



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 06926669 4



10

Carroll









**Cardiff Free Libraries.**

---

CATALOGUE—WELSH LIBRARY.

(Cardiff.)

\*Gx

*Two thousand five hundred copies printed, 1898.*

*Library edition :*

*Five hundred copies on large paper.*

*Ordinary edition :*

*Two thousand copies.*

**Cardiff Free Libraries.**

---

**CATALOGUE OF PRINTED LITERATURE**  
**IN THE**  
**WELSH DEPARTMENT.**

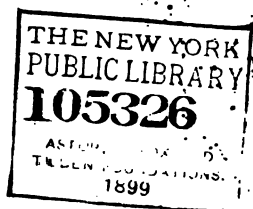
**BY**  
**JOHN BALLINGER**  
**AND**  
**JAMES IFANO JONES.**

*Ai bydd Doeth ni Ddarlleno.*

**CARDIFF:**  
**PUBLISHED BY THE FREE LIBRARIES COMMITTEE.**  
**LONDON:**  
**HENRY SOTHERAN AND CO., 140, STRAND,**  
**AND 37, PICCADILLY.**

**1898.**





IMPRINTED AT NEWPORT, MONMOUTHSHIRE,  
BY WILLIAM JONES,  
FOR THE CARDIFF FREE LIBRARIES COMMITTEE,  
NOVEMBER, 1898.

## PREFACE

---

THE Welsh collection in the Reference Department of the Cardiff Free Public Library embraces the twelve counties of Wales, and, less fully, the four border counties (Monmouthshire, Herefordshire, Shropshire, and Cheshire), the history of these counties being closely associated with that of the Principality at different times. It also includes books in or relating to the other Celtic languages, such as Gaelic, Breton, Cornish, etc. Besides the printed books given in the following Catalogue, the collection contains a large number of manuscripts and prints, drawings and photographs, which have yet to be catalogued.

The work of bringing together books and manuscripts relating to Wales was commenced by the Library Committee about ten years ago. At that time there was no large library of this character in Wales open freely and at all times to the public, and with the exception of the public libraries at Swansea and Cardiff, the same is true now. The Committee's success is due to the steady perseverance with which the object has been pursued, and to the liberality of those public-spirited gentlemen who have contributed large sums of money from time to time for the purchase of books and manuscripts, and also to the donors who have made gifts of books and other items—photographs especially. Two collections have been purchased: (1) the library of the Rees family, of Llandovery, which comprises printed books, manuscripts, and prints; and (2) the Welsh portion of the manuscripts in the collection of the late Sir THOMAS PHILLIPPS, which, besides the manuscripts, included a large number of topographical drawings.

The Catalogue now published also includes the collection of Welsh books made by Mr. WILLIAM SCOTT, of Hazelwood, Cardiff, which he has generously placed in the Library (on loan at present) for the use of the public. Mr. SCOTT's books are distinguished by the letter S attached to the shelf number.

The Catalogue gives a full description of each book under the author's name, or, where this is unknown, under the title. Books are also entered as far as possible under their subjects. All the works relating to the whole or part of a county are brought together under the name of the county; but the three county boroughs of



Cardiff, Swansea, and Newport have each an entry under their own names. Printers (not publishers) and the place of printing are given under the principal entry of each book. The sizes of the books are not given, but the figures following the class letter roughly indicate the sizes—the numerals 1 to 9 being used for the nine sizes into which the books are divided, *e.g.*, w 1 is the sign used for very small books; w 2, duodecimos; w 3, small octavos; w 4, demy octavos; w 5, royal octavos; w 6, quartos; w 7, large quartos and small folios; w 8, large folios; w 9, extra sizes. When less than 100 the number of pages is stated. A short dash (—) is used instead of repeating the author's name for each entry, and a longer dash (——) for another edition of a book. Matter which does not occur on the titlepage is enclosed in square brackets [ ].

An effort has been made to compile complete lists of editions of some books, such as the Welsh editions of Thomas a Kempis, Vicar Prichard's *Canwyll y Cymry*, Ellis Wynn's *Bardd Cwsc*, Bunyan's *Pilgrim's Progress*, Morgan Llwyd's *Llyfr y Tri Aderyn*, Evans's *Drych y Prif Oesoedd*, and others. These lists are put forward as bases for criticism, and some of them are already known to be imperfect, though correct as far as they go.

An appendix, page 542, gives a list of bardic names, pseudonyms, and initials, with the real names where known. Additions to this list, with the particulars of the works of each author, will be gladly received.

Notes are occasionally given in the Catalogue, but many interesting facts which might have been noted have had to be omitted in order to keep the Catalogue within reasonable limits.

My warmest thanks are here tendered to those who have helped in building up this Library, and also to those who have so courteously given their assistance in the solution of numerous difficult points which have arisen during the compilation of the Catalogue.

A number of books have been added to the Library while this Catalogue has been in the press. It will be necessary in the course of time to publish a supplementary catalogue of these. Two interesting items recently purchased are the first edition of Churchyard's *Worthines of Wales*, London, **black letter**, 1587, and Captain Middleton's *Psalms*, London, **black letter**, 1603.

It is hoped that the publication of this Catalogue will induce those who have Welsh books not in the Library to either give them or sell them to the Committee. The Library exists not as a luxury for the few, but for the general good, and it should be the aim of all to assist in making the collection complete.

JOHN BALLINGER.

18th November, 1898.

# INDEX

## TO PRINCIPAL SUBJECT-HEADINGS.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Acts of Parliament ... ..	7	Druidism ... ..	149
Agriculture ... ..	13	Ecclesiastical History .. ..	152
Almanacks ... ..	17	Education ... ..	154
America ... ..	18	Eisteddfod ... ..	163
Anglesey ... ..	20	Elocution, Oratory, and Rhetoric	168
Architecture ... ..	21	England ... ..	169
Arithmetic ... ..	22	Ethnology ... ..	171
Art ... ..	22	Flint, County of ... ..	186
Arthurian Romances ... ..	22	Folk-Lore ... ..	187
Astronomy ... ..	24	Friends, Society of ... ..	190
Ballads and Fugitive Pieces ... ..	26	Gaelic ... ..	193
Bangor Controversy ... ..	35	Genealogy and Heraldry ... ..	194
Bangor Diocese ... ..	35	Geography ... ..	195
Baptism ... ..	37	Geology ... ..	196
Baptists ... ..	39	Glamorgan, County of ... ..	199
Bible ... ..	48	Grammars ... ..	207
Bibliography ... ..	55	Hereford, County of ... ..	223
Biography.—Collected ... ..	56	Hereford Diocese ... ..	223
Botany ... ..	61	Hymns ... ..	238
Botany.—Herbals ... ..	62	Ireland ... ..	246
Brecknock, County of ... ..	63	Irish ... ..	246
Breton ... ..	65	Iron and Steel ... ..	246
Bristol Channel ... ..	66	Ivorites ... ..	247
Britain ... ..	66	Land ... ..	287
Brittany ... ..	68	Law ... ..	289
Calvinistic Methodists ... ..	77	Lesson Books ... ..	292
Cardiff ... ..	83	Letter-Writers ... ..	293
Cardigan, County of ... ..	95	Literature ... ..	299
Carmarthen, County of ... ..	96	Liturgies ... ..	301
Carnarvon, County of ... ..	99	Llandaff Diocese ... ..	305
Carols ... ..	101	London ... ..	312
Catechisms ... ..	102	Mabinogion ... ..	314
Celtic ... ..	105	Manx ... ..	317
Charities ... ..	105	Matrimony ... ..	318
Chartism ... ..	108	Medical ... ..	321
Cheshire ... ..	109	Merioneth, County of ... ..	322
Chester City ... ..	109	Mining ... ..	325
Children's Books ("Llyfrau Plant Bach") ... ..	109	Ministry ... ..	325
Church ... ..	110	Missions ... ..	325
Civil War ... ..	115	Monmouth, County of ... ..	327
Coal, Coal Mining, etc. ... ..	118	Montgomery, County of ... ..	333
Communion ... ..	121	Music ... ..	343
Congregationalists ... ..	122	Newport, County Borough of ... ..	349
Cornwall, and Cornish Language	125	Nonconformity ... ..	351
Denbigh, County of ... ..	142	Numismatics ... ..	352
Dictionaries ... ..	144	Patagonia ... ..	370
Drama ... ..	148	Pembroke, County of ... ..	371
Dream Books ... ..	149	Pennillion ... ..	374
		Periodicals ... ..	376

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Philology ... ..	389	Shropshire ... ..	445
Poetry ... ..	391	Social & Political Science ... ..	448
Political Economy ... ..	395	Societies ... ..	449
Politics ... ..	395	Stone Crosses, Circles, Monu-	
Powys ... ..	398	ments, etc. ... ..	458
Prayer ... ..	399	Sunday ... ..	460
Predictions and Prophecies ... ..	399	Sunday Schools ... ..	460
Proverbs ... ..	407	Swansea, County Borough of ..	462
Psalms ... ..	409	Swedenborgians ... ..	464
Psalter ... ..	409	Theology ... ..	473
Pulpit ... ..	410	Tracts—Religious ... ..	484
Quarries ... ..	411	Triads ... ..	485
Radnor, County of ... ..	411	Unitarians ... ..	488
Rebecca Riots ... ..	413	Wales ... ..	493
Religion and Religions ... ..	418	Wesleyans ... ..	509
Roads ... ..	424		
Roman Encampments, Roads, etc. ... ..	433		
Roman Catholicism ... ..	433		
St. Asaph Diocese ... ..	437		
St. David's Diocese ... ..	437		
Satires ... ..	440		
Scotland ... ..	441		
Sheriffs ... ..	444		
		Appendix—Bardic Names, Pseu-	
		donyms, etc. ... ..	542
		The Library Committee... ..	551
		List of Subscribers ... ..	553

# Cardiff Free Libraries.

## CATALOGUE OF PRINTED BOOKS IN THE WELSH LIBRARY.

**Abbeys.** *See* Castles and Abbeys of England [and Wales]. By W. Beattie. [1851]. w 5 30

**Abbott (Jacob).** Y Gongl-Faen; neu Eglurhad Cysefin ar Egwyddorion y Gwrlonedd Cristionogol. Holywell, J. Lloyd, 1837. w 2 594  
*A translation by W. Rees ["Gwilym Hiraethog"]*.

**[Abbott (John S. C.)]** Y Fam Gartref, neu Egwyddorion y Ddyledswydd Famaidd. 2nd ed'n. Llanelly, Rees & Thomas, 1836. w 3 558, 1342  
*A translation by R. Thomas and J. Williams, of Newtown.*

**Abbot (T. K.),** *editor.* Celtic Ornaments from the Book of Kells. Dublin, University Press, 1895. w 7 28

**Aberavon.** *See* Glamorgan.  
**Abercarn.** *See* Monmouth.

**[Aberdare]** (Henry Austin Bruce, *Baron*). On Amusements, as the means of continuing and extending the education of the working classes. A Lecture. Cardiff, H. Webber, 1850. 20 pp w 4 1558

**Aberdare.** *See* Glamorgan.

**Aberdulais.** *See* Glamorgan.

**Aberffraw.** *See* Anglesey.

**Abergavenny, Barony of.** *See* [Bird (William)]. A Treatise of the Nobilitie of the Realme. 1642. w 2 497

**Abergavenny, Lord.** *See* Nevill (William).

**Abergavenny.** *See* Monmouth.

**Aberpergwm, The Book of.** [By T. Stephens "Gwyddon." 1858.] 20 pp. w 4 301

**Aberth Moliant.** *See* Hymns.

**Abertillery.** *See* Monmouth.

**Aberystwith.** *See* Monmouth.

**Aberystwith.** *See* Cardiff.

**Abstainer (The).** *See* Periodicals.

**Abury.** *See* Druids.

**Act (Yr) am Bwyso Aur, etc.** Gan T. [sic J.] C. 1775. 36 pp. w 3 2123

### ACTS OF PARLIAMENT.

(Arranged in order of date.)

Acts made in the . . . xxvii. yeare of the raigne of . . . King Henry the eyght. London, Thomas Powell, 1562. [B.L.] w 5 124

**NOTE.**—Contains "An Acte for makynge Justices of peace in Chester and Wales." "An Acte agaynste unlawfull exactions and usages taken and used in the forestes of Wales." "An Acte for lawes and Justyce to be ministered in Wales, in lyke fourme as it in is [sic] thys realme."

[Acts made] in the xxiii. yeere of the reigne of . . Elizabeth. London, Christopher Barker, 1581. [B.L.] w 5 125 w 7 188

**NOTE.**—Contains "An Acte for the reedifying of Cardiffe bridge."

Act to take away the Custom of Wales, which hinders Persons from Disposing their Personal Estates by their Wills. London, 1696. [B.L.] w 6 232

Act for Preventing of Frivolous and Vexatious Suits in . . Wales, and the Counties Palatine. London, 1700 [B.L.] w 6 234

Act . . . for Repealing an Act made in the Twenty-third Year of Queen Elizabeth for the Re-edifying of Cardiffe Bridge, etc. London, 1702. [B.L.] w 6 235

Act to Empower the Lord-High-Treasurer . . to compound with Morgan Whitley, late Receiver-General for the County of Chester and North-Wales. [London, 1705.] w 6 290

**Acts, cont'd.**

- Act to Enable Robert Jones of Funmon-Castle . . . to make Leases, etc. [London, 1711.] w 6 291
- Act for Taking away Mortuaries within the Dioceses of Bangor, Landaff, St. Davids, and St. Asaph, and giving a Recompense therefore to the Bishops of the said respective Dioceses, etc. London: 1714. [B.L.] w 6 236
- Act to . . . Grant the Regalities and Lands now remaining in the Crown in North-Wales and South-Wales, and County of Chester, to . . . the Prince of Wales, etc. London, 1716. w 7 78
- Act for . . . setting down the time of signing judgments in Wales, etc. 1722. w 7 79
- Act for Sale of the Estate late of Richard Gwynn, *Gent.* in the County of Brecon, for Payment of Debts; And for the Settling of an Estate in the County of Caermarthen, etc. [London, 1729.] w 6 292
- Act . . . for allowing Rock Salt to be used in making of Salt from Sea Water, at the Salt Works at Neath, etc. London, 1740. [B.L.] w 6 237
- Act to authorize and empower the Guardians of Other Lewis Earl of Plimouth, an Infant, to purchase the Estate of his Grandfather Thomas Lewis, in the County of Glamorgan. [London, 1743.] w 6 293
- Act for Settling a Capital Messuage, Lands, and Hereditaments, in the County of Sussex, for the Benefit of William [Nevill] Lord Abergavenny, etc. [London 1744.] w 6 294
- Act for repairing the Roads from the Town of Shrewsbury, through Ellesmere, in the County of Salop, and Overton, in the County of Flint, to Wrexham, in the County of Denbigh. London, 1752. [B.L.] w 6 238
- Acts for applying a Sum of Money granted in this Session of Parliament towards carrying on the Works for fortifying and securing the Harbour of Milford, etc. London, 1758-59. [B.L.] w 6 239
- Act for rendering the Exportation of Culm from the Harbour of Milford, . . . to the neighbouring Counties more easy, etc. London 1760. [B.L.] w 6 240
- Act for Repairing and Widening the Road . . . from the House of Thomas Hughes, adjoining to Halkin Moun-

**Acts, cont'd.**

- tain, . . . to a House at Nant y Moch, in Bagillt, in the Occupation of Thomas Gill, in the County of Flint. [London], 1763. w 6 295
- Act for Vesting Part of the Settled Estate [at Henllan, Denbighshire] of the Reverend William Lloyd, Clerk, in trustees, for raising money to discharge the Debts, etc. [London, 1768.] w 6 299
- Act for [sic] Enable *Sir* Watkin Williams Wynn, *Baronet*, a Minor, to make a Settlement on his intended Marriage with the Lady Henrietta Somerset. [London], 1768-69. w 6 297
- Act for repairing and widening several Roads in the Counties of Montgomery, Merioneth, and Salop. London, 1769. w 7 84
- Act for repairing Roads in the Counties of Flint and Denbigh. London, 1769. w 7 81
- Act for repairing the Road from the Town of Denbigh, to the Turnpike Road between Northop and Holywell; and from Avon Wen to Mold, in the Counties of Denbigh and Flint. London, 1769. w 7 82
- Act for repairing . . . the Road from Tal y Cafn Ferry in the County of Carnarvon, and through Conway, Bangor, and Carnarvon, to Pwllhely. London, 1769. w 7 83
- Act for repairing and widening the Road leading from Wem, in the County of Salop, to the Lime Rocks at Bron y Garth, and several other roads. 1771. [B.L.] w 6 298
- Act to discourage the practice of commencing frivolous and vexatious Suits . . . in causes of action arising [in] . . . Wales, and for further regulating the proceedings in the Courts of Great Sessions in Wales. 1773. w 7 85
- Act for better paving, cleansing, and lighting, the Streets, . . . of Cardiff, etc. London, 1774. [B.L.] w 7 86
- Act for fixing and regulating a Publick Market and Shambles . . . [in] Swansea. London, 1774. [B.L.] w 7 87
- Act for supplying the Town of Brecknock . . . with Water; and for paving, cleansing, regulating and lighting, the Streets, etc. London, 1776. [B.L.] w 7 88
- Act for Dividing, Allotting, and Inclosing the Commons and Waste Lands within the Manor and Parish

*Acts, cont'd.*

- of Mold, in the County of Flint. [London], 1792. w 7 167
- Act for repairing, altering and improving the road from Golden Grove Park to the . . . road . . . in the parish of Llandarog, and several other roads, all in the County of Carmarthen, 1792. w 6 299
- Act for making and maintaining a Navigable Canal from the Town of Brecknock to the Monmouthshire Canal, near . . . Pontypool; . . . and for making and maintaining Railways and Stone Roads from such Canal to several Iron Works and Mines in the Counties of Brecknock and Monmouth. London, 1793. [B.L.] w 7 168
- Act to execute Judgments and Decrees saved in a Clause in . . . An Act for Taking away the Court holden before the President and Council of the Marches of Wales. London, C. Bill, 1798. [B.L.] w 6 233
- Acts for Vesting the Estates, devised by the Will of Mary Pugh, situate in the Counties of Carnarvon, and Anglesey, in Trustees, and their Heirs, upon Trust, etc. London, 1801. w 7 169
- Amended. London, 1801. w 7 170
- Act for making and maintaining a Railway [or Tram Road] from Howler Slade, in the Forest of Dean, . . . to the town of Monmouth, etc. London, 1810. w 6 300
- Act for inclosing and draining Lands in Llanasa, in the County of Flint. London, 1811. w 6 302
- Act for inclosing Lands in Dolgelley and Llangelynin, in the County of Merioneth. 1811. w 6 301
- Act to authorize the raising of a further Sum of Money to complete the Montgomeryshire Canal, etc. 1815. w 6 303
- Act for vesting a yearly Rent of Four Hundred Pounds [from estates in North Wales] . . . in Settlement upon William Danby, and Caroline his Wife, and their Issue; and the . . . Trustees, for Georgiana Amelia, Countess de Durfort, etc. [London], 1818. w 7 171
- Amended. [London], 1818. w 7 172
- Act for the better Repairing and otherwise Improving the Roads in the County of Glamorgan. [London, 1827]. w 7 174

*Acts, cont'd.*

- Act for enabling Trustees to sell, . . . the real Estates devised by the Will of Robert Watkin Wynne, [of Plasnewydd, London], 1828. w 6 305
- Act for Inclosing Lands within the Manor and Borough of Rhayader, in the County of Radnor. [London], 1828. w 6 304
- Act for Dissolving . . . the Welsh Iron and Coal Mining Company. [London], 1830. w 7 176
- Act for empowering the Marquis of Bute to make and maintain a Ship Canal, commencing near the Mouth of the River Taff, . . . and terminating near the Town of Cardiff, etc., 1830. w 6 287, 307
- Act for more effectually repairing and improving several Roads in the Counties of Brecon, Radnor, and Glamorgan, etc. [London], 1830. w 7 175
- Act for more effectually keeping in Repair several Roads in the County of Carmarthen, usually called the Llandovery District of the Lampeter Roads, and for making and maintaining certain new Lines of Road to communicate therewith. [London, 1831.] w 7 89
- Act to alter, amend, and enlarge the Powers of an Act passed . . . intitled An Act for empowering the Marquis of Bute to make and maintain a Ship Canal, etc. 1834. w 6 287
- Act for removing the Markets held in the Town . . . of Cardiff, . . . and for providing other Market Places in lieu thereof. London, 1835. w 6 287
- Act for better lighting with Gas the Town of Cardiff. 1837. w 6 287 w 7 91
- Act for better paving, cleansing, lighting and otherwise improving the Town of Cardiff. London, 1837. w 6 336
- Act To enable William Chambers, and others, to grant Mining, Building, and other Leases of certain Estates in the Counties of Carmarthen and Glamorgan, devised by the Will of Sir John Stepney, Bart., deceased. [London], 1840. w 7 178
- Act For removing the present Markets held in the County and the Borough of Carmarthen, and for providing other Market Places, etc. London, 1843. w 7 179
- Act for Authorizing the Newport Dock Company to raise further Monies,

*Acts, cont'd.*

- and to make Sale of the Dock and Works, etc. [London], 1844. w 6 306
- Act to consolidate and amend the Laws relating to Turnpike Trusts in South Wales, London, 1844. w 7 93
- Act for making a Railway to be called "The South Wales Railway." London, 1845. w 7 92
- Act for making . . . "The Gloucester and Dean Forest Railway." [London], 1846. w 7 180
- Act to enable Sir Richard Bulkeley Philipps Philipps, *Baronet*, and others, to grant Mining, Building, and other Leases of certain Estates in the County of Pembroke, etc. London, 1846. w 6 289
- Act for extending the Line of the South Wales Railway, etc. London, 1847. w 7 185
- Act for making certain new lines of Railway in connection with the South Wales Railway, etc. London, 1849. w 7 186
- Act to grant further powers to the South Wales Railway Company with reference to the Creation of Shares, etc. London, 1850. w 7 187
- Act for confirming Provisional orders of the General Board of Health, [appoints a Board of Health for Cardiff.] London, 1850. w 6 337
- Act for repealing an Act called "The Cardiff Waterworks Act, 1850," and granting other Powers in lieu thereof, etc. 1853. w 6 287, w 7 94
- Act for constructing a market, market-places, slaughter-houses, etc. . . to be called the "Llandaff and Canton District Markets." London, 1858. w 6 338
- Act to confirm Provisional orders under the Local Government Act, 1858 [includes Cardiff as to purchase of lands for improvements.] London, 1859. w 6 339
- Act for enabling the Cardiff Waterworks Company to construct additional Works, and obtain a further Supply of Water, etc. London, 1860. w 7 95
- Act for establishing a separate system of Pilotage for . . Cardiff, Newport, etc. London, 1861. w 6 335
- Act for conferring further powers for the good government of Cardiff, etc. London, 1862. w 6 340
- Act for the better Regulation and

*Acts, cont'd.*

- Management of the Docks and other Works at and near to Cardiff, etc. London, 1865. w 7 97
- Act to empower the Brecon and Llandovery Junction Railway Company to make a Deviation of Part of their authorized Railway. London, 1865. w 7 96
- Act to confirm Provisional Orders under the Local Government Act, 1858, [includes Cardiff—purchase of lands for street improvements.] London, 1865. w 6 341
- Act For Supplying with Gas and Water Abertillery and the Parish of Aberystuth in the County of Monmouth. [London, 1867.] w 7 98
- Act For defining and extending the powers of the Corporation and of the Local Board of Health of Cardiff, etc. London, 1871. w 7 99
- Act to confirm Provisional Orders of the Local Government Board relating to . . . Cardiff . . . [as to alteration of Cardiff Improvement Act, 1871.] London, 1873. w 6 342
- An Act to extend the Borough of Cardiff . . and to . . construct new streets and other works and to purchase the Cardiff Waterworks, etc. London, 1875. w 7 99
- Act To provide for the transfer to the . . Borough of Cardiff of the Cardiff Waterworks, etc. London, 1879. w 7 102
- Act to amend the Bristol Channel Pilotage Act, 1861, so far as relates to the Cardiff Pilotage Board, etc. London, 1880. w 6 334
- An Act to enable the . . Borough of Cardiff . . to obtain a supply of water from the River Taff Vawr in Breconshire, to make further provision for the improvement . . of the Borough, etc. 1884. w 7 102
- Act . . To authorise the construction of Bridges over the River Taff and the Glamorganshire Canal and Roads and Approaches in connection therewith, etc. London, 1887. w 7 104
- Act to Confirm Provisional Orders of the Local Government Board relating to . . . Cardiff . . . [for altering the Cardiff Corporation Acts, 1875 and 1884.] London, 1888. w 6 343
- Deddf Llywodraeth Leol (Lloegr a Chymru), 1888. [A Welsh translation of the Local Government Act, 1888.] London, 1889. w 6 51

**Acts, *cont'd.***

- Act to Confirm Provisional Orders of the Local Government Board relating to Cardiff and Leeds, [as to licenses for dancing, music, etc.] London, 1890. w 6 344
- Act to confirm Provisional Orders made by the Board of Trade . . . relating to . . . Cardiff, etc. [Electric lighting.] London, 1891. w 6 346
- Act to enable the Mayor, etc., . . . of Cardiff to construct and maintain additional Waterworks, street, road, and bridge improvements, etc. London, 1894. w 6 347
- Act to confirm Provisional Orders of the Local Government Board relating to Cardiff, etc. [alteration of Borough boundaries.] London, 1895. w 6 345
- Brecon and Merthyr Railway Act, 1895. London, 1895. w 6 243
- Bute Docks Act, 1895. London, 1895. w 6 53
- Fishguard and Rosslare Railways and Harbours (Steam Vessels) Act, 1895. London, 1895. w 6 245
- Merthyr Tydfil District Council Waterworks Act, 1895. London, 1895. w 6 56
- Neath, Pontardawe, and Brynaman Railway Act, 1895. London, 1895. w 6 55
- North Pembrokeshire and Fishguard Railway Act, 1895. London, 1895. w 6 54
- Taff Vale Railway Act, 1895. London, 1895. w 6 52
- William Hancock and Company, Limited (Conversion of Shares Act, 1895). London, 1895. w 6 242
- Wrexham and Ellesmere Railway Act, 1895. London, 1895. w 6 244
- Adam of Usk.** *Chronicon Adae de Usk*, A.D. 1377—1404. Edited with a translation and notes by Edward Maunde Thompson. London, Gilbert & Rivington, 1876. w 5 29
- [**Adams (A. W., of Penarth)**], "A." *Sonnets and Poems*. London, J. Flack, 1891. w 2 383
- Adams (David, of Liverpool).** Paul yn Ngoleuni'r Iesu. Dolgelley, W. Hughes, 1897. w 3 1792
- *Traethawd ar Ddatblygiad yn ei berthynas a'r Cwmp, yr Ymgawdoliad, a'r Adgyfodiad*. Carnarvon, Welsh National Press, 1893. w 3 1326
- *See* Thomas (R. S.) *Adolygiad*, etc. 1898. w 3 2046
- Adams (William, of Cardiff).** *On the Geological Features of the South Wales Coalfield*. London, 1870, 12 pp. and 1 illustration. w 4 917
- *Memoir of W. Adams*. By W. Needham, 1897. *Portrait*. 20 pp. w 3 304
- "**Adelphos.**" *See* Ballads, etc., Vol. I. w 7 162
- "**Adolygydd.**" *Yr Olyniaeth Wesleyaidd; neu Adolygiad ar Ddarlith . . . ar yr Olyniaeth Apostolaidd*. Holywell, W. Morris, 1858. w 2 444
- Adolygydd (Yr).* *See* Periodicals.
- Aelwyd F'Ewythr Robert*. Gan W. Rees ["Gwilym Hiraethog"]. 1853 w 3 1829
- Æsop.** *Chwedlau neu Ddammegion*. [? 2nd ed'n.] Wrexham, [? 1880]. w 2 25
- A translation by "Glan Alun" [i.e., T. Jones, of Mold].*
- *Ail Gyfres o Chwedlau neu Ddammegion, gyda phigion o Ddammegion diweddarach* Kriolf, La Fontaine, etc. Wrexham, [? 1880]. w 2 25
- A translation [by ? "Glan Alun."]*
- Afalau Aur i Bobl Ifeinge.* *See* Brooks (T.)
- Afalau'r Awen.* *See* Evan (E.)
- AFRICA.**
- Anturiaethau Cymro yn Affrica.* Gan W. Griffith. 1894-5. w 3 783
- Eleven Years in Central South Africa.* By T. M. Thomas. 1873. w 4 871
- AGRICULTURE.**
- Bransby (J. H.) Characteristics of Snowdon Sheep.* 1835. w 2 264
- Clark (J.) General View of the Agriculture of the County of Brecknock.* 1794. w 6 264
- *General View of the Agriculture of the County of Hereford.* 1794. w 6 104
- *General View of the Agriculture of the County of Radnor.* 1794. w 6 104, 264
- Cyfaill y Ffarmwr: Llyfr Doctor at Wartheg, Lloi, etc.* Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, [? 1885]. w 3 1267
- NOTE.*—Contains *Llyfr Doctor* at Wartheg a Lloi; *Llyfr Doctor* at y Ceffyl; *Ffordd newydd o ddoŷ Ceffylau*; *Cyfarwyddiadau at brynu, cadw, a magu Moch*, etc.; *Llyfr Doctor* at Ddefaid ac Wyn; *Cyfarwyddiadau at fagu a phesgi Ffowls*, etc.
- Davies (E.) Y Ddirprwyaeth Dirol Gymreig. Crynhodebo Dystiolaeth*, etc. [1895.] w 4 375



**Agriculture, *cont'd.***

- Davies (W. ["Gwallter Mechain."])  
General View of the Agriculture  
and Domestic Economy of North  
Wales. 1813. w 4 464
- General View of the Agriculture  
and Domestic Economy of South  
Wales. 2 Vols. 1815. w 4 471
- "Delta." Yr Amaethwr. [A scrap-  
book of cuttings from "Yr Haul."]  
[1840.] w 4 100
- Dobbie (J. J.), Phillips (R. W.), and  
Gilchrist (D. A.) Reports on Ex-  
periments with Basic Slag. 1891.  
w 4 1008
- Garsed (John). Records of the Glamor-  
ganshire Agricultural Society. 1890.  
w 4 319
- Gibson (J.) Agriculture in Wales.  
1879. w 4 712
- "Giraldus Cambrensis," *pseudonym*.  
Proposals For Enriching the Princi-  
pality of Wales. 1762. w 4 302
- Hassall (C.) General View of the  
Agriculture of the County of Car-  
marthen. 1794. w 6 264
- General View of the Agriculture of  
the County of Monmouth. [2nd  
ed'n.] 1812. w 4 1134
- General View of the Agriculture of  
the County of Pembroke. 1794.  
w 6 264
- Hughes (M.) Traethawd ar Amaeth-  
yddiaeth. 1833. w 3 231
- Jones (C. Bryner). Egwyddorion  
Gwrteithio. 1897. w 3 1797
- Jones (J.) On the State of Agricul-  
ture, etc., under the . . . Druidical  
System. 1851. w 4 310
- Jones (J. W.) Deddf Tird daliadaeth  
Amaethyddol, 1883. 1884. w 4 1339
- Kay (G.) General View of the Agri-  
culture of North Wales. 1794.  
w 6 264
- Lloyd (J. E.) Early Welsh Agricul-  
ture. 1894. w 4 1318
- Lloyd (T.) and Turnor (—.) General  
View of the Agriculture of the  
County of Cardigan. 1794  
w 6 264
- Nichols (G.) Y Ffermwyr. 1848.  
w 2 750
- Owen (Aneurin). Traethawd Gwobr-  
wyol . . . ar Amaethyddiaeth.  
1839. w 4 346
- Owen (Dl.) The Present Depression  
in Trade, as it affects the Agri-  
cultural Interests of this country.  
1879. w 4 1020
- Tenant Right [in Glamorgan].  
1881. w 4 309

**Agriculture, *cont'd.***

- Owen (J.) Detholiad, Magwraeth, a  
Rheolaeth y Da Byw, etc. 1869.  
w 3 1876
- Plymley (J.) General View of the  
Agriculture of Shropshire. 1803.  
w 4 161
- Talbot (C. R. M.) Remarks on The  
East Lothian System of Farming,  
etc., 1850. w 4 1278
- Thomas (A.) On the Management of  
Farm Yard Manure, etc. [1831.]  
w 3 1312.
- Vaughan (Rowland, [of New Court,  
Herefordshire]). Most Approved  
and Long experienced Water-  
Workes. Containing The Manner  
of Winter and Summer-drowning  
of Meadow and Pasture, etc. Re-  
published and Prefaced by Ellen  
Beatrice Wood. 1897. w 3 1526
- See Rhodd Meistr i'w Brentis, etc.  
1812. w 3 692
- **Ferriery.**
- Taylor (F. B.) Clefydau Anifeiliaid a'u  
Triniaeth. [N. D., circa 1875.]  
w 4 1524
- Wyke (I.) The English and Welsh  
Cattle Doctor. . . Y Meddyg Ani-  
feiliaid Saesonaeg a Chymraeg.  
[N. D., circa 1820.] w 4 1525
- Aikin (Arthur). Journal of a Tour  
through North Wales and Part of  
Shropshire; with observations in  
Mineralogy and Natural History.  
London, J. Johnson, 1797. w 4 47
- Airy ([Sir] George Biddell). Address  
delivered in the Town Hall of Neath,  
Sep. 9, 1837, to the Neath Philoso-  
phical Institution. London, J. Bar-  
ker, 1837. 44 pp. w 3 360
- Aitken (Alexander, of Carmarthen).  
Poetical Pieces, Moral and Satirical,  
2nd ed'n. Carmarthen, W. Thomas,  
1860. w 2 550
- Aitken (R., Vicar of Pendeen). A Ser-  
mon, preached at St. Paul's, New-  
port. London, 1871. 40 pp. w 4 1386
- A'Kempis (Thomas). Patrwm y Gwir-  
Gristion, neu Ddilyniad Iesu Grist,  
a 'scrifenwyd gynta' yn Lladin gan  
Thomas a Kempis, wedi ei droi yn  
Gymraeg gan W. M. [? William  
Morgan of Anglesey], A.B. Argraff-  
wyd yn 'Ghaerlleon gan W. Cooke.  
1723. s 2 141
- NOTE.— Contains the autograph of Christ-  
mas Evans.
- Patrwm y Gwir-Gristion, etc., . .  
Gwedi ei Gyfeithu'n Gymraeg ers  
talm o amser yn ôl editiwn yrawdur,

**A'Kempis (T.), cont'd.**

- gan H. O. [*i.e.*, Hugh Owen] Gwen-ydog ym Môn, Esq. Argraphedig yn y Mwythig ac ar werth yno gan Tho. Durston. [Date 1736, on page 327.] *Impf.* w 2 89
- Pattrwm y Gwir-Gristion, etc., . . .  
Gan H. O., etc. . . . Argraphedig yn y Mwythig ac ar werth yno gan Tho. Durston. [Date 1737 on page 327.] w 2 92
- Pattrwm y Gwir-Gristion, etc., . . .  
Gan H. O., etc. . . . Argraphedig yn y Mwythig, ac ar werth yno gan Tho: Durston. [Circa 1740.] s 2 11
- Pattrwm y Gwir-Gristion, etc., . . .  
Gan H. O., Gwenynog ym Môn, Esq. Argraphedig yn y Mwythig, ac ar werth yno gan Tho. Durston. [Circa 1741.] w 2 93
- Pattrwm [*sic*] y Gwir-Gristion, etc.  
Gan H. O., etc. Argraphedig yn y Mwythig, ac ar werth yno gan Richard Lathrop. [Circa 1740-1745.] s 2 29
- Pattrwm y Gwir-Gristion, etc., . . .  
Gan H. O., etc. . . . Argraphedig yn y Mwythig, ac ar werth yno gan Tho. Durston. [Circa 1749.] s 2 54
- Pattrwm y Gwir-Gristion, etc., . . .  
Gan H. O., etc. Argraphedig yn y Mwythig, ac ar werth yno gan Tho: Durston. [Circa 1750.] s 2 54
- Pattrwm y Gwir Gristion, etc., . . .  
Shrewsbury, T. Durston [after 1752.] w 2 642
- Pattrwm y Gwir-Gristion, etc.  
Shrewsbury, J. Eddowes. [Circa 1772.] *Title wanting.* w 2 301
- Pattrwm y Gwir-Gristion, etc., . . .  
Gan H. O. Gwenydeg ym Môn, Esq. Argraphwyd yng Ngwrecsam ac ar werth yno gan R. Marsh, 1775. w 2 163
- This copy belonged to "Owen Williams, Waunfawr, 1852," and contains MS. notes by him presumably for an intended new edition.
- Ar ddilyn Iesu Grist, . . . cyfieithiedig o'r Lladin, gyda Rhagdraeth. Gan Henry Oliver. Pontypridd, F. Evans, 1859. w 2 499, 985
- Am Ddilyniad Crist. Pedwar llyfr, etc. . . wedi eu troi o'r newydd yn Gymraeg, a'u cydmaru yn fanwl â'r hen gyfieithiadau gan . . . John Jones, B. D., Archddiacon Bangor. Oxford University Press, for the S.P.C.K., 1872. w 2 644

NOTE.—The following list of Welsh editions of Thomas a' Kempis has been suggested by Mr. J. H. Davies, M.A., of Lwyt Mawr.

**A'Kempis (T.), cont'd.**

- 1 London, 1679. (doubtful)
  - 2 London, 1684.
  - 3 Chester, 1723.
  - 4 Shrewsbury, 1736.
  - 5 do. 1737.
  - 6 do. N. D., about 1740.
  - 7 do. N. D., about 1741.
  - 8 do. N. D., 1740-1745.
  - 9 do. N. D., about 1748.
  - 10 do. N. D., about 1749.
  - 11 do. N. D., about 1751.
  - 12 do. N. D., after 1752.
  - 13 do. N. D., about 1772.
  - 14 Wrexham, 1775.
  - 15 London, [? 1775 or later.]
  - 16 Llanfair Caereinion, 1829.
  - 17 Pontypridd, 1859.
  - 18 Oxford, [for S. P. C. K.] 1872.
- Alarm to a Careless World, or, Signs and Prophecies Relating to the Fall of Babylon And the Second Coming of Christ . . . With A Remarkable Prediction, (relating to the present Time) by Christopher Love.** London, 1763. w 3 779
- Albert, Prince Consort.** Awdl ar Albert Dda. Gan "Islwyn" [*i.e.*, W. Thomas.] 1869. w 2 1045
- Yr Awdl Fuddugol . . . Albert Dda. Gan W. Ambrose ["Emrys."] 1864. w 2 898
- Albertina (Mlle.)** See Cardiff. Strange Disappearance of a Lady Parachutist. 1896. 32 pp. w 3 797
- Alexander (J. W.) and (J. A.)** Daearyddiaeth y Beibl. London, [1846.] *A translation.* w 2 386
- Alexander (William Lindsay, D.D.)** The Ancient British Church. London, R. T. S., [? 1852.] w 2 819
- Alexandra (Newport) Dock Company.** See Newport.
- Allegories.** See Evans (Christmas).
- Alleine (Joseph).** Hyfforddwr Cyfarwydd i'r Nefoedd. London, T. Whitley & W. Everingham, 1693. *A translation.* w 2 76, 1013
- [3rd ed'n.] Shrewsbury, W. Williams, 1766. *Impf.* s 2 121
- Alleine (William).** Rhai Datguddiadau o'r Nefoedd Newydd ar Ddaear Newydd. Carmarthen, 1725. w 2 175
- A translation by Ioan Harri, of Blaenau, Mon.*
- A[llen] (J.)** Bibliotheca Herefordiensis. Hereford (printed by the author), 1822. [*Impf.*] w 5 70
- Allen (John Romilly).** The Archaeology of Lighting Appliances. Edinburgh, 1888. 32 pp. w 4 539
- The Crosses at Ilkley. Part II. London, 1884. 9 pp. w 4 505
- Part I. will be found in the Journal of the Archaeological Association, Vol. xl. s 2 179.

- Allen (J. R.) Crosses at St. Edren's, Pembrokeshire. London, 1883. 4 pp. w 4 522
- The Cylindrical Pillar at Llantwit Major. 1889. 12 pp. w 4 526
- A Description of some Cairns on Barry Island. London, 1873. 4 pp. w 4 518
- Description of two Wooden Tumbler Locks from Fouchow, China. Edinburgh, 1883. 6 pp. w 4 536
- Early Christian Inscribed Monuments in Scotland. London, 1889. 8 pp. w 4 512
- Early Christian Sculpture in Northamptonshire. Northampton, 1890. 26 pp. w 4 528
- The Early Sculptured Stones of the West Riding of Yorkshire. Parts I., II., and III. London, 1890-1. w 4 513
- The Inscribed and Sculptured Stones at Llantwit Major. London, 1889. 12 pp. w 4 524
- Early Christian Symbolism in Great Britain and Ireland. London, Whitling & Co., 1887. E 2 144
- Manx Ogams. London, 1891. 4 pp. w 4 498
- Monumental History of the Early British Church. London, Hansard Publishing Union, 1889. H 2129
- A Museum of Christian Archæology for Great Britain. London, 1888. 10 pp. w 4 511
- Notes on a Cist with Axe-head sculptures, near Kilmartin, Argyleshire. London, 1880. 5 pp. w 4 500
- Notes on a Roman Steelyard and other objects found at Stretton Grandison, Herefordshire. London, 1888. 20 pp. w 4 523
- Note on a Standing Stone near Ford, Argyleshire. Edinburgh, 1880. 4 pp. w 4 532
- Notes on Celtic Ornament. Edinburgh, 1885. 58 pp. w 4 538
- Notes on Early Christian Symbolism. Edinburgh, 1884. 84 pp. w 4 537
- Notes on Fire-Producing Machines. Edinburgh, 1880. 26 pp. w 4 531
- Notes on Interlaced Crosses. London, 1878. 8 pp. w 4 501
- Notes on Porthkerry Church, Glamorganshire. London, 1876. 8 pp. w 4 520
- Notes on Wooden Tumbler Locks. Edinburgh, 1880. 14 pp. w 4 530
- Notice of a Mediæval Thurbill found at Penmaen, in Gower. London, 1891. 8 pp. w 4 527
- Allen (J. R.) Notice of Prehistoric Remains near Tealing, in Forfarshire. London, 1881. 8 pp. w 4 502
- Notice of Sculptured Rocks near Ilkley. London, 1882. 9 pp. w 4 503
- Notice of Sculptured Stones at Kilbride, Kilmartin, and Dunblane. Edinburgh, 1881. 10 pp. w 4 534
- Notice of three Cup-Marked Stones, and the Discovery of an Urn, in Perthshire. Edinburgh, 1881. 12 pp. w 4 533
- Notices of two Scandinavian Powder-Horns. Edinburgh, 1888. 10 pp. w 4 540
- On an inscribed Ogham Stone at Little Trefgarne. London, 1876. 2 pp. w 4 519
- On the Antiquity of Fonts in Great Britain. London, 1888. 10 pp. w 4 510
- On the Circle of Stones at Calderstones, near Liverpool. London, 1883. 13 pp. w 4 504
- The Calderstones, near Liverpool. 1888. 6 pp. w 4 508
- On the Discovery of a Sculptured Stone at St. Madoes, etc. Edinburgh, 1883. 62 pp. w 4 535
- On the Norman Doorway at Alae in Yorkshire. London 1886. 16 pp. w 4 506
- On The Organisation of Archæological Research. London, 1890. 9 pp. w 4 499
- Pembrokeshire Churches,—Johnston. London, 1878. 8 pp. w 4 521
- Preliminary List of Sculptured Stones older than A.D. 1100, etc. Edinburgh, 1891. 16 pp. w 4 541
- Pre-Norman Crosses at Helton and Heysham in Lancashire. London, 1886. 17 pp. w 4 507
- Recent Discoveries of Inscribed Stones in Carmarthenshire and Pembrokeshire. London, 1889. 12 pp. w 4 525
- Sculpture of the Norman and Transitional Periods in Northamptonshire. Northampton, 1890. 16 pp. w 4 529
- See Langdon (A. G.) The Early Christian Monuments, etc. 1888. w 4 509
- Allen (S. W., of Cardiff). Mechanical Appliances for the Shipment of Coal. [London], 1894. w 4 989
- Allor (Yr) Deuluaid. 1851. w 3 732
- Allwedd Ddirgel y Nefoedd. Gan T. Brooks. 1844. w 3 848

Allwedd Duwinyddiaeth. Gan J. Davies.  
1823. w 2 65  
s 2 165

Allwedd Myfyrdod. *See* Shadrach (A.)  
Allwedd Newydd i ddysgu darllain  
Cymraeg. *See* Hughes (O.)

Allwedd y Cyssegr. Gan D. Owen  
"Brutus." 1834. w 4 551  
— 1857. w 4 552

Allwydd neu agoriad Paradwys, etc. *See*  
D. (P.) Allwydd, etc.

# ALMANACKS.

Almanac, am 1838. Gan John William  
Thomas ["Arfonwyson"], Seryddwr  
yn Arsyllfa Greenwich. Llanrwst,  
J. Jones. w 3 249

Almanac, am 1852. Gan Josiah  
Thomas Jones. Carmarthen, J. T.  
Jones. w 2 660

Almanac am 1853-54, 1857, 1860-68,  
1873, 1875, 1878. Casgledig yn ol  
rheolau seryddol Tremynfa Green-  
wich a Francis Moore. Gan Gymro,  
ger Aberteifi. Cardigan, 1852, etc.  
w 2 661

Almanac Cymru neu Gydymaith y  
Flwyddyn am 1880. Dolgelley, D.  
H. Jones. w 3 2136

Almanac y Cymry sef Blwyddiadur o  
wybodaeth gyffredinol, . . am 1882,  
yn cynwys daroganau Francis Moore  
am y tywydd. Swansea, B. Parry.  
w 3 2137

Almanac y Gweithiwr am 1889-98.  
Bristol, J. Wright & Co., 1888-90;  
Carmarthen, W. Spurrell & Son,  
1891-97. w 2 657

Almanac y Miloedd allawlyfr o wybod-  
aeth fuddiol, am 1871-72, 1875-77,  
1879-83, 1895, 1898. Wrexham,  
Hughes & Son, 1870, etc. w 2 655

Amseroni, neu Almanac, am 1854.  
Gan John Roberts, mab y diweddar  
Robert Roberts, Caergybi. Llanrwst,  
J. Jones. w 2 658

Armanac Brezonec, evit ar bloavez  
1829. E Montroulez, E ti Lédan.  
w 2 666

Britannus Merlinus Liberatus: sef,  
Amgylchiadau Tymhorol ac Wy-  
brennol: neu Almanac am . . 1779, etc.  
Y trydydd yn argraphedig. O gyn-  
hulliad Mathew William, L. *Surv.*  
Carmarthen, J. Ross.

Britannus Merlinus Liberatus: sef, . .  
Almanac ac Ephemeris, am . . 1795,  
etc. Y pedwarydd-ar-bymtheg yn  
argraphedig. O gynnulliad Mathew  
Williams, Mes. Tir. Carmarthen,  
J. Ross. w 3 246

# Almanacks, *cont'd.*

Cyfaill Newydd. [By Robert Roberts,  
of Holyhead.] Dublin, 1814.

— Cyfaill Newydd Dublin, 1815.

— Cyfaill ? Dawnus. Dublin, 1817.

— Cyfaill Cymeradwy. Dublin, 1826.

— Cyfaill Cymwynasgar. Dublin, 1827.

— Cyfaill Diffuant. Dublin, 1828.

— Cyfaill Defnyddiol. Dublin, 1830.

— Cyfaill Cwynfanus. Dublin, 1831.

— Cyfaill, etc. Dublin, 1848. w 2 663

NOTE—Several of Roberts's Almanacks  
were issued more than once in the same  
year, with altered titles. They were  
printed in Dublin to evade taxation.

Cyfaill o Gaergybi; neu Almanac, am  
1864. Gan Robert Roberts, mab y  
diweddar Robert Roberts, Caergybi.  
Holyhead, H. Jones.

— Almanac Caergybi. Amseroni, neu  
Almanac am 1869. Gan R. Roberts,  
mab y diweddar R. Roberts. Holy-  
head, E. Jones. w 2 659

Glamorganshire Almanac for 1897.  
Lydney, T. C. Gwilliam. w 2 763

Glass' Family Almanack and Local  
Record for 1868. Cardiff, T. G.  
Glass. w 4 1520

Llawlyfr y Flwyddyn, neu Gydymaith y  
Cymro, am 1879. London, Water-  
low & Sons. w 2 656

Newyddion Mawr oddiwrth y Sêr . .  
Neu Almanac Newydd am . . 1738.  
O waith Evan Davies *Philomath* [of  
Manavon]. Shrewsbury, T. Durston.  
*Impf.* w 2 1060

Newyddion oddiwrth y Sêr. Neu Al-  
manac am . . 1718. O waith John  
Rhydderch *Philomath*. Shrewsbury,  
J. Roderick. *Impf.* w 2 1059

Rees' Improved Diary or Memorand-  
um Book for 1834. London—Llan-  
doverly printed, D. R. & W. Rees.

— Rees' Improved Diary and Alma-  
nack for 1835, 1838-40, and 1854.  
London—Llandoverly printed, W.  
Rees. w 2 667

Tymhorol Newyddion, or Wybren neu  
Almanac Newydd, am . . 1767.  
Gwaith gwaeth *Philomath* Gwilym  
Hywel [of Llanidloes]. Shrewsbury,  
J. Eddowes. *Impf.* w 2 665

— 1768, etc. Shrewsbury, J. Ed-  
dowes. *Impf.* w 3 246

Vox Stellarum and Planetarum, sef,  
Lleferydd y Ser Gwibiog a Sefydlog:  
neu, Almanac Cymraeg. Am 1792.  
Y Trydydd Almanac o Gasgliad  
John Harris. Dysgawdwr Rhif-

**Almanacks, cont'd.**

- yddiaeth yng Nghydwelli. Carmarthen, J. Daniel. s 2 101
- Vox Stellarum: or, a loyal Almanack, 1812-14. By Francis Moore. [With] T. Ridd's curious and entertaining Appendix, given gratis with every Moore's Almanack sold by him. Cardiff, T. Ridd. w 2 662
- Wakeford's People's Paragon Almanack and Year-Book of Useful Knowledge for 1888. Cardiff, C. Wakeford & Sons. w 2 1061
- Welshman's Christmas Annual and Comic Almanack, for 1879. Cardiff. w 2 762
- Western Mail Almanack, Encyclopædia and Dictionary, 1897. Cardiff, "Western Mail" Offices. w 4 1653
- Wybrenawl Gennadwri, neu Almanac Newydd am . . 1746. O waith John Prys, *Philomath*. Ar wythfed yn argraphedig. Shrewsbury, T. Durston.
- Dehonglydd y Sêr, neu Almanac Newydd am . . 1750. O gasgliad John Prys, *Philomath*. Ar dauddegfed yn argraphedig. Shrewsbury, T. Durston.
- Dehonglydd y Sêr, neu Almanac Newydd am . . 1751. O gasgliad John Prys, *Philomath*. Y trydydd ar ddeg yn argraphedig. Shrewsbury, T. Durston.
- Dehonglydd y Sêr, neu Almanac Newydd am . . 1752. O gasgliad John Prys, *Philomath*. Y pedwerydd-ardeg yn argraphedig. Shrewsbury, T. Durston.
- Dehonglydd y Sêr, neu Almanac Newydd am . . 1753. O gasgliad John Prys, *Philomath*. Y pymthegfed yn argraphedig. Shrewsbury, T. Durston.
- Dehonglydd y Sêr, neu Almanac Newydd am . . 1754. O gasgliad John Prys, *Philomath*. Yr unfed ar bymtheg yn argraphedig: a'r ail yn ôl y cyfiri newydd neu'r *New Style*. Shrewsbury, T. Durston. w 2 665
- Y lleiaf o'r Almanaccuau Cymreig, etc., 1692 and 1704. [By Thomas Jones, of Shrewsbury.] Shrewsbury, T. Jones. *Impf.* w 2 664
- See also Aberdare Illustrated Almanac. Barry Dock Tide Table, etc. Cardiff Tide Table, etc. Swansea Year Book, etc.

**Alphonsus (Saint).** Ffordd y Groes, neu Ddilyniad ein Harglwydd Iesu Grist ar ei daith boenus i Galfaria. Wedi

**Alphonsus, cont'd.**

- ei gyfieithu o Weddïau Sant Alphonsus er lles y Cymry ffyddlon, gan aelod o Gymdeithas Sant Teilo yn Nghaerdydd. London, Catholic Truth Soc., 1893. 16 pp. w 2 684
- "Amateur Angler." By Meadow and Stream: Pleasant Memories of Pleasant Places. London, Chiswick Press, 1896. w 2 539
- Ambrose (J. W., of Bangor). The New Tourist's Companion through North Wales. 2nd ed'n. London, 1849. w 2 107
- Ambrose (William "Emrys," of Portmadoc). Gweithiau. Dan olygiaeth W. Rees, D.D. ["Gwilym Hir-aethog."] Dolgelley, W. Hughes, 1875. *Portrait.* w 4 1477
- Awdl ar Y Greadigaeth. Dolgelley, E. Jones, 1849. 48 pp. w 3 1249
- Cofiant Samuel Jones, Maentwrog: yn nghydag Amrywiol o'i Bregethau. [With a preface by Richard Parry "Gwalchmai," and an elegy by Evan Jones "Ieuan Gwynedd."] Dolgelley, E. Jones, 1845. w 3 1570
- Cymdeithas Lenyddawl Aberystwyth. Y Bryddest Fuddugol er coffadwriaeth am Evan Jones "Ieuan Gwynedd," Morgan Howells [Casnwydd], Dafydd Rhys Stephen ["Gwyddonwyson"], a John Jones "Tegid." Hefyd beirniadaeth y cyfansoddiadau gan W. Williams "Caledfryn." [With an account of the eisteddfod.] 4th thousand. Aberystwyth, E. Williams & Son, 1853. 60 pp. w 3 1517
- Yr Eisteddfod Genedlaethol, 1863. Yr Awdl Fuddugol . . Albert Dda. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1864. 44 pp. w 2 898
- Marwnad John Jones, Talysarn. Portmadoc, E. Jones, 1858. 32 pp. w 3 588, w 3 1391
- Amddiffynol-Feddyginiaeth yn erbyn Pechodau a Ffolineb Mebyd a Jeuengctyd. Gan I. Watts. 1750. w 2 28, w 3 235
- Amddiffynwr y Gwir, etc. Gan E. Jones. 1819. w 3 2052
- AMERICA.**
- American War. See Price (*Dr. Richard*). Observations on the Nature of Civil Liberty, etc. 1776. w 4 76
- Bromley (O.) and (J. W. Jones ["Ap P. A. Môn."]) Hyfforddwr yr Ymfudwr, . . Hanes Taleithiau Unedig America. 1866. w 2 891

**America, *cont'd.***

Burder (George). The Welch Indians, etc. 1797. w 4 878

Carr ([H.] Lascelles). Yankee Land and the Yankees. . . The World's Fair. 1893. w 3 554

Chidlaw (B. W.) Yr American. O Ohio i Gymru, Sefydliadau Cymreig yn America, etc. 1840. w 3 229

De Costa (B. F.) The Pre-Columbian Voyages of the Welsh to America. 1891. w 5 76

Evans (W. D.) Dros Gyfanfor a Chyfandir: sef Hanes Taith o Gymru at Lanau y Môr Tawellog ac yn ol. 1883. w 4 636

Hanes Cymry Minnesota, Foreston, a Lime Springs, Iowa . . . History of the Welsh in Minnesota, etc. Gathered by the old settlers. Edited by T. E. Hughes "Clynog-fardd," D. Edwards, H. G. Roberts "Gwyngyll," and T. Hughes. [In Welsh and English. With portraits.] Mankato, Min., Free Press Printing Co. 1895. w 4 1470

Jenkins (J. E. "Ioan Elias"). O Gymru i Galiffornia. 1893. w 4 677

Jones (J. W. ["Ap P. A. Môn"]) and Morris (T. B.). Hanes y Gwrthryfel Mawr yn y Talaethau Unedig, etc. Vol. I. 1866. w 5 154

Jones (R. "Gwesyn"), Thomas (H. E.), and Davies (T. C.), Powys, Kansas. Cymdeithas Dirol ac Ymfudol [Gymreig] America. 1871. w 3 2037

[Morgan (Owen)] "Morien." A souvenir. The Visit of the Iron and Steel Institutes of Great Britain and Germany to America. 1890. w 3 416

Prime (S. J., D.D.) Nerth Gweddi . . . a'r Diwygiad Crefyddol yn America. [1860] w 2 827

Smith (W., D.D.) Pregeth ar helynt bresennol America. 1775. s 3 152

Stephens (T. ["Gwyddon"]). Madoc, an essay on the discovery of America. 1893. w 4 1131

Sumner (Charles). Y Trosedd yn erbyn Kansas, etc. 1856. w 4 1459

Thomas (R. D. "Iorthryn Gwynedd.") Hanes Cymry America, etc. Vol. I. 1872. w 3 2071

Williams (John, LL.D.) An inquiry into the truth of the tradition concerning the discovery of America by Prince Madog ab Owen Gwynedd, about the year 1170. 1791. w 4 195

**America, *cont'd.***

Williams (J., LL.D.) Farther observations on the discovery of America by Prince Madog ab Owen Gwynedd, about the year 1170. 1792. w 4 195

Williams (T.) and (J.) Newyddion Da o Wlad Bell; Llythyrau o America. 1830. w 3 249

"American Traveller." Companion by the Way-Side to Tintern Abbey, and the Castles of Chepstow, Monmouth, and Rhaglan. Chepstow—London printed, J. Bonsor, 1841. 72 pp. w 3 1680

Anianyddiaeth Ysgrhythol. London, Rel. Tract Soc., [? 1848.] w 2 427

Amlwch. *See* Anglesea.

Amos (David). *See* Ballads, etc. w 2 1065

Amser, a Diwedd Amser. *See* Fox (John). Amser o Berigl. Gan James Hervey. 1760. w 3 247, s 3 42

Ancient Britons, Society of. *See* Societies.

Anderson (Major) Leave of Absence. Cardiff, R. Lloyd, 1824. w 3 1212

Andrews (E., of Robert's Rest). Gwenllian, or the Siege of Kidwelly: A Tragedy. London—Carmarthen printed, W. Evans, 1841. w 4 878

ANECDOTES.  
Jones (J. "Humilis"). Y Chwedleuydd, etc. 1868. w 2 1032

Jones (R.) Cydymaith Dyddanus: Byr Hanesion Hynod, etc. 1878. w 3 1603

[Thomas (Thomas)]. Hynodion hen Bregethwyr Cymru, gydag hanesion difyrus am danynt [1872] w 3 1902

Anerchiad Difrifol i Ieuencid yr Oes. Gan Weinidog yr Efengyl. 1844. w 2 548

Aneurin Gwawdrydd. The Gododin, and The Odes of the Months. Translated by Wm. Probert. London—Alnwick printed, W. Davison, [1820.] w 3 1230

— Y Gododin. A Poem on the Battle of Cattraeth. . . . with an English Translation, and . . . Annotations; by John Williams "Ab Ithel." Llan-dover, W. Rees, 1852. w 4 188

— The Gododin. An English translation, with copious explanatory notes; a life of Aneurin, etc. By Thomas Stephens ["Gwyddon"]. Edited by Thomas Powel, [of Cardiff.] Printed for the Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion by Whiting & Co. London, 1888. w 4 1199

- Aneurin.** *See* Barber (G. D.) Ancient Oral Records, etc. 1855. w 3 1221  
 — *See* Eisteddfod, Brecon, 1823. w 4 89  
 — *See* Nash (D. W.) On the History of the Battle of Catteraeth, etc. 1861. w 4 256  
 — *See* Skene (William F.), The Four Ancient Books, etc. 1868. w 4 866  
 — *See* Turner (Sharon). A Vindication of the Genuineness of the Ancient British Poems, etc. 1803. w 4 484  
 Angau a Nefoedd. Gan I. Watts. 1790. w 2 160 s 2 19, 136

**ANGLESEY.**

- Answer to the case of the Proprietors of the Anglesea Copper, and Lead Mines; humbly submitted to the considerations of the Members of both Houses of Parliament. [London], 1783. w 7 132  
 Bulkley (*Lord*). A Memorial to the Lord Treasurer against *Lord* Bulkley, with the representation of the Gentlemen of Anglesey against the said Memorial. 1709. w 7 164  
 First Report of the Anglesey Auxiliary Bible Society, . . . 1814, with a list of the contributors. Bangor, Broster, 1814. s 2 137  
 Lhuyd (H.). De Mona Druidum Insula, etc. *See* Price (*Sir* J.) Historiæ Brytannicæ Defensio, etc. 1573. w 3 598  
 Parry (R. "Gwalchmai"). Dechreuad a Chynydd Ymneillduaeth yn Môn. 1882. w 3 1627  
 — Enwogion Môn. 1877. w 3 2101 s 3 31  
 Pritchard (John). Methodistiaeth Môn. 1888. w 3 1626  
 Pritchard (T., "'Rhen Graswr Eleth"). Hanes ac Ystyr Enwau Lleoedd yn Môn. 1872. w 2 379  
 Rowlands (Henry). Mona Antiqua Restaurata . . . the antiquities . . . of . . . Anglesey. 1723. w 6 63  
 — 2nd ed'n., revised. 1766. w 6 64  
 — A History of the Isle of Anglesey . . . a supplement to Rowlands's Mona, by Nicholas Owen . . . 1775. w 6 154  
 Williams (R. Thomas "Trebor Môn"). Derwyddiaeth . . . Ynys Môn. 1890. w 3 1534  
*See* Breese (E.) Kalendars of Gwynedd. 1873. w 6 193  
*See* Lhuyd (H.) Britannicæ Descriptionis Commentariolum, etc. 1731. w 6 70  
*See also* Charities.  
 — **Aberffraw.**  
 — *See* Eisteddfod.—Transactions.

**Anglesey, cont'd.**

- **Amlwch.**  
 Cymdeithas Mwnglawdd Môn, yn Amlwch, Swydd Fon, 1819. Rheolau. Llanerchymedd, Enoch Jones, 1823. w 2 761  
 — Griffith (O.) Mynydd Parys, 1897. w 3 1901  
 — **Beaumaris.**  
 Llwyd (R., "The Bard of Snowdon.") Beaumaris Bay, a poem, with notes and an account of the Battle of Beaumaris in 1648. 1800. w 4 865  
 — Beaumaris Bay, the shores of the Menai and the interior of Snowdon. 1832. w 4 865  
 — Smith (John). A Guide to Bangor, Beaumaris, etc. 1829. w 4 950  
 — *See* Eisteddfod.—Transactions.  
 — **Holyhead.**  
 Case of the Proprietors of the Skerry's Lighthouse. [London, 1729-30.] w 6 310  
 — Jackson (T.) Reminiscences of . . . Rambles in the Isle of Holyhead. [1857.] w 3 1141  
 — Stanley (W. O.) Memoirs on Remains of Ancient Dwellings in Holyhead Island. 1871. w 4 896  
 — Williams (Charles Wye). Remarks on the Harbour at Holyhead and the . . . Chester and Holyhead Railway Company, etc. 1847. w 4 896  
 — Williams (R. T. "Trebor Môn.") Nodion o Gaergybi, etc. 1877. w 2 894  
 — **Llanerchymedd.**  
 — *See* Eisteddfod.—Transactions.  
**ANGLING.**  
 "Amateur Angler." By Meadow and Stream 1896. w 2 539  
 Cliffe (J. H.) Notes and Recollections of an Angler, etc. 1860. w 3 711  
 [Eyton (T. C.)] "A Friend of the Family." The Adventures of a Salmon, etc. 1853. w 3 1339  
 Hansard (G. A.) Trout and Salmon Fishing in Wales. 1834. w 3 206  
 Jones (G. E.) *pseud.* Confessions of a Welsh Salmon Poacher. 1877. w 4 276  
 K (C.) By Celtic Waters. Holiday Jaunts with Rod, Camera & Paint Brush. 1894. w 3 924  
 Lister (J. L.) Sea Fishing at Tenby. 1878. w 2 540  
 Medwin (T.) The Angler in Wales 2 vols. 1834. w 4 475  
 Phillips (H.) The True Enjoyment of Angling. 1843. w 3 1870

Anglo-Israel. Proofs for the Welsh that the British are the Lost Tribes of Israel. By "Lazarus" [*i.e.*, F. W. Phillips]. 1880. w 4 262

Anglo-Saxons, The History of the. By Sh. Turner. 4 vols. 1799-1805. w 4 481

Angus, (Joseph D.D.) Llaw-lyfr y Beibl: neu Arweiniad i Fyfyrdod o'r Ysgrythyrau Santaidd. Carmarthen, W. M. Evans, 1860. w 4 64

A translation by J. Rhys Morgan "Lleuwig," of Llanelltydy.

Anianydd (Yr) Cristionogol. See Dick (T.) Annales Cambriae. See Wales, Annales, etc.

Annerch i'r Cymru. See Pugh (Ellis).

Annibynwr (Yr). See Periodicals.

Anthem y Saint, sef Hymnau Newydd, etc. Gan E. Dafydd. 1807. w 1 17

#### ANTHEMS.

Edwards (Peter "Pedr Alaw"), editor. Anthemysydd y Cyssegr. 1888. w 3 1903

Jones (E. Ceredig), editor. Words of Anthems. 1890. w 3 1900

Roberts (J. H.), editor. Llyfr Anthemanau Novello, etc. [1897.] w 5 142

Sol-fa edition. w 3 1908

Anthracite Coal. See Coal.

#### ANTHROPOLOGY.

[Smith (G. N.)] "A Pembrokeshire Rector." On the Tenby Bone-Caves, etc. 1860. w 4 960

See Griffiths (B.) Cenedlyddiaeth. 1882. w 3 1604

Antient Britons. See Societies.

Antiquæ Linguae Britannicae. See Davies (Dr. John).

Antiquæ Linguae Britannicae Thesaurus. See Richards (T.)

Antiquities, An Essay on the Study of. By T. Burgess. 1782. w 4 195

Anwyl (E[dward], of Aberystwyth). A Welsh Grammar for Schools Part I. Accidence. London, Butler & Tanner, 1808 [1897.] 88 pp. w 3 1689

Anwyl (G.) See Taylor (Jeremy). Ystyr-iaethau, etc.

A[nwyl] (L[ewis], of Ysppyty Evan), translator. Coppi o Lythyr: Yr hwn y gafwyd tan garreg. Ymmha un y mae amryw Gynghorion da a buddiol; eithr yn fwy Enwedigol ynghylch cadw y Sabbath. Shrewsbury, T. Durston. [N.D., circa 1750.] 8 pp. s 2 160

NOTE.—Contains a song, signed "L. A., Abergoleu."

Anwyl (L.) translator. Cyngor yr Athraw i Rieni, Ynghylch Dwyn eu Plant i Fynu. Shrewsbury, [1740.] w 2 114

NOTE.—The Preface is signed I. P.

— translator. Myfyrdodau Wythnosawl, sef Myfyrdod ar bôb Diwrnod yn yr Wythnos, yn enwedig ar Amser Grawys, Ynghyd â Cholectau, Gweddïau, etc. Shrewsbury, [1740.] w 2 114

— translator. Y Nefawl Ganllaw, neu'r Union Ffordd i Fynwes Abraham. Shrewsbury, [1740.] w 2 114

Apparitions. See Jones (Edmund).

Apples. Treatise on the culture of the Apple and Pear. By T. A. Knight. 1802. w 3 1690

[Appleyard (E. S.)] Welsh sketches, chiefly ecclesiastical, to the close of the 12th century. [First Series.] London, G. Barclay, 1851. w 3 367

— First Series, third edition. London, G. Barclay, 1853. w 3 368

— Second Series, second edition. London, G. Barclay, 1853. w 3 370

— Third Series. London, G. Barclay, 1853. w 3 371

— Third Series, second edition. London, G. Barclay, 1854. w 3 369

Archæologia Britannica. By E. Lhuys. 1707. w 7 19. s 7 1

— [Another copy—large paper.] w 8 2

Archæologia Cambrensis. See Societies, Cambrian Archæological Assoc.

#### ARCHÆOLOGY.

Allen (J. Romilly). A Museum of Christian Archæology for Great Britain. 1888. w 4 511

— On The Organisation of Archæological Research. 1890. w 4 499

See also under names of Counties, and special subjects.

#### ARCHITECTURE.

Carter (J.) The Progress of Architecture illustrated from remains in South Wales, etc. 1830. w 6 173

Cranage (D. H. S.) An Architectural Account of the Churches of Shropshire. 1894-97. w 6 197

Fowler (C. B.) Rambling Sketches from the Old Churches in the Diocese of Llandaff 1896. w 6 38

Norris (C.) Etchings of Tenby; . . . intended to illustrate . . . Early Flemish Architecture, etc. 1812. w 6 180

Walker (J. Severn). Detached Church Belfries. [1871.] w 4 209



**Architecture, Cont'd.**

- Williams (Ll.) and Underwood (—.)  
The Village Churches, etc., of Den-  
bighshire. 1872. w 7 29  
— [Denbighshire Churches & Castles,  
a volume of illustrations; no text.]  
w 9 4

- Archoat (G.) *translator*. Testament  
Nevez. 1884. [Breton.] w 2 397  
Arferion a Defodau yr Iuddewon. [1846]  
*A translation*. w 2 304  
Ariangarwch. Gan S. Roberts ["S. R."] 1837.  
w 3 1190, 1379  
Ariconensia. By T. D. Fosbroke.  
[? 1826.] w 3 674  
"Aristotle" [*pseud.*]. Gwaith yr Enwog  
Philosophydd. Yn bedair rhan.  
Conway, R. Jones, 1816. w 2 709  
*A translation*.

**ARITHMETIC.**

- Mesurydd (Y) Tir a Choed. A new  
ed'n, Denbigh, T. Gee, 1816. w 2 156  
Mostyn (R.) Y Cyfrifydd Parod  
(*Ready Reckoner*). 1870. w 2 176  
Roberts (J. ["Sion Rhobert Lewis."])  
Rhyfydddeg neu Arithmetic, etc.  
1768. w 3 620, s 3 23  
— 1796. s 3 182  
See Thomas (John). Annerch Jeuengc-  
tyd Cymru, etc. 1795. w 2 570  
Armageddon. Brwydr Armagedon. Y  
Frwydr Fawr rhwng cenedloedd y  
ddaebar: neu ddygwyddiadau gwladol  
y pymtheng mlynedd nesaf, etc.  
Denbigh, T. Gee, 1853. w 4 379  
— Attodiad i'r Frwydr Fawr: atebion  
i'r gwrthddadlenon yn erbyn y  
traethawd hwnw, etc. Gan Awdwr  
y "Frwydr Fawr." Denbigh, T.  
Gee, 1853. w 4 1535  
*A translation*.

**ARMS AND ARMOUR.**

- Meyrick (*Sir S. R.*) Engraved Illus-  
trations of Ancient Arms and Ar-  
mour, &c. 1854. w 8 16  
Williams (J. "Ab Ithel"). A Glossary  
of Terms used for Articles of British  
Dress and Armour. 1851. w 4 1197  
Armstrong (George W.) Railways  
and their Founders. A Lecture  
delivered in Cardiff. Manchester,  
Tubbs & Brook, 1873. 32 pp. w 2 972  
Army. *See* Military.  
Arnold (Edward Vernon) and Conway  
(Robert Seymour). The Restored  
Pronunciation of Greek and Latin.  
Cambridge, Univ. Press, 1895.  
w 4 21  
Arnold (Matthew). On the Study of  
Celtic Literature. London, Smith,  
Elder & Co., 1867. L 402

**ART.**

- Allen (J. Romilly). Notes on Celtic  
Ornament. 1885. w 4 538  
— Early Christian Symbolism. 1887.  
E 2 144  
Celtic Ornaments from the Book of  
Kells. [Edited by T. K. Abbot.]  
1895. w 7 28  
Examples of Celtic Ornament from the  
Books of Kells & Durrow. Dublin,  
Univ. Press, 1892. w 6 23  
Price (Uvedale). An Essay on the  
Picturesque, as compared with the  
Sublime and the Beautiful, etc.  
2 vols. 1794-8. w 4 66  
Royal Cambrian Academy of Art.  
Catalogues of 3rd, 4th, and 5th  
Annual Exhibitions. [1885-6-7.]  
w 2 391  
Stokes (Margaret). Notes on the  
Cross of Cong. 1895. w 7 161  
Arthur Llwyd y Felin. Gan J. Thomas,  
Liverpool. 1893. w 3 973  
"Arthur, o Bowys." Amddiffyniad i'r  
Llafn Aur; neu Atebiad i Draeth-  
odyn E. Jones [of Llantysilio] mewn  
Llythyr at y Pregethwyr Cynnorth-  
wyol, etc., yn mhllith y Wesleyaid yn  
Nghymru. Liverpool, J. Jones,  
1832. w 3 1425  
Arthur Vaughan. By B. T. Williams.  
1856. w 4 800  
Arthur (William). Y Masnachwr  
Llwyddiannus: neu Fuchdraeth  
Samuel Budgett. Crickhowell, T.  
Williams, 1853. w 3 1007  
*A translation by John Jones "Humilis."*  
**ARTHURIAN ROMANCES.**  
Carr (J. C.) King Arthur, a drama.  
1895. w 4 1381  
Elsdale (H.) Studies in the Idylls.  
An Essay on Mr. Tennyson's "Idylls  
of the King." 1878. L 3371  
Furnivall (F. J.), *editor*. Arthur; a  
short sketch of his life and history  
in English verse. 1864. F 11 53  
— The History of the Holy Grail,  
Englisht, by Herry Lonelicht,  
Skynner, from the French prose of  
Sires Robiers de Borron. 1874-78.  
F 11 53  
— Le Morte Arthur . . with a prefa-  
tory essay on Arthur by H. Cole-  
ridge. 1864. w 3 208  
— La Queste del Saint Graal: in the  
French prose of (as is supposed)  
Maistres Gautiers Map, or Walter  
Map. 1864. F 11 551  
— Seynt Graal, or the Sank Ryal.  
The history of the Holy Graal, etc.,  
partly in English verse, by Henry

**Arthurian, cont'd.**

Lonelich, Skynner, and wholly in French prose, by Sires Robiers de Borron, etc. 1861-63. F II 559

Gurteen (S. H.) The Arthurian epic, a comparative study, etc. 1895. w 3 1328

[Harding (J. Dorney)]. An Essay on the Influence of Welsh Tradition upon European Literature. [1839]. w 4 1692

The High History of the Holy Graal. Translated from the French by Sebastian Evans. 2 vols. London—Edinburgh, University Press, 1898. w 2 1066

History of the Valiant Knight Arthur of Little Britain. Translated from the French by John Bouchier, Lord Berners. 1814. w 6 74

Maccallum (M. W.) Tennyson's Idylls of the King and Arthurian Story from the XVI. Century. 1894. L 3337

Malory (*Sir Thomas*). The most ancient and famous history of the renowned Prince Arthur, King of Britaine. 3 vols 1816. w 2 417

— The history of the renowned Prince Arthur, King of Britain, etc. 2 vols. 1816. w 2 416

— La Mort d'Arthur. The History of King Arthur and of the Knights of the Round Table. Edited . . . by T. Wright. 3 vols. 1866. H 1823

— Morte Darthur. The original edition revised, etc., by Sir Edward Strachey, *Bart.* Globe edition. 1883. L 656

— History of King Arthur and the Quest of the Holy Grail. Edited . . . by Ernest Rhys. 1886. L 1022

— King Arthur and the Knights of the Round Table. A modernised version of the "Morte Darthur." By C. Morris. 3 vols. 1892. L 1613

— The Birth Life and Acts of King Arthur of his noble Knights of the Round Table their marvellous enquests and adventures the achieving of the San Greal and in the end le Morte Darthur with the dolorous death and departing out of this world of them all. The text as . . . imprinted by William Caxton at Westminster the year mccccxxxv and now spelled in modern style. With an introduction by Professor [John] Rhys and embellished with many original designs by Aubrey Beardsley. 1894. [3 vols.] w 6 263

**Arthurian, cont'd.**

Morris (Richard.) *editor.* Sir Gawayne and the Green Knight: an alliterative romance-poem. 1869. F II 53

Nutt (A.) Studies on the Legend of the Holy Grail, etc. 1888. L 1342

Perry (G. G.), *editor.* Morte Arthure. From Thornton's MS. in the Library of Lincoln Cathedral. 1865. F II 53

Rhys (J.) Studies in the Arthurian Legend. 1891. H 1996

Ritson (J.) The Life of King Arthur. 1825. w 3 953

Schulz (A. "San-Marte.") Die Sagen von Merlin, . . . der Prophetia Merlini, der gottfried von Monmouth, und der Vita Merlini. . . Herausgegeben und erläutert von San-Marte (A. Schulz). 1853. w 4 1241

— Influence of Welsh tradition upon the Literature of Germany, France, and Scandinavia. 1841. w 4 168

Y Seint Greal, from the Hengwrt MS. edited by R. Williams. 1876. w 4 798

Skeat (W. W.), *editor.* Joseph of Arimathe: otherwise called the Romance of the Seint Graal, or Holy Grail, etc. 1871. F II 53

— Lancelot of the Laik: a Scottish Metrical Romance. Re-edited from a manuscript, etc. 1870. F II 53

Villemarque (Hersart de la), *editor.* Les Romans de la Table Ronde, et les contes des anciens Bretons. 1861. w 4 807

— Myrdhin ou L' Enchanteur Merlin. 1862. w 4 1369

Weston (Jessie L.) The Legend of Sir Gawain: studies upon its original scope and significance. 1897. F II 53

Wheatley (H. B.), *editor.* Merlin or the early history of King Arthur: a prose romance . . . with an essay on Arthurian Localities. By J. S. S. Glennie. 1865-69. F II 53

See also Geoffrey of Monmouth. Mabinogion.

Articles of High Treason, made and Enacted by the late Half-Quarter Usurping Convention: And now presented to publick view, for general satisfaction of all True English-Men; With a Petition or Remonstrance from the Shentlemen of Wales, to their cood Worships; and a supplement to the New Letany for these times. With the French Dancing-Masters speech, All-a-mode-de-France. Together with Trotters

**Articles, *cont'd.***

- Journey-man on his Amble to the Gallows; And his Arraignment and Confession, before the time of his Execution. Imprinted for Erasmus Thorowgood, and are to [*sic*] sold at the Signe of the Roasted Rump, near the Western Barge, a little above Strand Bridge. [1659. B.L.]  
w 3 1356
- Arweinydd (Yr). *See* Periodicals.
- Arweinydd i'r Anllythyrenog i Ddysgu Darllain Cymraeg. *See* Davies (R.)
- Arweinydd y Cristion Ieuanc. Gan B. Williams. 1877. w 3 1981
- Asaph Bach. Gan R. H. Prichard. 1861. w 1 53
- "Ascenas." Mefyr-Draeth ar Fedydd Efengylaidd; lle yr ystyrir Plant Y Cyfreithlonaf Ddeiliaid a Trochiad yr unig Ddull. New ed'n. Part I. Bridgend, J. G. Bird, 1833.  
w 3 1479, 1809
- Ashton (Charles, of Dinas Mawddwy) Bywyd ac Amserau yr Esgob Morgan, Cyfieithydd cyntaf y Beibl Cymraeg. Treherbert, I. Jones, 1891. w 3 635
- A Guide to Dinas Mawddwy. Aberystwyth, J. & J. Gibson, 1893. 40 pp.  
w 2 678
- Hanes Llenyddiaeth Gymreig, 1651—1850. Liverpool, I. Foulkes, [? 1893.] w 4 564
- Traethawd ar Ffeiriau Cymru. Llanelly, D. Williams & Son, 1881. 16 pp. w 2 679
- *editor.* Gweithiau Iolo Goch. 1896. w 4 1468
- *translator.* Y Ddirprwyaeth Dirol Gymreig. Crynnodeb o Dystiolaeth Edward Davies, etc. [1895.] 40 pp.  
w 4 375
- Asser ([Johannes]) Menevensis. *See* Camden (W.) Anglica, Normantica, etc. 1603. w 7 67
- Assheton (William). Annogaeth Fer i'r Cymmun Sanctaidd, Gyd a Natur a Mesur y Parrottoad i'w dderbyn. London, 1710. w 2 189
- A translation by T. Williams, of Denbigh.*
- Trefn am Dduwiolder Ar Ddydd yr Arglwydd. Shrewsbury, T. Durston, [1768.] w 2 324
- A translation by R. Lloyd, of Hirnant.*
- Association of Welsh Clergy in the West Riding of the County of York. *See* Societies.
- Assyriology, An Essay on. By G. Evans. 1883. w 4 1446

Astle (John G. E., of Merthyr). Illustrated Report of the Merthyr Tydfil Incorporation Inquiry, 1897. Merthyr, B. R. S. Frost, 1897. *Portrait.*

- The Progress of Merthyr Tydfil. Merthyr, E. Davies, 1897. 64 pp.  
w 4 1379  
w 3 1733

**ASTROLOGY.**

- Cooke (G.) Curiosities of Occult Literature. 1863. w 3 646
- Roberts (R.) Seryddiaeth, neu Lyfr Gwybodaeth, yn dangos rheoliad y planedau ar bersonau dynion, etc. [N. D., circa 1830.] w 2 187
- Astronomical Society of Wales, Journal. *See* Periodicals.

**ASTRONOMY.**

- Dick (T.) Y Dosparth Heulawg. Part I. [1848.] w 2 360
- Elfenau Seryddiaeth, gydag ugain o Ddarluniau. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1851. w 2 528
- Jones ([William Ellis, "Gwilym Cawrdaf."]). Hanes y Nef a'r Ddaear. 1848. w 4 1351
- Mee (A.) Observational Astronomy. 1897. w 6 7
- Mills (Edward). Y Darluniadur Anianyddol, etc. 1850. w 4 1350
- Williams (Mathew). Speculum Terrarum and Coelorum. Drych y Ddaear a'r Ffurfafen. 1784.  
w 3 283  
— 1804. w 3 693  
— 1826. s 3 53
- See* Thomas (John). Annerch Jeuengc-tyd Cymru. 1795. w 2 570
- Athraw (Yr). *See* Periodicals.
- Athraw (Yr) Cerddorol. *See* Periodicals.
- Athraw (Yr) i Blentyn. *See* Periodicals.
- Athrawiaeth Croes Crist. [? Llandoverly, ? 1826.] w 3 248, s 2 152
- A translation.*
- Athrawydd (Yr). *See* Jenkin (W.)
- Athrofa'r Beirdd, etc. Dan olygiaeth "Gwilym Wyn" [i.e., W. Jones.] 1881. w 2 851
- Athroniaeth Trefn Iachawdwriaeth. Gan J. B. Walker. 1857. w 3 298
- 1861. w 3 505
- Atkins (T. de Courcy). The Kelt or Gael: His Ethnography, Geography, and Philology. London, 1892. w 4 557
- Atkinson (R. W., [of Cardiff]). The Chemistry of Saké-Brewing. Published by Tōkiō Daigaku. Tōkiō [Japan]. 2541 (1881). c III 1059
- Atteb i Wr Bonheddig, etc. *See* Williams (W.)

- Aubert de Vertot d'Aubenf.** A Critical History of the establishment of the Bretons among the Gauls. 2 vols. London 1722. w 3 109  
*A translation from the French by John Henley.*
- Aubrey (John).** Miscellanies, upon . . I. Day-Fatality. . . XVII. Corps-Candles in Wales. . . 2nd ed'n. London, 1721. w 4 651
- Aubrey (Thomas, Wesleyan Minister).** Pregethau. 3 Vols. Holywell, W. Williams, 1887. w 3 2056
- **Cofiant T. Aubrey.** Gan S. Davies, 1887. *Portrait.* w 3 2056
- **See Evans.** Hanes Y Ddadi ar Fedydd, etc. 1870. w 3 758
- Aubrey (William).** Hanes William Aubrey a'i oes, yn nghyda rhai o'i bregethau, wedi eu hysgrifenu ganddo ef ei hun. Gyda rhagdraeth, gan John Evans, "Eglwys Bach." Rhyl, Amos Bros, 1882. *Portrait.* w 3 2082
- Aurora Borealis, etc.** Gan W. Williams. 1774. w 3 2125
- AUSTRALIA.**  
 Hughes (Josiah). Australia Revisited in 1890. 1891. w 3 1444
- Australia, cont'd.**  
 Trefedigaeth Australia. Crynodeb o Ammodau y Llywodraeth i . . sefydlwyr . . . ar Afon yr Alarch, etc. Cardigan, J. Davies, 1829. w 3 581  
*A translation.*  
 Williams (J. "Glanmor"). Awstralia a'r Cloddfeidd Aur. 1852. w 2 892  
 Autumn Leaves. By "Mair Hydref" [i.e., M. J. Owen.] 1881. w 3 1818  
 Awdl Mordaith yr Apostol Paul i Rufain, testun cymdeithas y Fotas, Merthyr Tydfil; [and other poems]. (No title page.) [Circa 1845.] w 3 229  
 Awen (Yr) Lawen, sef, Casgliad o Gerddi. 1826. w 3 45, 209, 227  
 Awenyddion Morganwg. Barddoniaeth Cadair Merthyr Tudful. 1826. w 3 409
- Axon (William E. A.)** Cheshire Gleanings. Manchester, Tubbs, Brook, & Chrystal, 1884. H 2049  
 — **See** Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162
- Ayloff (Sir Joseph, Bart.).** Calendars of the Ancient Charters, and of the Welch and Scottish Rolls, now remaining in the Tower of London. London, B. White, 1774. w 6 228

- B. (G. P.)** A Week's Walk in Gower. Tenby, R. Mason, [1859.] 48 pp. w 3 612
- B. (H., A Cardiganshire Voter).** The Welsh Destiny. A Political Triad. Aberystwyth, J. E. J. Lloyd, 1891. 12 pp. w 3 1653
- [Bacon (Francis) Lord.]** Dirgeledigaethau y Cristion. [4th ed'n.] Merthyr, B. Morgan, [? 1834.] 8 pp. w 3 306  
*[A translation by W. Williams, of Pant-y-Celyn.]*
- 33 o Byngciau ag y Mae gwir Cristion yn eu credu. *See* Usher (Archbishop). Immanuel.
- Baddeley (M. J. B.) and Ward (C. S.)** North Wales. 2 Parts. London, Strangeways & Sons. 1884-85. H 1803-4  
 — 3rd ed'n. London, Strangeways & Sons, 1889-91. H 2155-6  
 — **See** Ward (C. S.) South Wales and the Wye.
- Baddy (Thomas), translator.** Dwys ddifrifol Gyngor i Hunan-ymholiad. Gan T. Wadsworth. 1713. s 2 94  
 — Another edition [1740]. w 2 269
- Baddy (T.) translator.** Pasc y Christion, neu Wledd yr Efengyl, etc. Gan Tho. Doolittle. Wedi ei gymreigio gan T. B., yr hwn a chwanegodd chwech o hymnau, etc. 1703. s 2 23  
 — Another edition, *title wanting* [1739] w 2 81. s 2 67
- Bagnall (Gibbons, Prebendary of Hereford).** The Antiquity of Music, and the Propriety of admitting it into divine Worship, etc. A Sermon, etc. Gloucester, R. Raikes, 1762. 24 pp. w 6 127
- Bagnall-Oakeley (M. E.) and (W.)** An Account of some of The Rude Stone Monuments and Ancient Burial Mounds in Monmouthshire. 1889. 22 pp. w 6 8
- [Bagot] (Lewis, Bishop of St. Asaph.)** A serious caution against the dangerous errors of the Anabaptists. London, Law & Gilbert, 1807. 24 pp. w 3 1978  
 — Rhybudd Difrifol yn erbyn Cyfeiliornadau Enbydus yr Anabaptistiaid. London, R. Gilbert, 1819. w 3 248  
*A translation.*

**Bailey (J. E.)** Bishop Lewis Bayly and his "*Practice of Piety*." Manchester, 1883. 20 pp. w 4 964

**Bailey (William, of Cogan Pill).** The Higher Socialism. A paper read at the Cardiff Free Methodist Improvement Class. Cardiff, W. Chapple, 1889. 24 pp. w 4 357

**Baines (Edward).** A Letter to Lord J. Russell, on the History and Progress of Education in Wales, and on The Reports of the Education Commissioners. With articles . . . in reply to Jelling C. Symons, etc., and A Challenge by Thos. Morris, of Liverpool. Leeds, E. Baines & Son, 1848. 24 pp. w 3 841

**Baker (Arthur) and (Herbert).** Plas Mawr, Conway, N. Wales. Illustrated and Described. [With the pedigrees of Robert Wynne, Dorothy Wynne, Dorothy Griffith, and Lord Mostyn.] London, Farmer & Sons, 1888. w 8 18

**Baker (Charles).** See Dineley (T.) An Account of the Progress of Henry, the First Duke of Beaufort, Through Wales, 1684. w 6 162

— **and Francis (G[eorge] G[rant.])** Surveys of Gower and Kilvey, and of several mesne manors within that seigniory. Edited for the Cambrian Archaeological Association. [3 parts — parts 1 and 2 by G. G. Francis, part 3 by C. Baker.] London, T. Richards, 1861-64-70. w 4 1197

— Another copy, large paper. w 6 143

**Baker (Ernest E.), editor.** A True Report of certain wonderful Overflowings of Waters in Somerset, Norfolk, and other parts of England A.D. 1607. A reprint of the 1607 ed'n. Weston-Super-Mare, 1884. 42 pp. w 4 497

**Baker (Sir Richard).** A Chronicle of the Kings of England. From the time of the Roman Government, unto the Death of King James, etc. 6th ed'n. London, G. Sawbridge & T. Williams, 1674. w 7 16

— 8th ed'n. London, 1684. w 7 17

**Bala.** See Merioneth.

For Colleges, see Calvinistic Methodists, and Congregationalists.

## BALLADS AND FUGITIVE PIECES.

Can, mewn dull o ymddiddan rhwng y bugail diofal, o Wlad Meth-Grefydd, a'r bardd ananad, o Bentre'r Ffwdan, yn Nyffryn Helbul.

## Ballads, cont'd.

See Jones (R.) Lleferydd yr Asyn, etc. 1776. s 3 155

Can Newydd, . . . am lofruddiaeth a gyflawnwyd gan Samuel Wright, sef, lladd ei wraig a'i dau blentyn. . . Yr hwn a ddihenyddiwyd yn Rhydychen . . . Awst, 1825. Gan Thomas Harris. Carmarthen, J. Harris, 1825. w 2 1065

Can Newydd, ar ddull interlude neu ddigrifwch, yn rhoddi hanes fer o garwriaeth a phriodas Wmffrey Robert, y clocsiwr, a Shuan Rasmws, y fortiwn-teler. Gan D. Evans. Carmarthen, J. Harris. [N. D., circa 1820.] w 2 1065

Can o hanes pechod, yr hwn ydyw colun aneu. Carmarthen, James Jones. [N. D., circa 1820.] s 3 97

Can Ryfeddol: yn rhoddi hanes Prophwydoliaeth Myrddin. Carmarthen, J. Harris. [N. D., circa 1820.] w 2 1065

Can Serch, yn rhoddi hanes alarus am fyddlon garwriaeth Daniel Philip ac Elizabeth Elias, ei gariad, y rhai oedd ar bwyntment i briodi, a'r ferch a fu farw cyn cyflawnu ei haddewid, a'r mab a fu farw mewn byr amser ar ei hol; claddwyd hwynt yn . . . Llanilltyd, Swydd Forganwg. A gyhoeddwyd gan Dafydd Amos. Carmarthen, J. Harris. [N. D., circa 1820.] w 2 1065

Can Serch, yn rhoddi hanes carwriaeth Morgan Jones o'r Dole-gwyrdion, a'i gariad, Mary Watkins o'r Dyffryn Llynod, a fuan feirw o serch un at y llall, ac a gladdwyd yn . . . Llanbedr. [By Thomas Dafydd, Dyffryn Teifi.] Carmarthen, J. Harris. [N. D., circa 1820.] w 2 1065

Can Serch, yn rhoddi hanes carwriaeth a phriodas happus, David Thomas, capten llong, a Mary Phillip, merch i 'Sgwier, gerllaw Dover. [By John Williams.] Carmarthen, J. Harris. [N. D., circa 1820.] w 2 1065

Can Ynghylch Pedair Merch y Drindod. Carmarthen, for David John, by J. Ross, 1766. s 2 55

Cerddi Gwlad y Gan . . . 200 o ganeuon. Carnarvon, H. Humphreys. [? 1880.] w 2 389

Cerdd Newydd iw chanu yn y Lloerig Gymdeithas yr hon sydd wedi i sefydlu i'w chadw yn Nrws Nant Tafarn yn fisol beunydd, ar ddydd Iau nesaf o flaen y Llawn Lloer, [with] Cywydd i ofyn gwn i'r pen-

**Ballads, cont'd.**

- defig enwog Wm. Llwyd o Riwedog Ysgr. [By Rhys Jones, of Blaenau. N. D., *circa* 1750.] 8 pp. w 2 1062
- Coffadwriaeth am David Morgans, Gweinidog yr Efengyl yn Ysgardawe, Ffald-y-Brenin, a'r Gwernogle. Gan Henry Thomas. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1810. s 3 97
- Cog Arfon; Casgliad o Gerddi Digrif, etc. Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, [? 1880.] w 2 362
- "Crach-Brydydd." Can Newydd, sef, Canmoliaeth i William Charles, o'r Casnewydd-ar-Wysg [*pugilist*.] Crickhowell, T. Williams. [? 1833.] w 3 420
- [Davies (J.)] "Brychan." Yr Odyddion Annyddibynawl. Merthyr, B. Morgan, [? 1840.] w 3 231
- Davies (Phillip). Marwnad y Parchedig Daniel Rowlands. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1797. w 2 252
- [Davis (David, of Castell Hywel.)] Cri Carcharor dan Farn Marwolaeth. Carmarthen, Z. B. Morris, 1818. w 3 45
- Dwy Farwnad: y Gyntaf, . . . am Lewis Evan, o Lanligan; yr ail, . . . am John Pierce, gynt o Frynengan, ac yn ddiweddar o Lanidloes, etc. Gan James Lewis. Machynlleth, 1793. s 3 138
- Dwy Gan. I. Cymhorth i Hunan-Adnabyddiaeth. II. Golwg ar Sefyllfa Cristianogrydd, o amser Crist hyd yn bresennol. Gan Elizabeth Davies, Cellan. Aberystwyth, S. Williams, 1813. s 3 97
- Dwy Gan Newydd: I. Am Wroldeb yr hên Frytaniaid. II. Am lwyddiant yr Efengyl. Carmarthen, 1797. w 2 252
- Dwy Gan; y gyntaf, can ddigrif, o hanes y crefftwyr, wedi cyfarfod mewn gwylmabsant: yr ail, can i ferched a gwragedd. A gyhoeddwyd gan Dafydd Amos. Carmarthen, J. Harris. [N. D., *circa* 1820.] w 2 1065
- Dwy Gan; y gyntaf, Marwnad Dai'r Garddwr. Yr ail, Ymroad gwr i ymadael a meddwod. [By John Jenkins, of Cardigan.] Carmarthen, J. Harris. [N. D., *circa* 1820.] w 2 1065
- Dwy o Gerddi Newyddion. Cerdd Newydd, y gyntaf yn crybnull am arwydd oddi uchod, y fu gynt ag yn bresennol, ar dinistr a ddaeth ar ei hol yn'r amser gynt . . . Cerdd o

**Ballads, cont'd.**

- Goffadwriaeth am ein hen ffrind Tobacco, oherwydd ei fod gwedi mynd yn brin ac yn ddryd. [By John Edward.] Shrewsbury, R. Marsh. [N. D., *circa* 1750.] w 2 1064
- Edwards (Thomas ["Twm o'r Nant"]) and R. (R., of Llanrana [*sic*]), and others. Pedair o gerddi Newyddion. Yn gyntaf, Cerdd ar Leave Land, a dau englyn . . . Yn ail, Neithior y melinydd. Yn drydydd, Cyttundeb Secutorion Tudur Gam o'r Cwm rhylllyd. Yn pedwerydd, Cerdd y ymddiddanion rhwng dau gymydog Protestant a Methodist . . . [Gan R. R.] Shrewsbury, for W. J. [N. D., *circa* 1760.] 8 pp. w 3 2107
- Ellis (Rhys) and Morus (Huw, [of Pontymeibion.]) Tair o Gerddi Tra-Rhagorol. Newydd i hargraphu. Yn gyntaf, Araith Henaint [by "Anonimus."] . . . Yn ail, Dirifau Duwiol [by R. Ellis.] Yn drydydd, Ystyriaeth, yn dangos helynt a hanes dau wr oedd yn y gyfraith am dyddyn o dir [by H. Morus.] Shrewsbury, [T. Durston], for Richard Hughes. [N. D., *circa* 1750.] 8 pp. w 3 2111
- Evans (Josia). Dwy Farwnad, ar farwolaeth Anne Evans, Merch . . . M. Evans, . . . o Abergwessin, Trevecca, 1784. [*Imperfect*.] w 3 870
- Evans (Robert, of Meifod). Dirifau neu Gerdd y Winllan. Shrewsbury, [T. Durston], for E. Ellis. N. D., *circa* 1750.] 8 pp. w 3 2116
- Evils of Schism. Drygau Sism. Carmarthen, J. Harris. [N. D., *circa* 1807.] w 3 388
- Francis (Thomas, of Fachongle). Can am y Waredigaeth gafodd y Brytaniaid o Ddwylaw'r Ffrangcod. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1797. w 2 252
- Griffith (Evan, of Cefnmaes). Cerdd y Crys gwaedlyd. [Shrewsbury, T. Durston. N. D., *circa* 1750.] 8 pp. Impf. w 3 2115
- [Howells (J.)] "Ioan ab Hywel." Marwnad Mary Rees. [1819.] w 3 45, 245
- and "Dewi Gwynog." [Englynion] I'r Parch. W. J. Rees, etc. [1820.] w 3 45
- Humphreys (Robert). Dwy o gerddi Newyddion a argraphwyd 1747, sef un ynghylch y Methodistiaid, a'r llall yn Garol Plygain. [Shrewsbury, T. Durston, 1747.] 8 pp. w 3 2114

**Ballads, cont'd.**

- Jenkins (Henry, of Glyntawe). Cwyn-fan y Galarus . . . ar ol ei briod ymadawedig, etc. Merthyr, J. T. Jones, 1837. [Impf.] w 2 960
- Jones (Edward), Cadwaladr (Ellis), and Thomas (Richard). Tair o Gerddi Newyddion. I. Carol Haf am y fwyddun o oed Crist 1737. [By E. Jones.] II. Cerdd o barchedgaeth urddasol Watkin Williams Wynne, Esq.; pan naed ef yn faier ynghaer lleon. [By E. Cadwaladr.] III. crddoymddidden [*sic*] rhwnc dau cydymeth ybrduidd oudryn cynghori rcybudd i fod yn weddol yni amser er daioni iw enaid. [By R. Thomas.] Shrewsbury, [T. Durston] for E. Ellis, 1737. 8 pp. w 3 2113
- Jones (Hugh, of Llangwm), Edwards (Owen), and Griffith (Owen). Tair o Gerddi Newyddion, Yn gyntaf, Cerdd ynghylch yr haint ofnadwy sydd ar anifeilied, etc. [By H. Jones.] Yr ail, Sydd yn erbyn tyngu a chymeryd henw Duw yn ofer, etc. [By O. Edwards.] Ar drydydd, Erfyniad neu weddi am y bore, etc. [By O. Griffith.] Shrewsbury, [T. Durston] for E. Ellis. [N.D., circa 1750.] 8 pp. w 3 2112
- Jones (Hugh, [of Llangwm]), and Roberts (Ellis ["Elis y Cowper."]) Dwy o Gerddi Newyddion. Yn gyntaf. Dechre cerdd newydd yn gosod allan amal bechode ag anwiredde dynion. . . Yn ail. Pharssel o englynion. Yn bedwerydd [*sic*]: Dechre Cerydd [*sic*] ar lud y frwnen ynghulch cadw yr Saboth, etc. Shrewsbury, [S. Prys] for E. Ellis. [N.D., circa 1760.] 8 pp. w 3 2109
- Jones (J.) Y Sessiwn yn Nghymru. Carmarthen, J. Evans. [N.D., circa 1820.] w 3 209
- Jones (R. ["Amnon"]), and Thomas (E.) Ymddiddan [ar farwolaeth Mrs. R. Jones], etc. [Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1827.] w 4 902
- Jones (S.) Can Newydd Am Lof-ruddiaeth Hannah Davies, ar Fynydd Pencareg. [1829.] w 3 227
- M. (R.) Y Morladron. [? 1823.] w 3 1209
- Marwnad . . . Dafydd Evan, Gwein-idog Eglwys y Bedyddwyr yn . . . Cilfowyr. Can Jonathan Dafydd. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1808. s 3 97
- Marwnad . . . Dafydd Morys, [Twr-gwyn.] Gan Thomas Jones,

**Ballads, cont'd.**

- [Caerfyrddin.] Carmarthen, J. Daniel, [1791.] s 3 138
- Marwnad . . . Daniel Rowlands, . . . Llangeitho. Gan "Dafydd ap Ioan," Llangan [*i.e.*, David Jones.] Carmarthen, J. Daniel, 1791. s 3 138
- Marwnad . . . Daniel Rowlands, Llangeitho . . . Hefyd William Williams, o Bant y Celyn, . . . Ac yn ddiweddaf, Dafydd Morys, . . . Tŵr Gwyn, etc. Gan T[homas] Jones [of Denbigh]. Wrexham, R. Marsh, 1791. s 3 138
- Marwnad . . . am dri o weinidogion I. Dafydd Thomas, o'r 'Sgybyr yn Sir Benfro. II. Timothy Thomas, o Felindref Shenkin, yn Sir Gaerfyrddin. III. Dafydd Thomas, o Ben-Boyr, yn yr un Sir. Gan Dafydd Jones. Trevecca, 1785. s 3 156
- Marwnad am W. Williams, o Bant-y-Celyn. Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1791. w 3 45
- Marwnad . . . William Williams, o Bant-y-Celyn. Gan Philip Dafydd. Carmarthen, J. Daniel, [1791.] s 2 166
- Marwnad ar farwolaeth Mrs. Grace Price, anwyl wraig y Capten Price, o Watford, yn Sir Forgawg. Gan William Williams, [o Bant-y-celyn]. Brecon, E. Evans, 1780. s 3 156
- Marwnad . . . G[eorge] Whitfield. . . . Gan W[illiam] Williams, [o Bant-y-celyn], ynghyd a llythyr Capten Jacobson, o Boston, ar achos ei farwolaeth. Camarthen, J. Ross, 1770. s 3 180
- Marwnad, o goffadwriaeth am y duwiol a'r enwog John Harries. Carmarthen, J. Daniel. s 3 138
- Marwnad [William Evans, o Lanfair. 1818.] 8 pp. w 2 1063
- Parry (J.) Myfyrdod mewn Mynwent. [? 1810.] w 3 45
- Penillion difrifol, neu gan newydd, yn cynwys, Uchel alwad ar bawb a'i darlennu i gredu, etc. Gan Samuel Jones. Dolgelly, R. Jones. [N. D., circa 1810.] s 3 152
- Rees (E.) Can o Alarnad, . . . am Ebenezer Morris. Aberystwyth, E. Williams, 1825. w 3 1124
- Richards (J.) Marwnad Ebenezer Richards. [1837.] w 3 1189
- Roberts (Ellis ["Elis y Cowper."]) Duw [*sic*] o Gerddi Newyddion. Y gyntaf [*sic*] Sydd yn erbyn y gyfaigen

**Ballads, *cont'd.***

- ay ymrysonau sydd rhwng dynion  
ai gilydd . . . Yma a wnaed o waith  
carwr cyttundeb o blwyf Tangnhef-  
edd o wlad ystyriaethau, sydd yn  
byw wrth ddrws porth angyd tu  
fewd [*sic*] i stafell y cnawd. Hwn  
iw mab Robert Ellis. 1750. Ar ail,  
Annogaeth yn erbyn twyll a rhagrith  
y Methodistiaid, etc. Shrewsbury,  
T. Durston, for T. Roberts, of Llan-  
llyfni, 1750. 8 pp. w 3 2110
- Dwy o Gerddi newyddion, y gyntaf,  
Dameg yr hadau . . . Yn ail, Ysdyr-  
ieth Am yr ail anedigaeth . . .  
Shrewsbury, [Stafford Prys] for  
Evan Ellis. N. D., circa 1760 8 pp.  
w 3 2106
- Dwy o Gerddi Newyddion. Y gyn-  
taf, Cerdd sudd yn gosod allen yn  
eglur ei bawb mae mam pob math  
ar bechod a drwgioni iw medd-dod  
. . . Ar ail, Cerdd newydd yn  
gosod allan ddyl y ddwy farn, etc.  
Shrewsbury, [S. Prys] for E. Ellis.  
N. D., circa 1760.] 8 pp. w 3 2108
- Tair o Gerddi Newyddion. Yn  
gyntaf, Dechre cerdd ar ffylena o  
ymddiddan rhwng dynnar Wialchen.  
. . . Yn ail, Cerdd ynghylch yr Act  
Newydd, addaeth i blyth ifengtyd.  
. . . Yn drydydd, Cyngorion i  
ferched ifiengc . . . Chester, Eliz.  
Adams, [1754.] 8 pp. w 3 215
- [Rolt (Richard.)] An elegy on the  
much lamented death of Sir Watkin  
Williams Wynn, *Bart.* Who died  
by a fall from his horse in hunting,  
the 26th of September, 1749.  
[With a Welsh ballad on the same  
subject.] Shrewsbury, I. Cotton &  
I. Eddowes, 1749. 8 pp. w 3 2117
- Telyn fy Ngwlad; Casgliad o [39 o]  
Gerddi, etc. [? 1880.] w 3 546
- Thomas (E.) Y Maen Tramgwydd,  
etc. 1799. w 2 252
- Williams (Jenkin). Can Newydd, ar  
ddull o Ymddiddan rhwng y Tlawd  
a'r Cyfoethog. 1802. w 3 45
- Ychydig eiriau . . . mewn ffordd o gan  
yn erbyn cyfeiliornadau'r oes, etc.  
Argraffwyd dros Dafydd Amos. Car-  
marthen, J. Harris. [N. D., circa  
1820.] w 2 1065
- See Poetry.*—Collections, *viz.* :—  
Casgliad o Hen Gerddi, etc. [1896.]  
w 2 1028
- Awen (Yr) Lawen, etc. 1826.  
w 3 45, 209, 207
- Roberts (W. J.) Cerddi'r Eryri, etc.  
1887. w 2 979

**Ballads, *cont'd.***

- Miscellaneous Ballads (collected),  
*viz.* :—
- Vol. I. Cân Serchiadol, neu hanes  
carwriaeth a phriodas Sion  
Dafydd a Gwenllïan Morgan.  
Cân Serch, sef y Ferch o Benderyn.  
Ymddiddan rhwng mab a merch  
ieuanc. Gan "C. Morganwg"  
[*sic* "G[wilym] Morganwg;" *i.e.*,  
Thomas Williams].
- Robin yn Swil. Gan "Talhaiarn"  
[*i.e.*, John Jones].
- Shy Robin. Translated by a Lady.  
Y Gwenith Gwyn, neu y Ferch o  
Gefnydfa. Gan William Hopkin,  
Llangynwyd.
- Gweddi merch ieuanc ar ei gwely  
angau.
- Cân yr Ysbrydion. Gan Deio Bach  
y Cantwr.
- Balchder y Merched a'u crinolines  
am danynt.
- Ymddiddan rhwng mab a merch o  
Lan Taf.
- Brutal Murder near Cowbridge. To  
the memory of David Thomas  
[1886.]
- "Bendigedig fyddo Duw." "Y  
Jubili." [A religious song.] Gan  
Joseph Harrison, Aberdare, *alias*  
"Mab Dyddanwch." Merthyr,  
J. Jones.
- Penillion er coffadwriaeth am Annie  
Laura, anwyl ferch William a  
Joanna Needham, Casnewydd-ar-  
Wysg. Gan Lewis Egryn. New-  
port, W. Jones, 1879.]
- Llinellau Coffadwriaethol am Sarah  
Ann Lewis, unig ferch D. Lewis,  
Pandy, Machen, yr hon a hunodd  
yn yr Iesu, Medi 12, 1877. Gan  
"Islwyn" [*i.e.*, Wm. Thomas].
- Cân yn gosod allan y tloidi mawr sydd  
yn Llangennech a'r gymydogeaeth,  
o herwydd fod y gweithfeydd tin  
ar stop er ys amser maith. Swan-  
sea, H. Maliphant.
- Pa le byddwn yn mhen kann  
mlynedd? Gan "Gwilym Gelli-  
deg" [*i.e.*, William Morgan, of  
Merthyr]. Troedyrhiw, Jones &  
Co. [N. D., circa 1880.]
- Galar Gân ar ol y Mochyn Du.  
[Gan John Owen, Bury Port.]
- Cân Alarus, sef hanes chwech o  
ddynion, pa rai a gytunasant â'u  
gilydd i gymuno yn enw'r Cyth-  
raul.
- A New Song, giving the history of  
the six blasphemous men.



Ballads, *cont'd.*

- Cân Newydd, sef ymddyddan rhwng hen ŵr a merch ieuanic yn nghylch priodi.
- Cân y G'lomen Wen. [By a collier from Dowlais.]
- Carol Plygain. Gan Meurig ab Gwilym. Llanrwst, J. Jones.
- Cân Gwynfanus, yn gosod allan amgylchiadau Gweithwyr Llansawel, y rhai sydd allan o waith, ac mewn cyfyngder, o herwydd fod y Gwaith wedi cau. Gan "Cyfaill y Gweithwyr." Aberdare, Mills & Lynch. [N. D., circa 1880.]
- O! cynorthwywch ni. Help us, Oh! help us. An appeal from the needy tinworkers of Briton Ferry. [Briton Ferry, D. L. Jones. N. D., circa 1880.]
- Cân Newydd yn gosod allan ychydig o deimladau gweithwyr gwaith haiarn yr Old Lodge, Llanelli, yr hwn sydd wedi ei gau. Gan J. D. W.
- Galarad ar farwolaeth Mari, gwraig John Jones, o Landilo-fach, yn Sir Forganwg, etc. Ynghyd â galarad am John Philip, o Lwyn-gyfarthwch, yn agos i Lanelli, yn Sir Gaerfyrddin, etc. Gan W. Williams [of Pant-y-celyn.] Brecon, E. Evans, 1782.
- Genedigaeth Crist. Merthyr, D. Jones.
- Mae 'Nhad wrth y Llyw Gan S. Roberts. ["S. R."] Merthyr, D. Jones.
- An Elegiac Poem, to the memory of the Revd. David Jones, Vicar of Llangan, who departed this life, the 12th day of August, 1810. Aged 75 years. By "Adelphos," of Swansea. Swansea, J. Watkins.
- Caniadau Detholedig. 1. Cwyn Dafydd am Absalom, gan Walter Davies ["Gwallter Mechain"]; 2. Cwyn yr Amddifad, gan "Gutyn Dyfi"; 3. Ei chariad a dorodd ei chalon, gan J[ohn] J[ones], Llangollen. Pontypridd, W. Jones.
- Penillion yn dangos mawredd cariad Crist at ddynion colledig; a gyfansoddwyd gan George Hicks, gŵr tra duwiol o Waith Haiarn Rumney, Swydd Fynwy, ychydig ddyddiau cyn ei farwolaeth o'r Cholera, yr hyn a gymerodd le ar y 27 o Orphenaf, 1849. Merthyr, D. Jones.
- Galarus goffadwriaeth am y ddam-

Ballads, *cont'd.*

- wain arswydus a gymerodd le mewn pwll glo perthynol i Waith Haiarn Tredegar, Meh. 15, 1865, pryd y colodd 260 o bersonau eu bywydau. Gan Evan Griffiths, "Ieuan o Eifion." Swansea, E. Griffiths.
- Cân Newydd, yn dangos y drwg o feddwi, a'r gwagedd o ymrwymo â Chymdeithas y Tee-Totalers; ac o annogaeth i bawb fyw yn gymmedrol. R. Williams, Bardd Gwagedd ["Dic Dywyll"], a'i cant, dros Syr John Heiddyn a'i Gyfeillion Swansea, Davies.
- Cân Ddigrif ar iawnderau menywod, neu ddeg gorchymmyn yn dangos i'r gwŷr y modd bydd rhaid iddynt o hyn allan ymddwyn tuagat eu gwagedd. Sicrhawyd y gorchymmynion mewn cyfarfod oedd gyda'r gwagedd ar ben y mynydd rhwng Aberdar a Chwm Rhondda, etc. A Song on the rights of woman, or the ten commandments, showing how the husbands ought to do and obey their wives in all things. At a meeting of the women the other day, on the mountain between Aberdare and Rhondda Valley, etc. Gan J. W. Jones, gynt o Nantyglo. [N. D., circa 1880.]
- Emyn Foreuol.
- Yr Eneth ga'dd ei gwrthod. The Rejected Maiden. Ystalyfera, E. Rees.
- Llofruddio Cyfaill, a gorfod bwyta ei gnawd rhag marwolaeth... Mai y 19, 1884, hwyliodd y llong fechan, y Mignonette o Southampton, am Australia;... suddodd y llong, etc., etc. Ystalyfera, E. Rees.
- Truly descriptive lines on the Colliery Explosion near Pontypridd. Loss of 250 lives.
- Terrible Colliery Disaster at Pontypridd [1893]. The Pit [*i.e.*, Great Western Colliery] on Fire.
- Terrible Colliery Disaster at Tylorstown. Loss of 53 lives.
- Terrible Colliery Explosion and Dreadful Loss of Life near Pontypridd [*i.e.*, Mardy Colliery, 1885]. Lines on the Colliery Explosion at Pennygraig, Rhondda Valley [1880]. Bristol, T. Brooks.
- Cân Profiad Mab Ieuanic wrth farw. Gan D. Jones "Glanwyllt," Tre-

**Ballads, cont'd.**

- degar. [Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son].
- Cân ar y Danchwa yn Nglofa y Ddinas, Rhondda Valley [1879]. Gan "Gwyddonfryn" [*i.e.*, William Price]. Troedyrhiw, Jones & Co.
- Cân ar y Danchwa a gymerodd le yn Abercarn, 1878. Gan D. Jones, Llanwylt [*sic* "Glanwylt"], Tredegar. Troedyrhiw, Jones & Co.
- Cân Newydd am Lofruddiaeth yn Sir Gaerfyrddin. Chwef. 2, 1881, aeth John Thomas, 11 oed, . . i ffermdy; . . ond ni ddychwelodd adref yn fyw. Tystiodd dynes ei weled yn cydchwareu â dau hogyn—plant i Masey . . Cafwyd ef y dydd Gwener canlynol mewn ffos yn ngardd berthynol i Mrs. Masey. Gan Abel Jones, "Bardd Crwst."
- Profiad y Cristion ar lan yr afon. Gan L. Bevan, diweddar o Dredegar. Bachgen Dall Cwm Rhondda. [Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son, N. D., *circa* 1885.]
- Cân i Helgwn y Glog, Llanwono. Buddugol yn Eisteddfod Blaenllechau, Rhag 5, 1881. Gan "Mynyddwr." Aberdare, Mills & Lynch. [1882.]
- Llinellau Coffadwriaethol am J. Matthews, Soar, Castellnedd, a fu farw Hyd. 13, 1880. Hefyd am Ann Richards, Llandilo. At yr hyn y chwanegwyd Hanes Taith i'r Ffwrnais, Llanelli. Gan William Owen "Gwilym Meudwy." Swansea, B. Parry [1881].
- Dic Sion Dafydd. Gan J. Jones, Glan-y-gors. Annogaeth Caradog i'w Fyddin. [Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son, N. D., *circa* 1885.]
- Galarus Goffadwriaeth am y ddamwain ddychrynlyd yn Ngwaith Glo Blaenllechau, 1869. Gan Evan Griffiths "Ieuan o Eifion."
- Aelwyd fy Mam, neu Hiraeth Cymro am ei gartref a gwlad ei enedigaeth. Y Plentyn Unig.
- Marwnad i David Morgan, Gadiys Street [Aberdare]. Buddugol yn Eisteddfod y Gadlys, Gor. 6, 1874. Gan "Morfab" [*i.e.*, William Thomas, of Aberdare]. Aberdare, Jenkin Howell.
- Can Newydd, yn rhoddi hanes am garwriaeth a phriodas Henry J.

**Ballads, cont'd.**

- Willcott a Harriet Williams, gerllaw Taunton, yn Ngwlad yr Haf.
- Can Newydd, sef Castiau Jack o'r North, ynghyd a'r ffordd newydd sydd ganddo i dalu hen gount.
- Can Newydd am y Danchwa Ofnadwy a gymerodd le Chwef. 18, 1887, yn Nglofa y Cwtch, Rhondda-Fach. The Ynysir Explosion, etc. Ystalyfera, E. Rees.
- Ffrwgwd Gladdu Penderyn. Gan D. C. [*i.e.*, Jenkin Howell, of Aberdare. Aberdare, printed by the author, N. D., *circa* 1888.]
- Myfyrdod ynghylch Can' Mlynedd i 'Nawr. Gan "Gwilym Gellideg" [*i.e.*, Wm. Morgan, of Merthyr]. Mae 'Mam fach yn y bedd.
- Can am ddau lofruddiaeth dychrynlyd. Ar yr zil o fis Medi diweddaf, lofruddiwyd John Davies, 19 mlwydd oed, yn Cwmpennar [Mountain Ash]; ac ar y 1af o Ionawr, 1866, cafwyd ei gorff; a chymerwyd Robert Coe i fyny, etc. Hefyd ar yr un dydd, sef y 1af o Ionawr, 1866, yn Nghwm Rumni, saethwyd gwrraig gan ei gwr, Edmund Morgan. Gan Abel Jones, "Bardd Crwst."
- Hanes Alarus am ddeunaw ar hugain o golliers, a gollasant eu bywydau yn Mhwil y Morfa, Aberafan, Hydref 17, 1863.
- Anthem Gwynfa, yn gosod allan drag'wyddol orfoledd y Saint yn y nef. Gan William Walters, Pen-darren. Swansea, E. Griffiths.
- Ystyriaethau difrifol ar Weithred-oedd Angeu. Gan D. Jones.
- Penillion ar Gan' Mlynedd i 'Nawr, gan "Un o blant Ysgolion Sabbothol Soar, Castellnedd." Cerdd, ar yr Aderyn Du Bigfelen. Swansea, W. Morris.
- Hanes y lofruddiaeth erchyll gerllaw St. Clears, Sir Gaerfyrddin, ar y 10fed nos o Ebrill, 1885. The terrible murder of a wife at Maesygrove, St. Clears, etc.
- Tair Erw a Buwch. Can Newydd. Execution of David Rees at Carmarthen, Mar. 13, 1888. Dienyddiad Dafydd Rees, yn Nghaerfyrddin, Mar. 13, 1888. [Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son.]
- Tanchwa Ddychrynlyd yn y Mardy, Rhag. 23, 1885. Awful Explosion at Mardy, Dec. 23, 1885.
- Can yn rhoddi hanes Castiau Ler-

Ballads, *cont'd.*

- pwl. Gan y diweddar Richard Williams "Dick Dywyll." [Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son, N. D., *circa* 1885.]
- Plant Dic Shon Dafydd. Can ddi-grif am y Cymry Seisnig (Welsh Englishmen). [Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son, N. D., *circa* 1885.]
- Damwain yn Mhwl Level yr Afon, Abernant, Aberdar, Rhag. 9, 1896. Accident at River Level Pit, Abernant, Aberdare, Dec. 9, 1896. [Aberdare, D. P. Richards.]
- Can y Bachgen Main. Ymddyddan rhwng mab a merch ieuanc. Gan "C. Morganwg" [*sic* "G[wilym Morganwg];" *i.e.*, T. Williams.] [Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son, N. D., *circa* 1885.]
- Morgan Bach a'i Fam yn ymddyddan yn nghylch myned i Awstralia. Gan Isaac Thomas ["Twrch Cynon," of Aberdare. Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son, N. D., *circa* 1885.]
- Dychweliad Morgan Bach o Awstralia, a'i fam (Gwen o'r Gyrnos) yn methu ei adnabod. [Gan I. Thomas, "Twrch Cynon." Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son, N. D., *circa* 1885.]
- Can Hiraethlon David Davies "Dai'r Cantwr," pan yn garcharor yn amser Rebecca. [Aberdare, D. P. Richards, 1896.]
- Ail Gan David Davies "Dai'r Cantwr," yn gosod allan ei fawr hiraeth am ei wlad yn ei alltud-iaeth yn Ngwlad y Negro du. [Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son, N. D., *circa* 1885.]
- Trydedd Gan "Dai'r Cantwr" (David Davies), etc. [Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son, N. D., *circa* 1885.]
- Evan Benwan. [Gan John "Ceiriog" Hughes. Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son, N. D., *circa* 1885.]
- Rhyfel y Degwm. Hanes John Jones, Gelli Lwyd. [Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son, N. D., *circa* 1885.]
- The Adventures of Miss Betsy Williams, etc. [Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son, N. D., *circa* 1885.]
- Peryglon y Collier. The Collier's Perils. [Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son, N. D., *circa* 1885.]
- Ystyriaethau difrifol ar weithred-

Ballads, *cont'd.*

- oedd angen. Gan D. Jones [Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son, N. D., *circa* 1885.]
- Hen Wlad fy Nhadau. (The Land of my Fathers.) [Words and music — words by Evan James "Ieuan ab Iago," of Pontypridd; music by his son, James James "Ehedydd Glan Taf." Molawd Cymru. Gan "Talhaiarn" [*i.e.*, John Jones.] [Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son, N. D., *circa* 1885.]
- Cerdd y Celfyddydau. Gan "Twm o'r Nant" [*i.e.*, Thomas Edwards.] [Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son, N. D., *circa* 1885.]
- Galargan ar ol y Mochyn Du. [Gan John Owen, Bury Port.] A lament at the sudden and untimely death of the Mochyn Du [*i.e.*, Black Pig. Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son, N. D., *circa* 1885.]
- I Blas Gogerddan. Gogerddan. [By John "Ceiriog" Hughes.] Bedd y Dyn Tylawd. The Poor Man's Grave. [By John Jones, "Ioan Emlyn." Aberdare, D. P. Richards, 1895.]
- Can Serch Bili Williams a Hannah Johnson. [Aberdare, D. P. Richards, 1896.]
- Pysgota yn yr Haf. Gan Isaac Thomas ["Twrch Cynon"], Aberdar. Y Ci Ponto. Gan I. Thomas ["Twrch Cynon."] [Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son, N. D., *circa* 1885.]
- Y Cyfamod Disigl. [By Hugh Jones "Huw Derfel."] Y Farn a fydd. Gan "Eben Fardd" [*i.e.*, Ebenezer Thomas.] [Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son, N. D., *circa* 1885.]
- Myfyrdod ar y Cloc yn Taro. Gan Azariah Shadrach. Meditations upon hearing the Clock striking. [A translation by W. R., of Carnarvon.] [Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son, N. D., *circa* 1885.]
- Y Bwthyn Bach To Gwellt. [Gan T. Lloyd "Crych Elen."] Little Straw-thatched Cot. "Oes y Byd i'r Iaith Gymraeg." Hen Ffon fy Nain. [Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son, N. D., *circa* 1885.]
- Y Blotyn Du. The Black Token. [Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son, N. D., *circa* 1885.]
- Y Bwthyn yn Nghanol y Wlad. The Dear Cottage Home far

**Ballads, *cont'd.***

- away. [Music and Words.] Y Ferch o Penderyn. The Maid of Penderyn. [Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son, N. D., *circa* 1885.]
- Hanes llofruddiaeth druenus Hannah Davies, ar Fynydd Pencarreg, yn Swydd Gaerfyrddin. Gan Stephen Jones, Llanfaeryw. [Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son, N. D., *circa* 1885.]
- Y Twll Bach dan y Trwyn. That Hole below the Nose. [Aberdare, D. P. Richards, 1896.]
- Breuddwyd y Bardd. The Bard's Dream. Ymweliad y Bardd. Gan "Ioan Tegid" [*i.e.*, John Jones]. The Bard's Journey to Bala. Translated by Lady Charlotte Guest. [Aberdare, D. P. Richards, 1896.]
- The Ship that never returned. Y llong na ddychwelodd yn ol. [Music and words.] The Maid of Aberdare. [Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son, N. D., *circa* 1885.]
- Cwyn yr Ymfudwr. The Irish Emigrant. [Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son, N. D., *circa* 1885.]
- Bydd garedig wrth y tlawd. Remember the Poor. [Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son, N. D., *circa* 1885.]
- Can o Hanes Miss Betsy Williams. [Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son, N. D., *circa* 1885.]
- Lisa Dal y Sarn. Highland Mary. By Robert Burns. Highland Mary [a Welsh translation. Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son, N. D., *circa* 1885.]
- Dedwyddwch y Nef. [Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son, N. D., *circa* 1885.]
- Can Newydd ar yr Annghyfiawnder a wneir a'r Collier trwy beidio ei dalu am y glo man. Gan W. Barrow, "Pererin Arfon." A song on the injustice done to the collier in not getting paid for small coal. [Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son, N. D., *circa* 1890.]
- Can Serch, sef y Ferch o Landaf. Fy Nhad sydd wrth y llyw. Gan "S. R." [*i.e.*, Samuel Roberts. Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son, N. D., *circa* 1885.]
- Mae Pawb yn priodi ond Bili a Fi. 'Roedd Betsi fy Nghariad ar Bwd. [Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son, N. D. *circa* 1885.]

**Ballads, *cont'd.***

- Gyda'r Wawr. Gan "Mynyddog" [*i.e.*, Richard Davies.] With the Dawn, [a translation] by C. H. Purday. Shy Robin. Mae Robin yn Swil. Gan "Talhaiarn" [*i.e.*, John Jones.] [Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son, N. D., *circa* 1885.]
- Hiraeth Cymro yn America am Gymru. Gwisgo'r Geninen. Gan J. Jones Davies "Ieuan Ddu," Utah, America. [Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son, N. D., *circa* 1885.]
- Nos Sadwrn y Pay. Pay Saturday. [Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son, N. D., *circa* 1885.]
- Drws y Seler wedi ei Gloi. Gan "Sion Meirchion." Can Ddigrif. Shacki Newi Ddwad. [Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son, N. D., 1885.]
- Cwynfan y Morwr. Gan Thomas Owen, Gytir. The Sailor's Lament. [Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son, N. D., *circa* 1885.]
- Can . . . mewn gwrthwynebiad i Sosiniaeth, dan yr enw Dwyfundodiaeth. Gan Owen Dafydd, Cwmaman [Sir Gaerfyrddin.] [Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son, N. D., *circa* 1885.]
- Y Mor o Wydr. [Gan Evan Powell, o Llanfyrnach, Sir Frycheiniog. Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son, N. D., *circa* 1885.]
- Wyres Fach Ned Puw. Little Ellen Pugh. [By Richard Davies, "Mynyddog."] Paham mae Dei mor hir yn d'od. Oh! why is Dai so very late? [By John "Ceiriog" Hughes.] [Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son, N. D., *circa* 1885.]
- Llofruddiaeth Ofnadwy yn Borth, 1894. The Murder at Borth, 1894. [Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son.]
- A tribute to the memory of the late Marquess of Bute. By Joseph Snow. [Cardiff, 1848.]
- Y Ferch o'r Scer. The Maid of Sker. [Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son, N. D., *circa* 1885.]
- Y Llo Aur yn arwain llw. Can Newydd, a chyfeiriadau at ei hawdurdod—y byd a'i berchenog, ardreth y byd, y trawsfeddianydd a'i dwyll, a ffolineb dynoliaeth. Gan J. R[owlands], Machynlleth. [1880.]
- Anerchiad Mr. John Jones i John Bwl, Yswain, ar y gwaddoliadau, trethoedd, etc., a roddir tuag at addysg deiliaid ei deyrnas. Gan

Ballads, *cont'd.*

- J. R[owlands], M[achynlleth.] 1879.  
 Can Ysgrythyrol yn gosod allan daith y Cristion, fel ar y Mor o Wydr. Gan Evan Powell, Llanfyrnach [Sir Frycheiniog.] Merthyr, B. Morgan, N. D., *circa* 1820.]  
 Can Newydd, yn gosod allan Daith y Cristion, fel ar y Mor o Wydr. Gan E. Powell. Swansea, E. Griffiths, [N. D., *circa* 1830.]  
 Can Newydd, yn rhoddi hanes am lofruddiaeth a gyflawnwyd gan John Thurtell, ar gorph William Weare, o achos enill ei arian wrth chwareu cardiau. Gan Thomas Harris. Merthyr, J. James, 1824.  
 Coffadwriaeth Barchus am wyth o weinidogion a fuont feirw yn 1869. Gan "Gyfaill Gofidus."  
 Can Goffadwriaethol Wm. Edwards, Mountain Ash, Buddugol yn Eisteddfod Mountain Ash, Ion. 1, 1880. Gan "Dyfedfab" [*i.e.*, Evan Rees "Dyfed."] Aberdare, Mills & Lynch.  
 Mentra Gwen. Venture Gwen. [By John "Ceiriog" Hughes.] Merch y Melinydd. The Miller's Daughter. [By John "Ceiriog" Hughes.] [Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son, N. D., *circa* 1885.]  
 Bugeilo'r Gwenith Gwyn. Sef Cariad-gan, gan William Hopkin, i'r Ferch o Gefn Ydfa. Watching the White Wheat. Dymuniad y Ferch o Gefn Ydfa am Ryddid. Gan "Gwilym Glanfwrdd" [*i.e.*, William Thomas.] [Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son, N. D., *circa* 1885.]  
 Bugeiles y Wyddfa. Shepherdess of Snowdon. Yr Hogyn yn gyru'r Wedd. [A translation, by Richard Davies "Mynyddog."] The Farmer's Boy. [By Robert Bloomfield.] [Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son, N. D., *circa* 1885.]  
 Taith y Cardi o Landyssul i Lundain, yn ystod pa un y daeth i gyffyrddiad â'r Widw Fach Lan. [By Rhys Davies, of Brecon. Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son, N. D., *circa* 1885.]  
 Pa le byddwn yn mhen can' mlynedd? Gan "Gwilym Gellideg" [*i.e.*, Wm. Morgan, of Merthyr.] Gemau i'r Cof. Gan "Ieuan Wyddyn." [Aberdare, D. P. Richards, 1896.]

Ballads, *cont'd.*

- Gelert, Ci Llywelyn. Allan o "Gantawd Llywelyn." Gelert, Llywelyn's Dog. [Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son, N. D., *circa* 1885.]  
 Somebody's waiting for me. Rhywun sy'n aros i fi. [Music and words.] Hywel a Gweno. Gan "Talhaiarn" [*i.e.*, John Jones. Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son, N. D., *circa* 1885.]  
 Y Ferch o'r Scer. The Maid of Sker. [Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son, N. D., *circa* 1885.]  
 Galargan am William Griffiths, gweinidog yr Efengyl yn Llanharan a Threoes. Gan Morgan Morgan, Bethesda-y-Fro. Aberdare, J. T. Jones & Co.  
 Galar Gân. Pennillion . . . ar ol fy anwyl dad, sef Cadben Thomas Williams, . . . a fu farw ar fwrdd y llong yn West Dock, Caerdydd, Ion. 25, 1873. Gan "Aeron Wylt."  
 Pennillion or coffadwriaeth am y diweddar Barch. T. Williams, Bethesda, Bro Morganwg. A achlysurwyd gan ymweliad â'i hen annedd, etc. Gan Evan Griffiths, of Swansea.  
 Penillion a ddarlennwyd yn Bethesda-y-Fro ar yr achlysur o gyflwyno tysteb i'r Parch. M. Morgan, Ebr. 30, 1873. Gan John Davies, Taihirion.  
 Galar-Gerdd ar farwolaeth William Bruce Knight, Deon Llandaf. Gan "Daniel Ddu" [*i.e.*, Daniel Evans]. 1845.  
 A Song, giving the history of the gay landlady, a publican's wife, and the tailor from Aberdare, etc. Can, yn roddi hanes graig [*sic*] y Tyfaernwr o gaemaesydre Aberdare, yr hon a redoedd gydar tailwr sef ei fancy man, mae wedi gadel y gwr a plant a phob peth er mwyn y tailwr bach, ac yntau wedi gadel ei wraig a dau o blant, er mwyn gwraig y farrier o Bwll y Werfa, etc. Gan. J. W. Jones, gynt Nantyglo. [N.D., *circa* 1880.]  
 Dwy o Ganeuon, gan Job Evans, Aberaman [Aberdare.] 1. Y Ferch o Dref Caerfyrddin. 2. Dull y Byd yn myned heibio.  
 Lines written on leaving Lampeter College. By J. Dendron, of Llandoverly. Llanelly, "Guardian" Office, 1878.

**Ballads, *cont'd.***

Penillion ar Briodas J. Howard Thomas, Ysw., Ysguborwen. Gan "Bardd Difyrus." [Aberdare, Mills & Lynch, 1882.]

Can ar ran y Gweithwyr Tan, etc., sydd yn sefyll allan yn y gweithfeydd alcan [yn Aberdar.] Gan "Ieuan Glan Mellte" [i.e., Evan Evans, of Aberdare.] Aberdare, Mills & Lynch, [1882.]

Can Hiraethus ar ol John, mab Evan Thomas, crydd, yr hwn a golodd ei fywyd trwy syrthio oddiar y sigl raff pan yn chwareu gyda phlant Jane Mazey, Chw. 2, 1881. Gan "Llwyd y Berth."

The Parson's Love of Money.

Y Proffwyd Jeremiar [i.e., Jeremiah M. Williams "Cynonfryn," of Aberdare.] Gan J. T. [i.e., Jenkin Howell.] Aberdare, printed by the author. [1886.]

Yr Amseroedd, etc. Gan D[avid] J[ones], Llanwyllt [sic "Glanwyllt."]

A New Song on the Lock-Out in South Wales. Can ar y Lock-Out yn Neheudir Cymru. Gan "Ioan Eslyn," Dowlais. Merthyr, J. T. Morgan, [1875.]

Can-Ymbil, Gweithwyr Alcan Penclawdd, wedi eu taflu i gyfyngder, etc. Gan "Brasydog," Penclawdd.

Can Gwynfanus yn gosod allan amgychiadau Gweithwyr yr "Old Lodge," Llanelli, y rhai sydd allan o waith, etc. Gan "Cyfaill y Gweithwyr."

Dammeg y Winwydden Ryfeddol. Gan David Thomas "Alfryn." Sef rhydd gyfieithiad i'r Gymraeg o:—The Parable of the Wondrous Vine, gan William E. A. Axon. Manchester, Darrah Roberts, 1894.

Cwyn y Mwngloddwr. Can fuddugol Eisteddfod Bethesda, Merthyr-Tydfil, Rhag. 25, 1851. Gan Thomas Jones, Merthyr. Cwyn y Plentyn Amddifad. Can fuddugol Eisteddfod Dowlais, Tach. 26, 1849. Gan Daniel Jones, Merthyr. Merthyr, M. W. White.

Y Cload allan yn Neheudir Cymru. [By David Jones, "Llef y Tlawd." 2nd ed'n. 1898.]

Pan Aiff Syr Wil i'r Bedd. [By David Jones, "Llef y Tlawd." 1st ed'n. of the preceding. 1898.]

**Ballads, *cont'd.***

The Grave will claim Sir Will. [A translation of the preceding by the author. 1898.]

Morgan Bach a'i Fam yn ymddiddan ynghylch myned i Awstralia. [Gan Isaac Thomas "Twrch Cynon," of Aberdare.] w 7 162

**Ballinger (John).** The Cardiff Free Libraries. Cardiff, W. Lewis, 1895. 32 pp.

— Second edition, with illustrations. [1896.] 42 pp. w 4 29

— Free Libraries and the Photographic Survey of Counties. Cardiff, W. Lewis, 1891. 8 pp. w 4 30

— The Public Libraries and the Schools: an Experiment. London, J. Bale, Sons & Danielsson, 1898. 16 pp. w 4 1509

— *editor.* Cardiff: an Illustrated Handbook. Cardiff, D. Owen & Co., 1896. w 4 435

— See also Cardiff Free Libraries.

Baner ac Amserau Cymru. See Periodicals. Baner Cymru, etc.

Baner Cymru. See Periodicals.

Baner y Groes. See Periodicals.

Bangor (City). See Carnarvon.

**BANGOR DIOCESE.**

Bangor Diocesan Directory. Edited by

W. M. Jones. 1891, 1894-96. w 3 1783

Caniadau ac Emynau yr Eglwys . . .

Gan Bwyllgor o Offeiriaid a Llygwyr yn Esgobaeth Bangor. 1869. w 2 438

Cyfarwyddwr Gwasanaeth Dwyfol Esgobaeth Bangor, etc. Trefnedig gan bwyllgor o'r esgobaeth. London, Novello, Ewer & Co., 1893. 24 pp. w 3 1924

Subscribers to the Charity for the Relief of Decayed Clergymen, etc. See Holcombe (W.) The Indispensable Obligations, etc. 1787. w 4 1551. w 6 127

**BANGOR CHARGES.**

[Bethell] (C.) Charge to the Clergy, etc. 1843. 52 pp. w 4 1631

— Charge to the Clergy, 1849. 1850. 48 pp. w 4 112

— A Charge to the Clergy, etc. 1852. 42 pp. w 4 1632

**BANGOR CONTROVERSY.**

[Hoadly] (Benjamin, Bishop of Bangor). The Nature of the Kingdom, or Church, of Christ. A Sermon preach'd before the King. London, 1717. 32 pp. w 4 1104

— 14th ed'n. 1717. w 3 1646

— 15th ed'n. 1717. w 4 750

**Bangor Controversy, *cont'd.***

- Hoadly (B.) An Answer to Dr. Snape's Letter. 8th ed'n. London, for T. Knapton & T. Child, 1717. 48 pp. w 4 752
- An Answer to a Late Book, Written by Dr. Sherlock, intitled, the condition and example of our Blessed Lord vindicated. London, W. Wilkins, 1718. w 4 768
- An Answer To . . . Dr. Hare's Sermon, intituled, Church-Authority vindicated, etc. London, W. Wilkins, 1720. w 3 1651
- [Amherst (Nicholas.)] Protestant Popery: or, the Convocation. A Poem. Address'd to the . . . Bishop of Bangor. [With portrait of Bishop Hoadly.] London, 1718. 76 pp. w 4 770
- "Andrew Snap, D.D.," *pseudonym*. An Answer to a Letter to the Bishop of Bangor. 2nd ed'n. London, for T. Warner, 1717. 24 pp. w 4 755
- Bennett (Benjamin). Irenicum: or, a Review of some Late Controversies, etc. [A vindication of Benjamin Hoadly, Bishop of Bangor.] London, for J. Mac Ewen, 1722. w 4 771
- The Bishop of Bangor vindicated, etc., in a letter to Dr. Sherlock. London, R. Burleigh, [1717.] 34 pp. w 4 765
- A Compleat Collection of all the Papers which have pass'd between the Bishop of Bangor, Dr. Snape, and the Bishop of Carlisle, . . . Relating to a Passage in Dr. Snape's Second Letter . . . To which is added, An Exact Catalogue of all the Pamphlets . . . occasioned by the Bishop of Bangor's Preservative and Sermon. London, for J. Roberts, 1717. 32 pp. w 4 759
- Convocation Anatomized. Being a Brief Examination of the Proceedings Against the Ld. Bp. of Bangor's Writings: by the Lower House of Convocation. London, for T. Warner, 1717. 32 pp. w 3 1647
- [Gordon (Thomas.)] A modest apology for parson Alberoni . . . defence of priest craft, and a new confutation of the Bishop of Bangor. 2nd ed'n. London, for J. Roberts, 1719. 36 pp. w 3 1648
- The Great Jesuit Swallows the Less: or, a Defence of Tom o' Bedlam's First Letter to Mons. Francis de la Pillonniere, a Jesuit now living with

**Bangor Controversy, *cont'd.***

- the Bp. of Bangor. London, J. Morphew, [1719.] 32 pp. w 3 1649
- Law (William). The Bishop of Bangor's Late Sermon, and his Letter to Dr. Snape . . . answer'd. 6th ed'n. London, for W. Innys, 1717. 40 pp. w 4 760
- A Second Letter to the Bishop of Bangor wherein his Lordship's notions of Benediction, Absolution, and Church Communion are proved to be destructive of the Christian religion. London, for W. Innys, 1717. w 4 762
- "A Lawyer." High-Church Doctrine prov'd to be Popish and Inconsistent: or, Reflections on Mr. Trapp's Sermon, . . . Containing A full Answer to every thing therein advanc'd against . . . the Bishop of Bangor. London, for J. Roberts, 1717. 48 pp. w 4 761
- Pillonniere (Francis De La). An Answer to Dr. Snape's Accusation . . . With a Preface, by the Bishop of Bangor. London, for J. Knapton & T. Child, [1717.] w 4 754
- Prat (Daniel). An Answer to Dr. Snape's Second Letter to the Bishop of Bangor. London, for T. Child, 1717. 48 pp. w 4 758
- Sherlock (Thomas, D.D.) An Answer to a Letter . . . Relating to his Sermon Preach'd before the Lord-Mayor. . . . To which are added, Some observations upon the Account the Bishop of Bangor has given of his intended Answer to the Representation. London, for J. Pemberton, 1717. 64 pp. w 4 767
- A Short Reply to the Bishop of Bangor's Long Answer. London, H. P., 1718. 40 pp. w 4 769
- "A Gentleman." Remarks upon the Bishop of Bangor's Treatment of the Clergy and Convocation. London, 1717. 48 pp. w 4 1132
- Smith (Joseph). A Modest Review of the Bishop of Bangor's Answer to Dr. Snape. London, for C. Rivington, 1717. 40 pp. w 4 753
- Snape (Andrew, D.D.) A Letter to the Bishop of Bangor occasion'd by his Sermon Preach'd before the King. 12th ed'n. London, for J. Bowyer, 1717. 40 pp. w 4 751
- A Second Letter to the Bishop of Bangor in vindication of the former. London, for J. Bowyer, 1717. 72 pp. w 4 756

**Bangor Controversy, *cont'd.***

Snape (A., *D.D.*) A Sermon Preach'd before the House of Commons, etc. 9th ed'n. London, for J. Bowyer, 1717. 24 pp. w 4 764

V. (A.) A Letter to Dr. Sherlock, One of the Committee of Convocation . . . concerning the Bishop of Bangor's Preservative and Sermon. London, R. Burleigh, 1717. 28 pp. w 4 766

Whitby (Daniel, *D.D.*) An Answer to Dr. Snape's Second Letter to Benjamin [Hoadly], Bishop of Bangor. 2nd ed'n. London, for W. Churchill, 1717. 40 pp. w 4 757

**Banks (Thomas, *Vicar of Dixton, Monmouthshire*).** The Christian's New and Compleat Family Bible; . . . With Commentaries, etc. [1780.] w 8 35

**Banks (Richard W.)** See Dineley (T.) An Account of the Progress of Henry, the First Duke of Beaufort, through Wales, 1684. w 6 168

- Banks of the Wye: and other poems. [By J. H. James.] 1856. w 3 1183

Bannau y Byd. See Edwards (T.)

**Bannister (John, *LL.D.*)** A Glossary of Cornish Names, Ancient and Modern, Local, Family, Personal, etc.: 20,000 Celtic and other Names, now or formerly in use in Cornwall. London—Truro printed, J. R. Nether-ton, 1871. w 4 7

**BAPTISM.**

"Ascenas." Mefyr-Draeth ar Fedydd Efengylaidd; lle yr ystyrir Plant Y Cyfreithlonaf Ddeiliaid a Trochiad yr unig Ddull. Part I. 1833. w 3 1479, 1809

[Bagot] (Lewis). Rhybudd Difrifol yn erbyn Cyfeiliornadau Enbydus yr Anabaptistiaid. 1819. w 3 248

Beecher (H. W.) Pregeth ar Fedydd Babanod. 1864. w 3 1661

[Burgess (T.)] The Challenge Answered; or, the Baptismal Commission, etc. 1815. w 3 943

— Reflections on the judgement delivered by Sir J. Nicholl against J. W. Wickes [who refused to bury a dissenter's child on the ground that it was not baptised. 1811.] w 4 903

Cragge (J.) The Arraignment, and Conviction of Anabaptism. 1656. w 2 331

Davies (D. Charles). Anerchiadau ar Fedydd a Swpper yr Arglwydd. [? 1895.] w 3 1133

**Baptism, *cont'd.***

Davies (D. S.) Llawlyfr Bedydd. 1895. w 4 1684

Davies (John). Pregeth ar Fedydd. 1853. w 2 296

Dull (Y) o fedyddio a dwfr, etc. Philadelphia, B. Franklin a H. Meredydd, 1730. w 2 49

Edwards (P.) Rhesymmau Teg am Ymwrthod ag Egwyddorion yr Ail-Fedyddwyr. 1800. w 3 261

Edwards (W.) "Bapto a Baptiso." 1857. w 3 515, 588

— 1858. w 3 661

Ellis (R. ["Cynddelw."]) Pum Darlith ar Fedydd. 1842. w 3 979, 1342

Evans (B.) Llythyrau . . . ary pwngc o Fedydd. 1789. w 3 103, s 3 25, 194

Evans (C[hristmas]). Adolygiad ar Ddadl Bedydd, etc. 1822. w 3 562

— Eglwys y Jerusalem uchod yn bwrw allan blant y cnawd, ac yn naccau aelodaeth eglwysig iddynt. . . At-tebiad i lyfr P. Edwards, etc. 1800. s 3 78

E[ans] (D[aniel].) Lleferydd yr Asyn, etc. 1822. w 3 1572

Evans (J., [of Abercanaid.]) Hanes y Ddadl ar Fedydd . . . rhwng Evans ac Aubrey, 1840. 1870. w 3 758

— Pregeth ar Fedydd. 1838. w 3 252

Evans (J., of Brecon.) Nodiadau ar Lyfr T. Powel, . . . "Gair Duw yn erbyn Dychymmyg Dyn." 1821. w 3 1218

Evans (J., of Crickhowell). Remarks on the Baptismal Service, Baptismal Regeneration, etc. 1850. w 4 246

Evans (T.) Bedydd Eglwys Loegr yn cael ei amddiffyn. 1822. w 3 1209

"Gweinidog y Bedyddwyr." Cysur i Rahel Wylofus, neu Gadwedigaeth Babanod. 1837. w 3 355

Harries (J[oseph] "Gomer.") The subjects and manner of . . . Baptism considered, etc. 1806. s 3 26

Hitchin (E.) Achos babanod yn cael ei amddiffyn. [1766.] s 3 44

[Howell (H.)] Amddiffynniad o'r Eglwys Grist'nogol yn Bedyddio Plant Bychain. 1780. w 3 239

Hughes (E.) Paham yr ydwyf yn Bedyddio? Dwyr Bregeth, a Chatecism. 1862. w 3 837

Hughes (H. W. ["Huw Arwystl."]) Yr Ymddiffynydd: sef Nodiadau ar Bregeth J. Davies, Nerquis. 1853. w 3 252

Jones (B. "P. A. Môn.") Athrawiaeth Bedydd a Gweithredoedd "Brutus." 1830. w 3 153, 1125



**Baptism, cont'd.**

- Jones (B.) Y Cronicl; neu Draethawd ar Fedydd, yn cynnwys Attebiad i Ail-lyfryn "Brutus," ac i Gyfieithad M. Roberts, Pwllheli, o waith Munro, etc. [1831.] w 3 349, 655  
 Jones (D. G.) Llyfr ar Fedydd. 1881. w 2 307  
 Jones (J.) Adroddiad o'r Ddadl ar Fedydd, a fu yn Rumney. 1841. w 4 485, 1609  
 — Y Bedyddiwr, sef sylwadau ar y pwnc o fedydd. 1842. w 4 458  
 — Brad y Droch, etc. 1841. w 4 1608  
 Jones (R., of Carrog). Infant Baptism better than Adult Baptism. 1895. w 2 459  
 Jones (R., of Llanllyfni). Ystyriaethau ar Fedydd. 1853. w 3 252  
 Jones (T.) Drws yr Eglwys Weledig wedi ei agor yn lled y Pen. 1799. [Impf.] w 3 1124  
 Jones (W., of Liverpool). Crynodeb o Egwyddorion, . . neu Gyffes Ffydd un o'r hen Fedyddwyr. 1837. w 4 1300  
 Jones (W., of Portmadoc). Adolygiad ar Ymosodiad . . H. Jones, D.D., ar A. Campbell a'i Frodyr, etc. 1883. w 3 1253  
 Knight (W. B.) Llythyr ar Fedydd Babanod, etc. 1830. w 3 1156  
 M'c Lean (A.) Y Commisiwn a roddwyd gan Iesu Grist. [? 1830.] w 3 1060.  
 Morgan (D.) Pregeth ar . . Fedydd Dwfr. 1840. w 3 846  
 Morgan (W.) Sylwadau ar y Bedydd Efangylaidd. 1826. w 3 252  
 Munro (J.) Ymfyniad i'r Prif Bethau mewn Dadl rhwng y Bedyddwyr a Bedyddwyr Babanod. 1830. w 3 1062  
 Noel (B. W.) Bedydd Cristionogol. 1862. w 2 785  
 — Traethawd ar Fedydd Cristionogol. 1850. w 3 252  
 [Owen (D.)] "Brutus." Athrawiaeth Bedydd Babanod, yn cael ei hymddiffyn, etc., 1828 (1829). w 3 474, 1810  
 — Breinniau Babanod. 1830. w 3 249, 1808  
 Owens (E. R.) Y Ddadl ar Fedydd, a fu yn Rumni. 1841. w 3 1192, 1218  
 Parry (J.) Bedydd ac Ailenedigaeth. Catecism, etc. 1844. s 2 114  
 Pickering (J.) Llai o ddwfr a mwy o dan! Diffyniad am wrthod bedydd

**Baptism, cont'd.**

- rhaf mewn oedran, . . a chofleidio bedydd babanod. 1839. w 3 2093  
 Powel (T.) Gair Duw yn erbyn dychymmyg dyn, neu hawl plant bychain i . . fedydd, etc. 1821. s 3 63  
 — [2nd ed'n.] See Powel (T.) and Williams (D.) Gair Duw, etc. 1822. w 3 248, 1369, 1374 s 3 46  
 — [3rd ed'n.] 1822. w 3 1055  
 Powel (T.) and Williams (D.) Gair Duw yn erbyn dychymmyg dyn, neu hawl plant bychain i . . Fedydd. At ba un y chwanegwyd sylwadau manylach ar sylwadau difrifol D. Saunders, . . a J. Evans, etc. 1822. w 3 248, 1369, 1374 s 3 46  
 Prichard (R.) Diffyniad Bedydd Babanod. 1839. w 3 2093  
 — 1861. w 2 590  
 Pritchard (J.) Bedyddiad Lydia a'i Theulu. 1862. w 2 37  
 "Publicola." Sylwadau ar Bregeth John Evans ar Fedydd, etc. 1839. w 3 1973, 2004  
 Richards (W., LL.D.) Athrawiaeth Bedydd Dwfr yn cael ei hamddiffyn, etc. 1789. s 3 25  
 — Llun Anghrist: neu Arddangosiad . . o lygiadau y Ffydd Grist'nogol, ac o wendid ac oferedd ymdrechadau diweddar Mr. B. Evans, dros daenelliad babanod, etc. 1790. s 3 25, 74  
 Roberts (E. "Iorwerth Glan Aled.") Y Weithred o Fedyddio. (The Action of Baptism.) 1849. w 3 1644  
 Roberts (W.) Traethawd ar yr Ordinad o Fedydd. 1845. w 3 1034  
 Sail Bedydd Plant bychain wedi ei chwilio, ac heb allu ei chael yng Ngair Duw, Neu Ychydig Nodiadau ar Lyfr a osodwyd allan yn ddiweddar, gan Weinidog o Eglwys Loegr [i.e., Griffith Jones, of Llanddowror,] dan yr enw Hyfforddiad i Wybodaeth jachusol o Egwyddorion a Dyledswyddau Crefydd. London, 1751. w 3 739  
 Saunders (D.) Sylwadau Difrifol ar lyfryn T. Powell a D. Williams, etc. 1821. w 3 561, s 3 152  
 — Sylwadau Pellach ar Lyfr T. Powell, ar Daenelliad Babanod, etc. 1822. w 3 1480  
 Stanley (A. P.) Bedydd. 1879. w 2 789  
 Taylor (N.) Traethawd byrr er ymddiffyn bedydd plant bychain. 1785. w 3 105, s 2 166  
 — 1794. w 3 374  
 Thomas (Micah). The Error . . of Infant Sprinkling. 1841. w 3 656

**Baptism, cont'd.**

Thomas (W.) Nodiadau Ymddiffynol  
ar yr Ordinhad o Fedydd, etc. 1830.  
w 3 656

Westlake (T.) Golwg gyffredinol ar  
feddylliau a phrawf o ddull, deiliaid,  
a hanes am fedydd. 1828. s 2 15

White (C.) Christian Baptism. 1867.  
w 4 1393

Williams (D. M.) Ioan Fedyddiwr,  
etc. 1873. w 3 8

Wilson (S.) Llaw-lyfr Ysgrythyrawl  
neu ddarluniad eglur o'r Ordinhad o  
Fedydd. 1756. s 3 196

Yardley (E.) A practical exposition . .  
of Baptism and Confirmation, etc.  
1810. w 3 781

See Colquhoun (John). Catechism, etc.

See Griffith (O.) Y Ddwy Ordinhad  
Gristionogol. 1891. w 3 1509

See Morris (R.) Ffurf yr Athrawiaeth  
Iachus, etc. 1816. w 3 692

**BAPTISTS.**

[Bagot] (L.) A Serious caution against  
the dangerous errors of the Ana-  
baptists. 1807. w 3 1978

— Rhybudd difrifol ynerbyncyfeiliorn-  
adau enbydus yr Anabaptistiaid.  
1819. w 3 248

Besedi ba Yehova. [Hymns (with  
tunes in Solfa) in the Congo (Duala)  
language—translated and edited by  
Joshua Dibundu, Alfred Na Samuel,  
and J. Spinther James.] Pontardu-  
lais, R. H. Humphreys, for the  
Congo Institute, Colwyn Bay, 1896.  
w 3 1591

Carlile (G. M., of Bristol). The  
Organization of Local Preachers.  
A Paper read at the Baptist Union,  
Cardiff. London, Alexander & Shep-  
heard, 1890. 12 pp. w 4 1398

Clark (J. P., of London), and Russell  
(J. R., of High Wycombe). Culture  
of The Devout Life. Two Papers  
read at the Baptist Union, Cardiff.  
London, Alexander and Shephard,  
1890. 20 pp. w 4 1395

Crynodeb o sefyllfaoedd cenhadawl y  
Bedyddwyr yn India . . . Gan  
gynnwys hanes gweithrediadau cen-  
hadawl ymysg y Bedyddwyr a'u  
cyfeillion, yn Neheubarth Cymru, yn  
1816. w 3 1218

Cymanfa Ganu Gynulleidfaol Bedydd-  
wyr Gwent a Morganwg . . . Caer-  
dydd, 1895. [Programme. Solfa.  
1895.] w 3 383

Cymdeithas Gennadol Gynnorthwyol  
y Bedyddwyr, yn Ngogledd Cymru,  
am 1842. w 3 979

**Baptists, cont'd.**

Davies (O., [D.D.]). Paham yr wyf  
yn Fedyddiwr? 1885. w 2 1033

Davies (T. R.) Ychydig Ffeithiau yn  
cynnwys Hanes y Bedyddwyr yn  
Mhrydain. 1862. w 2 971

Drych (Y) Blyneddol; Dyddiadur am  
1849; ynghyd a golwg gyflawn ar  
sefyllfa y Bedyddwyr trwy Gymru,  
a thrwy'r byd, am 1848. Gan  
D[avid] Jones, Caerdydd. Cardiff,  
Owen & Roberts.

— 1850, etc. Cardiff, W. Owen.

Edwards (T. "Iorwerth Goch.")  
Hanes y Bedyddwyr yn Salem,  
Glanyfferi. 1891. w 3 1540

Egwyddorion y Grefydd Grist'nogawl  
yn Gymraeg. Catechism Byr, gan  
Gymanfa Westminster, 1647. Oddi-  
eithr rhai Pyngciau yn y Dechreu;  
A Bedydd gwedy ei eglurhay yn ol  
Barn y rhai a Gamhenwir yr Ail-  
fedydd-wyr. [2nd ed'n.] Bristol, J.  
Grabham. 1759. 48 pp. w 2 356  
s 3 26

A translation by W[illiam] E[vans].

— Cyffes Ffydd . . amryw gynnul-  
eidfaoedd o Grist'nogion wedi eu  
bedyddio ar broffes o'u ffydd, Yn  
Llundain a'r Wlad, mewn Cym-  
manfa Gyhoeddus, yn 1689. [3rd  
ed'n.] Carmarthen, J. Daniel,  
1791. 56 pp. s 3 176

— 3rd [4th] ed'n. Cardigan, I.  
Thomas, 1828. w 3 1218

A translation by Joshua Thomas, of  
Leominster.

Ellis (R. ["Cynddelw."]) Darlith ar  
Hanes y Bedyddwyr. 1849. w 3 229  
s 3 175

— 1850. w 3 1522

Evans (Christmas). Perffeithiad  
Tywysog Iachawdwriaeth, . . mewn  
pregeth, a bregethwyd mewn Cym-  
manfa y Bedyddwyr, . . yn Ffynon  
Gwell na Buwch, mdcciv. s 3 176

Evans (Ellis). Syniadau Gwahan-  
iaethol Bedyddwyr y Crediniol.  
1829. w 3 249

George (J.) Eglwys y Bedyddwyr yn  
y Felinfoel. 1887. w 3 1568

Gravell versus Owen: Hanes y Prawf  
am Gabldraeth! . . yn erbyn Cym-  
manfa y Bedyddwyr yn Morganwg.  
1861. w 2 400

Griffiths (Ll. ["Glan Afan"]). Hanes  
Eglwys Ebenezer, Aberafon, a'i  
chyssylltiadau a hanes foreuol y  
Bedyddwyr yn Morganwg. 1883.  
w 3 1632

**Baptists, *cont'd.***

- Hall (R.) Athrawiaeth y Drindod, mewn rhan o lythyr cymmanfa . . . eglwys Bedyddiedig. . . Olney, Bucks, . . . 1776. s 3 109
- Harris (W.) Anerchiad . . . yn Nghynadled Cymanfa Bedyddwyr Morgangwg. 1878. w 4 1349
- Howells (J.) The History of the Old Baptist Church at Olchon, etc. 1886. w 3 1325
- 1889. w 3 1075
- [James (J.)] "Spinther." Y Gwasanaeth a wnaeth y Bedyddwyr i'r Byd. 1878. w 2 784
- Hanes y Bedyddwyr yn Nghymru. 2 vols. 1893-98. w 4 1055
- Jenkins (J. [D.D.]) Catecism Byr: lliaws o ofyniadau ac atebion perthynol i . . . y Grefydd Grist'nogol, etc. 1820. w 2 956
- Jenkins (Llewelyn). Hengoediana, etc. 1861. w 3 636
- Johns (J.) The Ancient British Church and the Modern Welsh Baptists. 1889. w 3 1587
- Jones (D.) Hanes y Bedyddwyr, yn Neheubarth Cymru 1839. w 4 1042, s 4 65
- Udgorn Jubili Cenhadiaeth y Bedyddwyr. 1844. w 4 793
- Jones (H., D.D.) Y Feibl Gymdeithas a'r Bedyddwyr. 1882. w 4 1353
- Jones (J.) The History of the Baptists in Radnorshire, etc. 1895. w 3 1132
- Jones (W.) Hanes Cymmanfa y Bedyddwyr Neillduol yn Nghymru. 1831. s 4 67
- 1889. w 3 90
- Lewis (Titus). Catecism y Bedyddwyr Neillduol, etc. 1804. s 3 176
- Moore (J. W. "Darfab.") Hanes Bethel, Abernant 1880 w 2 401
- Oraclau (Yr) Bywiol, . . . a elwir yn gyffredin y Testament Newydd. Wedi ei gyfieithu gan J. Williams ["Philologos."] 1842. w 3 1021
- 2nd ed'n. Dan olygiad Owen Davies, [D.D.] 1881. *Portrait.* s 3 179
- Owen (J.) The Free Churches and The People. An address to the Baptist Union at Cardiff. 1890. w 4 1397
- Roberts (T. F.) Ystyriaethau ar Sefyllfa Bresenol Addysg Athrofaol y Bedyddwyr yng Nghymru. 1890. w 4 814
- Stokes (W.) Hanes y Bedyddwyr a'u Hegwyddorion. Hefyd, gan y

**Baptists, *cont'd.***

- Cyfieithydd [*i.e.*, J. Rowlands, D.D.] Traethawd, sef Hanes y Bedyddwyr Cymreig. 1869. w 3 853
- Thomas (E.) Crybwyllion Hanesiol am Eglwys Silo, Tredegar. 1858. w 2 1034
- Thomas (Joshua). Hanes y Bedyddwyr. 1778. w 3 216
- Undeb Bedyddwyr Cymru a Sir Fynwy. Adroddiad Cyfarfodydd yr Undeb, . . . Aberystwyth, 1878. Treorky, D. Davies. 52 pp.
- Llangefni. 1879. Llangollen, H. Jones. 56 pp.
- Caerdydd, 1880. Aberdare, J. Howell. 64 pp.
- Treorci, 1881. Aberdare, J. Howell. 64 pp.
- Llandudno, 1882. Llangollen, W. Williams. 64 pp.
- Brynhyfryd, Ebbw Vale, 1883. Llangollen, W. Williams. 60 pp.
- Caergybi, 1884. Llangollen, W. Williams. 52 pp.
- Llandudoch, 1885. Aberdare, J. Howell. 52 pp.
- Gadlys, Aberdare, 1886. Aberdare, J. Howell. 56 pp.
- Ffestiniog, 1887. Aberdare, J. Howell. 62 pp.
- Bethania, Aberteifi, 1888. Aberdare, J. Howell, 1888. 64 pp.
- Tabernacl, Llandudno, 1889. Aberdare, J. Howell. 68 pp.
- Bethesda, Abertawe, 1890. Aberdare, J. Howell. 64 pp.
- Tabernacl, Caerfyrddin, 1891. Aberdare, J. Howell. 66 pp.
- Caersalem, Caernarfon, 1892. Aberdare, J. Howell. 72 pp.
- Moriah, Llanelli, 1893. Aberdare, J. Howell. 84 pp.
- Seion, Treforris, 1894. Aberdare, J. Howell. 84 pp.
- Water Street, Rhyl, 1895. Aberdare, J. Howell. 84 pp.
- Tabernacl, Pontypridd, 1896. Aberdare, J. Howell. 84 pp.
- Bethania, Castellnedd, 1897. Aberdare, J. Howell. 68 pp. w 4 1255
- Vince (C. A.), Brock (W.), and Hawker (G.). The Better Equipment of our Churches. Papers read at the Baptist Union, Cardiff. London, Alexander & Shephard, 1890. w 4 1396
- Williams (J. P.) Cofgolofn Jubili Eglwys Soar; yn cynnwys hanes Bedyddwyr Glanau Rhymni, etc. 1888. w 3 1589

**Baptists, cont'd.**

- [Williams (J.)] "Rufus." Hanes  
Athrofeidd y Bedyddwyr yn Sir  
Fynwy, . . . Hwlfordd a Llangollen,  
1863 w 4 1400  
— Ystradana : neu Hanes Bedyddwyr  
Ystradyfodwg. 1886. w 3 931  
See Davies (O.) Cofiant J. Prichard,  
etc. 1880. w 3 2083  
See also Hymns.  
Periodicals.

**— Llythyron Cymmanfaoedd.**

- Cymmanfa Cymru.* w 3 246, 597  
w 4 1245, s 2 33  
Aberduar, 1769.  
Penyfai, 1771.  
Rhydwylym, 1772.  
Ebenezer, Sir Benfro, 1774.  
Salem, Sir Caerfyrddin, 1778.  
Llanwenarth, 1780.  
Llangloffan, 1781.  
Maes-y-Berllan, 1789.  
Dolau, Sir Faesyfed, 1790.  
Bethesda, 1792.  
*Cymmanfa Deheubarth Cymru.* w 4 1237  
Llanelli, Sir Gaerfyrddin, 1766.  
Moleston, Sir Benfro, 1767.  
Cefn-Hengoed, 1768.  
Cefn Hengoed, 1791.  
*Cymmanfa Gogledd Cymru.* w 4 1246  
Amlwch, 1843.  
Bangor, 1844.  
Dinbych, Caernarfon, a Llangefni,  
1855.  
Rhosllanerchrugog, Gaerwen, a Chaer-  
nyarfon, 1860.  
Llanerchymedd, Bangor, a Bagillt,  
1861.  
Rhosybol, Garndolbenmaen, a Brym-  
bo, 1862.  
*Yr Hen Gymmanfa.* w 4 1247  
Soar, Swydd Frycheiniog, 1846.  
Nantyffin, Breconshire, 1849. [Eng-  
lish.]  
Staylittle, Swydd Drefaldwyn, 1851.  
Pontestyll, ger Aberhonddu, 1855.  
*Y Gymmanfa Dde-Ddwyrainiol.* w 4 1248  
Pentre-Newydd, Sir Faesyfed, 1802  
Bethel, wrth Ynys-y-Felin, Sir Frech-  
einiog, 1804.  
Maes y Berllen, 1805.  
Pen y Garn, gerllaw Pont y Pool, 1806.  
Llysfaen, 1807.  
Nant-Gwyn, Sir Faes-yfed, 1808.  
Sion, Merthyr, 1809.  
Doleu, Sir Faesyfed, 1810.  
Blaenau Gwent, 1811.  
Bethesda, Sir Fonwy, 1813.  
Croes y Parc, 1814.  
Croes y Park, 1814. [English.]

D

**Baptists, cont'd.**

- Llanwenarth, 1817.  
Aberhonddu, 1818.  
Drefnewydd, Swydd Drefaldwyn, 1819.  
Newtown, Montgomeryshire, 1819.  
[English.]  
Ebenezer, Merthyr, 1820.  
Pontnewydd, Swydd Faesyfed, 1821.  
Tabernacl, Caerdydd, 1825.  
Tabernacle, Cardiff, 1825. [English.]  
Caerfili, 1826.  
Caerphilly, 1826. [English.]  
Trosnant, gerllaw Pontypool, 1827.  
Trosnant, near Pontypool, 1827.  
[English.]  
Sion, Merthyr, 1828.  
Sion, Merthyr, 1828. [English.]  
Cowbridge, 1829. [English.]  
Llanidloes, 1830.  
Llanidloes, 1830. [English.]  
Aberafan, 1831. [English.]  
Aberdare, 1832.  
*Y Gymmanfa Orllewinol.* w 3 374  
w 4 1249  
Salem, Meidrim, 1799.  
Pen-y-Parc, 1802.  
Ffynnon, Sir Benfro, 1804.  
Rhydwylym, 1820.  
Aberduar, 1821.  
Llangloffan, 1822.  
Penybont, Llandysul, 1823.  
Cwmifor, 1824.  
Penyparc, Aberteifi, 1825.  
Cwmdu, Swydd Gaerfyrddin, 1826.  
Blaenyffos, 1827.  
Cwmsarnddu, 1828.  
Penuel, Caerfyrddin, 1829.  
Soar, Llandyfaen, 1830.  
Aberteifi, 1831.  
Llangloffan, 1832.  
Castellnewydd, Trefdraeth, ac Aber-  
ystwyth, 1833.  
Ffynnon-Henry, Blaenwaun, a Peny-  
coed, Swydd Aberteifi, 1834.  
Carmel, Swydd Benfro; Salem,  
Swydd Gaerfyrddin; ac yn Mhen-  
rhyncoch, Swydd Aberteifi, 1835.  
Llanelli, Swydd Gaerfyrddin; Felin-  
ganol; ac Aberystwyth, 1836.  
Cardigan, Fishguard, & Landilo,  
1841. [English.]  
Arberth, ac Aberystwyth, 1842.  
*Cymmanfa Morganwg.* w 4 1251  
Paran, 1833.  
Croesyparc, 1834.  
Ynysfach, Ystrad-Dafodog, 1835.  
Caersalem, Dowlais, 1839.  
Salem, Llangyfelach, 1840.  
Llysfaen, 1843.  
Llanilltyd Fawr, 1844.  
Hengoed, 1845.

**Baptists, cont'd.**

- Hengoed, 1845. [English.]  
 Cwmtwrch, 1846.  
 Tabernacle, Cardiff, 1847. [English.]  
 Ramoth, Hirwaun, 1848.  
 Ramoth, Hirwaun, 1848. [English.]  
 Soar, Rhymni, 1849.  
 Zoar, Rhumney, 1849. [English.]  
 Llwyni, 1850.  
 Llwyni, 1850. [English.]  
 Tongwyrddlas, 1851.  
 Pontfaen, 1852.  
 Cowbridge, 1852. [English.]  
 Ebenezer, Merthyr, 1853.  
 Ebenezer, Merthyr, 1853. [English.]  
 Aberafan, 1854.  
 Calfaria, Aberdar, 1855.  
 Calvary, Aberdare, 1855. [English.]  
 Rhuama, Penybont ar Ogwy, 1856.  
 Ruhama, Bridgend, 1856. [English.]  
 Cwmafon, 1857.  
 Cwmavon, 1857. [English.]  
 Carmel, Pontypridd, 1858.  
 Carmel, Pontypridd, 1858. [English.]  
 Caersalem Newydd, 1859.  
 Caersalem Newydd, 1859. [English.]  
 Heol-y-felin, Aberdar, 1860.  
 Mill Street, Aberdare, 1860. [English.]  
 Tabernacl, Caerdydd, 1861.  
 Tabernacle, Cardiff, 1861. [English.]  
 Castellnedd, 1862.  
 Zion, Merthyr, 1863. [English.]  
 Caersalem, Dowlais, 1865.  
 Caersalem, Dowlais, 1865. [English.]  
 Glyn Nedd, 1866.  
 Soar, Ystalyfera, 1867.  
 Adulam, Pontardawe, 1868. [English.]  
 Caerphili, 1869. [English.]  
 Salem, Maesteg, 1870.  
 Salem, Maesteg, 1870. [English.]  
 Soar, Dinas, 1871.  
 Tabernacl, Caerdydd, 1875.  
 Calfaria, Clydach, 1876.  
 Jerusalem, Llwynypia, 1877.  
 Libanus, Cwmbwrla, 1879.  
 Tabernacl, Pont-y-pridd, 1880.  
 Ainon, Tongwynlas, 1881.  
 Pontarddulais, 1882.  
 Blaenycwm, 1883.  
*Cymmanfa Ddwyreiniol Morganwg.*  
 Salem, Porth, 1884. w 4 1251a  
 Heol-y-felin, Aberdar, 1885.  
 Hermon, Tylorstown, 1892. [English.]  
*Cymmanfa Mynwy.* w 4 1252  
 Beula, 1832.  
 Beulah, 1832. [English.]  
 Hermon, Nantyglo, 1834. [English.]  
 Nebo, Penycae, 1836.  
 Nebo, Penycae, 1836. [English.]  
 Ebeneser, Blaenafon, 1837.

**Baptists, cont'd.**

- Ebenezer, Blaenavon, 1837. [English.]  
 Argoed, 1838.  
 Argoed, 1838. [English.]  
 Llanwenarth, 1840.  
 Llanwenarth, 1840. [English.]  
 Casnewydd, 1841.  
 Newport, 1841. [English.]  
 Tabernacle, Pontypool, 1842. [English.]  
 Rhymney, 1843.  
 Blaenau Gwent, 1844.  
 Blaenau Gwent, 1844. [English.]  
 Beula, 1845.  
 Beulah, Newbridge, 1845. [English.]  
 Hermon, Nantyglo, 1846.  
 Hermon, Nantyglo, 1846. [English.]  
 Sirhowy, 1847.  
 Sirhowy, 1847. [English.]  
 Horeb, Blaenafon, 1848.  
 Trostnant, Pontypwl, 1849.  
 Y Deml, Casnewydd, 1850. lish.]  
 The Temple, Newport, 1850. [English.]  
 Bethesda, Maesaleg, 1851.  
 Bethesda, Maesaleg, 1851. [English.]  
 Coed-Duon, 1852.  
 Siloam, Machen, 1853.  
 Casbach, 1854.  
 Siloh, Tredegar, 1855.  
 Shiloh, Tredegar, 1855. [English.]  
 Pisgah, 1856. [English.]  
 Salem, Blaenau Gwent, 1857.  
 Nebo, Glyn Ebwy, 1858.  
 Tabor, Brynmawr, 1863.  
*Cymmanfa Strydd Benfro.* w 4 1250  
 Blaen-y-fios, 1863.  
*Glamorgan & Carmarthen Association.*  
 Bethany, Cardiff, 1867. w 4 1253  
 Norton, Mumbles, 1871.  
 High Street, Merthyr, 1873.  
 Kensington, Brecon, 1880.  
 Hope, Canton, Cardiff, 1881.  
 High Street, Merthyr, 1882.  
 Orchard Place, Neath, 1883. [With the address of the President.]  
 Tredegarville, Cardiff, 1884.  
 Carmel, Aberdare, 1885.  
 Morlais, Merthyr Tydfil, 1887.  
 Hope, Bridgend, 1896. [With the report for the year, and the President's Address.]  
**- Fullerism.**  
 Evans (Christmas). Neillduolrwydd y Prynedigaeth. 1811. w 3 1665  
 - Ffurf yr Ymadroddion Iachus, etc. 1811. w 3 248  
 Fuller (A.) Y Cwestiwn Mawr wedi ei ateb: y'ngghyd â rhai Nodiadau . . . Gan J. [R.] Jones. 1804.  
 w 7 1675, s 2 186

**Baptists, cont'd.**

- Fuller (A.) Three Conversations on Imputation, Substitution, and Particular Redemption . . . Tair Cyn-nadlodd, ar Gyfrifiad, Mechniaeth, a Phrynedigaeth Neillduol 1823.  
w 4 1485
- Traethiadau egluraol ar y Datguddiad, etc. 1818. w 4 1668
- Rushton (W.) Amddiffyniad o Brynedigaeth Neillduol, etc. 1832.  
w 3 1639
- Williams (R.) Y Pregethwr a'r Gwrandawr. 1842. w 3 185
- **Scotch.**
- Jones (J. R.) Crynodeb o Egwyddorion Ysgrhythol, etc., Henuriaid a Brodyr Amryw Eglwys Cristionogol Yn Ngogledd Cymru. 1805.  
w 3 192
- R[hys] (M[organ] J[ohn]). Sylwedd dwy bregeth, a'r neillduaeth, J. Edward a T. Jones i swydd henuriaid; ac E. Hughes a J. Roberts i swydd diaconiaid, yn nhy cyfarfod, y bobl, a elwyr, yn Feddyddwyr [sic]; yn Glyn-Ceiriog, Gorph. 2, 1794.  
s 3 152
- Barber (G. D.) Ancient Oral Records of the Cimri, or Britons, in Asia and Europe, recovered through a literal Aramitic translation of the old Welsh bardic relics [i.e. the "Gododin," by Aneurin Gwawdrydd.] London, Macintosh, 1855.  
w 3 1221
- Barber (J.) [? J. T.] [Eight Views in North Wales. London], Jee & Eginton, 1796. w 3 95
- Barber (J. T.) A Tour throughout South Wales and Monmouthshire. London, J. Nichols & Son, 1803.  
w 4 23
- Barclay (Edgar). Stonehenge and its Earthworks. London, Bedford Press, 1892. E 2 562
- Barclay (Thomas, of Birmingham). The Future Water Supply of Birmingham. 2nd ed'n. Birmingham, Cornish Bros, 1892. 56 pp. w 3 962
- Bardd Cwsg (Y). See Wynn (Ellis). Gweledigaethau, etc.
- "Bardd Difyrus," of Aberdare. See Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162
- "Bardd (Y) Glas o'r Gadair." Athrawiaeth. See Llwyd (I.) Dillynion, etc.
- Bardd (Y), neu y Meudwy Cymreig. Gan W. E. Jones "Cawrdaf." 1830.  
w 3 393
- See also Jones (Wm. E.). Gweith-oedd Cawrdaf. 1851. w 3 190
- Barddas; or, . . . The Bardo-Druidic System. By J. Williams "Ab Ithel." 2 vols. 1862 [—74.] w 4 705
- Barddoniadur (Y) Cymreig. Gan "Creuddynfab" [i.e., W. Williams]. Part I. 1855. w 3 1217, 1640
- Bardic Institutions. See Poetry.
- Bards. Yr Hen Feirdd. Gan O. Prydderch Williams, 1865. w 2 378
- Bards. Historical Memoirs of the Irish Bards, etc. By J. C. Walker. 1786.  
w 6 312
- Bards. See Jones (E.) Musical Relicks, etc.
- Bards of the Gael and Gall, by Sigerson. 1897. w 3 1889
- Barker (Francis). Boadicea. [A Poem.] London—Norwich printed, Jarrold & Sons, 1859. w 3 1516
- Barmouth. See Merioneth.
- Barnes (Albert). Y Testament Newydd, gyda sylwadau eglurhaol ac ymarferol. Vols. III. & VI. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1855-60. s 4 46
- A translation by Thomas Rees, [D.D.] of Swansea.
- Barnes (William, Rector of Came, Dorset). Notes on Ancient Britain and The Britons. London—Greenwich printed, H. S. Richardson, 1858. w 3 1768
- Barnesley (William). See Law.—An Authentick Account of the Proceedings in Law and Equity, etc. 1750.  
w 4 224
- Barnwell (E. L.) Notes on some South Wales Cromlechs. [London, T. Richards, 1872.] 64 pp.  
w 4 477
- Barr (John). Cynnorthwy i'r Myfyriwr Ysgrhythol, sef Mynegai Cyflawn a Geiriadur Cryno o'r Bibl Sanctaidd. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1836. w 2 566
- A translation by O. Jones ["Mendwy Môn."]
- [Barrington (Daines), editor.] The History of the Gwedir Family. By Sir J. Wynne. 1770. w 3 79
- Miscellanies. London, J. Nichols, 1781. w 6 125
- NOTE.—Contains the "History of the Gwedir Family." By Sir John Wynne. [2nd ed'n.]
- Observations on the Welsh Castles. [London, T. Bensley], 1770. From *Archæologia*. 14 pp. w 6 178
- [Barrington (John Shute.)] The Layman's Letter to the Bishop of Bangor [i.e., Benjamin Hoadly]: or an Examination of His Lordship's Preservative against the Nonjurors, etc. London, 1716. 44 pp. w 3 1350

- [Barrington] (Shute, *Bishop of Llandaff*). See [Thomas (B)] "A Petitioner." A letter, etc. 1774. w 4 1577
- "Barrister of the Temple." A Trip to North-Wales. See Torbuck (John). w 7 162
- Barrow (W. "Pererin Arfon"). See Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162
- Barry (H., of Draycot Cerne) *Cæsar and The Britons* London—Chippenham printed, R. Alexander, 1831. w 4 1045
- Barry. See Glamorgan.
- Barth (C.) *Hanes Eglwys Crist*. London, Rel. Tract Soc., [? 1848.] A translation. w 2 569
- Bartholomew (John) Philips' Handy Atlas of the Counties of Wales. With Index. London, G. Phillip & Son, 1882. w 3 168
- Touring Maps. Environs of Cardiff. London, Walker & Co., [1891.] w 3 913
- Bassett (Alexander). On Patent Fuel, or the Utilization of Small Coal. Newport, W. Christophers, 1867. 18 pp. w 5 147
- Basset (Christopher, jun., of Aberthaw). *Marwnad* . . . C. Basset. Gan W. Williams. 1784. 12 pp. w 3 105
- See Jones (D.) Llythyr, etc. 1784. s 2 166
- Bassett (Christopher, of Monkash). *Antiquarian Researches: Genealogical, Chronological, and Heraldic, respecting the Principal Families of Glamorgan*. Parts I. and II., Families of Bassett and Carne. Cowbridge, D. Davis, 1846 [all published] w 4 1017
- Bassett (R.) and (E., of Glamorganshire). *Brief Memoir and Letters*, by E. Morgan. 1860. w 2 181
- Bate (C. Spence). *Notes on the Fauna of Swansea and the Neighbourhood*. Swansea, W. Morris, 1850. 36 pp. w 4 1279
- Bates (William). A Funeral-Sermon for . . . Richard Baxter, with some Account of His Life. London, 1692. w 2 85
- Bath & West of England Society. See Cardiff.—Exhibitions.
- Bathurst (W. H.) *Roman Antiquities at Lydney Park*, with notes by C. W. King, and a Catalogue of coins from Lydney Park by Charlotte Bathurst. 1879. w 6 19
- Batty (*Captain Robert*). *Welsh Scenery*. Batty (R.) *cont'd.*
- From Drawings. London, J. Murray, 1823. w 3 1538
- 2nd ed'n. London, J. Haddon, 1825. w 6 199
- Bax (P. B. Ironside). *The Cathedral Church of St. Asaph* . . . With an Introduction by H. A. James, D.D., Bournemouth, Pardy & Son, 1896. w 4 149
- Baxter (Richard). *Call to the Unconverted To Turn and Live*. London, J. Ward, 1754. w 3 124
- London, T. Field & Co., 1767. w 2 332
- London, 1841. w 2 24
- London, R. T. S. (N. D.) w 2 381
- Galwad i'r Annychweledig. Ynghyd a Hyfforddiadau Pa fodd i dreulio pob dydd Cyffredin, a phob Dydd yr Arglwydd . . . o 'Sgrifeniadau Mr. Baxter a Dr. Doddridge. [2nd ed'n.] Shrewsbury, J. Eddowes & J. Cotton, 1751. w 2 410
- A translation.
- Another ed'n. London, Caxton Press, 1825. s 4 20
- A translation by Peter Bayley Williams, of Llanrug.
- Casgliad o'r Galwad i'r Annychweledig. Eutffccy [Trevecca], 1777. 36 pp. w 2 837
- [Another copy, without imprint. 1777.] s 2 129, s 3 192
- Compassionate Counsel to all Young Men. London, 1681. w 2 126
- Compassionate Warning and Advice to All. London, 1708. 92 pp. w 2 117
- London, 1719. w 2 48
- Converse with God In Solitude. 3rd ed'n. (abridged). By Benjamin Fawcett. London, 1802. 60 pp. w 3 118
- Hanner Cant o Resymau paham y dylai pechadur droi at Dduw heddyw, heb oedi. 5th ed'n. Llanidloes, J. Jones, 1849. s 3 139
- A translation by John Jones "Idrisyn."
- The Mother's Catechism. London, J. Robinson, 1701. w 2 330
- Myfyrdodau Diweddafar Farwolaeth. Trevecca, 1792. w 3 1213, s 3 29
- A translation by William Thomas, of Bala.
- Now or Never. London, 1689. w 2 88
- London, 1702. w 2 3
- Obedient Patience. London, 1683. w 2 80
- Saints' Everlasting Rest. 8th ed'n. (abridged). By Benjamin Fawcett. London, 1803. w 3 118
- London, 1838. w 2 70

- Baxter (R.)** Tragwyddol Orphwysfa'r Saint. Neu Draethawd am Ddedwydd Gyflwr y Saint yn eu mwynhad o Dduw yn y Nefoedd. Shrewsbury, J. and W. Eddowes, 1790. w 3 735  
s 3 13  
*A translation by Thomas Jones, of Creaton.*  
— [2nd ed'n.] London, Caxton Press [1825]. *Portrait, dated 1839.* s 4 20  
*A translation by Peter Bayley Williams, of Llanrug.*  
— *A Treatise of Conversion.* London, R. W., 1658. w 3 1092  
— *What we must do to be Saved.* Edited by Alexander B. Grosart, of Liverpool. A Reprint of "The Grand Question Resolved," 1692. Edinburgh, Crawford & M'Gabe, 1868. 56 pp. w 3 18  
— *A Funeral Sermon for R. Baxter, with some Account of His Life, by William Bates.* 1692. w 2 85  
— *See Discourse of the Two Covenants.* 1673. w 2 84  
— *See Edwards (T.)* The Paraselene dismantled, etc. 1699. w 4 1527  
— *See [Hughes (Stephen)].* Trysor i'r Cymru. 1677. w 2 676  
**Baxter (William, [of Llanllugan]).** Reliquiæ Baxterianæ. Præmititur Eruditi Autoris Vitæ, etc. [Edited by Moses Williams, of Devynnock.] London, G. Bowyer, 1726. *Portrait.* w 4 1072  
**Bayley (Dr.)** Gwirioneddau Mawrion ar Bynciau Mawrion. Chwech o Ddarlithiau [on Swedenborgianism]. Ystalyfera, E. Rees & Sons, 1888.  
*A translation.* w 3 2039  
**Bayly (Lewis, Bishop of Bangor).** The Practice of Piety. [? London, circa 1680. Impf.] w 2 300  
— [N. D., circa 1700.] Impf. w 1 76  
— *Yr Ymarfer o Dduwioldeb yn cyfarwyddo dyn i rodio fal y rhyngo ef fodd Duw. Y trydydd preintiad.* London, Tho. Dawks, for Ph. Chitwin, 1675. w 3 2147  
— [4th ed'n.] Shrewsbury, T. Jones, 1685. Impf. w 2 726  
— London [circa 1690]. Impf. w 2 238  
— 6th ed'n. Shrewsbury [1710]. w 2 202  
— [? Shrewsbury, circa 1750.] Title wanting. s 2 66  
*A translation by Rowland Vaughan, of Caergai.*  
— *See Bailey (J. E.)* Bishop L. Bayly and his "Practice of Piety." 1883. w 4 964  
**Bayne (James).** The Tourist's Guide to the Antiquities of Conway Castle, Town, and Neighbourhood: with descriptive notices of the . . . Bridges. Chester, G. Pritchard [1852]. w 3 666  
**Beaconsfield (Earl, Benjamin Disraeli).** Public Opinion and Lord Beaconsfield, 1875-1880, by G. C. Thompson. 2 vols. 1886. w 4 585  
— *See Llyfrau Benjamin, etc.* 1879. w 3 1985  
**Beale (Anne).** Poems. London, Bradbury & Evans, 1842. w 3 222  
— *The Vale of the Towey; or, Sketches in South Wales.* London, A. Spottiswoode, 1844. w 3 1871  
**Beardsall (Francis).** Traethawd ar natur, priodoleddau, a chymysgeddrwydd Gwinoedd, hen a diweddar, etc. Llanelly, Rees and Thomas, 1841. 56 pp. w 3 2136  
*A translation by D. J. Beynon "Glan Taf."*  
— *Traethawd - Gwinoedd, Hen a Diweddar, yn cynnwys Gwinoedd yr Ysgrythyrau; gydag Atebion i'r Gwrthddadleuon Cyffredin yn erbyn Golygiadau y Llwyrymwrthodwyr ar bwnc y Gwin.* Aberystwyth, E. Williams, 1841. 48 pp. w 3 249  
*Another translation.*  
**Beattie (William).** Castles and Abbeys of England [and Wales]. 2 vols. Virtue & Co. [1851]. w 5 30  
Vol. II. contains Chepstow Castle, Tintern Abbey, Raglan Castle, Llanthony Abbey, Uske, Pembroke, Cardiff, Tenby, & Manorbier Castles, Neath Abbey, Kidwelly Castle, Llanstephan Castle, Carew Castle, & Margam Abbey.  
**Beaufort (Henry, Duke of).** An Account of the Progress of Henry the First Duke of Beaufort Through Wales, 1684. . . By T. Dineley. 1864. w 6 162  
— *Another ed'n., facsimile by photolithography from the original M.S.* w 6 168  
**Beaufort.** *See Monmouth.*  
**Beaumaris.** *See Anglesey.*  
**Beauties of Cambria,** by H. Hughes. 1823. w 4 146  
**Beavan (E[benezer]).** History of the Welsh Sunday Closing Act. Cardiff, D. Owen & Co., 1885. w 3 678  
**Bebb (John, jun., of Welshpool.)** Cofiant am J. Bebb. Wedi ei Gyfieithu a'i gasglu o'i Gof-lyfr Cyfrinachol. Gan W. Owen. 1829. 54 pp. w 2 761



- Beddgelert. *See* Carnarvon.
- Bedford (*The Hon. Barbara*). Gleanings from British and Irish Ecclesiastical History. London, A. Macintosh, 1850. w 4 189
- Bede, *Venerable*. *See* Britain, Monumenta Historica, etc. x 1 74
- Bedford (*Capt. E. J.*) Sailing Directions for the Bristol Channel. London, Eyre & Spottiswoode, 1872. w 4 167
- Bedwellty. *See* Monmouth.
- Bedyddiwr (Y). *See* Periodicals.
- Beecher (Henry Ward). Pregeth ar Fedydd Babanod. Aberdare, D. J. Thomas, 1864. 20 pp. w 3 1661
- A translation by Edward Roberts [D.D.], of Pontypridd.*
- Beedham (B.H.) Notices of Archbishop Williams [of York.] London, Blades, East & Blades, 1869. w 5 44
- *editor*. The Unpublished Correspondence between Archbishop Williams and The Marquis of Ormond. 1869. 40 pp. w 4 973
- Beggars on Horseback. A Riding Tour in North Wales. By M. Ross and E. C. Somerville. 1895. w 3 1272
- Beino (*Saint*). *See* Prior (R.) Life and miracles of St. Wenefrede, etc. 1713.
- *See* Thomas (E.) Cyff Beuno, etc. 1863. w 3 621
- Beirniadur (Y). *See* Periodicals.
- Beirniadur (Y) Cymreig. *See* Periodicals.
- Belsham (Thomas). A Letter to The Unitarian Christians in South Wales, Occasioned by The Animadversions of the . . . Bishop of St. David's [*i.e.*, T. Burgess.] London, R. & A. Taylor, 1816. w 4 658
- Ymfyniad Tawel i'r Athrawiaeth Ysgrythyrol am Berson Crist. Carmarthen, J. P. Davies, 1824. w 4 710
- A translation by John James, of Gelli-Onen.*
- Belsham (William). Traethawd Byr ar yr Athrawiaethau o Ryddid ac Angenrheidrwydd Philosophyddawl. Carmarthen, J. Harris, 1809. 20 pp. w 3 1189
- A translation by "T[omos] G[lyn] C[othi]" i.e., Thomas Evans.*
- Bennett (G. J.) A Pedestrian Tour through North Wales. London, Schulze & Co., [1838.] w 4 135
- NOTE.—Contains some Welsh Melodies.
- Bennett (Nicholas ["Nicola."]) Alawon fy Ngwlad. The Lays of my Land. Arranged for the Harp or Pianoforte by D. Emlyn Evans. [With biographical sketches and portraits of famous Welsh Harpists and Pen-
- Bennett (N.) *cont'd.*  
nillion Singers, and an essay on Pennillion Singing by D. Emlyn Evans.] 2 vols. Newtown—Leipzig printed, C. G. Röder, 1896. *Portrait.* w 7 140
- "Beppo Cambrienze." Ambition, A Poetical Essay. London—Swansea printed, T. Jenkins, 1819. 56 pp. w 4 171
- Berens (E.) Deg o Bregethau ar brif bynciau Ffydd a Moddion Gras. Wrexham, J. Painter, 1826. w 3 1628
- A translation by Evan Jones, [of Nerquis.]*
- Berkeley (George, Bishop) *See* Hughes (T.) The Ideal Theory, etc. 1865. w 3 2041
- Bernard (Richard). *See* Jones (Thomas), *translator*. Pymtheg o Bregethau, etc. 1796. w 3 597, 1378
- Betham (Sir William). The Gael and Cymbri; or An Inquiry into the Origin and History of the Irish Scoti, Britons, and Gauls, and of the Caledonians, Picts, Welsh, Cornish, and Bretons. Dublin, P. D. Hardy, 1834. w 4 489
- [Bethel] (Christopher, Bishop of Bangor). *See* Bangor Diocese, Charges.
- Bethesda. *See* Carnarvon.
- Bettws. *See* Carmarthen.
- Bettws-y-Coed. *See* Carnarvon.
- Beuno (*Saint*). *See* Beino.
- Bevan (Francis). Ystori Ada. London, W. Clowes & Sons, [1886.] 64 pp. w 2 1071
- A translation by T[homas] L[evi], of Aberystwyth.]*
- Bevan (J. O.) Voices of Earth and Whispers of Heaven. Birmingham, Tolley, Corns, and Sheriff, 1868. 62 pp. w 4 1620
- The Welsh Act and The English Bill; or, The Prospects of Secondary Education in England and Wales. London, C. F. Hodgson & Son, 1894. 16 pp. w 4 1440
- Bevan (L., of Tredegar). *See* Ballads, etc., vol. I. w 7 162
- Bevan (Madam). Charity Schools. *See* [Burgess (Thomas.)] A Charge, etc. 1809. w 4 903
- *See* Burgess (Thomas). The First Seven Epochs, etc. 1813. w 3 958
- *See* Jones (Griffith). Welch Piety. 1740-76. w 3 970
- *See* L[evi] (T[homas.]) Griffith Jones. [1884.] w 3 929
- Bevan (Philip). Lays of Cambria. Newport, 1841. 70 pp. w 1 21

- Bevan (Thomas, Archdeacon of Cardigan).** A Visitation Sermon. Carmarthen, W. Evans & Co., 1836. 20 pp. w 4 85, 1259
- Bevan (William Latham, Archdeacon of Brecknock).** Case of the Church in Wales. London, Vacher & Sons, 1886. 88 pp. w 4 861
- The Church in the South Wales Coal-Field. London, Nichols & Sons, [1894.] 16 pp. and diagrams. w 4 1327
- The Church in Wales. Reply to Mr. H. Richard's Letter to "The Daily News." London, Nichols & Sons, 1885. 40 pp. w 4 1284
- Diocesan Histories.—St. David's. With Map. London, 1888. w 3 619
- Is the Church in Wales an Advancing Church? London, Nichols & Sons, 1893. 12 pp. w 4 1311
- and **Phillott (H. W.)** Mediæval Geography: An Essay in illustration of the Hereford Mappa Mundi. London—Edinburgh printed, R. & R. Clark, 1874 (1873). w 4 150
- [Beveridge] (William, Bishop of St. Asaph).** The Church-Catechism Explained: For the Use of the Diocese of St. Asaph, 3rd ed'n. London, J. Leake, 1705. w 3 98
- 7th ed'n. London, 1736. w 2 235
- Eglurhad Byr o'r Catechism. [Title page wanting. ? Shrewsbury, 1707.] A translation. w 2 198
- Good-Friday to be kept by all Christians. London, for R. Smith, 1711. 24 pp. w 3 1482
- The Great Necessity and Advantage of Publick Prayer and Frequent Communion. 7th ed'n. London, for Wm. Taylor, 1721. *Portrait.* w 3 110
- The Nature and Necessity of Restitution. [Sermon] On Luk. xix. 8. London, 1711. w 4 172
- Private Thoughts upon Religion. 5th ed'n. London, 1710. w 2 77
- 9th ed'n. London, 1718. w 2 87
- 10th ed'n. London, 1722. w 2 118
- Meddyliau Neillduol ar Grefydd, wedi eu dosparthu mewn deuddeg pwngc, etc. 2nd [3rd] ed'n. Dolgelly, T. Williams, 1804. w 3 763, s 3 186
- A translation by *James Davies* "Iago ab Dewi."
- A Sermon Concerning the excellency ... of the Common Prayer. 4th ed'n. London, T. James, 1682. 38 pp. w 4 910
- Beveridge (W.)** A Sermon Concerning ... the Common Prayer. 12th ed'n. London, H. Hills, 1708. 24 pp. w 3 2099
- 37th ed'n. London, for T. Beecroft, 1779. w 3 780
- Pregeth ynghylch Godidawgrwydd, neu, Lesioldeb Llyfer y Gweddiau Cyffredin. London, 1693. 92 pp. A translation. w 2 12
- A Sermon Preach'd before the House of Peers, ... Nov. 5, 1704. Being the Anniversary Thanksgiving for the Happy Deliverance from the Gunpowder-Treason Plot. London, J. Leake, 1704. 28 pp. w 3 1346
- A Sermon Preach'd before the Lords ... Jan. 30, 1705. Being the Day of the Martyrdom of King Charles I. London, J. Leake, 1706. 32 pp. w 3 1347
- A sermon preached before the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, at the Parish Church of St. Mary-le-Bow, Feb., 1707. London, Jos. Downing, 1707. 24 pp. s 3 150
- Another Sermon. 1711. 42 pp. s 3 150
- Y Creadur Newydd Yngnghrefydd Crist: Pregeth. Trevecca, 1776. A translation. w 2 544, s 3 192
- Prif Ddledswyddau Christion. Sef Angenrhaid a Mawrles Gweddi Gyffredin a Mynych Gymmuno, etc. Shrewsbury, J. Roderick, 1723. w 2 987
- [2nd ed'n., with "Tair o bregethau, y gyntaf o waith yr Archesgob Tilotson; y ddwy olaf o waith yr esgob Beveridge."] Chester, J. Fletcher, 1793. w 2 841, s 2 64
- A translation by *Edward Samuel*, of *Bettws Gwerfil Goch*.  
NOTE.—The work is divided into two parts, with titles [in 1st ed'n.] and separate pagination, and contains also "Duwiol-Swyddau Dirgel."
- Life of W. Beveridge. See Present for a Welsh Clergyman. 1779. w 4 659, 1323
- Bewicke (Wilson, of Bodenham).** The Spiritual Harvest, A Sermon, etc. Leominster, P. Davis, 1784. 32 pp. w 4 174
- Beynon (D. J. "Glan Taf").** translator. Traethawd ar natur, priodoledau, achymmysgeddrwydd Gwinoedd hen a diweddar, etc. Gan F. Beardsall. 1841. w 3 2136
- Beynon (R[osser])** "Asaph Glan Taf," of Merthyr.) Telyn Seion; sef, Casgl-

**Beynon (R.) cont'd.**

iad o donau, anthemau, a darnau gosodedig, etc. Llanidloes, J. Mendus Jones, and Merthyr, David Jones, 1848. s 2 133

**Beynon (Thomas, Archdeacon of Cardigan).** A Letter to T. Beynon, etc., by T. Burgess. 1829. w 4 80

**BIBLE.—Editions of the Bible in Welsh.**

**Y Beibl Cyssegr-Lan.** Sef Yr Hen Destament, a'r Newydd. 2. Timoth. 3. 14, 15. Eithr aros di yn y pethau a ddyscaist, ac a ymddyriedwyd i ti, gan wybod gan bwy y dyscaist. Ac i ti er yn fachgen wybod yr scrythur lân, yr hon sydd abl i'th wneuthur yn ddoeth i iechydwrïaeth, trwy'r ffydd yr hon sydd yng-Hrist Iesu. Imprinted at London by the Deputies of Christopher Barker, Printer to the Queenes most excellent Maestie. 1588. [B.L. Impf.] w 6 205

— [Another copy. Wanting Old Test. title.] s 6 10

**NOTE.**—First Welsh version of the whole Bible, by Dr. William Morgan, successively Bishop of Llandaff and St. Asaph. Contains the Apocrypha.

— Book of Job. Translated by William Morgan, D.D. [A reprint of "Llyvyr Iob." Cyvleithad Dr. Morgan. 1588.] No. 1 of the "Welsh Classics for the People," edited by J. "Gwenogvryn" Evans. Oxford, Univ. Press, 1888. w 3 133

— Psalms Dafydd o'r vn cyfieithiad a'r Beibl Cyffredin. The Psalms, translated into Welsh, by W. Morgan, . . . and reproduced in photographic facsimile from the ed'n. of 1588, for T. Powel. 1896. w 6 282

**Y Bibl Cyssegr-Lan, Sef yr Hen Destament a'r Newydd.** 2. Tim. 3. 16. Yr holl Scrythur sydd wedi ei rhoddi gan yspydoliaeth Dduw, ac sydd fuddiol i athrawiaethu, i argyoeiddi, i geryddu, i hyfforddi mewn cyfiawnder: 17 Fel y byddo dyn Duw yn berffaith, wedi ei berffeithio i bob gweithred dda. Printedig Yn Llundain gan Bonham Norton a Iohn Bill, Printwyr i Ardderchoccaf fawrhydi y Brenhin, 1620. [B.L. Wanting Rev. xviii.—xxii.] w 8 22

— [Another copy.]

— [Another copy.] s 8 1

**NOTE.**—Second edition of the Welsh Bible, Bishop Morgan's translation, revised by Dr. Richard Parry, Bishop of St. Asaph. Contains the Apocrypha.

**Y Bibl, etc.** [3rd ed'n., by Rowland

**Bible, cont'd.**

Heilyn and Sir Thomas Middleton.] Printedig yn Llyndain gan Robert Barker Printiwr i Ardderchoccaf fawrhydi y Brenin: a chan Assignes Iohn Bill, Anno Dom. 1630. w 3 102

**NOTE.**—Contains also "Llyfr Gweddi Cyffredin," and "Llyfr y Psalms, Wedi ev Cyfieithu, A'i Cyfansoddi Ar Fesur Cerdd, drwy waith Edmund Prys." The first People's edition, known as "Middleton's Bible."

**Y Bibl, etc.** [4th ed'n.] Printedig yn Llundain gan James Flesher, ac a werthir gan Thomas Brewster, tan lun y tri Bibl yn ymmyl Pauls; yn y Flwyddyn 1654. [Wanting title and Gen. i.—ii.] w 2 990

**NOTE.**—Called "Beibl Cromwel," and contains "Llyfr y Psalms, . . . Edmund Prys," with title dated 1656. MS. notes, presumably for the editions of 1746 and 1752, by Richard Morris of Anglesea.

**Y Bibl Cyssegr-Lan.** [With "Llyfr y Weddi Gyffredin," and "Llyfr y Psalms, . . . Edmund Prys." 6th ed'n.] London, J. Bill, C. Barker, T. Newcomb, and H. Hills, 1677-8. w 3 576

**Y Bibl, etc.** [7th ed'n.] Edited by Stephen Hughes and David Jones, of Llandysilio.] Printedig yn Llundain gan Charles Bill, a Thomas Newcomb, Printwyr i Ardderchoccaf y Brenin ar Frenhines, 1690. w 3 2148

**NOTE.**—Contains "Llyfr y Psalms . . . Edmund Prys."

**Y Bibl Cyssegr-Lan, sef, Yr Hen Destament a'r Newydd.** [Edited by Moses Williams, of Devynnock.] London, J. Basket, and the Assigns of T. Newcome and H. Hills, 1717. w 4 704, s 4 54

— 2nd edition. London, J. Baskett, 1727. w 3 1013, s 4 30

**NOTE.**—Contains also "Llyfr y Psalms, . . . Edmund Prys."

**Y Bibl, etc.** [Edited by Richard Morris, of Anglesey. With maps—"Rhodd Wm. Iones Esqr. F.R.S. I'r Cymru."] Cambridge, J. Benthams, 1746. w 4 50, s 4 14

**NOTE.**—Contains also "Llyfr Gweddi Gyffredin," "Mynegai'r Beibl," "Llyfr y Salms . . . Edmund Prys," and "Emynau." (The above-mentioned W. Jones was the father of Sir William Jones).

— [2nd ed'n.] London, T. Baskett, 1752. s 4 11

— Another copy, wanting Old Testament. w 4 220, s 4 11

**Bible, cont'd.**

- Another copy, wanting Old Testament, but containing the Apocrypha. The "Hyfforddiadau" dated 1762. [Lond., Mark Baskett] s 4 11
- Y Bibl Cyssegr-Lan. [By John Evans, of Portsmouth] London, M. Baskett, 1769. w 4 1367, s 4 44
- Y Bibl Sanctaidd: sef, Yr Hen Destament a'r Newydd, Gyd a Nodau a Sylwiadau ar bob Pennod [by Peter Williams, of Carmarthen.] Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1770. w 6 206, s 6 5
- NOTE.—First Bible printed in Wales, called "Beibl Peter Williams," and the first attempt to give explanatory notes on each chapter in Welsh. Contains "Y Salmau, . . . Edmund Prys."
- Another ed'n. Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1781. w 6 348
- Another ed'n. Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1796. w 6 349
- Another ed'n. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1807. w 6 207
- Another ed'n., by Peter Bayley Williams, of Llanrug. With a memoir. London, Fisher & Co., 1825 [*Portrait of editor*. New Testament title bearing imprint—"Merthyr, W. Williams." Wanting Old Testament title.] w 8 34
- Y Bibl Cyssegr-Lan, etc. Appwyntiedig i'w ddarllen mewn Eglwys. [Edited by Henry Parry, Vicar of Llanasa.] Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1789. [Old Testament only]. s 8 2
- \* Y Bibl Sanctaidd; . . . A nodau Ysgrythurol ar ymyl y Ddalen, wrth y rhai y gwelir mai'r Ysgrythur yw'r Deonglydd cywiraf o'r Ysgrythur. [Edited with notes by John Canne.] Trevecca: Argraphwyd, dros y Parchedig Gyhoeddwyd, P[eter] Williams, a D[avid] Jones [of Pontypool] 1790. w 3 1052, s 3 55
- [Another copy. New Testament only.] w 3 28
- [2nd ed'n.] O. T. title wanting. N. T. title as follows, "Testament Newydd etc. . . Yr Ysgrythyrau cyfeiriol ar ymyl y dail, gan y Parchedig John Canne; a'r Sylwadau ar odreu'r dail, gan y Parchedig Williams Romaine." [With "Llyfr y Salmau, . . . Edmund Prys."] Carmarthen, J. Daniel, 1796. s 4 47
- [3rd ed'n.] Gydag Ysgrythyrau cyfeiriol ar ymyl y dail, gan y Parchedig John Canne; ynghyd a Sylwadau ar odreu y dail Carmarthen, J. Harris, 1812. w 2 991
- NOTE.—Called "Beibl John Cann."

**Bible, cont'd.**

- Y Bibl Cyssegr-Lan, etc. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1799. s 4 15
- NOTE.—Preceded by "Hyfforddiadau i ymddygiad defosiynol a gweddus yn nghyhoedd wasanaeth Duw," and "Llyfr Gweddi Gyffredin," and followed by "Tablau Arian, Pwysau, a Mesurau, . . . gan Risiart Morys," and "Llyfr y Salmau . . . Edmund Prys." Contains also the Apocrypha.
- Y Bibl Cyssegr-Lan. [With the Apocrypha, "Llyfr Gweddi Gyffredin," and "Llyfr y Psalmau, . . . Edmund Prys." Oxford, Bensley, Cooke, & Collingwood, 1813.
- w 4 1508
- Y Bibl Santaidd, . . . gydag Ymyl Nodau, . . . a . . . Nodau Hanesiol, Eglurhaol, ac Ymarferol, etc. Gan D[avid] Davies, Abertawe. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1816. w 6 210
- Y Bibl Cyssegr-Lan. London, 1825.
- w 2 51
- Oxford, S. Collingwood & others, 1829. w 5 80
- NOTE.—Contains also "Llyfr Gweddi Gyffredin" and "Llyfr y Psalmau, . . . Edmund Prys."
- London, G. Eyre & A. Strahan, 1830. w 5 81
- Cambridge, J. Smith, 1832.
- w 3 561
- [Title wanting.] London, G. Eyre & A. Spottiswoode, 1835. w 4 707
- Cambridge, J. Smith, 1836.
- w 3 407
- [Brit. and For. Bible Soc. Jubilee ed'n., 1853.] London, G. E. Eyre & A. Spottiswoode, 1841. w 6 213
- Cambridge, 1842. w 2 258
- Y Bibl Darluniadol . . . Ynghyd a Sylwadau, etc. Dan olygiad E. Evans ["Ieuan Glan Geirionydd."] Vols. I. and II. London—Chester printed, T. Thomas, 1844 47. w 5 94
- Y Bibl Cyssegr-Lan. Cambridge, J. W. Parker, 1846. w 3 1833
- London, G. E. Eyre & W. Spottiswoode, 1851. w 2 720
- London, G. E. Eyre & W. Spottiswoode, 1854. w 3 59
- **Psalms.**  
Llyfr y Psalmau. Oxford, Univ. Press, 1870. w 3 1182
- **New Testament.**  
Testament Newydd ein Arglwydd Iesu Christ. Gwedy ei dynnu, Yd y gadei yr ancyfiaith 'air yn ei gyllydd or Groec a'r Llatin, Gan newidio ffurf llythyren gairiae-dodi. Fb law hynny y mae pob gair a dybiwyd y vod yn andeallus, ai o ran llediaith

**Bible, cont'd.**

y 'wlat, ai o ancynefinder y deunydd,  
Wedi ei noti ai eglurhau ar 'ledemyl  
y tu dalen gydrychiol. Cyfieithiad  
William Salesbury. New [2nd] ed'n.  
Carnarvon, J. Rees, 1850. w 4 230  
NOTE.—Reprint of the Welsh Testament of 1567.

Testament Newydd. [Preceded by  
"Llyfr y Psalmiau," and followed by  
"Llyfr y Psalmiau . . . ar Fesur  
Cerdd, . . . Drwy Waith Edmund  
Prys." London, E. Tyler and R.  
Holt, 1672. [Impf.] w 3 905

NOTE.—Published by Stephen Hughes,  
Thomas Gouge, and Dr. W. Thomas,  
Dean of Worcester.

Testament Newydd ein Harglwydd  
a'n Hiachawdwr Iesu Grist. [Pira-  
tical ed'n.] [Shrewsbury]. 1779.  
w 2 285, s 2 123

Testament Newydd. Cambridge, R.  
Watts, 1806. w 2 721

Testament Newydd ein Harglwydd a'n  
Hiachawdwr Iesu Grist. London,  
G. Eyre & A. Strahan, 1814. w 4 183

Testament Newydd. Cambridge, J.  
Smith, 1819. w 3 157

— Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1824.  
w 4 1051, w 5 82

— Cambridge, J. Smith, 1835.  
w 3 691

— (Naval & Military Bible Society.)  
Cambridge, Univ. Press, 1840.  
w 3 2067

— Cambridge, Univ. Press, 1852.  
w 3 2068

Roberts (T. "Scorpion.") Y Testament  
Daearyddol. 1859. w 1 60  
— 1880. w 1 161

— New [5th] edition, wedi ei olygu  
gan J. Peter "Ioan Pedr." 1887.  
w 2 120

Y Testament Newydd, gyda chyfeir-  
iadau, Cyssondeb yr Efengylau,  
Mynegai Daearyddol, Ynghydag  
Amrywiol Dabiau. Wrexham,  
Hughes & Son [? 1890]. w 1 62

NOTE.—Called also "Y Testament Bach  
Cyfeiriadol."

**— Duoglot Editions, Welsh and English.**

Y Bibl Dwyieithog. . . Cymraeg a  
Saesoneg . . . A Rhai Nodiadau  
Eglurhaol, gan Joseph Harris  
["Gomer."] The Duoglott Bible,  
. . . Welsh and English, with . . .  
Some Explanatory Notes, by Joseph  
Harris ["Gomer."] Swansea, J.  
Harris & J. A. Williams, 1823-27.  
w 6 212

The New Testament in Welsh and

**Bible, cont'd**

English. Oxford, Clarendon Press,  
1826. w 3 652

— Oxford, Univ. Press, 1840.  
w 3 127

— London, G. E. Eyre & W.  
Spottiswoode, 1864. w 1 84

— English Editions edited or printed  
in Wales.

Holy Bible, . . . with . . . Observations  
. . . by [J. F.] Ostervald . . . Trans-  
lated [into English], etc. Carmar-  
then, J. Ross, 1779. w 8 23

Christian's New and Compleat Family  
Bible; or, Universal Library of  
Divine Knowledge . . . With the  
Apocrypha, . . . and Commentaries,  
etc. By Thomas Banks, Vicar of  
Dixton, in Monmouthshire. London,  
for J. Cooke, [1780]. w 8 35

**— New Testament—Breton.**

Testament Nevez Hon Aotrou Jézuz-  
Krist. Trôet é Brézounek, gant I.  
F. M. M. A. le Gonidec Angoulem,  
F. Tremeau, 1827. w 3 152

Testament Nevez hon Aotrou hag hor  
Salver Jesus Christ. Lekeet e Brez-  
onec, ha reizet hervez ar vam-scriz  
Gregach. Brest, Ch. le Blois, 1847.  
w 3 376

Testament Nevez. Trémel, Côtes-du-  
Nord, 1884. w 2 397

Translation by G. Archoat.

**— New Testament—Gaelic.**

Tiomnadh Nuadh ar Tighearna agus  
ar Slanuighir Iosa Crisod. Eadar-  
Theangaichte o'n Ghreugais Chum  
Gaelic Albannaich. London, B.  
Bensley, 1821. w 3 737

**— New Testament—Irish.**

Tiomna Nuadh. Shacklewell, T. Rutt,  
1819. w 3 57

**— New Testament—Manx.**

Conaant Noa nyn Jiarn as Saualtagh  
Yeeseey Creest; veih Ny Chied  
Ghlaraghyn, Dy Kialaragh Chyndait  
Ayns Gailck: ta shen dy ghra,  
Chengey ny Mayrey Ellan Vannin.  
Pointit dy ve Lhaiht Ayns Kial-  
teenyn. London, T Rutt, 1815.  
w 3 365

**— Bibliography and History.**

Ashton (C.) Bywyd ac amserau yr  
Esgob Morgan. 1891. w 3 635

Hughes (W.) Life and times of  
Bishop W. Morgan. 1891. w 3 639

Levi (T.) Hanes y Bibl Cymraeg, ei  
gyfieithwyr a'i ledaenwyr. 1875.  
w 3 2139

Llewelyn (Thomas, LL.D.) An His-  
torical Account of the British or

**Bible, *cont'd.***

- Welsh Versions and Editions of the Bible. 1768. w 4 778  
 — 2nd ed'n. See Llewelyn (T.)  
 Tracts, Historical and Critical. 1793. w 4 729  
 Pierce (Ellis). Gwilym Morgan. 1890. w 3 573  
 See Evans (D.) The Sunday Schools, etc. 1883. w 3 941  
 See also Bible Society, *infra*.  
 — Commentaries, etc., on the whole Bible.  
 Alexander (J. W.) and (J. A.) Daearyddiaeth y Beibl. [1846.] w 2 386  
 Angus (J., D.D.) Llaw-lyfr y Beibl. 1860. w 4 64  
 Anianyddiaeth Ysgrhythrol. [? 1848.] w 2 427  
 Arferion a Defodau yr Iuddewon, ynghyd a Chenedloedd eraill y sonir am danynt yn y Bibl. London, Rel T. S. [1846.] w 2 304  
*A translation.*  
 Barr (J.) Cynnorthwy i'r Myfyriwr Ysgrhythrol, sef Mynegai Cyflawn a Geiriadur Cryno o'r Bibl Sanctaidd. 1836. w 2 566  
 Bickersteth (E.) Rheolau Ymarferol i Ddarllen y Bibl. 1818. w 2 761  
 Brown (J.) Argraphiad Newydd o Eiriadur Beiblaidd J. Brown, etc. 1870. w 7 156  
 — Arweinydd i iawn ddeall ymadroddion Duw, neu Allwedd i'r Bibl. 1847. s 1 1  
 Burder (S.) Defodau Dwyreiniol: yn cael eu cymmwyso er egluro yr Ysgrhythrau Santaidd, etc. 1837. w 3 557  
 [Burgess (T.)] Reasons why a New Translation of the Bible should not be published, etc. 1816. w 4 575, 1043  
 Campbell (J.) Hanes Bibl. 1826. w 1 14  
 — See Lewis (Titus). Llyfr Rhyfeddodau 1808. w 3 610, s 3 176  
 Charles (T.) Geiriadur Ysgrhythrol. etc. 1805-11. s 4 16  
 — [2nd ed'n.] Vol. I. 1813. s 4 17  
 — [3rd ed'n.] 2 vols. 1836-39. w 5 9, s 5 2  
 Clark (S., D.D.) Etifeddiaeth y Cristion. Casgliad o Addewidion yr Ysgrhythrau. 1819. w 3 669, 2132  
 — 1853. w 1 13  
 Davies (D. Charles). Darlithiau . . . ar Ysbyrdoliaeth y Bibl. 1872. w 3 829  
 — 1878. w 3 1428

**Bible, *cont'd.***

- Davies (E. "Caerfallwch.") Geirlyfr yr Ysgol Sul. 1866. w 2 999  
 Davies (E. Cynffig). Llawlyfr Uwchfeirniadaeth Ysgrhythrol. 1897. w 3 1721  
 Davies (John). Allwedd Duwinyddiaeth [Subject Index to the Bible.] 1823. w 2 65  
 Davies (O.) Holwyddoreg ar Hanesiaeth y Beibl. 1880. w 2 996  
 Davies (W.) Agoriad i'r Ysgrhythrau. 1860. w 3 842  
 — Y Geiriadur Ysgrhythrol. 2nd ed'n. (with "Agoriad i'r Ysgrhythrau" 2nd ed'n.) [1884.] w 4 831  
 Evans (B.) Yr Ymholydd, etc. 1866. w 2 782  
 Evans (O.) Yr Aberthau. 1889. w 3 1487  
 — Merched yr Ysgrhythrau. 1886. w 3 1031  
 Godwyn (T.) Moses and Aaron: Civil and Ecclesiastical Rites, Used by the Ancient Hebrews. 1685. w 3 724  
 Griffith (H.) Ychydig o Eglurhad ar Iaith Gyfelybiaethol yr Ysgrhythr Lan. 1844. w 3 1639  
 Gurney (W.) Geiriadur Ysgrhythrol. 2 vols. 1831. w 2 454  
 Henry (M.) Dehongliad ar Y Bibl Sanctaidd. 4 vols. 1828-35. w 6 215  
 Hughes (D., B.A.) Geiriadur Ysgrhythrol a Duwinyddol. 1875-76-77-79. w 5 10  
 Hughes (J.) Cydymaith yr Ysgrhythr. 1834. w 3 609  
 — 1860. w 2 883  
 — Drych Proffwydoliaeth. 1849. w 3 1177, s 2 14  
 — Y Profiedydd Ysgrhythrol. 1847. w 3 1194  
 Jones (A. [D.D.]) Pyngciau Athrawiaethol: yn y rhai y mae amryw ganghenau Ysgrhythrol. 1838. s 4 6  
 Jenkins (J. [D.D.]) Esponiad ar y Bibl Santaidd, etc. Vols. II. & III. 1828-32. s 6 10  
 Jones (H., D.D.) Y Beibl a'i Ddehongliad. New [2nd] ed'n. 1878. w 3 1430  
 Jones-Humphreys (T.) Athroniaeth Foesol y Beibl. 1883. w 3 2042  
 Jenkins (I.) and Jones (J.) Yr Esboniedydd Hanesiol, etc. 1841. w 3 2047  
 Jones (J. ["Idrisyn."]) Yr Alleirydd Ysgrhythrol, neu Fynegair i'r Ysgol Sabbothol, etc. 1840. s 2 116

**Bible, cont'd.**

- Jones (J. Ogwen.) Hanesiaeth a Gwyddoniaeth y Beibl. 1875. w 3 1865
- Jones (J. "Mathetes.") Geiriadur Beiblaidd a Duwinyddol. 3 vols. 1864-69-83. w 5 150
- 2nd ed'n. Vol. I. 1896. *In progress.* w 5 151
- Jones (J. T.) Daearyddiaeth Ysgrythyrol. 1852. s 4 5
- Jones (J. "Vulcan.") Y Beibl: Prydd-est. 1874. w 2 942
- Jones (O. ["Mendwy Môn."]) Esboniad ar y Bibl Sanctaidd 1838-40-42. s 2 16
- Vols I. & II. w 2 303
- Mynegair Ysgrythyrol. 1878. w 3 1862
- Jones (T.), *translator.* Mynegai i'r Bibl, etc. 1824. w 2 837
- Keach (Benjamin) and others. Esponiad ar y Cyffelybiaethau, a roddir yn yr Ysgrythyrau Sanctaidd, i Dduw'r Tad. Carmarthen, J. Harris, 1811. w 3 1128
- A translation by Titus Lewis, of Carmarthen.* s 3 78, 151, 187, 188
- Levi (T.) Galwedigaethau a Chrefftau y Bibl. 1875. w 2 1069
- Lewis (D. ["Dewi Medi."]) Y Beibl a'r Dosbarth. 1877. w 2 477
- Lloyd (S.) Amseryddiaeth Ysgrythyrol, etc. 1817. w 4 1664
- 1842. w 4 637
- Love (Christopher). The History of the Holy Bible. 1783. w 3 464
- Mills (J. "I. G. Alarch.") Geirlyfr Ysgrythyrol. 1850. w 2 562
- 1866. w 2 448
- Y Perl Ysgrythyrol. 1843. w 2 73
- Ostervald (John Frederick). Talfyriad o Hanes y Bibl. 1819. w 1 14
- Owen (D. "Brutus.") Allwedd y Cyssegr. 1834. w 4 551
- 1857. w 4 552
- Daearyddiaeth Ysgrythyrol. [?1835.] w 3 249
- Owen (Dl.) Offrymau Neillduaeth; sef Cymeriadau Biblaidd a Methodistaidd. 1879. w 2 1056
- Phillip T[homas.] Ychydig o Loffion Grawnwin wedi eu casglu ar faes y Bibl. 1827. w 2 1072
- Powel (V.) A New and Useful Concordance, etc. 1671. w 2 795
- Price (T., *M.A., Ph.D.*) Pwnc Ysgol. Y Beibl. [N. D., *circa* 1890.] w 3 2022

**Bible, cont'd.**

- Roberts (J. ["Sion Rhobert Lewis"]) Geir-Lyfr Ysgrythurol, etc. 1773. s 2 75
- Robertson (J., *D.D.*) Pa fodd y dylai Athrawon yr Ysgol Sabbathol Efrdy a Dehongli y Beibl? 1897. w 3 1746
- Rowlands (D., *M.A.*) Ysbrydoliaeth yr Ysgrythyrau. 1881. w 4 1142
- Rowlands (J.) Telyn yr Oes: neu Gân ar y Beibl. 1877. w 3 1794
- Thomas (J. M.) Is the Bible Infallible? 1895. w 1 104
- [Thomas (J.)] "Arfonwyson." Trysorfa yr Athrawon. 1837. w 1 18
- Thomas (R. [D.]) O'r Crochan Aur, yn llawn o Fanna Ysbrydol i Athrawon yr Ysgolion Sabbathol. 1840. w 2 608
- Watkins (J. B.) Hanes Ysgrythyrol, gyda Bucheddau yr Apostolion enwocaf. 1829. w 2 1070
- Watson (R.) An Apology for the Bible. 1796. w 3 242
- Watts (I.) Golwg Fer ar yr Hanes Ysgrythurol oll, etc. 1775. w 3 1037, s 3 54
- Williams (M. ["Nicander."]) Y Dwyfol Oraclau. 1861. w 3 158
- Williams (P.) Mynegair Ysgrythurol. 1773. w 6 208, s 6 3
- 1809. w 6 209, s 6 4
- 1820. w 2 583, s 2 128
- 1842. w 2 373, 995
- See Jones (R. "Gwesyn.") Y Byd cyn Adda, etc. 1858. w 3 661, 1645
- See also Catechisms.
- **Commentaries, etc., on the whole or parts of the Old Testament.**
- Book of the Prophet Isaiah. Translated from Hebrew by J. Jones ["Ioan Tegid." 1830. w 3 60
- Bunyan (J.) Esponiad ar y deg pennod gyntaf o Genesis, a rhan o'r unfed-ar-ddeg. [1788] w 3 2131, s 3 195
- 1820. w 2 554
- Davies (E.) Thoughts and Conjectures relative to the Book and History of Job. [1839.] w 6 112
- Hughes (J. "Glanystwyth.") Oesau Boreu y Byd: neu Gydymaith i Lyfr Genesis. Vol. I. 1892. w 3 2073
- Humphreys (R.) Llyfr Genesis, gyda Nodiadau. 1891. w 3 896
- Jones (E.) Gofyniadau ar Lyfrau Hanesyddol yr Hen Destament. 1884. w 2 434
- Jones (T.) Sylwadau Eglurhaol ac Ymarferol, neu Esponiad Byr, Ar Bum' Llyfr Moses, etc. 1812. w 4 191, s 4 56

**Bible, cont'd.**

- Jones (T.) Sylwadau ... ar Lyfr Job. 1818. w 4 191, 935  
 — Sylwadau Eglurhaol ac Ymarferol; neu, Esboniad ar Ganiad Solomon. 1820. w 3 984 s 3 148  
 Lewis (W.) Llawlyfr ar Genesis, etc. 2 Parts. 1890-91. w 2 989  
 Lloyd (J.) An Analysis of the Book of Ecclesiastes. 1874. w 5 135  
 Llyfr y Diarhebion a Llyfr y Psalmiau wedi eu cyfieithu o newydd ... gan T. Briscoe. 1855. w 4 119  
 Llyfr Y Patriarch Iôb wedi ei gyfieithu o newydd ... gan T. Briscoe. 1854. w 4 118  
 Llyfr y Pregethwr. *See* Evan (Edward). Afalau'r Awen.  
 Ollivant (A.) An Analysis of the Text of the History of Joseph. 1828. w 4 128  
 — 1836. w 4 1021  
 — A Letter . . in reference to the Critical Examination of The Pentateuch by the Bishop of Natal [*i.e.*, J. W. Colenso.] 1863. w 4 1419  
 — A Second Letter . . in reference to . . the Critical Examination of The Pentateuch by the Bishop of Natal. 1863. w 4 1420  
 Owen (J., D.D.) Esponiad Ymarferol ar Salm y cxxx. 1827. w 3 618, 709, s 3 64  
 Parry (G., D.D.) Llyfr y Salmau. Cynnwysa Nodiadau Beirniadol, etc. Part I. 1897. w 2 719  
 Parry (J.) Esboniad ar lyfr Y Prophwyd Isaiah. 1830. w 4 740  
 Roberts (S. ["S. R."]) Ychydig o Hanes Enwogion yr Hen Destament. 1827. w 3 181  
 Robertson (J.) Yr Hen Destament a'i Gynwys. 1897. w 3 1401  
 Romaine (W.) Gwledd i'r Eglwys, neu Ddeuddeg Pregeth, ar Gan Solomon. 1792. w 3 1207  
 Solomon (G.) Eglurhad ar Y 12fed Bennod yn Llyfr y Pregethwr. 1831. w 3 610  
 — Eglurhad . . ar Lyfr y Pregethwr. 1848. s 3 14  
 Symond (J. H.) Gwersi Uwchaf Llyfr y Psalmiau. 1897. w 3 1814  
 Thomas (A. Rhys), *translator and editor*. Can y Caniadau: neu Gyfieithad Llythyrenol o Ganiadau Solomon, etc. 1870. w 4 264  
*See* Charles (T.) Eglurhad byr ar y deg gorchymyn, etc.

**Bible, cont'd.**

- Commentaries, etc., on the New Testament.  
 Barnes (A.) Y Testament Newydd, gyda Sylwadau, etc. Vols. III. & VI. 1855-60. s 4 46  
 Briscoe (T.), *translator*. Testament Newydd. Newly translated from the readings adopted by the revisers of the authorised version. 1894. w 3 1688  
 Burgess (T.) The Greek Original of The New Testament Asserted. 1823. w 4 614, 1043  
 Crynodeb Byr o Ysgrhythrau, am Ddydd y Farn Gyffredinol. Carmarthen, J. Harris, 1810. w 3 251  
 Edwards (W. [D.D.]) Ystyriaethau ar Ddiwygiad o'r Testament Cymraeg. 1882. w 2 318  
 — *translator*. Cyfieithiad Newydd o'r Testament Newydd. 2 vols. 1894-98. w 3 627  
 Hughes (Jas.) Y Testament Newydd, gyda Nodau Eglurhaol, etc. Vol. II. 1835. w 3 968  
 Jones (J.) Testament yr Ysgol Sabbathol, etc. Vol. V. 1849. w 3 1811, 2004  
 Jones (J. Ogwen), *translator*. Testament Newydd Diwygiedig: neu y cyfnewidiadau a gynnwysir yn yr adolygiad . . Saesneg, 1881. Wedi ei gyfieithu i'r Gymraeg. 1882. w 3 289  
 Meredith (T.) An Illustration of several Texts of Scripture, etc. 1770. w 2 992  
 Samuel (C.) Golwg ar Destament Newydd Ein Harglwydd, etc. 1728. w 2 1043  
 S[amuel] (E.) Bucheddau'r Apostolion a'r Efyngylwyr. 1704. s 2 12  
 Testament Newydd . . Gyd a Sylwadau eglurhaol a defnyddiol ar bob Pennod. Wedi eu cymmerwyd [*sic*] allan o Esponiad Thomas Coke, LL.D. [London, — Paris, and] Carmarthen, D. Rees, 1813. w 6 211  
 [A translation by John Hughes, of Brecon, and Timothy Davis, of Evesham.]  
 Testament yr Ysgol Sabbathol. [With references, notes, maps, &c.] Gan amryw o Weinidogion y Trefnyddion Calfaidd. 2 vols. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1881-9. w 3 704  
 Williams (J. ["Philologos"]), *translator*. Yr Oraclau Bywiol, . . a elwir yn gyffredin y Testament Newydd. Wedi ei gyfieithu . . gan J. Williams, gyda rhagllithian ac atodiad,



Bible, *cont'd.*

- gan A. Campbell. 1842. w 3 1021  
s 3 24  
— 2nd ed'n. Dan olygiad O. Davies,  
[D.D.] 1887. s 3 179  
— Commentaries, etc., on parts of  
the New Testament.  
Bunyan (J.) Esponiad ar Ddammeg y  
Phariseada a'r Publican. 1775. w 2 564  
— Ocheneidiau o Uffern . . . Esponiad  
ar Dammeg Y Gwr Goludog a  
Lazarus. 1766. w 3 214  
*A translation.*  
[Burgess (T.)] A Vindication of 1  
John v. 7. 1821. w 4 667  
— Adnotationes Millii . . Ad I. Joaun.  
V. 7, etc. 1822. w 4 623  
— A Letter . . on . . The Authen-  
ticity of 1 John v. 7. 1825. w 4 570  
— A Letter . . In further Proof of  
the Authenticity of 1 John v. 7.  
1829. w 4 80  
Y Cyfammod Newydd, yn cynnwys  
Cyfeithiaid Cyfredinol Y Pedair  
Efengyl, gwedi ei ddiwygiaw Yn ol y  
Groeg. Gan John Jones, LL.D.  
1818. w 3 324  
Damhegion ein Hiachawdwr Bendig-  
edig. Carmarthen, 1819. w 1 14  
Davies (D. C.) Esboniad ar Epistol  
Cyntaf Ioan. 1889. w 3 1372  
Edwards (D.) Esboniad ar Lyfr y  
Datguddiad 1882. w 3 897  
Edwards (H. T.) Esponiad i'r Pre-  
gethwr a'r Athraw. Yr Efengyl yn  
ol Sant Matthew. [? 1882.] w 4 82  
Edwards (T. C., D.D.) Yr Epistol at  
yr Hebreaid, gydag arweiniad i  
mewn a nodiadau. 1890. w 3 1214  
Ellis (R. ["Cynddelw."]) Eglurhad  
byr, ar dair cenadwriaeth lawr y  
Testament Newydd, etc. 1843.  
w 2 1038  
Evans (J.) Cyssondeb y Pedair  
Efengyl: gyd ag Agoriad Byrr, A  
Nodau Athrawus, etc. 1765.  
w 4 1084, s 4 53  
— 1804. w 4 1140  
Evans (John "Eglwysbach"). Bras-  
lun o Fywyd ac Epistolau Paul.  
1889. w 3 1919  
Evans (O.) Dammegion yr Arglwydd  
Iesu. 1873. w 3 1301  
Evans (R. "Trogwy"). Datguddiadau  
y Datguddiad. 1896. w 4 1518  
Fuller (A.) Traethiadau Egluraol ar  
y Datguddiad, etc. 1818. w 4 1668  
Gill (J., D.D.) Agoriad ar y Proph-  
wydoliaethau hynod, a gynhwysir  
Yn yr Unfed Bennod ar Ddeg o  
Lyfr y Datguddiad. 1799. w 4 855

Bible, *cont'd.*

- Grimes (Edward). The Apocalypse.  
A Revised Version in English.  
With Notes, etc. 1891. w 3 319  
Gwyrthiau ein Hiachawdwr Ben-  
digedig. Carmarthen, 1819. w 1 14  
Henry (M.) Sylwadau ar Gwmp ac  
Adferiad Pedr, . . allan o'r Esboniad  
[N. D., circa 1835]. w 3 1189  
Hughes (J., D.D.), editor. Actau yr  
Apostolion: . . . Nodiadau, etc.  
[One of the volumes of "Beibl y  
Teulu."] 1893. w 4 1458  
James (O. Waldo). Adnodau Dyrys y  
Testament Newydd. 1887.  
w 3 2045  
— Esboniad y Bobl. Yr Efengyl yn  
ol Marc. Vol. I. 1895. w 3 1631  
James (W.), editor. Llawlyfr Yr  
Efengylau, yn cynnwys Bywyd ein  
Harglwydd, etc. Wedi ei ysgrifenu  
gan amryw. Parts I. and II.  
[1888-90.] w 3 1630  
Jones (Hugh). Myfyrdodau ar Ddam-  
hegion a Gwyrthiau ein Hiachawdwr  
Jesu Grist. 1777. w 2 275  
Jones (J. Cynddylan). Studies in the  
Acts of the Apostles. 1886. w 3 560  
Jones (J. [LL.D. of Wernvelen]). The  
Epistle of Paul to the Romans  
analysed. 1801. w 4 560  
— Illustrations of The Four Gospels.  
1808. w 4 779  
Jones (J. M.) Yr Epistol at yr Heb-  
reaid, gyda Nodiadau, etc. 1892.  
w 4 666  
Jones (R. "Glan Alaw"). Darlithiau  
Esboniadol ar yr Epistol at yr Heb-  
reaid. 1890. w 3 1836  
— Darlithiau Esboniadol ar yr Epistol  
at y Galatiaid. 1892. w 3 1837  
Jones (T.) Sylwadau . . ar yr Epistol  
at yr Hebreaid. 1830. w 4 706  
Lloyd (Simon). Esponiad Byr ar  
Lyfr Datguddiad St. Ioan y Difinydd.  
1849. w 4 1526  
M'Clymont (J. A., D.D.) Y Testament  
Newydd a'i Ysgrifenydd. 1897.  
w 3 1691  
Morgan (D.) Esboniad ar y Dat-  
guddiad a . . . Llyfr Daniel, etc.  
1844. w 4 1047  
Owen (Dr. H.) The Modes of Quo-  
tation used by the Evangelical  
Writers explained and vindicated.  
1789. w 6 128  
Probert (L.) Esboniad . . . ar yr  
epistol at Y Rhufeiniaid. 1890.  
w 4 1843  
— Esboniad . . . ar yr epistol at Yr  
Ephesiaid. 1892. w 4 1484

**Bible, cont'd.**

Rees (Louis S. D.) Annotations on the Gospel of St. John. 1846.

Rees (R. O.) Cysondeb y Pedair Efengyl. 1855. w 3 695  
w 3 1437  
s 3 130

Rees (W. ["Gwilym Hiraethog"]). Nodiadau . . . ar yr Epistol at yr Hebreaid. 1866. w 3 1812

Thomas (E.) Adolygiad ar farn tri doctor, ar awduriaeth yr Epistol at yr Hebreaid. 1890. w 3 1986

— Sylwadau ar yr Epistol at yr Hebreaid. 1881. w 2 465

Thomas (O., D.D.) Nodiadau . . . ar yr Epistol at yr Hebreaid. 1891.

Tregelles (S. P.) Profion Hanesiol o Awduraeth a Throsglwyddiad Llyfrau y Testament Newydd. [1884.] w 2 593

Williams (J.) Crist a Ioan Fedyddiwr . . . O'r dechreu hyd garchariad Ioan. Llawlyfr at Wasanaeth yr Ysgol Sabbothol. 1895. w 3 1891

Williams (W. ["Gwilym Caledfryn."]) Darlith ar Draddodiadau yr Hynafiaid. 1834. w 3 846

See Matthias (T. D.) The Credibility and Morality of the Four Gospels, etc. 1891. w 3 1576

**BIBLE SOCIETY.**

Hanes Byr Cymdeithas Biblau Brutanaidd ac Ieithoedd Ereill 3rd ed'n. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1814. 32 pp.

Y Feibl Gymdeithas Frytanaudd a Thramor. Talfyriad o'r Areithiau . . . yn y Cyfarfod Blynnyddol, etc. London, Spottiswoode & Co, 1865. 32 pp. w 4 252

Y Feibl Gymdeithas Frytanaudd a Thramor. Talfyriad o'r Areithiau a draddodwyd yn y Cyfarfod Blynnyddol, etc. London, Eyre & Spottiswoode, 1876. 32 pp. w 4 1689

Jones (H., D.D.) Y Feibl Gymdeithas a'r Bedyddwyr. 1882. w 4 1353

Morris (H.) The Founders and First Three Presidents of the Bible Society. [1895.] w 3 1045

Phillips (T.) Llyfr y Jubili; yn cynnwys Hanes y Fibl Gymdeithas. 1854. w 3 92, s 2 100

Pigion allan o Hyspysiaidau y Bibl Gymdeithas Frutanaudd a Thramor. Chelsea, Tilling & Hughes, 1816. 24 pp. w 4 902

R. (M. E.) The Story of Mary Jones and her Bible. 1891. w 3 1770

**Bible Society, cont'd.**

Rees (R. O.) Mary Jones, . . . a sefydiad y Feibl-Gymdeithas. [1879.] w 1 37

Richard (E. W.) Araeth ar Gyfieithiad, Argraffiad, a Lledaeniad Yr Ysgrythyrau. 1836. w 2 284, w 3 656, 1379

Smith (C. N.) The Bible, and The Bible Society. A Sermon. 1853. w 4 618

First Report of the Anglesey Auxiliary Bible Society, . . . 1814. s 2 137

Annual report of the Breconshire Auxiliary Bible Society. 1825. w 4 1228

The second report of the Auxiliary Bible Society, for the town of Cardigan, South Cardiganshire. 1815. w 4 1228

— Eighth Report, etc. 1821. w 3 1369

Pedwerydd Mynegiad Blyneddol Beibl Cymdeithas Gynnorthwyol Castellnewydd-Emlyn, 1850. 1852.

— Pumed Mynegiad, etc., 1851. 1854. w 3 439

Seventh Report of the Hereford Bible Association. 1822. w 4 1228

The Third Annual Publication of the Bible Association of Kingston 1823. w 4 1228

Second Report of the Llandovery Auxiliary Bible Society, etc. 1830. w 4 1228

The First Report of the Newtown Branch Bible Society, etc. [? 1825.] w 4 1228

Report of the Resolutions and proceedings of the Radnorshire Central Bible Association. 1822.

— The eighth & ninth Annual Report, etc. Hereford, 1830. w 4 1228

Resolutions and proceedings of the Auxiliary Bible Society, established, in the Borough of Radnor. 1823. w 4 1228

— Annual Reports, first to fourth, 1824-27. w 4 1228

See Harries (Isaac.) Sylwedd Pregeth . . . a Dwy Araeth, etc. 1835. w 3 846

See James (J.) Y Gwasanaeth a wnaeth y Bedyddwyr, etc. 1878. w 2 784

**BIBLIOGRAPHY.**

A[llen] (J.) Bibliotheca Herefordiensis. 1822. w 5 70

Ashton (C.) Hanes Llenyddiaeth Gymreig, 1651-1850. [1893.] w 4 564

**Bibliography, cont'd.**

- [Cleaver (W.)] A List of Books recommended to the Younger Clergy, . . . within the Diocese of Chester. 1808. w 4 1068
- Jones (T. M. "Gwenallt.") Llenyddiaeth fy Ngwlad : Hanes y Newyddiadur a'r Cylchgrawn, etc. 1893. w 3 716
- Llewellyn (Thos.) Welsh versions and editions of the Bible. 1768. w 4 778
- 1793. w 4 729
- Owen (H.) A List of Printed Books treating of . . . The County of Pembroke. 1897. w 4 694
- Prys (R. J. "Gweirydd ap Rhys.") Hanes Llenyddiaeth Gymreig, 1300-1650. [1885.] w 4 563
- Rowlands (W. "Gwilym Lleyn.") Llyfryddiaeth y Cymry (Cambrian Bibliography). 1869. w 4 784
- University College of Wales, Aberystwyth. A Catalogue of Books [in the Welsh Section of the library.] Aberystwyth, J. & J. Gibson, 1897. 74 pp. w 4 708
- See also Land, Royal Commission on Land in Wales and Monmouthshire.
- Bickersteth (E.)** "Y Ddyledswydd Grist'nogol o borthi trueiniaid y praid." Pregeth . . . dros y Gymdeithas Fugail-Gynnorthwy Eglwysig, (Church Pastoral Aid Society,) Mai 7, 1845. Llandovery, W. Rees, 1847. 16 pp. w 4 1630
- A translation by J. Powell Jones, of Loughor.*
- Rheolau Ymarferol i Ddarllen y Bibl. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1818. 32 pp. w 2 761
- A translation.*
- Bigg (W.)** Ten Days in North Wales. London—Hertford printed, S. Austin, 1862. 32 pp. w 3 14
- Bikelas (Demetrios).** Seven Essays on Christian Greece. Translated by the Marquis of Bute. London, 1890. w 4 864
- Bilbao.** [An article on the Carlist rebellion, reprinted from "The Times."] Brecon, H. B. Wheeler, 1874. 2 pp. F 11 2
- Billingsley and Pardoe:** Two Derby "Men of Mark" and their connection with South Wales. By J. Ward. 1896. w 3 1533
- Bingley (W.)** A Tour round North Wales, . . . containing . . . the History of the Welsh Bards; An Essay on the Language; . . . and the Habitats of above 400 of the more rare Native

**Bingley (W.) cont'd.**

- Plants. (Vol. II. only.) London, T. Rickaby, 1800. w 4 542
- North Wales: its Scenery, Antiquities, Customs, . . . with a Map, and Music [16 Welsh Airs.] 2 vols. London, A. Strahan, 1804. w 4 1449
- North Wales, delineated from two excursions, etc. 2nd ed'n. London, H. Bryer, 1814. w 4 463, s 4 39
- Excursions in North Wales, including Aberystwith, etc. 3rd ed'n., with corrections and additions, by W. R. Bingley. With a Map. London, C. Roworth & Co., 1839. w 4 1448
- Binning (Hugh).** Noddfa Pechadur. Pregethau ar Ruf. viii. 1. Llanrwst, H. & J. Jones, 1838. 50 pp. w 3 846
- A translation by Evan Lewis, of Mochdre.*
- BIOGRAPHY.—Collected.**
- (Individual Biographies are entered under the names of Authors and Subjects.)
- Contemporary Portraits. Men and Women of South Wales and Monmouthshire. Cardiff Section. 1896. w 6 157
- Davies (J., "B."), *editor.* Pregethau yr Uwchrifaidd Wesleyaidd Cymreig, . . . ynghyda braslun o hanes eu bywyd, etc. 1884. w 2 1008
- [Foulkes (I. "Llyfbrfryf.") Geirlyfr Bywgraffiadol o Enwogion Cymru, etc. 1870. w 4 148
- Griffith (F.), *editor.* Notable Welsh Musicians (of to-day). 1896. w 4 59
- Griffiths (G. "Penar.") Hanes Bywgraffiadol o Genadon Cymreig, etc. 1897. w 5 140
- Hanes Cymry Minnesota, Foreston, a Lime Springs, Iowa . . . History of the Welsh in Minnesota, etc. [In Welsh and English.] 1895. w 4 1470
- Hughes (J.) Welsh Reformers: Biographical Sketches. 1867. w 3 861
- Hulbert (Charles.) Biographical Sketches of Eminent Men. 1842. w 2 211
- Hutchinson (J.) Herefordshire Biographies. 1890. w 6 156
- Jones (G. "Glan Menai.") Enwogion Sir Aberteifi. 1868. w 4 703
- Jones (J. "Humilis.") Y Bywgraffydd Wesleyaidd. 1866. w 3 851
- Jones (J. M.) and Morgan (W.) Y Tadau Methodistaidd. Vols. I. and II. 1895-97. w 5 27
- Jones (J. T.) Geiriadur Bywgraffyddol o Enwogion Cymru. 1867-70. w 5 8

**Biography, *cont'd.***

- Jones (L. D. ["Llew Tegid"]), *editor*.  
Y Tadau Anibynnol. 1895-98. w 3 1701
- Jones (M. O.) Bywgraffaeth Cerddorion Cymreig. 1890. w 4 717  
w 5 112
- Jones (T.), *translator*. Duwiol Goffadwriaethau, etc. 1774. w 2 355
- Jones (W., M.A. ["Gwrgant."]) Christian Biography. 1829. w 3 729
- Levot (P. J.) Biographie Bretonne, recueil de notices sur tous les Bretons. 1852-57. w 6 50
- Morris (William "Gwilym Tawe"). The Working Man's Garden, etc. [1860.] w 4 992
- Owen-Pughe (Wm.) The Cambrian Biography: or Historical Notices of Celebrated Men among the Ancient Britons. 1803. w 2 209
- Parry (J. H.) The Cambrian Plutarch. 1824. w 4 43  
— 1834. w 4 442
- Parry (R. "Gwalchmai.") Enwogion Mon. 1877. w 3 2101, s 3 31
- Peter (J. ["Ioan Pedr"]) and [Prys (R. J.)] "Gweirydd ap Rhys," *editors*. Enwogion y Ffydd. [1880.] w 6 60
- Prichard (T. J. Ll.) Heroines of Welsh History. 1854. w 3 358
- Richards (W., LL.D.) The Welsh Nonconformists' Memorial; or Cambro-British Biography. Edited by J. Evans. 1820. w 3 662
- Walker (J. C.) Historical Memoirs of the Irish Bards, etc. 1786. w 6 312
- Williams (B. "Gwynionydd"). Enwogion Ceredigion. 1869. w 3 1126, 1164
- Williams ("Ionawryn"). Geirlyfr Bywgraffiadol, . . Cymry . . Man-ceinion. 1896. w 3 1913
- Williams (Jane "Ysgafell"). The Literary Women of England. 1861. w 4 159
- Williams (O. Prydderch). Yr Hen Feirdd. 1865. w 2 378
- Williams (Richard). Montgomeryshire Worthies. 1894. w 4 144
- Williams (Robert). A Biographical Sketch of the most eminent individuals of Wales. 1836. w 2 104
- Enwogion Cymru. A Biographical Dictionary of Eminent Welshmen. 1852. w 4 155
- Williams (R. T. "Trebor Mon.") Traethawd Bywgraffiadol ar gym.

**Biography, *cont'd.***

- meriadau hynod a fagwyd yn Sir Fflint. 1886. w 2 1012
- Williams (R. W.) The Parliamentary History of Wales. 1895. w 6 92
- See Cyfrol Goffa, etc. 1894. w 3 490
- See Foulkes (I.) "Cymru Fu."
- See Jones (O.) Cymru, etc., 1875. w 6 281
- See Parry (J.) Y Gwyddoniadur Cymreig, etc.
- See Parry (J.) [A Selection of Welsh Aims, etc.] 1809. w 7 40
- [Birch (Thomas, D.D.)] An Inquiry Into the Share, which King Charles I. Had in the Transactions of the Earl of Glamorgan, Afterwards Marquis of Worcester, for Bringing over a Body of Irish Rebels to assist that King, in 1645 and 1646. In which Mr. Carte's imperfect Account of that Affair . . . are impartially considered. London, for A. Millar, 1747. w 3 1162
- The Life of Henry Prince of Wales, Eldest Son of King James I. Dublin, 1760. w 4 789
- Birch (Walter de Gray). A Descriptive Catalogue of the Penrice and Margam Abbey Manuscripts in the possession of Miss Talbot of Margam. With introduction and notes. Vols. I.—III. London, C. J. Clark, 1893-94-95. w 5 60
- A History of Margam Abbey. London, Bedford Press, 1897. w 6 269
- Notes on the Inscription of the Carew Cross, Pembrokeshire. London, 1885. 8 pp. w 4 786
- On some MSS. and Seals relating to Wales in the British Museum. London, Whiting & Co., 1889. 20 pp. w 4 331
- [Bird (C. J.)] "A Clergyman of the Church of England." A Practical Exposition of the Apostles' Creed, in the Form of Question and Answer, for children. Hereford, E. G. Wright, 1827. 16 pp. w 3 388
- Bird (G. Gwynne, M.D., of Swansea.) An Address delivered at the First Meeting of the Monmouthshire and South Wales Branch of the Provincial Medical and Surgical Association. Swansea, 1852. 12 pp. w 4 1277
- A Letter, addressed to the Subscribers to the Swansea Infirmary, etc. Swansea, J. Grove, 1835. w 4 1282
- Observations on Cholera. Swansea, T. R. Davies, 1849. w 3 1485

- [Bird (William.)] A Treatise of the Nobilitie of the Realme, collected out of the body of the Common Law, with mention of such Statutes as are incident hereunto, upon a debate of the Barony of Aburgavenny. London, A. N., 1642. w 2 497
- Bird in the Cage, chirping four distinct notes to his Consorts abroad, etc. By Vava. Powell. 1662. w 2 516
- BIRDS.**
- The Birds of Pembrokeshire. By M. A. Mathew. 1894. w 6 158
- Notes on the Rarer Birds of Glamorganshire. By D. S. W. Nicholl. 1889. w 4 619
- Birkenhead. See Eisteddfod.—Transactions.
- BIRMINGHAM.**
- Barclay (T.) The future Water Supply of Birmingham. 1892. w 3 962
- Tickell (R. E.) The Vale of Nant-gwilt, etc. 1894. w 8 20
- See Jones (D.) Strictures on a Pamphlet, etc. 1791. w 4 487
- See Jones (D.) Thoughts on the Riots, etc. 1791. w 4 487
- Birthday Book. Llyfr Pen-Blwydd. [1897.] w 2 312
- Bisco (John). Gogoneddus Ddirgelwch Trugaredd Duw; neu Werthfawr Feddyginiaeth i Eneidiau lluddedig. Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1766. s 3 76
- [2nd ed'n.] Machynlleth, E. Pritchard, 1796. w 3 519, s 2 119
- A translation by J[ohn] M[organ], of *Conwil-Gaio*.
- Bishop (Emma Matthew, of Cardiff). The Gallant Miners of Porth. A poem, embodying the narrative of the entombment and the rescue of the Tynewydd Colliers, etc. Cardiff, "South Wales Daily News" Office, 1877. 16 pp. w 4 1617
- Bishop (Thomas, of Llandovery). An Address to The Dissenters . . . of the County of Carmarthen. Llandovery, D. R. & W. Rees, 1833. 8 pp. w 4 1089
- [Bisse] (Philip, Bishop of St. David's). A Sermon Preach'd before . . . the House of Peers, May 29, 1711. Being the Day of Thanksgiving . . . for having put an End to the Great Rebellion. London, J. Leake, 1711. 24 pp. w 3 1481
- Bisse (Thomas, Bishop of Hereford). Prydferthwch Sancteiddrwydd yn y Weddi Gyffredin: mewn Pedair Pregeth. Shrewsbury, 1722. w 2 149, w 3 247
- A translation by Theo. Evans.
- Black's Picturesque Guide to South Wales, Monmouth and Hereford-shires. [With Maps.] Edinburgh, A. & C. Black, 1866. w 3 404
- Picturesque Guide to South Wales and Monmouthshire. 5th ed'n. Edinburgh, R. & R. Clark, 1881. H 1866
- 8th ed'n. 1889. H 2153
- 9th ed'n. 1896. H 4130
- Picturesque Guide to North Wales. 8th ed'n. Edinburgh, R. & R. Clark, 1883. H 1867
- 19th ed'n. 1886. H 2152
- Guide to the Counties of Hereford & Monmouth. 9th ed'n. Edinburgh, R. & R. Clark, 1892. H 2161
- Black (William). Reflections on the Relicks of Ancient Grandeur, and the Pleasing Retirements in South Wales. Cheltenham, J. J. Hadley, 1823. 82 pp. w 3 860
- 2nd ed'n. London, J. Haddon, 1824. 80 pp. w 2 1040
- Black Book of Carmarthen. Facsimile. Edited by J. G. Evans. 1888, w 5 67
- See Skene (William F.) The Four Ancient Books, etc. 1868. w 4 866
- Blackwell (John "Alun"). Ceinion Alun; sef Barddoniaeth, Traethodau, ac Areithiau, a Detholiad o Lythyr. [With a memoir by G. Edwards "Gutyn Padarn."] Ruthin, I. Clarke, 1851. *Portrait*. w 3 173
- A Farewell Sermon delivered in the Parish Church of Holywell. Holywell, D. Davey [1833]. 18 pp. w 4 85
- translator. Y Messia. Cyfieithiad o Saesonaeg Pope. 1825. 12 pp. w 3 45, 227
- Blaenau Ffestiniog. See Eisteddfod.—Transactions.
- Blaenffwrth Ardudwy. See Eisteddfod.—Transactions.
- Blaguryn (Y). See Periodicals.
- Blaguryn Awen. Gan F. Bowen. 1852. w 2 616
- Blaina. See Monmouth.
- Blakeway (J. B.) See Owen (H.) A History of Shrewsbury. 1825. w 6 267
- Blanchard (William). The Traverse of an Indictment at Hereford, Before Baron Perryn, July 31, 1790, between Samuel Homfray, of Merthyr Tidvil, . . . Iron Master, and Richard Griffiths, of Cardiff, . . . Surgeon. [? London], 1791. w 4 1018

- Blashill (Thomas).** Guide to Tintern Abbey. Monmouth, R. Waugh, 1878. 32 pp. w 3 1880
- Blasphemers Warned.** See Brown (J.)
- Bleddyn; A Welch National Tale.** By W. S. Wickenden. 1821. w 3 969
- Blessednes of Brytaine.** See Kyffin (Maurice).
- Blight (J. T.)** Ancient Crosses, etc., in East Cornwall. 2nd edition. Penzance, W. Cornish, 1872. z 2 411
- Bliss (Thomas) and Francis (Geo. Grant, of Swansea).** Some Account of Sir Hugh Johnys, Deputy Knight Marshal of England, etc. Swansea, J. Williams, 1845. 20 pp. w 4 1080
- Blodau Arfon:** sef, gwaith . . . "Dewi Wyn (Mr. Dafydd Owen,) o Eifion," etc. 1842. w 3 859, 1104
- **Attodiad i'r Blodau Arfon,** etc. 1869. w 3 1906
- Blodau Dyfed.** O Gynnulliad J. Howell "Ioan ab Hywel." 1824. w 3 156
- Blodau Dyffryn Tywi.** Gan W. Thomas "Gwilym Mai." 1854. w 2 33
- Blodau Glyn Dyfi.** Gan L. Meredith "Lewys Glyn Dyfi." 1852. w 3 356
- Blodau Hefin.** Gan D. Thomas "Dewi Hefin." 1883. w 3 548
- Blodau Ieuainc.** Gan D. Silvan Evans. 1843. w 3 130
- Blodau Paradwys.** Gan Azariah Shadrach. 1810. w 3 1583
- Blodeu-Gerdd Cymry,** sef Casgliad o Caniadau, etc. O Gynnulliad D. Jones. 1779. w 2 708
- s 2 26, 39
- Blodeu-gerdd Newydd,** sef yr Awenydd, yn cynwys Casgliad helaeth o brif ganiadau Gwynedd a Deheudir. Carnarvon, H. Humphreys [? 1870]. w 2 428
- Blodeuglwm (Y).** Gan R. D. Rowlands "Anthropos." 1878. w 2 938
- Blodeulwyn (Y).** Gan J. Vinson Stephens. 1880. w 2 848
- Blodeu'r Beirdd.** Dan olygiaeth "Glan Afan" [*i.e.*, L. Griffiths] a "Dewi Afan" [*i.e.*, D. Michael]. 1871. w 3 506
- Blodeu'r Gan.** See Hughes (H.) ["Huw Derfel"].
- Blodwen.** A Welsh Opera. By J. Parry. [1878.] w 3 1107
- [Blomfield (Charles J., Bishop of Chester)].** Addoliad Teuluaid. Ffurf Gweddi ar bob dydd o'r wyth
- Blomfield (C. J.)** *cont'd.*
- nos. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1826. 84 pp. w 2 173
- 2nd ed'n. London—Bala printed, R. Saunderson, 1827. 64 pp. w 2 16
- A translation.*
- Bloomfield (Robert).** The Banks of Wye: A Poem. 3rd ed'n. London, T. Davison, 1823. w 3 136
- *See* Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162
- Blosse (Sir Robert Lynch, Bart.)** Catalogus Plantarum, In Repositorio Gabalvae. Cardiff, J. D. Bird, 1808. 18 pp. w 6 41
- Blwch (Y) Difyrus.** Gan D. Oliver Edwards. 1892. w 3 1835
- Blwch o Bleser i Ieuencyd Cymru.** 1816. w 3 45, 227
- [Another ed'n.] 1840. w 2 817
- [Another ed'n.] 1869. w 3 1979
- Boaden (James).** Cambro-Britons, an historical play. London, for G. G. & J. Robinson, 1808. 88 pp. w 4 63
- Boadicea.** [A Poem.] By Francis Barker. 1859. w 3 1516
- "Buddug." Drama Hanesyddol. . . . Gan W. G. Williams "Glynfab." 1893. w 3 1752
- "**Boanerges.**" Gwaedd uwch Gwlad; neu Yr Udgorn yn chwythu ei sain i'r Frwydr, er casglu y byddinoedd ynghyd i ryfel yn erbyn y Bwystfil Mawr sydd yn andwyo Cymru. Llandovery, J. Morris, 1843. 40 pp. w 3 728
- Boanerges; neu Hanes Bywyd Morgan Howells.** Gan E. Morgan, 1853. w 3 887, 947, s 3 88
- Bob Owen neu Etifedd y Ffos.** Gan D. Williams. 1896. w 3 1590
- [Boehme (Jacob).]** Yr Ymroddiad neu Bapuryn a gyfieuthiwyd ddwywaith i helpu y cymru unwaith allan or Hunan ar drygioni. London, 1657. [Wanting title and part of preface.] 66 pp. w 2 195
- [2nd ed'n.] Shrewsbury, T. Durston, 1737. 66 pp. w 2 324
- A translation by M. Ll. [*i.e.*, Morgan Llwyd o Wynedd].*
- Nors. — 3rd ed'n., Shrewsbury, W. Williams, 1765.
- Boevey (S. M. Crawley).** Dene Forest Sketches. London, J. & R. Maxwell, [1897]. w 4 1450
- Bogatzky (C. H. v.)** Trysorfa Auraid i Blant Duw, . . . yn cynnwys Testynau dewisedig o'r Bibl, a Sylwiadau ysbrydol a phrofiadol, am bob Dydd yn y Flwyddyn. Ynghyd a Hymnau a ddewiswyd at

- Bogatzky (C. H. v.)** *cont'd.*  
 bob un o honynt, o waith y Dr.  
 Watts. Trevecca, 1771. w 1 15  
*A translation by John Thomas, [of Rhaiadr-Gwy].*
- Bogue (David).** Y mawr Bwys o fod ein Tybiau mewn Crefydd yngysson a'r Ysgrythyr. Pregeth . . . At ba un y chwanegwyd, Rhai Hymnau ar Destunau Efengylaidd, gan E. ap Iago ap Dewi. Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1793. 48 pp. w 3 1378  
*A translation by Lewis Rees [of Blaen-gwrach].*
- Bonaparte.** Bywyd Napoleon Bonaparte: . . . ei ryfeloedd, etc. Aberystwyth, S. Williams, 1814. 40 pp. w 3 2102
- Bonaparte (Prince Louis-Lucien).** See [Clynoc (M.)] Athravaeth Gristnogavl, etc. 1880. w 4 1199
- Bonsall (Henry, of Cwm).** Undeb. Aberystwyth, J. E. J. Lloyd, 1893. 32 pp. w 3 1742
- Bonwick (James).** Irish Druids and Old Irish Religions. London, R. Clay & Sons, 1894. w 3 485  
 — Who are the Welsh? London—Bungay printed, Clay & Taylor, 1881. h 1962
- Book of Kells.** See Art.
- Book of Nature.** See Jones (W.)
- Booker (Luke, [of Dudley]).** An Address to the Imperial Legislature . . . on Subjects of Importance to the Church and State. Monmouth, C. Heath, 1808. 38 pp. w 4 87  
 — The Champion of Cyrus: A Drama. Dudley, J. Hinton, 1831. w 4 260  
 — Discourses and Dissertations. 2 vols. Dudley, J. Raun [1819]. w 3 772  
 — Euthanasia; or, The State of Man after Death. London, W. Molineaux, 1822. w 3 599  
 — Lectures on The Lord's Prayer: with Two Discourses. London, W. Clowes, 1824. w 3 600  
 — Miscellaneous Poems. Stourbridge, J. West, 1789. w 3 773  
 — The Mitre Oak: A Poem. London—Birmingham printed, T. Knott, 1835. 34 pp. w 6 123  
 — Another copy, large paper. w 7 130  
 — Poems on subjects Sacred, Moral, and Entertaining. 2 vols. Wolverhampton, J. Smart, 1785. w 3 773  
 — A Sermon preached before several united lodges and friendly societies, etc. Walsall, Valentine & Throsby, 1826. 32 pp. w 4 85
- Booker (L.)** Sermons. Dudley, J. Raun, 1793. w 4 443  
 — The Springs of Plynllymmon: A Poem (with copious notes), descriptive of The Severn, the Wye, and three minor rivers. Wolverhampton, W. Parke, 1834. w 3 323  
 "Presented by the Author's son to the Literary and Scientific Institution, Cardiff, June 6th, 1840."  
 — Another copy, with inscription, "to Jane-Anne and Thomas-William Booker from their affectionate Father, the Author, May 20th, 1834."  
 — See Payne (J.) The Bells of Meriden. w 7 42
- Booker (Thomas William [of Velindra]).** Gwent and Dyfed Royal Eisteddfod, 1834. The Prize Treatise on the Mineral Basin of Glamorgan, etc. Cardiff, W. Bird, 1834. 52 pp. w 4 921  
 — A Speech [on the Mineral Productions of South Wales] delivered at Swansea, at the Meeting of the British Association, 1848. London—Cardiff printed, W. Bird, 1848. 72 pp. w 4 12, 890  
 — Lines on the Rebuilding of St. Mary's Church, Cardiff. Cardiff, H. Webber, 1842. 8 pp. w 6 109  
 — Ode. "The Princess Victoria." Written for the Royal Eisteddfod held at Cardiff, 1834. Cardiff, W. Bird, 1835. 16 pp. w 4 426, 890
- BOOKS.--Catalogues.**  
 Breese (E.) [Sale] Catalogue of the Library of. 1888. 60 pp. w 4 115  
 Catalogue of . . . the Library of Theophilus Jones, . . . sold by Auction . . . at Brecon. Brecon, G. North, [1812.] 24 pp. w 3 957  
 Catalogue of . . . the Books . . . of Richard Lewis, Llandinog, . . . sold by Auction, . . . at Carmarthen, By John Spurrell. [1796.] 20 pp. w 3 957  
 Catalogue of . . . Books sold at the Vicarage, Carmarthen. Carmarthen, D. Evans, 1820. 8 pp. w 3 957  
 Catalogue of Books . . . sold by Auction, . . . at Hereford. Hereford, 1799. 12 pp. w 3 957  
 Catalogue of . . . Books . . . sold by Auction, . . . at Hereford. Hereford, W. H. Parker, 1801. 12 pp. w 3 957  
 Catalogue of . . . Old and New Books, . . . sold by Auction, . . . at Here-

**Books, cont'd.**

- ford. Hereford, Allen, 1817. 16 pp.  
w 3 957
- Catalogue of . . . Books . . . sold by Auction, . . . at Hereford. Hereford, T. B. Watkins, 1824. 16 pp.  
w 3 957
- Catalogue of . . . Books . . . sold at Kington. Collected by [Percival Lewis.] Leominster, F. Went, 1823. 24 pp.  
w 3 240, 957
- Catalogue of . . . Library . . . sold by Auction, . . . at Leominster. [Prices inserted.] Leominster, F. J. Burlton, 1817. 24 pp. w 3 957
- Catalogue of the Library of John Jones, LL.D., Author of the Greek and English Lexicon, sold by Auction in London. London, 1827. 28 pp.  
w 3 957
- Llandyssul, Cardiganshire. Catalogue of . . . Books . . . of D. Evans, . . . Sold by Auction. 1867. w 3 1847
- Cofrestr o Lyfrau, . . . yn cael eu cyhoeddi gan J. Evans, Caerfyrddin. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1812. 24 pp.  
w 3 649
- Cofrestr o Lyfrau Cymraeg ar werth gan Jonathan Harris, Argraffydd, Caerfyrddin. Carmarthen, J. Harris, 1818. w 3 224
- Cofrestr Newydd o Lyfrau Cymraeg, ar werth gan J. Evans, Argraffydd, Caerfyrddin. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1825. w 3 224
- Boore (Emma). Wrekin Sketches. London, E. Stock, 1897. w 3 1702
- Booth (Abraham). Teyrnasiad Gras. Llanidloes, 1855. w 2 185, s 2 102  
*A translation by R. Herbert, of Rumney.*
- Traethawd ar Faddeuant Pechod. Carmarthen, White & Watkins, 1809. 46 pp. w 3 1436, s 3 144  
*A translation by Evan Jones.*
- Traethawd ar Deyrnas Crist. Aberystwyth, James & Williams, 1810. 88 pp. w 2 484  
*A translation by D. Saunders.*
- Border Counties. See Marches, and Cheshire, Hereford, Monmouth, and Shropshire.
- Boreu Bywyd. Gan Ben Davies. [1897.] w 3 1554
- Borrow (George). Wild Wales: its People, Language, and Scenery. 3 vols. London, Woodfall & Kinder, 1862. w 3 908  
— translator. The Sleeping Bard. By Elis Wyn. 1860. w 3 1765
- [An Address.] By W. Lewis Jones. [1895.] 16 pp. w 4 1028
- Boston (Thomas). Camni yn y Goelbren; neu, Datguddiad o'r Modd y mae Penarglwyddiaeth a Doethineb Duw yn trefnu Cystuddiau Dynion, etc. Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1769. [Impf.] w 3 654  
— [2nd ed'n.] Merthyr, W. Williams, 1809. 72 pp. s 3 187  
*A translation [?] by Daniel Rowland of Llangeitho.]*
- Golwg ar y Cyfammod Gras. Merthyr, J. Jenkins, 1823. w 3 275
- 2nd ed'n. Merthyr, J. Jenkins, 1824. w 3 1529  
*A translation by D. Williams, of Merthyr.*
- Pedwar Cyflwr dyn: sef, ei gyflwr o ddiniweidrwydd, . . . ei gyflwr natur; . . . cyflwr adferedig; . . . cyflwr tragywyddol, etc. Wedi ei gyfieithu o'r Saesoneg gan I. Parry. Chester, J. Fletcher, 1821. w 3 1377, s 3 1
- [2nd edition.] Wrexham, Hughes & Son. [1880]. w 3 808
- NOTE.—Though the name of John Parry appears as translator, it would appear that the translation was made by Evan Evans "Ieuan Glan Geirionydd."
- Traethawd; Yn Cynnwys Disgrifiad o Natur Cyfraith Dduw. [An excerpt from Boston's "Body of Divinity."] Merthyr Tydvil, 1819. 16 pp. w 2 363, w 3 1374  
*A translation by D. W[illiams, of Merthyr.]*
- BOTANY.**
- Blosse (Sir R. L., Bart.) Catalogus Plantarum, In Repositorio Gabalvae. 1808. w 6 41
- Dillwyn (L. W.) Materials for a Fauna and Flora of Swansea. 1848. w 5 42
- editor. Hortus Collinsonianus. 1843. w 5 137
- F[aulkner] (R. W.) Contributions towards A Catalogue of Plants indigenous to . . . Tenby. 1848. w 3 862
- Johnson (T.) Thomæ Johnsoni Mercurius Botanicus. Sive Plantarum gratia suscepti Itineris, etc. Ejusdem Mercurii Botanici pars altera. Sive Itineris in Cambriam Descriptio, etc. 1849. w 6 272
- Leighton (W. A.) A Flora of Shropshire. 1841. w 4 782
- Morgan (T. O.) Flora Creticæ Superioris, etc. 1849. w 4 676
- Price (R.) and Griffith (E.) Y Llysieu-Lyfr Teuluaid. 1849. w 3 1165
- Rees (J.) Gwersi mewn Llysieuog. 1896. w 3 1362



**Botany, cont'd.**

- Storrie (J.) *The Flora of Cardiff*. 1886. w 4 805
- Turner (D.) and Dillwyn (L. W.) *English and Welsh Botanical Guide [arranged in Counties]*. 1805. D 3 623
- Vachell (C. T., M.D.) *Contribution towards an Account of the Narcissi of South Wales*. 1894. w 4 381
- Young (E.) *The Ferns of Wales*. 1856. w 7 27  
 Note.—Illustrated by natural specimens.
- See Evans (J.) *A Tour through part of North Wales, etc.* 1800. w 4 122
- See Gosse (P. H.) *Tenby, etc.* 1856. w 3 1800
- See Richards (Thomas). *Antiquæ Linguae Britannicæ Thesaurus*.
- **Herbals.**
- Coffin (A. I.) *Arweinydd Llysieuol i Iechyd*. [1850.] w 3 2033
- Culpepper (Nicholas). *British Herbal, neu Lysieu-lyfr Britanaidd . . wedi eu casglu allan o waith N. Culpepper . .* Gan D. T. Jones. 1818. w 3 2165
- Another edition. 1823. w 3 1774
- Another edition. *Llyfr dail yr hen Dr. David T. Jones, Llanllyfni. Y Llysieu-lyfr Teuluaidd, etc.* 1881. w 2 918
- Parry (T.) *Llysieuath Feddygol, etc.* [1881.] w 2 918
- See Edwards (Thomas). *An English-Welsh Pronouncing Dictionary*.
- Boundary Commissions. See *Wales, Topography*.
- Bouchier (John, Lord Berners), *translator*. *The History of the Valiant Knight Arthur of Little Britain. A Romance of Chivalry. . . From the French. A new ed'n., by E. V. U[terson.]* London, J. Moyes, 1814. w 6 74
- Bowdler (Thomas, of Swansea). *A Short Introduction to A Selection of Chapters from The Old Testament, etc., for the use of the Church of England Sunday School Society in Swansea*. Swansea, W. C. Murray, and D. Rees, 1822. 16 pp. w 4 216
- Bowen (Ben ["Euros"], of Treorky). *Durtur y Deffro, etc.* Treorky, Davies & Evans, 1897. 44 pp. w 3 1759
- Bowen (Charles, of Presteign). *A Sermon preached at the Opening of the New Church of Llanvihangel Rhydythion*. 2nd ed'n. Presteign, J. Grove, 1838. 28 pp. w 4 85

- Bowen (Edward Augustus). *Lineage of the Bowsens of Woodstock, Connecticut*. Cambridge, Mass., Riverside Press, 1897. w 5 118
- Bowen (Francis, of Corris.) *Blaguryn Awen : sef Aralleiriad Cynganeddol ar Matt. xxv., yn nghydag ychydig o Benillion Ereill*. Machynlleth, A. Evans, 1852. 28 pp. w 2 616
- Bowen (J., of Swansea). *Llaw-lyfr Addoliant. At Wasanaeth Anghyhoedd Ei Gyfeillion, ynghymru*. [In English and Welsh—duoglot.] Swansea, J. Harris, 1817. 30 pp. w 3 224
- Bowen (James Lane, of Llanelly). *The Rise, Progress, and Future of the Tinsplate Trade of South Wales*. Llanelly, J. A. Williams, 1892. 26 pp. w 2 430
- Bowen (John, Bishop of Sierra Leone). *Memorials of J. Bowen, etc.* By his sister. London—Edinburgh, Ballantyne & Co., 1862. *Portrait*. w 3 1799
- Bowen (John, of Rumney). *Ychydig Sylwadau ar Berson Crist, ynghyd a'i Swydd Gyfryngol; yn holiadau ac atebion*. 3rd ed'n. Cardiff, L. Jenkins, 1841. 12 pp. w 3 236
- Bowen (Mrs. —). *Ystradfin, A Descriptive Poem, with an Appendix, containing Historical and Explanatory Notes*. London—Llandoverly printed, W. Rees, 1839. w 3 399
- Bowen (Samuel, of Newtown, afterwards of Macclesfield). *Athrawiaeth yr Iawn*. Aberystwyth, S. Thomas, 1829. w 3 1054, 1190
- 2nd ed'n. Rhyl, D. Ll. Lewis, 1856. 84 pp. w 2 906, 986
- Bowen (Thomas, of Llanuwchllyn). *Welsh and English for Day Schools, (Cymraeg a Saesneg at wasanaeth Ysgolion Dyddiol)*. Wrexham, Hughes & Son [1893]. w 3 1598
- Bowles (W. L.) *Hermes Britannicus. A Dissertation on the Celtic Deity Teutates, [and] the origin of the great temple at Abury*. London, J. B. Nicholas & Son, 1828. w 4 1063
- *Pudens and Claudia of St. Paul. On the earliest Introduction of the Christian Faith, to these islands, through Claudia, etc.* 3rd ed'n. Bristol, Gutch and Martin, [? 1839] 12 pp. w 4 85
- Bowstead (J.) *Letters concerning Education in South Wales, suggested by A Recent Charge of the Bishop*

- Bowstead (J.)** *cont'd.*  
of St. David's [*i.e.*, Connop Thirlwall.] Stroud, W. Partridge, 1861.  
w 4 1135  
— See Thirlwall (C.) A letter to J. Bowstead, etc. 1861. 76 pp. w 4 1136  
— See Lloyd (D.) A letter, etc. 1861.  
F 11. 2
- Boyle (Robert Whelan).** Quietude. [Poems.] London, Page & Pratt, 1879. 60 pp. w 3 767  
NOTE.—R. W. Boyle was for some years editor of the "Cardiff and Merthyr Guardian."
- Brace (David "Onllwyn.")** Cerddi Onllwyn. Aberdar, W. Lloyd & Son, 1888. w 2 693  
— Rhiangerdd Rahel, Merch Laban; yn nghyd a Darnau Barddonol Ereill. Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son, [1890.] 24 pp. w 2 289  
— *editor.* Cell yr Adroddwr, sef Detholion Barddonol. Ystalyfera, E. Rees, 1879. 64 pp. w 2 690  
— *and* [Cosslett (William)] "Gwilym Elian." Galarган i Mrs. Dr. James, Pentre. Beddargraff J. Thomas, Ton. Aberdare, Mills & Lynch, [1882.] 12 pp. w 3 1500  
— See Jones (E. Pan). Cofiant Y Tri Brawd. 1892. w 3 1083  
— See Williams (W. H.) Byr Gofiant T. Penry Evans, etc. 1890. w 2 1037  
**Brad y Cyllill Hirion.** Gan W. Owen. 2nd ed'n. 1826. w 3 224, 228  
**Brad y Droch.** Gan J. Jones. 1841. w 4 1608  
**Brad y Llyfrau Gleision.** Gan R. J. Derfel. 1854. w 3 991  
**Bradbury (John).** North Wales: How to See It for Four Guineas. London, Ballantyne, Hanson & Co. [1876.] w 2 748  
**Bradbury (Thomas).** Eglyrhad Athrawiaeth Dioddefaint Crist Mewn tair Pregeth. London, 1733. 80 pp. w 3 520  
*A translation by Matthias Maurice.*
- Bradley (Charles, of Glasbury, Breck.)** True Praise See Vaughan-Williams (E. A. W.)
- Bralley (W.)** See Puller (F. W.) The Confessional, etc. 1876. w 4 368
- Bransby (James Hews, of Carnarvon.)** Characteristics of Snowdon Sheep. Carnarvon, W. Potter & Co., 1835. 8 pp. w 2 264  
— A Description of Carnarvon and the Neighbouring District. Carnarvon, J. Rees, 1845. 88 pp. w 3 1333  
— Description of Llanberis and the
- Bransby (J. H.)** *cont'd.*  
Snowdon District. Carnarvon, J. Rees, 1845. w 3 164  
— A Sketch of Beddgelert and its Neighbourhood. Carnarvon, 1840. w 2 58  
— A Sketch of The History of Carnarvon Castle. Carnarvon—London printed, A. Taylor, 1829. 70 pp. w 3 1410  
— 2nd ed'n. Carnarvon, 1831. 44 pp. w 2 55  
— 3rd ed'n. London, A. Taylor, 1832. 70 pp. w 3 956
- Brash (Richard Rolt).** The Ogam inscribed monuments of the Gaedhill in the British Islands, edited by G. M. Atkinson. London, Williams & Strahan, 1879. E 2 468  
"Brasydog." See Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162
- Braund (Elizabeth).** Fugitive Pieces. 2nd ed'n. London—Cardiff, C. Wakeford, 1868. 90 pp. w 3 68
- Bray (J., of Cambridge).** Essay, on The Means of Promoting the Literature of Wales. London, S. R. Kelly, 1839. 76 pp. w 4 325, 1086
- Brayley (Edw. W.),** *editor.* The Graphic and Historical Illustrator: An Original Miscellany of Literary, Antiquarian, and Topographical Information. London, C. Whittingham, 1834. w 6 33
- BRECKNOCK, County of.**  
Act for making and Maintaining a Navigable Canal from the Town of Brecknock to the Monmouthshire Canal, etc. 1793. w 7 168  
Act for More effectually repairing and improving Several Roads in the Counties of Brecon, Radnor, and Glamorgan, etc. 1830. w 7 175  
Annual Report of the Breconshire Auxiliary Bible Society, for 1825. Brecon, P. Hughes, 1825. 16 pp. w 4 1228  
Apportionment of the Rent Charge in lieu of Tithes, in the Parishes of Llandilofane and Llandilo-Nant-Bran. [1841.] 8 pp. w 6 101  
Clark (J.) General View of the Agriculture of the County of Brecknock. 1794. w 6 264  
General Rules . . . of the Court of General Quarter Sessions . . . of the County of Brecon, List of Magistrates, etc. London, Waterlow & Sons, 1868. 68 pp. w 4 392  
Jones (J. R.), Richardson (R.), and Pryse (J.) Pryse's Handbook to the

**Brecknock, *cont'd.***

- Breconshire and Radnorshire  
Mineral Springs. [? 1860.] w 2 305
- Ord (J. P.) and Joseph (J.) Sheriffs of  
Brecknockshire. [1865.] w 4 283
- Jones (Theo.) A History of the County  
of Brecknock. 3 vols. 1805-9. w 6 148
- Kilner (E. A.) Four Welsh Counties.  
1891. H 2123
- London County Council. Report on  
Available [Welsh] Sources of Water  
Supply for London. By A. R.  
Binnie. [London], 1894. 18 pp.  
w 7 158
- Pictorial Album of Brecon Town and  
County. [? 1889.] w 3 726
- Poole (Edwin). The History of the  
Breconshire Charities, 1880. w 6 76
- The Illustrated Guide to [the  
Borough and County of] Brecknock.  
1889. w 4 451
- The Illustrated History and Bio-  
graphy of Brecknockshire. 1886. w 6 149
- The Military Annals of the County  
of Brecknock. 1885. w 4 20
- The People's History of Brecon  
(Town and County). 1876. w 3 502
- *editor.* Old Brecknock Chips. 2  
vols. 1886-88. w 6 150
- Rules and Orders of the Court of  
Chancery of the Great Sessions for  
the Several Counties of Glamorgan,  
Brecon and Radnor. 1818. 66 pp.  
w 6 57
- Strange (J.) An Account of some  
Remains of Roman and other An-  
tiquities, in and near the County of  
Brecknock. [1770.] From Archæo-  
logia. w 6 178
- Ward (A. W.) Brecon and its Beacons.  
1895-96. w 2 1068
- Wynne-Jones (T.) Wesleyan Method-  
ism in the Brecon Circuit, etc. 1888.  
w 4 31
- See Manby (G. W.) Historic and  
Picturesque Guide, etc. 1802. w 4 22
- See also Charities.  
Wye.

**— Brecon.**

- Act for supplying the Town of Breck-  
nock . . . with Water; and for  
paving, etc. . . the Streets, etc.  
1776. w 7 89
- Bill to Provide for the future Regula-  
tion and Management and the per-  
manent Endowment of "The Col-

**Brecknock, *cont'd.***

- lege of Christ of Brecknock," etc.  
1853.
- The same Bill as amended in  
Committee. 1853. w 7 106
- Christ's College, Brecon, Its Past  
History and Present Capabilities  
considered. London — Tenby  
printed, R. Mason, 1853. 48 pp.  
w 4 281
- Clark (G. T.) Report on the . . .  
Sanitary condition of the . . Borough  
of Brecon. 1849. w 4 1641
- De la Beche (Sir Henry T.) Health  
of Town Commissions. Report on  
the state of Bristol, . . Brecon, etc.  
w 4 384
- Pratt (J.) Record of the College of  
Christ Church in Brecon. 1846. w 5 40
- A Short Account of the Church of St.  
John the Evangelist; or, The Holy  
Rood, at Brecon. [2nd ed'n.]  
Brecon, H. B. Wheeler, 1874. 48 pp.  
w 4 318
- Thirlwall (Connop). Letter to the  
Archbishop of Canterbury on the  
statements of Sir B. Hall with re-  
gard to the Collegiate Church of  
Brecon. 1851. w 4 210
- For Memorial College, see Congre-  
gationalists.
- See Eisteddfod.—Transactions.
- **Brynmawr.**  
Adroddiad Eglwys Annibynol Reho-  
both, Brynmawr, am 1889. Bryn-  
mawr Printing Co. [1890]. w 2 801
- Clark (G. T.) Report on the Sanitary  
condition of the town of Bryn-Mawr.  
1850. w 4 1647
- Report of a further inquiry, etc.  
1851. w 4 1654
- **Builth.**  
Davies (D. P.) Builth Wells, and  
its Vicinity. 1867. w 3 869
- **Devynnock.**  
Downes (I. W.) Rules . . . of the  
Friendly Society held at the Bull's  
Head, . . Devynnock . . Rheolau  
. . y Gymdeithas Gyfeillgar a gyn-  
helir yn arwydd y "Pen Tarw,"  
Defynnog. [Duoglot.] 1836. w 4 1585
- Williams (M.) Orders relating to the  
Alms-House, Free School, etc., of  
Devynnock, etc. 1849. w 3 424
- **Hay.**  
Plan of Education, as adopted at the  
Classical School, Hay. Hereford,  
T. Watkins & W. H. Parker [1805].  
w 2 290

**Brecknock, *cont'd.***— **Llanafan-Fawr.**

A Circumstantial Account of the Evidence produced on the Trial of L. Lewis, the Younger, For the murder of Thomas Price, of Penygraig, etc, August, 1789. 40 pp.  
w 3 1232

— **Llangammarch.**

Copy of the Report of "The Lancet" on The Barium Springs of Llangammarch Wells, Central Wales, etc. London, "Lancet" Office, 1894. 26 pp.  
w 3 1297

— **Trevecca.**

For College, *see* Calvinistic Methodists.

— **Vaynor.**

Jenkins (J. E. ["Creidiol."]) Vaynor: Its History and Guide. 1897.  
w 2 770

Morgan (W.) The Vaynor Handbook, etc. 1893. w 3 512

— **Breconshire Blind Minstrel.** [A poem.]

Crickhowell, T. Williams, 1829. 16 pp. w 3 438

— **Breece (Evan, of Llanrhaiadr).** Yr

Odlydd Cysurus, cyfaill i'r trallodus, yn cynnwys amrywiol ddyriau, . . . cofiaint am amrai anwyliion, . . . carolau, . . . emynau, etc. Llanrwst, H. Jones, 1839. 68 pp. s 3 196

— **Breese (C. E., of Portmadoc).** Welsh

Nationality. Carnarvon, Welsh Nat. Press, 1895. 60 pp.  
w 3 785

— **Breese (Edward, of Portmadoc).**

Kalendars of Gwynedd; or Chronological Lists of Lords-Lieutenant Custodes Rotulorum, Sheriffs, for the Counties of Anglesey, Carnarvon, and Merioneth, etc. With notes by W. W. E. Wynne, of Peniarth. London, J. C. Hotten, 1873. w 6 193

## — [Sale] Catalogue of the Library of.

1888. 60 pp. w 4 1115

— **Breezes from the Welsh Mountains.** . .

Compiled by J. Pryse. 1858. w 4 108, 878

— **Brereton (A. J. "Andreas o Fôn.")**

*See* Eisteddfod. — Transactions. Eisteddfod Wyddgrug, etc. 1851.  
w 2 1000

**BRETON.**

Armanac Brezonec, evit ar bloavez 1829. w 2 666

Heuriou Brezonec ha Latin. [Roman Catholic Missal]. 1818. w 3 952

Jenkins (J.) Ar Bugel Emzivad o vouela var Bez e Vam. 1842.  
w 3 656

**Breton, *cont'd.***— **La Tour d'Auvergne Corret (Théophile**

Malo de). Nouvelles Recherches sur la Langue, l'Origine et les Antiquités des Bretons. 1792. w 3 83

— **Le Gonidec (J. F. M. M. A.) Dictionnaire**

Celto-Breton, ou Breton-Français. 1821. w 4 447

— **Dictionnaire Français-Breton, enrichi**

d'additions et d'un essai sur l'histoire de la langue Bretonne par Th. Hersart de la Villemarqué. 1847. I 2 187

— **Dictionnaire Breton-Français précédé**

de sa Grammaire Bretonne et enrichi d'additions etc. . . par Th. Hersart de la Villemarqué. 1850.  
I 2 187

— **Grammaire Celto-Bretonne.** 1807.

w 4 446

— **Luzel (F. M.), translator and editor.**

Buhez Sant Gwennolé, etc. 1889. w 4 1522

— **Rostrenen (P. F. Gregoire de). Grammaire**

Française-Celtique, ou Française-Bretonne. [1795.] w 3 42

— **Testament Nevez.** 1827. w 3 152

— 1847. w 3 376

— 1884. w 2 397

— **Villemarqué (Th. H. de la), editor.**

Barzaz-Breiz. Chants Populaires de la Bretagne. 2 vols. 1845.  
w 3 428

— **2 vols.** 1846. w 3 232— **Le Grand Mystere de Jésus**

passion et resurrection, Drame Breton du Moyen Age. 1865. w 4 616

— **editor and translator. Poems Bretons**

du Moyen Age [Duoglot—Breton and French.] 1879. w 4 748

— **See Liturgies. Liherieu hag Avieleu,**

etc. [1870.] w 6 37

— **See also Brittany.**— **Brewer (J. N.) The History and**

Antiquities of the Cathedral Church of Bangor. With engravings by J. & H. S. Storer. London, Coe, [1819.] 20 pp. w 4 98

— **The History and Antiquities of the**

Cathedral Church of Chester. With engravings by J. & H. S. Storer. London, Coe, [1815.] 20 pp.  
w 4 98

— **The History and Antiquities of the**

Cathedral Church of Hereford. With engravings by J. & H. S. Storer. London, Coe, [1815.] 20 pp.  
w 4 98

— **The History and Antiquities of the**

Cathedral Church of Landaff. With engravings by J. & H. Storer. Lon-

- Brewer (J. N.)** *cont'd.*  
don, Coe, [1817.] 20 pp. w 4 98  
w 4 558
- The History and Antiquities of the Cathedral Church of St. Asaph. With engravings by J. & H. S. Storer. London, Coe, [1819.] 20 pp. w 4 98
- The History and Antiquities of the Cathedral Church of St. David. With engravings by J. & H. S. Storer. London, Coe, [1817.] 20 pp. w 4 98, 99
- Brewster (Waldegrave.)** A Sermon preached in the Ruins of Hawarden Church. London—Chester printed, H. Roberts, 1857. 16 pp. w 4 979
- Briallen Glan Ceri.** See Williams (B.)
- Bridge (William)** of Conway). Conway and its "Lions," . . . account . . . of the Tubular Bridge. London, Newman & Co., 1848. 70 pp. w 3 1332
- The Tourist's Guide to Llandudno. 2nd ed'n. Conway—Liverpool printed, G. Philip & Son, [1858.] 90 pp. w 3 1330
- Bridgeman (The Hon. George T. O., of Wigan).** History of the Princes of South Wales. Wigan, T. Birch, 1876. w 5 19
- Bridgend.** See Glamorgan.
- Briscoe (Henry).** Reminiscences of the Crimea. Part I. Neath, W. H. Rees, 1892. 84 pp. w 3 1805
- Briscoe (Thomas, [D.D., Vicar of Holyhead]),** *translator.* Llyfr y Diarhebion a Llyfr y Psalmau wedi eu cyfieithu o newydd a'u trefnu (cyn agosed ag y dichon) yn ol yr Hebraeg. Holywell — Oxford printed, I. Wright, 1855. w 4 119
- *translator.* Llyfr Y Patriarch Iôb wedi ei gyfieithu o newydd a'i drefnu (cyn agosed ag y dichon) yn ol yr Hebraeg. Holywell—Oxford printed, Baxter, 1854. w 4 118
- *translator.* Y Testament Newydd. Newly translated from the readings adopted by the revisers of the authorized version. Bangor, Jarvis & Foster, 1894. w 3 1688
- Bristol Biographies.** See Nicholls (J. F.)
- Bristol Riots.** Rhai Ymddiddanion a Christopher Davis a Wm. Clarke, y rhai a ddienyddiwyd am flaenori yn Nherfysgiadau Caerodor, etc. Gan Wr Lleyg. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1832. 24 pp. w 2 296
- A translation by H. R. T.*

**BRISTOL CHANNEL.**

- Baker (E. E.),** *editor.* A true report of certain wonderful overflows of waters in Somerset, etc., A.D. 1607. (Reprint 1884.) w 4 497
- Bedford (E. J.)** Sailing Directions for the Bristol Channel. 1872. w 4 167
- Findlay (A. G.)** Sailing Directions to accompany The Chart of the Bristol Channel. 1868. w 4 889
- Morris (L. ["Llewelyn Ddu o Fôn"])**. Plans of . . . Harbours, Bays, & Roads, in St. George's and the Bristol Channels. 1801. w 6 119
- Sailing Tours.** Part IV. The Irish Sea and the Bristol Channel. With Charts, etc. 1895. w 3 1313
- Telford (T.) and Nicholls (Capt. G.)** Ship Canal, for the Junction of the English and Bristol Channels. Reports & Plans. 1824. w 7 131
- Warne (F. G.)** Bristol Channel Illustrated 1894. w 3 895
- 1895. w 3 1276
- See Cliffe (C. F.) The Book of South Wales.

**BRITAIN.**

- Barnes (W.)** Notes on Ancient Britain and the Britons. 1851. w 3 1768
- Barry (H.)** Cæsar and the Britons. 1831. w 4 1045
- Betham (Sir William).** The Gael and the Cymbri. 1834. w 4 489
- [Camden (William)].** Remaines of A Greater Worke, concerning Britaine. 1605. w 3 213
- Churchill (Sir W.)** Divi Britannici: being A Remark Upon the Lives of all the Kings Of this Isle, etc. 1675. w 7 2
- Commelinus (Hieronymus),** *editor.* Rerum Britannicorum; id est Angliæ, Scotiæ, Vicinarumque Insularum ac Regionum. Scriptores Vetustiores ac Præcipui. Galfredi Monumetensis: Arturi de origine & gestis Regum Britannicæ libri XII. Pontici Virunnii Britannicæ historiæ libri VI. Gildæ Sapiensis, de excidio & conquestu Britannicæ Epistola. Bedæ Anglesaxonis Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ gentis Anglorum libri V. Continuatio eiusdem Historiæ, incerto auctore, libris III. comprehensa, ac iam primum publicata. Gulielmus Newbricensis de rebus Anglicis libri V. Ioannis Frossardi Historiarum Epitome, in qua de Bellis inter Anglos & Gallos

**Britain, *cont'd.***

Gestis, præcipue agitur. Heidelberg, printed by the editor, 1587.

w 7 21

Cressy (R. F. S.) The Church-History of Brittany [Britain], etc. 1668.

w 7 11

Davies (E.) Celtic Researches. 1804.

w 4 622, w 5 50

Elton (Charles). Origins of English history. 1882.

E 1 350

— 1890.

E 1 367

Gaidoz (H.) Les Religions en Grande Bretagne. Résumé historique et statistique. 1885.

w 4 615

Geoffrey of Monmouth. Gottfried's von Monmouth Historia Regum Britanniae. 1854.

w 4 617

Giles (J. A., D.C.L.) History of the Ancient Britons. 2 vols. 1847.

w 4 196

Guest (Edwin). Origines Celticæ . . . and other contributions to the history of Britain. 2 vols. 1883.

E 1 203

— On the Early English Settlements in South Britain. 1850.

w 4 648

Henry (Robert). History of Great Britain [before 1066]. 2 vols. London, 1771.

E 1 83

[Herbert (*Hon.* A.)] Britannia After the Romans. 1836.

w 6 159

Hughes (J.) Horæ Britannicæ. Studies in ancient British history. 2 vols. 1818-19.

w 4 580

Johnstone (J.) Antiquitates Celto-Normanicæ, etc. 1786.

w 6 66

— Antiquitates Celto-Scandicæ, etc. 1786.

w 6 66

Kerslake (T.) Saint Ewen, Bristol, and the Welsh Border, A.D. 577-926. 1875.

w 4 817

Lewis (J.) The History of Great-Britain, etc. 1729.

w 8 3

Lhuyd (H.) The Breviary of Britayne. 1573.

w 2 131

— [2nd ed'n.] See Lewis (J.) The History of Great Britain, etc. 1729.

w 8 3

— Commentarioli Britannicæ Descriptionis fragmentum. 1572.

w 2 61

— Britannicæ Descriptionis Commentariolum, etc. 1731.

w 6 70

Lite (Henry). The Light of Britayne. [A fac-similé reprint of the 1588 ed'n.] 1814.

w 3 1163

Macpherson (J.) An Introduction to the History of Great Britain and Ireland, etc. 3rd ed'n. 1773.

w 6 62

Michel (F.) Gesta Regum Britannicæ. A Metrical History of the Britons of the XIIIth Century. 1872.

w 4 1197

**Britain, *cont'd.***

Monumenta Historica Britannica, or materials for a history of Britain from the earliest times, Vol. I. (extending to the Norman Conquest) [edited by] Henry Petrie and John Sharpe. London, Record Office, 1848.

E 1 74

CONTENTS.—Introductions, etc. Excerpta de Britannia. Ancient British Coins, Chronicles of Gildas, Nennius, Bede, etc., Annales Cambrie, Brut y Tywysogion, etc., etc.

Morris (Lewis.) Celtic Remains. 1878.

w 4 1197

Musgrave (W.) Antiquitates Britanno-Belgicæ, Præcipue Romane. 4 vols. 1715-19-20.

w 3 217

Owen (T. M.) A History of England and Wales from the Roman to the Norman Conquest. 1883.

w 3 1928

Pope (Manley). A History of Ancient Britain. 1862.

w 3 1405

— 1866 . . . . .

w 3 1084

Poste (Beale). Britannia Antiqua. Ancient Britain brought within the limits of authentic history. 1857.

w 4 661

— Britannic Researches, new facts and rectifications of ancient British history. 1853.

w 4 660

Price (Sir John). Historiæ Brytannicæ Defensio. 1573.

w 3 598

[Prys (R.J.)] "Gweirydd ap Rhys." Hanes y Brytaniaid a'r Cymry. [1872-4.]

w 6 61

Rhys (John). Celtic Britain. 1882.

w 3 888

— The Rhind Lectures in Archaeology, . . . on the Early Ethnology of the British Isles. [1891.]

w 4 1081

Roberts (P.) The Chronicle of the Kings of Britain; Translated from the Welsh copy attributed to Tysilio, etc. 1811.

w 6 72

— Sketch of the Early History of the Cymry, or Ancient Britons. 1803.

w 4 485

[Salmon (T.)] Historical Collections . . . of Great Britain to the Norman Conquest. 1706.

w 3 975

Saull (W. D.) Notitia Britannicæ, or an enquiry concerning the . . . aborigines of Britain. 1845.

w 4 924

Thomas (J.J.) Britannia Antiquissima; or, A Key to the Philosophy of History. 1860.

w 4 639

Turner (Sharon). The History of the Anglo-Saxons. 4 vols. 1799-1805.

w 4 481

Vaughan (R.) British Antiquities revived, etc. 1662.

w 3 1040

**Britain, cont'd.**

- Whitaker (J.) The Genuine History of the Britons asserted against Mr. Macpherson. 1773. w 4 483
- Wood (T.) The Origin, Learning, Religion, and Customs of the Ancient Britons, etc. 1846. w 4 182
- Wright (T.) The Celt, the Roman, and the Saxon: a history of the early inhabitants of Britain. 1875. h 1912
- See Geoffrey of Monmouth.
- See Nennius.
- See Richard of Cirencester.
- See Williams (Eliezer). English Works, etc. 1840. w 4 136
- See Wales.
- Britannia Bridge. See Carnarvon.
- British Goblins. By Wirt Sikes. 1880. w 4 441
- British Reason in English Rhyme. By H. H. Vaughan. 1889. w 3 643
- "Briton, A." Stanzas, . . . on the Death of Sir T. Picton. Carmarthen, J. Harris, 1819. 4 pp. w 4 1040
- Briton describ'd. See Richards (William).
- Britons. See Britain, Ethnology, Wales.
- BRITTANY.**
- Aubert de Vertot d' Aubeuf. A critical history of the establishment of the Bretons among the Gauls. 2 vols. 1722. w 3 109
- Deane (J. B.) Observations on Dracontia. 1833. From "Archæologia." w 6 178
- Edwards (O. M.) Tro yn Llydaw. [N. D., circa 1888.] k 1082
- Levot (P. J.) . . Biographie Bretonne, recueil de notices sur tous les Bretons. 1852-57. w 6 50
- Trestrail (F.) The Mission in Brittany. 1861. w 4 1459
- Tour through Brittany. See Price (Thomas). Literary Remains. 2 vols. 1854-5. w 4 185
- See Rinder (E. W.) The Shadow of Arvor, etc. [1897.] w 3 1696
- See also Breton.
- Britton (John). The History and Antiquities of the Cathedral Church of Hereford. London, Chiswick Press, 1831. w 6 187
- See Evans (J.) and Britton (John).
- Brocquire (Bertrandon de la). Travels . . . to Palestine, etc. Translated by T. Johnes. Havod, J. Henderson, 1807. w 4 555
- Bromley (Owen) and Jones (J. William) ["Ap P. A. Môn."] Hyfforddwyr yr Ymfudwr, . . . Hanes Taleithiau

**Bromley (O.) cont'd.**

- Unedig America, etc. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1866. w 2 891
- Brooks (Thomas). Afalau Aur i Bobl Ifeingc, a Choron gogoniant i Hen Bobl, etc. Carmarthen, N. Thomas, 1732. [Title wanting.] w 2 298
- Another edition, translated by Hugh Jones [of Maesglasau, with preface by Evan Williams.] Shrewsbury, T. Wood, 1782 [-3.] w 3 1271
- Another edition. Shrewsbury, T. Wood, [1783] [-4.] w 3 1072
- Allwedd Ddirgel y Nefoedd, neu Resymau dros Ystafell Weddi. [With a preface by the publisher, Evan Evans, of Nantyglo.] Dolgelly, R. Jones, 1845. w 3 848
- A translation by William Williams, of Talgarth.
- Y Cristion Dystaw dan y Wialen Geryddol. Swansea, E. Griffiths, 1830. w 2 559
- A translation by E. Griffiths.
- Dydd Olaf y Credadyn ei ddydd goreu. See Mason (W.). Annogaethau, etc. 1792. s 3 12, 191
- Broster (John, of Chester). The Pedestrian's Tour through North Wales. 2nd ed'n. With Plates and Maps. London—Chester printed, 1814. w 1 29
- Brothers Jones: a tale of real life. By "Titan." 1863. w 2 239
- Brown (George, Mining Engineer). See Coal. Ferndale Colliery Explosion, etc.
- Brown (J.) Blasphemers Warned; or, An Expostulation with the Profane. Presteign, L. Nicholson [1832]. 12 pp. w 3 244, 408, 936
- An Essay on the Nature and Importance of Legal Oaths. Presteign, Jas. Grove, 1840. 72 pp. w 2 128
- Brown (John, D.D., of Haddington). Argraphiad Newydd o Eiriadur Beiblaidd J. Brown, wedi ei ail olygu gan William Brown; . . . cyfieithedig gan J. R. Kilsby Jones, . . . gyda chyfraniadau oddiwrth William Rees, D.D. ["Gwilym"] Hiraethog." London—Glasgow printed, W. Mackenzie, 1870. w 7 156
- Arweinydd i iawn ddeall ymadroddion Duw, neu Allwedd i'r Bibl. Brynmawr, Mary Roderic—Machynlleth printed, I. F. Jones, 1847. s 1 1
- A translation by Evan Evans, of Nantyglo.

- Brown (J., D.D.)** *Corph o Dduwin-yddiaeth, etc.* Chester, J. Fletcher, 1812. s 2 112  
 — 2nd ed'n. Bala, G. Jones, 1860. s 3 151  
 — w 3 1601  
*A translation by John Parry, of Chester.*  
 — *Cofiaint* J. Brown. Gan J. Parri. 1806. 68 pp. w 3 2131  
**Brown (T. Foster.)** *Paper on the Coal Question.* Cardiff, W. Lewis, 1891. 58 pp. w 4 350  
**Browne (James).** *Travels over England, Scotland, and Wales.* London, 1700. w 3 980  
**Brud (Y) a Sylwydd.** See Periodicals.  
**Brunei (Sir I. K.)** *Report on The Site for Docks. . in Swansea Harbour.* Swansea, J. Coates, 1846. 12 pp. w 3 1872  
 — See Palmer (Henry R.) *Port of Llanelly, etc.* [?1858.] w 4 334  
**Brut y Cymry.** *Yn cynwys hefyd Hanes Darlunio o'r Dywysogaeth.* Part I. Carmarthen, J. Evans, [1824.] w 4 902  
**Brut y Tywysogion.** See Wales, Brut, etc.  
**Brutusiana.** Gan D. Owen "Brutus." 1855. w 5 78  
**Bryan (J[ohn, of Chester]), translator.** *Amddiffyniad o'r Methodistiaid Wesleyaidd, etc.* Gan O. Davies. 1806. w 3 1435  
 — *translator.* *Hanes Bywyd John Haime.* 1811. w 3 1435  
 s 3 97  
**Bryant (Sophie, D.Sc.)** *Celtic Ireland.* London, W. Clowes & Sons, 1889. H 1254  
**Brydges (Harford Jones).** *Every man's concern [the corn laws.]* 2nd ed'n. Presteign, J. Grove, 1841. 18 pp. w 3 408  
**Brynamman.** See Carmarthen.  
**Brynengan.** See Carnarvon.  
**Brynmawr.** See Brecknock.  
**Brython (Y).** See Periodicals.  
**Bucheddau'r Apostolion a'r Efengylwyr.** Gan E. S[amuel.] 1704. s 2 12  
**Buck (Charles)** and others. *Man-gofion o bethau Crefyddol, Moesol, a Diddanol.* Part I. of Book I. Wrexham, J. Painter, 1821. 92 pp. w 3 238  
*A translation by T. Evans, of Adwy'r Clawdd.*  
**Buck (Samuel) and (Nathaniel).** [A collection of engravings of Castles, Abbeys, etc., in Wales.] 1721-52. w 8 31  
**Buckler (Charles Alban).** *Bucleriana: Notices of the Family of Buckler.* London, Mitchell & Hughes, 1886. w 6 283  
**Buckley (James, of Llanelly), editor.** *Remains, Theological and Poetical of T. Roberts.* 1838. w 3 1623  
**Buddug.** See Boadicea.  
**Budgett (Samuel, of Bristol).** *Y Masnachwr Llwyddiannus: neu Fuchdraeth S. Budgett.* Gan W. Arthur. 1853. w 3 1007  
**Bugail (Y).** See Periodicals.  
**Builth.** See Brecknock.  
**Bulkeley (Lord).** *A Memorial to the Lord Treasurer against Lord Bulkeley, With the Representation of the Gentlemen of Anglesey against the said Memorial.* [London.] 1709. 8 pp. w 7 164  
**Bulkeley-Owen (The Hon. Mrs. Fanny "Gwenrhian Gwynedd").** *History of Selattyn Parish.* Oswestry, Woodall, Minshall & Co., [1897.] w 6 314  
**Bull (George, Bishop of St. David's).** *The Works, Collected and revised by Edward Burton. To which is prefixed The Life of Bishop Bull, by Robert Nelson.* 6 vols in 8. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1827. w 4 735  
 — *Opera Omnia Latine conscripta, etc.* [2nd ed'n, by John Ernest Grabe.] London, W. Bowyer, 1721. w 7 76  
 — *The Life of G. Bull, etc.* By R. Nelson. 1713. w 3 892  
 — *A Sermon Preach'd at the Consecration of, etc.* By J. Waugh, D.D. 1705. w 4 1402  
**Bullet ([Jean Baptiste]).** *Mémoires sur La Langue Celtique . . . I. L'Histoire de cette Langue. . . II. Une description étymologique des Villes, Rivières, Montagnes, Forêts, . . des Gaules; de l'Espagne & de l'Italie; de la Grand Bretagne, dont les Gaulois ont été premiers Habitans.* III. *Un Dictionnaire Celtique, etc.* 3 vols. A Besancon, C. J. Daclin, 1754-59-60. w 8 5  
**Bulmer (John, of Haverfordwest), translator.** *The Vicar of Llandoverly, or Light from the Welshman's Candle.* 1821. w 2 154  
**Bund (J. W. Willis).** *The Celtic Church of Wales.* London—Devizes printed, G. Simpson, 1897. w 4 1462  
**Bunyan (John).** *Cyfansoddiadau Allegol, Cyffelybiaethol, ac Arwydd-*



**Bunyan (J.) cont'd.**

- luniol. London—Glasgow printed, Blackie & Son, 1864. *Portrait.*  
w 6 270
- A translation by Owen Jones "Meudwy Môn."*
- Traethiadau: yn cynnwys, I. Cadwedigaeth trwy Ras. II. Y Porth Cyfyng. III. Pregeth Ddiweddaf yr Awdwr. Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1790-1. [1791.] w 2 14, s 2 6
- A translation by Hugh Jones, of Maesglasau.*
- Yr Aberth Cymmeradwy: neu Ragoriaeth Calon ddrylliog. Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1767. w 2 564, s 3 71
- Another edition. Merthyr, B. Morgan, 1830. w 3 259, s 3 189
- Bywyd a Marwolaeth yr Annuwiol dan enw Mr. Dryddyn, Wedi ei Annerch i'r Byd mewn Ymddiddan cyfeillgar Rhwng, Mr. Doethineb a Mr. Ystyriol. . . . A Bywyd a Marwolaeth Joan Bunyan. Carmarthen, N. Thomas and J. Williams, 1731. s 2 34
- 2nd edition. Liverpool, C. Wosencroft, 1782. w 3 1069, s 3 103
- A translation by T[homas] Lewis, [of Breconshire.]*
- Agoriad i Athrawiaeth y Ddau Gyfammod, Dan yr Enwau Deddf a Gras. Carmarthen, 1767. w 2 251, 564 s 3 71
- 2nd ed'n. Trevecca, 1781. Impf. s 3 155
- Crist yn Iachawdwr Cyflawn: neu, Eiriolaeth Crist, a Phwy fydd a chanddynt Ffaint ynddi, . . . A Nodau Profiadol ac Ymarferol, gan William Mason, ac Eraill. [2nd ed'n.] Carmarthen, J. Daniel, [1798.] w 3 1201, s 3 12
- A translation by John Thomas, of Rhaeadr-Gwy.*
- Y Ddinas Sanctaldd, neu'r Jerusalem Newydd. Carmarthen, J. Daniel, 1789. w 3 2131, s 3 80
- A translation by John Thomas, of Rhaeadr-Gwy.*
- Dyddiwr, mewn Eiddigedd am Dangnefedd: neu Annogaeth i Heddwch ac Undeb. Aberystwyth, James and Williams, 1810. 60 pp. w 3 238, s 3 33
- Esponiad ar Ddammeg y Pharisead a'r Publican. Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1775. w 2 564, s 3 142
- [2nd ed'n.] Carmarthen, J. Watkin, 1811. w 3 2171
- Esponiad ar y deg pennod Gyntaf o

**Bunyan (J.) cont'd.**

- Genesis, a rhan o'r unfed-ar-dddeg. Carmarthen, J. Daniel, [1788.] w 3 2131, s 3 195
- Another ed'n. Trefriw, J. Jones, 1820. w 2 554
- A translation [?] by John Thomas, of Rhaeadr-Gwy.]*
- Y Ffigys-Bren anffrwythlon; Neu Farn a Chwyp y Profeswr diffrwyth. Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1766. Title wanting. w 3 214
- Another [3rd] edition. Merthyr, T. Price, 1827. 74 pp. w 3 473
- Gweddïaf a'r Yspryd: neu, draethawd ar Weddi. See Watson (T.) Yr Hapusrwydd, etc. 1790. s 2 97, 184, 186
- Gweledigaethau; sef y Gweddillion Olaf o'i waith, etc. Trefriw, J. Jones, 1824. w 2 483, 837
- Gwrthodedigaeth yn Brofedig: neu'r Athrawiaeth o Etholedigaeth, etc. Carmarthen, J. Daniel, [1792]. 80 pp. w 3 1810, s 3 12, 176
- A translation by John Thomas, of Rhaeadr-Gwy.*
- NOTE.—Contains also "Ytori, neu Ddammeg, Yr Emprwr o Judea a'i Ferch. Gan Dafydd William," [of Llandilofach].
- Helaethrwydd o Ras i'r Gwaelaf o bechaduriaid. Mewn hanes gywyr a ffyddlon o fywyd a marwolaeth John Bunyan. Wedi gyfiaethu o'r nawfed argraphiad Saesnaeg gan John Einnon. Argraphwyd yn y flwyddyn 1737, [gan T. Durston] ag a'r werth gan Dafydd Isaac. s 2 25
- Helaethrwydd o Ras i'r Pennaf o Bechaduriaid. Mewn cywir Hanes o Fywyd a Marwolaeth John Bunyan. [Translated by Rhys Thomas, of Llandovery.] Carmarthen, 1763. w 2 98, s 2 57
- Another [?] 6th] ed'n, translated by Evan Thomas "Ieuan Fardd Du." Dolgelly, T. Williams, 1803. w 2 815
- Another [?] 7th] ed'n. Carmarthen, J. Harris, 1830. w 3 259
- Ocheneidiau o Uffern: neu Riddfannau Enaid damnedig . . . Esponiad ar Ddammeg Y Gwr Goludog a Lazarus. Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1766. w 3 214
- 3rd ed'n. Carmarthen, J. Harris, 1829. w 3 259, s 3 17
- Pechadur Jerusalem yn Gadwedig: Neu Newydd da i'r gwaelfaf o Ddynion. Hereford, 1721. Wants title. w 2 494

**Bunyan (J.)** Pechadur Jerusalem yn Gadwedig, etc. [2nd ed'n] Chester, W. Reed & T. Huxley, 1765.

s 2 107

*A translation by Benjamin Meredith.*

— Y Rhedegwr Ysbrydol: neu Bortreid o'r dyn ag sy'n myned i'r Nefoedd. Aberystwyth, James and Williams, 1810. 48 pp. w 3 241

— Y Rhyfel Ysrydawal [*sic*], A wnaethpwyd gan Shaddai ar Diabolus; Er ennill yn ôl Fam-ddinas Byd: Neu Golli Ac ennill drachefn Dref Mansoul. Shrewsbury, 1744. w 2 203

s 2 76

— [3rd ed'n.] Carmarthen J. Evans, 1812. w 3 258

— [4th ed'n.] Merthyr. W. Williams, 1813. w 3 1237

*A translation by Daniel Rowland, of Llangsiitho.*

— Taith neu Siwrnai y Pererin, tan rith neu gyffelybiaeth breuddwyd. Wedi lisenso gan R. Midgley, y 23 o fis Tachwedd, 1686. Printiedig yn Llundain gan J. Richardson, yn y flwyddyn 1688. Wanting title. [Translated by Stephen Hughes and others.] s 2 44

— [3rd ed'n.] Shrewsbury, [1722.] [Translated by Stephen Hughes, etc.] w 2 113, s 2 93

— Shrewsbury, J. & W. Eddowes, [1790.] w 3 108, s 3 153, 183

— Taith y Pererin, tan Gyffelybiaeth Breuddwyd. Part I. Carmarthen, John Evans, 1807. w 3 22, 1213, s 3 58

— Part II. Taith Christiana a'i Phlant o Ddinas Dystryw, tua'r Ganaan Nefol. Carmarthen, John Evans, 1807. w 3 22, s 3 161, 164

— Part III. Siwrnai Dyn o'r Byd hwn i'r Byd a ddaw. Carmarthen, John Evans, 1808. w 3 709

*A translation by R. Davies.*

NOTE.—Part III. was not written by Bunyan.

— [Part I.] Merthyr Tydvil, W. Williams, 1809. w 3 1342

s 2 106, s 3 3

— New ed'n. Carmarthen, J. Harris, 1811. w 3 1202, s 3 111

— Taith Christiana a'i Phlant. [Part II. of "Taith y Pererin."] Carmarthen, John Evans, 1812. s 3 33, w 3 1208

— New ed'n., by John Hughes, [of Brecon.] London, H. Fisher, [? 1825.] *Portrait.* w 4 731, s 4 37

— Another edition. [The same book

**Bunyan (J.)** *cont'd.*

with new title and frontispiece. Portrait dated 1827.] s 4 71

— Denbigh, T. Gee & Son, 1895.

w 2 902

— See [James (J.)] Taith y Pererin: Drama. 1891. w 3 1567

— See Warr (Daniel). Lectures, illustrative of the Pilgrim's Progress. 1823. w 4 129

— Teml Solomon wedi ei hysbrydoli, neu oleuni'r efengyl, wedi ei gyrchu allan o'r Deml yn Jerusalem Printiedig yng Haerfyrddin gan Nicholas Thomas, [1725]. s 2 140

— [2nd ed'n.] Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1770. w 2 162, s 2 57

— [3rd ed'n.] Gogoniant y Deml. Teml Solomon wedi eu hysbrydoli. Aberystwyth, James & Williams, 1810. w 3 1201, 1202, s 3 111

— 4th ed'n. Merthyr, B. Morgan, 1832. w 3 1376

— Tyred a Groesaw at Iesu Grist. [? 6th ed'n.] Merthyr, T. Price & B. Morgan, 1827. w 3 259, s 3 133

*A translation by "Iago ab Dewi," [i.e., James Davies.]*

— See Tri Thraethawd, etc. 1803.

w 2 818

— Ymddygiad Cristianogol: neu Ffrwythau Gwir Gristianogrwydd . . . Gyda gair o gyfarwyddyd i wrthgilwyr. Carmarthen, J. Ross, for P[eter] Williams, 1784. s 2 127

*A translation by Peter Williams, of Carmarthen.*

— Ymddyddan rhwng Crist a'r Pharisead hunan-gyfiawn. See Tri Thraethawd, etc. 1803. w 2 818

*Works ascribed to Bunyan.*

Pererindod Ysrydol o'r Aipht i Ganaan, tan rith Breuddwyd. O Gasgliad y Pererin o waith hunan-ymholiad, yn Nyffryn ystyriaeth. Carmarthen, argraphwyd tros y Parch. David Jones, o Bont-y-Pwl, 1758. [Wants title page and some leaves at end.] s 3 58

— Another ed'n. Argraphwyd yn y Mwythig gan Stafford Prys tros Evan Ellis o'r Bryn Caled Ymhlwyf Llangwm yn Sir Denbigh, 1758. w 3 524

— Another ed'n. Carmarthen, argraphwyd tros y Parch. Dafydd Jones, o Bont-y-Pwl, gan Ioan Ross, 1774.

w 3 1039, 1074

**Bunyan (J.)** *Works ascribed to, cont'd.*

Dull Priodas Ysrydol, Rhwng Siloh a Sion, yn dangos tragwyddol gariad Siloh Mâb y Brenin Alpha at Ferch yr hen Amoriad. [Part II. of "Pererin Ysrydol o'r Aipht i Ganaan."] Carmarthen, [1723-4].

w 2 119, 324

— Dull Priodas Mab y Brenin Alpha. Dull Priodas Ysrydol, etc. Carmarthen, [1774. Title wanting]. w 3 1642

— Dull Priodas Ysrydol rhwng Siloh a Sion yn dangos tragwyddol Gariad Siloh mab y brenhin Alpha, at ferch yr hen Amoriad, sef yr ail ran o'r Pererindod Ysrydol o'r Aipht i Ganaan gan yr un awdwr, sef Ioan Bunyan. Carmarthen, John Ross, 1784. Impft.

s 2 31

— Another ed'n. Merthyr, W. Williams [1809]. s 3 100, 176

— Another ed'n. Llanrwst, John Jones [? 1820]. w 2 294, s 3 2

NOTE.—The following is a suggested list of Welsh editions of *Taith y Pererin* (V. 1. 1. 1.)

1 1688, London.

2 1699, Shrewsbury.

3 [1722], "

4 [1746], "

5 Part I., N. D., [? Shrewsbury.]

Part II., [1761.]

Part III., 1768, Chester.

6 1770, Shrewsbury.

7 1771, Carmarthen.

8 1790, Shrewsbury.

9 1806, Merthyr.

\*10 1807, Carmarthen.

1807, "

11 1809, Merthyr.

12 1811, Carmarthen.

\*1812, "

13 1824, London.

14 1825, "

15 [1826], "

16 1833, Carnarvon.

17 1842, Chester.

\*18 1862, Carnarvon.

19 1864, London.

20 1869, London [Glasgow].

21 1895, Denbigh.

22 1897, Carnarvon (Taith y Pererin i'r plant.)

\*These editions contain a third part which is not by Bunyan.

**Burder (George).** *The Welch Indians; or, A Collection of Papers, respecting a people whose ancestors emigrated from Wales to America . . . with Prince Madoc, etc.* London, 1797. 36 pp. w 4 878

**Burder (S.)** *Defodau Dwyreiniol: yn cael eu cymmwyso er Egluro yr Ysgrythyrau Santaidd.* Hefyd, Dyfyniadau . . . o gasgliad G. Pax-

**Burder (S.)** *cont'd.*

ton. Swansea, E. Griffiths, 1837.

w 3 557, s 3 28

*A translation by E. Griffiths.*

[**Burgess (Thomas, Bishop of St. David's).**] *The Bishop's Advice to Persons who have been confirmed, with Prayers, etc.* Cyngor yr Esgob i Ddynion a gonffirmiwyd, gyda Gweddiau, etc. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1812. 20 pp. w 3 1211

— *Bishops and Benefactors of St. David's vindicated from the misrepresentations of a recent publication [i.e., "A Historical Tour through Pembrokeshire," by Richard Fenton.] A Charge to the Clergy, etc.* [With a list of Subscriptions, etc., towards the Society for promoting Christian Knowledge and Church Union in the Diocese of St. David's.] Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1812. w 6 128

— *A Brief Memorial on The Repeal of so much of the Statute 9 and 10, William III. as relates to Persons denying the Doctrine of The Holy Trinity, etc.* Durham, L. Pennington, [1814]. 42 pp. w 4 575

— *The Challenge Answered; or, the Baptismal Commission in St. Matthew's Gospel proved to be The Genuine Words of Christ, and An Authentic Evidence of the Doctrine of the Holy Trinity.* London, S. Gosnell, 1815. 16 pp. w 3 943

— *A Charge to The Clergy, etc.* To which is added, The Lord Chancellor's Order For the Regulation of Mrs. Bevan's Charity Schools. Carmarthen, J. Harris, 1809. 56 pp.

w 4 903

— *Christ, And not Saint Peter, The Rock of the Christian Church, and St. Paul, The Founder of the Church in Britain.* Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1812. 78 pp. w 4 903

— *A second letter . . . on the independence of the ancient British Church: with a postscript on the Testimony of Clemens Romanus.* Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1812. 58 pp. w 4 1633

— *The Christianity of Stoicism: or, Selections from Arrian's Discourses of Epictetus. Translated by Mrs. Carter, with her Notes.* Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1822. Not published.

w 3 671

— *An Earnest Persuasive to The Study of the Hebrew Language.* [A reprint.] Carmarthen, J. Harris, 1807. 16 pp. w 4 903

**Burgess (T.)** Elementary Evidences of the Truth of Christianity, in a Series of Easter Catechisms. London, Bye & Law, 1806. w 3 37

— Epistola ad Clerum Diocesis Menevensis de loco quodam Symboli Antiocheni Secundi, etc. Cambridge, J. Smith, 1830. w 4 1070

— An Essay on the Study of Antiquities. 2nd ed'n. Oxford, 1782. w 4 195

— An Exhortation, To be read in the Parish Church of [Blank] by the Officiating Minister on [Blank] Lord's Day immediately preceding the Day of Confirmation. Carmarthen, J. Evans. [?1812.] 4 pp. w 6 128

— Another ed'n. [?1812.] 4 pp. w 6 128

— A Few Plain Reasons for Confirmation. Carmarthen, J. Evans [?1812]. 4 pp. w 6 128

— First Lessons in The Doctrine of Christ, and of His Church. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1805. 28 pp. w 3 943, 1211

— 2nd ed'n. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1812. w 2 525

— 5th edition. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1815. 36 pp. w 3 943

— First Principles of Christian Knowledge: I. An Explanation of the Church Catechism; II., The Apostles' and Nicene Creeds; and an Introduction on the duty of conforming to the Established Church. Durham, L. Pennington, 1804. w 3 388

— On the duty of conforming to the Established Church. An extract from the above. Durham, L. Pennington, 1804. 16 pp. w 3 388

— Egwyddorion Cyntaf o Wybodaeth Grist'nogol: 1. Eglurhad o Gatecism yr Eglwys. 2. Tair Credo'r Eglwys. A Rhagymadrodd ar y Ddyledswydd o Unffurfiad i'r Eglwys sefydledig. Trevecca, Hughes & Co., 1805. 76 pp. w 3 345, 649

*A translation.*

— The First Seven Epochs of the Ancient British Church. A Sermon. [With the Lord Chancellor's Decretal Order for the Regulation of Mrs. Bevan's Charity Schools.] London, Law & Gilbert, 1813. 48 pp. w 3 958

— The Greek Original of The New Testament Asserted. London, J. Brettell, 1823. 96 pp. w 4 614, 1043

— Instruction on Confirmation; and on

**Burgess (T.)** *cont'd.*

The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1812. 12 pp. w 3 943

— Instruction on Confirmation, etc. New ed'n. A Preparation for the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1815. 12 pp. w 3 943

— A Letter to the Bishop of Durham, on The Origin of the Pelasgi, etc. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1815. 42 pp. w 4 575

— A Letter to Thomas Beynon, Archdeacon of Cardigan, in reply to A Vindication of the Literary Character of Professor Porson, by "Crito Cantabrigiensis" [*i.e.*, Thomas Turton, D.D.]: and In further Proof of the Authenticity of 1 John, v. 7. Salisbury, Brodie and Dowding, 1829. w 4 80

— A Letter to an Unitarian Lay Seceder. With a Postscript on The Anti-Socinianism of Newton and Locke. Carmarthen, J. Harris, [1815.] 92 pp. w 4 575

— A Third Address to Persons calling themselves Unitarians. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1815. 26 pp. w 4 575

— Letters of Britannicus to the Editor of the "Morning Post," on Mr. Grattan's Bill for the Relief of the Roman Catholics, etc. London, W. Hughes, 1813. 84 pp. w 4 903

— Peculiar Privileges of the Christian Ministry. A Charge to Clergy, etc. [With the minutes of the first meeting of the Society for promoting Christian Knowledge and Church Union in the Diocese of St. David's.] Durham, L. Pennington, 1805. 36 pp. w 6 128

— The Protestant Retrospect. 3rd ed'n. London, F. Vigurs, 1813. 18 pp. w 4 903

— Reasons Why a New Translation of the Bible should not be published, etc. Durham, Walker, 1816. 16 pp. w 4 575, 1043

— Reflections on the Judgement delivered by Sir John Nicholl against J. W. Wickes [who refused to bury a Dissenter's child. ? Carmarthen, ?1811.] 80 pp. w 4 903

— The Repeal of the Act against Blasphemy, etc. A Charge to the Clergy. Carmarthen, J. Harris, 1814. 36 pp. w 4 575, 1043, 1087, 1088

— Popery Incapable of union with a

**Burgess (T.) cont'd.**

- Protestant Church . . . In reply to Samuel Wix, etc. Carmarthen, J. Harris, 1820. w 4 141
- On St. Paul's Journey to Britain. [Durham, 1804.] 16 pp. w 4 575
- Scripture & Antiquity united in A Christian's Testimony against Mr. Belsham and Dr. Carpenter. To which is added The Unitarian Catechised. Carmarthen, J. Harris, 1820. 48 pp. w 4 1043
- A Short and Plain Argument Against The Roman Catholic Claims. London, F. Vigurs, 1813. 12 pp. w 4 903
- Speech in the House of Lords [against Catholic emancipation]. London, W. Hughes, 1821. 8 pp. w 4 1043
- Sunday Evening Lectures recommended To the Clergy. New ed'n. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1806. 12 pp. w 4 903
- Tracts on the Origin and Independence of the Ancient British Church, etc. 2nd ed'n. With a map, shewing the limits of the Church of Rome at the end of the fifteenth century. London, Law & Gilbert, 1815. w 4 718
- The Various Difficulties of the Clerical Life exemplified in The Life and Ministry of Mr. Mowbray. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1808. 24 pp. w 3 779. 943
- A Vindication of 1 John v. 7 from the Objections of M. Griesbach. London, W. Hughes, 1821. 92 pp. w 4 667
- A Letter to the Clergy of the Diocese of St. David's on . . . The Authenticity of 1 John v. 7. London, J. Brettell, 1825. w 4 570
- A Vocabulary of the Lord's Prayer; the Creed: and the Ten Commandments, etc., etc. [English and Welsh—duoglot.] Carmarthen, J. Harris [? 1815]. 34 pp. w 3 943
- *editor.* Adnotationes Millii Auctæ et Correctæ et Prolegomenis suis, Wetstenii, Bengelii, et Sabaterii, Ad I. Joann v. 7, etc. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1822. w 4 623
- *editor.* Johannis Sulgeni Versus Hexametri in laudem patris Sulgeni Menevensis Archiepiscopi. 1812. 28 pp. w 4 903, 1043
- *editor.* L. Septimii Florentis Tertulliani Liber de Præscriptione Adversus Hæreticos, etc. Ex

**Burgess (T.) cont'd.**

- Editione Parisiensi mdclxxv. London, G. Taylor, 1815. 16 pp. w 4 575
- The Life of T. Burgess. By J. S. Harford. 1840. *Portrait.* w 4 54
- Memoir of. From the "European Magazine." London, Shackell & Arrowsmith, 1825. *Portrait.* w 4 1043
- Memoir of. From the "Imperial Magazine." London, H. Fisher, Son & Co., 1827. w 4 1043
- See Belsham (Thomas). A Letter to the Unitarian Christians, etc. 1816. w 4 658
- See Davies (Richard). Sermons, etc. 1815. w 4 176
- See Pearson (J.). Faith founded on Reason, etc. 1812. w 3 779
- Burgess (The). See Periodicals.

**BURIALS.**

- [Falconer (T.)] On the Law relating to Burials. Notes on the consecration of Burial Grounds and Churches. 1876. w 4 1627, F 11 2
- Buried Alive, by C. Wilkins. 1877. w 3 712

**Burkitt (W.)** Cymorth i'r Cristion A Chyfarwyddiad i'r Gwr Ieuangc. Shrewsbury, T. Jones, 1704.

*A translation.* w 2 165

**Burne (Charlotte Sophia),** *editor.* Shropshire Folk-Lore, a Sheaf of Gleanings, from the collections of Georgina F. Jackson. 1883-86. w 4 783

**Burns (Robert).** See Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162

**B[urton] (R[obert]).** The History of the Principality of Wales. London, for Nath. Crouch, 1695. w 2 138

— 2nd ed'n. London, for A. Bettessworth and J. Batley, 1730. w 2 52

**Bushnell (Horace).** Nodwedd yr Iesu: yn lluddias y possibilrwydd o'i gyd-raddu a dynion. Dowlais, D. Thomas, 1864. 72 pp. w 2 453

*A translation by Owen Jones ["Meudwy Môn."]*

**Bute (John Crichton Stuart, 2nd Marquess of.)** A Sketch of [his] life, principally from the "Cardiff and Merthyr Guardian." Cardiff, H. Webber, 1848. 48 pp. w 4 412

**Bute (John Patrick Crichton Stuart, 3rd Marquess of.)** An address delivered to the pupils of the Cardiff Science and Art Schools by the Mayor of Cardiff, John, Marquess of Bute, 1891. Cardiff, W. Lewis, 1891. 16 pp. w 4 1143

- Bute** (3rd Marquess of). Address written for the Rhyl [National] Eisteddfod. Araith a ysgriftenwyd ar gyfer Eisteddfod [Genedlaethol] Rhyl. [Duoglot.] St. Asaph, D. Hughes, 1892. 24 pp. w 6 118
- The burning of the barns of Ayr, being the substance of a lecture given at Ayr, Feb. 7, 1878. With a map. Paisley, A. Gardner, 1878. 66 pp. w 3 637
- The National Eisteddfod of Wales. Presidential Address at Rhyl, 1892. Eisteddfod Genedlaethol Cymru. Araeth yn y Rhyl, 1892. [Duoglot.] Cardiff, D. Owen & Co., 1892. 18 pp. w 4 393
- On the ancient language of the natives of Tenerife. London, J. Masters & Co., 1891. 54 pp. w 4 741
- The University of St. Andrews. Rectorial Address, Nov. 22, 1893. London, 1893. 54 pp. w 4 496
- The University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire. The Inaugural Presidential Address. Cardiff, J. Wood & Son, 1890. 28 pp. w 6 117
- *editor and translator*. The Altus of St. Columba. 1882. 48 pp. w 4 847
- *translator*. Seven essays on Christianity in Greece, by D. Bikelas. 1890. w 4 864
- Awdl i Ardalydd Bute, gan R. Parry. 1891. w 3 1094
- April 16th, 1872. Marriage of the . . . Marquess of Bute and the Hon. Gwendaline (sic) Howard [a poem]. 12 pp. w 4 1337
- List of Broad-sides and Satires, illustrative of English History and Social Life, 1560-1748 . . . The Property of The Marquess of Bute. London, C. Whittingham & Co., 1892. w 4 1078
- A List of Prints engraved by and in the School of F. Bartolozzi. The Property of The Marquess of Bute. London, Chiswick Press, 1890. 60 pp. w 4 1077
- BUTE.**  
Wilson (John). Guide to Rothesay and the Island of Bute. 1848. w 3 523  
NOTE.—Contains an account of Mount Stuart and of the 2nd Marquess of Bute.
- Bute Docks.** See Cardiff.
- Bute Docks Weekly Visitor.** See Periodicals.
- Butler** (Lady Eleanor) and Ponsonby (Miss). The "Ladies of Llangollen," etc., by J. Hicklin. 1857. w 4 71
- [Butler]** (John, Bishop of Hereford). Articles of Enquiry concerning Matters Ecclesiastical, exhibited to the Ministers, etc., of . . . The Diocese of Hereford. Hereford, D. Walker, 1798. 8 pp. w 6 128
- Charge to the Clergy, etc. Hereford, C. Badham & J. Allen, 1789. 28 pp. w 6 128
- Charge to the Clergy, etc. Hereford, D. Walker, 1792. 16 pp. w 6 128
- Pastoral Letter to . . . his Diocese, on occasion of the great Victory obtained by his Majesty's Fleet on the Coast of Egypt. Hereford, D. Walker, 1798. 16 pp. w 4 173
- Butler** (Joseph). Cyfatebiaeth Crefydd, Naturiol a Dadguddiedig, i Gyfansoddiad a Threfn Natur. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1859. w 3 1371  
*A translation by John Hughes, [D.D., of Carnarvon]*
- Butler** (Samuel, Headmaster of Shrewsbury School). Some late Attacks on the Clergy considered. A Charge delivered to the Clergy of the Archdeaconry of Derby. Shrewsbury, W. Eddowes, 1823. 26 pp. w 4 231
- Butler's** Commercial List, or Price Book of Articles manufactured in London, Birmingham, Bristol, etc., . . . with a Table of Stamp Duties. Llandovery, D. R. & W. Rees, 1832. w 3 667
- Button** (Admiral Sir Thomas, of Cardiff). See Clark (Geo. T.)  
Some account, etc. 1883. w 4 836
- See Christy (Miller). The Voyages of Captain Luke Fox, etc. E 4 64
- Bwrdd y Babel. See Morris (D. W.)
- Bwrdd y Bardd. See Hughes (H.)
- Bwrdd y Beirdd. See James (T. E.)
- Bwyall Crist yn nghoed anghrist. See Harries (J.)
- Byam** (Edward S.), translator. The Backslider's Mirror. [By Azariah Shadrach.] 1845. w 3 65
- Byd (Y) a Ddaw. See Watts (I.)
- Bye-Gones. See Periodicals.
- Byron. See Crawshay (R. M.)
- Byrr Hyfforddiad yn Addoliad Duw, etc. See Owen (J.)
- Bywyd a Byw. See Lees (J. C.)
- Bywyd a Marwolaeth Theomemphus. See Williams (W.)
- Bywyd Duw yn enaid dyn. See Scougal (H.)
- Bywyd (Y) Gorchfygol. See Williams (J. "Digain.")

- [C. (J.)] Yr Act am Bwyso Aur, a osodwyd allan mewn trefn ysprydol, mewn dull o ymddiddan; ac a fwrïadwyd er mwyn budd i bob un ag sydd â dim gantho i wneuthur ag arian, etc. Gan T. [sic J.] C. [Edited with an address to the reader by Rowland Hill, of Surrey Chapel.] Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1775. 36 pp.  
w 3 2123

*A translation.*

NOTE.—The authorship has been wrongly ascribed to R. Hill and Thomas Charles, of Bala—in the case of the latter, owing to the printer's error.

- Caban F'ewyrth Twm. See Stowe (H. B.)  
Cabinet of Spirituall Jewells. See Cragge (J.)

- Cadeiriau Enwog. Gan R. D. Rowland  
"Anthropos." [1897.] w 3 1790

- Cader Idris. See Merioneth.

- Cadwaladr (David). Ehediadau y Meddwl ar farwolaeth T. Charles, A.B., o'r Bala, a Sarah Charles, ei wraig. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1815.  
16 pp. w 2 294, s 2 62

- See L[evi] (T.) Thomas Charles.  
[1888.] w 3 932

- Cadwaladr (Ellis). See Ballads, etc.  
w 3 2113

- Cadwedigaeth trwy Ras. See Bunyan (John). Traethiadau.

- Caerleon. See Monmouth.

- Caerwent. See Monmouth.

- Caerphilly. See Glamorgan.

- Cæsar and the Britons. By H. Barry.  
1831. w 4 1045

- Caio. See Carmarthen.

- Caldicott (C., of Hereford). Guide to Llandudno. London, Iliffe & Son,  
[1896.] w 2 520

- Caldicott Castle. See Monmouth.

**CALENDAR.**

- Myfyrdodau Byrion ar bob dydd o'r flwyddyn, gan J. Davies. 1854.

w 4 736, 737

- Undeb mewn Gwlad, neu Bregeth [on the alteration of the Calendar.] Gan Josua Thomas, Tir Abad. [1753.]  
w 3 246

See also Almanacks.

- Calvert (E.) Shrewsbury School Regestum Scholarium 1562-1635. Transcribed from the Original Entries. Shrewsbury, Adnitt & Naunton, 1892. w 4 140

- Calvin (John). Duwinyddiaeth Cristionogol. . . Gyda Hanes Bywyd yr Awdwr, gan Samuel Dunn. Crickhowell, T. Williams, 1840. w 3 1127  
*A translation by Evan Meredith "Ieuan Gryg."*

**CALVINISM.**

- Knight (W. Bruce). Considerations on Calvinism; and a Treatise on Regeneration. 1822. w 3 74

- "Philalethes." A Reply to a Pamphlet . . . entitled "Redemption as extensive as Creation," etc. 1820. w 4 216  
The Scripture Doctrine of Predestination, Election, and Reprobation. Carmarthen, J. Harris, 1806.

w 3 779

**CALVINISTIC METHODISTS.**

- Adroddiad ar feddiannau y cyfundeb i'r Gymanfa Gyffredinol, 1882. Dolgelly, D. H. Jones. 64 pp.

w 4 1713

- Adroddiad [au] Cyfarfod Misol Dwyrain Morganwg am 1882-86. Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son [1883-87].

w 4 1714

- Charles (T.) Catecism Byr: neu grynoded o egwyddorion Efengylaidd. 1808. s 2 132

- Crynodeb o Egwyddorion Crefydd: neu gategism byrr i blant, ac eraill. 1789. s 2 127

- Hyfforddwr, etc. See Charles (T.)

- Eglurhad byr ar y deg gorchymyn. 1809. w 2 556

- 1827. w 2 761

- 1849. s 2 114

- The Welsh Methodists Vindicated, etc. 1802. w 3 780

- Amddiffyniad i'r Methodistiaid Cymreig, etc. 1894. w 2 1073

- Crisis y Cyfundeb Methodistiaidd. [? 1882.] w 2 581

- Crynodeb o Hanes Dechreuad a Chynnydd y Trefnyddion Calffaidd Cymreig yn Llynlleifiad. Liverpool, D. Marples, 1826. w 3 224, s 2 152  
NOTE.—Contains a number of hymns.

- Davies (D. Charles). Yr Eglwys. [1862.] w 3 935

- [Davies (Eliezer)]. Calvinistic Methodism in Wales: its present position and future prospects. 1870.

w 4 862

- The Church meeting: an argument of constitutional principles in the Calvinistic Methodist or Presbyterian Church of Wales. 1875.

w 4 1059

- Edwards (D.) Presenol a Dyfodol y Methodistiaid Calffaidd. 1882.

w 4 1665

- Ellis (G.) Hanes Methodistiaid Corris a'r Amgylchoedd. 1885. w 3 1277

- [Evans (D. Delta "Dewi Hiraddug,")] "Ysbryd Llywelyn." Yr Hen Gorph yn Llundain. 1898. w 3 1845

**Calvinistic Methodists, *cont'd.***

- Griffiths (J.) Etholedigaeth. 1872.  
w 2 597
- Hughes (J.) Methodistiaeth Cymru.  
3 vols. 1851-56. w 4 773
- Jones (E.) "Gwialen i Gefn yr  
Ynydd," sef, can i'r Enllibiwr a  
feiddiodd Waradwyddo yr Athraw-  
iaeth Galfinaidd. 1831. w 3 2172
- Jones (J. M.) and Morgan (W.) Y  
Tadau Methodistaidd. Vols. I., II.  
1895-97. w 5 27
- Jones (Jonathan). Cofiant Thomas  
Jones, o Ddinbych, a hanes a sym-  
mudiadau y Methodistiaid Calfin-  
aidd, etc. 1896. w 4 1469
- [Jones (R.)] Lleferydd yr Asyn er  
gwahardd ynydrwydd y Proph-  
wyd, sef, Copi o Lythyr at wr  
urddasol a anfonodd ei was i aflon-  
yddu Addoliad Crefyddol [y Method-  
istiaid Calfinaidd] ar Dydd [sic] yr  
Arglwydd. 1776. s 3 155
- Jones (T.) Drych Athrawiaethol.  
1806. w 3 1424, s 3 201
- Ymddyddanion rhwng Ymofynydd  
a Henwr, ar Brynedigaeth. Hefyd  
Sylwadau Gwahanol ar ddau lyfryn:  
a chywydd, etc. 1819. s 2 85
- Jones (W. "Asaph Gwent"). Angeu  
yn y Crochan; . . . yn y Rock,  
Mynwy. 1878. w 4 994
- Jones (W.) Cenadon Hedd: Nodiadau  
am dri ar ddeg o Weinidogion . . .  
a fuant feirw o 1848 hyd 1859.  
1859. w 3 1399
- Jenkin (W.) Yr Athrawydd; neu  
Grynhoad o bynciau y Grefydd  
Gristionogol. 1839. w 3 194
- Laying of the Foundation Stone of  
Bethesda, [Beaufort]. 1864. w 2 479
- Levi (T.) Cynnorthwy i'r Cymunwr  
Ieuanc. 1878. w 2 1093
- Casgliad o Hen Farwnadau yn dal  
cysylltiad â Chyfundeb y Method-  
istiaid. 1872. w 3 622
- Lewis (W.), *editor*. Pwlpud Methodist-  
aidd Dwyrain Morganwg, 1893.  
Cyfrol Goffadwriaethol Trydedd  
Jiwbili y Cyfundeb, etc. [1894.]  
w 3 2076
- Morgan (E.) Anerchiad . . . ar  
Sefyllfa yr Achos Methodistaidd yn  
y rhan orllewinol o Sir Feirionydd.  
[1870.] w 3 2149
- Owen (Dl.) Offrymau Neillduaeth;  
sef Cymeriadau Biblaidd a Method-  
istaidd. 1879. w 2 1056
- Parry (J.) Drychau Cywir; yn dangos  
Athrawiaethau Owen Davies yn yr

**Calvinistic Methodists, *cont'd.***

- Ymddiddanion rhwng . . . Hyffordd  
a Beread, etc. 1807. w 3 1840
- Pritchard (J.) Methodistiaeth Môn.  
1888. w 3 1626
- Rees (T., D.D.) Yr angenrheidrwydd  
am i'r eglwys feddu cymeriad Crist-  
ionogol uwch. 1894. w 3 2138
- Richards (T.) Charge, (Siars,) a  
draddodwyd yn Nghymmanfa Llan-  
geitho, etc. 1841. w 3 1400
- Roberts (H.) Hanes y Methodistiaid  
Calfinaidd yn Mangor, etc. 1882.  
w 3 1519
- Roberts (J.) Myfyrdodau ac Adgofion  
am . . . yr Haner Canrif Ddiweddaff,  
cysylltiedig a'r Methodistiaid Calf-  
inaidd. 1890. w 3 1523
- Roberts (S. ["S. R."]) Annibyniaeth  
a Henaduriaeth. 1840. w 3 439
- Trysorfa Gweinidogion y Methodist-  
iaid Calfinaidd perthynol i Gym-  
deithasfa y Gogledd am 1870. Y  
trydydd adroddiad. Carnarvon, J.  
Davies. 30 pp. w 4 1717
- Trysorfa Pregethwyr, Gweddwon, ac  
Amddifaid y Trefnyddion Calfinaidd  
yn Neheudir Cymru. Adroddiad  
am 1870-71. Newport, W. Jones  
[1871-72]. 16 pp.
- Trysorfa, etc., am 1873. Aber-  
ystwyth, P. Williams 1874. 24 pp.
- Trysorfa, etc., am 1874. New-  
port, W. Jones [1875]. 20 pp.
- Trysorfa, etc., am 1875, 1878,  
1881-83, 1885. Aberystwyth, P.  
Williams, 1876-86.
- Trysorfa, etc., am 1888-89.  
Aberystwyth, R. G. Bennett,  
1888-89. w 4 1712
- Williams (D.), *editor*. Y Gofadail  
Fethodistaidd, etc. Vol. II. 1884.  
w 4 2007
- W[illiams] (P[eter]). Llythyr . . .  
mewn perthynas i gywirdeb cyfieith-  
iad Bibl John Cann, etc. 1791. s 2 185
- Williams (W., of Pantycelyn.) Atteb i  
Wr Bonheddig a geisiodd brydyddu  
senn, ir ysbryd a ddesgynodd ar  
rai gwrandawyr bywiol yn ddi-  
weddar, etc. 1784. s 3 156
- [N. D., circa 1815.] w 2 1054
- Williams (W., of Swansea). Welsh  
Calvinistic Methodism. 1884.  
w 3 715
- See Cyfrol Goffa, etc. 1894. w 3 490
- See Davies (O.) Ymddiddanion rhwng  
dau gymmydog, etc. 1807. s 3 202
- See Hughes (H.) Robert Dafydd, etc.  
1895. w 2 1003



**Calvinistic Methodists, cont'd.**

See Hughes (O.) Apostol y Plant, etc. 1898. w 3 2140

See Jones (E.) Henry Jones, Byr-  
Gofiant, etc. 1889. w 3 1541

See W[illiams] (D.) Lampau y Deml,  
etc. 1860. w 3 1303

See also Hymns.

Periodicals.

**— Constitution, etc.**

(Arranged Chronologically.)

Harris (Howell). Sail, Dibenion, a  
Rheolau'r Societies neu'r Cyfar-  
fodydd Neullduol a ddechreuassant  
ymgynnull yn ddiweddar yn Nghym-  
ru. At y rhai y ch[w]anegwyd.  
Rhaf Hymne, etc. 1742 w 3 2120

I[ones] (M[organ].) Cynhwysiad  
Byr O Feddyliau'r Eglwys a Ym-  
gorpholodd dan y Drefn hon yn Sir  
Fonwy, etc. [? 1760.] w 3 597

Egwyddorion y Methodistiaid: Wedi  
eu tynnu allan (air yn air) o erth-  
yglau Eglwys Loegr: y rhai ydynt  
yn cynnwys athrawiaeth a ddylau  
pawb o aelodau'r eglwys i greu ag  
amddiffyn. II. Nodau i adnabod y  
Methodistiaid oddiwrth ddynion  
eraill. III. Gweddi dros aelodau  
Eglwys Loegr. ["At y Darlennydd"  
is signed, "Cymro, a Charwr y  
Cymru."] Shrewsbury, [J. Ed-  
dowes, 1775. 12 pp. w 3 2126

Gweithred Gyfreithiol, hysbysol o  
Amcanion a Threfniadau Cyfundeb  
y Methodistiaid Calffaidd Cymreig.  
Llangollen, H. Jones, 1843.

w 3 236, 947

*A translation by D. Lloyd, Pont-y-Twr.*

Rheolau a Dybenion y Cymdeithasau  
Neillduol yn mhlith y bobl a elwir y  
Methodistiaid yn Nghymru; a gyt-  
tunwyd arnynt mewn Cymdeithasfa  
Chwarterol, yn y Bala, Mehefin 16,  
a'r 17, 1801. Chester, W. C. Jones,  
1801. [Impf.] w 2 980

Hanes, Cyfansoddiad, Rheolau  
Dysgyblaethol, ynghyd a Chyffes  
Ffydd, y Corph o Fethodistiaid Cal-  
ffaidd yn Nghymru, a gytunwyd  
arnynt yn Nghymdeithasfaeodd  
Aberystwyth a'r Bala, yn y  
Flwyddyn 1823. Aberystwyth, E.  
Williams, 1824.

w 3 1370, 1376, s 3 63

— 2nd ed'n. Bala, R. Saunderson,  
1825. w 3 1520

— 3rd ed'n. Chester, J. Parry, 1829.  
s 2 130

— 4th ed'n. Aberystwyth, E. Wil-  
liams, 1831. w 3 260, 608

**Calvinistic Methodists, cont'd.**

Rheolau, . . . a Chyffes Ffydd, etc. 4th

[5th] ed'n. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1838.  
52 pp. w 2 1080

— 6th ed'n. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1859.  
[Cover:—5th ed'n.: 1858.] w 3 940

— Argraffiad newydd, yn yr hwn y  
dygir hanes y corph i lawr at yr  
amser presennol, gan Joseph Jones.  
1861. w 2 283

— [Another ed'n.] Salford, J.  
Roberts, 1876. w 3 725

— Rheolau Dysgyblaethol y Method-  
istiaid Calffaidd, yn Nghymru, etc.  
[Abridged ed'n.] Carmarthen, E.  
Jones, 1830. 36 pp. s 2 135

The History, Constitution, Rules of  
Discipline, and Confession of Faith,  
of the Calvinistic Methodists, in  
Wales. London, J. S. Hughes,  
1827. w 3 372

— 3rd ed'n. Mold, H. & O. Jones,  
1840. 84 pp. w 2 967

*A translation [by David Davies, of Castle  
Green.]*

— [5th ed'n.] Wrexham, Hughes  
& Son, 1877. w 3 775

*A translation by T. C. E[dwards], of  
Bala.*

**— Cymmanfa.**

Gweithrediadau Cymanfa Gyffredinol  
y Methodistiaid Calffaidd, . . .  
Abertawy, 1864; ynghyda phapurau  
a ddarllenwyd gan David Charles,  
Abercarn; David Howells, Aber-  
tawy; a Lewis Edwards, Bala.  
Wrexham, R. Hughes & Son. 48 pp.

— Aberhonddu, 1870. Holywell, P.  
M. Evans. 16 pp.

— Aberdar, 1872. Holywell, P. M.  
Evans. 16 pp.

— Dolgellau, 1873. Holywell, P. M.  
Evans. 16 pp.

— Caerfyrddin, 1874. Holywell,  
P. M. Evans. 16 pp.

— Porthmadog, 1875. Holywell, P.  
M. Evans. 26 pp.

— Abertawe, 1876. Holywell, P. M.  
Evans. 32 pp.

— Liverpool, 1877. Holywell,  
"Drysorfa" Office. 24 pp.

— Caerdydd, 1880. Holywell,  
"Drysorfa" Office. 28 pp.

— Liverpool, 1881. Holywell,  
"Drysorfa" Office. 28 pp.

— Bala, 1882. Holywell, "Drysor-  
fa" Office. 28 pp.

— Liverpool, 1884. Holywell,  
"Drysorfa" Office. 32 pp.

— Caergybi, 1886. Holywell,  
"Drysorfa" Office. 40 pp.

**Calvinistic Methodists, *cont'd.***

- Gweithrediadau Cymanfa Gyffredinol y Methodistiaid Calfinaidd, etc. Liverpool, 1887. Holywell, "Drysorfa" Office. 64 pp.  
 — Merthyr, 1888. Holywell, "Drysorfa" Office. 56 pp.  
 w 4 1715
- Cymanfa Gyffredinol [y Trefnyddion Calfinaidd] Pontypridd, 1894. . . . Emynau. Pontypridd, E. Lewis, [1894.] w 3 1842
- Presbyterian Church of Wales. Official Report of the Conference of the English Churches, Cardiff, 1895. Manchester, J. Roberts & Sons, 1895. *Portraits.* w 5 75
- **Davies Lecture.**  
 Edwards (T. C., D.D.) Y Duw-Ddyn. 1897. w 3 1938  
 — The God-Man. Being the Davies Lecture for 1895. A 3053  
 Ellis (Griffith). Y Syched am Dduw. 1895. w 3 1274  
 James (W.) Yr Eglwys, ei Sacramentau, a'i Gweinidogaeth. 1898. w 3 1950  
 Jones (J. "Cynddylan.") Primeval Revelation. 1897. w 4 1464
- **Cylchlythyrau Cymdeithasfaol.**  
 Deheudir Cymru a Sir Fynwy, o Fai, 1851, hyd Hydref, 1889. A few wanting. w 4 1718  
 Gogledd Cymru, etc., o Fedi, 1856, hyd Ebrill, 1872. A few wanting. w 4 1719
- **Statistics.**  
 Adroddiad [au] Ystadegau y Methodistiaid Calfinaidd am 1869-70, 1872-3. Holywell, P. M. Evans, 1870-74. w 4 1716  
 Davies (G.) Ystadegau y Corph. 1864. w 3 2150  
 Ystadegau y Methodistiaid Calfinaidd, Dosbarth Maesteg, am y flwyddyn 1884. Bridgend, "Chronicle" Office, [1885]. w 3 1414
- **Diary.**  
 Dyddiadur y Methodistiaid Calfinaidd, am 1859. Gan John Walters, Ystradgynlais. Swansea, D. Griffiths. — 1862, etc. Aberavon, D. Davis. w 2 756
- **Sunday Schools.**  
 Cyngordiadiad Ysgolion Sabbothawl Eifonydd. 1818. w 2 1047  
 Davies (J. G.) Gwersi Undeb Ysgolion Sabbothol y Methodistiaid Calfinaidd. Llawlyfr ar Actau xiii.—xxviii. 1894. w 3 2030

**Calvinistic Methodists, *cont'd.***

- Ellis (G.) Cwestiynau ar y chwe' phenod cyntaf yn yr Epistol at yr Hebraeid. 1890. w 3 2024  
 — Cwestiynau ar y saith penod diweddaf, etc. 1891. w 3 2025
- Hughes (G.) Maes Llafur Undeb Ysgolion Sabbothol y Methodistiaid Calfinaidd. Holwyddoreg ar 1 Sam. i.—xv. 1897. w 3 2031
- Hughes (J., of Pontrobert), *editor.* Cofiant o'r materion y buwyd yn areithio arnynt yn nghyfarfod blynyddol yr Ysgolion Sabbothol perthynol i'r Methodistiaid Calfinaidd yn swydd Drefaldwyn, etc. 1830. s 2 187
- Humphreys (R) Undeb Ysgolion Sabbothol y Methodistiaid Calfinaidd. Gwers-lyfrau Ysgrythyrol. Llyfr Genesis hyd farwolaeth Abraham. 1890. w 3 2026  
 — [English ed'n.] 1890. w 3 2027
- James (W.), *editor.* Llawlyfr yr Efengylau, etc. Parts I. & II. [1888-90.] w 3 1630
- Levi (T.) Canmlwyddiant Ysgol Sabbothol Cymru. [1885.] w 3 2190  
 — Maes Llafur Undeb Ysgolion Sabbothol y Methodistiaid Calfinaidd. Safon IV. Hanes Iesu Grist o'i enedigaeth hyd Wyl y Pebyll. [1894.] w 3 2198  
 — Safon V. Hanes Iesu Grist o Wyl y Pebyll hyd ei Esgyniad. [1894.] w 3 2199
- Lewis (W.) Canmlwyddiant yr Ysgol Sabbothol. Adroddiad o Gynhadledd Canmlwyddiant Ysgolion Sabbothol y Methodistiaid Calfinaidd. 1886. w 4 1322
- Llawlyfr ar Genesis, at wasanaeth . . . Ysgolion Sabbothol y Methodistiaid Calfinaidd. 2 Parts. 1890-91. w 2 989
- Ysgolion Sabbothol y Methodistiaid Calfinaidd. Llawlyfr ar Exodus. 1892. w 3 2028
- Ysgolion Sabbothol y Methodistiaid Calfinaidd. Llawlyfr ar Actau i.—xii. 1893. w 3 2029
- O[wen] (J.) and H[ughes] (J.) Rheolau Cyffredinol i Ysgolion Sabbothol y Methodistiaid Calfinaidd yn Siroedd Gwynedd. 1836. w 2 1047, s 2 187  
 — [Another ed'n.] 1839. w 2 294
- [Watkins (L.), *editor.*] Undeb Ysgolion Sabbothol y Methodistiaid Calfinaidd. Hymnau a Thonau, 1887-91-94-97. w 3 2012

**Calvinistic Methodists, *cont'd.*****— Colleges.**

Calendar of the Calvinistic Methodist or Welsh Presbyterian Theological College, Bala. For Session 1892-3. Wrexham, Hughes & Son.

w 2 774

Calendar, etc., for Session 1897-8. Manchester, J. Heywood.

w 2 774

Cyfraniadau a wnaed at Gronfa Athrofa y Methodistiaid Calfniaidd, yn y Bala, yn y blynyddoedd 1858-65. Dolgelly, D. H. Jones, 1874.

w 4 1710

Cyfraniadau a wnaed at Adeilad Athrofa y Bala, yn y blynyddoedd 1868-79. Salford, J. Roberts, [1880].

48 pp.

w 4 1711

Cyfes (Catalogue) o'r Llyfrau sydd yn . . . Athrofa Trefecca. Llanelly, D.

Williams &amp; Son, 1880.

w 4 1382

First General Report of Trevecca College. . . Rules, etc., 1845. Aberystwyth. E. Williams & Son,

1847. 82 pp.

Third General Report of Trevecca College, 1855. Aberystwyth, E.

Williams &amp; Son, 1856. 32 pp.

w 4 1705

List of Contributions, Trevecca College. Aberystwyth, E. Williams & Son, 1847. 16 pp.

w 4 1706

[Matthews (E.)] Athrofa Trefecca. Cyfraniadau a wnaed at Gronfa Athrofa y Methodistiaid Calfniaidd yn Trevecca o 1867 hyd 1880, etc. Contributions towards the Trevecca College Fund, from 1867 to 1880, etc. 1882.

w 4 1589

**— Missions.**

Adroddiad Blynyddol y Gymdeithas Genhadol Artrefol, perthynol i'r Trefnyddion Calfniaidd yn Neheudir Cymru. Brecon, W. Williams, 1834. 16 pp.

Report of the Home Missionary Society, connected with the Calvinistic Methodists in South Wales. 1835 & 1836. Brecon, W. Williams, 1836. 20 pp.

w 2 284

— Adroddiad, etc., am 1848-49. Carmarthen, M. Jones, 1850. 28 pp.

w 3 1074

— Adroddiad, etc., am 1854-56. Aberystwyth, E. Williams & Son, 1857. 26 pp.

w 4 1707

— Adroddiadau, etc., am 1880, 1882-88. Newport, W. Jones, 1880-88.

w 4 1708

Golwg Fer ar sefyllfa bresennol Gymdeithas Genhadol Gartrefol, y

**Calvinistic Methodists, *cont'd.***

Methodistiaid Calfniaidd, yn Neheudir Cymru. [1832.] w 3 1074  
Trydydd Adroddiad y Genadaeth ymhlith y Saeson yn Nghyffiniau Sir Drefaldwyn, 1829. Chester, J. Parry, 1829. 24 pp.

w 2 284

Cyfarfod Blynyddol Cyfarwyddwyr y Genadaeth Dramor, a'r Gynadlodd Gorfforedig. [Minutes for 1858-60, 1862-63, 1869.] Holywell, P. M. Evans.

w 4 1717

Eilfed Adroddiad-ar-Bymtheg Cymdeithas Genadol Dramor y Methodistiaid Calfniaidd Cymreig, 1858. Liverpool, T. Lloyd. 88 pp.

— Deunawfed Adroddiad, etc., 1859. Liverpool, T. Lloyd. 64 pp.

— Pedwerydd Adroddiad-ar-Bymtheg, etc., 1860. Liverpool, T. Lloyd. 80 pp.

— Ugeinfed Adroddiad, etc., 1861. Liverpool, T. Lloyd. 80 pp.

— Eilfed-Adroddiad-ar-Ugain, etc., 1863. Liverpool, T. Hughes. 48 pp.

— Degfed-Adroddiad-ar-Ugain, etc., 1871. Carnarvon, Rees & Evans. 76 pp.

— Adroddiad, etc. (yr unfed ar ddeg ar hugain), etc., 1872. Holywell, P. M. Evans. 88 pp.

w 4 1707

— Adroddiad, etc. (y ddeuddegfed-ar-hugain), etc., 1875. Salford, J. Roberts.

— Adroddiad, etc. (y bymthegfed-ar-hugain), etc., 1876. Salford, J. Roberts. 88 pp.

— Adroddiad, etc. (yr unfed-ar-bymtheg-ar-hugain), etc., 1877. Salford, J. Roberts.

— Adroddiad, etc. (yr eilfed-ar-bymtheg-ar-hugain), etc., 1878 Newport, W. Jones.

— Adroddiad, etc. (y pedwerydd-ar-bymtheg-ar-hugain), etc., 1880. Dolgelly, D. H. Jones. 96 pp.

— Adroddiad, etc. (y deugeinfed), etc., 1881. Holywell, P. M. Evans & Son.

— Adroddiad, etc. (yr unfed-a-deugain), etc., 1882. Salford, J. Roberts.

— Trydydd Adroddiad-a-deugain, etc., 1884. Newport, W. Jones.

— Chweched Adroddiad-a-deugain, etc., 1887. Dolgelly, E. W. Evans.

w 4 1709

— Adroddiad o Gasgliad y Jiwibili, 1890. Newport, W. Jones, 1892.

w 4 1666

**Calvinistic\*Methodists, cont'd.****— Sandemanians.**

Pike (S.) Meddyliu Presennol Mr. S. Pike ar Gategism byrraf y Gymmanfa, etc. 1767. s 3 109

— and Hayward (S.) Attebion i rai Achosion Cydwybod ar amryw Ystyriaethau Pwysfawr. 1769.

w 2 162, s 3 177

— and Sandeman (R.) Llythyrau . . . mewn perthynas i'r Llythyrau ar Theron ac Aspasio, etc. 1765.

w 2 335

Rhai ystyriaethau er profi, nad yw cymmuno gyd A rhai ag sydd yn derbyn yn annheilwng, ddim yn gwneuthur dyn yn dderbyniwr anheilwng. [Published by John Popkin.] Carmarthen, J. Ross, [? 1768.] Wanting title. 46 pp.

s 3 109

Cambria Sacra; or, The History of the Early Cambro British Christians, by L. Nedelec. 1879. w 4 870

Cambria Depicta. See Pugh (E.)

Cambria Triumphans. See Enderbie (P.)

Cambria Triumphans. See Warrington (William). History of Wales, etc.

Cambria upon Two Sticks. By J. L. Thomas. 1867. w 2 347

Cambrian (The). See Periodicals.

**Cambrian Album**; consisting of Original Pieces, and a few selections chiefly from The Annuals for 1829.

Neath, F. Fagg, [1830.] w 2 547

Cambrian Balnea. See Prichard (T. J. Ll.)

Cambrian Biography. See Owen-Pughe (W.)

**Cambrian Directory**, or Cursory Sketches of the Welsh Territories.

Salisbury, J. Easton. 1800. w 3 106

— 2nd ed'n. Salisbury, 1801. w 3 337

— 5th ed'n. Cambrian Tourist, or Post-Chaise Companion through Wales. Salisbury, J. Easton, 1814.

w 3 647

— 5th [? 6th] ed'n. London, T. Davison, 1821. w 3 161

— 5th [? 7th] ed'n. London, J. Rider, 1825. w 3 257

— 7th [? 9th] ed'n. London, Gilbert & Rivington, 1830. w 2 376

Cambrian Excursion. By Louisa Weston. 1826. w 2 826

Cambrian Harmony. By R. Roberts. [1829.] w 7 43

Cambrian Journal. See Periodicals.

Cambrian Minstrel. By J. Thomas "Ieuan Ddu." 1845. w 4 436

Cambrian Minstrelsie. See Parry (J.)

Cambrian Mirror. See Parry (E.)

Cambrian Muse, in English Costume. By M. Evans. 1840. w 2 26

Cambrian Plutarch. See Parry (J. H.)

Cambrian Popular Antiquities. See Roberts (P.)

Cambrian Quarterly Magazine, etc. See Periodicals.

**Cambrian Railway**. A Souvenir of the Cambrian Railways. Gems of Picturesque Scenery in Wild Wales. 3rd ed'n. London, McCorquodale & Co., 1896. w 4 1460

Cambrian Register. See Periodicals.

Cambrian Sketch-Book. By R. Rice Davies. 1875. w 3 299

Cambrian Society of South Wales, etc. See Societies.

Cambrian Superstitions. By W. Howells. 1831. w 3 351

Cambrian Tourist. See Cambrian Directory.

Cambrian Traveller's Companion. [Tales & Sketches.] 1st Series. Llanidloes, John Pryse [1863]. w 2 390

Cambrian Traveller's Guide. See Nicholson (E.)

Cambrian Wreath. Edited by T. J. Ll. Prichard. 1828. w 2 105

Cambro-British Saints, Lives of. [Edited] by W. J. Rees. 1853.

w 5 13

Cambro-Briton. See Periodicals.

Cambro-Britons, an historical play, by J. Boaden. 1798. w 4 63

**Cambry** ([Jacques de]). Monumens Celtiques, ou Recherches sur le Culte des Pierres, Précédées d'une Notice sur les Celtes et sur les Druides, et suivies d'Etymologies celtiques. Paris, 1805. w 3 1550

[Camden (William)]. Remaines of A Greater Worke, Concerning Britaine, the inhabitants thereof, their Languages, Names, Surnames, Emphrases, Wise Speeches, Poésies, and Epitaphes. London, G. E., 1605. w 3 213

— [Wales. Excerpt from "Britannia," translated from the 1607 ed'n, and enlarged by R. Gough. 2nd ed'n. London, T. Payne, etc., 1806.] w 8 7

— *editor*. Anglica, Normannica, Hibernica, Cambrica, a Veteribus Scripta: Ex quibus Asser Meneuensis, Anonymus de vita Gulielmi Conquestoris, Thomas Walsingham, Thomas de la More, Gulielmus Gemiticensis, Giraldus Cambrensis. Frankfort, Claude Marni, 1603.

w 7 67

- Camden Miscellany. Vol. I.: containing, Register and Chronicle of the Abbey of Aberconway. London, 1847. w 4 1359
- Camni yn y Goelbren. See Boston (T).
- Campbell (Alexander). See Bibles.—New Testament. Yr Oraclau Bywiol, etc. 1842. w 3 1021
- See Jones (W.) Adolygiad ar Ymosodiad, etc. 1883. w 3 1253
- [Campbell (Eliza Constantia)] "A Lady of the Principality." The History of Wales: containing . . . facts concerning the existence of a Welsh Tribe among the aborigines of America; arranged as a Catechism. Shrewsbury, John Eddowes, 1833. w 2 522
- Stories from the History of Wales. Shrewsbury, J. Eddowes, 1833. w 3 1191
- Tales about Wales, with a Catechism of Welsh history. Second ed'n, edited by Captain Basil Hall. Edinburgh, T. Constable, 1837. w 3 1022
- NOTE.—This is a second edition of the two preceding works bound together but paged separately.
- Campbell (John). Hanes Bibl: Yn Ddwy Ran. Merthyr Tydvil, 1826. A translation. w 1 14
- See Lewis (Titus). Llyfr Rhyfeddodau. 1808. w 3 610
- Campion (C. W., of Neath). Map of Collieries Iron Works Railways and Stations In the Mineral District of South Wales. London, Waterlow & Sons [? 1884]. w 3 294
- Another ed'n. 1897. w 3 1693
- Cân a Thelyn. See Williams (W. H.)
- Canada. See Price (Peter). Notes, etc.
- Caniadau Byrion. See Roberts (S.)
- Caniadau Cymru, wedi eu dethol a'u golygu gan W. Lewis Jones. 1897. w 3 1760
- Caniadau Preswylwyr y Graig. See Francis (B.)
- Caniadau Sion. See Thomas (John).
- Caniadau'r Saint: sef, Casgliad o Hymnau, o waith Yr Awdwyr goreu; addas i'w canu mewn addoliad cyhoeddus. Carmarthen, J. Harris, 1832. 16 pp. w 1 31
- Caniadau'r Saint. Hymnau. Gan W. Robert. [? 1810.] w 2 351
- Caniedydd (Y) Cynulleidfaol. See Hymns.
- Caniedydd (Y) Milwrol. See Periodicals.
- Canne (John). See Bibles. Y Bibl Sanctaidd, etc. 1790, etc.
- Cannon (Richard). Historical Record of The Twenty-Third Regiment, or, The Royal Welsh Fusiliers. London, W. Clowes & Sons, 1850. w 4 1091
- Cant o Ganeuon. See Hughes (John).
- Cantre'r Gwaelod. See Cardigan.
- Canwyll y Cymry. See Prichard (Rhys).
- Capital and Labour. See Political Economy.
- Capper (Colonel James). Meteorological and Miscellaneous Tracts, applicable to Navigation, Gardening, and Farming, with Calendars of Flora, etc. Cardiff, J. D. Bird, [? 1812.] w 4 1074
- Caractacus. A Dramatic Poem. By W. Mason. 1760. w 4 860
- Caractacus. A Metrical Sketch. London, Cunningham & Salmon, 1832. w 3 145
- Caradoc, of Llancarvan. The historie of Cambria, now called Wales: A part of the most famous Yland of Brytaine, written in the Brytish language above two hundreth yeares past: translated into English by H[umphrey] Lhoyd [of Denbigh] Gentleman: Corrected, augmented, and continued out of Records and best approved Authors, by David Powel Doctor in diuinitie. Cvm Privilegio. Imprinted at London by Rafe. Newberie and Henrie Denham, 1584. [B.L.] With Description of Wales by Sir John Price. w 3 71
- [2nd ed'n.], augmented and improved by W[illiam] Wynne. London, M. Clarke, 1697. w 3 72
- New [4th] ed'n., with pedigrees. London, T. Evans, 1774. w 4 743
- [6th ed'n. A reprint of the 1584 ed'n.] London, Harding & Wright, 1811. w 6 201, w 7 22
- New [7th] ed'n., with pedigrees. Merthyr, W. Williams, 1812. w 4 1050
- [8th] ed'n., revised and corrected, and a collection of Topographical Notices attached thereto, by Richard Llwyd, of Llannerch-Brochwell. Shrewsbury, J. Eddowes, 1832. w 4 806
- See Gildas de excidio, etc.
- See Stephens (Thomas). The Book of Aberpergwm, etc. [1858.] w 4 301
- See Wales. Brut y Tywysogion, etc.
- Caradoc. By a Lady, (M. J. H.) 1845. w 2 384

**Carbery** (*Sir Richard Vaughan, Earl of*). Earl Carbery. By J. Joseph. 1861. F 11 2

— *See Vaughan* (Robert.) British Antiquities Revived, etc.

**Carbery** (Francis, *Countess of*). *See Taylor* (Jeremy). A Funeral Sermon, etc. w 3 308

**CARDIFF**.—Sub-divided as follows:—

*Acts of Parliament.*

*Almanacks.*

*Bute Docks.*

*Churches and other Places of Worship.*

*Corporation and other Official Documents.*

*Directories.*

*Exhibitions.*

*Free Libraries.*

*Museum and Art Gallery.*

*Technical Schools.*

*History, Topography, Guides.*

*Miscellaneous.*

*Maps and Plans.*

*Medical Charities.*

*Music and Musical Societies.*

*Newspapers, etc.*

*Schools.*

*Societies and Institutions.*

*Visits of Societies.*

*Union Workhouse*

*University College.*

— **Acts of Parliament.**

An Act for the reedifying of Cardiff Bridge. [Acts made] in the xxiii. yeere of the reign of . . Elizabeth. 1581. w 5 125, w 7 188

Act . . . for Repealing an Act . . for the Re-edifying of Cardiff Bridge, etc. 1702. w 6 235

Act for better paving, cleansing, and lighting the Streets, . . of Cardiff . . and for removing and preventing nuisances and annoyances, 1774. w 7 86

Act for empowering the Marquess of Bute to make and maintain a Ship Canal, etc. 1830. w 6 287, 307

Act to alter, amend, and enlarge the Powers of an Act passed . . intituled An Act for empowering the Marquis of Bute to make and maintain a Ship Canal, etc. 1834. w 6 287

Act for removing the Markets held in . . Cardiff, . . and for providing other Market Places in lieu thereof. 1835. w 6 287

Act for better paving, cleansing, lighting, and otherwise improving the Town of Cardiff. 1837. w 6 336

Act for better lighting with Gas the Town of Cardiff. 1837. w 6 287, w 7 91

**Cardiff, cont'd.**

Act for confirming Provisional orders of the General Board of Health [appoints a Board of Health for Cardiff] 1850. w 6 337

Act for repealing an Act called "The Cardiff Waterworks Act, 1850," and granting other Powers in lieu thereof, etc. 1853. w 6 287, w 7 94

Act for constructing a market, market-places, slaughter-houses, etc., to be called the Llandaff and Canton District Markets. 1858. w 6 338

Act to confirm Provisional orders under the Local Government Act, 1858 [includes Cardiff as to purchase of lands for improvements.] 1859. w 6 339

Act for enabling the Cardiff Waterworks Company to construct additional Works, and obtain a further Supply of Water. 1860. w 7 95

Act for establishing a separate system of Pilotage for Cardiff, Newport, etc. London, 1861. w 6 335

Act for conferring further powers for the good Government of Cardiff, etc. 1862. w 6 340

Act to confirm Provisional Orders under the Local Government Act, 1858 [includes Cardiff—purchase of lands for Street improvements.] 1865. w 6 341

Act for the better Regulation and Management of the Docks and other Works at and near to Cardiff, etc. 1865. w 7 97

Act For defining and extending the powers of the Corporation and of the Local Board of Health, etc. 1871. w 7 99

Act to confirm Provisional Orders of the Local Government Board relating to Cardiff . . [as to alterations of Cardiff Improvement Act, 1871.] 1873. w 6 342

Bill For power to extend the Docks and Railways at Cardiff and to make a Tidal Harbour, etc. London, 1874. w 7 100

An Act to extend the Borough of Cardiff . . and to . . construct new streets and other works and to purchase the Cardiff Waterworks, etc. 1875. w 7 99

Bill to provide for the transfer to the . . Borough of Cardiff of the Cardiff Waterworks, etc. 1879. w 7 101

Act To provide for the transfer to the . . Borough of Cardiff of the Cardiff Waterworks, etc. 1879. w 7 102

**Cardiff, *cont'd.***

- Bill . . . To amend "The Bristol Channel Pilotage Act, 1861," so far as relates to the Cardiff Pilotage Board. 1880.
- The same Bill as amended in Committee. 1880. w 7 103
- Act to amend the Bristol Channel Pilotage Act, 1861, so far as relates to the Cardiff Pilotage Board, etc. 1880. w 6 334
- Bill for . . . power to extend Docks and Railways, etc. 1882. w 7 100
- An Act to enable . . . the Borough of Cardiff . . . to obtain a supply of water from the River Taff Vawr in Breconshire . . . to make further provision for the improvement . . . of the Borough, etc. 1884. w 7 102
- Bill to authorise the construction of Bridges over the River Taff and the Glamorganshire Canal and Roads and Approaches in connection therewith, etc. 1887. w 7 104
- Act . . . To authorise the construction of Bridges over the River Taff and the Glamorganshire Canal, etc. 1887. w 7 104
- Act to confirm Provisional Orders of the Local Government Board relating to . . . Cardiff . . . [for altering the Cardiff Corporation Acts, 1875 and 1884]. 1888. w 6 343
- Act to confirm Provisional Orders of the Local Government Board relating to Cardiff & Leeds [as to licenses for dancing, music, etc.] 1890. w 6 344
- Act to confirm Provisional orders made by the Board of Trade . . . relating to . . . Cardiff, etc. [Electric Lighting]. 1891. w 6 346
- An Act to confirm Provisional Orders of the Local Government Board relating to . . . Cardiff . . . [Port Sanitary Authority.] 1894. w 6 350
- Act to enable the Mayor, etc. . . of Cardiff to construct and maintain additional Waterworks, street, road, and bridge improvements, etc. 1894. w 6 347
- Local Government Board Order, 15th Sept., 1894. Permanent constitution of Port Sanitary Authority. w 7 211
- Act to confirm Provisional orders of the Local Government Board relating to Cardiff, etc. [Alteration of Borough boundaries], 1895. w 6 345
- **Almanacks, etc.**  
Cardiff and County Calendar for 1868

**Cardiff, *cont'd.***

- and 1869, . . . and an Almanac and Tide Table for Cardiff and Swansea, etc. Compiled by T. Waring, Borough Surveyor. Cardiff, W. Jones. w 2 773
- Cardiff Tide Table and Almanac, 1882 to 1896 (wanting 1884). Cardiff, D. Owen & Co., 1882, etc. w 2 652
- Western Mail Tide Tables for the ports of the Bristol Channel, with nautical almanac, (in continuation of Cardiff Tide Table, etc.) 1897 to date. Cardiff, Western Mail, 1887, etc. w 2 653
- Western Mail Almanack, Encyclopedia and Dictionary, 1897-98. A compendium of facts and figures. Cardiff, Western Mail, 1897, etc. w 4 1653
- **Bute Docks.**  
Bute Docks. [A plan.] 1894. w 5 74
- Lewis & Hunter's Patent Improved Appliances for Loading Coal, etc. 1895. w 4 1374
- Smyth (Captain W. H.) Nautical Observations on the Port and maritime vicinity . . . of Cardiff [with the rules and regulations of the Bute Docks]. 1840. w 4 838
- Some Account of the Bute Docks, Cardiff, and the surrounding works and industries [with plan]. Cardiff, D. Owen & Co., 1891. w 3 301
- [Map of] The Town and Port of Cardiff [shewing proposed new Dock works]. 1866. w 4 1109
- Bute Docks, Cardiff. Proposed New Works. [Weir and Feeder.] Session 1866. Plan. w 6 224
- **Churches, etc.**  
*Parochial, etc., Periodicals.*
- Canton Parish Magazine. Monthly. 1887-1890. w 5 108
- Cardiff Congregational Magazine. Vol. II. 1869. w 2 634
- Vol. I. New Series. 1890. w 3 1460
- S. John the Baptist, Cardiff. Parish Magazine. 1870 to date. w 3 1462
- The Roath Parish Magazine, Cardiff. 1888-9. w 5 109
- Saint Peter's Chair. Monthly. Vols. V.—XI. Cardiff, Prior & Bailey, 1892-98. w 3 1461
- St Saviour's Parish. The East Moors Magazine. Vols. 2, 3 & 4. 1889, etc. w 5 110

**Cardiff, *cont'd.***

*St. John's.*  
Annual Statements of Religious, Educational, and Charitable Institutions for 1869, 1872 to date. Cardiff, 1870, etc. w 3 1467  
Psalms and Hymns, for the use of Cardiff Church, 1821. [1821.] w 2 352  
Pwllypant; or, the vanity of human wishes. [A satire.] By Jegcltsa. 1874. w 3 2000

*St. Mary's.*  
Booker (T. W.) Lines on the rebuilding of St. Mary's Church, 1842. w 6 109  
Dix (J.) Lines on the rebuilding of St. Mary's Church. 1842 w 6 109  
Montgomery (James). Lines on the rebuilding of St. Mary's Church. 1842. w 6 109  
Wordsworth (Wm.) Sonnet on the rebuilding of St. Mary's Church. 1842. w 6 109  
Report of the Charities, etc., of . . . St. Mary and Roath, for the year 1868. Cardiff, H. Allen, 1869. w 4 1722

Hymns for use at the Nonconformist Celebration of the Centenary of Sunday Schools. Cardiff, J. Wood & Son, 1880. w 2 683  
Tunes for Hymns in use at the Nonconformist Celebration of the Centenary of Sunday Schools, Cardiff, 1880. Cardiff, J. B. Thomasson [1880]. 8 pp. w 2 969  
Welsh Sunday School Union. Adroddiad a Chyfrifon Arianol, 1886-7. Cardiff, 1887. w 4 1732  
Anniversary Services of the Wesleyan Sunday School, Roath Road, . . . Sept. 1, 1878. [Hymns & Tunes.] Cardiff, J. Wood, 1878. w 4 1615  
Minny Street Welsh Chapel, Cathays. Nodachfa Gymreig. Handbook to Bazaar and Exhibition, etc., Nov. 30 and Dec. 1, 1887. Cardiff, Roberts Bros., 1887. 26 pp. w 3 1994

Official Handbook & Guide to the Grand Federation Bazaar, . . . Cardiff, Oct. 31 to Nov. 3, 1888. Including a History of Womanby Street Chapel, etc. Cardiff, D. Duncan & Sons [1888]. w 3 1658  
Roath Confessional. Report of two sermons preached at Roath Church [by Charles Alan Smythies, after-

**Cardiff, *cont'd.***

wards Bishop of Zanzibar], and letters in reference thereto. Cardiff, "South Wales Daily News" Office, 1875. w 4 1618  
Ystadegau a Chyfrifon Arianol Eglwys Pembroke Terrace, Caerdydd, Am . . . 1880 [and] 1884. Cardiff, 1881, etc. w 2 576  
— Corporation and other Official Documents.  
Copy of the Charters of Queen Elizabeth and King James the First granted to the Burgesses of the Borough of Cardiff. Cardiff, D. M'Lode, 1824. w 3 432  
*A translation.*  
Proceedings of the Council and of the several Committees of the Council from November, 1879, to date. Cardiff, 1880, etc. w 7 120  
*Registers of Voters.*  
List of Burgesses entitled to vote, etc., 1850 to date. Cardiff, 1850, etc. w 6 231, w 8 26  
Registers of persons entitled to vote at any election of a member to serve in Parliament, etc., 1858 to date. Cardiff, 1858, etc. w 6 229, w 7 110, w 8 27

Corporation Year Books, 1875 to date. w 2 758

Bye-laws relating to the Borough, *viz.* :—

For the Good Rule and Government . . of Cardiff. 1895.  
Building bye-laws. 1887.  
Butter, poultry, fish, vegetable, and butcher's market 1888.  
Sale of Coal. 1893.  
Level, width, etc. of new streets, sewerage for the District of Canton. 1887.  
Cattle Markets and Fairs. 1888.  
Regulations as to Dairies, Cowsheds, and Milkshops. 1888.  
Regulations under the Contagious Diseases (Animals), Act, 1886, and the Dairies, etc., order of 1885, 1888.  
Houses let in lodgings, etc. 1891.  
Common lodging houses. 1890.  
Seamen's lodging houses. 1896.  
Conduct of persons admitted to the Museum. 1898.  
Music halls, and places for public dancing, music, etc. 1890.  
Regulation of Offensive Trades. 1893.



**Cardiff, cont'd.****Bye-laws, cont'd.**

- Regulation of Hackney Carriages and Omnibuses. 1864.  
 — 1881.  
 — 1886.  
 Regulation of Hackney Carriages. 1897.  
 Cabmen's Shelters. 1891.  
 Licensing of Drivers and Conductors of Omnibuses. 1887.  
 Conduct of Drivers and Conductors of Omnibuses. 1887.  
 Regulation of Omnibuses. 1888.  
 Regulation of Omnibuses and Tramway Carriages. 1891.  
 Omnibuses and Tramway Carriages. Bye-laws. 1894.  
 Tramways, Additional Rules, etc. 1887.  
 Pleasure Grounds. 1895.  
 Port Sanitary Authority. Regulations as to Infectious Disorders. 1885.  
 Porters and Drovers. 1890.  
 Public Baths. 1897.  
 Roath District—Bye-laws. 1887.  
 Prevention and Suppression of certain nuisances. 1883.  
 Cleansing of Footways . . Earth-closets, Privies, etc. 1881.  
 Slaughtermen. 1880.  
 Telegraph & other Wires 1895.  
 w 4 1560  
 Abstract of the Borough Accounts, 1884-5, 1887-8, 1889-90. w 4 1223  
 Borough Treasurer's Annual Accounts, 1892 to date. Cardiff, 1892, etc.  
 w 5 89  
 Cardiff Improvement Bill. Proceedings before select committee of the House of Lords, 1871. Cardiff, Lewis & Williams [1871]. w 4 90  
 Cardiff Improvement. Book of Reference. London, J. W. Elliot, 1874. w 7 111  
 Borough extension, 1875, improvement & other works—Plans and Sections. Cardiff, 1874. 4 9 18  
 Minutes of Proceedings taken before the Select Committee of the House of Lords on the Cardiff Corporation Bill. London, 1884. w 7 119  
 County Borough of Cardiff. Representation to the Local Government Board . . for an Alteration of the Boundary of the County Borough. [Cardiff], 1897.  
 w 7 181  
 Proposed extension of the [boundaries.] Local Government Board Inquiry.

**Cardiff, cont'd.**

- Minutes of Proceedings Feb. 23 to March 1st, 1898. Cardiff, 1898.  
 w 7 207  
 County Borough of Cardiff. Memorial of the Corporation . . praying for the Court of the University of Wales to locate the office of the University Registrar in the County Borough. 1897. w 7 159  
 County Borough of Cardiff . . . Presentation of the Honorary Freedom . . to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales. Programme [with portraits]. Cardiff, D. Owen & Co., 1896.  
 w 4 1373  
 Borough of Cardiff. Separate Court of Quarter Sessions. Report of the Town Clerk [i.e., J. L. Wheatley. Cardiff, 1881]. w 7 112  
 Williams (J. A. B.) Borough of Cardiff. Special Report on the Water Supply. Cardiff, South Wales Printing Works, 1884.  
 w 7 115  
 Cardiff Local Board of Health. Report of Water Committee [on the relations between the Board and the Water Works Company.] Cardiff, C. Wakeford, 1864. 8 pp. F 11 2  
 Rammell (T. W.) Report on the Sanitary condition of the Town of Cardiff. 1850. w 4 383  
 Annual Reports on the Sanitary condition of Cardiff, by H. J. Paine. 1854 to 1887. Cardiff, 1855, etc. (Wanting 1862, 1864-66, 1870).  
 w 4 1515  
 — Continuation of Reports, by E. Walford. 1888 to date. Cardiff, 1889, etc. w 4 1515, w 7 118  
 Walford (E.) Cardiff Port Sanitary Authority. Annual Reports. 1893 to date. Cardiff, 1894, etc.  
 w 7 117  
 [Report of the Town Clerk on the Welsh Intermediate Education Act and the Technical Instruction Act. October, 1889.] w 7 202  
 Harpur (W.) County Borough of Cardiff. Public Baths. Report, 1892. w 7 150  
 — Borough of Cardiff. Report on the Drainage of the Roath District. Cardiff, D. Owen & Co., 1883.  
 w 7 114  
 Clarence Bridge over the River Taff, reprinted from "Engineering." London, Bedford Press. [1891.]  
 w 7 24  
 County Borough of Cardiff Electric

**Cardiff, cont'd.**

- Lighting . . . Particulars for the guidance of intending Users. Cardiff, D. Owen & Co., 1894. w 6 994  
 County Borough of Cardiff. Electric Lighting. Regulations and Conditions Made by the Board of Trade. Cardiff, Roberts Bros., 1894. w 6 99  
 Taff Weir Scheme. Reports of the Engineers. 1885. 32 pp. w 4 927  
 Port of Cardiff. Pilotage Rates, Byelaws, etc. Cardiff, Henry Allen, 1874. w 3 1387

**— Directories.**

(Arranged Chronologically.)

- A complete Directory and Guide to the Town and Castle of Cardiff, the surrounding towns, villages, gentlemen's seats, and remarkable places. Printed for and sold by J. Bird, adjoining the Castle Gate, Cardiff. 1796 12mo. 24 pp. w 2 524  
 A complete Directory and Guide to the Towns and Castles of Cardiff and Caerphilly, the City and Cathedral of Llandaff, and the surrounding towns, villages, gentlemen's seats, and remarkable places, etc. Cardiff, printed and sold by Thomas Ridd, High Street; sold also by all other booksellers in the Principality. 1813. 8vo. 42 pp. MS. copy. w 4 1099  
 The Cardiff Guide and Directory: . . . also a short account of Llandaff, Caerphilly, and the surrounding villages, gentlemen's seats, etc. Cardiff, printed by and for W. Bird . . . 1829. 8vo. 80 pp. w 4 913  
 NOTE.—Contains a list of M.P.'s and Sheriffs.  
 Ewen's Guide and Directory for the Town of Cardiff and its environs, etc., etc., with an almanac and tide table. For the year 1855. Compiled by James Ewen, Accountant, and published by him at 65, Union Street, Cardiff. Cardiff: Printed by W. Jones, Duke Street. 12mo. 194 pp. and 22 pages of advertisements. w 1 33  
 Wakeford's Cardiff Directory. Cardiff: Printed and published by Charles Wakeford, 1855. 8vo. 92 pp. and 44 pages of advertisements. w 3 882  
 Directory and Hand-book for 1858, [including] . . . Roath, Maindy, Canton, Ely, and Llandaff. Cardiff, H. Bird. [1858.] 88 pp. and 50 of advertisements. w 3 871

**Cardiff, cont'd.**

- Wakeford's Cardiff Directory, embracing Llandaff, Canton, Ely, Maindy, Penarth, Roath. 2nd ed'n. Cardiff, C. Wakeford, 1863. w 4 912  
 Duncan & Ward's Cardiff Directory, 1863. Cardiff, Duncan & Ward, 1862. w 3 880  
 Butcher & Co.'s Cardiff and Newport (including Penarth and Llandaff) Directory, for 1873-4 London, 1872. w 3 877  
 — Another ed'n, 1875. w 3 879  
 — Another ed'n, 1880. w 3 878  
 Slater's Post Office Directory of Cardiff and its suburbs. Manchester, I. Slater, 1882-83-85. w 6 203  
 J. Wright & Co.'s Cardiff Directory, including Llandaff, Penarth and adjacent villages. 1883 to 1886. Bristol, J. Wright & Co., 1883, etc. w 5 96  
 Daniel Owen & Co.'s Cardiff Directory, including Penarth, Llandaff, and towns and villages adjacent. 1887 to date. Cardiff, D. Owen & Co., 1887, etc. w 5 96  
 See also Glamorgan.—Directories.  
**— Exhibitions.**  
 Fine Art and Industrial Exhibition, held at the Drill Hall, Cardiff, 1870. Official Catalogue. Cardiff, D. Duncan, 1870. w 4 211  
 — 2nd ed'n. Cardiff, D. Duncan, 1870. w 4 1428  
 Catalogue of the Fine Art and Industrial Exhibition, Cardiff, 1881. Cardiff, D. Duncan & Sons, 1881. w 3 982  
 — 3rd ed'n. 1881. w 3 518  
 — 5th ed'n. [large paper, illustrated.] 1881. w 6 45  
 Catalogue of the Fine Art Loan Exhibition at Cardiff. 3rd ed'n. Cardiff, D. Duncan & Sons, 1884. w 3 946  
 Official Catalogue of the Cardiff Fine Art Industrial and Maritime Exhibition, 1896. Cardiff, "Western Mail," 1896. w 4 449  
 [Thomas (E.)] "Idriswyn." Ffair y Byd Cymreig. Rhyfeddodau Ardangosfa Caerdydd. 1896. w 4 1019  
 Cardiff Exhibition, 1896. List of Guarantors of £10 and over, To April 30th, 1895. Cardiff, D. Owen & Co., 1895. w 2 796  
 Cardiff Exhibition, 1896. Grand Military Tournament . . . Official Programme. Cardiff, D. Owen & Co., 1896. w 4 1274

**Cardiff, *cont'd.***

- Bath & West of England Society . . .  
 Stock Catalogue. Cardiff Meeting  
 . . . Bath, W. Lewis & Son, 1882.  
     w 4 1128  
 — Cardiff Meeting, 1898. Bath, W.  
 Lewis. w 4 1128  
 Cardiff and South Wales Horse Show,  
 Catalogues, 1886, and 1890 to date,  
 Cardiff, 1886, etc. w 4 1561  
 Royal Cambrian Academy of Art.  
 Third Annual Exhibition, 1885, . . .  
 Cardiff. Cardiff, Dl. Owen & Co.,  
 1885. w 2 391  
 South Wales Art Society and Sketch-  
 ing Club. Catalogue of Second  
 Annual Exhibition, 1889. Cardiff,  
 1889. w 2 242
- **Free Libraries.**  
 Annual Reports (Free Library and  
 Museum), 1862 to 1865.  
 — (Free Library, Museum & Schools  
 of Science & Art), 1865 to 1890.  
 — (Free Libraries Museum & Art  
 Gallery), 1890 to 1892.  
 — (Free Libraries), 1892 to date.  
     w 4 1702  
 Cardiff Free Library & Museum, Sup-  
 plement to the Catalogue of the  
 Books. London, Waterlow & Sons,  
 1865. w 4 1012  
 Cardiff Free Library and Museum.  
 Catalogue [of Books.] Cardiff, D.  
 Duncan & Sons, 1866. w 4 1011  
 — Supplement. London, Waterlow  
 & Sons, 1867. w 4 1011  
 Cardiff Free Library Index-Catalogue,  
 etc. 1870. w 4 203  
 — Supplement, 1872. w 5 43  
 — Supplement, 1876. w 4 203  
 — Supplement, 1878. w 6 44  
 Catalogue of the Lending Dept., 1883,  
 with Supplements to 1886. Cardiff,  
 Dl. Owen & Co., 1883, etc. w 6 47  
 Catalogue of Books in the Lending  
 Library . . . for boys and girls.  
 Cardiff, W. Jones, 1886. w 5 72  
 — Supplement. Cardiff, Prior &  
 Bailey, 1889. w 5 72  
 — [Second ed'n.] Cardiff, Prior &  
 Bailey, 1890. w 4 1427  
 — [Third ed'n.] Cardiff, Prior &  
 Bailey, 1893. w 5 72  
 Catalogue of Music, etc. 1888.  
     w 3 1393  
 Catalogue of Books for the Blind, etc.  
 1889. w 3 733  
 Index Catalogue . . . Lending Depart-  
 ment. Cardiff, Dl. Owen & Co.,  
 1890. w 6 48

**Cardiff, *cont'd.***

- Hand Lists. Nos. 1 and 2. Cardiff,  
 Prior & Bailey, 1891-2. w 4 38  
 Catalogue of Books in the Central  
 Lending Library. Manchester, John  
 Heywood, 1893. w 6 275  
 — Supplement. Cardiff, Prior &  
 Bailey, 1896. w 6 275  
 Embossed Catalogue of Embossed  
 Books for the Blind. Braille System.  
 London, [1895.] w 6 277  
 Ballinger (John). The Cardiff Free  
 Libraries. 1895. w 4 29  
 — Second ed'n., with illustrations.  
 [1896.] w 4 29  
 — Free Libraries and the Photo-  
 graphic Survey of Counties. 1891.  
     w 4 30  
 — The Public Libraries and the  
 Schools. An experiment. 1898.  
     w 4 1509  
 Falconer (T., *Judge*). On the Cardiff  
 Free Library and Schools of Science  
 and Art. [1872.] w 4 337  
 New Free Library, Science & Art  
 Schools, and Museum, Cardiff.  
 Report accompanying designs sub-  
 mitted under the motto "Reference."  
 [Cardiff, 1880.] w 7 145  
 Design for the proposed Free Library,  
 Museum, and School of Science and  
 Art, for Cardiff, submitted by  
 "Thoughtful." [Cardiff, 1880.]  
     w 7 144  
 Cardiff Free Library and Museum.  
 Standing Orders, Rules and Regu-  
 lations. Cardiff, W. Jones, 1873.  
     w 2 804  
 — [Another ed'n.] Cardiff, W. Lewis,  
 1877. w 3 765  
 — [Another ed'n.] Cardiff, W.  
 Lewis, 1891. 12 pp. w 3 2098  
 Public Library Journal, Nos. 1 to date.  
 Cardiff, 1897, etc. w 5 130
- **Museum and Art Gallery.**  
 Annual Reports, 1892 to date. Car-  
 diff, 1892, etc. w 4 1703  
 Storrie (J.) A Popular Guide to the  
 Free Museum and Corporation Art  
 Gallery of Cardiff. 1890. w 4 1380  
 Thomas (T. H. ["Arlunydd Peny-  
 garn"]), and Seward (E.) The  
 Paintings comprised in the Mene-  
 laus Collection described. [1882.]  
     w 4 239  
 Ward (J.) A Guide to the Pyke-  
 Thompson Loan Collection of  
 Water-Colour Paintings, etc., in the  
 Cardiff Corporation Museum, etc.  
 Cardiff, Chapple & Kemp, 1897.  
 Portrait of J. P. Thompson. w 3 1786

**Cardiff, *cont'd.***

- Ward (J.) A Guide to the Pyke-Thompson Loan Collection, etc. Second ed'n. Cardiff, Chapple & Kemp, 1897. w 3 2065
- **Science & Art Schools, now called the Technical Schools.** County Borough of Cardiff. Report of the joint sub-committee to the Technical Instruction Act Committee. [Cardiff], 1890. w 7 191
- Technical Instruction Act Committee. Fourth Annual Report to October 31st, 1893. w 7 20
- NOTE.—The other reports will be found in the volumes of the Proceedings of the Council. w 7 120
- Principal's Report for 1892-93 w 3 2186
- Syllabuses (of the Science and Art Schools) for the Sessions 1882-3 to 1890-1. w 2 668
- Prospectuses (Technical School), Sessions 1891-2 to date. w 2 668
- Prize Lists, 1882-3 to 1889-90. w 6 122
- An Address . . on the delivery of the Annual Prizes to the Students of the Schools of Science and Art, by G. T. Clark. 1871. w 2 803
- Address to the Students . . by [Sir] Lewis Morris. 1888. w 4 1123
- An address delivered to the pupils of the Cardiff Science and Art Schools by the Mayor of Cardiff, John, Marquess of Bute, K.T. 1891. w 4 1143
- **History, Topography, Guides.** Ballinger (John), *editor*. Cardiff, an illustrated handbook. 1896. w 4 435
- Cardiff Pictorial. Clifton, Friese & Green, Simpson & Co., [1893.] w 7 4
- *See* Wales. Peeps at, &c. [1893.] w 8 19
- Cardiff (Illustrated), Up-to-Date: its growth, wealth, and progress . . . A fin-de-siècle review, &c. London, [1898.] w 6 320
- Clark (J. H.) Cardiff and its Neighbourhood. 1853 w 2 541
- Comic Guide to Cardiff. [1872]. 12 pp. w 6 175
- Contemporary Portraits. Men and Women of South Wales and Monmouthshire. Cardiff Section, Cardiff, "Western Mail" Office. 1896. w 6 157
- Description of Cardiff or Caertoph Castle. [From the "Westminster Magazine." 1785.] w 4 968

**Cardiff, *cont'd.***

- Fordyce (J.) A City on the Wheel; or, Cardiff in 1868. w 4 394
- [Glyde (Thos.).] Growth of Cardiff From 1875 to 1880. 1880. w 3 748
- Heywood's (John) Illustrated Guide to Cardiff. Manchester, J. Heywood, [1896.] w 3 1130
- Historic Houses of the United Kingdom [includes Cardiff Castle by H. Read.] London, Cassell & Co., 1892. E 2 547
- Howard (F. T.) Underground Water Circulation of Cardiff and its Neighbourhood. 1894. 12 pp. w 4 433
- The Illustrated Guide to Cardiff. Cardiff, D. Owen, Howell & Co., 1882. w 3 883
- [Another ed'n. 1890.] w 3 1670
- James & Co.'s Illustrated Price List. [With local views and description of the town, etc.] Wexford, F. Wood, [1893.] w 6 107
- James (Ivor), *editor*. Handbook for Cardiff and District. Prepared for the British Association. 1891. w 3 1219
- Jenkins (J. A.) The History of the Early Nonconformists of Cardiff. 1891. w 3 638
- Jenkins (W. L.) A History of the Town and Castle of Cardiff. 1854. w 4 326
- Kerpen (J. L.) A Guide to Cardiff, Penarth, and Environs. 1895. w 1 24
- Martin (L. C.) An Historical and Descriptive Guide to Cardiff. 1878. w 3 745
- [Mee (Arthur).] Illustrated guide to Cardiff and its neighbourhood. Cardiff, "Western Mail," 1897. w 3 2149
- Parkinson (J. C.) and others. Newport and Cardiff as Shipping Ports. 1878. w 4 804
- Turner (W.) The Port of Cardiff. 1882. w 3 719
- Twenty Three Interesting Views of Cardiff. Weston-Super-Mare, Lawrence Bros., [1891]. 16 pp. w 2 1042
- Two letters sent to the Hon. William Lenthal, Esq; Speaker of the Honourable House of Commons. The one, concerning the great Victory Obtained at Cardiffe by the Parliaments Forces under the command of Major General Laughorn: Wherein were slain about Two hundred and fifty, Eight hundred taken Prisoners,

**Cardiff, cont'd.**

- whereof two Lieut: Colonels, two Majors, ten Captains, ten Lieutenants, divers Ensigns, with other inferior Officers. The other, concerning Sir Tho: Fairfax's march into Cornwall. Ordered by the Commons assembled in Parliament, That these letters be forthwith printed and published: H. Elsynge, Cler. Parl. D. Com. London, Printed for Edw. Husband, Printer to the Honorable House of Commons, and are to be sold at his Shop at the Signe of the Golden Dragon in Fleetstreet, neer the Inner-Temple. March 2. 1645. w 3 16
- [Views of Cardiff. 1897.] w 4 1451
- Ward (W.) The Tourist's Guide to Cardiff. 1870. w 3 684
- Dobbin's Tourist's Guide to Cardiff, etc. 1878. w 3 884
- [Winks (W.E.)] A Guide to the Town and Port of Cardiff. [1883.] w 3 747
- Official Guide to the Town and Exhibition. With map. 1896. w 3 788
- Another copy, without map. w 3 795
- See below Visits of Societies, etc.
- See Dyde (W.) History, etc., of Tewkesbury. 1798. w 4 32
- See Hart (W. H.) Historia, etc. . . . Monasterii S. Petri Gloucestræ. E 1 402
- See Wales, South. Industries of South Wales. [1889.] w 6 69
- **Miscellaneous Books on Cardiff.**
- Barnard (A.) Extract from the Noted Breweries of Great Britain and Ireland. The Old Brewery, S. A. Brain & Co., Cardiff. [1895.] w 6 288
- Club Life in Cardiff. The fruits of the Welsh Sunday Closing Act. Reprinted from the "Western Mail." Cardiff, D. Owen & Co., 1883. w 4 335
- [Davies (William)]. Stelfox the Fisherman. [1889.] w 4 109
- Electric Tramways. [Penarth scheme. Cardiff, 1896.] w 1 77
- "Evening Express" Election Cartoons. Cardiff, D. Owen & Co., 1889. w 6 241
- 1890. w 6 241
- Gladstone Memorial Service in the Park Hall, Cardiff, May 28th, 1898, with Address by W. E. Winks. 1898. w 3 2141

**Cardiff, cont'd.**

- Jones (Richard, of Cardiff). A Briefe and Necessarie Catechisme. With a Short instruction for all that doe receiue the holy Communion. London, [? 1600]. w 2 498
- Lewis (Mary G.) Zelinda, a poem, and Cardiff Castle, a dramatic-historical sketch. 1823. w 4 1107
- Luther Commemoration, meeting at . . . Cardiff. Speeches, etc. Cardiff, D. Duncan & Sons, 1883. w 4 1288
- Moggridge (J. H.) An Introductory . . . Address delivered at the first meeting of the Glamorgan and Monmouthshire Horticultural Society, [at Cardiff], 1828. w 4 1619
- Notes of a Sermon preached to the Police at St. John's Church, Cardiff, . . . With reference to the recent Assassination of Police Constable Perry, etc. Cardiff, W. H. Rossiter, 1873. w 4 1289
- Pickwell (R.) Petroleum Storage Installations at Avonmouth & Cardiff. 1891. w 4 361
- Prendergast (Joseph [Master of the Free Grammar School, Cardiff]). A Sermon, on the Death of . . . George the Third, and . . . the Duke of Kent and Strathern, preached at Cardiff. Cardiff, R. Lloyd, 1820. 16 pp. w 4 680
- Savings' Bank. Interim Reports and Minutes of Evidence of the Commissioner appointed to inquire into the Affairs of the Trustee Savings' Bank at Cardiff. London, 1887-88. w 7 73
- Sheen (Alfred). Hospital accommodation for Infectious diseases in Cardiff. 1858. w 4 1224
- *editor.* Ye Boke of Ye Olde Englishe Fayre Holden at Cardyffe. [1882.] w 4 833, w 6 177
- South Wales Coal, Iron, and Freight Circular, shewing the coal exported from Cardiff, etc. 1875. w 4 1584
- Storrie (John). The Flora of Cardiff. 1886. w 4 805
- Strange Disappearance of a Lady Parachutist. First and Fatal Ascent of Mdle. Abertina. Cardiff, D. Owen & Co., 1896. w 3 797
- Suggested New Town Hall, Cardiff. Particulars of Five Schemes, as shown by Sketch Plans, etc. Prepared by J. P. Jones, Richards, & Budgen. [Cardiff, 1896.] w 7 153
- Plans. w 9 1

**Cardiff, cont'd.**

Thomas (J.) A Vindication of the True Christian Religion. A Sermon preached at Cardiff, Feb. 2, 1678. 1679. w 3 88

Stories of Chivalry and Romance. [Contains the "Traitor's Grave," a story of the siege of Cardiff Castle.] 1827. w 3 925

Vaughan (C. J.) The Perennial Altar Fire. A Sermon preached at the re-opening of St. John's Church, in Cardiff. 1889. w 4 1319

Williams (Taliesin "Taliesin ab Iolo Morganwg") Cardiff Castle, a poem, with explanatory remarks and historical extracts. 1827. w 4 194

NOTE.—Deals mainly with the storming of Cardiff Castle by Ivor Bach.

[Wynn (John.) A Burlesque. Why The County Council of the County Borough of Mudwash Lost Its Harbour Scheme. [Skipton, 1895.] w 3 1486

**— Maps and Plans.**

NOTE.—A complete list of Cardiff Maps and Plans will be given in the Catalogue of MSS., Prints, Drawings, etc., which is in preparation.

See Speed (J.) [Map of] Glamorgan Shyre, etc. 1610. w 8 29

O'Rourke (M. S.) Plan of the Town and Port of Cardiff. [1850.] w 6 223

[Map of] the Marquess of Bute's Property in the neighbourhood of Cardiff. [? 1866.] w 4 1110

Waring (T.) District Plan of Cardiff and Penarth. 1868. w 4 812

Lewis' Street Map of Cardiff. Including . . . Llandaff and Penarth. Cardiff, W. Lewis, 1886. w 3 563

— [Another ed'n, 1890.] w 3 312

Bacon's Map of the Environs of Cardiff for Tourists and Cyclists. [1888.] w 3 1635

Bacon's New Map of Cardiff, Newport, etc. [? 1890.] w 3 727

Bartholomew (J.) Touring maps. Environs of Cardiff. [1891.] w 3 913

**— Medical Charities.***Infirmity.*

Annual Reports, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1843, 1864, 1866, 1877, 1878, 1886. Cardiff, 1838, etc. w 4 1687

New Building. [Letter from Messrs. James, Seward & Thomas, re plans.] 1881. w 4 1334

Letter from Mr. Asahel P. Bell to . . . the Building Committee. [? Manchester], 1881. w 4 1333

**Cardiff, cont'd.***Provident Dispensary.*

Reports, 1885 (first) to date. Cardiff, 1886, etc. w 4 1663

Rules, 1893. w 4 1663

*Queen Victoria Nurses' Institute, Welsh Branch.*

Annual Reports, 1891 (second) to date.

Cardiff, 1892, etc. w 4 1663

**— Music and Musical Societies.**

Cardiff Philharmonic Society. First Concert, 1868. . . . Handel's "Judas Maccabæus." Programme and Book of Words. Cardiff, Lewis & Williams, 1868. w 4 408

— 2nd Concert, 4th Series. [Programme and Book of Words.] Cardiff, Lewis & Williams, 1873. w 4 1111

Cymmanfa Ganu Gynulleidfaol Bed-yddwyr Gwent a Morganwg, . . . 1895. [Programme. 1895.] w 3 383

Miscellaneous Concert Programmes—a collection. Cardiff, v. D. w 4 1700

*Cardiff Musical Society.*

Prospectuses, 1892-3 to date. w 4 1229

Concert Programmes, 1891 to date. w 4 1229

*Cardiff Orchestral Society.*

Prospectuses, 1888-9 to date. w 4 638

Programmes, etc., 1885 to date. w 4 1592

NOTE.—The programme of the Jubilee Concert, Feb. 17th, 1897, contains a sketch of the history of the Society with portraits, etc. Many of the programmes are illustrated.

*Musical Festival.*

[Newspaper cuttings, programmes, circulars, etc., relating to the First and Second Festivals,] mounted in a volume. 1892, etc. w 8 45

Prospectus, Plan of Hall, Programmes, etc. First Festival. Cardiff, 1892. w 4 670

Johnstone (W. H. Sonley). History of the First Cardiff Festival. 1892. w 3 658

Programmes and Books of Words, etc. Second Festival. Cardiff, 1895. w 4 1488

**— Newspapers and Periodicals.**

The following is a list of newspapers, periodicals, etc., in the Library which have been or are now issued from Cardiff. Details of each will be found under the heading "Periodical Publications," except Parochial and similar periodicals which will be found above—Cardiff.—Churches, etc.

**Cardiff, cont'd.**

The Abstainer.  
Yr Adolygydd.  
Y Bedyddiwr.  
The Burgess.  
Bute Docks Weekly Visitor.  
Cardiff and District Observer.  
Cardiff and Merthyr Guardian.  
Cardiff and South Wales Whip.  
Cardiff Argus.  
Cardiff Figaro.  
Cardiff Recorder.  
Cardiff Review.  
Cardiff Times  
Y Cenhadydd.  
Christian Standard.  
Churchman in Wales.  
The Craftsman.  
Cymru Fu.  
Enterprise.  
The Evangelist.  
Evening Express.  
Express Budget.  
Greal y Bedyddiwr.  
Y Gwir Fedyddiwr.  
Y Gymraes.  
The Home Circle.  
Hygiene.  
The Jester.  
Journal of the Astronomical Society of Wales.  
The Llandavian.  
The Principality.  
Public Library Journal.  
The Red Dragon.  
The Shop Assistant.  
South Wales Daily News.  
South Wales Echo.  
South Wales Investment Circular.  
South Wales Musical Review.  
Y Wawr.  
Weekly Mail.  
Welsh Athlete.  
Western Mail.  
Ystorfa Weinidogaethol.  
Ystorfa y Bedyddiwr.

**— Schools.***Cardiff School Board.*

Official Year Book. 1897, 1898. w 2 669  
Triennial Reports (first), 1875-1878 to date. w 4 1234

*Cardiff College School.*

Prospectus. Cardiff, D. Duncan & Sons, 1889. w 4 1305  
— Prize and Class lists, 1885, 1886, 1888. w 4 1222

*Recreative Evening Classes.*

Reports of the Cardiff Recreative Evening Classes Association, 1888 to 1893 (final report, etc.) Cardiff, 1890, etc. w 4 1663

**Cardiff, cont'd.***School for the education of the poor.*

13th Annual report, year ending July, 1828. Cardiff, Daniel Lloyd, 1828. w 4 127  
15th Annual Report, year ending July, 1830. Cardiff, W. Bird, 1830. w 4 127  
16th Annual Report, year ending July, 1831. Cardiff, W. Bird, 1831. w 4 127

*H.M.S. "Havannah" Industrial School.*  
Annual Reports, 1868, 1888, 1890. w 4 1235

*Cambridge Univ. Ext. Lect.*

Syllabus of a Course of Lectures delivered in South Wales District by R. G. Moulton. Sheffield, Leader & Sons, 1881. w 4 1660  
Lectures on English Literature. Johnson and his contemporaries, by John de Soyres. Syllabus. Cardiff, J. Wood and Sons, 1875. w 4 1659  
Syllabus of Lectures on English Poetry, 1785-1825, by J. E. Symes. Cardiff, W. Lewis, 1880. w 4 1661

Welsh Intermediate Education Act, 1889. Report of Public Enquiry held by the Joint Education Committee, Cardiff, 1890. Cardiff, D. Duncan & Sons, 1891. w 4 811  
Whitmell (Chas. T.) Elementary Education, Cardiff district, 1886. w 4 803

**— Societies and Institutions.**

Rules of the Cardiff Bowling Club, with the Laws of the Game. Cardiff, Wood, 1878. w 2 291  
Annual Reports of the British and Foreign Bible Society, Cardiff Auxiliary. Cardiff, W. Jones, 1871, 1872, 1881. w 4 1690  
Rules of the "Cambrian" Building Society, established at Cardiff. Cardiff, W. Lewis, 1874. w 3 1995  
Catalogue of Books belonging to the Cardiff and Glamorganshire Library and Scientific Institution. Cardiff, W. Bird, 1844. 28 pp. w 4 27  
Cardiff and district Band of Hope Union. Annual Reports, 1888, 1891 to date. w 2 641  
Cardiff Farmers Club. First Annual Report and proceedings for 1842, also the rules, list of members, [catalogue of] Books, etc. Cardiff, Henry Webber, 1843. w 4 1724  
Cardiff Gas-Light and Coke Company. Report of the Directors, for half-year

**Cardiff, *cont'd.***

- ended 31st Dec., 1887. Cardiff, W. Lewis, 1887. w 4 1640
- Cardiff Impartial Society. The Impartial Study of Politics. Inaugural address, by Sir J. R. Seeley, 1888. w 5 77
- Cardiff Temperance and Prohibition Association. Annual Reports, 1882 to 1892. w 4 1225
- Cardiff Town Mission. Annual Report. 1889. w 3 1466
- Glamorganshire Horticultural Society. Schedule of Prizes. 13th Annual Show. Cardiff, Mary Evans, 1875. w 2 682
- Institution for the Blind. Annual Reports, 1877 to 1897. Cardiff, 1878, etc. w 4 1026
- Mackintosh Institute Lending Library. Catalogue of Books. Cardiff, Lennox Bros., 1898. w 3 1873
- Sailors' Rest. Annual Reports, 1890 to date. Cardiff, 1890, etc. w 2 645
- Saint Tello's Society. *See Societies.*
- School for the Deaf and Dumb. Annual Reports, 1864 (first) to date. w 4 1233
- Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. Annual Reports of the Cardiff Branch, 1875, 1876, 1878, 1887, 1888, 1892, 1893. w 4 1227
- Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children. Annual Reports of the Cardiff Aid Committee. 1892-3 (fourth) to date. Cardiff, 1893, etc. w 4 1663
- South American Missionary Society. Report of the Cardiff Auxiliary, for 1879. Cardiff, W. Lewis, 1880. w 3 1969
- South Wales, etc., Clerks' Association. Annual Reports, 1893 (7th) to date. w 4 1238
- Trades Council. Annual Report of the Cardiff Trades Council, 1892 to date. Cardiff, 1893, etc. w 4 1236
- Cardiff Amateur Photographic Society, now called Cardiff Photographic Society.*
- Exhibition Catalogues, 1888; 1891. Cardiff. w 4 1657
- Annual Reports, 1886 to date. Cardiff. w 4 1230
- Chamber of Commerce.*
- Proposed Scheme for a National Fund for Merchant Seamen. London—Cardiff printed, Lewis & Williams, 1871. w 4 1658
- Morgan (J.) Address . . . on the present aspect of Commercial Affairs. 1869. w 4 344

**Cardiff, *cont'd.***

- Annual Reports [with tables of shipments, etc.] 1869 (fourth), 1872, 1874 to date. Cardiff, 1870, etc. w 4 1226
- Charity Organization Society.*
- Annual Reports. 1887 (first) to date. Cardiff, 1887, etc. w 4 1663
- Richards (G. Chatterton, M.A.) The evils of indiscriminate charity. 1894. w 4 1663
- Naturalists' Society.*
- Transactions, 1867 to date. w 4 577
- Eighteenth Annual General Meeting. Conversazione, 21st Jan., 1886. [Programme, etc.] 1886. w 4 1656
- Conversazione, Dec., 1893. Programme of Music and Catalogue of Exhibits, etc. Cardiff, 1893. w 4 1296
- Oddfellows.*
- Rules of the Cardiff District Branch of the Independent Order of Oddfellows, M.U. 1877. w 3 1996
- Rules of the Viscount Cardiff Lodge of the Independent Order of Oddfellows, M.U. 1878. w 3 1997
- Rules of the Cardiff Oddfellows' Widows' and Orphans' Society. 1879. w 3 1998
- Pilotage Board.*
- Evidence taken . . . at an inquiry into the present system of Pilotage in the Bristol Channel. 1854. w 6 351
- Annual Reports of the Clerk to the Pilotage Board, 1883, 1887 to 1890, 1892 to date. Cardiff, 1883, etc. w 4 1699
- Correspondence bearing upon . . . complaints made at various times by the Cardiff licensed pilots, 1863 to 1879. Cardiff. D. Duncan & Sons, 1880. w 4 1698
- Young Men's Christian Association.*
- Annual Reports, 1896, 1897. w 4 279
- Quarterly Programme, 1st October, 1883. w 1 67
- See also Periodicals.—Enterprise.*
- Visits of Societies, etc.
- Gwent and Dyfed Royal Eisteddfod and Musical Festival. [Report.] 1834. w 6 85
- Fac-simile reprint. 1883. w 6 85a
- Cambrian Archaeological Association,* 1849.
- Archæologia Cambrensis. 1st Ser. Vol. IV. w 4 1196
- Royal Archaeological Institute. 1871.
- Archæological Journal. 1871. E 2 180



**Cardiff, cont'd.**

- Institution of Mechanical Engineers.*  
 Proceedings [of the Inst. of M. E.]  
 1874 and 1884. c 3 30  
*Church Congress*, 1889.  
 Official Guide. 3rd ed'n. 1889. w 3 882  
 Guide to the Church Congress, and  
 Ecclesiastical Art Exhibition, Car-  
 diff, 1889, including A Guide to  
 Cardiff, with a Map. London,  
 Spottiswoode & Co., 1889. w 3 483  
 Mackeson (C.), *editor*. The Illustrated  
 Church Congress Handbook, for  
 [Cardiff], 1889. w 4 327  
 The Official Report of the Church  
 Congress, Cardiff, . . . 1889. Edited  
 by C. Dunkley. 1889. w 4 40  
*Baptist Union of Great Britain*, 1890.  
 Official Guide, etc., by W. E. Winks  
 [1890]. w 3 826  
*National Union of Teachers*, 1891.  
 Twenty-second Annual Conference.  
 Agenda, etc. London, Alexander  
 & Shephard [1891]. w 3 1669  
 [Morgan (Charles, B.A.)] Brief Guide  
 to Cardiff and Neighbourhood.  
 1891. w 2 464  
*British Association*.  
 [Newspaper cuttings, circulars, pro-  
 grammes, etc. Mounted in two  
 volumes.] 1891. w 8 44  
 Programme of Local Arrangements.  
 Cardiff Meeting, 1891. Cardiff, D.I.  
 Owen & Co. 1891. w 3 1470  
 Programme of Excursions. [With a  
 map.] Cardiff, South Wales Print-  
 ing Works, 1891. w 3 1242  
 Cardiff Castle, August 25th, 1891.  
 Programme of Music. [With words  
 of Welsh Airs.] Cardiff, W. Lewis,  
 [1891.] w 4 15  
 Report of the Executive Committee.  
 Cardiff, Daniel Owen & Co., 1891.  
 w 2 677  
 Report of the 61st Annual Meeting  
 held at Cardiff, 1891. London, 1892.  
 C N S 23  
 See above, James (Ivor). Handbook,  
 etc.  
*Institution of Naval Architects*, 1893.  
 Transactions of the Inst. of N. A.,  
 1893. c 3 1049  
*British Archaeological Association*, 1893.  
 Journal of the B. A. Association, 1893.  
 E 2 179  
*National Union of Conservative Associations*,  
 1893.  
 [Newspaper cuttings, "Ancient and  
 modern history of the Conference

**Cardiff, cont'd.**

- Town," i.e., Cardiff. Mounted in  
 a volume.] w 5 146  
 A Souvenir of the visit of the National  
 Union of Conservative and Consti-  
 tutional Associations to Cardiff.  
 London, G. Berridge & Co., 1893.  
 Portraits. w 4 1273  
*Library Association*, 1895.  
 [Newspaper cuttings, circulars, pro-  
 grammes, etc. Mounted in a  
 volume.] w 8 46  
 Programme. Cardiff, W. Lewis, 1895.  
 w 4 1120  
 Opening address by the President,  
 Lord Windsor. 1895. w 4 1694  
 The Library. Vols. VII. and VIII.  
 1895, 1896. F 1 27  
*Institute of Journalists*, 1897.  
 Parker (E.) Guide to Cardiff and  
 District. Cardiff, D. Owen & Co.,  
 1897. w 3 1732  
*Iron and Steel Institute*, 1897.  
 Detailed Programme. [With maps,  
 etc.] London, 1897. w 3 1787  
 Journal of the Iron and Steel Institute,  
 1897. c 3 32  
*Welsh Liberal Convention*, 1898.  
 [Programmes, circulars, and other  
 documents. Mounted in a volume.]  
 w 7 208  
 See also Eisteddfods.  
 — **Union**.  
 Cardiff Union Year Book, 1894 to date.  
 Cardiff, 1894, etc. w 1 40  
 Byelaws made by The Guardians of  
 the Cardiff Union, acting as the  
 Rural Sanitary Authority . . . with  
 respect to New Streets and Build-  
 ings, etc. London, Knight & Co.,  
 1888. w 4 328  
 Annual Reports of the Medical Officer  
 of the Cardiff Union Workhouse and  
 Ely Industrial Schools [by Alfred  
 Sheen.] 1874, 1879-80, 1880-1,  
 1888-9, 1891-2. w 4 1231  
 Architect's [i.e., E. Seward] Report on  
 the Enlargement of Ely Schools.  
 1894. w 4 1297  
 — **University College of South Wales  
 and Monmouthshire**.  
 Draft Scheme—First Proof. [Cardiff],  
 1882. w 7 189  
 — Second Proof. [Cardiff], 1882.  
 w 7 190  
 Memorial of the Cardiff Corporation  
 [asking that the College be estab-  
 lished at Cardiff. Cardiff, 1882.]  
 w 7 112, w 8 25  
 Notes for a reply to the Swansea  
 Memorial. [Cardiff, 1882.] w 8 25

**Cardiff, *cont'd.***

- Statutes. Cardiff, Dl. Owen & Co., 1883. w 3 1388  
 The Report of the Council (to June, 1884). [Cardiff, 1884.] w 3 1968  
 The Inaugural Presidential Address of . . . the Marquess of Bute. 1890. w 6 117  
 Prospectuses for sessions 1887-8, 1889-90, 1891-2, 1895-6 to date. Cardiff, 1887, etc. w 3 1657  
 Prospectuses of Evening Lectures, Sessions 1886-7, 1887-8, and 1888-9. Cardiff, 1886, etc. w 3 1967  
 County Free Studentships and Scholarships (Syllabus), September, 1898. w 3 1717  
 Department of Mining (Syllabus), Session, 1897-8. w 3 1717  
 Faculty of Medicine (Syllabuses), 1896-7, 1897-8. w 3 1717  
 Prospectus of the South Wales & Monmouthshire Training School for Cookery, 1896-7 to date. Cardiff, 1896, etc. w 3 1717  
 Calendars. Second Session, 1884-5 to date. [Wanting 1892-3, no issue in 1893-4.] Cardiff, 1884, etc. w 2 648  
 Magazine of the U. C. S. W., etc. Vol. I. (1888) to date. w 4 1586  
 Chamber Concerts. Prospectuses, Programmes, etc. 1886, etc. w 4 1591

**CARDIGAN, County of.**

- County of Cardigan. The Scheme for Intermediate and Technical Education. 1896. w 4 1410  
 Edwards (Griffith). The Inundation of Cantre'r Gwaelod. 1849. w 4 875  
 Cantref y Gwaelod. *See* Prichard (T. J. L.) Welsh Minstrelsy. 1824. w 4 621  
 Hughes (J.) A History of the Parliamentary Representation of the County of Cardigan. 1849. w 6 164  
 Jones (G. "Glan Menai.") Enwogion Sir Aberteifi. 1868. w 4 703  
 Lloyd (T.) and Turnor (—). General View of the Agriculture of the County of Cardigan. 1794. w 6 264  
 Meyrick (Sir S. R.) The History and Antiquities of the County of Cardigan. 1808. w 6 91  
 — Another copy, with new title page dated 1810. w 6 165  
 Phillips (J. R.) A List of the Sheriffs of Cardiganshire (1539-1868). 1868. w 4 16  
 Williams (B. "Gwynionydd.") Enwogion Ceredigion. 1869. w 3 1126, 1164

**Cardigan, *cont'd.***

- See* Foley (Richard). The Practice of the Court of Great Sessions, etc. 1792. w 4 852  
*See* Geology. Geological Survey.  
*See* Rowlands (J.) Historical Notes, etc. 1866. w 3 910  
*See also* Charities.  
 — **Mines.**  
 Francis (Absalom). History of the Cardiganshire Mines. 1874. w 3 1240  
 [Shires (Wm.)] Familiar discourse concerning the mine adventure [with list of adventurers.] 1700. w 3 101  
 Some account of Mines . . . with an appendix relating to the Mine adventure in Wales. 1707. w 3 1722  
 Waller (William). An Account of the Cardiganshire Mines. With maps. [1699.] w 3 1241  
 — Value of the Mines, late of Sir Carbery Price. Writ for the private satisfaction of all the partners. 1698. w 2 772  
 Williams (J. G.) A Short Account of the British Encampments lying between the Rivers Rheidol and Llyfnant, and their connection with the Mines. 1866. w 3 1725  
 — **Aberayron.**  
 Jones (Daniel). Marwnad, . . . am Saith o Bysgodwyr, a gollodd eu bywyd . . . Ar Farr Aberayron, y 15fed o fis Tachwedd, 1814. 1814. s 1 8  
 — **Aberystwyth.**  
 Beecham's Photo-Folio . . . Aberystwyth & District. Printed in Holland. [1897.] 24 pp. w 1 78  
 Chronological Summary of the Chief Events in the History of the Castle of Aberystwyth. Compiled by "A Member of the Aberystwyth Town Council." 2nd ed'n. Aberystwyth, E. Williams & Son, 1851. w 3 1151  
 Catalogue of the Free Library. Lending Department. [With rules.] Aberystwyth, J. & J. Gibson, 1890. w 3 1955  
 Darlington (R.), *editor*. Aberystwyth, Barmouth, and Cardigan Bay. 1897-8. w 2 1067  
 Guide to Aberystwyth and the Devil's Bridge. [With a Map.] Manchester, A. Heywood & Son, 1876. w 3 1222  
 Morgan (Thomas Owen). Flora Cereitica, etc. Plants indigenous in the neighbourhood of Aberystwyth. 1849. w 4 676

**Cardigan, cont'd.**

- Morgan (T. O.) New Guide to Aberystwith. 1848. w 3 397  
 — 1858. w 3 665  
 Prichard (T. J. Ll.) Aberystwith in Miniature, in Various Poems. 1824. w 4 194  
 — The New Aberystwyth Guide. 1824. w 3 27  
 University College of Wales. A Catalogue of Books [in the Welsh section of the library]. 1897. w 4 708  
 — Calendars, 1878 to date. w 2 647  
 — University College of Wales Magazine, 1893 to date. w 2 638  
*See also*, Roberts (Askew). Gossiping Guide to Wales.  
 — **Town of Cardigan.**  
 Benedictine Cell. *See* Monasteries, Excerpts, etc. w 8 41  
 Jones (T. J.) The vision of home, a tale of Cardigan. 1884. w 4 678  
 The Second Report of the Auxiliary Bible Society, for the Town of Cardigan, South Cardiganshire, And the vicinity. Cardigan, Evan Jones, 1815. 16 pp. w 4 1228  
 — Eighth Report. Carmarthen, J. Evans, [1821]. w 3 1369  
 — **Hafod.**  
 Smith (J. E.) Fifteen Views . . of Hafod, etc. 1810. w 9 6  
 — **Lampeter.**  
 Edmunds (William). On Some Old Families in the neighbourhood of Lampeter. 1860. w 4 930  
 Isaac (D. Lloyd ["Llwyd o Langathen."]) Hanes Llanbedr a'r Gymmydogaeth. *See* Eisteddfod.—Transactions. Cyfansoddiadau Buddugol Eisteddfod Llanbedr, 1859. w 3 1309  
*St. David's College.*  
 Catalogue of Books deposited in the Library to Jan. 1, 1836. Llandovery, W. Rees, 1836. w 2 646, w 3 1181  
 The Charters and Statutes . . . Oxford, E. P. Hall & J. H. Stacy, 1879. 68 pp. w 4 1076  
 Letters addressed by the Rev. H. J. Prince to his Christian brethren at St. David's College, Lampeter. 1841. w 3 244, 617  
 Ollivant (Alfred). A Sermon preached at the consecration of the chapel. 1827. w 4 216, 1413  
 St. David's College, Lampeter: Its Assailants and Defenders. London, Meaden, 1851. w 3 402

**Cardigan, cont'd.**

- Some account of the actual working of St. David's College, by Rowland Williams, D.D. 1851. w 4 617  
 — **Llandyssul.**  
 Davies (W. J.) Hanes Plwyf Llandyssul. 1896. w 3 791  
 — **Llangeitho.**  
 Morgan (D.) Hanes Llangeitho a'i hamgylchoedd. 1859. w 3 522  
 — **Llangorwen.**  
 Williams (I.) A Sermon preached at the Consecration of the Church of Llangorwen. 1841. w 4 1264  
 — **Plinlimmon.**  
*See* Peacock (W. F.) The Welsh mountains, etc. w 2 265  
 — **Strata Florida.**  
 Roberts (G.) Strata Florida Abbey, etc. 1848. w 4 698  
 Williams (S. W.) The Cistercian Abbey of Strata Florida, 1889. w 4 898  
**Carew Castle, and Carew Cross.** *See* Pembroke.  
**Carey (William),** gan G. Ellis. *Cyfres Milwyr y Groes.* 1897. w 3 1816  
**Carlisle (Nicholas),** A Topographical Dictionary of the Dominion of Wales. London, W. Bulmer & Co., 1811. w 6 140  
*NOTE.*—Contains MS. notes and corrections by Theophilus Jones, the historian of Brecknock.  
**CARMARTHEN, County of.**  
 Bill for Repairing, . . the Road from Golden Grove Park, in Llandilofawr, to the . . Lime Kilns, in Llandarog, etc. 1792. w 7 116  
 Act for repairing, etc., roads . . in the County of Carmarthen. 1792. w 6 299  
 Act for More effectually keeping in Repair . . the Llandovery District of the Lampeter Roads, etc. [1831.] w 7 89  
 Allen (J. Romilly.) Recent Discoveries of Inscribed Stones in Carmarthenshire and Pembrokeshire. 1889. w 4 525  
 Apportionment of the Rent Charge in lieu of Tithes, in the Parishes of Carmarthenshire. [1838-46.] w 6 101  
 Beale (Anne.) The Vale of the Towey, or Sketches in South Wales. 1844. w 3 1871  
 Bishop (T.) An Address to the Dissenters of the County of Carmarthen. 1833. w 4 1089  
 Brut y Cymry, yn cynwys hanes dar-

**Carmarthen, *cont'd.***

- luniol o'r Dywysogaeth. Part I.  
(chiefly Carmarthenshire). 1824.  
w 4 902
- Calendar of all the High-Sheriffs for  
the County of Carmarthen, and of  
all The Mayors, Bailiffs, and Sheriffs,  
of the Corporation of Carmarthen;  
... also, A Correct List of all The  
Present Burgesses. Carmarthen, J.  
Evans, 1818. w 4 304
- Curtis (Mary.) Antiquities of Laug-  
harne, Pendine, etc. 1880. w 3 311
- Hassall (C.) General View of the  
Agriculture of the County of Car-  
marthen. 1794. w 6 264
- Llangunnor hill, a loco-descriptive  
poem, with notes. 1794. w 3 673
- Proposed Railway Communication for  
Carmarthenshire. 1845. w 3 1744
- Register of Persons entitled to vote in  
any Election of a Member or Mem-  
bers to serve in Parliament for The  
County of Carmarthen. Carmarthen,  
W. Spurrell, 1851. w 6 108
- See Foley (Richard.) The Practice of  
the Court of Great Sessions, etc.  
1792. w 4 852
- See Rowlands (J.) Historical Notes, etc.  
1866. w 3 910
- See Geology. Geological Survey.  
See also Charities.
- Vale of Towy Railway.*
- Bill for Making a Railway from Llan-  
doverly, . . . to join the Llanelly  
Railway at Llandilofawr, etc. 1854.  
w 7 107
- Vale of Towy Railway Company. List  
of Shares and Prospectus. [Llan-  
doverly, D. J. Roderic, 1854.]  
w 7 107
- Vale of Towy Railway. Fourteenth  
Half-yearly Report. Llandoverly,  
D. J. Roderic, 1861. w 7 107
- **Abergwilly.**  
Williams (W.) Head of the Rock.  
1775. w 3 126
- **Bettws.**  
Thomas (D. "Trumor.") Hen Gym-  
meriadau Plwyf y Bettws. 1894.  
w 2 823
- **Brynamman.**  
Rees (E.) Hanes Brynamman a'r  
Cylchoedd. 1896. w 2 493
- **Caio.**  
[Davies (W.)] "Gwilym Tello."  
Traethawd ar Caio a'i Hynafiaethau,  
etc. 1862. w 2 949
- **Town of Carmarthen.**  
Act For removing the present Markets  
held in the County and the Borough

**Carmarthen, *cont'd.***

- of Carmarthen, and for providing  
other Market Places, etc. 1843.  
w 7 179
- Carmarthen Literary and Scientific  
Institution. Catalogue of the  
Library, with the Rules, etc. Car-  
marthen, W. Thomas, 1857.  
w 3 1848
- Charter for the Borough of Carmar-  
then. Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1765.  
w 3 1157
- Daniel-Tyssen (J. R.) Royal Charters  
and Historical Documents relating  
to the Town and County of Carmar-  
then. Edited by Alwyn C. Evans.  
1878. w 4 227
- Jones (John "Joannes Towy"). Car-  
marthen, old and new. A poem.  
1884. w 4 895
- Lloyd (D. [LL.D.]). To the friends  
of Civil and Religious Liberty in . .  
Carmarthen. 1851. w 2 909
- P[hilippus] ([Sir] T., [Bart.]), *editor.*  
Cartularium S. Johannis Bapt. de  
Caermarthen. 1865. w 7 31
- Spurrell (W.) Carmarthen and its  
Neighbourhood. 1860. w 3 511
- 2nd ed'n, 1879. w 3 482
- Thirlwall (C.) A sermon in aid of the  
funds of the Carmarthenshire In-  
firmery. 1848. w 4 1268
- Views & Scenery of Carmarthen.  
London, Rock & Co., 1864-74.  
w 2 863
- See Eisteddfod.—Transactions.
- See Poetry.—Collections. Selection of  
Songs, etc. 1819. w 4 1040
- See Swansea.—New Swansea Guide.
- **Cilmaenllwyd.**  
See Hitchin (E.) Achos Babanod, etc.  
s 3 44
- **Felinfoel.**  
George (J.) Eglwys y Bedyddwyr yn  
y Felinfoel. 1887. w 3 1568
- **Ferryside.**  
Edwards (T. "Iorwerth Goch").  
Hanes y Bedyddwyr yn Salem,  
Glanyfferi. 1891. w 3 1540
- **Kidwelly.**  
Clark (George T.) A Description  
and History of the Castles of Kid-  
welly & Caerphilly. 1852.  
w 4 652
- Williams (Hugh). Appeal . . . for  
aid for the . . . partial restoration  
of the . . . Church of St. Mary's,  
Kidwelly. Carmarthen, H. White  
& Sons, 1847. w 4 1600
- See Andrews (E.) Gwenllian, etc.  
1841. w 4 878

**Carmarthen, cont'd.****- Llandilo.**

Davies (W. "Gwilym Teilo"). Llandilo-Vawr and its Neighbourhood. 1858. w 3 1187

Price (L.) Guide to Llandilo. 1883. w 2 346

Pugh (J. W.) Proposals for the endowment of a chapel & the building of a parsonage house & schools at Cwmamman, Llandilo. 1839. w 4 1261

NOTE.—Contains a MS. list of subscriptions.

Samuel (W.) Llandilo, Present & Past. 1868. w 3 945

**- Llandovery.**

Glanbrane Park, near Llandovery. A Catalogue of the Furniture, China, Glass, Books, etc. . . . disposed of By Auction, . . . Nov. 19, 1833. Llandovery, D. R. & W. Rees, 1833. w 3 1203

Particulars of . . . The Glanbrane Estate, in the Parish of Llanfairyrbyrn . . . For Sale by auction, . . . 7th Aug., 1866. [With maps and engravings.] London, Vacher & Sons, [1866]. w 8 15

— For Sale by auction, 15th Aug., 1867. London, A. Byrt, [1867]. w 8 37

Rees (W.) Lloventium: Its Geographical Position, and Reasons for Assigning it to Llandovery. 1873. w 4 284

Williams Pantycelyn Memorial Chapel. List of Subscribers, etc. 1891. w 4 1320

**Llandovery School.**

Williams (J.) Christian Patriotism. A Discourse delivered at . . . Llandovery, at the opening of the Welsh Educational Institution. [With a poem in Latin, and a Welsh translation by W. Saunders.] 1848. w 4 1267

See [Thirlwall (C.)] The Excellence of Wisdom, etc. 1850. w 4 305

**- Llanelly.**

Bill to Authorize The Llanelly Railway and Dock Company to make . . . Tram Roads, etc. 1835. w 7 177

Clark (G. T.) Report on the sanitary condition of the Borough of Llanelly. 1850. w 4 1651

Mee (Arthur). Llanelly Parish Church, its history & records, with notes relating to the town. 1888. w 4 728

**Carmarthen, cont'd.**

Palmer (Henry R.) and Brunel (Sir I. K.) Llanelly Harbour Improvements. Reports to the Commissioners. London, Waterlow & Sons [? 1858]. w 4 334

Thirlwall (C.) The Centre of Unity. A Sermon preached at the consecration of St. Paul's Church, Dec. 13, 1850. w 4 1607

See Swansea, Pearse's Directory.

See Eisteddfod.—Transactions.

**Mechanics' Institution.**

Forty-Fifth Annual Report. Llanelly, "South Wales Press" Office, 1891. w 3 1954

Mee (A.) Library Catalogue. [With Supplements 1, 2, & 3.] 1890-91-92. w 4 1556

Rules. Llanelly, W. Davies, 1883.

w 4 1555

**- Llanstephan.**

Waters (W.) History of Llanstephan. 1881. w 4 1344

**- Newcastle-Emlyn.**

Pedwerydd Mynegiad Blynneddol Beibl Gymdeithas Gynnorthwyol Castellnewydd-Emlyn, 1850. Newcastle-Emlyn, J. R. Davies, 1852. 12 pp.

— Pumbed Mynegiad, etc. 1851. Newcastle-Emlyn, J. R. Davies, 1854. 12 pp. w 3 439

Phillips (J. R. "Ab Geraint"). Historical Notes on Newcastle-in-Emlyn. 1867. w 3 2137

Thirlwall (Connop). The Sacrifice of Praise; A Sermon at the consecration of Trinity Church. 1842. w 4 693

Williams (B. "Gwynionydd"). Hanes Castellnewydd-Emlyn. See Eisteddfod.—Transactions. Y Cyfansoddiadau Buddugol yn Eisteddfod Castellnewydd-Emlyn. 1860. w 3 1217

**- Penygraig.**

Gravell (D.) Hanes Eglwys Penygraig. See Maurice (Matthias). Crefydd Gymdeithasol. 1865. w 2 866

**- Rhydwlwym.**

Price (H.) Hanes Eglwys [y Bedyddwyr yn] Rhydwlwym. 1855. Impf. s 3 173

**- Talley.**

See Daniel-Tyssen (J. R.) Royal Charters, etc. 1878. w 4 227

**- Trimsaran.**

A Particular of the Trimsaran Estate, to be sold, Pursuant to a Decree and

**Carmarthen, *cont'd.***

subsequent Order of the High Court of Chancery. [London, 1791.]

w 7 163

— **Whitland.**

Thomas (W.) The Antiquities of Whitland. Hynafiaethau yr Hendygwyn-ar-Daf. 1868.

w 3 1172, 1217

*See* Daniel-Tyssen (J. R.) Royal Charters, etc. 1878.

w 4 227

*See* Monasteries, Excerpts, etc. w 8 41

— **Ystradffin.**

Ystradffin. A Descriptive Poem, with notes. By Mrs. Bowen. 1839.

w 3 399

Carmarthen Journal. *See* Periodicals.

Carmarthenshire Miscellany. *See* Periodicals.

Carmarthenshire Notes. *See* Periodicals.

Carmina Silvulæ. *See* Story (J. A.)

**CARNARVON, County of.**

Act for repairing . . . the Road from Tal y Cefn Ferry . . . to Pwllheli. 1769.

w 7 83

Beecham's Photo-Folio . . . North Wales Coast—Conway to Carnarvon. Printed in Holland, [1897.] 24 pp.

w 1 81

Clark (E.) The Britannia and Conway Tubular Bridges. 2 vols. 1850.

w 5 129

— Atlas of Plates.

w 9 12

Clark (L.) General Description of the Britannia and Conway Tubular Bridges, etc. 1850.

w 3 1180

Cumming (T. G.) Description of the [Suspension] Bridges [at] Menai and Conway. 1824.

w 4 417

— 2nd ed'n, enlarged. 1828.

w 4 1588

Daniel (J. "Rhabanian.") Archæologia Lleynensis, sef Hynafiaethau Penaf Lley. 1892.

w 3 1131

Griffith (J. O. "Ioan Arfon.") Traethawd Ymarferol ar Lechfeini Sir Gaernarfon. 1882.

w 2 952

Harker (Alfred). The Bala Volcanic Series of Caernarvonshire. 1889.

w 4 1116

Hughes (H. ["Hu"] Derfel"). Antiquities of Llandegai and Llanllechid. Hynafiaethau Llandegai a Llanllechid. 1866.

w 4 1682

Jackson (Thomas). Tourist's Guide to Britannia Bridge . . . Conway Tubular Bridge, and the Menai Suspension Bridge. 1853.

w 4 348

Jones (H. I.) Hanes Annibyniaeth yn Sir Gaernarfon hyd ddiwedd y ddeunawfed ganrif. 1897.

w 3 1683

**Carnarvon, *cont'd.***

Jones (H. L.) Illustrations of the . . . Snowdonian Mountains, [and] a description of the County of Carnarvon. 1829.

w 8 13

Kilner (E. A.) Four Welsh Counties. 1891.

H 2123

Lysons (S.) Some Account of Roman Antiquities discovered at Caerhun and in other parts of [Carnarvonshire.] From "Archæologia." 1809.

w 6 178

Nicholson (G.) Eight Views In the County of Caernarvon, with descriptions. [1827.]

w 7 136

[Pierce (E.)] "Ellis o'r Nant." A Guide to Nant Conway. [? 1884.]

w 2 272

Pring (Dr.) Suspension Bridge over the Straits of Menai. 1826.

w 2 375

— 1828.

w 2 394

Richards (R.) Miscellaneous Poems, and Pen-and-Ink Sketches, etc. 1868.

w 3 889

Roberts (R. "Bardd Treflys.") Pengryniaid Eifonydd. 1883.

w 2 977

Short Description of the Eryri Hills; or, Caernarvonshire Mountains, . . . With a Panoramic Sketch. Chester, T. Thomas & Sons, 1851. 8 pp.

w 4 966

Smith (John). A guide to Bangor, Beaumaris and Snowdonia. 1829.

w 4 950

Williams (P. B.) The Tourist's Guide through the County of Caernarvon, etc. 1821.

w 4 178

Williams (W. ["Gwilym Ddu o Arfon."]) Observations on the Snowdon Mountains, etc. 1802.

w 4 974

*See* Breese (E.) Kalendars of Gwynedd. 1872.

w 6 193

*See also* Charities.

— **Snowdonia.**

Bransby (J. H.) Characteristics of Snowdon Sheep. 1835.

w 2 264

— Description of Llanberis and the Snowdon district. 1845.

w 3 164

[Cradock (Joseph)]. Letters from Snowdon: descriptive of a Tour through the Northern Counties of Wales, etc. 1770.

w 3 398

*See* Peacock (W. F.) The Welsh Mountains, etc.

w 2 265

— **Bangor.**

Brewer (J. N.) The History and Antiquities of the Cathedral of Bangor. [1819.]

w 4 98

Catalogue of the books in Jones's Free

**Carnarvon, cont'd.**

- Library, Museum, Bangor. Bangor, J. M. Jones, [1890.] w 3 1951  
 Clark (G. T.) Report on the sanitary condition of the Borough of Bangor. 1849. w 4 1643  
 — Report of a Further inquiry, etc. 1850. w 4 1650  
 Hughes (W.), *editor*. The Life and Speeches of J. H. Cotton, . . . with biographical sketches of the Deans of Bangor, etc. 1874. w 3 766  
 Phillips (J.) Dadl Bangor. Darlith ar Anghydfurfaeth; neu Eglwys Loegr ac Ymneilltuaeth. 1852. w 2 145, 745  
 Roberts (H.) Hanes y Methodistiaid Calfniaidd yn Mangor, etc. 1882. w 3 1519  
 Scott (Sir George Gilbert.) Second report on the Bangor Cathedral restoration. 1870. w 4 320  
 Smith (John.) A Guide to Bangor, etc. 1829. w 4 950  
 Willis (Browne.) Survey of the Cathedral Church of Bangor, etc. 1721. w 3 218  
 See King (R. J.) Handbook to the Cathedrals of Wales. 1873. w 3 1278  
 See Eisteddfod.—Transactions. *University College of N. Wales.*  
 Calendars, 1885 to date. w 2 649  
 Reports on experiments with Basic Slag, etc. 1891. w 4 1008  
 — Bangor Diocese. See Bangor.  
 — Beddgelert.  
 Bransby (James Hews.) A Sketch of Beddgelert and its Neighbourhood. 1840. w 2 58  
 — Bethesda.  
 See Eisteddfod.—Transactions.  
 — Bettws y Coed.  
 Beecham's Photo-Folio . . . Bettws-y-Coed and Trefriw. Printed in Holland. [1897.] 24 pp. w 1 79  
 Illustrated Guide to Bettws-y-Coed, Llanrwst, Capel Curig, Trefriw. Manchester, A. Heywood & Son, 1894. w 3 1407  
 See Peacock (W. F.) The Welsh mountains, etc. w 2 265  
 — Brynengan.  
 See Hughes (H.) Robert Dafydd, etc. 1895. w 2 1003  
 — Caebraichycafn.  
 Yr Ymdrafodaeth: ynghyd a'r Cyfrif Arianol. Dan olygiaeth W. J. Parry. 1875. w 4 1133

**Carnarvon, cont'd.**

- Town of Carnarvon.  
 Bransby (J. H.) A Description of Carnarvon, etc. 1845. w 3 1333  
 — A Sketch of The History of Carnarvon Castle. 1829. w 3 1410  
 — 1831. w 2 55  
 — 1832. w 3 956  
 Detholiad o Hymnau at wasanaeth Cynnulleidfa Ebenezer, Caernarfon, mewn Cyfarfodydd Neillduol. [? 1880.] w 2 533  
 Hartshorne (C. H.) Carnarvon Castle. 1850. w 4 958  
 Owen (Ellis.) Adgofiad o Gyfarfod Blyneddol Cyntaf Ysgolion Sabbthol Trefnyddion Calfniaidd Caernarfon. [1831.] w 2 513  
 Pritchard (W.) History of Carnarvon Castle, etc. 1850. w 3 1334  
 Pughe (D. W.) History of Carnarvon Castle and Town. [? 1850.] w 3 1329  
 — [1861.] Title wanting. w 3 927  
 — Abridged ed'n. [1861.] w 2 717  
 Registrum Vulgariter Nuncupatum. "The Record of Caernarvon"; 6 Codice MS. Harleiano 696. Descriptum. London, G. Eyre & A. Spottiswoode, 1838. w 9 9  
 Turner (Sir I. Lewellyn.) Recent Discoveries at Carnarvon Castle. [1875.] w 4 965  
 See Eisteddfod.—Transactions.  
 — Clynog.  
 [Thomas (E.)] "Eben Fardd." "Cyff Beuno," sef Awdl, etc., etc. 1863. w 3 621  
 — Conway.  
 Baker (A. & H.) Plas Mawr, Conway, etc. 1888. w 8 18  
 Bayne (J.) The Tourist's Guide to . . . Conway. [? 1852.] w 3 666  
 Bridge (W.) Conway and its "Lions," . . . account . . . of the Tubular Bridge. 1848. w 3 1332  
 Description of Aberconway Castle. [From the "Westminster Magazine." London, 1785.] w 4 968  
 A Description of the Conway Tubular Bridge and Castle. Chester. [? 1849.] w 2 271  
 Hartshorne (C. H.) Conway Castle. 1854. w 4 962  
 Register and Chronicle of the Abbey of Aberconway. Camden Miscellany, Vol. I. 1847. w 4 1359  
 Royal Cambrian Academy of Art. See Societies.  
 Tubular Bridge. See Clark (Latimer).  
 Williams (R.) The History and Antiquities of . . . Aberconwy. 1835. w 4 824

**Carnarvon, cont'd.**

Williams (R., *B.A.*), *editor*. History of Conway Castle, etc. [1883.] w 3 1140

*See* Eisteddfod.—Transactions.

— **Dolyddelen.**

*See* Jones (O. Gethin.) Gweithiau, etc. 1884. w 3 1032

— **Llanberis.**

Bransby (J. H.) Description of Llanberis. 1845. w 3 164

— **Llanddeiniolen.**

Williams (A. Wynn, *M.D.*) Ffynon Cegin Arthur, etc. [1860.] w 2 948

— **Llandudno.**

Beecham's Photo-Folio . . . Llandudno. Printed in Holland, [1897.] 24 pp. w 1 82

Bridge (W.) The Tourist's Guide to Llandudno. [1858.] w 3 1330

Caldicott (C.) Guide to Llandudno. [1896.] w 2 520

Conolly (A. W.) Llandudno as a Health Resort. [1896.] w 6 32

Greene (R.) The Handbook to Llandudno. 1873. w 3 1285

Hicklin (John.) The Handbook to Llandudno. 1858. w 3 441

Smith (J., *junr.*) The Archaeology of the Great Orme's Head, North Wales. 1875. w 2 263

The Tourist's Guide to . . . Llandudno and Great Orme's Head, etc. With a Map. Liverpool, Smith, Rogerson & Co., 1849. w 4 940

Williams's Complete Guide to Llandudno. [1864.] w 3 1803

*See* Eisteddfod.—Transactions.

— **Llanfairfechan.**

Jones (G. "Glan Menai.") Llanfairfechan and Aber. 1890. w 3 1730

L. (R. "A Resident.") Llanfairfechan, and objects of interest in its neighbourhood. 1874. w 3 830

— **Penmachno.**

*See* Jones (O. Gethin.) Gweithiau, etc. 1884. w 3 1032

— **Penmaenmawr.**

Letter to a friend. Cambrian Sanatorium, Penmaenmawr. Llandudno, R. C. Tomkinson, 1876. w 4 1291

— **Penrhyn Quarries.**

Chwareli y Penrhyn, 1885. Yr Oheb-iaeth gyda'r Anrhyd. G. Douglas Pennant, Deiseb y Gwaith, ac Amddiffyniad y Tri Undebwr, ynghyd a'r Attebiad. Bethesda, R. Owen, [1885.] w 4 1127

— **Pwllheli.**

*See* Eisteddfod.—Transactions.

**Carnarvon, cont'd.**— **Rug.**

Old Rûg, by H. W. Lloyd. 1887. w 4 312

— **Sarn Meillteyrn.**

Cyfansoddiadau Buddugol Eisteddfod Gadeiriol Sarn Meillteyrn. 1884. w 2 534

— **Tre'r Gest.**

[Jones (R. T.)] "Alltud Eifion." Y Gestiana, sef Hanes Tre'r Gest, etc. 1892. w 4 879

— **Trefriw.**

Hayward (J. W.) The Vale of Conway Spa. 1865. w 4 385

Jones (T. E.) Trefriw Mineral Springs, etc. [1897.] w 3 1711

Roberts (O. O.) The Vale of Conway Spa; . . . Medicinal Properties of the Trefriw Waters. 1853. w 4 696

*See also* Bettws-y-Coed.

— **Ysppyty Ifan.**

*See* Jones (O. Gethin.) Gweithiau, etc. 1884. w 3 1032

**Carnes (H.) The Trance: A Poem. . .**

Awful Visions revealed to Eliza Stephens, . . . of Swansea, etc. 5th ed'n. Gloucester, W. Verrinder, 1829. 36 pp. w 3 1715

**CAROLS.**

Can ar Enedigaeth Crist; sef, Carol Nadolig. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1806. s 3 97

Carolau gan Brif Feirdd Cymru a'i Phrydyddion. [Edited by J. Williams "Glanmor."] 1865. w 2 379

Ellis (R.) Carolau Awen Llyfnwy, . . . a Charolau ereill gan awdwyr gwa-hanol. [N. D., circa 1880.] w 2 939

Hughes (H. ["Huw Tegai"]). Carol Nadolig, ar y mesur "Galar Gwyr Ffrainc." [N. D., circa 1840.] s 3 204

Jones (E.) Carol ar Conceit Gwyr y Gogledd. 1797. [Very Impf.] w 3 1378

Jones (Hugh). Dewisol Ganiadau yr Oes Hon. 1759. w 2 466

— 1827. w 3 229, 385, 1025

Jones (J. D.), *editor*. Carolau Nadolig, gyda chymdeithranau. [1860.] w 5 91

Llyfr Carolau a Dyriau Duwiol. [Edited by Foulke Owen.] 1745. [Impf.] w 2 350

Roberts (A.) Lloches Mwyneidd-dra: Carolau, Cerddi, etc. 1845. w 2 139

*See* Breece (E.) Yr Odlydd Cysurus, etc. 1839. s 3 196

*See* Davies (R.) Cnewyllyn mewn Gwisg, etc. 1798. w 2 611



**Carols, *cont'd.***

- See* Davies (R.) Dilliau Barddas. 1882. w 2 379, w 3 276  
*See* Edwards (T.) Bannau y Byd, etc.  
*See* Edwards (T.) Gardd o Gerddi.  
*See* Edwards (W.) Cell Callestr. 1815. w 3 228, 419  
*See* Edwards (W.) Eos Padarn. 1829. w 3 227, 249  
*See* Evans (J.) Difyrwch Bechgyn, etc. 1835. w 2 387  
*See* Hughes (H.) Bwrdd y Bardd. 1839. w 3 655  
*See* Hughes (J.) Bardd, a Byrddau. 1778. w 3 120  
*See* Jones (David). Blodeu-Gerdd Cymry.  
*See* Jones (E.) Caniadau. 1857. w 3 1041  
*See* Jones (E.) Hymnau, etc. Part II. 1820. s 3 9  
*See* Jones (Hugh). Gardd y Caniadau. 1776. w 2 275  
*See* Jones (R.) Peroriaeth Awen. 1818. w 3 45  
*See* Jones (T.) Y Drysorgell Farddonol. [? 1855.] w 3 536  
*See* Owen (William). Drych Bradwriaethol.  
*See* Parry (R.) Teithiau a Barddoniaeth. 1857. w 3 706  
*See* Richards (D.) Y Mil-Blynnyddau, etc. 1799. w 3 209  
*See* Thomas (J.) Telyn Arian, etc.  
*See* Williams (O.) Caniad Solomon, etc. 1820. w 3 178  
*See* Williams (R.) Gardd Eifion. 1841. w 3 702  
*See* Wynne (E.) Prif Addysc y Cristion. 1755. w 3 1445  
*See also* Ballads, etc.  
**Carpenter** (Dr. W. B.) *See* Jeffreys (Dr. J. Gwyn), etc.  
**Carr** ([H.] Lascelles.) Yankee Land and the Yankees, Being Notes of a Journey to and from The World's Fair. Cardiff, D. Owen & Co., 1893. *Portrait.* w 3 554  
**Carr** (J. Comyns). King Arthur, A Drama. London, C. Whittingham & Co., 1895. 74 pp. w 4 1381  
**Carter** (Daniel, of Rhayader.) Rhaiadr Gwy: a Poem. Llanidloes, J. Pryse, 1840. w 4 843  
**Carter** (John). The Progress of Architecture, . . . Drawings, taken from Existing Remains in South Wales, etc. London, J. B. Nichols & Son, 1830. 42 pp. w 6 173  
**Carter** (Mrs.) *See* [Burgess (Thomas)]. The Christianity of Stoicism. 1822. w 3 671

**Cartoons. *See* "Evening Express"**

- Political Cartoons**  
 Cartref Dedwydd. *See* Davies (W. D.)  
 Cartrefi Cymru. *See* Edwards (O. M.)  
 Cas gan Gythraul. Gan T. P. 1711. [Impf] w 2 543  
**Casson** (Robert T.) Notes from an Untuned Lyre. Lydney, Provincial Advertising and Printing Offices, 1880. 24 pp. w 2 975  
**Castell Coch.** *See* Glamorgan.  
**Castle Troggy.** *See* Monmouth.  
**CASTLES AND ABBEYS.**  
 Barrington (Daines.) Observations on the Welsh Castles. 1770. [From "Archaeologia."] w 6 178  
 Beattie (W.) Castles and Abbeys of England [and Wales. 1851.] w 5 30  
 Clarke (G. T.) Mediæval Military Architecture in England. 2 vols. 1884. E 11 35  
 Homfray (J.) Castles of the Lordship of Glamorgan. 1828. w 7 23  
*See also* under names of places.  
**Catastrophe Mundi; or, Merlin Reviv'd,** In a Discourse of Prophecies & Predictions, And their Remarkable Accomplishment. With Mr. Lilly's Hieroglyphicks exactly cut. . . . Also A Collection of all the Antient (Reputed) Prophecies That are Extant, Touching the Grand Revolutions like to happen in these Latter Ages. By a Learned Pen. London, J. How, 1683. w 2 500  
**CATECHISMS.**  
*The Church Catechism.*  
 [Beveridge] (W.) The Church-Catechism Explained. 3rd ed'n. 1705. w 3 98  
 — 7th ed'n. 1736. w 2 235  
 — Eglurhad Byr o'r Catechism. [Title-page wanting. 1707.] w 2 198  
 Burgess (Thomas). Egwyddorion Cyntaf, etc. 1805. w 3 245, 649, 1209  
 — Elementary Evidences of Christianity; in a Series of Easter Catechisms, etc. 1806. w 3 37  
 — First Lessons in the Doctrine of Christ, and of His Church. 1812. w 2 525  
 Catecism Eglwys Loegr. 1809. w 2 487, w 3 1672, s 3 11  
 Catecism yr Eglwys Wedi ei dorri yn Holiadau byrrion. . . Ynghyd â Gweddiau i Wasanaeth yr Elusen-Ysgolion. London, for B. Dod, 1751. 36 pp. w 2 142

**Catechisms, *cont'd.***

Catecism yr Eglwys Wedi ei dorri yn Holiadau byrrion, etc. [Another ed'n.] Carmarthen, J. Harris, 1813.

w 3 224

*A translation by "Gweinidog yn yr Eglwys Sefydledig [i.e., Griffith Jones, of Llanddowror]."*

Y Catecism; sef yw hynny, Athrawiaeth i'w dysgu gan bob Plentyn, cyn ei ddwyn i'w Gonffirmio gan yr Esgob. Gyd ag Ysgrhythrol Testynau perthynasol. London, John Oliver, 1760.

w 2 491

Davies (R.) An Explanation of the Principles of the Christian Religion. Discourses on the Church Catechism.

1726.

w 4 885, s 3 83

Yr Eglwyswr Ieuanc wedi ei arfogi.

Catecism i Aelodau Ieuangaid Eglwys Loegr. London, Gilbert & Rivington, 1838.

w 3 39

Lewis (John). Catechism yr Eglwys wedi ei esponio. 1790.

w 2 280

Owen (E. A.) Holwyddoreg Eglwysig.

1844.

w 2 314

Y Psallwyr neu Psalmau Dafydd: gyda'r Catechism. London, 1736.

w 2 199

Secker (T.) Traethiadau ar Gatecism Eglwys Loegr. 1778.

w 4 123

See Hughes (O.) Allwedd Newydd i bobl Ieuangc, etc.

See Jones (Griffith). Hyfforddiad, etc.

**Miscellaneous.**

Am Dduw. Rhif. I.—Ion., 1827.

Aberystwyth, E. Williams. 4 pp.

s 2 114

Am Briodoliaethau Duw. Rhan III.

Aberystwyth, E. Williams, [1827.]

4 pp.

s 2 114

Am y Drindod. Aberystwyth, E. Williams, [1827.] 4 pp.

s 2 114

Baxter (R.) The Mother's Catechism.

1701.

w 2 330

Bowen (J.) Ychydig Sylwadau ar Berson Crist; yn holiadau ac atebion. 1841.

w 3 236

Casgliad Byr o Ysgrhythrau am Berson Iesu Grist. Llandilo, J. Davies,

[N. D., circa 1830.] 4 pp.

s 2 114

Casgliad Byr o Ysgrhythrau, am waith yr Ysbryd Glan. Talgarth, [? 1818.]

w 2 232

Y Catecism Byrraf. A gyflwynwyd gan Gymanfa o Ddifynyddion yn Westminster, i'r Ddau Dŷ o Barlament, etc. [2nd ed'n.] Brecon,

E. Evans, 1774. Wanting title.

52 pp.

w 3 2160

— Y Catecism Byrraf. A gyflwyn-

**Catechisms, *cont'd.***

wyd gan y Gymanfa o Ddifynyddion yn Westminster, etc. [Edited by G. Lewis.] 1802.

s 2 119

— Egwyddorion y Grefydd Gristnogawl yn Gymraeg . . . Catechism

Byr. 1759.

w 2 356

— Cyffes Ffydd. See Thomas (J.)

**A translation.**

Charles (T.) Catecism Byr: neu grynoded o egwyddorion Efengylaidd. 1808.

s 2 132

— Egluraad Byr ar y Deg Gorchymyn.

1809.

w 2 556

— 1827.

w 2 761

— 1849.

s 2 114

— Hyfforddwr yn Egwyddorion y Grefydd Gristionogol. See Charles (T.) Crynodeb, etc.

Colquhoun (J.) Catecism i Gymmunwyr Ieuangc. 1826.

w 2 556, 560, 812

— 1830.

w 2 123

— [1876.]

w 2 1050

Crynodeb o'r Athrawiaeth Gristnogol wedi ei ail-olygu, ei ddiwygio, a'i gymeradwyo trwy awdurdod, er lles y ffyddloniaid ym mhedair ardal Lloegr. [Roman Catholic Catechism.]

1832.

w 1 116

— [Another ed'n.] Catecism o'r Athrawiaeth Gristionogol . . . er lles y ffyddloniaid ynghymru. [1896.]

w 1 117

Davies (E.) Holwyddoreg . . . ar Fywyd Iesu Grist. 1887.

w 3 2023

Davies (Jenkin). Gwobr i Blentyn, sef Ychydig o Ofyniadau ac Atebion, etc. 1863.

w 1 44

Davies (O.) Holwyddoreg ar Hanesiaeth y Beibl. 1877.

w 2 598

Edwards (D.) Hyfforddwr Ymarferol yn amryw o ddyledswyddau y Grefydd Gristionogol. 1843.

w 2 296

Estlin (J. P.) Holiadur . . . yn Athrawiaethau a Dyledswyddau Crefydd

1814.

w 2 363

Evan (T. ab). Drych Cymeriad; sef ychydig o Hanes y Tri Llang, a'r Llanges yn Nhŷ Naaman y Syriad.

1862.

w 1 45

Gall (J.) Gofyniadau ar Weddi. 1831.

w 2 560

H[enry] (M.) Catecism byr i blant, etc. 1708.

s 2 89

Holwyddoreg ar Hanes Ruth a Naomi. Carmarthen, [? 1860.]

w 1 50

Hughes (D.) Holwyddoreg . . . ar . . . y Grefydd Gristionogol. 1840.

w 3 1687

**Catechisms, *cont'd.***

- Hughes (J.) Holwyddoreg ar Hanes-  
iaeth Ysgrythyrol, 1854. w 2 311
- Jenkins (J.) Holwyddoreg ar yr Iawn  
a'r Brynedigaeth. [N. D., *circa*  
1890.] w 3 2014
- Jones (P. "Pedr Fardd"). A Scrip-  
ture Catechism. 1825. w 2 115
- Jones (R.) A Briefe and Necessarie  
Catechisme. [? 1600.] w 2 498
- Jones (W.) Yr Holiedydd Cristionogol.  
1845. w 2 740
- Jones (W., of Bridgend.) Holwyddoreg  
ar Bynclau Crefydd. Part III. 1819.  
w 3 251
- Levi (T.) Yr Holiedydd Bach, etc.  
[? 1895.] w 1 118
- [Parry (J.)] Rhodd Mam i'w Phlentyn.  
[? 1868.] w 1 46
- 1871. w 1 48
- [N.D., *circa* 1876.] w 1 101
- Rhodd Tad i'w Blant. 1857. w 1 47
- 1876. w 1 102
- Prichard (H.) Holwyddoreg Ys-  
grythyrol . . ar y Farn. 1845.  
w 3 595, 1687
- Short Catechism for The institution of  
Young Persons in the Christian Rel-  
igion . . for the Use of the Schools  
in South-Wales. London, 1652.  
w 2 188
- Ychydig o Brophwydoliaethau am  
Grist, yn yr Hen Destament, ynghyd  
a'r cyflawniad yn y Newydd. Tal-  
garth, [? 1818.] w 2 232
- Ychydig o Sylwiadau am Ddwyfoldeb  
yr Ysgrythyrau. Talgarth, [? 1818.]  
w 2 232
- Ychydig o Ysgrythyrau, am Berson  
Crist. Talgarth, 1818. w 2 232
- Ychydig o Ysgrythyrau am Bryn-  
edigaeth. Talgarth, [? 1818.]  
w 2 232
- Ychydig o Ysgrythyrau am Ddarostyng-  
iad Crist. Talgarth, E. Hughes,  
[? 1809.] w 2 561
- Ychydig o Ysgrythyrau am Dduw, etc.  
Talgarth, [? 1818.] w 2 232
- [Ychydig o Ysgrythyrau] am y Gyf-  
raith Sanctaidd. Talgarth, [? 1818.]  
w 2 232
- Ychydig o Ysgrythyrau mewn per-  
thynas i wrando Gair Duw. Tal-  
garth, [? 1818.] w 2 232
- [2nd ed'n.] Yn cael eu dysgu,  
gan Blant, a Phobl Ieuangc, Ysgol  
Sabothol Talgarth. Talgarth, 1819.  
w 2 232
- Ychydig o Ysgrythyrau yn dangos  
gwaith yr Ysbryd Glan. Talgarth,  
[? 1818.] w 2 232

**Catechisms, *cont'd.***

- Willison (J.) Siaml o eglur Gate-  
ceisio. 1797. w 3 287, 374, s 3 44
- See Hughes (O.) Allwedd Newydd i  
Bobl Ieuangc, etc.
- See Williams (Dl.) Gwagedd Mebyd,  
etc. 1759. s 2 142
- See Jones (Griffith).
- Cathcart (William, D.D.)** The Ancient  
British and Irish Churches, includ-  
ing the Life and Labors of St.  
Patrick. With Maps, etc. Phila-  
delphia, C. H. Banes, 1894.  
w 4 1471
- CATHEDRALS.**
- Handbook to the Cathedrals of Wales,  
(Murray's), by R. J. King. 1873.  
w 3 1278
- Perowne (J. J. Stewart.) Welsh Cathe-  
drals. [1872.] w 4 1691
- Willis (Browne.) A Survey of the  
Cathedrals of [England and Wales.]  
1742. w 6 73
- [Winkles (B.)] The Welsh Cathe-  
drals. Excerpt from Vol. III. of  
Winkles' Cathedrals. [1836.]  
w 6 186
- See also under the names of Cathedral  
Cities.
- Cathrall (William).** The History of  
Oswestry, . . with notice of  
Botany, Geology, Statistics, Angling,  
and Biography, etc. Oswestry, G.  
Lewis, 1855. w 4 479
- Wanderings in North Wales. With  
a Map. London, W. S. Orr & Co.,  
[1852.] w 2 876
- [Cave (Jane,)] See Harris (Howell).  
A Brief Account of the Life of, etc.  
1791. w 3 730
- Cave (John, Glover, in Brecon.)** An  
Epistle to the Inhabitants of Gilling-  
ham, &c. Brecon, E. Evans, 1781.  
w 4 851
- Cawdor (John Frederick Vaughan  
Campbell, Earl of.)** Letter to  
the . . Lord High Chancellor . .  
on the Administration of Justice in  
Wales. 1828. 94 pp.  
w 4 225, 1086
- Cawell o Friwion. See Thomas (J.)
- Cawell y Bara Croyw. See Evans (Dl.)
- Cefn-Coed.** See Brecknock, Vaynor.
- Cefn Mably.** See Rowlands (J.) Welsh  
Royalists, etc. [1881.] w 4 399
- See Kemeys-Tynte (C. K.) Tales of  
Cefn Mably. c n s 311
- Ceinion "Alun." See Blackwell (J.)
- Ceinion Essyllt. See Davies (T. E.)
- Ceinion Llenyddiaeth Gymreig. See  
Jones (O.)

Ceinion y Gan. [Solfa, with Welsh and English words. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, circa 1885.] w 3 1606

Cell Callestr. *See* Edwards (W.)

Cell Meudwy. *See* Owen (Ellis.)

Cell yr Adroddwr. *See* Brace (D.)

# CELTIC.

Atkins (T. de Courcy.) The Kelt or Gael, his Ethnography, Geography and Philology. 1892. w 4 557

Bullet ([J. B.]) Mémoires sur La Langue Celtique, etc. 1754-59-60. w 8 5

Davies (E.) Celtic Researches. 1804. w 4 622, w 5 50

Gaulle (Charles de.) Celts of the Nineteenth Century, etc. 1865. w 4 646

Keysler (J. G.) Antiquitates selectæ Septentrionales et Celticæ. 1720. w 2 267

Morris (Lewis.) Celtic Remains. 1878. w 4 1197

Parkinson (J. C. "Aman.") Yr Athrylith Geltaidd. 1885. w 3 556

Pellontier (S.) Historie des Celtes. 1740. w 3 179

Pezron ([P. Y.]) The Antiquities of Nations, more particularly of the Celts or Gauls, etc. 1706. s 3 62

— [Another ed'n.] Rise and fall of States, etc. 1809. w 3 55

— [Another ed'n.] 1812. w 3 447

Ritson (J.) Memoirs of the Celts or Gauls. 1827. w 3 1103

*See also* Britain.

Ethnology.

Language.

Literature.

Celtic Annals. *See* Parker (John.)

The Passengers, etc. 1831. w 4 914

Celtic Fables, Fairy Tales, and Legends. *See* Folklore.

Celtic Ornament. *See* Art.

Cenad (Y) Hedd. *See* Periodicals

Cenhadydd (Y.) *See* Periodicals.

Cenick (John.) *See* Erbury (W.) A Scourge, etc. 1770. w 2 992

Cennadwri a Thystiolaeth Ddiweddfaf Howell Harris. 1774. w 3 2124, s 2 99

Century of Inventions. *See* Dircks (Henry.) The Life . . . of the Second Marquis of Worcester, etc. 1865. w 4 492, w 6 166

Ceramics of Swansea and Nantgarw, by W. Turner. 1897. w 6 169

Cerbyd Aur. *See* Shadrach (A.)

Cerbyd (Y) Cerddorol. *See* Periodicals.

Cerddi Cystudd. *See* Oliver (J.)

Cerbyd yr Awen. *See* Morgan (W.)

Cerddi'r Eryri. *See* Roberts (W. J.)

Cerddor (Y.) *See* Periodicals.

Cerddor (Y) Cymreig. *See* Periodicals.

Cerddor y Cysegr. *See* Stephen (E.)

Cesarotti (Abbè). *See* Ossian. Poems. 1807. w 6 35

[Challoner (Dr.)] Llyfr Gweddi y Catholig. Liverpool, Rockcliffe & Duckworth, 1837. w 2 54

A translation by E. Metcalfe.

— Y Merthyrion Cymreig. Parts I. & II. (all published). Gyda darluniau cyfoesaidd. Carnarvon, "Herald" Office, [? 1895]. *St. Teilo's Society*. 48 pp. w 3 754

A translation.

Chamberlain (Walter.) Person Crist, ac Athrawiaethau y Grefydd Gristionogol. Denbigh—Llanerchymedd printed, W. Aubrey, 1869. w 3 1042

A translation.

Chambers [(Robert) and (William)], editors. Chambers' Information for the people. (Addysg Chambers i'r Bobl yn ngwahanol ganghenau gwybodaeth gyffredinol.) Vol. I. Pwllheli, R. Edwards, 1851. Vol. II. Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, [1856]. w 5 155

Chapman (H. A., of Swansea.) *See* Moss (J. G.) Sinner or Saint? 1879. w 3 1280

# CHARITIES.

Reports of the Commissioners concerning Charities in Wales, 30th June, 1837. London, 1838. w 7 52  
CONTENTS:—Denbigh, Flint, Montgomery, Brecon, Glamorgan, Radnor, General Charities.

Reports of the Commissioners concerning Charities in Wales, 30th June, 1837. London, [1838], 1839. w 7 53

CONTENTS:—Cardigan, Carmarthen, Pembroke, Brecon, Glamorgan, Radnor, General Charities.

Howell's Charity.

Scheme for the Extension of the Charity founded by Thomas Howell, to the Establishment and Maintenance of Schools in Wales for . . . Girls, . . . approved by the High Court of Chancery. London, C. Roworth & Sons, 1853. w 4 106

Falconer (T.) The Mystery of Improvidence. The Charity of Thomas Howell. 1860. F 2 2

Scheme and Rules for the extension of the charity founded by Thomas Howell London, C. W. Reynell, 1861. F 2 2

**Charities, cont'd.**

Scheme for the Extension of the Charity founded by Thomas Howell, to the Establishment and Maintenance of Schools in Wales for the Instruction of Girls, etc. London, C. Roworth and Sons, 1865.

w 4 218

See Education.—Schemes, etc.

*Anglesey.*

Reports of the Commissioners concerning Charities in . . Anglesey. 1818-1837, 1876-1892, 1897. London.

w 7 55

*Brecknock.*

Endowed Charities. Further Return . . . County of Brecon. London, 1869.

w 7 63

Poole (E.) The History of the Breconshire Charities. 1880.

w 6 76

*Cardiff.*

Abstract of returns of Charitable donations . . made in 1787 and 1788. Cardiff, Bird, 1816.

w 8 28

Return and digest of the Charities of the Borough, 1897.

w 7 203

Craddock Well's Charity. Copy of Will, and the two schemes suggested, etc. Cardiff Ratepayers Association.

[1887.] w 4 1602

— Will of C. Wells. [A lithographed copy. 1887.]

w 8 30

— Scheme for administration, July, 1888.

w 7 204

— Schemes, etc., submitted and approved. London, 1886-88-89.

w 7 69

*Cardmarthen.*

Endowed Charities. Further Return . . . County of Cardmarthen. London, 1869.

w 7 60

*Caernarvon.*

Reports of the Commissioners concerning Charities in . . the County of Caernarvon. 1818-37, 1876. London.

w 7 56

*Cardigan.*

Endowed Charities. Further Return . . . County of Cardigan. London, 1869.

w 7 61

*Denbigh.*

Charitable Endowments (Denbighshire). Return . . London, 1891-92.

w 7 59

*Flint.*

Endowed Charities. Further Returns . . . County of Flint. London, 1876.

w 7 66

Endowed Charities, County of Flint, Return, 1897.

w 7 205

Return and Digest of Endowed Charities, 1898.

w 7 205

**Charities, cont'd.***Glamorgan.*

Abstract of Returns of Charitable Donations, etc., 1787-1788: so far as relates to the County of Glamorgan. London, L. Hansard & Sons, 1816.

w 8 28

Reports of the Commissioners concerning Charities in . . Glamorganshire. 1819-37, 1869, 1897. London.

w 7 54

Further Return . . . County of Glamorgan and County Boroughs of Cardiff and Swansea. 1897.

w 7 210

General Report on the County Intermediate Schools. 1897.

w 7 206

*Merioneth.*

Reports of the Commissioners concerning Charities in . . the County of Merioneth. 1818-37, 1876, 1897.

w 7 57

*Monmouth.*

Reports of the Commissioners concerning Charities in . . the County of Monmouth. 1818-37, 1869, 1891.

w 7 58

Edwards' (Roger) Charity. See Monmouth, Usk.

*Montgomery.*

Endowed Charities. Further Return . . . County of Montgomery. London, 1876.

w 7 65

*Pembroke.*

Endowed Charities. Further Return . . . County of Pembroke. London, 1869.

w 7 62

*Radnor.*

Endowed Charities. Further Return . . . County of Radnor. London, 1869.

w 7 64

Charities in the Borough of Rhayader, in the County of Radnorshire, with a copy of the Scheme for the regulation of some of the said Charities, etc. Cardiff, H. Webber, 1857.

12 pp. f 2 2

**Charlemagne.** Ystorya de Carolo Magno. From the Red Book of Hergest. Edited by T. Powel. 1883.

w 4 1199

**Charles (David), of Cardmarthen.** Deg a Thri Ugain o Bregethau, Ynghyd ag ychydig Hymnau. Vol. I. Dan olygiad H. Hughes. Chester, J. & J. Parry, 1840. Vol. II., Pregethau [with a memoir by Hughes.] Wrexham, R. Hughes & Son, 1860.

w 2 336

— Sermons, Translated from the Welsh, with A Memoir; by H. Hughes [of Chester. With English hymns.]

- Charles (D.)** *cont'd.*  
 London — Chester, T. Molineux, 1846. w 3 1860  
 — Detholion o Ysgrifeniadau D. Charles. Wedi eu casglu a'u trefnu gan fab yr Awdwr [*i.e.*, David Charles, *junior.*] Gyda rhagdraeth gan H[enry] Rees [of Liverpool.] Wrexham, Hughes & Son, [N. D., *circa* 1880.] *Portrait.* w 2 907
- Charles (Edward "Siamas Wynedd.")**  
*See* Periodicals. Cylchgrawn Cynmraeg, etc. 1793-94. w 4 1148
- Charles (James, of Oswestry.)** Emmanuel: sef Myfyrdodau ar Berson a Geiriau yr Arglwydd Iesu. Dolgelly, W. Hughes, 1890. w 3 1581
- Charles (Thomas, of Bala.)** Catecism Byr: neu, grynoded o egwyddorion Efengylaidd. 6th ed'n. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1808. 48 pp. s 2 132  
 — Crynodeb o Egwyddorion Crefydd: neu gategism byrr i blant, ac eraill, i'w ddysgu. Trevecca, 1789. 96 pp. s 2 127  
 NOTE.—First ed'n. of "Hyfforddwr," etc.  
 — Hyfforddwr yn Egwyddorion y Grefydd Gristionogol. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1807. w 2 703  
 — 3rd ed'n. [?] Bala, R. Saunderson, 1814. 72 pp. w 2 980  
 — 6th ed'n. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1818. 80 pp. w 2 232  
 — 7th ed'n. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1819. 80 pp. w 2 561  
 — 10th ed'n. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1821. 80 pp. w 2 1047  
 — 11th ed'n. Bala, R. Saunderson, [?] 1825. 80 pp. s 2 135  
 — 12th ed'n. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1825. 80 pp. w 3 235  
 — 20th ed'n. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1835. 80 pp. w 2 556  
 — 34th ed'n. London, W. Clowes & Son, 1850. 64 pp. w 3 1368  
 — 48th ed'n. Bala—London printed, W. Clowes & Sons, 1866. 64 pp. w 2 551  
 — 61st ed'n. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, 1876. 64 pp. w 2 1050  
 — 62nd ed'n. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, 1877. 64 pp. w 2 585  
 — New [?] 63rd ed'n. Wrexham—London printed, W. Clowes & Sons, 1877. 62 pp. w 1 68  
 — 70th ed'n. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, 1882. 64 pp. w 2 1075  
 — 78th ed'n. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, [N. D., *circa* 1890.] 64 pp. w 2 885
- Charles (T.)** Egluraad Byr ar y Deg Gorchymyn. 2nd ed'n. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1809. 52 pp. w 2 556  
 — 4th ed'n. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1827. 48 pp. w 2 761  
 — 6th ed'n. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1849. 48 pp. s 2 114  
 — Geiriadur Ysgrythyrol, etc. 4 vols. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1805-08-10-11. s 4 16  
 — [2nd ed'n.] Vol. I. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1813. s 4 17  
 — 2 vols. 3rd ed'n. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1836-39. *Portrait.* w 5 9  
 — Iau Caethiwed yn cael ei dryllio gan Grist. Pregeth a draddodwyd ger bron y Gymdeithas Genadol, yn Llundain, Mai 14, 1806. A gyfieithiwyd gan Griffith Solomon, Llanbedrog. At yr hyn y chwanegwyd pigion o bregethau Ebenezer Morris, ynghyd ag ychydig sylwadau ar flydd. Chester, J. Parry, 1827. 48 pp. w 3 2172  
 — 2nd ed'n. Pwllheli, R. Jones, 1829. 48 pp. w 3 1202  
 — Llythyr at T[homas] Jones [of Denbigh]; yn cynnwys hanes fer o fordaith lwyddianus y llong *Duff*. Yr hon a anfonwyd i drosglwyddo deg ar hugain o genhadau (missionaries) i bregethu'r Efengyl i drigolion paganaidd Ynysoedd y Mor Deheuol; ynghyd ag ychydig annogaethau i gynnorthwyo'r gorchwyl pwysfawr a chanmoladwy. Yr ail argraphiad, ynghyd ag ol ysgrifen, am ail gychwyniad y llong *Duff* i'r Mor Deheuol. Trevecca [E. Roberts & Co.], 1799. 12 pp. w 4 1151  
 NOTE.—Issued as a supplement to No. 1 of "Trysorfa Ysrydol," 1799.  
 — The Welsh Methodists Vindicated; in Answer to the Accusations against them, . . . in Two Anonymous Pamphlets—"Hints to the Heads of Families" [by Thomas Ellis Owen, of Llandyfrydog,] and "Cyngor difrif Periglor i'w Blwyfolion" [by Owen Reynolds "Reynallt," of Aber. With an Appendix by Thomas Jones, of Denbigh.] Chester, W. C. Jones, 1802. 84 pp. w 3 780  
 — Amddiffyniad i'r Methodistiaid Cymreig; mewn atebiad i . . . "Hints to the heads of families" [by Thomas Ellis Owen, of Llandyfrydog,] a "Cyngor difrifol periglor i'w blwyf-

**Charles (T.)** *cont'd.*

- olion" [by Owen Reynolds "Reynallt," of Aber. With an appendix by Thomas Jones, of Denbigh]. 2nd ed'n. Carnarvon, Welsh Nat. Press, 1894. 68 pp. w 2 1073  
*A translation by Henry Hughes, of Bryn-kir.*
- *editor.* A Short Account of the Reformers and Martyrs of the Church of England. By P. Oliver. 2nd ed'n. 1812. w 2 844
- and Oliver (P[hilip]). The Works of Walter Cradock; with a Short Account of his life, etc. 1800. w 4 1457
- [A biography.] Gan T. L[evi]. 1888]. *Portrait.* w 3 932
- Life and labours of T. Charles. By E. Morgan. 1828. *Portrait.* w 3 167
- 2nd ed'n. A Brief Memoir of . . . T. Charles, etc. By E. Morgan. 1831. *Portrait.* w 3 1698
- Coffadwriaeth am T. Charles; hefyd am Sarah Charles ei wraig. Gan "Robert ap Gwilym" [*i.e.*, R. Williams.] 1815. s 2 62
- Cofiant, neu Hanes Bywyd a Marwolaeth T. Charles. [Mostly autobiographical.] 1816. w 2 361, s 3 16  
*A translation by T. Jones, of Denbigh.*
- Ehediadau y Meddwl ar farwolaeth T. Charles a Mrs. Sarah Charles. Gan D. Cadwaladr. 1815. 16 pp. w 2 294, s 2 62
- *See* Dramas. — Sacred, Pynciau. Pwnc a fwriedir ei adrodd ar Ddydd Jubili, etc. 1831. s 2 187
- *See* Jewel ([John]). Diffyniad Ffydd Eglwys Loegr. 1808. w 3 225, 850
- *See* Jones (E.) Hymnau, etc. Part II. 1820. s 3 9
- *See* Morris (Henry). The Founders and First Three Presidents of the Bible Society. [1895.] w 3 1045
- Charles (William, of Newport, pugilist).** Can Newydd, sef, Canmoliaeth i W. Charles. Gan "Crach-Brydydd." [? 1833.] w 3 420
- CHARTISM.**
- Davies (John). Y Ffordd Dda; neu, Bregeth i'r Breinlenwyr (*Chartists*), yn Heol-y-Felin. 1839. w 3 439
- Francis (James). A Sermon to the working classes, preached at Newport. 1839. w 4 270
- Frost (John). Trial of John Frost for high treason. 1840. w 4 156
- Trial of John Frost for High Treason. Revised by a Barrister. [1840.] w 4 130

**Chartism, cont'd.**

- Jenkins (E.) Chartism Unmasked. 1840. w 3 2004
- 6th ed'n. 1840. w 2 296
- 7th ed'n. 1840. w 3 1404
- 16th ed'n. 1840. w 2 615
- [Johns (W. N.)] The Chartist Riots at Newport, 1839. 1884. w 3 1179
- Morris (T.) Cyngor Da mewn Amserau Drwg. Pregeth, a achlysurwyd trwy ddygwyddiad gresynol ac ofnadwy yn Casnewydd, etc. 1840. w 3 656
- The New Constitution. "The Bill, the whole Bill, and nothing but the Bill." 7th ed'n. London, Roake & Varty, [N. D., circa 1838]. 32 pp. w 3 240
- Report of the Proceedings at the Great Anti-Chartist Meeting, held at Coalbrook Vale, Mon., Apr. 29, 1839. From the "Monmouthshire Beacon." Monmouth, T. Farror, [1839]. 12 pp. w 3 249
- The Rise and Fall of Chartism in Monmouthshire. London — Newport printed, J. O'Dwyer, 1840. 96 pp. w 4 640
- The Two Colliers; A Dialogue between George Nelson, of Coalpit Heath, Gloucestershire, and William Clark, of Blackwood, Monmouthshire. Monmouth, T. Farror, 1840. 16 pp. w 2 333
- Williams (Hugh, *Chartist*), *editor.* National Songs, etc., dedicated to the Queen and her countrymen. 1839. w 3 1308
- NOTE.—Contains "Liberty's address to the Welsh," by Thomas Jenkins.
- Ymddiddan rhwng Mr. Bowen, deiliad ffyddlon i'r Frenhines, a William Thomas, Siartist, ar ol y Terfysg yn Casnewydd. Llandovery, W. Rees, 1839. 12 pp. w 3 231, 655, 656
- See also* Frost (John).
- Chatfield (C.)** Teutonic Antiquities; . . . Sketches of Roman and Barbarian History. London, Bradbury & Dent, 1828. w 4 35
- Chattaway (Joseph).** An Historical Sketch of The Danmonii; or Ancient Inhabitants of Devonshire and Cornwall. To which is appended a short vocabulary of the Cornish tongue. London, J. B. Nichols & Son, 1830. w 4 863
- Chauncy (Isaac).** Yr Athrawiaeth y sydd yn ol Duwioledeb. Gwedi ei Seilio ar Sanctaidd Scrythrau'r Gwirionedd; ac yn gyttunol a rhan

**Chauncey (I.)** *cont'd.*

Athrawiaethol Erthyglau a Chyf-  
addefiadau Protestanaidd Lloeger.  
Att'r hyn y Chwannegwyd, Byr  
Hanes o Drefn Eglwys'r Efengyl yn  
ol y Scrythyrau. London, 1711.

w 2 213

— 3rd ed'n. Carmarthen, J. Harris,  
1828. s 3 92

*A translation by Matthias Maurice.*

**Chepstow.** *See* Monmouth.

**CHESHIRE.**

Axon (W. E. A.) Cheshire Gleanings.  
1884. H 2049

Howson (J. S.) The River Dee: its  
aspect & history. 1875. w 6 172

Malbon (T.) Memorials of the Civil  
War In Cheshire, etc. 1889.

w 4 1447

Ormerod (George). History of the  
county palatine & city of Chester.  
3 vols. 1892. E 2 559

Watkin (W. Thompson). Roman  
Cheshire, or a description of Roman  
remains in the County. 1886.

E 2 504

Wilbraham (Roger). An attempt at a  
Glossary of some words used in  
Cheshire. 1826. I 2 107

Cheshire Prophecy at large. *See*  
Nixon (Robert).

**CHESTER DIOCESE.**

Morris (R. H., D.D.) Diocesan His-  
tories. Chester. 1895. H 4089

**CHESTER CITY.**

Brewer (J. N.) The History and An-  
tiquities of the Cathedral of Chester.  
[1815.] w 4 98

Crickmore (H. H.) Old Chester.  
Etched and described. 1895.

H 2315

Evans (E. ["Ieuan Brydydd Hir."])  
Rhybudd cyfr-drist i'r diolaf a'r  
difraw: neu, gywir hanes am gyf-  
iawn farn Duw a oddiweddodd  
ystafellaid o ynyddion anystyriol yn  
ninas Caerlleon; y rhai . . . a chwyth-  
wyd i'r awyr gan bowdr gwnn, etc.  
1773. w 3 2121, s 2 33

Fenwick (G. L.) History of the ancient  
city of Chester from the earliest  
times. 1896. w 6 320

Jenkin (Joseph.) Pregeth ar Achos  
Chwythad dychrynnyld Powdr Gwnn  
Yng Nghaerlleon. 1773. w 2 825

Traveller's Companion from Chester  
through North Wales. [? 1827.]  
w 2 260

*See* Doddridge (Sir John). The History  
of the ancient and moderne Estate of  
The Principality of Wales, etc.

**Chester City, cont'd.**

*See* Eisteddfod.—Transactions.

*See* Wales.—Directories.

Chester Archæological and Historical  
Society. *See* Societies.

Chicago. *See* Eisteddfod Gydgenedl-  
aethol Ffair y Byd, etc. w 6 34

Chidlaw (B. W.) Yr American. Nodau  
ar Daith o Ohio i Gymru, Hanes  
Sefydliadau Cymreig yn America,  
etc. 2nd ed'n. Llanrwst, J. Jones,  
1840. 48 pp. w 3 2034

*A translation.*

**CHILDREN.**

Humphrey (R.) Cysur Sylweddol i  
Rieni: sef iachawdwriaeth dragy-  
wyddol yr holl blant sydd yn meirw  
yn eu mabandod. 1828. w 3 2034

Todd (J.) Darlithiau i Blant. 1868.

w 2 776

Children of Silence; or The Story of  
a Deaf and Dumb Child. London,  
W. Macintosh, [? 1874.]

w 2 367, 403

**CHILDREN'S BOOKS ("Llyfrau  
Plant Bach.")**

Arglwydd (Yr) a Ddarpara. Denbigh,  
T. Gee, 1853 [1854.] 16 pp.

w 1 109

Diferyn (Y) Gwaed: neu y rhyfelwr  
dall o Raiatea. Merthyr, T. Price,  
1841. 14 pp. w 1 113

Duw yn Wrandawr Gweddi. Denbigh,  
T. Gee & Son, 1892. 16 pp.

w 1 90

Elias (John). Buddioldeb Crefydd i'r  
ieuengctyd, . . . hefyd Hanes James  
a Mary. [1864.] w 1 107

Foulkes (J.) Jane Jones o Nantglyn.  
1895 [1885.] w 1 91

Hunan-Ymholiad. Denbigh, T. Gee  
& Son, 1890. 16 pp. w 1 111

Jones (T.) Anrheg i Blentyn, sef hanes  
. . . amryw blant ieuaingc. 1816.

w 1 16

Levi (T.) Yr Holiedydd Bach.  
[? 1895.] w 1 118

— Llyfrau Darluniau i Blant Bach.  
[1876.] w 2 1086

— [Llyfrau darluniau lliwiedig i blant  
bach. 1876.] w 2 1085

— Ystorïau Cenadol. [1875.]

w 2 1090

— Ystorïau i'r bechgyn. [1875.]

w 2 1087

— Ystorïau i'r merched. [1875.]

w 2 1088

— Ystorïau i'r rhai bach. [1875.]

w 2 1092

— Ystorïau yr Aelwyd. [1875.]

w 2 1091



**Children's Books, *cont'd.***

- Levi (T.) Ystorïau yr Ysgol Sabbothol.  
[1875.] w 2 1089  
— *translator.* Llyfrau Bach a Darlun-  
iau. 1st series. London, R. T. S.,  
[1875.] w 1 115  
Mae Duw yn Bod. Denbigh, T. Gee  
& Son, 1891. 16 pp. w 1 112  
[Roberts (E.)] "Iorwerth Glan Aled."  
Efa Bach. 1865. w 1 110  
[Thomas (E.)] "Eben Fardd." Ffew-  
ythr Tomos. 1891. w 1 89  
Ysbryd yw Duw, a Mab y Weddw.  
Denbigh, T. Gee, 1853. 16 pp.  
w 1 108

*See* Edwards (Owen M.)

*See also* Catechisms.

- Chiniquy (Charles).** Pabyddiaeth a'r  
Jesuitiaid, etc. Denbigh, T. Gee &  
Son, 1890. 64 pp. w 3 1868  
*A translation.*

**Chirk Castle.** *See* Denbigh.

**Cholera.** *See* Bird (G. G.) Observa-  
tions, etc.

**CHRISTADELPHIANS.**

Hewett (*Sir G., Bart.*) Substance of  
Lectures delivered at Cardiff. 1862.  
w 2 973

**Christchurch.** *See* Monmouth.

**Christian Endeavour and Sunday School  
Record.** *See* Periodicals.

**Christian Gentility:** designed to assist  
in the Formation of Christian  
Character. 3rd ed'n. London—  
Frome printed, W. T. Butler, 1862.  
94 pp. w 2 358

*NOTE.*—Preface dated from Haverford-  
west.

**Christian Standard.** *See* Periodicals.

**CHRISTIANITY.**

Casgliadau allan o'r Ysgrythyrau  
Sanctaidd, yn gosod allan Athraw-  
iaethau a Dyledswyddau y Grefydd  
Gristionogol. Chelsea, Stanhope  
& Tilling, [?1810.] 24 pp. w 2 495

*A translation.*

Dick (T., *LL.D.*) Yr Anianydd Crist-  
ionogol, etc. 1842. s 4 9

Hughes (D.) Holwyddoreg . . . ar  
. . . y Grefydd Gristionogol. 1840.

w 3 1687

Hughes (E.) Gogoniant y Grefydd  
Gristionogol. 1857. w 3 141

[Parry (R. "Robyn Ddu Eryri.")]  
Gogoniant Tlodi Cristionogaeth.  
1851. w 3 1811

Rees (W. J.) Principal Doctrines of  
Christianity. 1803. w 2 290, w 3 780

Simpson (D.) Amddiffyniad i Grefydd  
Crist a'r Ysgrythyrau Sanctaidd.  
1849. w 3 2152

**Christianity, *cont'd.***

Thomas (D. S.) Dylanwad Cymdeith-  
asol Cristionogaeth. 1883. w 3 1109  
Turford (H.) Ymadrodd Paul wrth  
Esgob Creta; neu, egwyddor a rheol  
y prif Grist'nogion, etc. [1771.]  
s 2 33

*See also* Religions.

Theology.

Christmasia. *See* Owen (D.)

**Christy (Miller), *editor.*** The voyages  
of Captain Luke Fox and Captain  
Thomas James . . in search of a  
North-West Passage . with narra-  
tives of the earlier voyages of  
Frobisher, Davis, . . . Button, etc.  
2 Vols. London, for the Hakluyt  
Society, 1894. E 4 64

**CHRONOLOGY.**

Lloyd (S.) Amseryddiaeth Ysgrythyr-  
ol, etc. 1817. w 4 1664

— 2nd ed'n. 1842. w 4 637

Williams (T.) Oes Lyfr. 1768.

w 3 226, s 2 161

— [3rd ed'n.] 1814. w 3 649, s 3 33

— 4th ed'n. [1822.] s 3 17

**CHURCH.**

Abstract of the Number and Classes  
of Non-Resident Incumbents, and . .  
Resident Incumbents in Wales.  
[London], 1830. 4 pp. w 7 71

Abstract of the number of resident  
licensed Curates in England and  
Wales with the amount of Salaries,  
[London], 1830. 2 pp. w 7 71

Returns from . . . Welsh . . . parishes  
. . . of incumbents [and Curates]  
. . . whether resident . . . or non-  
resident, etc. 1850. 20 pp. w 7 109

Returns of . . . Non-resident . . .  
and . . . Resident Incumbents . . .  
England and Wales. 1850. 14 pp.  
w 7 105

Returns of the Number of Services  
performed in each Church or Chapel  
in the Dioceses of St Asaph, Bangor,  
St. David, and Llandaff, etc.  
[London], 1850. w 7 108

Act for Taking away Mortuaries within  
the Dioceses of Bangor, Landaff,  
St. Davids, and St. Asaph, etc.  
1714. w 6 236

Atteb i'r Gofyniad, "Paham yr wyt ti  
yn Eglwyswr?" Bala, R. Saunders-  
son, 1846. 38 pp. w 3 1263

Bickersteth (E.) "Y ddyledswydd  
Grist'nogol o borthi trueiniaid y  
praidd." Pregeth . . dros y Gym-  
deithas Fugail-Gynnorthwy Eglwys-  
ig, (Church Pastoral Aid Society,)  
etc. 1847. w 4 1630

**Church, *cont'd.***

- Burgess (T.) First Principles of Christian Knowledge. 1804. w 3 388  
 — On the duty of conforming to the Established Church. An extract from the above. 1804. w 3 388  
 — Reflections on the Judgement delivered by Sir J. Nicholl against J. W. Wickes [who refused to bury a Dissenter's child. ? 1811.] w 4 903  
 Church Congress. Official reports of the Church Congress, *viz.* :—  
   Swansea, 1879, edited by F. W. Edmondes.  
   Cardiff, 1889, edited by C. Dunkley.  
   Rhyl, 1891, edited by C. Dunkley. w 4 40  
 "Clergyman, A." On Pluralities: a third letter to Edward [Copleston], Bishop of Llandaff. 1833. w 4 1576  
 Cobbett (W.) Llythyr-Cymmyn Cobbett I'r Offeiriad, etc. 1835. w 4 1383  
 Davies (Edward.) Church Union. 1811. w 4 579  
 Davies (E. T. "Dyfrig"). Pregethau, Erthyglau, ac Areithiau. 1894. w 3 1922  
 "Drysio." The Church and its Covenants. [1870] w 2 510  
 Dyddiadur yr Eglwys yn Nghymru am 1889. Gan J. E. Jenkins ["Creidiol"], Faenor. Yr ail flwyddyn o'i gyhoeddiad. Treherbert, I. Jones, [1888]. w 2 654  
 Ecclesiastical Courts. *See* Law.  
 [Ellis (Constable)] "Aelod o'r Eglwys." Athrawiaeth a Chyfundrefn yr Eglwys yn Lloegr. 1852. w 3 831  
 Evans (Richard). The most effectual means of promoting regular attendance at Church. 1807. w 4 659  
 Evils of Schism. Drygau Sism. [A broadside. N. D., circa 1807.] w 3 388  
 [Falconer (T.)] On the Law relating to Burials. Notes on the consecration of Burial Grounds and Churches. 1876. 58 pp. w 4 1627, F 2 2  
 Goodwin (H., D.D.) Arweinydd i Eglwys y Plwyf. 1867. w 3 2170  
 Grand Meeting of the Friends of the Church, at Pyle, Mar. 28, 1837. [Report.] Merthyr, S. Fox, 1837. 8 pp. w 6 322  
 Griffith (J.) The Bishop of Llandaff on Ritualism, etc. 1868. F 11 2

**Church, *cont'd.***

- Harris (T.) The Cry of the Curates. 1850. F 11 2  
 Horsley (S.) The Clergy of the Church vindicated in a sermon, etc. 1813. w 4 947  
 James (M.) A Series of Letters touching The Church in England and Ireland. 1835. w 4 1089  
 Jewel (J.) Diffyniad Ffydd Eglwys Loegr. 1808. w 3 225, 850  
 — 1849. w 3 1160  
 Johnes (Arthur James). A Prize Essay, On the Causes which have produced Dissent in Wales, etc. 1831. w 4 1086  
 — 1832. w 4 828  
 — A Letter to Lord J. Russell, on the . . . Established Church Bill, with reference to Wales. 1836. w 4 1086  
 — "Cambrensis." Four Letters to C. Thirlwall, . . . on the Claims of the Dioceses of Wales. 1843. w 4 1083  
 — Statistical Illustrations of the Claims of the Welsh Dioceses to augmentation, etc. 1841. w 4 1086  
 Jolly (A.) Sylwadau ar wasanaeth . . . Eglwys Loegr. 1853. w 3 966  
 Jones (D.) How to bring to Church those who habitually stay at home on the Lord's day. A paper. 1895. w 3 1923  
 Jones (H.) Eglwys Loegr fel y mae. 1851. w 3 1074  
 [Jones (J., M.A.)] "A Gentleman of Wales." Considerations on the illegality of presenting such as are unacquainted with the Welsh or British Language to Ecclesiastical Benefices, etc. 1767. w 4 886  
 Jones (Josiah Thomas). Gwrthebau Poblogaidd i'r Eglwys Sefydledig. 1853. w 3 439  
 "Layman, A." A letter to the people on the Revenues of the Church. A reply to Mr. Cobbett. 1831. w 4 1628  
 [Lewis (E., Dean of Bangor)]. "Offeiriad Cymreig." Traethawd ar yr Olyniaeth Apostolaidd. 1851. w 3 592  
 Lloyd (D. [LL.D.]) To the friends of Civil and Religious Liberty in the Church and out of it. 1851. w 2 909  
 Lloyd (E. L.) Yr Eglwys yn Gartref y Cristion. [1893.] w 3 1781  
 Lloyd (H. W.) Anglicanism In the Diocese of St. Asaph in 1880. 1881. w 4 954

**Church, cont'd.**

- Llythyr oddiwrth Weinidog o Eglwys  
Loegr. At un o'i blwyfolion yn  
neilltuo oddiwrth yr Eglwys O  
Grêd Y Presbyteriaid. [Gan E.  
Wells. 1711.] w 3 247
- Marks (R.) Perygl a Dyledswydd:  
neu ychydig eiriau ar Babyddiaeth a  
Phuseyaeth. 1843. w 3 1342
- Morgan (R. W.) Scheme for the Re-  
construction of the Church Episco-  
pate and its patronage in Wales.  
1855. w 4 1623
- A Vindication of the Church of  
England. 1851. w 3 1438
- Morgan (W.) The Parson's Jewel;  
or, Morgan's Qualify'd Incumbent.  
1795. w 4 1403
- Morris (E.) Ymddiddan, rhwng Senex  
a Juvenis mewn perthynas i Lythyr  
"Elymas fab Satan." 2nd ed'n.  
1818. w 3 224, 649, 1209
- Nicholl (John). Church Rates. 1837.  
w 4 890
- Ollivant (A.) The certain existence,  
and proper limitation of differences  
in the Church. 1855. w 1416, 1490
- The Duty of those who are not rich  
with respect to the Extension of the  
Church. 1851. w 4 1415, 1490
- Reasons for withdrawing from the  
dissenting ministry and seeking  
ordination in the Church. 1862.  
A 2 30
- The Want of Unity in the Church  
and the Church's Teaching as to  
Confession. 1873. w 4 1424, 1574
- "One of the Inferior Clergy." Two  
Letters to the Archbishops and  
Bishops of the Church of England,  
upon the state of Ecclesiastical Dis-  
cipline. London—Ludlow printed,  
E. Hudson, 1825. w 3 673
- [Owen (D. "Brutus.") Gweithred-  
iadau yr Eglwys Sefydledig. 1841.  
w 3 245, 423
- Parry (G. Hopkins). Yr Hyfforddwr  
Eglwysig, . . . er . . . dilyn Ffurf-  
wasanaeth yr Eglwys. 1889. w 2 953
- Perowne (J. J. Stewart). Confession  
in the Church of England. 2nd  
ed'n. 1877. w 4 749
- Phillips (J.) Dadl Bangor. Darlith ar  
Anghydfurfiaeth; neu Eglwys Loegr  
ac Ymneilltuaeth. 1852.  
w 2 145, 745
- Y Ddarlith ar Babyddiaeth, Eglwys  
Loegr, ac Ymneillduaeth. [1850.]  
w 3 1422
- Phillips (T. C.) Tymmorau Sanctaidd  
yr Eglwys. 1895. w 3 1134

**Church, cont'd.**

- Price (D.) Dyddiau y Dreth: hanes  
o holl angylchiadau y Dreth Eglwys  
yn Ninbych, etc. 1855. w 3 1867
- Prichard (T.) Yr Eglwys a'i Llyfr  
Gweddi. 1885-90. w 3 1294
- Reasons for adhering to the Doctrine,  
Discipline, and Communion of the  
Church of England; in two dialogues  
between John Trueman and Peter  
Waver. [2nd ed'n.] Carmarthen,  
J. Harris, 1811. 16 pp.  
w 3 779, 780, 781, 1211
- Richards (D.) Traethawd ar Eglwys  
Loegr. 1862. w 2 436
- Roch (N.) The Church of England  
established according to the Decrees  
of the Apostles. 1807. w 6 126
- Sadler (M. F.) Athrawiaeth yr Eglwys  
yn Wirionedd y Bibl. 1883. w 2 588
- Saunders (D.) Pabyddiaeth dan Or-  
chudd yn Yr Eglwys Sefydledig  
1896. w 2 622
- S[aunder]s (E., D.D.) View of the  
State of Religion in the Diocese of  
St. David's. 1721. w 3 221, w 4 909
- Savile (B. W.) Church Principles. A  
Sermon. [1860.] w 4 657
- Spencer (T.) Yr Hyn a wnaeth  
Dafydd. Atebiad i Lythyr y Fren-  
ines. 1843. w 3 1512
- Staley (V.) Geiriau Eglur ar yr  
Eglwys Lan Gatholig. 1895.  
w 2 933
- Y Grefydd Gatholig. Llawlyfr . . . i  
aelodau Yr Eglwys Brydeinig. 1896.  
w 3 1921
- Taylor (T. G.) Atteb i'r Ymofynniad  
Paham yr ydych yn un o wyr yr  
Eglwys. 1805. w 3 224, 418
- A translation.  
"Un o Gyffredin Bobl Cymru." Y  
Ddichell Offeiriadol: neu, Yr Eglwys  
ac Addysg, sef Pabyddiaeth mewn  
Mwgwd, a'r Piwseyaid yn Noeth-  
lymyn; mewn ffurf o ymddiddan  
rhwng Sion o Sir Ffint, Gutto'r Gell,  
a Ffowc Ffidil Drwyn, o Bant y  
Pader. [2nd ed'n.] Conway, W.  
Jones, 1864. 38 pp. w 2 596
- Warren (F. E., B.D.) The Liturgy  
and Ritual of the Celtic Church.  
1881. w 4 1582
- The Welsh Church and The Welsh  
Cathedrals. A Correspondence  
between The Bishop of Llandaff  
[i.e., Alfred Ollivant] and The Clergy  
of . . . Arfon and Arllechwedd [re ap-  
pointment of Dean Vaughan.] Ban-  
gor, Douglas Bros., 1879. 18 pp.  
w 4 1499

**Church, cont'd.**

- Wilks (S. C.) Sefydliad Eglwysig yn Gyfreithlawn, etc. 1833. w 3 558
- Williams (Sir Erasmus, *Bart.*) The Case of the Welsh Cathedral Clergy. 1859. w 2 974
- Williams (J.) On the inexpediency, folly, and sin of a "Barbarian Episcopate" in a Christian Principality, etc. 1858. w 4 1624
- Williams (J.) and Jones (T.) Darlithiau . . . i wrthbrofi Darlith Mr. [John] Phillips ar Babyddiaeth, etc. 1851. w 3 1262
- Williams (Morris ["Nicander."]) Y Flwyddyn Eglwysig. 1843. w 3 590
- Williams (R.) Amlygiadau o Adfywiad yn yr Eglwys yng Nghymru. 1853. w 3 846
- See Owen (H.) Directions for young students, etc. w 2 268
- See Walters (J.) Dwy Bregeth, etc. 1772. w 4 1149
- See Catechisms.
- Churchwardens.
- Communion.
- Ecclesiastical history.
- Hymns.
- Periodicals.
- Saints.
- Tithe.
- **Confirmation.**
- Addysg Byrr ac Eglur i'r Ieuaingc cyn cael eu Confirmitio: yn Esgobaeth Bangor. Carnarvon, T. Roberts, 1801. w 3 1200
- Advice after Confirmation. Hereford, [? 1810.] w 2 219, 290
- [Burgess (T.)] The Bishop's Advice to Persons who have been confirmed . . . Cyngor yr Esgob i Ddynion a gonfirmiwyd. 1812. w 3 1211
- An Exhortation, To be read in the Parish Church of [Blank] on [Blank] Lord's Day preceding the Day of Confirmation. [? 1812.] w 6 128
- [Another ed'n. ? 1812.] w 6 128
- A Few Plain Reasons for Confirmation. [? 1812.] w 6 128
- Instruction on Confirmation, etc. 1812. w 3 943
- 1815. w 3 943
- Confirmation briefly explained in Question and Answer, for the use of such as are of a proper age to be confirmed. Kington, J. Barrell, 1812. w 2 525
- Cyngor o addysg i ddynion iefaingc o flaen Confirmasiwn. London, for J. Rivington, 1774. 24 pp. s 2 19

**Church, cont'd.**

- "Gweinidog yn y Wlad." Pregeth ar Fedydd Esgob. Megis ei drydydd roddiad i'w Fam Eglwys. 1824. w 3 224
- [Another ed'n.] 1825. w 3 649
- A translation.*
- Meditations on Confirmation. [In English and Welsh.] Carmarthen, W. Spurrell, [N. D.] w 2 328
- Pastoral Advice to Young Persons before Confirmation. 20th ed'n. Shrewsbury, 1791. w 2 219
- Short Address to Persons who are to be Confirmed, by William [Cleaver], Bishop of Bangor. 1800. w 2 219, w 3 388
- Short Instruction on Confirmation. Hyfforddiad Byrr ar Gonfirmasiwn. [Duoglot.] Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1804. w 3 245, 649
- Watson (R.) An Address to Young Persons after Confirmation. 1789. w 3 242
- Yardley (E.) A practical exposition . . of Baptism and Confirmation, etc. 1810. w 3 781
- See Secker (T.) Traethiadau, etc. 1778. w 4 123
- See Watts (Isaac.) Divine Songs and Prayers for Children, etc. 1808. w 2 219, w 3 780
- **Disestablishment.**
- Bevan (W. L.) The Case of the Church in Wales. 1886. w 4 861
- The Church in the South Wales Coal-field. 1894. w 4 1327
- The Church in Wales. A reply to Mr. H. Richard. 1885. w 4 1284
- Is the Church in Wales an Advancing Church? 1893. w 4 1311
- Church and State Discussion at Rhyl. Rhyl, J. Morris, 1874. w 4 1331
- Church Dignitaries on the Church in Wales. [A leaflet.] London, W. Speaight & Sons, [1892.] w 4 1435
- Church Establishment in Wales: its past history and present condition. London, Miall & Cocksham, 1851. 36 pp. w 3 1989
- Church in Wales, the Liberation Society, and the "British Quarterly Review." London, J. Ogden & Co., 1871. 48 pp. w 4 1626
- "Church Progress" in Wales. The real truth. [A leaflet.] London, W. Speaight & Sons, [1892.] w 4 1438
- Clarke (H. W.) The Past and Present Revenues of the Church of England in Wales. 1890. w 4 810

**Church, *cont'd.***

- Davies (W. Cynog). The Church in Wales. 1879. w 4 389  
 Debate in the House of Commons, May 24th, 1870, upon the resolutions moved by Watkin Williams, M.P., on the Established Church in Wales, etc. London, C. Buck, 1870. 34 pp. w 5 149  
 The Defence of the Establishment in Wales. [A leaflet.] London, [1892.] w 4 1433  
 The Demand for Disestablishment in Wales. London, Barrett, Sons & Co., [?] 1889. 92 pages. w 4 395  
 Edwards (A. G.) The Church in Wales. 1888. w 4 1326  
 — A Hand-Book on Welsh Church Defence. 1895. w 3 1082  
 — The Truth about the Church in Wales. 1889. w 4 1325  
 Edwards (H. T.) The Church of the Cymry. A letter to the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone, M.P. [1870.] w 4 345  
 — National Religion and the Church of Wales. [?] 1882. w 5 133  
 — Wales and the Welsh Church. 1889. H 1209  
 Edwards (T. "Gwynedd.") Yr Eglwys a'r Wladwriaeth. [?] 1890. w 3 1252  
 Established Church and Nonconformity in Wales. Proceedings of the Conference at Swansea, Sep. 23 & 24, 1862. London, R. Barret, [1862.] 48 pp. w 3 1654  
 Established Church in Wales: its history and working. London, R. Barret & Sons, 1871. 68 pp. w 4 1622  
 The Establishment in Wales: Indefensible and Undefended. [A leaflet.] London, [1892.] w 4 1434  
 Evans (Daniel, D.D.) Meddiannau yr Eglwys. 1870. w 3 1259  
 Exercises on the Religious Statistics of Wales. London, W. Clowes & Sons, 1869. 16 pp. F 11 2  
 Facts about The Church in Wales. [A leaflet.] London, W. Speaight & Sons, [1892.] w 4 1437  
 Gladstone (W. E.) The Church in Wales. A speech . . . in the House of Commons [1870]. London, Irvine & Co., [1885.] 8 pp. w 4 432  
 Griffith (J.) The Church in Wales. 1872. w 4 62  
 Hammond (J.) Aml-Eglwysyddiaeth. 1894. w 1 97  
 Howes (J.) The English Church in Wales. [?] 1886. w 3 1197

**Church, *cont'd.***

- Jenkins (E. H. "Ifan Afan.") Dad-gysylltiad yr Eglwys yn Nghymru. 1885. w 2 754  
 Jones (David). The Welsh Church and Welsh Nationality. [?] 1893. w 3 445  
 Llewellyn (J. R.) The Church in Wales, Lack of provision for the Welsh people. 1896. w 3 1769  
 Nevins (J. B., M.D.) What the Welsh People owe to the Welsh Church. 1894. w 4 1496  
 Nye (G. H. F.) The Story of the Church in Wales. 1890. w 4 809  
 — A new ed'n. 1893. w 4 404  
 Owen (O.) Welsh Disestablishment. 1895. w 3 1296  
 Pughe (E.) The Religious Statistics of Wales. 1867. w 3 1992  
 Raikes (H. C., M.P.), Floulkes (Arch-deacon), and Mainwaring (Townsend). Position of the Church in Wales. Papers, etc. 1872. w 4 1625  
 Rendel (S., M.P., [Lord Rendel]). Disestablishment in Wales. A Remonstrance addressed to the Bishop of St. Asaph. 1885. w 4 967  
 Richard (H.) and Williams (J. Carvell). Disestablishment. 1885. w 3 444  
 Roberts (S. ["S. R."]) Traethawd a'r Anghyfiawnder a Drwgduedd Sefydliadau Eglwysig. 1852. w 2 746  
 Slater (J. H.) The Established Church in Wales. [?] 1893. w 4 1022  
 Thompson (C. J.) The Advantages of a National Church. 1888. w 3 1473  
 A Welsh Rector [*i.e.*, John Griffiths, of Merthyr,] on Welsh Disestablishment. [A leaflet.] London, W. Speaight & Sons, [1892]. w 4 1436  
 What Statesmen say about Welsh Disestablishment. [A leaflet.] London, W. Speaight & Sons, [1892]. w 4 1439  
**Churchill** (Mrs., of Llanllowell). Poems. Usk, J. H. Clark, 1872. 64 pp. w 3 990  
**Churchill** (Sir Winston). Divi Britannici: being A Remark Upon the Lives of all the Kings of this Isle, From the year of the world 2855 Unto the year of grace 1660. By Sir Winston Churchill Kt. London, Printed by Tho. Roycroft, to be

**Churchill (Sir W.)** *cont'd.*

sold by Francis Eglesfield, at the Sign of the Marygold in St. Pauls Church-yard. 1675. w 7 2

Churchman in Wales. *See* Periodicals.  
Churchwardens. The duty of Churchwardens. By J. Napleton. 1799. w 2 821

— 3rd ed'n. 1805. w 4 1068

**Churchyard (Thomas).** The Worthines of Wales. A Poem. [2nd ed'n.] London, T. Evans, 1776. w 3 78

— Reprint from the original ed'n, 1587. Printed for the Spenser Society. Manchester, Simms & Co. 1876. w 4 1512

**Churton (Ralph, Archdeacon of St. David's).** *See* D[urston] (C.) Points at Issue, etc. 1811. w 4 1061

Cibroth-Hattaafah. *See* Jones (W. R.)

Cider & Perry. *See* Knight (T. A.) A Treatise on the . . . Apple & Pear, etc.

Cilgerran. *See* Pembroke.

Circles of Gomer. *See* Jones (R.)

**CIVIL WAR.**

[Birch (T., D.D.)] An inquiry into the Share which King Charles I. had in the transactions of the Earl of Glamorgan, afterwards Marquis of Worcester, for bringing over a body of Irish rebels to assist that king in 1645 and 1646, etc. 1747. w 3 1162

Coppy of 1. The letter sent by the Queenes Majestie concerning the collection of the Recusants Mony for the Scottish Warre, Apr. 17, 1639. . . . 4. The names of the Collectors in each County in England and Wales . . . Printed at London in the yeare of the discovery of Plots, 1641. w 3 1638

A Declaration published by Sir Thomas Middleton Knight, Serjeant-Major-Generall, and Vice-Admirall for the sixe Counties of North-Wales. Setting forth the illegality and incongruity of a pernicious oath and protestation, imposed upon many peacable subjects within the said counties (who to avoid plundering and imprisonment) were inforced to take the same, whereby the imposers of the said oath endeavour under paine of perjury, to make the people renounce their owne just liberties, and the benefit, and protection of the knowne Lawes, and to submit to a tyranicall, arbitrary, and slavish government, exercised

**Civil War, cont'd.**

by the Commissioners of Array. And likewise, setting forth the use and intentions of the Forces raised for the service of the King and Parliament, under the command of the said Sir Thomas Middleton, the benefit that the Country shall receive by their protection: and what they are to expect that contemne their power. London, printed for Io. Thomas, 1644 [by J. Barker]. 8 pp. w 4 1014

The Declaration and Resolution of Col. John Poyer, Governour of Pembroke Castle, concerning the Kings Majesty, and both Houses of Parliament . . . Together with a full and perfect Relation of the last great Fight, . . . And the taking of Tinby Castle, etc. 1648. w 3 532

The heads of the present grievances of the County of Glamorgan, declaring the cause of their late rising and taking up of armes, etc. 1647. w 3 527

Jenkins (D.) Judge Jenkins' Plea delivered in to the Earle of Manchester, and the Speaker of the House of Commons, etc. 1647. w 4 526

— Iudge Ienkins Remonstrance To the . . . two Houses of Parliament, etc. 1647. w 3 468

— Lex Terræ. 1647. No title. w 3 467

— Lex Terræ, or, a briefe discourse of Laws, . . . whereunto are added divers other small tracts, etc. 1648. w 1 34

— [Another ed'n.] 1648. w 2 129

Letters from Sir William Brereton, Sir Thomas Middleton, Sir John Meldrum, Of the great Victory (by God's providence) given them, in raising the siege from before Mountgomery-castle, etc. 1644. w 3 531

M. Jenkin's recantation, or his humble acknowledgement by way of Petition to the Parliament. 1651. w 3 1366

Phillips (J. R.) Memoirs of the Civil War in Wales and the Marches. 2 vols. 1874. w 4 891

A True Relation of The late Successe of the Kings and Parliaments Forces in Pembrokeshire. 1645. w 3 629

A true Relation Of the Routing His Majesties Forces In the County of Pembroke. . . . As it was sent in two severall Relations, of the Land-fight, and Sea-fight, etc. 1644. w 3 528

**Civil War, cont'd.**

- Two letters . . . concerning the great victory obtained at Cardiff by the Parliaments Forces [and] Sir Tho: Fairfax's march into Cornwall, etc. 1645. w 3 16
- Webb (John). Memorials of the Civil War . . . as it affected Herefordshire and the adjacent Counties. 2 vols. 1879. w 4 780
- [Claggett] (Nicholas, *Bishop of St. David's*.) A Sermon Preach'd at . . . the yearly Meeting of the Children educated in the Charity-Schools of London and Westminster. 2nd ed'n. London, J. & H. Pemberton, 1740. w 3 1098
- Clark (Edwin.) The Britannia and Conway Tubular Bridges. 2 Vols. London, G. Barclay, 1850. w 5 129
- Atlas of Plates. w 9 12
- Clark (Emily.) Ianthé, or the Flower of Caernarvon, A Novel, In Two Volumes. London, 1798. w 3 774
- NOTE.—The authoress was the granddaughter of Colonel Frederick, son of Theodore, King of Corsica.
- Clark (Geo. Thos. [of Talygarn].) Cardiff Free Library. An Address on the Delivery of the Annual Prizes to the Students of the Cardiff Schools of Science and Art, Nov. 30, 1870. Cardiff, C. Wakeford, 1871. 28 pp. w 2 803
- Cartæ et Alia Munimenta quæ ad Dominium de Glamorgan pertinent. Vol. I. Dowlais, privately printed, 1885. Vols. II. III. IV. Cardiff, W. Lewis, 1890-91-93. w 6 80
- Contribution towards a Cartulary of Margam. [London, T. Richards, 1867-68.] F 2 2
- A Description and History of the Castles of Kidwelly and Caerphilly, and of Castell Coch. Tenby, R. Mason, 1852. 82 pp. w 4 652
- The Earls, Earldom, and Castle of Pembroke. Tenby, R. Mason, 1880. w 4 19
- Hawarden Castle. London, 1870. 16 pp. w 4 1096
- The Land of Morgan: being a Contribution towards the history of the Lordship of Glamorgan. London, Whiting & Co., 1883. w 4 219, 1197
- Limbus Patrum Morganiz et Glamorganiz. Being the Genealogies of the Older Families of the lordships of Morgan and Glamorgan, London, Wyman & Sons, 1886. w 5 39

**Clark (G. T.) Mediæval Military Architecture in England. 2 vols. London, Wyman & Sons, 1884.**

- E 2 35
- An Outline of the Topography of Glamorgan. [London, T. Richards, 1870.] 22 pp. F 2 2
- Report to the General Board of Health on a preliminary inquiry into the . . . sanitary condition of the Borough of Bangor. London, W. Clowes & Sons, 1849. 18 pp. w 4 1643
- Report of a Further inquiry into the Sanitary Condition of Bangor. London, W. Clowes & Sons, 1850. 4 pp. w 4 1650
- Report to the General Board of Health on a preliminary inquiry into the . . . sanitary condition of the . . . Borough of Brecon. London, W. Clowes & Sons, 1849. 20 pp. w 4 1641
- Report to the General Board of Health on a preliminary inquiry into the . . . sanitary condition of the . . . town of Bryn-Mawr. London, W. Clowes & Sons, 1850. 16 pp. w 4 1647
- Report of a Further inquiry held in the town of Bryn-Mawr. London, W. Clowes & Sons, 1851. 4 pp. w 4 1654
- Report to the General Board of Health on the sanitary condition of the hamlets of Coity Lower and Newcastle. London, W. Clowes & Sons, 1850. 4 pp. w 4 1648
- Report to the General Board of Health on a preliminary inquiry into the sanitary condition of the Borough of Llanelly. London, W. Clowes & Sons, 1850. 32 pp. w 4 1651
- Report to the General Board of Health on a preliminary inquiry into the . . . sanitary condition of the . . . town of Pool or Welshpool. London, W. Clowes & Sons, 1850. 26 pp. w 4 1645
- Report to the General Board of Health on a preliminary inquiry into the . . . sanitary condition of the . . . Parish of St. Mary, Tenby. London, W. Clowes & Sons, 1850. 20 pp. w 4 1644
- Report to the General Board of Health on a further inquiry held in the Borough of Swansea [*re*] proposed alteration of boundary, etc. London, W. Clowes & Sons, 1850. 4 pp. w 4 1649
- Report to the General Board of Health on a preliminary inquiry into the sanitary condition of the Parish of

- Clark (G. T.)** *cont'd.*  
 Towyn. London, W. Clowes & Sons, 1850. 16 pp. w 4 1646  
 — Report to the General Board of Health on a further inquiry as to the boundaries . . . for the Borough of Wrexham. London, W. Clowes & Sons, 1851. 12 pp. w 4 1658  
 — Some Account of Morlais Castle. London—Tenby printed, R. Mason, 1858. 18 pp. w 4 271  
 — Some Account of Sir Robert Mansel [of Margam] and of Admiral Sir Thomas Button, of Worlton, and of Cardiff. Dowlais, 1883. w 4 836  
 — Thirteen Views of the Castle of St. Donat's, Glamorganshire, with a notice of The Stradling Family. Shrewsbury, Adnitt & Naunton, 1871. 34 pp. w 6 167  
 — *editor.* The duty of every one that intends to be saved, by the Rev. Samuel Clark. London, privately printed, 1882. A 2 461  
 — *editor.* The Saints' Nosegay collected . . . by Samuel Clark. London, privately printed, 1881. A 2 380  
 — *editor.* Sermons preached in the Chapel of the Royal Military Asylum, Chelsea, by The Rev. George Clark. London, privately printed, 1872. A 2 53  
 • **Clark (J., of Chepstow).** Pocket Guide through Monmouthshire. Also, Directions for Travellers making the Tour of South Wales. 2nd ed'n. Chepstow, J. Clark, 1839. w 2 407  
 — South Wales Itinerary: a Guide through the Counties of Monmouth, Glamorgan, Carmarthen, Radnor, Pembroke, Cardigan, and Brecon. Chepstow, Clark & Son, 1853. w 3 255  
**Clark (J.), translator.** The Works of the Caledonian Bards. Translated from the Galic. 1788. w 2 100  
**Clark (J. H.)** Cardiff and its Neighbourhood. Cardiff, J. H. Clark, 1853. 88 pp. w 2 541  
**Clark (J. H., of Usk).** Description and Plan of . . . Raglan Castle. Usk, printed by the author, [? 1885.] 16 pp. w 3 47  
 — Hand Book to Monmouthshire and South Wales. Usk, J. H. Clark, 1861. w 2 329  
 — History of Monmouthshire. Usk, J. H. Clark, 1869. w 3 295  
 — Usk, Monmouthshire. [Usk, printed by the author, ? 1884.] 8pp. w 3 1223
- Clark, (J. H.)** Usk, Past and Present, [with Historical sketches of Monmouthshire.] Usk, J. H. Clark, [1893.] w 3 1327  
**Clark (John, [of Builth]).** General View of the Agriculture of the County of Brecknock. London, J. Smeeton, 1794. 56 pp. w 6 264  
 — General View of the Agriculture of the County of Hereford. London, C. Macrae, 1794. w 6 104  
 — General View of the Agriculture of the County of Radnor. London, C. Macrae, 1794. 42 pp. w 6 104, 264  
**Clark (Latimer).** General Description of the Britannia and Conway Tubular Bridges. 5th ed'n. London, Day & Son, 1850. 40 pp. w 3 1180  
**Clark (Samuel, D.D.)** Etifeddiaeth y Cristion. Casgliad o Addewidion yr Ysgrhythrau, tan eu penau priodol. Hefyd rhagymadrodd . . . gan Dr. Watts. Dolgelley, R. Jones, 1819. w 3 669, 2132  
 — [2nd ed'n.] Bethesda, 1853.  
*A translation by Isaac Llwyd.* w 1 13  
**Clarke (Adam).** Pregethau, etc. Impft. 90 pp. w 3 355  
*A translation.*  
 [Clarke (Edward Daniel, LL.D.)] A Tour through the South of England, Wales, and Part of Ireland, made during the Summer of 1791. London, Minerva Press, 1793. w 4 9  
**Clarke (Henry William).** A History of the Church of Wales. London, 1896. w 3 1360  
 — The Past and Present Revenues of the Church of England in Wales. London, 1890. w 4 810  
**Clarke (James Freeman).** Bannau Ffydd Undodwr: neu, "Manual of Unitarian Belief." Aberdar, J. Howell, 1886. 80 pp. w 2 934  
*A translation by Thomas Thomas, of Pantydeffaid.*  
**Clarke or Clark (Samuel).** Golden Apples. London, 1659. w 2 75  
*See also Clark (G. T.)*  
**Clarke (T. E.)** A Guide to Merthyr-Tydfil, . . . containing A History of the rise and progress of Merthyr-Tydfil; with brief notices of Glamorgan, and its Antiquities. Merthyr, H. W. White, 1848. 92 pp. w 3 17  
 — [2nd ed'n.] Merthyr Tydfil, J. P. Lewis, 1894. w 3 583  
**Clarke (William).** *See* Bristol Riots, 1832. w 2 296  
 Clasuron Rhyddiaith Cymru. *See* Edwards (E.)



- Claudia and Pudens. *See* Bowles (W. L.)  
 Claudia and Pudens. *See* Williams (J.)  
 [Clavering (Robert)], *Bishop of Llandaff*.  
 A Charge, etc. London, 1727.  
 56 pp. w 4 330
- [Cleaver (William, *Bishop of Chester, afterwards of Bangor*.)] A List of Books recommended to the Younger Clergy, . . . within the Diocese of Chester. 3rd ed'n. Oxford, S. Collingwood, 1808, 98 pp.  
 w 4 1068
- Two Sermons. 1. A Sermon on . . . The Lord's Supper. 2. A Sermon on A discourse of our Lord's in the sixth chapter of John. Oxford, for J. Fletcher, 1789. 48 pp. w 4 174
- A Short Address to Persons who are to be confirmed. Oxford, 1800. 16 pp. w 2 219, w 3 388
- [Cleland (John.)] Specimen of an Etimological Vocabulary, or, Essay, By means of the Analitic Method, to Retrieve the Antient Celtic. London, 1768. w 4 929
- "Clergyman, A." On Pluralities: a third letter to Edward [Copleston], Bishop of Llandaff. London, Gilbert & Rivington, 1833. 20 pp. w 4 1576
- "Clergyman, A., of the Diocese of St. David's." Answer to A Letter from a "Welsh Freeholder," [i.e., D. Jones] to Samuel [Horsley], Bishop of St. David's. London—Carmarthen, J. Daniel, 1790. 30 pp. w 4 76
- Clicyddiaeth. *See* Roberts (S.)
- Cliffe (Charles Frederick). The Book of South Wales, The Bristol Channel, Monmouthshire, and the Wye. With Maps. London—Gloucester printed, G. F. Carrington, 1847.  
 w 3 497  
 — 2nd ed'n. 1848. w 3 151  
 — 3rd ed'n. 1850. w 2 225  
 — 3rd [4th] ed'n. London, 1854. w 3 988
- Cliffe (John Henry). Notes and Recollections of an Angler: Rambles among the Mountains, Valleys, and Solitudes of Wales. London, R. Clay, 1860. w 3 711
- [Climbing in] Wales and Ireland. By W. P. H. Smith and H. C. Hart. 1895. w 2 471
- C[live] (R. H.) Documents connected with The History of Ludlow and the Lords Marchers. London, J. B. Nichols & Sons, 1841. w 6 78
- Clorianau Aur. *See* Shadrach (A.)
- Clwyd, Vale of. *See* Denbigh.
- [Clynoc (Morys.)] *Athravaeth Grist-nogavl, Le cair uedi cynnuys yn grynno'r hol brifbynciau syd i gyfarwydo dyn ar y phord i baraduys.* [Edited by Dr. Griffith Roberts.] Originally printed at Milan, A.D. 1568. Reproduced in fac-simile. [With a preface by Prince Louis-Lucien Bonaparte.] London, T. Richards, for the Society of Cymmrodorion, 1880. 70 pp. w 4 1199
- Clynog. *See* Carnarvon.  
 Cnewyllyn mewn gwsg. *See* Davies (R.)  
 Coach Trimming, by W. Farr and G. A. Thrupp. 1888. c 3 790
- COAL, COAL MINING, etc.**  
 Note.—Parliamentary Reports, and other general publications on Coal and Coal Mining, are not included in this Catalogue.
- Act for Dissolving . . . the Welsh Iron and Coal Mining Company. 1830.  
 w 7 176
- Adams (William). On the Geological Features of the South Wales Coal-field. 1870. w 4 917
- Allen (S. W.) Mechanical Appliances for the Shipment of Coal. 1894.  
 w 4 989
- Bassett (A.) On Patent Fuel, or the Utilization of Small Coal. 1867.  
 w 5 147
- Booker (T. W.) A Speech [on the Mineral Productions of South Wales] delivered at . . . the British Association. 1848. w 4 12, 890
- Treatise on the mineral basin of Glamorgan. 1834. w 4 921
- Brown (T. Forster). Paper on The Coal Question. 1891. w 4 350
- Campion (C. W.) Map of Collieries Iron Works Railways and Stations in the Mineral District of South Wales. [? 1884.] w 3 294
- [Another ed'n.] 1897. w 3 1693
- Copy of the Reports on the North of England and Welsh Steam Coal recently tested at Her Majesty's Dockyard at Devonport. [London], 1864. 20 pp. w 7 199
- Dalziel (A.) The Colliers' Strike in South Wales. 1872. w 6 27
- Double & Single Shift Compared. Aberdare, J. Howell, 1868. w 4 341
- Dudley (Dud.) Metallum Martis: or, Iron made with Pit-Coale, Sea-Coale, etc. A fac-simile reprint of the 1665 ed'n. 1851. w 2 216
- [Another ed'n.] 1854. w 4 221

**Coal, etc., *cont'd.***

Evans (Henry). The Risca Colliery Explosion. Report of evidence given at the Inquest. 1861.

w 4 892

Ferndale Colliery Explosion. The "Single Shift" System of Working Collieries as Practised in Wales, the Cause of Double the Loss of Life in case of explosion. Cardiff, 1867. 64 pp.

w 4 398

*NOTE.*—A correspondence between Mr. Nixon and others, opinions of experts, and a paper by Mr. George Brown on the systems of Coal mining in the North of England & South Wales.

Fowler (J. C.) Collieries & Colliers. 1869.

w 3 587

Galloway (W.) Penygraig Disaster . . . Evidence [on] The Cause of the Explosion. 1881.

w 4 429

Gordon (G. E.) Map indicating the divisions of coal, collieries, etc., South Wales Coalfield. 1897.

w 5 152

Hopton (W.) Ymddiddan ar Fwngloddfeidd, etc. 1892.

w 3 357

Jones (Ll. ["Tysilio"]). Llawlyfr Ymarferol Mwnwyr a Glowyr Deheudir Cymru. 1864.

w 2 696

Jones (M. V.) The Causes of Spontaneous Combustion of Coal, and Prevention of Explosions on Shipboard. 1892.

w 4 430

— 2nd ed'n. 1894.

w 4 257

Lewes (V. B.) The Spontaneous Ignition of Coal Cargoes. 1890.

w 6 130

Lewis & Hunter's patent improved appliances for loading coal into vessels. 1895.

w 4 1374

Low (W.) The Vron Colliery Company (Limited) in Liquidation, etc. 1885.

w 4 268

Monmouthshire and South Wales Miners' Provident Society. *See* Societies.

Ocean (Merthyr) Steam Coal. [Prospectuses.] 1872-75.

w 4 431

Owen (Sir Rd.) Description of an air-breathing vertebrate from the Coal shale of Glamorganshire. 1869.

w 4 918

Perkins (C. H.) Anthracite Coal. 1880.

w 4 919

Prothero (J.) Little Johnny, or Seven Years of my Life in the Coal Mines. 1891.

w 3 362

Rees (E.) Dosbarth y Glo Carreg. *See* Rees (E.) Hanes Brynamman, etc. 1896.

w 2 493

**Coal, etc., *cont'd.***

Reports, etc., relative to The Oakwood Coal and Iron Company, Port Talbot. 1839.

w 4 397

Return, . . . showing the number of Male Coal Miners employed in and about the Coal Mines of Great Britain and the number of fatal accidents and lives lost, the quantity of coal raised, and the proportion of accidents and lives lost, etc. [London, 1867.] 14 pp.

w 7 201

Richardson (J.) On the Prevention of Accidents in Mines. 1848.

w 4 5

Short descriptive pamphlet on Collieries of the Rhondda Valley. 1891.

w 2 158

South Wales Coal, Iron, and Freight Circular, shewing the coal exported from Cardiff, the prices current, etc., published by Tellefsen, Holst, & Wills, No. 37, May, 1875. Cardiff, M. Evans, 1875. 12 pp.

w 4 1584

Special Rules applicable to the Mines of the Nantyglo and Blaina Iron Works Company, Limited, etc. London, Beveridge & Fraser, [? 1873].

w 3 1386

Swansea (Henry Hussey Vivian, *Lord*). Speech . . . upon The Coal Clause in the Commercial Treaty with France, 1860. With a lecture on coal. 1861.

w 4 366

Thomas (D. A., *M.P.*) Some Notes on . . . The Coal Trade . . . with special reference to . . . South Wales and Monmouthshire, with proposals for the [control of output]. 1896.

w 7 74

Thomas (I.) South Wales Steam Coal Collieries (takings). [A Map.] 1889.

w 4 818

Thomas (J. W.) A treatise on Coal, Mine-Gases, and Ventilation, etc. 1878.

c 3 769

Tomlinson (J.) Welsh v. Hartley Steam Coal. Report on Experiments, etc. 1864.

w 4 367

Walker (Sydney F.) How to light a colliery by electricity. 1892.

c 3 1068

Weeks (D. "Honddu.") Llaw-lyfr y Glowr. Parts I. & II. 1877.

w 3 2142

Wilkins (C.) Buried Alive. [Tynewydd disaster.] 1877.

w 3 712

— The South Wales Coal Trade, etc. 1888.

w 5 37

*See* Geology. Geological Survey.

*See* Societies. South Wales Institute of Engineers. Transactions. 1857-98.

w 5 114

- [(Cobb Samuel)] "A Cantab." Taffi's Master-Piece: . . . being the Muscipula Oxoniensis [of E. Holdsworth.] Translated into Burlesque Verse. London, John Morphew, 1709. 26 pp. w 3 309
- Another ed'n. [with text.] "A collection of Welsh Travels," etc. 1742. 24 pp. w 3 354
- Another ed'n. similar to the preceding. 1748. 26 pp. w 3 551
- Another ed'n. The Mouse-trap, a poem, written in Latin by E. Holdsworth, made English by Samuel Cobb. London, for J. Torbuck, [1748.] 14 pp. w 3 890
- Cobbett (William).** Llythyr-Cymmyn Cobbett i'r Offeiriad, etc. Brecon, W. Williams, 1835. Impf. w 4 1383
- A translation.*
- Y Trash, neu Lythyr at y Gweithwyr yn gyffredinol, mewn perthynas i'r ysgrif sydd yn bresennol ger bron y Senedd i gael cyrph y tylodion i'w gwerthu at ddifyniaeth (*dissection*). Merthyr, B. Morgan, 1832. 24 pp. w 3 692
- A translation by Isaac Evans.*
- Coel (Y) ac Arian Parod. *See* Roberts (J.).
- Cog Arfon;** Casgliad o Gerddi Digrif a Serchiadol. Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, [? 1880.] w 2 362
- Coffin (A[bert] I[saiab]).** Arweinydd Llysieuol i Iechyd, etc. Manchester, British Medical Botany Press, [1850] *Portrait.* w 3 2033
- A translation.*
- Coins.** *See* Numismatics.
- Coity.** *See* Glamorgan.
- Coke (T[homas], LL.D.)** Pregeth ar Dduwdod Crist. 2nd ed'n. Carmarthen, J. Harris, 1815. w 3 239, s 3 97
- A translation by John Hughes, [of Brecon.]*
- Testament Newydd . . . Gyd a Sylwadau eglurhaol a defnyddiol ar bob Pennod . . . Allan o Esponiad T. Coke. 1813. w 6 211
- Colborne (Thomas, of Newport, Mon.)** Monmouthshire Chamber of Agriculture. Report of Mr. C. as a Delegate to The Central Chamber for 1881. Newport, W. Jones, 1882. 14 pp. w 4 1312
- *and* Grove (Edwin). The Proposed Increase of Railway Rates. Report of . . . the Conference of Railway Freighters, Jan. 14, 1885. Newport, W. Jones, 1885. 22 pp. w 4 277
- Cole (Elisha).** Traethawd Defnyddiol am Ben-Arglwyddiaeth Duw, a'i Gyfiawnder. 2nd [? 3rd] ed'n. Bristol, Grabham & Pine, 1760. w 2 251, 282, s 3 3, 144, 164, 203
- [5th ed'n.] Chester, W. C. Jones, Impf. 1802. s 3 72
- New [6th] ed'n, [with hymns]. Carmarthen, J. Harris, 1809. w 3 241
- A translation [by Peter Williams.]*
- *See* Hughes (H.). Adolygiad ar Draethawd E. Cole, etc. 1841. w 3 1063
- Cole (Grenville A. J.) and Jennings (A. Vaughan).** The Northern Slopes of Cader Idris. London, 1889. 20 pp. w 4 387
- Cole (T.)** A call for help under bereavement. A Sermon . . . on the death of Thomas Lewis, [of Bridgend.] Bridgend, W. Leyshon, 1860. 16 pp. w 4 1611
- Coleg y Darllenydd. *See* Evans (E.).
- Coleridge (S. T.)** Source of "The Ancient Mariner." *See* James (Ivor). Coll Gwynfa. *See* Milton (John). Collieries. *See* Coal.
- Collins (Edward).** Tintern Abbey; or, The Beauties of Piercefield. A Poem. With notes. Chepstow, T. Major, [1825] w 3 1880
- Collins (E. Tenison).** I. Impacted Ovarian Cystoma Simulating Myoma of the Uterus: II. A Case of Pelvic Spleen. Cardiff, D. Duncan & Sons, 1895. 10 pp. w 4 1023
- Collinson (Peter).** *See* Dillwyn (L. W.) Hortus Collinsonianus. 1843. w 5 137
- Colofn y Bardd. *See* Howell (J.).
- Colquhoun (John, D.D.)** Catechism er Addysg a Chyfarwyddyd i Gymmunwyr Ieuangc. At yr hyn y chwanegir Golygiad Byr ar Broffes ac Ammod Bedydd. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1826. w 2 556, 560, 812
- [2nd ed'n.] Cardigan, J. Davies, 1830. 96 pp. w 2 123, s 2 85
- [Another ed'n.] Wrexham, Hughes & Son, [1876.] 80 pp. w 2 1050
- A translation by John Humphreys, Cil-y-Llwyn.*
- Colquhoun (J. C.)** *See* Ollivant (Alfred). Correspondence, etc. A 2 30
- Coltman (Nathaniel).** A New Map of South Wales. 2nd ed'n. London, Laurie & Whittle, 1798. w 3 1682
- Laurie and Whittle's Welsh Atlas; . . . Maps of the Respective Counties of North and South Wales, divided

**Coltman (N.)** *cont'd.*

into hundreds, With the Turnpike Roads . . . To which is added A Description of each County. London, Wright, 1805. w 6 24

**Columba (Saint).** The Altus. Edited with a Prose Paraphrase and Notes by the Marquess of Bute. Edinburgh, W. Blackwood & Sons, 1882. 52 pp. w 4 847

**Colwyn Bay.** See Denbigh.

Colyn Dolphyn. See Williams (Taliesin.)

**Comical (The) Pilgrim** or travels of a cynick philosopher through the most wicked parts of the world namely England, Wales, etc., with his merry observations on . . . Welsh clergy, gentry, and customs. Fourth ed'n. London, for S. Briscoe. 1723. w 3 318

Nors.—This has been ascribed to Daniel Defoe [1].

**COMMUNION.**

Assheton (W.) Annogaeth Fer i'r Cymmun Sanctaidd. 1710. w 2 189

[Burgess (T.).] A Preparation for the Lord's Supper. 1815. w 3 943

[Cleaver] (W.) A Sermon on . . . The Lord's Supper. 1789. w 4 174

Colquhoun (J.) Catechism i Gymunwyr Ieuainc. 1826. w 2 556, 560, 812

— 1830. w 2 123, s 2 85

— [1876.] w 2 1050

Davies (D.) Anerchiadau ar Fedydd a Swpper yr Arglwydd. [? 1895.] w 3 1133

Doolittle (T.) Pasc y Christion, neu Wledd yr Efengyl; . . . mewn traethawd ynghylch Swpper yr Arglwydd, etc. 1703. s 2 23

— 1739. w 2 81, s 2 67

Earle (J., D.D.) Ymarferiadau a myfyrdodau Sacramentaidd; neu Arferolwaith Cristion cyn dyfod at Fwrdd yr Arglwydd, etc. 1735. s 2 85

Ellis (Moses). "Y Swper Santaidd; mewn holiadau ac atebion, etc." 1843. w 2 970

Griffiths (G. W.), *translator.* Arweinydd i'r Allor: trefn gweinyddiad y Cymmun, etc. 1893. w 1 99

Grotius (H.) Eucharista, neu draethawd am y Sacrament Swpper yr Arglwydd, etc. 1765. s 2 34

James (H. L.) Ymholiad a Diolch . . . cyn cyfranogi o'r Cymmun Bendigaid ac ar ol hyny. [1894.] w 1 98

[Jones (D.)] A Plain and Affectionate Address to the Christians of the

**Communion, cont'd.**

Established Church, on their neglect . . . of the Lord's Supper, etc. 1821. w 4 127

Levi (T.) Cynnorthwy i'r Cymunwr Ieuanc, 1878. w 2 1093

Owen (J.) Traethawd, yn cynnwys Areithiau [ar] Swper yr Arglwydd. [Areithiau I.—IV.] 1828. w 2 560

— [Areithiau V.—VIII.] 1828. s 2 102

Owen (R.) Swpper yr Arglwydd. Pregeth. 1840. w 3 595

[Park (Sir J. Allan)] "Gwr Llŷg." Taer Annogaeth i Fynych Gyfranogiad o Swpper yr Arglwydd. 1825. w 3 235, s 2 152

Parrottoad i Dderbyn y Sacrament o Swpper yr Arglwydd . . . yng nghyd a Gweddi Foreuol a Phrydnawnol. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1825. w 3 224, 245, 649

A translation by J. Griffiths, of Clydey.

Pugh (Hugh.) Drych y Cymmunwr. 1833. w 2 284, w 3 558

Rhai ystyriaethau er profi, nad yw cymmuno gyd â rhai ag sydd yn derbyn yn annheilwng, ddim yn gwneuthur dyn yn dderbyniwr annheilwng. [? 1768.] Wanting title. s 3 109

Shadrach (Azariah.) Cangen o Rawn Camphir, etc. 1832. w 3 1093

Thomas (J.) Rhodd i'r Cymunwr. 1820. w 3 1209

Thomas (W.) Yr Ordinhadau. 1877. w 2 476

Tillotson (J.) Annogaeth i Gymuno yn fynych. 1704. w 2 95

V[icars] (W.) Cydymaith i'r Allor. [1755.] w 2 426

Watson (T.) Y Swpper Santaidd. 1833. w 2 560, 1049

Wilson (T.) Hyfforddiad . . . er iawn ddeall natur Swpper yr Arglwydd, etc. 1846. w 3 440

Yardley (E.) A practical exposition . . . of Baptism and Confirmation; and on the Communion Service of the Church, etc. 1810. w 3 781

See Beveridge (W.) Prif Ddledswyddau Christion, etc.

See [Burgess (T.)] Instruction on Confirmation, etc.

See Griffith (O.) Y Ddwy Ordinhad. 1891. w 3 1509

**Compton-Davies (W. R., of Cardiff.)** Historical and Pictorial Glimpses of Llandaff Cathedral. Cardiff, Rees, Mallett and Stanbury, 1895. *Portrait.* 62 pp. w 4 84

**Compton-Davies (W. R.)** Historical and Pictorial Glimpses of Llandaff Cathedral. 2nd ed'n. Cardiff, J. Wood & Son, 1896. 78 pp.

w 4 1024

**Conder (Eustace R.)** Bywyd Iesu Crist. Arweinydd i Astudiaeth Amseryddiaeth, Cysondeb, ac Amcan yr Efengylau. Gyda Rhagymadrodd gan . . . T. C. Edwards. [A translation by T. Levi.] London, Rel. Tract Soc., 1887. w 2 555

— [2nd ed'n.] Dan olygiad [ac o gyfieithad] Thomas Levi. London, R. T. S., 1890. w 2 1074

**Confession.** See Perowne (J. J. S.)

**Confessional, The.** Controversy between the Rev. F. W. Puller and the Rev. W. Brailey, etc. 1876. w 4 368

**Confessions of a Scribbler.** See Harris (J.)

**Confessions of a Welsh Salmon Poacher.** By G. E. Jones (*pseud.*) 1877.

w 4 276

**Congregational Magazine.** See Cardiff—Churches, etc.

### CONGREGATIONALISTS.

**Adroddiad Eglwys Annibynol Reho-** both, Brynmawr, Am 1889. [1890.]

w 2 801

**Casgliadau yr Undeb Cynulleidfaoi yn** Neau a Gogledd Cymru, er talu dyledion yr addoldai, 1834-35. Llanelli, Rees and Thomas, 1837. 68 pp.

w 4 1485

**Davies (J.)** Bras-Linelliad o Gyfundeb Annibynol Dwyreiniol Morganwg, o 1851 i 1878. 1879. w 3 814

**Davies (D. S.)** Anerchiad a ddarllenwyd . . . i Eglwys Ebenezer, Bangor, yn erbyn rhoddi aelodaeth eglwysig i werthwyr pethau meddwol. [1877.] w 4 292

**Davies (T.)** Yr Aelod Cyflawn, neu Lawlyfr yr Aelod Eglwysig. 1861.

w 2 925

**Edwards (W.)** Yr Eglwys a'r oes yr ydym yn byw ynddi. Anerchiad y Gadair . . . yn Nghyfarfod Blynnyddol Undeb yr Annibynwyr Cymreig, Ffestiniog, 1883. w 3 1890

**Elliot (E.), editor.** A History of Congregationalism in Shropshire. 1898.

w 4 380

**Evans (E. Herber, D.D.)** A Living Church. An Address delivered from the chair of the Congregational Union of England and Wales, . . . Bradford, 1892. w 3 2182

**Griffiths (R.)** Hanes Zoar, Merthyr. 1869. w 2 529

### Congregationalists, *cont'd.*

**History of Womanby Street Chapel,** etc. See Cardiff. Official Handbook and Guide to the Grand Federation Bazaar, etc. [1888.] w 3 1658

**Hughes (H. ["Huw Tegai."])** Wesleyaeth ac Annibyniaeth, etc. 1852.

w 3 1544. 1810

— **Adolygiad ar ail-ymosodiad W.**

Rowlands, etc. 1853. w 3 229

**James (J. Ll. "Clwydwenfro.")** Cymmanfaoedd yr Annibynwyr. Parts 1, 2, 3, & 4. 1867. w 3 1472

**Jeffreys (T.)** Holwyddoreg, am Ragoriaeth Biblaeth ar Ddeistiaeth a Phabyddiaeth. 1843. w 3 1687

**Johnson (G. B.)** Ein Hegwyddorion: sef arweinydd i'r rhai sydd yn dal neu yn ceisio aelodaeth mewn Eglwys Cynulleidfaoi. 1876.

w 3 2183

**Jones (H. "Cromwel o Went.")** Eglwys Crist, . . . yn nghyda dangosiad beth ydyw Annibyniaeth Grefyddol. 1846. w 3 515

**Jones (H. Ivor.)** Yr Enwad Cynulleidfaoi neu Annibynol. 1889.

w 2 800

— **Hanes Annibyniaeth yn Sir Gaernarfon** hyd ddiwedd y ddeunawfed ganrif. 1897. w 3 1683

**Jones (L. D. ["Llew Tegid."])**, *editor.* Y Tadau Anibynol. 1895-98.

w 3 1701

**Legge (G., LL.D.)** Anerchiad yn Nghynnodledd Undeb Cynulleidfaoi Lloegr a Chymru, Aberdar, Medi, 1859. w 2 986

**Llythyr, yn rhoddi hanes yr ymraniad** . . . yn Eglwys Yr Anymddibynwyr, . . . Ebenezer, Sirhowy, etc. Crickhowell, W. Williams, 1841.

w 4 1347

**Mynegai oddiwrth weinidogion yr Annibynwyr perthynol i Gyfundeb Dwyreiniol Morganwg.** Swansea, E. Griffiths, 1849. 12 pp. w 3 1811

**Rees (T., D.D.), and Thomas (J., D.D.)** Hanes Eglwys Annibynol Cymru. 5 vols. 1871-1891. w 4 437

**Roberts (O. L.)** Yr Oriel Annibynol, yn cynnwys Unarbymtheg o Oedfaon Desgrifiadol gyda Gweinidogion yr Annibynwyr. 1893. w 3 448

**Roberts (S. ["S. R."])** Annibyniaeth a Henaduriaeth. 1840. w 3 439

**Rowlands (W. ["Gwilym Lleyr."])** Annibyniaeth a Wesleyaeth. 1852.

w 3 1543

— **Dadleniad Annibyniaeth ac Amddiffyniad Wesleyaeth.** 1853. w 3 1559

**Congregationalists, *cont'd.***

- Stephens (T., B.A.) The Congregationalists: their principles and ideals. 1890. w 3 487
- Thomas (J., D.D.) Y Llusern [a handbook for young Congregationalists]. 1879. w 3 2184
- Undeb yr Annibynwyr Cymreig. Adroddiad Cyfarfodydd yr Undeb . . . yn Nghaerfyrddin, 1872. 2nd ed'n. Merthyr, J. Williams, 1884.
- Caernarfon, 1873. 2nd ed'n. Merthyr, J. Williams, 1884.
- Merthyr, 1874. Llanelly, B. R. Rees. 64 pp.
- Treffynon, 1875. Llanelly, B. R. Rees. 72 pp.
- Caerdydd, 1876. Merthyr, J. Williams. 96 pp.
- Porthmadog, 1877. Merthyr, J. Williams. 84 pp.
- Llandilo, 1878. Llanelly, B. R. Rees. 96 pp.
- Liverpool, 1879. Llandilo, D. W. and G. Jones.
- Cwm Rhondda, 1880. Merthyr, J. Williams. 96 pp.
- Dinbych, 1881. Merthyr, J. Williams. 96 pp.
- Abertawe, 1882. Merthyr, J. Williams
- Llanelli, 1884. Merthyr, J. Williams.
- Aberystwyth, 1885. Merthyr, J. Williams.
- Aberdar, 1886. Merthyr, J. Williams. 96 pp.
- Dolgellau, 1887. Merthyr, J. Williams.
- Tonypandy, 1888. Merthyr, J. Williams.
- Bethesda, Arvon, 1889. Merthyr, J. Williams.
- Cendl, Mynwy, 1890. Merthyr, J. Williams.
- Wrexham, 1891. Merthyr, J. Williams.
- Ferndale, 1892. Merthyr, J. Williams.
- Caergybi, 1893. Merthyr, J. Williams.
- Caerdydd, 1894. Merthyr, J. Williams.
- Pwllheli, 1895. Merthyr, J. Williams.
- Penybont-ar-Ogwy, 1896. Merthyr, J. Williams.
- Liverpool, 1897. Merthyr, J. Williams. w 4 1704
- Undeb Cynulleidfaol Lloegr a Chymru. [Objects, etc.] London,

**Congregationalists, *cont'd.***

- H. and R. Fisher and P. Jackson, [1833]. w 3 245
- A translation.*
- Williams (T.) Eglwysi Annibynol Plwyf Aberdar. 1883. w 3 1497
- Williams (W. ['Cromwell']). Crynodeb o Hanes Dechreuad a Chynydd yr Eglwysi Annibynol yn Mon. 1863 (1862). w 3 2185
- Williams (W. ['Gwilym Caledfryn']). Annibyniaeth. 1842. 48 pp. w 3 1809, 2035
- See Maurice (Matthias). Crefydd Gymdeithasol. 1865. w 2 866
- See also Hymns. Periodicals.
- **Colleges.**
- Addroddiad [cyntaf] Athrofa Aberhonddu, am 1840; ynghyd a chofres y tanysgrifwyr, etc. Llanelly, Rees and Thomas, 1840. 24 pp. w 3 2146
- Congregational Memorial College, Brecon. Opened Sept. 16th & 17th, 1869. [Report of opening.] Liverpool, 1870. w 4 643
- Athrofa y Bala. At yr Eglwysi, etc. 1879. w 4 1121
- Bala College Controversy. Letters to Samuel Morley, M.P., and others. An Episode in the History of Protestant Nonconformity in Wales, in 1862-80. 2nd ed'n. Bala, H. Evans, 1880. w 4 1286
- Jones (E. Pan). Y Dydd Hwn. Annibyniaeth yn symud fel Cranc. Drama. [1880.] w 2 911
- Gargantua, etc. 1883. w 2 321
- **Llythyron Cymmanfaeodd.**
- Cymmanfa Cymru.* w 2 354
- Ebenezer, Pont-y-Pool, 1799. [With hymns]
- Llanymddyfri, 1800. [With a hymn.] Merthyr, 1811.
- Rhodiad, 1833.
- Cymmanfa Deheubarth Cymru.*
- w 2 354, w 3 439, 1687, 1811
- Pencader . . . a'r . . . Groeswen, 1803.
- Trefgarn, Sir Benfro, a Sardis, Sir Gaerfyrddin, 1804.
- Bethlehem, St. Clears, a Llangatwg, Sir Frecheiniog, 1805.
- Brynberian, Sir Benfro, a Thredustan, Sir Frycheiniog, 1807.
- Llanybri a Bethesda, Swydd Gaerfyrddin, a'r Fenni, Swydd Fynwy, 1808.
- Bethania, a Chryg-y-Bar, 1809.
- Glandwr, Sir Benfro, a'r Brychgoed, Sir Frecheiniog, 1811.

**Congregationalists, cont'd.**

Ffald-y-Brenin a Throedrhwdalar, 1812.

Caerfyrddin a Merthyr, 1844.

Talybont, Ceredigion, a Thynnycoed, swydd Frycheinlog, 1850.

Glynnedd a Llwynyrhwrdd, 1852.

*Cymmanfa Caerfyrddin.* w 2 354

Ffynnon-Bedr, 1814.

*Cymmanfa Morganwg.*

w 2 354. w 4 1254

Abertawe, 1810.

Pen-y-Bont, 1812.

Pont-Faen, 1814.

Mynydd-Bach, Llangefelach, 1815.

Conolly (A. W.) Llandudno as a Health Resort. London, Harmer & Harley, [1896.] 8 pp. w 6 32

"Convert, A." Farewell to the Pope and Popery, or Reasons for Renouncing the Church of Rome. London—Usk printed, J. H. Clark, 1849.

w 3 188

Conway (Robert Seymour). *See* Arnold (Edward Vernon).

Conway. *See* Carnarvon.

Conybeare (W. D., *Dean of Llandaff*.) Llandaff Cathedral. Tenby, R. Mason, [1849.] 22 pp. w 4 1579

— A Sermon, preached at Cowbridge. Cardiff, W. Bird, 1830. 24 pp.

w 4 1006

Cooke's Modern British Traveller. *See* Evans (T.) Topographical description of Wales.

Cooke (G.) Curiosities of Occult Literature. London, A. Hall, Smart, & Allen, 1863. w 3 646

Notes.—Contains chapters relating to the Glamorganshire Coal Company, &c.

Cooke (Robert "Clarencieux.") The Visitation of Herefordshire made in 1569. Edited by Frederick William Weaver. Exeter, W. Pollard & Co., 1886. w 6 181

Cooke (William). An Enquiry into the Patriarchal and Druidical Religion, Temples, etc. London, Lockyer Davis, 1754. w 6 28

Cooke (William Bryan). The Seize Quartiers of the Family of Bryan Cooke, of Owston, Hafod-y-Wern, and Gwysaney, and of Frances his Wife, etc. London, G. Barclay, 1857. w 4 883

Cooke (William Henry). *See* Duncumb (John). Collections towards the History and Antiquities of the County of Hereford.

**COOKERY.**

Edwards (Mrs. S. A.) Coginiaeth, a

**Cookery, cont'd.**

Threfniadaeth Deuluaid. 1889.

w 3 572

Y Gelfyddyd o Goginiaeth. *See*

Medicine. Llyfr Meddyginiaeth, etc. [? 1770.] w 2 324

Llanover (*Lady*). Good Cookery, etc 1867. w 4 83

Price (Elizabeth). Holl Gelfyddyd Cogyddiaeth. N. D. w 2 411

Cope (George). Infirmarys conformable to the Dictates of Reason and Religion. A Sermon . . . to the Contributors to the General Infirmary at Hereford. Hereford, C. Pugh, [1783.] 20 pp. w 3 781

— The Origin, Excellence, and Perversion of Wakes or Parish Feasts. A Sermon. Hereford, T. Davies, 1816. 24 pp. w 3 781

— Plain and Friendly Reproof to those who neglect Divine Worship. Hereford, T. Davies, 1815. 20 pp.

w 3 781

[Copleston] (Edward, *Bishop of Llandaff*.) A Charge to the Clergy, etc. London, Gilbert & Rivington, 1836. 32 pp. w 4 333

— A Charge to the Clergy. London, Gilbert & Rivington, 1842. 40 pp.

w 4 1007

— An Enquiry into the doctrines of Necessity and Predestination. 2nd ed'n. London — Oxford printed, Baxter, 1821. w 4 858

— Report of the Society for the Improvement of Church Music, in the Archdeaconsry of Monmouth. To which is prefixed A Sermon. Usk, J. H. Clark, 1848. 32 pp. w 4 683

— A Sermon preached at the Re-opening of Abergavenny Church. London, R. Gilbert. 1830. 24 pp.

w 4 681

— Who are the persons authorized to preach the Gospel? A Sermon, . . . With an appendix on Logomachy, and on the duty of building churches. London, Gilbert & Rivington, 1839. 36 pp. w 4 85, 1412

— Memoir of. From the "Church Magazine." London, 1841. 32 pp.

w 4 1087

— *See* Ward (J. W., *Earl of Dudley*). Letters, etc. 1841. w 4 827

Copper. *See* Francis (G. G.) The Smelting of Copper, etc. 1881.

w 4 1377

Copper Smoke, Its Influence on the Public Health, etc. By T. Williams. 1854. w 3 641

- Copyright. *See* Thompson (G. C.)  
Remarks on the Law, etc. 1883.  
w 4 1568
- Corbett (James Andrew),** *editor.* A  
Booke of Glamorganshires Antiquities. By Rice Merrick. 1887. w 6 79
- Corbett (Joseph, Archdeacon of Salop.)**  
A Charge given at The Visitation of  
the Archdeaconry of Salop, in the  
Diocese of Hereford. Shrewsbury,  
J. & W. Eddowes, 1808. 10 pp.  
w 6 128
- A Charge given in the churches of  
Ludlow and of Stretton, etc. Shrews-  
bury, Eddowes, 1818. 12 pp.  
w 4 1087
- Charges given at Ludlow and Church  
Stretton, in 1820-1-3-4. Shrewsbury.  
W. & J. Eddowes, 1824. w 3 244
- CORN LAWS.**  
Every man's concern, by Harford J.  
Brydges. 1841. w 3 408
- Whitmore (W. W.) A Letter to the  
Agriculturists of the County of Salop.  
3rd ed'n. 1841. w 3 655, 656
- CORNWALL, AND CORNISH  
LANGUAGE.**  
Bannister (J., LL.D.) A Glossary of  
Cornish Names, etc. 1871.  
w 4 7
- Blight (J. T.) Ancient crosses and  
other antiquities in East Cornwall.  
1872. E 2 411
- Lach-Szyrma (W. S.) Wales and  
West Wales. 1888. w 5 145
- Langdon (A. G.) Old Cornish Crosses.  
1896. E 2 564
- and Allen (J. Romilly.) The Early  
Christian Monuments of Cornwall.  
1888. w 4 509
- Lloyd (H. W.) Cornish Song ("Kân  
Kerniw.") [1883.] w 4 363
- Matthews (J. H.) History of St. Ives,  
Lelant, Towednack and Zennor.  
1892. E 2 419
- Pryce (W., M.D.) Archæologia Cornu-  
Britannicæ; or, . . . a Cornish Gram-  
mar and Cornish-English Vocabu-  
lary. 1790. w 6 3
- Williams (R.) Lexicon Cornu-Britan-  
nicum: a Dictionary of the Ancient  
Celtic Language of Cornwall. 1865.  
w 6 139
- See* Chattaway (Joseph). An Historical  
Sketch of The Danmonii, etc. 1830.  
w 4 863
- See* Doddridge (Sir John). The History  
of the ancient and moderne Estate of  
the Principality of Wales, etc.
- See* Liturgies. Liberieu hag Avieleu,  
etc. [1870.] w 6 37
- [Cornwall (Foliot Herbert Walker)],  
*Bishop of Hereford.* Charge to the  
Clergy, etc. Hereford, D. Walker,  
[1792.] 16 pp. w 4 231
- Corph y Gaingc. *See* Thomas (D.)
- Corris. *See* Merioneth.
- Corry (John, of Manchester).** The  
Gardener's Daughter of Worcester;  
or the Miseries of Seduction. A  
moral tale. London—Shrewsbury  
printed, T. Newling, [? 1802.]  
36 pp. w 3 2219
- [Cosslett (Cosslett)] "Carnelian."  
Awdl Y Glowr. Aberdare, G. M.  
Evans, 1896. 20 pp. w 3 1499
- [Cosslett (William)] "Gwilym Elian."  
*See* Brace (D). Galargan i Mrs.  
Dr. James, etc. [1882.] w 3 1500
- Costello (Louisa Stuart).** The Falls,  
Lakes, and Mountains, of North  
Wales. London, S. and J. Bentley,  
1845. w 3 479
- Costume of the original inhabitants, etc.  
*See* Meyrick (Sir S. R.)
- Cottle (Joseph).** The Fall of Cambria,  
in Twenty-Four Books. 2nd ed'n.  
2 vols. London—Bristol printed, E.  
Bryan, 1811. w 4 56, s 4 62
- Cotton (J. H., Dean of Bangor).** The  
Life and Speeches, etc. 1874. *Por-  
trait* w 3 766
- "Country Clergyman." Universal Re-  
demption: or, A Defence of the  
Doctrines . . . advanced by "Phila-  
lethes," in a letter to Philip Jones,  
of Margam. Cardiff, for W. Bird,  
by H. A. Laurinson, Bristol, 1820.  
50 pp. w 3 242
- Courting, Marrying, and Living, by Jones.  
2nd ed'n. 1874. w 2 108
- Cowbridge.** *See* Glamorgan.
- Cowell (James, of Cardiff.)** The  
Human Soul, its Immateriality and  
Immortality. A Lecture. Cardiff,  
E. Jones & Son, 1873. 32 pp.  
w 3 1993
- Cowper (Frank).** Sailing Tours. . . .  
Part IV. The Irish Sea and the  
Bristol Channel. With Charts.  
London, A. Bradley, 1895.  
w 3 1313
- Coxe (William, Archdeacon).** An His-  
torical Tour in Monmouthshire; . . .  
with Views by Sir R[ichard] C[olt]  
Hoare, Bart. A Map, etc. 2 vols.  
London, L. Hansard, 1801. w 6 96
- A Picture of Monmouthshire, or an  
abridgement of Coxe's Historical  
Tour in Monmouthshire. By "A  
Lady," [i.e., Miss Coxe.] London,  
L. Hansard, 1802. w 3 180



"Crach-Brydydd." *See* Ballads, etc.

w 3 420

**Craddock (Joseph).** An Account of Some of the most romantic parts of North Wales. [With a Map.] London, for T. Davies and T. Cadell, 1777. w 3 210

— Letters from Snowdon: descriptive of a Tour through the Northern Counties of Wales, etc. London, for J. Ridley, 1770. w 3 398

— Literary and Miscellaneous Memoirs. London, J. Nichols & Son, 1826-28. w 4 867

NOTE.—Vol. III. contains "Remarks on North Wales; being the substance of two journeys," etc. New [2nd] ed'n.

**Craddock (Sir Matthew, of Swansea).** Historical Notices of Sir M. Craddock. By J. M. Traherne. 1840. w 5 25

**Craddock (Walter).** Works, etc. With a Short Account of his life, . . . by T. Charles, of Bala, and P. Oliver, of Chester. Chester, W. C. Jones, 1800. w 4 1457

— Divine Drops Distilled from the Fountain of Holy Scriptures: Delivered in several Exercises before Sermons upon Twenty and three Texts of Scriptures. By that worthy Gospel Preacher Gualter Craddock, Late Preacher at All-Hallows Great in London. London, Printed by R. W. for Raphe Harford, at the Bible in Queens Head Alley, near Pater-noster Row, 1650. w 3 801

— Gospel-holinesse, or, the saving sight of God. Laid open from Isa. vi. 5. Together with the glorious privilege of the saints, from Rom. viii. 4, 5, both worthily opened and applied. London, R. W., 1651. Title wanting. w 3 801

— Gospel-libertie, In the Extensions, Limitations of it, Wherein is laid down an exact way to end the present dissensions, and to preserve future peace among the Saints, Whereunto is added good newes from Heaven; to The Worst of Sinners on Earth. Sermons. London, M. Simmons, 1648. w 3 15

— Mount Sion, or the privilege and practice of the Saints. By W. C., late preacher at Allhallows Great, in London. London, printed in the year 1649. w 3 801

— The Saints fulnesse of joy in their fellowship with God: presented in a sermon preached July 21, 1646, Before the Honorable House of

**Craddock (W.)** *cont'd.*

Commons in Margarets Westminster, Being the day appointed for Thanksgiving for the surrender of Oxford. By the least of Saints, and the meanest of the ministers of the Gospel, W. Craddock. London, Printed by Matthew Simmons, and are to be sold by George Whittington, at the blew Anchor neere the Royal Exchange, 1646. 36 pp. w 3 530

**Craftsman (The).** *See* Periodicals.

**Cragge (John, of Llantilio Pertholey).** The Arraignment, and Conviction of Anabaptism; or A Reply to Master Tombes, his Plea for Anti-Pædo-Baptists. London, T. W., 1656. w 2 331

— A Cabinet of Spirituall Jewells . . . Sermons. With a Brief Appendix, . . . Tithes under the Gospell. And Expediency of Marriage, to be solemnized onely by a lawfull Minister, etc. London, W. W., 1657. w 2 835

— The Light of Gods Countenance: or, The Glory of God in the face of Christ Jesus Infinitely Out-shining all earthly Vanities. Set out in a Sermon preached at Lantilio Pertholey. London, J. G., 1654. 22 pp. w 3 1859

— The Royal Prerogative Vindicated in the Converted Recusant, convinced by Scripture, Reasons, Fathers, and Councils, that the oath of abjuration (compared with those of allegiance and supremacy) containeth nothing but what may be lawfully taken by every pious Christian, and loyal subject; and that the known Doctrine and Discipline of the Church of England, in opposition to Popery on the one hand, and all Sects, and Schisms on the other is the safest way to peace and loyalty here and salvation hereafter. To which is annexed The King's Supremacy in all causes, Ecclesiastical and Civil, asserted in a Sermon preached at the Assises at Monmouth . . . March 30th, 1661. London, T. R., 1661. w 2 839

**Cranage (D. H. S.)** An Architectural Account of The Churches of Shropshire . . . Plates by Martin J. Harding; Plans by W. Arthur Webb. Parts I., II., III. Welling-ton, Hobson & Co., 1894-95-97. In progress. w 6 197

- Crawley (William, Archdeacon of Monmouth).** A Charge delivered to the Clergy of the Archdeaconry of Monmouth, in April, 1849. Monmouth, T. Farror, [1849]. w 2 615
- Crawshay (Mrs. Rose Mary).** Byron—Shelley—Keats. In memoriam endowed yearly prizes for the best essay in English written by a woman. Prize essays No. 2. 1888. w 3 254
- Third set, with "Gossip" by R. M. Crawshay [and *Portrait*]. 1892. w 3 254
- Thoughts on Death. London, Wertheimer, Lea & Co., 1872. 6 pp. F 2 2
- See Williams (S. D.) Euthanasia, etc. 1872. F 2 2
- Cred a Dyledswydd y Cristion.** See Gastrel (F.) Y Deddfau Cristianogol, etc.
- Credadyn Bucheddol.** See Kettlewell (J.)
- Credadyn (Y) Iachusol.** See Shepard (T.)
- Crefydd Foreuol.** Anogaeth i Ieuengc-tyd Cymru Gofio eu Creawdwr. Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, [? 1880]. 24 pp. w 2 504
- Crefydd Ymarferol.** See Davies (N.)
- Crefydd yr Oesoedd Tywyll.** See Roberts (W.)
- Cremation.** Disposal of the Dead, etc., by A. Emrys Jones. 1888. w 3 810
- Cressy (R. F. S.)** The Church-History of Brittany [Britain] From the beginning of Christianity to the Norman Conquest, etc. Printed in the year 1668. w 7 11
- Crickmore (H. Hovell).** Old Chester. Etched and described. London—Edinburgh printed, Turnbull & Spears, 1895. H 2315
- Cristion (Y) mewn Cyflawn Arfogaeth.** See Gurnal (W.)
- Crochan Aur.** See Thomas (R.)
- Crocodil Afon yr Aipht.** See Williams (W.)
- [Croft] (Herbert, Bishop of Hereford).** The Legacy, . . . or, a Short Determination of all Controversies We have with the Papists, etc. 2nd ed'n. London, 1679. w 4 910
- A Second Call to A farther Humiliation: a Sermon, etc. London, 1678. 48 pp. w 4 910
- A Sermon Preached before the King, etc. London, 1676. 36 pp. w 4 910
- [Croft] (Herbert).** A Sermon Preached before the Lords, etc. London, A. Clarke, 1673. 30 pp. w 4 910
- Cromwell ([Oliver].)** Gan E. Davies. 1878. w 3 1008
- Memoirs of the Protectorate-House of Cromwell. By M. Noble. 2 vols. 1784. w 4 53
- NOTE.—This work traces the Cromwell family from Welsh origins.
- Cronicl o'r Rhyfel Presennol.** [With] Galarnad Louis, etc. [N. D., circa 1760.] Wanting title. 24 pp. s 2 34
- Cronfa o Adgofion.** See Davies (J.)
- Cronicl (Y) Cenedol.** See Periodicals.
- Cronicl y Cymdeithasau Crefyddol.** See Periodicals.
- Cronicl yr Ysgol Sabbathol.** See Periodicals.
- Crook (John, Friend.)** Egwyddorion o'r Gwirionedd: neu y pethau . . . ydynt yn sicr yn cael eu credu a'u derbyn ymhlith pobl Dduw, a elwir Quakers, etc. Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1773. 32 pp. s 2 75
- A translation by J. [ohn] Lewis.
- Croom (William).** Hymnau Newyddion. See Evans (Richard). Hanes o Ymweliad yr Arglwydd. 1813. w 2 190
- Cruchley's New Tourist Map of Glamorgan.** London, G. F. Cruchley, 1866. w 3 314
- Crumlin.** See Monmouth.
- Crumpton's Hand-Book and Pictorial Plan of Shrewsbury.** Shrewsbury, J. Crumpton. 1852. 34 pp. w 3 1065
- Crwth Dyffryn Clettwr.** See Jones (R.)
- Cutt (George.)** Six Etchings . . . of Select Parts of Castles, in North Wales. Chester, J. Fletcher, 1813. w 9 3
- Culpepper, (N[icholas].)** Herbal, neu Lysieu-Lyfr Britanaidd . . . wedi eu casglu allan o waith N. Culpepper. . . . Gan D. T. Jones. 2nd ed'n. Carnarvon, L. E. Jones, 1818. w 3 2165
- [Another ed'n.] British Herbal, etc. Carnarvon, L. E. Jones, 1823. w 3 1774
- [Another ed'n.] Llyfr dail yr hen Dr. David T. Jones, Llanllyfni, Y Llysieuelyfr Teuluaid, etc. Carnarvon, [1881.] w 2 918
- Cumming (T. G.)** Description of the Iron Bridges of Suspension now erecting over the Strait of Menai, at Bangor, And over the River Conway;

- Cumming, (T. G.)** *cont'd.*  
 with Two Views. London, S. Gosnell, 1824. 55 pp. w 4 417  
 — 2nd ed'n., enlarged. London, J. Moyes, 1828. w 4 1588
- Cunobelin**, An Essay on the Coins of. By S. Pegge. 1766. w 6 64
- Cupid (The).** See Morgan (T.)
- Curig (Saint.)** The Legend of. By H. W. Lloyd. [1882.] w 4 371
- Curiosities, Natural and Artificial, of Wales.** [Part of "The Natural History of England,"] by B. Martin. 1790. w 3 1778
- C[urll] ([Edmund.])** The life of the late Honourable Robert Price, Esq; one of the Justices of His Majesty's Court of Common-Pleas. London, Printed by the appointment of the family. 1734. w 3 2133
- Curtis (Mary, [of Laugharne.])** The Antiquities of Laugharne and Pendine, Carmarthenshire. London—Norwich printed, 1871. w 2 240  
 — 2nd ed'n. The Antiquities of Laugharne, Pendine, and their Neighbourhoods, Carmarthenshire, Amroth, Sandersfoot, Cilgetty, Pembrokeshire, South Wales. London, R. Clay, Sons, & Taylor, 1880. w 3 311
- Curwen (John.)** Y Wyddor Gerddorol, (Musical Theory). Ad-drefnwyd a Chymreigiwyd gan E. Cynffig Davies, M.A. [Solfa.] Book I. 2nd ed'n. London, J. Curwen & Sons, [1893.] 24 pp. w 4 1540  
 — Book II. London, J. Curwen & Sons, [1893.] 28 pp. w 4 1541
- Cuthbert (George, Curate of Oswestry.)** "This Present Age." A Lecture. 2nd ed'n. London—Oswestry printed, G. Lewis, [1858]. 36 pp. w 3 1145
- Cwmavon.** See Glamorgan.
- Cwmhir.** See Radnor.
- Cwrs y Byd.** See Periodicals.
- Cwta Cyfarwydd:** The Chronicle written by the Famous Clarke, Peter Roberts, Notary Public, etc. 1883. w 4 794  
 — Review by H. W. Lloyd. [1884.] w 4 315
- Cybi (Saint.)** Casgliad o Hanes Cybi Sant a'i Eglwysi. Gan R. T. Williams "Trebor Môn." 1880. w 3 1535
- Cycling.** Self-Propulsion and the Rise and Progress of Velocipedes and Manumotive Carriages. By W. M. Morris. [? 1884.] w 3 740
- Cyder.** A Poem. [By John Phillips.] 1708. w 3 309
- Cydymaith Diddan.** See Jones (D.)
- Cydymaith Dyddanus.** See Jones (R.)
- Cydymaith i'r Allor,** etc. At yr hyn chwanegwyd gweddiau a myfyrdodau, etc. [5th ed'n. With Llyfr y Psalmau, . . . ar fesur cerdd, . . . drwy waith Edmund Prys.] Wrexham, R. Marsh, 1777. s 2 13  
*A translation by L. E.*
- Cydymaith mewn cystudd.** See Williams (P.)
- Cydymaith y Cymro.** See Davies (E. T.)
- Cydymaith yr Adroddwr.** See Williams (J. P.)
- Cydymaith yr Herwheliwr.** See Lewis (L. W.)
- Cydymaith yr Ysgol Sabbothol.** See Periodicals.
- Cydymaith yr Ysgrythyr.** See Hughes (J.)
- Cydymaith y Sol-Ffaydd,** etc. See Watkins (J.)
- Cydymmaith yr Eglwyswr yn ymweled a'r claf,** etc. [Gan J. W. 1737.] w 3 305, s 3 18  
 — [N.D., circa 1740.] w 2 94  
 — 1831. w 3 2097
- "Cyfaill."** Byr Hanes Urddiad, a Chyffes Ffydd, John Evans, Cenad Crist i Letakkoo, Affrica. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1815. 24 pp. w 3 248
- "Cyfaill Gofidus."** See Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162
- Cyfaill i'r Cystuddiedig.** See Willison (J.)
- Cyfaill y Cywrain.** See Hughes (W.)
- Cyfaill (Y) Eglwysig.** See Periodicals.
- "Cyfaill y Gweithwyr."** See Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162
- Cyfaill (Y) o'r Hen Wlad.** See Periodicals.
- Cyfaill yr Aelwyd.** See Periodicals.
- Cyfarwyddid i'r Cymru.** See Llwyd (M.)
- Cyfarwyddwr Ffyddlon at Orseddfaingc y Gräs.** See "Gweinidog Annheilwng o Eglwys Loegr."
- "Cyff Beuno."** See Thomas (E.)
- Cyffes Oferddyn.** See Parry (R.)
- "Cyffin Glan Cynwy."** Phrenology. Pwyllwyddoreg. 2nd ed'n. Llanrwst, [? 1841.] 32 pp. w 2 139
- Cyfiawnhad,** etc. [Pregeth ar] Rhuf. III. 24. [Impf.] w 3 439
- Cyflafan y Beirdd.** See Williams (R.)
- Cyfoeth i'r Cymru.** See Dyer (W.)
- CYFRES MILWYR Y GROES,**  
*viz. :-*  
 Carey (William). Gan Y Golygydd, [i.e., G. Ellis.] w 3 1816

**Cyfrës Milwyr y Groes, *cont'd.***

Mackay (Alexander). Gan R. J. Williams. w 3 1817

Cyfrinach Beirdd Ynys Prydain, etc. See Williams (E.)

Cyfrinach y Bedyddwyr. See Periodicals.

Cyfrinach yr Aelwyd. See Rees (W.)

**Cyfröl Goffa am Ddeg o Weinidogion Methodistaidd.**

[Biographical Sketches (with portraits and Sermons) of Lewis Edwards, Bala; Owen Thomas, Liverpool; David Saunders, Swansea; David Charles Davies, Trevecca; Joseph Thomas, Carno; J. Harries Jones, Trevecca; Edward Matthews, Eweny; John Parry, Bala; Roger Edwards, Mold; and John Hughes, Carnarvon; by various authors.] Bala, Davies & Evans, 1894. w 3 490

Cylchgrawn Cymru. See Periodicals.

Cylchgrawn Cymraeg. See Periodicals.

Cylchgrawn (Y). See Periodicals.

Cylchgrawn y Gymdeithas er taenu Gwybodaeth Fuddiol. See Periodicals.

Cymmer Abbey. See Merioneth.

Cymmrodor (Y.) See Societies, Cymmrodorion.

Cymro (Y.) See Periodicals.

"Cymro Bach" (Y). See Price (B.)

Cymru. See Britain.

Wales.

Cymru. Gan Islwyn. See Thomas (W.)

Cymru. See Periodicals.

"Cymru Fu." See Foulkes (I.)

Cymru Fu. See Periodicals.

Cymru Fydd. See Periodicals.

Cynddelw, the Great Bard. See L[loyd H[owell] W[illiam.]] The Song of Tyssiliaw, etc., 1878. w 4 244

Cynghor Rhad yr Anllythrennog. See Jones (G.)

Cyngor difrifol i un Ar ol bod yn Glaf: mewn Llythyr Oddi wrth Weinidog at un o'i Blwyfollion, Gyd a Diolch i Dduw ar ol myned yn Iach o Glefyd. London, J. Downing, 1730. 28 pp. w 3 246

Cyngor Gweinidog o'r Wlad i'w Blwyfollion. See Jones (G.)

Cyngor i'r Cymry. See "Morris ab Robert."

Cyngor yr Athraw i Rieni. [1740.]

w 2 114

A translation by L. A. [i.e., Lewis Anwyl, of Ysphyty Evan.]

Cynniweirydd (Y.) See Periodicals.

Cywir (Y) Ddychwelwr, etc. See Shepard (T.)

Cywydd y Diluw. See Richards (D.)

D. (P.) Allwydd, etc. See P. (D.) Allwydd, etc.

Daearyddiaeth. See Geography.

Dafis (Rhys, "Y Glun Bren"). See [Foulkes (I.)] Yr Hen Bererinion, etc. 1879. w 3 1820

Dafydd ap Gwilym. Barddoniaeth. O grynhoed Owen Jones ["Owain Myfyr"], a William Owen [Pughe, D.C.L., ac Edward Williams "Iolo Morganwg."] With a Shetch of the Life and Writings of D. ab Gwilym, by W. O. [Pughe]. London, H. Baldwin, 1789. w 3 954

— [Another ed'n], tan olygiad Cynddelw [i.e., R. Ellis]. Liverpool, I. Foulkes. 1873. w 4 922

— Translations into English verse from the Poems of Davyth ap Gwilym, by "Maelog" [i.e., A. J. Jones]. London, W. Clowes. 1834. w 3 66

"Dafydd Ddu Athraw." See Williams (J.) Dosparth Edeyrn Dafod Aur, etc. 1856. w 4 77

"Dafydd Ddu o Hiraddug." See [Parsons (Robert)]. Llyfr Y Resolution.

Dafydd (Evan, of Carmarthen). Anthem y Saint, sef, Hymnau Newydd, etc. Carmarthen, J. Harris, 1807. 64 pp. w 1 17

Dafydd (Jonathan). See Ballads, etc. s 3 97

Dafydd (Owen, of Cwmmaman, Carm.) See Ballads, etc. Vol I. w 7 162

Dafydd (Robert, of Brynengan). Ei hanes, a'i hynodion, etc. Gan H. Hughes. 1895. Portrait.

w 2 1003

Dafydd (Thomas, of Dyffryn Teifi) See Ballads, etc. w 2 1065

Dafydd (Thomas, [of Llanegwad]) Rhai Hymnau Newyddion, ar amryw fesurau. Carmarthen, J. Daniel, 1788. 8 pp. s 2 166

Dafydd (Watkin), and Thomas (Phillip). Dwy o Gerddi Duwiol. Llandovery, [? R. Thomas], 1769. 8 pp. w 2 356

- Dafydd (William Pirs).** *See* Jones (D)  
Eglurun Rhyfedd, etc. 1750.  
w 3 2118
- Dafydd Dafis.** *See* Evans (B. G.)
- Dafydd Gruffydd,** etc. Ffug-chwedl gan  
"Glasynys" [*i.e.*, O. Wynne Jones].  
[1894.] w 2 954
- Dafydd Llwyd;** neu Ddyddiau Crom-  
wel. Chwedl. [Gan O Wynne  
Jones "Glasynys."] 1857.  
w 2 294, 440
- 1894. w 2 954
- Dalziel (Alexander).** The Colliers'  
Strike in South Wales: Its Cause,  
Progress, and Settlement. [With a  
map]. Cardiff, "Western Mail"  
Offices, 1872. w 6 27
- Damhegion ein Hiachawdwr Ben-  
digidig.** Carmarthen, J. Evans,  
1819. 24 pp. w 1 14
- Daniel (John).** Ecclesiastical History of  
the Britons and Saxons. London,  
Dove, 1815. w 4 79
- Daniel (John "Rhabanian").** Archæo-  
logia Lleynensis, sef Hynafiaethau  
Penaf Lleyn fel Agoriad i rai o brif  
hynafiaethau Cymru. Bangor,  
Nixon & Jarvis, 1892. w 3 1131
- Odlau Barddas. Pwllheli, R. Jones,  
1888. w 3 1178
- Daniel-Tyssen (J. R., of Brighton).**  
Royal Charters And Historical  
Documents relating to the Town &  
County of Carmarthen and the  
Abbeys of Talley and Tygwyn-ar-  
Daf. Edited and Annotated by  
Alcwyn C. Evans, of Carmarthen.  
Carmarthen, W. Spurrell, 1878.  
w 4 227
- Danmonii.** *See* Cornwall.
- Darlington (Ralph),** *editor.* Darlington's  
Handbooks, viz.:—  
Aberystwyth, Barmouth, and Car-  
digan Bay. Llangollen, Darling-  
ton & Co., 1897-8. w 2 1067
- Brecon and its Beacons. 1895-96.  
w 2 1068
- Bristol, Bath Wells and Weston-  
Super-Mare. Llangollen, Darling-  
ton & Co., 1897-8. 80 pp  
w 2 1102
- Llandrindod Wells and the Spas of  
Mid-Wales. Llangollen, Darling-  
ton & Co., 1896-7. 64 pp.  
w 2 1103
- The North Wales Coast. Llangollen,  
Darlington & Co., 1897-8.  
w 2 1104
- The Severn Valley. Llangollen,  
Darlington & Co., 1897-8.  
w 2 1105
- Darlington (Thomas).** Welsh Nation-  
ality and its Critics. A Lecture.  
Wrexham, Hughes & Son, 1895.  
32 pp. w 3 1602
- Darwall (Leicester, Perpetual Curate  
of Criggion).** Christ's Ministers, etc.  
A Sermon, . . . with an Appendix  
. . . the ecclesiastical government  
of the English Romanists subsequent  
to the Reformation, etc. London—  
Shrewsbury printed, J. Davies,  
1841. 78 pp. w 4 1119
- Darwinism.** *See* Evolution.
- David (Saint).** Dewi Sant. Traethawd.  
Gan D. Davies. 1863. w 3 1265
- Notes on the Life of. By H. W.  
Lloyd. [1887.] w 4 364
- P[owell] (T.) Cambria. Ode for  
Saint David's Day. [? 1820.]  
w 6 115
- Story (J. A.) Life and Legends of  
St. David. [1893.]  
w 4 1292, w 5 115
- Who was St. David? By A Member  
of "St. Teilo's Historical Society."  
[1890.] w 4 360
- *See* Williams (John). A Dissertation  
of the Pelagian Heresy. 1808.  
w 4 117
- David (Ernest).** Etudes Historiques  
sur La Poésie et la Musique dans la  
Cambrie. Paris, National Press,  
1884. w 6 102
- David (J. W. Edgeworth).** On the  
Evidence of Glacial Action in South  
Brecknockshire and East Glamorgan-  
shire. London, 1883. 16 pp.  
w 4 928
- David (Thomas).** *See* Davies (Thomas  
Essile).
- Davies Lecture.** *See* Calvinistic Method-  
ists.
- Davies (B., [of Trelech]).** Gair y Cym-  
mod. Pregethau. Ystrad Rhondda,  
T. J. Davies, 1882. w 3 535
- Davies (Ben., [of Pantteg]).** Boreu  
Bywyd. Ystalyfera, E. Rees &  
Sons, [1897.] *Portrait.* w 3 1554
- *See* Davies (W. T.) Cofiant T. Davies.  
1895. w 3 1158
- Davies (D., of Llanfihangel-Penbedw).**  
Marwnad D. Davies. Gan J. R.  
Griffiths. [1828.] w 3 235
- Davies (D., of St. Bride's).** Dwy  
Bregeth; y gyntaf Ar Ragluniaeth  
Duw; a'r ail, Ar Gyfiawnder Duw  
yn nghospedigaeth yr annuwiol.  
Cardiff, L. Jenkins, 1842. 24 pp.  
w 3 1687
- Davies (D., of Ton), and Thomas (J.  
D., of Ton).** Darllen y Beibl yn

- Davies (D.) and Thomas (J. D.)** *cont'd.*  
yr Ysgolion Dyddiol. Ystrad-  
Rhondda, T. J. Davies, 1890. 32 pp.  
w 3 1743
- Davies (Rev. D. P., of Builth).** Builth  
Wells, and its Vicinity; or Hand-  
book to Builth, Llanwrtyd, and Llan-  
drindod Wells. Builth, C. Sirett,  
1867. w 3 869
- Davies (D. S., [of Carmarthen]).**  
Anerchiad a ddarlennwyd Mai 6,  
1877, i Eglwys Ebenezzer, Bangor,  
yn erbyn rhoddi aelodaeth eglwysig  
i werthwyr pethau meddwol. Ban-  
gor, S. Hughes, [1877.] 4 pp.  
w 4 292, 1868a
- Llawlyfr Bedydd. [Part I.—all  
published.] Carmarthen, W. Spur-  
rell & Son, 1895. w 4 1684
- Davies (D[an] Isaac).** 1785, 1885,  
1935! neu, Tair Miliwn o Gymry  
Dwy-leithawg mewn Can Mlynedd.  
Denbigh, T. Gee & Son, 1885.  
66 pp. w 3 1569
- [2nd ed'n.] Yr Iaith Gymraeg.  
1785, 1885, 1985! neu, Tair Miliwn  
o Gymry Dwy-leithawg mewn Can  
Mlynedd. Gyda Hanes Sefydliad  
Cymdeithas yr Iaith Gymraeg.  
Denbigh, T. Gee & Son, 1886.  
82 pp. w 2 1012, w 3 776
- Davies (Daniel, D.D. "Y Dyn Dall.")**  
Cofiant D. Davies. Gan J. Rowlands.  
1879. w 3 978
- See Walters (W.) Arwydd o Barch,  
etc. 1879. w 4 1342
- Davies (Daniel, of Tregaron).** Dewi  
Sant. Traethawd. Carmarthen, W.  
Spurrell, 1863. 20 pp. w 3 1265
- Davies (David "Dai'r Cantwr").** See  
Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162
- Davies (David "Dewi Emlyn," of  
Parisville, O.),** *editor.* Cofiant Robert  
Everett, D.D., a'i briod, . . . a  
detholion o'i Weithiau Llenyddol.  
Utica, N. Y., T. J. Griffiths, 1879.  
w 3 1851
- See Davies (E.) Cofiant Morris  
Roberts. 1879. w 3 1852
- Davies (David "Dewi Idloes,")** *editor.*  
Telyn Ebwy, sef crynodeb o Weithiau  
Prydyddol A. Jenkins. Part I.  
1859. 48 pp. w 2 689
- Davies (David, surveyor.)** Maps of  
Brecknockshire and Demetia and  
Siluria. See Jones (Theophilus.) A  
History of the County of Brecknock.  
1805-9. w 6 148
- Davies (David, [of Brighton].)** Echoes  
from the Welsh Hills; or reminis-  
cences of the preachers and people
- Davies (D.)** *cont'd.*  
of Wales. London—Weston-super-  
Mare printed, Yates, 1883. A 650
- John Vaughan and his friends; or,  
More Echces from the Welsh Hills.  
Illustrated by J. Harmsworth, T. H.  
Thomas ["Arlunydd Penygarn,"]  
and others. London, Fenwick  
Electric Printery, 1897. w 3 1909
- Vavasor Powell: The Baptist Evan-  
gelist of Wales in the 17th Century.  
London, Alexander & Shephard,  
1896. w 3 796
- [Davies (David, of Castle Green,) trans-  
lator.]** The History, Constitution,  
Rules of Discipline, and Confession  
of Faith of the Calvinistic Method-  
ists, in Wales. 1827. w 3 372
- [Another ed'n.] 1840. w 2 967
- Davies (David, of Cywarch.)** Dafydd  
Dafis a'i amserau. Gan E. Davies.  
1885. w 3 1911
- Davies (David, of Pantteg.)** Gwerth  
Ceiniog o Ymddyddan Caredig  
y'nghylch Sylwadau E. Morris,  
Llanon, ar Lyfryn "E. fab S."  
Carmarthen, J. Evans, [1818.] 12 pp.  
w 3 1209
- Trysorfa y Tlodion. 12 Parts. [With  
Hymns.] Carmarthen, J. Evans,  
1817-18. w 2 496
- Ymddiddan, rhwng Senex a Juvenis,  
y'nghylch Ymddiddan Caredig D.  
Davies. Gan E. Morris. 1818.  
12 pp. w 3 224, 1209
- Cofiant D. Davies. Gan W. Jones.  
1867. w 3 1305
- Davies (David, of Rhydcymerau.)** Cof-  
iant Daf Dafis. Gan J. Morris.  
1897. *Portrait.* w 3 1899
- Davies (David, of Swansea),** *editor.* Y  
Bibl Santaidd, . . . gydag Ymyl-  
Nodau, . . . a . . . Nodau Hanesiol,  
Eglurhaol, ac Ymarferol, etc. 1816.  
w 6 210
- See Harris (Evan). Cyfaddefiad, etc.
- [Davies (David, of Llanelly, now of  
Swansea.)]** The Welsh Sunday  
Closing Act. Lord Aberdare's  
Challenge to the "Western Mail."  
With an introduction by H. Lush-  
ington Stephen. Cardiff, D. Owen  
& Co. [1889.] w 4 837
- 2nd ed'n. Cardiff, D. Owen & Co.  
[1889.] w 4 729
- Davies (David, of Trelech),** *translator.*  
Sancteiddrwydd Efengylaidd. Gan  
J. Hunt. 1813. w 3 260
- *translator.* Siamplo eglur Gateceisio.  
Gan J. Willison. 1797.  
w 3 287, 374, s 3 44, 70

- Davies (D., of Trelech.)** *See* Owen (James.) *Trugaredd a Barn.* 1809.  
w 2 363, s 2 33
- Davies (D[avid] Charles, of Trevecca)**  
Anerchiadau ar Fedydd a Swpper yr  
Arglwydd. Dan olygiaeth E. Wynne  
Parry, Bala. Wrexham, Hughes  
& Son, [1895.] 60 pp. w 3 1133
- *Darlithiau Athrofaol . . . ar Ysbryd-  
oliaeth y Bibl.* Holywell, P. M.  
Evans, 1872. 72 pp. w 3 829
- 2nd ed'n. Holywell, P. M. Evans  
& Son, 1878. 72 pp. w 3 1428
- *Yr Eglwys.* Wrexham, Hughes  
& Son, [1862.] w 3 935
- *Esboniad ar Epistol Cyntaf Ioan.*  
Carnarvon, D. W. Davies & Co.,  
1889. w 3 1372
- *Cofiant a Phregethau D. C. Davies.*  
Dan olygiaeth E. Wynne Parry.  
1896. w 3 1791
- *See* Parry (Griffith). *Cofiant . . . R.*  
Owen. 1880. w 3 13
- Davies (David E., "Dewi Glan Ffrydla,"  
of Bethesda.)** Hunan-Aberth: . . .  
Awdl. Carnarvon, W. G. Evans,  
[1895.] *Portrait.* 24 pp. w 3 1753
- Davies (David Jones, of North Ben-  
fleet.)** *Higher Education in Wales,*  
etc. London, E. Stanford, 1880.  
32 pp. w 4 1601
- Davies (David Price, of Pumsaint.)**  
*Fferylliaeth Amaethyddol. See*  
*Eisteddfod—Transactions. Cyfan-  
soddiadau Buddugol Eisteddfod*  
*Llanbedr,* 1859. 1860. w 3 1309
- Davies (E.)** *Difyrwrch i Blant Sion:*  
*neu, ychydig o Hymnau Newyddion,*  
*Na buont Argraphedig erioed o'r*  
*blaen: ynghyd a Phigion o Hymnau,*  
*O Waith yr Awdwyr goreu yn yr*  
*Oes.* Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1797.  
Impf. s 2 145
- Davies (E.)** *See* Love (Christopher.)  
*Remains, etc.* 1807. w 3 770
- Davies (E., of Waterville.)** *Cofiant*  
Morris Roberts, Remsen, N.Y.  
[With elegies by William Gurnal  
and D. Davies "Dewi Emlyn."] Utica,  
N.Y., T. J. Griffiths, 1879. w 3 1852
- Davies (E. Cynffig, M.A.)** *Yr Arwein-  
ydd Cerddorol (The Musical Guide.)*  
*Solfa.* 2nd ed'n. London, J. Cur-  
wen & Sons, 1893. 24 pp. w 4 1539
- *Llawlyfr Uwchfeirniadaeth Ysgryth-  
yrol, . . . Yn nghyda Rhagar-  
weiniad gan A. Duff, LL.D.* Llan-  
erchymedd, E. Jones, 1897. 96 pp.  
w 3 1721
- Davies (E. Cynffig, M.A.)** *editor and*  
*translator.* *Y Wyddor Gerddorol.*  
(Musical Theory, by John Curwen.)  
[Solfa.] Book I. 2nd ed'n. [1893.]  
w 4 1540
- Book II. [1893.] w 4 1541
- Davies (E. T. "Dyfrig.")** *Pregethau,*  
*Erthyglau ac Areithiau.* Bangor,  
Jarvis & Foster, 1894. w 3 1922
- Davies (E. W. L.)** *The Great Golynos*  
*Oak, its fall and destiny; with a*  
*sketch of The Baobab Tree.* Bath,  
1892. 16 pp. w 4 1304
- Davies (Ebenezer.)** *"Ein Ffurweddiau*  
*Ardderchog."* *Ymchwiliad i Drefn*  
*Gwasanaeth a osodwyd mewn grym*  
*gan Weithred Unffurfiol 1662.*  
Aberdare, W. Lloyd, 1863. 32 pp.  
w 2 920, 986
- A translation by J. Williams, of Treconon.*
- Davies (Ebenezer, of Llanerchymedd.)**  
*Bywyd E. Davies.* Gan W. Prit-  
chard. [1879.] w 2 574
- Davies (Edward "Caerfallwch," of**  
*Mold.)* *Geirlyfr yr Ysgol Sul. Wedi*  
*ei olygu gan S. Davies.* Bangor, J.  
M. Jones, 1866. w 2 999
- Davies (Edward, of Bishopston.)** *Celtic*  
*Researches.* London, J. Barfield,  
1804. w 4 622, w 5 50
- *Church Union.* London, Byworth  
& Ballantine, 1811. w 4 579
- *The Claims of Ossian, examined and*  
*appreciated.* Swansea, H. Griffith,  
1825. w 5 52
- *Immanuel. A Letter on Isaiah vii. 14.*  
London, J. Barfield, 1816. w 4 583
- [Letters on Celtic Literature, to Mr.  
Justice Harding previous to the pub-  
lication of the "Celtic Researches"].  
London, J. Barfield, 1801-2. 98 pp.  
w 4 208
- *The Mythology and Rites of the*  
*British Druids, etc.* With some  
Remarks on Ancient British Coins,  
[and an Index to "Celtic Re-  
searches"]. London, J. Barfield,  
1809. w 5 51
- *Public Dues obligatory upon a Christ-  
ian Conscience. A Discourse upon*  
*Matthew v. 19.* Swansea, T. Jen-  
kins, 1817. 36 pp. w 4 216
- *Thoughts and Conjectures relative to*  
*the Book and History of Job.* [Lon-  
don, 1839.] w 6 112
- *Vacunalia: . . . Essays in Verse . . . with*  
*some translations.* London, for G.  
G. J. & J. Robinson, 1788. w 4 1064
- NOTE.—This volume contains a MS.  
translation of Ossian's "Temora,"  
Books II.—VI.

- Davies (Edward, of Llandinam).** Y Ddirprwyaeth Dirol Gymreig. Crynhodeb o Dystiolaeth, etc. Dolgelley, E. W. Evans, [1895.] 40 pp. w 4 375  
*A translation by Charles Ashton, of Dinas Mawddwy.*
- Davies (Edward, of Rhymney).** Cæsar and God; or the Bible and the state sword. Should they be united? Rhymney, G. J. Jacobs, 1883. w 4 614  
 — Cromwell. Aberdare, J. Howell, 1878. w 3 1008  
 — Intermediate and University Education in Wales; An Appeal to the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone. London—Abergavenny printed, Sergeant Bros, 1881. 82 pp. w 4 853  
**Davies (Elizabeth, of Cellan).** *See* Ballads, etc. s 3 97
- Davies (Evan).** *See* Dafydd (Evan).
- Davies (Evan "Ieuan ab Dewi," of Dinas).** Rhifedi ac Undod Duw: Nodiadau ar . . . egluriadau J. Jones [o Langollen] ar Athrawiaeth y Drindod, etc. Hefyd, Unigyddiaeth . . . Duw, yn cael ei amddiffyn mewn nifer o bennillion, gan [Llewelyn Jones, Ystrad-Dyfodwg; William Jenkins, Llantrisant; Jenkin Evan, Llantrisant; Evan Llewelyn, Mardy]. Cardiff, J. F. Arnold, 1846. 52 pp. w 2 838
- Davies (Evan "Myfyr Morganwg," of Pontypridd).** Amddiffyniad y Bardd Cyfrin i Hynafiaeth y Nod uchod (/N), etc., yn ngwyneb haeriadau . . . T. Stephens ["Gwyddon"], o Ferthyr. Letters vii. & viii. Carmarthen, Williams, 1855. Imperfect. w 4 1505  
 — Gogoniant Hynafol y Cymmry; sef Arddangosiad o Gyfrin-ddysg hynaf y Byd. Pontypridd, F. Evans, 1865. w 4 613  
 — Hynafiaeth Aruthrol y Trwn, neu Orsedd Beirdd Ynys Brydain, a'i Barddas Gyfrin. Pontypridd, D. J. Hopkin, 1875. *Portrait.* w 4 1461  
 — Hynafiaeth y Delyn mewn cyssylltiad a Gorsedd Hu neu Drwn y Beirdd. Pontypridd, F. Evans, 1860. 30 pp. w 4 801  
 — *See* Temperance. Adroddiad o'r Ddadi, etc. 1842. w 3 1863, 1809
- Davies (Evan, Philomath, of Manafon).** *See* Almanacks.
- Davies (Evan, of Brecon).** Pregeth . . . ar farwolaeth E. Davies, a Hanes Byr o'i Fywyd, etc. Gan W. Lewis. [1811.] 24 pp. w 3 251
- Davies (Evan, of Dalston).** Revivals in Wales: Facts and Correspondence supplied by Pastors of the Welsh Churches. London, J. Snow, 1859. 96 pp. w 3 256  
 — *editor.* The Works of Edward Williams, D.D. 4 vols. 1862. w 4 1371
- Davies (Evan, of Llangynog).** *See* Thomas (W.) Dr. Parry o'r Bala. 1875. w 2 905
- Davies (Evan, of Newmarket).** Y Weinidogaeth. Llanrwst, 1844. 60 pp. w 2 179
- Davies (Evan, of Trevriw).** Dafydd Dafis o Gywarch a'i amserau. 2nd ed'n. Dolgelley, W. Hughes, 1885. w 4 1911  
 — Holwyddoreg . . . ar Fywyd Iesu Grist. Newport, W. Jones, 1887. 32 pp. w 3 2023
- Davies (Evan R., of Pwllheli).** Deddf Iawn i Weithwyr (The Workmen's Compensation Act), 1897. Llawlyfr at wasanaeth Gweithwyr a Gwerin Cymru. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, 1898. 84 pp. w 3 1888
- Davies (Evan T., B.A.).** Cydymaith y Cymro, neu Lawlyfr i'r Gymraeg. Maesteg, John Jones, 1873. 48 pp. w 2 673  
 — 3rd ed'n. Liverpool, I. Foulkes, 1881. w 2 713  
 — 4th ed'n. Liverpool, I. Foulkes, 1884. w 2 380
- Davies (Ezekiel "Gwentwynson").** Ceinion Gwent, sef, Detholion o Gyfansoddiadau Barddonol. Dan olygiad "Dafydd Morganwg." Ystalyfera, E. Rees & Sons, [1894]. 64 pp. w 2 502
- Davies (Griffith, of Llandwrog).** Darlith ar Naws a Dybenion Cymdeithas Ddynol, etc. London, J. Reece, 1829. 24 pp. w 4 1485
- Davies (Griffith, of Liverpool).** Ystadegau y Corph [Methodistaidd]. 1864. 4 pp. w 3 2150
- Davies (H. A., of Cwmaman, Aberdare).** Dolenau Cysylltiadol. Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son, 1887. w 3 1563
- Davies (H. L. "Y Prydydd Coch," of Troedyr).** *translator.* *See* Lingen (R. W. W.) Adroddiadau Dirprwywyr, etc. 1848. w 4 857
- Davies (Hannah).** Can Newydd Am Lofruddiaeth H. Davies, ar Fynydd Pencareg. Gan S. Jones. [1829.] w 3 227  
 — *See also* Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162



- Davies (Hugh).** Arts and Sciences in Miniature. Cyfarwyddyd Hylaw mewn amrywïol Alwedigaethau; . . . stainio, japanio, . . . ar drin tir, a garddu; hefyd, cynghorion meddyg-inaethol i ddyn ac anifail, etc. Aberystwyth, James & Williams, 1811. 64 pp. s 2 187
- Welsh Botany; Part the First. A Systematic Catalogue of the Native Plants of the Isle of Anglesey, in Latin, English, and Welsh, etc. Llysieuiaith Gymreig, Yr Ail Ran; sef Enwau Blagur o bob rhyw, y rhai a amlygir trwy eu cyfieithu i'r Lladin a'r Seisoneg. Ynghyd a byr draethiad o wasanaeth, a rhinweddau meddygawl, y rhai mwyaf hynod. London, W. Marchant, 1813. w 4 192
- Davies (Hugh "Pencerdd Maelor").** editor. Caniadau y Cyssegr a'r Teulu. Detholiad Newydd o Donau . . . ar gyfer . . . "Emynau y Cyssegr." 2nd ed'n. [Solfa.] Denbigh, T. Gee & Sons, 1889. w 3 1489
- Davies (Humphrey, of Abercorris).** See Ellis (G.) Hanes Methodistiaid Corris. 1885. w 3 1277
- Davies (J.)** See Young (Robert). Gwledigaethau Rhyfedd, etc. 1842. w 3 558
- Davies (J. "Gwynoro," of Barmouth),** editor. Flashes from the Welsh Pulpit. With an Introductory Paper by T. C. Edwards, D.D. [of Bala]. London, Gresham Press, 1889. w 3 1586
- Davies (J. A., of Ebbw Vale.)** See Webber (J. M.) Ffrydiau Mawl. 1894. w 3 2013
- Davies (J. D., M.A.)** A History of West Gower, Glamorganshire. 4 vols. Swansea, "Cambrian" Office, 1877-79-85-94. w 5 38
- Davies, (J. G., of Newport).** Gwersi Undeb Ysgolion Sabbthol y Methodistiaid Calffaidd. Llawlyfr ar Actau xiii.—xxviii. Newport, W. Jones, 1894. 44 pp. w 3 2030
- Davies (J. Hathren, [of Cefn].)** See Perlau Moliant, etc. 1896. w 3 1883
- Davies (J. Jones "Ieuan Ddu," of Utah.)** See Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162
- [Davies (James "Iago ab Dewi"),** translator]. Meddyliau Neillduol ar Grefydd. Gan W. Beveridge. 1804. w 3 763
- [Davies (J. "Iago ab Dewi"),** translator]. Tyred a Groesaw at Iesu Grist. Gan J. Bunyan. 1827. w 3 259
- translator. Yr Ymarfer o Lonyddwch, etc. Gan G. Webb. 1730. s 2 21, 50
- 1760. w 3 1216
- Davies (James "Iago ab Dewi," of** Aberdare). Myfyrdodau Barddonol; . . . Pryddestau a Chaniadau, . . . Emynau, etc. Aberdare, (J. T. Jones). 1858. w 2 896
- Davies (James, of Devauden-Hill).** A Brief Memoir of J. Davies. By "A Clergyman" [i.e., J. A. Gabb]. 1832. w 3 322
- 4th ed'n. 1833. w 3 999
- Life of James Davies, a village Schoolmaster, by Sir Thomas Phillipp. 1850. s 3 178, G 107
- Davies (Jenkin, of Twrgwyn).** Cofiant . . . J. Davies, . . . a rhai o'i Bregethau, etc. Hefyd, Ychydig o Hanes ei Rieni. [With an elegy by W. Evans, of Aberayron.] Newcastle-Emlyn, W. Jones, 1845. 60 pp. w 3 1074
- Davies (Jenkyn).** Gwobr i Blentyn, sef Ychydig o Ofyniadau ac Attebion Cynganeddol, . . . ynghyd a rhai Tonau Priodol i'w canu. [? 2nd ed'n.] Carmarthen, 1863. 16 pp. w 1 44
- Davies (Sir John).** The Complete Poems. Edited, with Memorial-Introduction and Notes, by Alexander B. Grosart. 2 vols. London—Boston printed, R. Roberts, 1876. w 3 1585
- [Davies (Dr. John, of Mallwyd.)]** Antiquæ Linguae Britannicæ, nunc communiter dictæ Cambro-Britannicæ, à suis Cymræcæ vel Cambricæ, ab alijs Wallicæ, Rudimenta. London, J. Bill, 1621. w 2 78
- NOTE.—Contains a Latin poem, in praise of the work, by Edmund Prys.
- 2nd ed'n., by H. Parry. Oxford, S. Collingwood, 1809. w 3 80, 903
- Antiquæ Linguae Britannicæ, Nunc vulgò dictæ Cambro-Britannicæ, A suis Cymræcæ vel Cambricæ, Ab alijs Wallicæ, et Lingvæ Latinæ, Dictionarium Duplex. Prius, Britannico-Latinum . . . Posterius, Latino-Britannicum [by Sir Thomas Williams, of Treiriw.] Accesserunt Adagio Britannica, Londini, Impriss. in ædibus R. Young, Impensis Joan. Davies SS. Th. D. An Dom. 1632. w 6 2

- [**Davies (Dr. J., of Mallwyd)**], *editor*. Flores Poetarum Britannicorum sef Blodeuog Waith y Prydyddion Bryttanaidd. [Edited by David Lewis, of Llan-Llawddog.] Shrewsbury, T. Jones, 1710. [Contains also "Llyfr Barddoniaeth," by W. Middleton. 2nd ed'n.] w 2 21  
 — Reprint [by Robert Jones, Rotherhithe]. London, 1864. w 3 625  
 — [2nd ed'n.] Swansea, 1814. 72 pp. w 2 675, w 3 227  
 — *translator*. See Parsons (R.) Llyfr Y Resolution.
- Davies (John, B.), editor**. Pregethau yr Uwchrifaidd Wesleyaidd Cymreig, yn 1881-82, gyda darluniau o honynt, ynghyda braslun o hanes eu bywyd wedi ei ysgrifenu ganddynt hwy eu hunain. Hefyd, Rhagdraith, gan John Evans ("Eglwysbach"). Machynlleth, A. Evans, 1884. w 2 1008
- Davies (John "Brychan")**. A Condensed Report of the Tredegar Odd Fellows' Widows & Orphans Fund. Merthyr Tydvil, T. Williams, 1844. 12 pp. w 3 656  
 — Yr Odyddion Annyddibynawl. (Cân.) Merthyr, B. Morgan, [? 1840.] 4 pp. w 3 231  
 — Rules and Enactments of the Tredegar Odd Fellows' Widows & Orphans Fund. Merthyr, M. Price, 1843. 12 pp. w 3 431, 656  
 — See Ballads, etc. w 3 231  
 — *editor*. Y Fwyalchen, sef Cronfa o Ganiadau Newyddion. Merthyr Tydvil, T. Price, 1835. 40 pp. w 3 230  
 — *editor*. Y Gog; neu Ddifyrwch i'r Cantorion: Caniadau Etholedig. Merthyr, T. Price, 1825. 40 pp. w 3 227  
 — *editor*. Llais Awen Gwent a Morganwg. Merthyr Tydvil, J. Jenkins, 1824. 84 pp. w 3 45, 227, 1637  
 — *editor*. Y Llinos sef Casgliad o Caniadau newyddion, etc. Merthyr, T. Price, 1827. 88 pp. w 3 227  
 — *translator*. Llyfr Mormon, etc. A gyfieithwyd i'r Saesneg gan Joseph Smith, ieu. 1852. w 3 307  
 — *publisher*. See Williams (T. and J.) Newyddion Da o Wlad Bell. 1830. w 3 249  
 — See Odd-fellows. Rules, etc. 1843. w 3 231
- Davies (John "Cadvan")**. Caneuon. Rhosymedre, D. Jones, 1878. w 2 537  
 — Llyfr 2. Dolgelly, W. Hughes, 1883. w 2 537
- Davies (J. "Cadvan")**. Llyfr 3. Towyn, Edwards & Co., 1893. w 2 537  
 — Llyfr 4. Beaumaris, E. Thomas, 1897. w 2 537  
 — Prydddest "Dydd Coroniad." Gydag ychwanegiadau: lle y dadlenir camwri eisteddfodol, etc. Beaumaris, E. Thomas, 1895. 58 pp. w 2 984  
 — See Evans (J. H.) Cyfrol Goffadwriaethol, etc. 1888. w 3 2078  
 — See Jones (Hugh). Cofiant Robert Thomas Owen. 1875. w 2 111
- [Davies (John)]** "Einion Ddu," of Llangollen. Caniadau. Llangollen, H. Jones, [1873.] w 2 700
- [Davies (John)]** "Ossian Gwent." Caniadau. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, [? 1873.] w 2 398  
 — Blodau Gwent, sef casgliad o waith anghyhoeddedig... "Ossian Gwent." Newport, J. E. Southall, 1898. w 2 1113
- [Davies (John)]** "Taliesin Hiraethog." Awdl Unigedd. Ruthin, L. Jones, 1879. 28 pp. w 2 1021  
 — See Owen (O. P.) Pryddestau, etc. 1871. w 3 2157
- Davies (John, Missionary)**. Hanes Mordaith i Ynysoedd . . . Mor y Deau. Wedi ei ysgrifenu yn Gymraeg ganddo ef ei hun at John Hughes, Pontrhobert. [With hymns, by J. Hughes.] Llanfair-Caer-Einion, R. Jones, 1827. 54 pp. w 2 513, s 2 152
- Davies (J[ohn], of Aberdare)**. Arch y Cyfammod, . . . Nodiadau Eglurhaol ar Natur yr Eglwys Efyngylaidd, etc. Llanelly, Rees and Thomas, 1840. w 3 1697  
 — Y Ffordd Dda; neu, Bregeth, a draddodwyd ar gais, ac yn nghlyw, y Breinlenwyr, (Chartists), yn Heol-y-Felin, Aberdar, Medi 9, 1839. Merthyr, T. Price, 1839. 38 pp. w 3 439
- Davies (John, of Cardiff)**. Cofiant J. Davies. Gan J. Thomas, etc. 1883. Portraits. w 3 434
- Davies (John, of Carmarthen)**. Allwedd Duwinyddiaeth. [Subject-Index to the Bible.] Carmarthen, 1823. w 2 65
- Davies (John, of Cwmamman)**. Myfyrodau Byron ar Bob Dydd o'r Flwyddyn. Llanelly, D. Rees & J. Williams, 1854. w 4 736, 737  
 — See Maurice (Matthias). Crefydd Gymdeithasol. 1865. w 2 866  
 — See Price (R[ees]), etc. Dwy Bregeth. 1852. w 3 439

- Davies (John, of Hereford.)** Complete works, . . . collected and edited with memorial-introduction, notes and illustrations, glossarial index, and portrait, etc., by A. B. Grosart. 2 Vols. 1878. Printed for Private circulation. F 2 561
- [Davies (John, of Kidwelly).]** "An Impartial Pen." The Civil Warres of Great Britain and Ireland. Containing an Exact History of their Occasion, Originall, Progress, and Happy End. London, printed by R. W. for Philip Chetwind, and are to be sold by Booksellers, 1661. Portraits. w 6 268
- *editor.* Epictetus Junior, or Maximes of Modern Morality. In Two Centuries. London, T. Bassett, 1670. w 2 306
- *translator.* Instructions for History: with A Character of the most Considerable Historians, etc. Out of the French. London, A. G. & J. P., 1680. w 2 832
- Davies (John, of Llanelly, [Breck].)** Y Doniau Gwyrthiol . . . a rhai sylwadau ar . . . "Seintiau y Dyddiau Diweddaf." Brynmawr, D. Stephenson, 1851. 42 pp. w 3 1284
- 2nd ed'n. Brynmawr, J. Davies, 1852. 60 pp. w 3 439
- Davies (John, of Llansilin.)** A Display of Herauldry, of most particular Coat Armours, now at use in the six Counties of North Wales, etc. Salop [*i.e.* Shrewsbury], J. Roderick, 1716. w 2 842
- NOTE.—Autograph of "D. Price A.M." on title. At the end of the volume is a M.S. "pedigree of the Prices of Plas-yolyn."
- Davies (John, of Mynyddbach.)** Gwyl y Pererinion; neu Draethawd ar Santeiddiad y Sabboth. Swansea, E. Griffiths. 1843. 50 pp. w 3 595
- 2nd ed'n. Swansea, E. Griffiths, 1860. 48 pp. w 3 1712
- *See* Roberts (John [*sen.*]). Cofiant L. Rees. 1852. w 3 661
- Davies (John, of Nantglyn.)** Cofiant J. Davies; a byr-ddywediadau, traethodau, a phregethau, o'i eiddo. Wedi eu casglu gan T. Parry. 1844. Portrait. w 4 1523
- Davies (John, of Nerquis.)** Pregeth ar Fedydd. 2nd ed'n. Mold, H. Jones, 1853. 36 pp. w 2 296
- *See* Hughes (H. W.) Yr Ymddiffynydd, etc 1853. w 3 252
- Davies (John, of Salford.)** Cronfa o Adgofion. [With hymn-tunes in Solfa.] Salford, J. Roberts & Sons, 1891. *Portrait.* w 3 2084
- [P Davies (John, of Shornocote, Wilts.).]** *translator* Eight Sermons upon Practical Subjects. By Daniel Rowland. 1774. w 3 762
- Davies (John, of Taihirion.)** Bras-Linelliad Hanesyddol o Gyfundeb Annibynol Dwyreiniol Morganwg, o 1851 i 1878. Cardiff, T. Roberts, 1879. 20 pp. w 3 814
- *See* Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162
- Davies (John Phillip, of Tredegar.)** Traethodau ar amrywiol o Bynciau Athrawiaethol y Grefydd Gristionogol; ynghyd a Nodiadau ar Ddyscyblaeth Eglwysig. [With a review, etc., by David Rhys Stephen "Gwyddonwyson."] Carmarthen, W. Evans, 1834. w 4 213
- *translator.* Traethiadau Egluraol ar y Datguddiad, gan Andrew Fuller: . . at y rhai y 'chwanegwyd Hanes . . yr awdyr. 1818. w 4 1668
- Davies (Joseph, of Bedwas.)** *See* Evans (W. D.) Poems, etc. 1858. w 3 769
- Davies (Maurice, of Builth.)** Cofadwriaeth, neu Hanes Byr o Fywyd a Marwolaeth John Williams, o Bant-y-Celyn, etc. [With an elegy.] Pontypool, W. Rowlands, 1830. 70 pp. w 3 1379, 1655
- Davies (Morgan, of Cefntelyrch.)** Cofadwriaeth gan E. Harries. 1798. [Impf.] w 3 45
- Davies (Morgan, of Llanrhystyd.)** Pregeth ar Anfarwoldeb yr Enaid. Aberystwyth, E. Williams & Son, 1847. 16 pp. w 3 1660
- [Davies (Morris)]** "Meurig Ebrill." Hanes Teithiau a Helyntion gyda "Diliau Meirion," etc. [With "Awdl y Barwn Owen a Gwyliaid Cochion Mawddwy." Dolgelly, C. Jones, 1855. 48 pp. w 3 2180, s 2 192
- Davies (Morris, [of Bangor].)** Casgliad o Salmau a Hymnau, at wasanaeth yr Addoliad Cyhoedd, ac Ymarfer Neilltuedig. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1832. [Impf.] w 2 722
- 2nd ed'n. Bala, 1837. w 2 69
- 4th ed'n. Hosanna: sef Casgliad o Salmau a Hymnau. Carnarvon, G. Parry, 1860. w 2 607
- Cofiant Ann Griffiths, Dolwar Fechan; . . ynghyd a'i Llythyrau a'i Hymnau. . . . Hefyd, Traethawd ar ei Hathrylith: gan . . . W.

- Davies (M.)** *cont'd.*  
 "Caledfryn" Williams. [2nd ed'n.]  
 Denbigh, T. Gee & Son, 1893. w 2 515
- *translator.* Dirgelion y Bibl, etc. Gan  
 J. M'Cosh. 1862. w 3 2154
- Davies (N., of Morfa Nefin).** Crefydd  
 Ymarferol. Llangollen, W. Williams,  
 1870. Very Impf. s 3 181
- Davies (Owen, [D.D.], of Carnarvon).**  
 Cofiant John Prichard, D.D., Llan-  
 gollen, mewn cysylltiad a rhai  
 agweddau o hanes Bedyddwyr  
 Cymru, etc. [With an elegy by H.  
 C. Williams "Hywel Cernyw."] *Carnarvon, "Genedl" Office, 1880.*  
 w 3 2083
- Holwyddoreg ar Hanesiaeth y Beibl.  
 Llangollen, W. Williams, 1877.  
 88 pp. w 2 598
- 2nd ed'n. Llangollen, W. Williams,  
 1880. 92 pp. w 2 996
- *Paham yr wyf yn Fedyddiwr?* Llan-  
 gollen, W. Williams, 1885. 20 pp.  
 w 2 1033
- *editor.* Gweithiau Christmas Evans.  
 2 vols. 1895-97. w 4 1056
- *editor.* Yr Oraclau Bywiol: . . . a  
 elwir yn gyffredin y Testament  
 Newydd, wedi ei gyfieithu . . . gan J.  
 Williams ["Philologos."] 1881.  
 s 3 179
- Davies (Owen "Eos Llechyd").** *See*  
 Evans (Daniel). Trefn a Dullwedd  
 y Gwasanaeth Dwyfol. 1868.  
 w 3 1258
- Davies (Owen, of Denbigh.)** Amddiffyn-  
 iad o'r Methodistiaid Wesleiaidd,  
 mewn llythyr at T. Jones [of Den-  
 bigh]; yn ateb i'w lyfr, a elwir  
 Drych Athrawiaethol. Chester, J.  
 Hemingway, 1806. 68 pp. w 3 1435
- Sylwiadau ar Lyfryn a gyhoeddwyd  
 yn ddiweddar gan Mr. Thomas Jones,  
 gynt o Ruthin. Yn y Sylwiadau  
 hyn y mae Anwireddau yn cael eu  
 dynoethi, a'r Gwirionedd ei amddi-  
 ffyn. Carmarthen, J. Daniel, [1808.]  
 s 3 97
- A translation by J. Bryan, [of Chester.]*
- Ymddiddanion rhwng dau gymmydog,  
 Hyffordd a Beread, yn dangos cyf-  
 eiliornadau Calfinistiaeth; y'nghyd  
 a dau lythyr at Thomas Jones,  
 [Dinbych], etc. Chester, J. Heming-  
 way, 1807. s 3 202
- Deuddeg o Bregethau ar Wahanol  
 Destynau. Dolgelley, R. Jones,  
 1812. s 3 206
- *See* Parry (J.) Drychau Cywir, etc.  
 1807. w 3 1840
- Davies (Phillip).** *See* Ballads, etc.  
 w 2 252, s 2 166
- Davies (Phillip Charles "Philos," of**  
 Blackwood). Cor Ceridwen: [poems  
 and short articles.] Abergavenny,  
 Sargeant Bros., 1884. w 2 1101
- Davies (R., of Bangor).** Awdlau o  
 Goffadwriaeth R. Davies, gan D.  
 Thomas ["Dafydd Ddu Eryri"]  
 a G. Williams ["Gutyn Peris"].  
 1820. 22 pp. w 4 377
- Davies (R., of Rose-Crowthor, Pem.)**  
 An Explanation of the Principles of  
 the Christian Religion. London,  
 W. Bowyer, 1726.  
 w 4 885, s 3 83
- Davies (Rees).** *See* Dafis (Rhys).
- Davies (Rhys [of Brecon]).** Sketches  
 in Wales. Brecon, H. B. Wheeler,  
 [1875.] w 4 170
- *See* Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162
- [Davies] (Richard, Bishop of St.**  
*David's).* A funeral sermon  
 preached the xxvi. day of Novem-  
 ber in the yeare of ovr Lord  
 m.d.lxxvi. in the Parische Chvrch of  
 Caermerthyn, by the reverende father  
 in God, Richard by the permission  
 of God, Bishoppe of Saint Dauys,  
 at the buriall of the Right Honovr-  
 able Walter Earle of Essex and  
 Ewe, Earle Marshall of Irelande,  
 Viscovnt Hereforde & Bourgher,  
 Lord Ferrers of Chartley, Bourgher  
 & Louein, of the most Noble order of  
 the Garter Knight. [With genealo-  
 gies, and an elegy in Latin, Hebrew,  
 Greek, and Welsh.] Imprinted at  
 London by Henry Denham, dwell-  
 ing in Pater Noster Row, at the  
 signe of the Starre, Anno Domi.  
 1577. 52 pp. w 3 1528
- *See* Bible.—New Testament. Testa-  
 ment Newydd, etc. Cyfieithiad  
 William Salesbury. New [2nd]  
 ed'n. 1850. w 4 230
- Davies (Richard, Archdeacon & Vicar of**  
*Brecon).* Sermons, etc., addressed  
 to the inhabitants of Brecon. [With  
 a Charge to the Chapter of St.  
 David's by Thomas Burgess vindic-  
 ating the Bishops and Benefactors  
 from charges made in Fenton's Tour  
 in Pembrokeshire.] Vol. I. Part I.  
 [all published]. Brecon, G. North,  
 1815. w 4 176
- A Sermon, etc. Carmarthen, J.  
 Harris, 1809. 48 pp. w 3 958
- A Sermon on Natural Theology.  
 Preached at St. Mary's, in Brecon.

- Davies (R.)** *conf'd.*  
London, Gilbert & Rivington, 1834.  
20 pp. w 4 85
- A Sermon, preached at St. Mary's,  
Brecon [on behalf] of the Infirmary.  
Oxford, T. Combe, 1840. 18 pp.  
w 4 85
- Davies (Richard, Friend).** An Account  
of the Convincement, Exercises,  
Services, and Travels of that Ancient  
Servant of the Lord, Richard  
Davies, with Some Relation of  
Ancient Friends, and the Spreading  
of Truth in North-Wales, etc. [By  
G. Whitehead.] 2nd ed'n. London,  
L. Hinde, 1765. w 2 15
- 3rd ed'n. London, Mary Hinde,  
1771. w 2 904
- 6th ed'n. London, Knight &  
Bagster, 1825. w 3 154
- Hanes Argyhoeddiad, etc., R. Davies,  
etc. London, Metcalfe, 1840. w 3 1070
- A translation.* w 3 1070
- [Davies (Richard)],** "Mynyddog."  
Caneuon. Wrexham, Hughes &  
Son, 1866. w 2 398, 482
- Yr Ail Gynnyg. Wrexham, Hughes  
& Son, 1870. w 2 482
- Y Trydydd Cynyg. Wrexham,  
Hughes & Son, 1877. m 956
- Pedwerydd Llyfr. Treherbert, I.  
Jones, 1882. 56 pp. w 2 983
- See Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162
- See Parry (J.) Baner ein Gwlad,  
etc. w 6 59
- See Parry (J.) Blodwen, etc.
- See Thomas (J.) Welsh Melodies  
w 7 44
- Davies (Richard, of Llansadwrn).**  
See Hughes (D.) Bywgraffiad  
Richard Davies a Thomas Evans.  
1850. w 3 1074
- Davies (Richard, of Llanwnnog).** Y  
Pregethau a twriadwyd I ddangos i  
Ddynol-ryw, y dylent fucheddu yn  
wir-Gristianogol, ac ymrôl i fod yn  
fwy-fwy duwiol, yn fwy-fwy daionus,  
ac yn fwy-fwy ffyddlon hŷd Angeu.  
Shrewsbury, C. Hulbert, 1810. s 4 7
- Davies (Robert, of Nantglyn.)** Arwein-  
ydd i'r Anllythyrenog; sef Cynllyfr  
Buddiol i Ddysgu Darllen Cymraeg.  
4th ed'n. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1820.  
w 3 235
- Another ed'n. London, 1825. Impf.  
w 2 214
- Another ed'n. With a grammar.  
London. Gilbert & Rivington, 1836.  
72 pp. w 2 914
- Davies (R., of Nantglyn).** Arweinydd  
i'r Anllythyrenog, etc. Another ed'n.  
With a grammar. London, Gilbert  
& Rivington, 1840. 72 pp. w 3 1608
- Barddoniaeth, yn cynnwys Cerddi,  
Cywyddau, ac Ynglynion, ar Amryw  
Destynau. London, T. Jones, 1803.  
w 2 319
- Cnewyllyn mewn Gwisg; sef Cnew-  
yllyn Gwirionedd Mewn Gwisg o  
Gynghanedd, neu Gasgliad o Garol-  
au, a Cherddi; a rhai Cywyddau, ac  
Englynion. Holywell, E. Carnes,  
1798. w 2 611
- Diliau Barddas. 2nd ed'n. [With  
introduction]. Liverpool, I. Foulkes,  
1882. w 2 379, w 3 276
- Gramadeg Cymraeg. A Rheolau  
Barddoniaeth Gymraeg [gan David  
Thomas "Dafydd Ddu o Eryri."]  
Chester, J. Hemingway, 1808. w 3 279
- 2nd ed'n. Ieithiadur neu Ramadeg  
Cymraeg . . . At yr hyn y chwaneg-  
wyd Rheolau Barddoniaeth Gym-  
raeg. [Gan David Thomas "Dafydd  
Ddu o Eryri."] Denbigh, T. Gee,  
1818. w 2 279, w 3 1124
- 3rd ed'n. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1826.  
w 3 288
- 5th ed'n. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1848.  
w 3 1776
- Traeth-Odl ar Ewyllys Adda. See  
Parry (R.) Rhybudd i'r Di-Ddefn-  
ydd. [? 1840.] w 3 655
- Davies (Robert "Gwyneddion," of Car-  
narvon),** translator. The Visions of  
the Sleeping Bard, being Ellis  
Wynne's "Gweledigaethu y Bardd  
Cwsc." 1897. w 3 1766
- [Davies (Robert John)]** "Barlwydon."  
Caniadau. Llyfr I. [all published.]  
Bala, Davies & Evans, 1896. *Portrai.*  
w 3 1755
- Davies (Robert) Rice, of Swansea).**  
The Cambrian Sketch-Book. Tales,  
Scenes, and Legends of Wild Wales.  
London, 1875. w 3 299
- First Prize Essay on the Desirability  
and Advantages of Recreation  
Grounds for Swansea. Swansea—  
London printed, Butler & Tanner,  
1875. 88 pp. w 4 931
- Davies (Samuel [1st.])** Yr Efenglydd.  
Pregethau. [Edited by William  
Owen and John Hugh Evans "Cyn-  
faen."] Holywell, A. E. Prichard,  
1864. w 2 1002
- editor. Geirlyfr yr Ysgol Sul. Gan  
E. Davies "Caerfallwch." 1866.  
w 2 999

- Davies (Samuel, of Amlwch).** Cofiant Thomas Aubrey. Holywell, W. Williams, 1887. w 3 2056
- Davies (Sneyd, D.D., Archdeacon of Derby).** Biographical Memoirs of. [With extracts from his writings]. By G. Hardinge. [1817.] *Portrait.* w 4 1052
- Davies (T. Eynon).** See Roberts (J.) Pulpud Conwy. 1888. w 3 1429
- Davies (T. "Mavonwy," of Blaenavon).** "Y Tu Hwnt i'r Llen." Pryddest. Pontypridd, "Free Press" Office, 1896. 48 pp. w 3 1016
- Davies (Thomas, "Trithyd," of Cwmavon).** Y Blwch Cerddorol; yn cynnwys tonau, anthemau, a darnau o amryw natur, . . . i gyd yn wreiddiol. Merthyr, P. Williams, 1854. s 1 3
- Davies (Thomas, of Caersalem Newydd).** Pregeth ar Yr Olwynion; . . . Exec. x. 13. Swansea, E. Griffiths, 1844. 20 pp. w 3 1342
- Davies (Thomas [of Cefnbychan, Denb.])** Ynyfdrwydd Credo'r Arminiaid, yngwyneb Gogoniant Credo'r Apostolion. Oswestry, W. Edwards, 1807. 24 pp. w 3 239, s 3 207
- Davies (Thomas, of Cegidfa).** Cofiant byr o fuchedd a Marwolaeth T. Davies, . . . at yr hyn y chwanegwyd, pigion o rai o'i lythyrau, ynghyd a sylwedd pregeth, a draddodwyd gan John Elias, ar ei farwolaeth. London, J. Jones, 1827. 36 pp. s 2 137
- Davies (Thomas, of Dolgelley), Yr Aelod Cyflawn, neu Lawlyr yr Aelod Eglwysig.** Dolgelley, O. Rees, 1861. w 2 925
- Yr Enaid heb Wybodaeth. Darlith. Llanelli, D. Rees, 1846. 24 pp. w 3 439
- Hyfforddwr Ymarferol yr Ysgol Sabbothol. Dolgelley, E. Jones, [1842]. 48 pp. w 3 595, 1687
- Davies (Thomas, of Haverfordwest), editor.** Eight Sermons upon Practical Subjects. By Daniel Rowland. 1774. w 3 762
- See Rowland (D.) Tair Pregeth, etc.
- Davies (T[homas], of Llandilo).** Bywyd ac Ysgrifeniadau D. Rees, Llanelli. Llanelli, B. R. Rees, 1871. w 4 561
- Crynodeb o Hanes y Cymry. Llanelli, Rees & Williams, 1853. 60 pp. w 2 563
- Cofiant a Phregethau T. Davies, Gan W. Thomas, 1877. *Portrait.* w 3 433
- Davies (Thomas, of Morriston).** Cofiant T. Davies. Gan W. T. Davies, 1895. *Portrait.* w 3 1158
- Davies (Thomas, of Pontypridd).** See Lewis (C. D.) Anthem, etc. 1855. w 4 938
- Davies (Thomas E[ssile])** "Dewi Wyn o Essyllt". Ceinion Essyllt. Seif Rhai o Brif Weithiau Barddonol a Rhyddieithol, etc. Cardiff, D. Duncan & Sons, 1874. *Portrait.* w 4 554
- Awdl ar Syr Rowland Hill. Aberdar, Mills & Lynch, 1882. 46 pp. w 2 691
- Awdl Farwnad i Sir J. J. Guest, Bar., A.S. Merthyr Tydfil, P. Williams, 1857. 36 pp. w 3 588
- Awdl i William Rees, D.D. "Gwilym Hiraethog." Cardiff, D. Owen & Co., 1884. 36 pp. w 4 407
- Eisteddfod Iforaidd Treforris. . . Y Bryddest Fuddugol ar Fuddugoliaethau y Meddwl Dynol. Swansea, W. Morris, 1854. 30 pp. w 4 878
- See Williams (J.) Y Ddau Frawd, etc. 1891. w 3 1507
- Davies (T[homas] R[hys]).** Dau Draethawd ar . . . Wroldeb a Gostyngeddwydd. Swansea, E. Griffiths, 1852. 18 pp. w 2 563
- Ychydig Ffeithiau yn cynnwys Hanes y Bedyddwyr yn Mhrydain. Aberdare, D. [Jones] Thomas, 1862. 24 pp. w 2 971
- *translator.* Bedydd Cristionogol. Gan B. W. Noel. 1862. w 2 785
- Davies (W., of Llandoverly).** Byr Gofiant . . . am W. Davies, etc. Gan J. Rees. 1846. w 3 1687
- Davies (W., of Mynachlogddu).** Pwnc Ysgol ar Ddyledswydd Ieuenctyd i geisio crefydd yn foreu. Carmarthen, Mrs. W. M. Evans [N.D., circa 1890.] 8 pp. w 3 2021
- Davies (W., of Neath).** Marwnad. Gan W. Williams. 1837. w 2 284
- Davies (W., of Rhymney).** Ychydig Sylwadau ar Natur Eglwys. Tregedgar, J. Thomas, 1857. 46 pp. w 2 296, w 3 588, 1074
- Davies (W. E.), Sir Hugh Owen, His Life and Life-Work.** London, R. K. Burt & Co., 1885. w 3 708
- Davies (W. G., of Abergavenny).** Welsh Nationality, and how alone it is to be saved. A Sermon. Carmarthen, W. Spurrell, 1871. 28 pp. w 4 1757
- Davies (W. J. "Glan Llymwy").** Awdl y Frenhines Victoria. Carnarvon, W. Gwenlyn Evans, [1887.] 32 pp. w 3 1934

- **Davies (W. J., of Llandyssul).** Hanes Plwyf Llandyssul. Llandyssul, J. D. Lewis, 1896. *Portrait.* w 3 791
- Davies (W. R. Compton-).** See Compton-Davies.
- Davies (W. Trevor, of Llanely).** Cofiant Thos Davies, Treforris. [With portrait, and elegies by D. Lewis "Dewi Medi," of Llanely; W. H. Williams "Watcyn Wyn"; and Ben. Davies, of Pantteg]. Llanely, "South Wales Press" Office, 1895. w 3 1158
- Davies (Walter "Gwallter Mechain.")** Gwaith. Dan olygiad Daniel Silvan Evans ["Daniel Las."] 3 vols. Carmarthen, W. Spurrell, 1866-68. w 4 1057
- CONTENTS:—*Vol. I.*—Barddoniaeth Cofion Barddonol. Beirniadaethau. *Vol. II.*—Rhyddid: Traethawd. Llywodraeth a Defodau y Brytaniaid. Llythyrau "Garmon," "Cassius," ac "Idris Vychan," etc. *Vol. III.*—Parochial History (Llanymyneich, Llansilin, Llanwynnog, and Meifod. Bardic Institutions of Carmarthen and Glamorgan. Knights of the Royal Oak. Welsh Orthography. Letters, etc.
- General View of the Agriculture and Domestic Economy of North Wales. [With a Map.] London, B. M'Millan, 1813. w 4 464
- General View of the Agriculture and Domestic Economy of South Wales. 2 Vols. [With a Map.] London, B. M'Millan, 1815. w 4 471
- Gwallteriana: sef Traethawd Buddugol ar Ansoddau gwahanol Dosbarthau Barddonol Caerfyrddin a Morganwg, etc. Treherbert, I. Jones, 1880. 72 pp. w 3 1918
- A translation by Jonathan Reynolds "Nathan Dyfed."*
- Rheolau y Gymdeithas Gymreigyddawl yn y Drefnewydd, Yn Nghedewain Swydd Drefaldwyn. Newtown, J. Salter, [1824.] 8 pp. w 3 649
- Rhyddid: Traethawd a ennillodd ariandlws Cymdeithas y Gwyneddigion, etc. London, T. Rickaby, 1791. w 4 42, 45
- Memoirs of Hugh Maurice. See [Pryse (John)]. Memoirs, etc. [1859.] w 4 878
- *editor.* Eos Ceiriog, sef Casgliad o Bêr Ganiadau Huw Morus. 2 Vols. 1823. w 2 103, s 2 8
- *editor.* Powysion: sef, Odlau ac Ynglynion . . Eisteddfod Gwrecsam, etc. 1821. w 3 697
- Book II. Powysion: sef Awdlau, Davies (W.) *cont'd.*
- Cywyddau, ac Ynglynion . . Eisteddfod Trallwng [*i.e.*, Welshpool]. 1826. w 3 697
- *editor.* Psalmau Dafydd; ar Amryw- iol Fesurau Cerdd. Gan y Cadben W. Middleton ["Gwilym Ganol- dref."] 2nd ed'n. 1827. w 3 243, 249, 1204
- "A. B.," *translator.* Eglur Olygiad o'r Grefydd Gristionogol, etc. Gan T. Gisborne. 1801. w 4 644, s 4 75
- See Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162
- See Lewis Glyn Cothi. Gwaith, etc. 1837. w 4 550
- and Jones (John, of Llanfair-Ysgaer). Two Essays—I. The Bardic Institutions of Caernarthen and Glamorgan. II. The Language and Learning of Britain under the Roman Government. To which is added, An Account of the Eisteddfod at Caernarthen, July, 1819. Carmarthen, J. Harris, 1822. w 4 1048, 1049
- Davies (William) "Grawerth,"** of Merthyr. Telyn Aur Glan Taf. [2nd ed'n.] edited by J. Reynolds "Nathan Dyfed." Treherbert, I. Jones, 1875. w 2 44
- Davies (William "Gwilym Dyf.")** Caneuon ar amryw- iol destynau. Corris, Idris Press Co., 1898. *Portrait.* w 3 2100
- Davies (William "Gwilym Teilo").** Llandeilo-Vawr and its Neighbour- hood. Llandilo, D. W. & G. Jones, 1858. w 3 1187
- Traethawd ar Caio a'i Hynafiaethau, etc. Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, 1862. 52 pp. w 2 949
- Davies (William), translator.** Chwech ar Hugain o Lythyrau ar Destunau Crefyddol. Gan "Omicron" [*i.e.*, J. Newton.] 1777. w 2 252, w 3 97, 1189, s 3 80
- Davies (William), translator.** Rhodd Meistr i'w Brentis. Y Gywrain Gelfyddyd o Japanio, etc. 1812. w 3 692
- Davies (William), Williams (John), and Jones (Edward).** Casgliad o Hymnau. [Wesleyan. No title.] [? 1823] w 1 26
- [Another ed'n.] Impf. [? 1848.] w 1 25
- Davies (William, D.D.)** Agoriad i'r Ysgrythyrau. Atodiad i'r Geiriadur Ysgrythyrol. Carnarvon, H. Hum- phreys, 1860. w 3 842
- 2nd ed'n. [1884, included in Y Geir- iadur Ysgrythyrol.]

- Davies (W., D.D.)** *Y Geiriadur Ys-grythyrol*. 2nd ed'n. [With "Agor-iad i'r Ysgrhythrau," [2nd ed'n.] Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, [1884.] *Portrait*. w 4 831
- [Davies (William, of Cardiff)]** *Stelfox the Fisherman; or, The Murder on the Cardiff Moors*. Reprinted from the "Evening Express." Cardiff, D. Owen & Co., [1889.] w 4 109
- Davies (William, of Talgarth)**. *Preg-ethau ar Athrawiaethau a Dyled-swyddau Cristnogol*. Newydd eu cyfieithu i'r Gymraeg. Talgarth, M. Hughes & Co., 1814. w 3 63, 239
- Davies (William, of Talybont, Card.)** *Casgliad o Ffraethebion Cymreig*. Treherbert, I. Jones, 1876. w 2 928
- Davies (William Cynog, of Cardigan)**. *The Church in Wales*. Cardigan, Jane Thomas, 1879. 32 pp. w 4 389
- Davies (William D., of Scranton)**. *Cartref Dedwydd ac Ysgol y Teulu*. Merthyr, J. Williams, 1897. *Portrait*. w 2 245
- Davis (Christopher)**. *See* Bristol Riots. 1832. w 2 296
- Davis (D.)** *Ymddyddanion yn nghylch Cyngori ein Gilydd; yn nghyd â Sylwadau ar Ymddygiad y Brenin Saul yn wyneb cael ei ddirmysgu*. Carmarthen, 1823. 24 pp. w 1 14
- [Davis (David, of Castell-Hywel)]**. *Cri Carcharor dan Farn Marwol-aeth*. Carmarthen, Z. B. Morris, 1818. 8 pp. w 3 45
- *Telyn Dewi*. London, F. Fagg, 1824. *Portrait*. w 3 62, s 2 144
- 2nd ed'n. Lampeter, J. Davis, 1876. *Portrait*. w 2 320
- *See* Ballads, etc. w 3 45
- *See* Williams (John). *Cofiant Dafydd Saunders*. 1842. w 3 979
- *translator*. *Bywyd Duw yn Enaid Dyn*. Gan H. Scougal. 1779. w 3 348, s 2 19, s 3 81, 97, 122
- *Cofiant D. Davies [sic]*. Gan T. Griffiths ["Tau Gimel"]. 1828. *Portrait*. w 3 1217
- Davis (David, of Maesffynon, Aber-dare)**. *Awdl Goffadwriaethol am D. Davis, etc.* Gan W. Jones "G. ab Ioan." [1884.] 48 pp. w 4 1346
- [Davis (Eleazar, of Newport)]**. *Calvinistic Methodism in Wales. Its Present Position and Future Pros-pects*. London, 1870. 48 pp. w 4 862
- *The Church Meeting: An argument*
- Davis (E.)** *cont'd.*  
for the adoption of constitutional principles in the Calvinistic Method-ist or Presbyterian Church of Wales. Newport, W. Jones, 1875. 32 pp. w 4 1059
- Davis (Henry John, Alderman, of Newport)**. *A Short Account of The Rise and Progress of Newport (Mon.)* London, Drake, Driver & Leaver, 1891. 36 pp. & 4 maps. w 4 410
- Davis (Howel, of Pembroke)**. *Marw-nad*. Gan W. Williams. 1837. w 2 284
- Davis (John)**. *Voyages and Works of John Davis the Navigator*, edited by A. H. Markham. London, for the Hakluyt Society, 1880. E 4 64
- *A Life of John Davis the Navigator, 1550-1605, discoverer of Davis Straits*, by C. R. Markham. 1889. G 1396
- *See* Christy (Miller). *The voyages of Captain Luke Fox, etc.* E 4 64
- Davis (John "Ieuan Myhefin," of Car-marthen), translator**. *Traethawd ar Fodoliaeth Duw: a gasglwyd o Weithiau Fenelon*. 1843. w 3 1687
- Davis (John E., of Cardiff)**. *Mormon-ism Unveiled: or, a peep into the principles & Practices of the Latter-Day Saints, etc.* To which is added, a dissertation on "Polygamy and the Bible." 3rd ed'n. Cardiff, J. C. Paterson, 1858. 48 pp. w 3 1959
- Davis (R., of Rothwell)**. *Hymns Com-posed on Several Subjects, and on Divers Occasions*. 5th ed'n. Lon-don, 1738. w 2 4
- [Davis (Timothy, of Evesham)]**. *See* Bible, etc. *Testament Newydd*, etc. 1813. w 6 211
- Davis (William, of Jesus Chapel)**. *A Guide to Rhyl and the surrounding country*. Chester, F. P. Evans, 1852. 68 pp. w 3 1139
- *Hand-Book for The Vale of Clwyd [With a map]*. Ruthin, I. Clarke, 1856. w 3 1138
- Day (E. Hermitage, of Abbey Cwm-hir)**. *Mission Heroes*. Charles Alan Smythies, Bishop of Zanzibar. London, S. P. C. K. [1895]. *Portrait*. 24 pp. w 3 1782
- Ddinas (Y)** *Sanctaidd, neu'r Jerusalem Newydd*. *See* Bunyan (J.)
- De Costa (B. F.)** *Myvyrian Arch-aiology: The Pre-Columbian Voy-ages of the Welsh to America*. Albany—Boston printed, D. Clapp & Son, 1891. 12 pp. w 5 76



- De la Beche (Sir Henry T.)** Health of Towns Commission. Report on the State of Bristol, Bath, Frome, Swansea, Merthyr Tydfil, and Brecon. London, W. Clowes & Sons, 1845. w 4 384
- Deacon (W. F., of Llanwrda).** The Innkeeper's Album. London, Howlett & Brimmer, 1823. w 4 55
- Dean of Lismore's Book, etc.** See M'Lauchlan (T.)
- Deane (John Bathurst).** Observations on Dracontia [in Brittany]. [London, J. B. Nichols & Son, 1833, from "Archæologia." 42 pp. w 6 178
- Dechreuad a Chynnydd Crefydd yn yr Enaid.** See Doddridge (P.)
- Deddfau (Y) Cristianogol.** See Gastrel (F.)
- Dee, The River.** By J. S. Howson. 1875. w 6 172
- Deer (Matthew).** See Law. Deer v. Powell.
- Defodau Dwyreiniol.** See Burder (S.)
- [Defoe (Daniel)].** Bywyd ac Anturiaethau Rhyfeddol Robinson Crusoe . . . Hefyd, ei ailymweliad, etc. Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, [1865]. A translation. s 1 10  
*Work attributed to Defoe.*  
 The Comical Pilgrim; or, Travels of a Cynick Philosopher, Thro' the most Wicked Parts of the World, namely, England, Wales, etc. 1723. w 3 318
- Deial Abaz.** See Tucker (D.)
- "Deio Bach y Cantwr."** See Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162
- Deism.** See Jeffreys (T.) Holwyddoreg, etc. 1843. w 3 1687
- Delaney (Mrs.)** See Granville (Mary).
- "Delta."** Yr Amaethwr. [A scrap-book of cuttings from "Yr Haul." Llandovery, W. Rees, 1840.] w 4 100
- Delyn (Y) Aur.** See Williams (W.)
- Delyn (Y) Gymreig.** See Jones (J. D.)
- DENBIGH—County of.**  
 Act for repairing the Roads from the Town of Shrewsbury . . . to Wrexham, etc. 1752. w 6 238  
 Act for repairing the Road from the Town of Denbigh to . . . Mold, etc. 1769. w 7 82  
 Act for repairing the Road from Greenfield to . . . Pen y Ffordd Wain, etc. 1769. w 7 81  
 Act for repairing and widening the Road leading from Wern to the Lime Rocks at Bron y Garth, etc. 1771. w 6 298
- Denbigh, cont'd.**  
 Bill for Vesting the Capital-Messuage and other Lands and Tenements of Foulk Wynne, in the County of Denbigh, and Meredith Wynne his son, in Trustees. [London, circa 1710.] w 6 308  
**Ffoulkes (W. Wynne).** Tumuli, Denbighshire, 1851. w 4 907  
 A list of the High Sheriffs of the County of Denbigh . . . 1541-1827. Ruthin, R. Jones, 1827. 16 pp. w 5 55  
**Thomas (John E.)** Mineral resources of Flint and Denbigh. 1873. w 4 94  
**Williams (J. "Glanmor.")** The Mediæval History of Denbighshire. The Records of Denbigh and its Lordship. Vol. I. [all published], 1860. w 4 699  
**Williams (Ll.) and Underwood (—).** The Village Churches, etc., of Denbighshire. 1872. w 7 29  
 — [Denbighshire Churches and Castles. A volume of illustrations, no text.] w 9 4  
 See Phillipps (Sir Thos.) Glamorganshire Monuments, 1865. w 7 34  
 See also Charities.
- **Chirk.**  
 A Memoir of Chirk Castle, [with the pedigree of the Middletons]. Chester, H. Roberts, 1859. 74 pp. w 4 976, w 6 196
- **Colwyn Bay.**  
 Beecham's Photo-Folio . . . Colwyn Bay. Printed in Holland, [1897]. 24 pp. w 1 80
- **Town of Denbigh.**  
 Newcome (R.) An Account of the Castle and Town of Denbigh. 1829. w 4 977  
 Price (D.) Dyddiau y Dreth: hanes o holl amgylchiadau y Dreth Eglwys yn Ninbych, etc. 1855. w 3 1867  
 Williams (J. "Glanmor.") Ancient and Modern Denbigh. 1856. w 4 701  
 See Eisteddfod.—Transactions.
- **Glynceiriog.**  
 See R[hys] (M. J.) Sylwedd dwy bregeth, etc. 1794. s 3 152
- **Llangollen.**  
 Account of Dinas Bran Castle, Llangollen. Llangollen, H. Jones, 1888. 16 pp. w 2 977  
 Hicklin (John). The "Ladies of Llangollen," with other objects of interest in "that sweetest of vales." 1847. w 4 71

**Denbigh, *cont'd.***

- [Kenward (James)] "Elfynydd." A Poem of English Sympathy with Wales; and Llangollen, a poem. [? 1859.] w 4 878
- Llangollen Newsroom and Public Library. Catalogue. Llangollen, W. Williams, [1893.] 48 pp w 4 1554
- Plás Newydd, and Vale Crucis Abbey, correctly drawn from nature. By S. & G. Nicholson, 1824. w 6 198
- Prichard (J.), Evans (E.), and Jones (H.). Hanes Eglwys Fedyddiedig Llangollen. 1870. w 3 198
- Simpson (W. T.) Some Account of Llangollen and Its Vicinity. 1827. w 3 1341
- 2nd ed'n. 1845. w 3 1340
- 3rd ed'n. History of Llangollen and its vicinity. 1852. w 3 1136
- Tregellas (W. H.) Castell Dinas Brân, near Llangollen. [1864.] w 4 955
- **Llanrwst.**
- See Carnarvon.—Bettws-y-Coed. Illustrated Guide, etc. 1894. w 3 1407
- **Ruthin.**
- Edwards (W.) The Perambulation of the Boundary, etc. 1881. w 3 1146
- Foulkes (J.) Dechreuad a Chynnydd yr Ysgolion Sabbothol yn Nosbarth Rhuthyn. 1880. w 2 895
- [Jones (L.)] "Rhuddenfab." Handbook to Ruthin. 1896. w 3 1129
- Newcome (R.) An Account of The Castle and Town of Ruthin. 1829. w 4 915
- 2nd ed'n. 1836. w 3 1142
- A Memoir of Gabriel Goodman, with some account of Ruthin School, etc. 1826. w 6 184
- Roberts (R. A.), *editor and translator.* The Court-Rolls of the Lordship of Ruthin or Dyffryn-Clwydd. 1893. w 5 58
- **St. Asaph.**
- Bax (P. B. Ironside). The Cathedral Church of St. Asaph. 1896. w 4 149
- Brewer (J. N.) The History and Antiquities of the Cathedral of St. Asaph. [1819.] w 4 98
- King (R. J.) Handbook to the Cathedrals of Wales. 1873. w 3 1278
- Willis (Browne). A Survey of the Cathedral-Church of St. Asaph, etc. 1720. w 4 128
- Survey of St. Asaph, . . . brought down to the present time. By E. Edwards. 2 vols. 1801. w 5 23, w 4 739, s 4 72

**Denbigh, *cont'd.***

- **St. Asaph Diocese.** See St. Asaph.
- **Vale of Clwyd.**
- Davis (W.) Hand-Book for The Vale of Clwyd. 1856. w 3 1138
- Ffoulkes (W. W.) Castra Clwydiana; or, . . . The Camps on The Clwydian Hills. 1850. w 4 332
- Leighton (W. A.) Wanderings of an Archæologist amongst old Churches in the neighbourhood of Rhyl. 1881. w 3 1150
- Owen (Elias). Old Stone Crosses of the Vale of Clwyd, etc. 1886. w 8 17
- **Vale Crucis Abbey.**
- Jones (M. C.) Valle Crucis Abbey. 1866. w 6 22
- Lloyd (H. W.) Reliques of Valle Crucis and Vaner Abbeys, at Rug, Peniarth, and elsewhere. 1880. w 4 242
- Nicholson (S. and G.) Plás Newydd, and Vale Crucis Abbey, correctly drawn from nature. 1824. w 6 198
- See Monasteries. Excerpts, etc. w 8 41
- **Wrexham.**
- Clark (G. T.) Report on a further inquiry as to the boundaries for the Borough of Wrexham. 1851. w 4 1655
- Hymns Sung at the Baptist Meeting-House, Wrexham, Oct. 26, 1824. [Wrexham], J. Painter, [1824]. 4 pp. w 3 1052
- Palmer (A. N.) The Town, Fields, and Folk of Wrexham In the Time of James the First. 1883. w 4 285
- A History of the Town and Parish of Wrexham. Part I., Ancient Tenures of Land; Part II., Parish Church; Part III., Older Nonconformity; Part IV., The Town. 1885-93. w 4 840
- Short Account of Wrexham Church. Wrexham, R. Hughes, [N. D., circa 1850.] 8 pp. w 3 2002
- See Eisteddfod.—Transactions.
- Dendron** (J., of Llandoverly). See Ballads, etc. Vol I. w 7 162
- Dene Forest Sketches.** By S. M. C. Boevey. [1897.] w 4 1450
- Dent (Arthur).** Llwybr Hyffordd yn cyfarwyddo yr anghyfarwydd i'r Nefoedd, etc. 2nd ed'n., by C[hables] E[dwards]. London, Bennet Griffin, 1682. Impf. s 2 59
- A translation by Robert Llwyd, Vicar of Wain.
- See [Hughes (Stephen)]. Trysor i'r Cymru, 1677. w 2 676

- Derfel** (Robert Jones ["Munullog"]).  
Aildrefniad Cymdeithas. Manchester, R. J. Derfel, [? 1889.] 16 pp. w 3 998
- **Y Bardd Crist'nogol**: Dwy Bryddest; y naill ar "Ddygiad Crist'nogaeth i Brydain," a'r llall ar "Paul o flaen Agrippa." Aberystwyth, E. Williams & Son, 1854. 64 pp. w 3 1933
- **Brad y Llyfrau Gleision**. Ruthin, I. Clarke, 1854. w 3 991
- **Caneuon**. Manchester, printed by the author, [? 1891.] *Portrait*. w 3 992
- **Caneuon Gwladgarol Cymru**. Wrexham, R. Hughes & Son, 1864. w 2 619
- **Common Misconceptions about Socialism**. Manchester, printed by the author, [? 1891.] 16 pp. w 3 995
- **Hymns and Songs for the Church of Man**. Manchester, printed by the author, [? 1889.] w 2 368
- **On the Importance of Right Methods in Teaching Socialism**. Manchester, printed by the author, [1891.] 16 pp. w 3 994
- **Social Songs**. Manchester, printed by the author, [1889.] w 3 989
- **Socialism and the Pope's Encyclical**. Manchester, printed by the author, [? 1892.] 56 pp. w 3 996
- **Traethodau ac Areithiau**. Bangor, J. Mendus Jones, 1864. w 2 908
- **Detholiad Allan o ganoedd o adolygiadau ar rai o lyfrau R. J. Derfel**. [With songs. Manchester, printed by the author, ? 1891.] 16 pp. w 3 993
- [A Sketch.] Gan Iwan Jenkyn. [? 1888.] w 3 997
- Devauden**. See Monmouth.
- Devonshire**. See Chattaway (Joseph). An Historical Sketch of the Dannonii, etc. 1830. w 4 863
- Devynock**. See Brecknock.
- Dewisol Ganiadau yr Oes hon**. See Jones (H.)
- Diaconia**; neu, Swydd Diaconiaid. See Jones (W.)
- Dial of Ahaz Spiritualized**. See Tucker (D.)
- Dialogues**. See Williams (W.)
- Dramas**. See Drama. — Sacred Dramas.
- Dick** (Thomas, LL.D.) Yr Anianydd Cristionogol; neu y cysylltiad sydd rhwng celfyddyd ac anianyddiaeth a'r Grefydd Gristionogol. Carnarvon, Jas. Rees, 1842. s 4 9
- A translation by Thomas Jones, of Am-luch.*

- Dick** (T. LL.D.) Y Dosparth Heulawg. Part I. London, Rel. Tract Soc. [1848.] w 2 360
- [A translation by Eleazer Roberts, of Liverpool.]

# **DICTIONARIES.—Welsh.**

- Agoriad ar ryw Eiriau dieithr i rai yn Neheubarth**. [Gan Dr. J. Davies, o Fallwyd.] See [Parsons (Robert)]. Llyfr Y Resolution.
- [Ellis (R.)], "Cynddelw." Geiriadur Cymreig Cymraeg. 1868. w 2 419
- **Geiriadur y Bardd**, etc. [? 1874.] w 4 584
- Jones** (G. "Glan Menai"). Cyfystyron y Gymraeg. [1892.] w 3 571
- Williams** (E. "Iolo Fardd Glas"). Cyneirlyfr: neu, Eiriadur Cymraeg, etc. 2 vols. 1826. w 4 662
- **Welsh-English**.
- Evans** (D. Silvan ["Daniel Lás"]) and Evans (J. H. Silvan). Dictionary of the Welsh Language. Parts I.—IV. (A—DD), 1887-88-93-96. In progress. w 5 7
- Jones** (Thomas). Y Gymraeg yn ei Disgleirdeb, neu helaeth Eir-lyfr Cymraeg a Saesnaeg. The British Language in its Lustre, Or a Copious Dictionary of Welsh and English. 1868. w 2 779, s 2 37
- 1777. w 2 161, s 2 91
- Lewis** (T[itus]) and others. A Welsh-English Dictionary. Geirlyfr Cymraeg a Saesneg. 1805. w 3 630, s 3 127
- [Pryse (R. J.)] "Gweirydd ap Rhys." Geiriadur Cymraeg a Saesneg, etc. Welsh-English Dictionary, etc. 1866. w 2 831
- Owen**—[Pughe] (William). Geiriadur Cymraeg a Saesneg. A Welsh and English Dictionary. 2 vols. 1793—1803. w 5 2, w 6 135
- 1832. w 5 4, 5
- 1866-73. w 4 1516
- Abridged ed'n. 1806. w 3 593
- Abridged ed'n. 1826. w 3 903 1077
- Richards** (T.) Antiquæ Linguae Britannicae Thesaurus; being A British, or Welsh-English Dictionary, etc. 1753. w 4 233, s 4 74
- 1759. w 4 452
- 1815. w 4 234, s 4 4
- Salesbury** (W.) A Dictionary in Englyshe and Welshe, etc., (1547). Reprint 1877. w 4 1199
- Spurrell** (W.) Geiriadur Cymraeg a Saesonaeg, etc. A Dictionary of the

**Dictionaries, *cont'd.***

- Welsh Language, with English Synonymes, etc. 1848. w 3 603  
 — 1889. w 3 944  
 Thomas (J. W. ["Arfonwyson"]). Geiriadur Cymreig a Seisonig, a Chydymaith i'r Ysgol Sabbathawl. 1834. w 2 560  
 Welsh and English Dictionary. Geiriadur Cymraeg a Saesoneg: Gwedi ei gorpholi yn ofalus o'r Geiriadurau mwyaf cynnwysfawr a chymmeradwy. Carmarthen, E. Jones, 1823. w 2 915  
 — Welsh and English Dictionary, etc., gan W. Richards, LL.D. Llangollen, H. Jones, 1850. w 2 706  
 — A Pocket-dictionary. Welsh-English. Geiriadur Llogell Cymraeg a Saesoneg, wedi ei adolygu, ei ddiwygio, a'i helaethau. Gan W. Richards, LL.D. Wrexham, R. Hughes & Son, [1861]. w 1 20  
 NOTE. — Compiler unknown, though ascribed in later editions to William Richards, LL.D.  
 — **English-Welsh.**  
 Edwards (T. "Caerfallwch"). Geirlyfr Saesoneg a Chymraeg. An English and Welsh Dictionary, etc. 1850. w 5 6  
 — 2 vols. 1861-4. w 3 1625  
 Evans (D. Silvan ["Daniel Lâs"]). An English and Welsh Dictionary. 2 vols. 1852-58. w 4 1517  
 Evans (J. "I. D. Ffraid"). Geirlyfr Seisonig a Chymreig. A new English and Welsh Dictionary. 1847. w 2 916, s 2 147  
 — 1848. w 2 917  
 Evans (T. ["Tomas Glyn Cothi"]). An English-Welsh Dictionary; neu, Eir-Lyfr Saesneg a Chymraeg. 1809. w 3 601  
 Evans (W.) A New English-Welsh Dictionary. 1771. w 4 1139  
 — 2nd ed'n. Geiriadur Saesneg a Chymraeg. An English-Welsh Dictionary. 1812. w 4 448  
 English-Welsh Dictionary by Johnson, Webster, and Hughes. Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, 1867. w 2 606  
 Jones (T., of Denbigh). Geiriadur Saesoneg a Chymraeg. An English and Welsh Dictionary. 1800. w 3 902  
 — 1811. w 3 2003  
 — 1826. w 3 904  
 Pryse (R. J.) ["Gweirydd ap Rhys."] An English and Welsh Pronouncing Dictionary, etc. 1857. w 3 336

**Dictionaries, *cont'd.***

- Richards (W., LL.D.) Geiriadur Saesneg a Chymraeg. An English and Welsh Dictionary. 1798. w 3 76, s 3 108  
 — 1821. w 2 371  
 — Revised, etc., by Samuel Evans, 1839. w 2 1051  
 Spurrell (W.) An English-Welsh Pronouncing Dictionary. Geiriadur Cynaniaethol Seisoneg a Chymraeg. 1861. w 2 778  
 — 1872. w 3 944  
 Walters (J.) An English-Welsh Dictionary. 1770-94. w 6 133  
 — 1815. w 6 134  
 — 2 vols. 1828. I 2 2  
 — **Latin-Welsh and Welsh-Latin.**  
 Davies (Dr. John). Antiquæ Linguae Britannicæ. 1632. w 6 2  
 — **Vocabularies.**  
 English-Welsh Vocabulary: being Familiar Dialogues in English and the vulgar Welsh, etc. A new ed'n. Swansea, J. A. Williams, 1827. w 3 1384  
 English and Welsh Vocabulary and a complete Phrase-Book. . . Llyfr Ymddiddanion a Geir-Lechres Gyflawn, Saesonaeg a Chymraeg. Wrexham, Hughes & Son. [? 1871.] w 3 985  
 Evans (Thomas). An English and Welsh Vocabulary. To which is prefixed A Grammar of the Welsh Language, by Thomas Richards. 1804. w 3 343  
 — 1816. w 3 914  
 — 1820. w 2 553  
 Humphreys (H.) The Tourist's English-Welsh Vocabulary. 3rd. ed'n. N.D. w 2 139  
 — 4th ed'n. [N.D.] w 2 822  
 Pryse (J.) Welsh Interpreter, etc. [? 1871.] w 3 815  
 Roberts (T.) An English and Welsh Vocabulary. Geiriadur Saesneg a Chymraeg. 1827. w 3 700  
 Welsh-English Vocabulary. [With proverbs.] 3rd ed'n. Aberystwyth, D. Jenkins, 1855. w 3 1226  
 — **Other Celtic languages.**  
 Le Gonidec (J. F. M. M. A.) Dictionnaire Celto-Breton, ou Breton-Français. 1821. w 4 447  
 — Dictionnaire Français-Breton. 1847. I 2 187  
 — Dictionnaire Breton-Français. 1850. I 2 187  
 Bannister (J., LL.D.) A Glossary of Cornish Names, etc. 1871. w 4 7

**Dictionaries, cont'd.**

- Pryce (W., *M.D.*) *Archæologia Cornu-Britannica*; or, . . . a Cornish Grammar and Cornish-English Vocabulary. 1790. w 6 3
- Williams (R.) *Lexicon Cornu-Britannicum*: a Dictionary of the Ancient Celtic Language of Cornwall, . . . With Translations in English. 1865. w 6 139
- Armstrong (R. A.) *A Gaelic Dictionary, Gaelic-English and English-Gaelic, to which is prefixed a new Gaelic Grammar.* 1825. I 2 196
- Dictionary of the Gaelic language . . . [with elements of Gaelic Grammar] compiled and published under the direction of the Highland Society. 2 Vols. Edinburgh, Duncan Stevenson, 1828.* I 2 195
- O'Reilly (E.) *Sanas Gaoidhíle-Sagbhearla. An Irish-English Dictionary.* 1817. w 6 136
- and Donovan (J.) *An Irish-English Dictionary.* 1864. I 2 190
- Kelly (John), Gill (W.) and Clarke (J. T.) *The Manx Dictionary, Manx-English, English-Manx.* Douglas, for the Manx Society, 1856. I 2 28
- **Polyglot.**
- Bullet ([J. B.]) *Mémoires sur La Langue Celtique, etc.* 1754-59-60. w 8 5
- Gebelin (C. de) *Monde Primitif, Analyse et Comparé Avec le Monde Moderne, considéré Dans les Origines Françaises; ou Dictionnaire, etc.* 1778. w 6 138
- Howell (J.) *Lexicon Tetraglotton, an English - French - Italian - Spanish Dictionary, etc.* 1660. w 7 151
- Lhuyd (E.) *Archæologia Britannica.* 1707. w 7 19, w 8 2
- Skinner (S., *M.D.*) *Etymologicon Linguae Anglicanae, etc.* 1671. w 7 152
- Whiter (Walter) *Etymologicon Magnum or universal etymological dictionary . . . with illustrations drawn from various languages . . . Galic, Irish, Welsh, Bretagne, etc. Part I. [all published.]* 1800. I 2 98
- *Etymologicon Universale or universal etymological dictionary on a new plan . . . with illustrations drawn from various languages . . . the Celtic dialects Galic, Irish, Welsh, Bretagne, etc. Vols. I.-II.* 1811-1822. I 2 198

**Dictionaries, cont'd.**

- **Dialects.**
- Glossary of Words used in Shropshire.* See Hartshorne (C. H.) *Salopia Antiqua.* w 4 92
- Jackson (Georgina F.) *Shropshire word book, a Glossary of archaic and provincial words, 1879-1881.* I 2 186
- Morgan (W. E. T.) *Radnorshire words.* 1881. w 4 1016
- Wilbraham (R.) *Glossary of some words used in Cheshire.* 1826. I 2 107
- **Miscellaneous.**
- Howells (T. "Hywel Cynon"). *Geirlyfr Cerddorol.* 1871. w 2 873
- Jones J., *LL.D.*) *A Greek and English Lexicon.* 1823. w 4 1536
- 2nd ed'n. *The Tyro's Greek and English Lexicon, etc.* 1825. w 4 232
- Williams (J. "Ab Ithel"). *A Glossary of Terms used for British Dress and Armour.* 1851. w 4 1197
- Diddanwch Teuluaid. See Jones (H.)
- Diferion y Cyssegr.* See Hughes (J.)
- Diferyn Dewisol o Fêl, etc.* See Wilcox (T.)
- Diffyniad Ffydd Eglwys Loegr.* See Jewel (J.)
- Difyrwrch Bechgyn Glanau Conwy.* See Evans (J.)
- Difyrwrch Crefyddol.* See Prŷs (J. P.)
- Difyrwrch i'r Pererinion o Fawl i'r Oen.* See Jones (D.)
- Difyrwrch i Blant Sion.* See Davies (E.)
- Dihuniad Cysgadur.* See Parry (R.)
- Dil (Y) Mel.* See Edwards (E.)
- Dilliau Barddas.* See Davies (R.)
- Dilliau'r Awen.* See Rhys (E. T.)
- Dilliau y Delyn**, sef casgliad o Benillion Cymraeg i'w Canu gyda'r Tannau. 5th ed'n. Carnarvon, E. P. Evans, [N. D.] 80 pp. w 2 388
- 6th ed'n. Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, [N. D., circa 1881.] 72 pp. w 2 313
- Dillwyn (Lewis W[eston]).** Contributions towards a History of Swansea. Swansea, Murray & Rees, 1840. 72 pp. w 5 41
- *Materials for a Fauna and Flora of Swansea and the neighbourhood.* Swansea, D. Rees, 1848. 44 pp. w 5 42
- *editor.* *Hortus Collinsonianus. An Account of The Plants cultivated by Peter Collinson.* Swansea, W. C. Murray & D. Rees, 1843. 64 pp. w 5 137

- Dillwyn (L. W.)** [A biography.] By "Soranus," M.D. 1855. w 4 299  
 — See Turner (Dawson). English and Welsh Botanical Guide. D 3 623  
 — See Swansea. New Swansea Guide.  
**Dilyn Iesu Grist.** See A'Kempis (T.)  
**Dinas Mawddwy.** See Merioneth.  
**Dinasoedd Colledig wedi eu dwyn i oleuni.** London, R. T. S., [1875]. w 3 2188  
*A translation by Thomas Levi, of Aberystwyth.*  
**Dineley (T.)** An Account of the Progress of Henry the First Duke of Beaufort Through Wales, 1684. And Notitia Cambro-Britannica. Edited from the Original MS., By Charles Baker. London, Strange-ways & Walden, 1864. (Autograph letters of the editor inserted.) w 6 162  
 — Another ed'n. Photo-Lithographic reproduction of the original MS. With a preface by Richard W. Banks. London, Blades, East & Blades, 1888. w 6 168  
**Dingle (Frank).** Idle Moments. Poems. 2nd ed'n. Falmouth, R. C. Richards, 1884. 32 pp. w 2 680  
 — 3rd ed'n. Penarth, J. F. Pickford, 1888. 32 pp. w 3 488  
**Dioddefladau y Byddinoedd Brutanaidd yn y Dychweliad Trwy Holland yn 1794, a 1795.** Oswestry, W. Edwards, 1796. w 3 1200, s 2 185  
*[A translation.]*  
**Diosg Farm.** See Roberts (S.)  
**Dircks (Henry).** The Life, Times, and Scientific Labours of the second Marquis of Worcester [*i.e.*, Edward Somerset.] To which is added a reprint of his "Century of Inventions," 1663, with a commentary thereon. London, G. Norman, 1865. w 6 166, w 4 492  
 — Worcesteriana: a collection . . of historical and other notices relating to Edward Somerset, second Marquis of Worcester, inventor of the steam engine, etc. London—Greenwich printed, W. H. Crockford, 1866. w 4 493  
**Directories.** See under names of places.  
**Dirgelwch i rai i'w ddeall ac i eraill i'w watwar, sef, Tri Aderyn yn ymddiddan, etc.** See Llwyd (Morgan).  
**Disce Mori.** See Sutton (C.)  
**Disce Vivere.** See Sutton (C.)  
**Discybl (Y) ai Athraw O newydd.** See Llwyd (M.)  
**Disestablishment.** See Church.  
**Divine Order and other sermons, etc.** See Jones (T.)  
**Divining Rod and its Uses.** See Young (J. T.)  
**Diwydrwydd, Boddlonrwydd ac Ufudd-dod i Gyfraith y Wlad, yw y Diogelwch goreu yn erbyn Trallod a Chyfyngder.** Pregeth ar 2 Cor. viii. 9. Carmarthen, J. Evans, [? 1827]. 12 pp. w 3 1209  
**Diwygiwr (Y).** See Periodicals.  
**Dix (John, of Cardiff).** Lines on the Rebuilding of St. Mary's Church, Cardiff. 1842. 4 pp. w 6 109  
**Dobbie (James J., M.A., D.Sc.)** Memorandum on the teaching of Science in Intermediate Schools. Liverpool, J. R. Williams, 1890. 10 pp. w 4 49  
 — **Phillips (R. W.), and Gilchrist (Douglas A.)** Reports on Experiments with Basic Slag. Oswestry, Woodall, Minshall & Co., 1891. 12 pp. w 4 1008  
**Dobson (George, of Cardiff.)** The River Volta, Gold Coast, West Africa. [Manchester], 1892. 26 pp. w 4 1317  
**Dod ([John, of Shottidge]).** Ymadroddion hen Mr. Dod. [London, T. Whitledge & W. Everingham, 1692.] No title. 12 pp. w 2 1013, s 2 182  
*[A translation.]*  
**Dodd (William, LL.D., of Brecon).** Reflections on Death. New ed'n. London, for A. Wren & J. Hodges, 1784. w 3 574  
**Doddridge (P[hilip]).** Dechreuad a Chynnydd Crefydd yn yr Enaid. Shrewsbury, J. and W. Eddowes, 1788. w 3 215, s 2 185  
*A translation by John Griffith, of Abergavenny, afterwards Carnarvon.*  
 — See Baxter (Richard). Galwad i'r Annychweledig, etc. 1751. w 2 410  
**Doddridge (Sir John).** The History of the ancient and moderne Estate of The Principality of Wales, Dutchy of Cornwall, and Earldome of Chester. Collected out of the Records of the Tower of London, and diuers Ancient Authours. London, T. Harper, 1630. w 3 679  
 — 2nd ed'n. London, for J. Roberts, 1714. w 3 963  
**Dodona's Grove.** See Howell (J.)  
**Dolau Cothi.** See Johnes of Dolau Cothi.  
**Dolbey (John, of Llanfair-caereinion), translator.** Treial Alcohol, etc. 1838. w 3 2093

Dolenau Cysylltiadol. *See* Davies (H. A.)

Dolgelly. *See* Merioneth.

Dolyddelen. *See* Carnarvon.

Donovan (E.) Descriptive Excursions through South Wales and Monmouthshire. 2 vols. London, Bye and Law, 1805. w 4 473

Doolittel (Thomas). Pasc y Christion, neu Wledd yr Efengyl; wedi ei chyhoeddi mewn traethawd ynghylch Swpper yr Arglwydd, etc. Wedi ei gymreigio gan T[homas] B[addy, o Ddinbych], yr hwn a chwanegodd chwech o hymnau iw canu a'r ôl derbyn y Cymmunn. London, 1703. s 2 23

— [2nd ed'n. Shrewsbury, 1739. Title-page wanting.] w 2 81, s 2 67

Doom of Colyn Dolphyn. *See* Williams (T.)

Dosparth Edeyrn Davod Aur. *See* Williams (J.)

Dosparth (Y) Heulawg. *See* Dick (T.)

Douglas (J. P.) A Run Through South Wales via The London and North Western Railway. [With a Map.] 6th ed'n. London, McCorquodale & Co., [1877]. w 3 756

Dovaston (John F. M.) Fitz-Gwarine, A Ballad of the Welsh Border; . . . with Other Rhymes. Shrewsbury, W. Morris, 1812. w 3 1530

Downes (I. W.) Rules . . . of the Friendly Society held at the Bull's Head, . . . Devynnock . . . Rheolau . . . y Gymdeithas Gyfeillgar a gynhelir yn Arwydd y "Pen Tarw," Defynnog. [Duoglot.] Brecon, W. Williams, 1836. 20 pp. w 4 1585

Downes (Joseph, of Builth). The Mountain Decameron. 3 vols. London, J. B. Nichols & Son, 1836. w 3 1003

Drain Gwynnion. *See* Roberts (R.)

#### DRAMA.

[Griffith (R. A., of Carnarvon)] "Elphin." Drama. Y Bardd a'r Cerddor: neu Pwy enilla'r fun? 1895. w 5 156

Jones (E. Pan). Y Dydd Hwn. Annibyniaeth yn symud fel Cranc. [1880.] w 2 911

Pugh (J. W.) An Address . . . on the Pernicious effects of Theatrical Amusements. 1842. s 3 208

[Rees (W., D.D.)] "Gwilym Hir-aethog." Y Dydd Hwnw. 1862. w 2 910, 986

Williams (R. "Goronva Camlan"). Owen Glendower; a dramatic biography, etc. 1870. w 3 1004

#### Drama, *cont'd.*

Williams (W. G. "Glynfab"). "Buddug." Drama Hanesyddol. 1893. w 3 1752

#### — Interludes.

Edwards (T. ["Twm o'r Nant"]). Bannau y Byd, neu Greg-lais o Grog-lofft, goruwch magwrydd y Ddinas Ddihenydd. 1808. s 2 189

— Cybydd-dod ac Oferedd. 1870. w 3 1266

— Y Ddau Ben Ymdrechgar: sef Cyfoeth a Thylodi, etc. 1841. s 3 200

— Pedair Colofn Gwladwriaeth, etc. 1810. w 3 209, s 2 189

— Y Farddoneg Fabilonaid; neu Weledigaeth Cwrs y Byd. 1813. s 2 189

— A Welsh Dialogue. Cynnadlaidd Ymresymaeg rhwng Pleser a Gofid. 1812. s 2 189

— 1839. s 3 200

William (Dr. Lodwick). Sherlyn Benchwiban. 1802. s 2 189

Ystori Richard Whittington. 1812. w 2 491, s 2 189

*See also* Edwards (T.) Gwaith, etc.

#### — Sacred Dramas.

[James (J.)] "Spinther." Taith y Pererin: Drama. 1891. w 3 1567

Lewis (D. ["Dewi Medi"]). Y Lloffyn Dadleuon. [? 1871.] w 3 330

Llyfr Dadleuon, at wasanaeth Cyfarfodydd Ysgolion, etc. [? 1872.] w 3 329

Luzel (F.-M.), *translator and editor.* Buhez Sant Gwennoù Abad. La Vie de Saint Gwennoù Abbe. Mystere breton . . . Texte Breton et Traduction Française en regard. 1889. w 4 1522

Michael (D. "Dewi Afan"). Gwardigaeth Pedr o'r Carchar. 1885. w 2 752

Phillips (D. "Celyddon"). Prydddest Ddramayddol ar Ail-Adeiladu Jerusalem a'r Deml. 1869. w 2 695

[Roberts (J.)] "J. R." Yr Ysgrifbin a'r Dadleuon. 1862. w 3 2215

Treharne (J. "Tiberog"). Tranoeth i'r Carchariad, etc. 1885. w 2 399

Villemarque (H. de la), *editor.* Le Grand Mystere de Jesus Passion et resurrection. Drame Breton du Moyen Age. 1865. w 4 616

— *editor and translator.* Poems Bretons du Moyen Age. [Duoglot, Breton and French.] 1879. w 4 748

**Drama, cont'd.**

- [Williams (W. H.)] "Watcyn Wyn."  
Job: Chwareugerdd Gysegredig.  
1874. w 2 753  
See Edwards (D. Oliver). Yr Ardd  
Flodau. 1891. w 3 1834  
See Levi (T.) Casgliad o Areithiau,  
Dadleuon, etc. [1866.] w 2 535  
See Roberts (W.) Crefydd yr Oesoedd  
Tywyll, etc.  
See Robins (T.) Prawf John Heiddyn.  
w 2 751, 729  
See Williams (W. H.) Esgynlawr yr  
Ysgol, etc. [1895.] w 3 1850  
— **Sacred Dramas, Pynciau.**  
Cymmanfa Pen Carmel. Carmarthen,  
Mrs. W. M. Evans, [N. D., circa  
1890]. 8 pp. w 3 2017  
Cymmanfa y Nefoedd. Carmarthen,  
W. M. Evans, [N. D., circa 1890].  
8 pp. w 3 2018  
Davies (W.) Dyledswydd Ieuenctyd  
i geisio crefydd yn foreu. [N. D.,  
circa 1890.] w 3 2021  
Dydd (Y) Sabbath. Carmarthen, W.  
M. Evans, [N. D., circa 1890]. 8 pp.  
w 3 2016  
Dyfodiad Crist i'r Byd a'r amcanion  
cyssylltiedig a hyny. Carmarthen,  
Mrs. W. M. Evans, [N. D., circa  
1890.] 8 pp. w 3 2015  
Golwg Ysgrythyrol ar Deyrnas Crist  
a'i Llwyddiant. [Pwnc Ysgol i  
Ysgolion Sul Glangwili, Banc-y-  
Capel, Hen Fwch, a Chwmfwrdd.]  
Carmarthen, M. Jones, 1836. [Title  
wanting.] 8 pp. w 3 1189  
Jones (L.) Pwnc Ysgol ar Adgyfodiad  
Crist. 1874. w 2 788  
Price (H.) Adgyfodiad Crist. [N. D.,  
circa 1890.] w 3 2020  
Price (T., M.A., PH.D.) Y Beibl.  
[N. D., circa 1890.] w 3 2022  
Pwnc a fwriedir ei adrodd ar Ddydd  
Jubili yr Ysgol Sabbathawl, . .  
Hyd. 14, dydd genedigaeith Apostol  
yr Ysgol Sabbathawl yn Nghymru,  
. . . T. Charles, o'r Bala. Ynghyd  
ag ychydig hymnau, gan W. W.,  
Llanbryn-mair. Machynlleth, D.  
Pugh, 1831. 8 pp. s 2 187  
Thomas (S.) Hanes y Mab Afradlon,  
[N. D., circa 1890.] w 3 2019  
**Drane (Robert, of Cardiff).** Castell  
Coch. A gossiping companion to  
the ruin and its neighbourhood.  
[Cardiff, C. Wakeford, 1858.] 32 pp.  
w 3 2223  
— See Turner (W.) The Ceramics of  
Swansea and Nantgarw. 1897.  
w 6 169

**DREAM BOOKS.**

- Deonglydd Breuddwydion. Llan-  
idloes, J. Pryse, 1878. Impf. 24 pp.  
w 3 1738  
Deonglydd Breuddwydion, a gymerwyd  
allan o Ysgrifeniadau yr Hen Gymry,  
etc. Bangor, J. M. Jones, 1889.  
24 pp. w 3 1510  
Llyfr Breuddwydion: casgledig o  
weithiau y Prif Ddoethion a'r  
Astronomyddion. [Wrexham, Hughes  
& Son, ? 1875]. w 2 704  
Dress. See Williams (J.) A Glossary, etc.  
**Drexelins,** Ystyriaethau ar Dragwydd-  
oldeb. Gwedi eu cyfieithu yr awr-  
hon yn Gymraeg gan Elis Lewis o'r  
Llwyn-gwern yn sir Feirion Wr-  
bonheddig. Printiedig yn Rhyd-  
ychen gan Hen. Hall tros Rich.  
Davis, ac a werthir yn ei siop ef yn  
heol St. Mair yn ymyl Oriel Col.  
1661. w 2 1130  
— See Jones (D.) Eglurun Rhyfedd, etc.  
1750. w 3 2118  
Dros Gyfanfor a Chyfandir. See Evans  
(W. D.)  
Druid (The). See Periodicals.  
**DRUIDISM.**  
Bonwick (J.) Irish Druids and Old  
Irish Religions. 1894. w 3 485  
Bowles (W. L.) Hermes Britannicus.  
A Dissertation on the Celtic Deity  
Teutates [and] the origin of  
the temple at Abury. 1828. w 4 1063  
Cambry ([Jacques de]). Monuments  
Celtiques, etc. 1805. w 3 1550  
Cooke (W.) An Enquiry into the  
Patriarchal and Druidical Religion,  
etc. 1754. w 6 28  
— [Another ed'n.] A Complete  
History of the Druids, etc. w 4 101  
Davies (E.) The Mythology and  
Rites of the British Druids, etc.  
1809. w 5 51  
Davies (E. "Myfyr Morganwg").  
Amddiffyniad y Bardd Cyfrin, etc.  
1855. w 4 1505  
— Gogoniant Hynafol y Cymmry, etc.  
1865. w 4 613  
— Hynafiaeth Aruthrol y Trwn, etc.  
1875. w 4 1461  
— Hynafiaeth y Delyn. 1860. w 4 801  
Deane (J. B.) Observations on Dra-  
contia [in Brittany]. 1833. w 6 178  
Duke (E.) Druidical Temples of the  
County of Wilts. 1846. w 3 427  
Frick (J. G.) Commentatio de Druidis  
Occidentalium Populorum Philoso-  
phis. 1744. w 3 778  
"Griffith." The Welsh Question and  
Druidism. [1888.] w 3 1239



**Druidism, *cont'd.***

- Guenebauld (Jean). *Le réveil de Chyndonax, prince des Vacies, Druydes Celtiques Diionois*, etc. 1621. w 3 983
- Herbert (*Hon.* A.) *Cyclops Christianus*; or, *An Argument to disprove the Supposed Antiquity of the Stonehenge and other Megalithic Erections*. 1849. w 4 226
- *An Essay on the Neodruidic Heresy in Britannia*. 1838. w 6 160
- Hulbert (C.) *The Religions of Britain*, etc. [? 1836.] w 3 631
- Identity of the Religions called Druidical and Hebrew*. 1829. w 3 955
- James (D.) *The Patriarchal Religion of Britain*, etc. 1836. w 4 854
- Jones (John). *On the State of Agriculture and the progress of Arts and manufactures under the Druidical system*. 1851. w 4 310
- Lhuyd (H.) *De Mona Druidum Insula*, etc. *See* Price (*Sir* J.) *Historiæ Brytannicæ Defensio*, etc. 1573. w 3 598
- Morgan (O. "Morien.") *The Light of Britannia*. [1893.] w 5 54
- *Pabell Dofydd*. 1889. w 4 874
- Nash (D. W.) *Taliesin*; or, *The Bards and Druids of Britain*, etc. 1858. w 4 642
- Owen (William). *Hanes Dechreuad Cenedl y Cymry*. 1826. w 3 228
- Rees (W[illiam]). *An Account of two Druidical Circles*, etc., near Trecastle. 1854. w 4 282
- Reynauld (Jean). *L'esprit de La Gaule*. 1864. w 5 69
- Roberts (J.) *Druidical Remains and Antiquities of the Ancient Britons, principally in Glamorgan*. 1842. w 4 785
- S. (T.) *Syntagma de Druidum Moribus ac Institutis*. 1664. w 2 79
- Smith (J.) *Galic Antiquities*: . . . *A History of the Druids*, etc. 1780. w 6 121
- Stukeley (W., *M.D.*) *Abury, a Temple of the British Druids*, . . . *Described*. 1743. w 7 128
- *Stonehenge, a Temple restor'd to the British Druids*. 1740. w 7 128
- Thomas (John Jones "Caraddaeg.") *Britannia Antiquissima*, etc. 1860. w 4 639
- Toland (J.) *A Critical History of the Celtic Religion and Learning, containing an account of the Druids*, etc. [? 1809.] w 4 490
- Williams (J. "Ab Ithel.") *Barddas*;

**Druidism, *cont'd.***

- or, . . . *The Bardo-Druidic System of the Isle of Britain*. 2 vols. 1862 [-74] w 4 705
- *Druidic Stones*. 1850. w 4 834
- *Druidism*. 1871. w 4 322
- Williams (R. T. "Trebor Môn.") *Derwyddiaeth . . . Ynys Môn*. 1890. w 3 1534
- Wood (Thomas). *The Origin, Learning, Religion, and Customs of the Ancient Britons*, etc. 1846. w 4 182
- See* Hartshorne (C. H.) *Salopia Antiqua*. 1841. w 4 92
- See* Jones (E.) *The Bardic Museum*. 1802. w 7 39
- See* Richards (W.) *The Welsh Non-conformists' Memorial*, etc. 1820. w 3 662
- See* Rowlands (H.) *Mona Antiqua Restaurata*, etc.
- See* Weaver (R.) *Monumenta Antiqua*, etc. 1840. w 4 48
- See* Williams (E.) *English Works*, etc. 1840. w 4 136
- See also* *Stone Monuments*, etc.
- Drummond (Robert Hay), *Bishop of St. Asaph*. *A Letter to the Clergy of his Diocese [re American Missions]*. London, 1752. 8 pp. w 3 1353
- Drws yr Eglwys Weledig, etc. *See* Jones (T.)
- Drych (Y). *See* Periodicals.
- Drych Barddonol. *See* Williams (W.)
- Drych Camlywodraethiad, etc. *See* Powell (W.)
- Drych Cymeriad. *Gan* T. ab Evan. 1862. w 1 45
- Drych Cywir i ganfod y Gwrthgiliwr. *See* Shadrach (A.)
- Drych Difnyddiaeth, etc. *See* Jones (Griffith).
- Drych i Ddwfr Cleifion, I'w cyn-northwyo i ddeall Achos, Natur, a Chanlyniad eu Clefydau; . . . *At yr hyn y chwanegwyd, Rhai Dyfr-arwyddion o Waith Hên Feddygon Myddfai*, etc. Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1765. 24 pp. s 2 163
- [Another ed'n.] *Llanrwst*, J. Jones, [1842]. 32 pp. w 2 294
- A translation by* J. M.
- Drych (Y) mewn Dammeg. *See* Hughes (D.)
- Drych Proffwydoliaeth *See* Hughes (J.)
- Drych y Dadleuwr. *See* Jones (R.)
- Drych y Dyn Maleisus. *See* Evans (Theo.)
- Drych y Prif Oesoedd. *See* Evans (Theo.)
- Drych yr Amseroedd, etc. *See* Jones (R.)

- Drych Ysgrythyrol.** *See* Lewis (G.)
- Drysorfa (Y).** *See* Periodicals.
- Drysorfa (Y)** Gynnullidfaol. *See* Periodicals.
- Drysorfa (Y)** Hynafiaethol. *See* Periodicals.
- Drysorgell (Y)** Farddonol. *See* Jones (T.)
- Duckett (Sir George, Bart.)** The Marches of Wales. London, 1881. 32 pp. w 4 988
- Manorbeer Castle, 1898. w 4 1772
- Ductor Nuptiarum, etc.** *See* Williams (W.)
- Dudley (Dud.)** Metallum Martis: or, Iron made with Pit-Coale, Sea-Coale, etc. A fac-simile reprint of the 1655 ed'n. [? Wolverhampton], 1851. 76 pp. w 2 216
- Another ed'n, with "Metallica," by Simon Sturtevant, and "Metallica," by Rovenson, and a pedigree of Dud Dudley. 1854. w 4 221
- Dudley (J. W. Ward, Earl of.)** Letters to The Bishop of Llandaff [i.e., Edward Copleston]. New ed'n. London, Stewart and Murray, 1841. *Portrait.* w 4 827
- Duke (E.)** The Druidical Temples of the County of Wilts. London, G. Norman, 1846. w 3 427
- Dull (Y)** o fedyddio a dwfr: Wedi ei Egluro allan o Air Duw, yn gytunol ac iawn Resswm; mewn ymressymiad Syml cyfeillgar ynghylch y pwngc hwnnw Rhwng Mr J. P. a Mr. B. W. Mehefn 6, 1726. A Gyhoeddwyd gyntaf yn Saisneg Er Addysc mewn Cyfiawnder: ac ynawr a Gymreigiwyd i'r un Diben: Ynghyd a Rhessymmau'r Doctor Owen tros Fedydd Plant. A'i Argraphu yn Philadelphia, yn yr Argraph-dy Newydd yn ymmyl y Farchnad, gan B. Franklin a H. Meredydd, 1730. Pris 1s. w 2 49
- A translation.*
- Dull Priodas Ysbrydol.** *See* Bunyan (J.)
- Duncan (Dr. Andrew).** A Letter to. By "Philalethes." 1782. w 3 1098
- [Duncan (David, of Cardiff).]** "An Invalid in Search of Health." Health Resorts of the Mediterranean and Italy. Cardiff, D. Duncan & Sons, 1880. w 3 1299
- Duncumb (John.)** Collections towards the history and antiquities of the County of Hereford. Vol. I., and Vol. II. part 1. Hereford, E. G. Wright, 1804-1812.
- Additions to Vol. II. with index, by W. H. Cooke. London, W. Clowes & Son.
- Duncumb (J.)** Collections, etc., in continuation of Duncumb's History. Vols. III.—IV. By Wm. Henry Cooke. London, W. Clowes & Son. 1882-86. w 6 155
- Dunn (Samuel).** *See* Calvin (John). Duwinyddiaeth Cristionogol. 1840. w 3 1127
- Dunraven (Windham Thomas Wyndham-Quin, Earl of.)** A statement concerning the "America" Cup races. 1895. 72 pp. w 4 894
- D[unster] (C[harles])** "A Country Clergyman." Points at Issue, between the editor [i.e., R. Churton] of Dr. Townson's Works and the author [i.e., C. Dunster] of Discursory Considerations on the hypothesis that St. Luke's Gospel was the first written, . . . in Two Letters to Ralph Churton, Archdeacon of St. David's. London, J. Nichols & Son, 1811. w 4 1061
- Durrow, Book of.** *See* Art. Examples of Celtic Ornaments, etc. 1892 w 6 23
- Durtur y Deffro.** *See* Bowen (B.)
- Duw a'r Morgrugyn.** *See* Kernahan (C.)
- Duwiol Goffadwriaethau, etc.** *See* Ecclesiastical History. — Martyrology.
- Duwioldeb Rhydychen, etc.** *See* Hill (Sir Richard).
- Dwfr y Bywyd, etc.** *See* Evans (E.)
- Dwnn (Lewys).** Heraldic Visitations of Wales and Part of the Marches; between 1596 and 1613; . . . transcribed from the original manuscripts, and edited, with notes; by Sir Samuel Rush Meyrick. 2 vols, Llandovery, W. Rees, 1846. *Welsh MSS. Soc.* w 7 126
- Dwyfol Oraclau.** *See* Williams (M.)
- Dwysddifrifol Gyngor i Hunan ymholiad.** *See* Wadsworth (T.)
- Dwysfawr Rym Buchedd Grefyddol,** Gwedi ei hystyried. At ba un yr angwanegwyd rhai Boreuol a Phrydnawol Weddiau. Argraphwyd yn Nhrefedyn [i.e., Newcastle-Emlyn], gan Isaac Carter, tros J. Ll. ac A[iban] T[homas] yn y Flwyddyn 1722. Ag ar werth gan Thomas Lewis werthwr-Llyfrau Caerfyrddyn, a Dafydd Evans yn Nhrefedyn. s 2 188
- A translation by A[iban] T[homas, of Blaenporth].*
- Dwywaith o Amgylch y Byd.** *See* Thomas (W. O.)
- Dydd y Farn Fawr.** *See* Vincent (T.)

- Dydd (Y) Hwn. *See* Jones (E. Pan).  
 Dydd (Y) Hwnw. *See* Rees (W.).
- Dyddanwch yr Aelwyd;** yn cynwys Caneuon Dewisol. o waith y prif feirdd hen a diweddar. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, [? 1860.] w 2 380
- Dyddanydd yr Aelwyd.** *See* Hughes (R.).
- Dyddiwr.** *See* Bunyan (J.).
- Dyde (William).** The History and Antiquities of Tewkesbury. 2nd ed'n. Tewkesbury, W. Dyde, 1798. w 4 32
- Dyer (William).** Cyfoeth i'r Cymru, neu, Dryssor y Ffyddloniaid. 3rd [? 4th] ed'n. Shrewsbury, Thos. Durston, [1731.] w 2 207, s 2 70
- [6th ed'n.] Carnarvon, T. Roberts, [? 1800.] w 2 495
- A translation [by Thomas Lewis, of Breconshire.]*
- Dyferion (Y).** *See* Nicholson (W.).
- Dyfnwal Moelmud.** *See* Law.—The Ancient Laws of Cambria, etc. 1823. w 4 160
- Laws of. *See* Roberts (Peter). The
- Dyfnwal Moelmud, cont'd.**  
 Chronicle of the Kings, etc. 1811 w 6 72
- Dyfrcedd Bethesda.** *See* William (T.).
- Dyfrcedd Siloam.** *See* Shadrach (A.).
- Dying and Dead Men's Living Words.** *See* Lloyd (D.).
- Dyke (Thomas Jones).** Annual Reports on the Sanitary condition of Merthyr. 1866, 1870, 1872, 1874, 1875. w 4 1242
- *See* Jenkins (Canon J. D.) Detholion o Hanes yr Eglwys, etc. 1890. w 6 260
- Dyledswydd Dilys ac Anhepgor Crist'nogion.** *See* Mason (W.).
- Dymond (Charles William).** The Ancient remains at Stanton Drew . . . Somerset. [Druidical circles, etc.] Bristol, J. Wright & Co., 1896. s 2 560
- Dyn:** ei greadigaeth, etc. *See* Jones (D.).
- Dyngarwr (Y).** *See* Periodicals.
- Dysgedydd (Y).** Crefyddol. *See* Periodicals.
- Dysgedydd y Plant.** *See* Periodicals.

- "E." of Lampeter. Marwnadau am Syr Thomas Picton. 1815. w 3 45
- E. (E.),** translator. Y Llyfr Gweddi-Gyffredin, Y Cydymmaith Goreu; Yn y Tŷ a'r Stafell, Cystal ac yn y Deml. Neu Gasgliad o Weddiau allan o Liturgy Eglwys Loegr. Shrewsbury, T. Durston, [1711.] w 2 178
- "E. fab S." Gwerth Ceiniog o Reswm am ymadael ag Eglwys Loegr. Llythyr at Gyfaill ar y Pwnc o Ymneillduo oddiwrth yr Eglwys Sefydledig. 3rd ed'n. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1817. 8 pp. w 3 1209
- Ymddiddan, rhwng Senex a Juvenis, mewn perthynas i Lythyr "Elymas fab Satan." Gan E. Morris. 2nd ed'n. 1818. w 3 224, 649, 1209
- E. (L.),** translator. Cydymmaith i'r Allor, etc. 1777. s 2 13
- E. (M.) and S[outhall] (I[sabel]).** Songs of Siluria: to which is added Fluvius Lacrymarum. London—Birmingham printed, Cornish Bros., 1890. w 3 390
- [E. (R.),** translator.] Y Cywir Ddychwelwr, etc. Gan T. Shepherd. 1801. w 2 1053
- Earle (John, D.D.)** Ymarferiadau a myfyrdodau Sacramentaidd: neu, Arferolwaith Cristion cyn dyfod at Fwrdd yr Arglwydd, etc. [With hymns.] London, S. Richardson, 1735. s 2 85
- A translation by John Evans, [of Portsmouth.]*
- Eaton (Sarah Lewis, of Bwlch-y-Cibau).** A Sermon . . . on the death of . . . S. L. Eaton, etc. By J. Rowlands. 1872. w 3 1735
- Ebbblewhite (Ernest Arthur).** Flintshire Genealogical Notes. London, 1892, etc. [In progress.] w 4 971
- ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY.**  
 Alexander (W. L.) The Ancient British Church. [? 1852.] w 2 819
- Allen (J. Romilly). The Monumental History of the Early British Church. 1889. H 2129
- A [ppleyard] (E. S.) Welsh Sketches, chiefly ecclesiastical. 3 vols. 1851-4. w 3 367-371
- Barth (C.) Hanes Eglwys Crist. [? 1848.] w 2 569
- Bedford (Barbara). Gleanings from British and Irish Ecclesiastical History. 1850. w 4 189

**Ecclesiastical History, *cont'd.***

- Bund (J. W. Willis). The Celtic Church of Wales. 1897. w 4 1462
- Burgess (T.) Christ, and not Saint Peter, The Rock of the Christian Church, and St Paul the founder of the Church in Britain. 1812. w 4 903
- A second letter . . on the independence of the Ancient British Church, etc. 1812. w 4 1633
- The First Seven Epochs of the Ancient British Church. 1813. w 3 958
- Tracts on the Origin and Independence of the Ancient British Church. etc. 1815. w 4 718
- Cathcart (W.) The Ancient British and Irish Churches. 1894. w 4 1471
- Clarke (H. W.) A History of the Church of Wales. 1896. w 3 1360
- Cressy (R. F. S.) The Church-History of Brittany [*i.e.*, Britain.] 1668. w 7 11
- Daniel (John). Ecclesiastical History of the Britons and Saxons. 1815. w 4 79
- Evans (R. Wilson). Biography of the Early Church. 1837. w 2 807
- Francis (W. I.) Yr Eglwys Brydeinig: ei Hanes a'i Chyfansoddiad. 1873. w 3 1035
- Gaidoz (H.) Les Religions en Grande Bretagne. Résumé historique et statistique. 1885. w 4 615
- Gathercole (M. A.) A Letter to C. Lushington, M.P. [Deals with the Ancient British Church.] 1835. w 4 1087
- Gisborne (T.) Eglur Olygiad o'r Grefydd Gristionogol, etc. 1801. w 4 644
- Godwin (F.) A Catalogue of the Bishops of England. 1601. w 3 87
- 1615. w 3 623
- De Præsulibus Angliæ Commentarius, Omnium Episcoporum, etc. 1743. w 8 36
- Gravell (D.) Henafiaethau Cristionogol. 1859. w 2 365
- Griffith (D.) Hanes yr Eglwys Gristionogol drwy y byd. 1884. w 4 1680
- Hales (W.) An Essay on the Origin and Purity of the Primitive Church of the British Isles, etc. 1819. w 4 157
- Hughes (W.) A History of the Church of the Cymry. Vol. I. and part of Vol. II. 1894-8. In progress. w 3 1694

**Ecclesiastical History, *cont'd.***

- Jones (R.) Drych yr Amseroedd; . . . hanesiaeth am y pethau mwyaf nodedig a ddigwyddasant yn benaf Y'ngwynedd, yn y ddwy ganrif ddiweddar, mewn perthynas i grefydd. 1820. w 2 141
- [1841.] s 2 32
- Jones (T.) Of the Heart, and its right Sovereign, and Rome no Mother-Church to England, etc. 1678. w 3 1464
- L[evi] (T.), *translator*. Sisidonia: neu drem ar helynt y Cristionogion yn yr ail ganrif. [1884.] w 3 2144
- Lloyd (W.) An Historical Account of Church-Government, etc. 1684. w 3 1866
- Nedelec (L.) Cambria Sacra; or, The History of the Early Cambro-British Christians. 1879. w 4 870
- Newell (E. J.) A History of the Welsh Church to the Dissolution of the Monasteries. 1895. w 4 91
- Nicolson (W.) An Apology for the Discipline of the Ancient Church. 1659. w 4 859
- Peter (D.) Hanes Crefydd yn Nghymru. 1816. w 4 545
- 1851. w 4 1681
- Pryce (J.) Ancient British Church, 1878. H 1020
- Yr Eglwys Foreuol. 1893. w 3 1298
- Pugh (J., B.A.) Oesau Cristionogaeth, etc. 1885. w 3 1980
- Smedley (J.) Historical Sketch of the Ancient and Modern Church of Britain. Division I. 1854. w 3 1049
- Stillingfleet (E.) Origines Britannicæ, or, the Antiquities of the British Churches, etc. 1685. w 7 18
- Stokes (G. T.) Ireland and the Celtic Church. 1888. H 1259
- Usher (J.) Britannicarum Ecclesiarum Antiquitates, etc. 1639. w 3 1652
- Williams (Rev. John). The Early British Church. 1877. w 2 378
- Williams (John ["Ab Ithel"]). The Ecclesiastical Antiquities of the Cymry: or The Ancient British Church. 1854. w 4 719
- Eglwys Loegr yn Anymddibynol ar Eglwys Rhufain, etc. 1836. w 4 207
- Williams (John "Glanmor"). Hanes yr Eglwys yn Nghymru. 1877. w 3 1243
- Yeowell (J.) Chronicles of the Ancient British Church. 1847. w 4 884
- 1851. w 4 1478

**Ecclesiastical History, cont'd.**

*See* Roberts (Peter). The Chronicle of the Kings, etc. 1811. w 6 72

**— Lives of the Saints.**

Rees (Rice). An Essay on the Welsh Saints. 1836. w 4 1058

Rees (W. J.), [editor]. Lives of the Cambro-British Saints. 1853. w 5 13  
 Villemarque (Hersart de la). La Légende Celtique et la Poesie des Cloîtres, etc. 1864.

w 3 1547, w 4 738

Williams (R. T. [Thomas] "Trebor Môn"). Casgliad o hanes Cybi Sant a'i Eglwys. 1880. w 3 1535

*See* Myvyrian Archaeology.

**— Martyrology.**

Challoner (Bishop). Y Merthyron Cymreig. [? 1895.] w 3 754  
 Duwiol Goffadwriaethau: Neu Fyrr a Chywir Hanes am Amryw o Ddifyddion dysgedig. . . Pa rai a ddioddefasant Ferthyrdod, etc. Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1774.

w 2 355, s 2 164

*A translation by Thomas Jones [of Maes, Carmarthenshire].*

Edwards (C.) Hanes y Ffydd, etc. 1666. w 3 806

— 1722. w 3 286

— 1811. w 3 670, s 3 65

— 1822. w 3 1006, s 3 7

— 1856. w 3 290

— [Selections.] 1892. w 3 1595

Jenkins (Canon J. D.) The Age of

The Martyrs. 1869. w 3 1819

— Detholion o Hanes yr Eglwys, yn cynnwys "Oes y Merthyri," etc. 1890. w 6 260

Jones (Peter). Merthyrdraith y Bobl. 1868. w 2 739

Jones (T.) Diwygwyr, Merthyron, a Chyffeswyr Eglwys Loegr, etc. 1813. w 6 265

Oliver (P.) A Short Account of the Reformers and Martyrs of the Church of England. 1812. w 2 844

Williams (R.) Drych y Merthyron. 1843. w 3 1057

*Ecclesiastical Courts. See* Law.

"Edeyrn Davod Aur." *See* Williams (J.), editor. Dosparth Edeyrn Davod Aur, etc. 1856. w 4 77

**Edeyrnion.** *See* Merioneth.

**Edison (Thomas Alva).** Edison, y dyfeisydd a'r darganfyddydd enwog. Gan "Powyson." [1897.] *Portrait.*

w 2 1111

**Edmondson (Frederick W., of Coity).** *See* Church Congress. Official Reports, etc.

**Edmondson (J.)** Golygiadau Ysgrythyrol ar y Byd Nefol. Carnarvon, Jas. Rees, 1843. w 3 2166

*A translation by Mrs. Wathin Williams, of Barmouth.*

**Edmunds ([Mary Ann], of Bangor).**

Yr Athrawes o Ddifrif: sef, Lloffion o Hanes . . . Mrs. Edmunds, yn nghyda Detholiad o'i Hysgrifeniadau . . . Gan J. W. Jones a J. Edmunds. 1859. w 3 1830

**Edmunds (William "Gwilym Glan Taf," of Quakers' Yard).** Traethawd ar Hanes Plwyf Merthyr. Aberdare, J. T. Jones, 1864. 80 pp.

w 3 1264

**Edmunds (William, of Lampeter).**

On Some Old Families in the neighbourhood of Lampeter. Tenby, R. Mason, 1860. 46 pp. w 4 930

— editor. Y Ffydd Ddifffuant. Gan Charles Edwards. New [7th] ed'n. 1856. w 3 290

**EDUCATION.—General.**

Bowstead (J.) Letters concerning education in South Wales, etc. 1861. w 4 1135

Davies (D.) and Thomas (J. D.) Darllen y Beibl yn yr Ysgolion Yddiol. 1890. w 3 1743

Davies (E.) Cæsar and God, or the Bible and the State Sword, [religious instruction]. 1883. w 4 614

— Intermediate and University Education in Wales, etc. 1881.

w 4 853

Falconer (T.) On Education. 1874.

F 2 2

Future Development of the Welsh Educational System. Proceedings of the Cymmrodorion Section of the National Eisteddfod of 1887.

w 7 196

Gray (A., M.A.) Technical Education in Wales. 1890. w 4 1770

Griffiths (H.) Education in Wales. Remarks on "Education, as grounded upon Induction." 1848.

w 3 1976

Hoggan (Frances E.) Education for Girls in Wales. 1882. w 4 266

Johnstone (F. Sonley). Science as a Branch of Education. [1881.]

w 4 353

Jones (G. Hartwell). The Opportunities of Welsh Educationists. 1892. w 4 354

Jones (J.) Traethawd ar Ddysgeidiaeth. 1837. w 3 236, 1809

Lloyd (D.) Letter to J. Bowstead, etc. 1861. F 2 2

**Education, *cont'd.***

- Morgan (J. R. "Lleurwg"). Traethawd ar Fanteision Addysg i'r Bobl Weithgar. 1849. w 3 230
- Report of a Public Meeting, held at . . . Bristol, June 11, 1874, to promote the Establishment of a College of Science and Literature, for the West of England and South Wales. Bristol, Jefferies & Sons, 1874. 48 pp. w 4 280
- Richards (J. "Ioan Glan Towy"). Traethawd ar Fuddioldeb Gwybod-aeth. 1856. w 3 1074
- Smith (S.) Deddf y Llywodraeth Leol ac Addysg yn Nghymru, etc. 1889. w 4 418
- Thirlwall (C.) A Letter to J. Bowstead, . . . concerning Education in South Wales. 1861. w 4 1136
- 2nd ed'n. 1861. F 2 2
- Welsh Education Question, and the Bishop of St. David's [*i.e.*, Connop Thirlwall]. Bristol, W. Mack, 1861. 60 pp. F 2 2
- **Reports of Royal Commissions.**
- Reports of the Commissioners of Inquiry into the State of Education in Wales. 3 parts. London, W. Clowes & Sons, 1847. w 7 51
- Another ed'n. London, W. Clowes & Sons, 1848. w 4 635
- Adroddiadau Dirprwywyr Ymholiad i Gyflwr Addysg yn Nghymru. Parts I. & II. 1848. w 4 857
- Report of the Committee Appointed to inquire into the condition of Intermediate and Higher Education in Wales, with Minutes of Evidence and Appendices. 2 vols. London, 1881. w 7 70
- **Criticism of the Commission of 1846-7.**
- Baines (E.) A Letter to Lord J. Russell, on . . . Education in Wales, etc. 1848. w 3 841
- Cyfarchiad y Cyfeisteddiad Cyffredinol a bennodwyd i gynnorthwyo i wrthwynebu Cynllun Addysg y Llywodraeth. At y Cymry. London, H. Williams, 1847. 12 pp. w 3 1687
- Derfel (R. J.) Brad y Llyfrau Gleision. 1854. w 3 991
- Jones (E. ["Ieuan Gwynedd"]). The Dissent and Morality of Wales, etc. 1847. w 3 841, 1474, 2004
- Facts, Figures, and Statements, in illustration of the Dissent and Morality of Wales. 1849. w 4 1303

**Education, *cont'd.***

- Jones (E. ["Ieuan Gwynedd"]). A Vindication of the Educational and Moral Condition of Wales, etc. 1848. w 4 1124
- Phillips (Sir Thomas). Wales: The Language, Social Condition, . . . in their relation to Education, etc. 1849. w 4 109
- Symons (Jelinger C.) A Letter to the Lord President of the Committee of Council on the Report on Education in Wales. 1848. w 3 382
- [Williams (Jane "Ysgafell.")] Artegall; or Remarks on the Reports of the Commissioners of Inquiry into the State of Education in Wales. 1848. w 4 1126
- Williams (W., M.P.) A Letter to Lord J. Russell . . . State of Education in Wales. 1848. w 4 1125
- **Elementary.**
- Cymdeithas yr Iaith Gymraeg. Adroddiad o'r Cyfarfodydd Haner Blynnyddol yn Bangor, Ebr. 6, 1888. w 7 197
- Society for Utilizing the Welsh Language in association with the Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion. Memorial to the Royal Commission on Elementary Education. 1886. w 7 195
- Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion. Report of the Committee [*re*] introduction of Welsh as a "Specific Subject." 1885. w 7 193
- Appendix. Replies from head masters and head mistresses of Elementary Schools. 1885. w 7 194
- Jenner (Gertrude). Night Schools and the Agricultural Children's Act, 1873. 1879. w 4 323
- Morgan (J.) Undeb Addysg Genedlaethol. Addysg y Tlawd, yn Lloegr a Chymru. 1873. w 4 291
- [Ollivant (A.)] A Letter to the Clergy . . . in reference to the Report of Her Majesty's Inspector of Schools. 1856. w 4 1500
- Remarks on the Elementary Education Act, 1870, and its applicability to the Parish of Whitchurch. By E. Evans, J. Phillips, and T. Thomas 1871. F 2 2
- Southall (J. E.) Bi-Lingual Teaching in Welsh Elementary Schools, etc. 1888. w 4 424
- Thompson (G. C.) and others. The Education Acts and how to deal with ragged and neglected children. 1895. w 4 1302

**Education, *cont'd.***

- Whitmell (C. T.) Elementary Education. Cardiff district. An Address. 1886. w 4 803
- **Intermediate.**
- Bevan (J. O.) The Welsh Act and The English Bill; or, The Prospects of Secondary Education in England and Wales. 1894. w 4 1440
- A Brief account of the Society of Ancient Britons and their Charity School at Ashford. 1870. w 4 1408
- 1880. w 4 1409
- 1898. w 4 1408
- Dobbie (J. J.) Memorandum on the teaching of Science in Intermediate Schools. 1890. w 4 49
- County Borough of Cardiff. The Welsh Intermediate Education Act, 1889. Report of Public Enquiry, Cardiff, 1890. 1891. w 4 811
- Ellis (T. E., *M.P.*), and Griffith (E. [J., *M.P.*]) Intermediate and Technical Education (Wales). A Manual to the . . . Acts, 1889. w 3 1772
- Hughes (T.) The Law relating to Welsh Intermediate Schools, etc. 1898. w 4 1771
- Intermediate Education (Wales) Bills. London, 1885-87. w 7 68
- Plan of Education, as adopted at the Classical School, Hay, Brecknockshire. [1805.] w 2 290
- Principles of Collegiate Education discussed and elucidated, in a description of Gnoll College, Vale of Neath. 1857. w 3 1977
- Reichel (H. R.) Intermediate Education of Girls in Wales. mdccclxi. [*sic* 1890.] w 4 1769
- Welsh Intermediate Education Act, 1889. w 6 355
- Welsh Intermediate Education Act, 1889. General Conference of the Joint Education Committees of Wales and Monmouthshire. Reports of proceedings. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, 1890-93. w 4 880
- Welsh Intermediate Education Act, 1889. Conference of the Joint Education Committees of North Wales. Reports—1st, 2nd, and 3rd meetings. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, 1890. w 4 881
- Welsh Intermediate Education Act, 1889. Reports of the Charity Commissioners for England and Wales. 1896, etc. w 4 1519
- Welsh Intermediate Education Act,

**Education, *cont'd.***

1889. Schemes for the administration of the Act, viz.:—
- 1 Cardiff.
  - 2 Carnarvon.
  - 3 Swansea.
  - 4 Cardigan.
  - 5a Radnor.
  - 6 Cwmduddwr, Radnorshire.
  - 7 Brecknock.
  - 8 Montgomery.
  - 9 Pembroke.
  - 10 Newport.
  - 11 Merioneth.
  - 12 Glamorgan.
  - 13 Flint.
  - 14 Carmarthen.
  - 15 Anglesey.
  - 16 Denbigh.
  - 17 Glamorgan—Howell's Charity.
  - 18 Monmouth.
  - 19 Central Welsh Board.
  - 21 Deythur Grammar School.
  - 22 Berriew School.
  - 24 Denbigh—Howell's Charity.
  - 26 Cardigan.
  - 27 Glyndyfrdwy in Corwen.
  - 29 Llandanwg.
  - 30 Llanbedr.
  - 31a Amroth.
  - 32 Llanegryn. w 7 212
- **Higher.**
- Davies (D. Jones). Higher Education in Wales. 1880. w 4 1601
- A Plea for Higher Education in Wales, in connexion with existing Institutions. London, J. Strangeways, 1876. 22 pp. w 4 802
- See also* under the names of Colleges, as Aberystwyth, Bangor, Cardiff, Lampeter.
- **University of Wales.**
- [A collection of printed papers relating to the application for a Charter to constitute the University of Wales.] 1888-1893. w 7 74
- Prifysgol Cymru. The Calendar of the University of Wales for the academic year 1896-7. Newport, Mullock & Sons, 1897. w 4 1756
- County Borough of Cardiff. Memorial of the Corporation praying the Court of the University of Wales to locate the office of the University Registrar in the County Borough. Cardiff, Lennox Bros., 1897. 38 pp. w 7 159
- Bwrdeisdref Sir Caerdydd. Cofeb Corfforaeth Caerdydd yn deisyf ar Lys Prifysgol Cymru i leoli Swyddfa Cofrestrydd y Brifysgol yn y Fwr-

**Education, *cont'd.***

deisdref Sir. Cardiff, Lennox Bros.,  
1897. 38 pp. w 7 159

[*A translation.*]

**— Welsh Charity Schools.**

Account of Charity Schools lately  
erected in . . . England and Wales.  
7th ed'n. London, J. Downing,  
1708. 42 pp. w 6 127

Jones (Griffith). An Address to the  
Charitable and Well-Disposed; In  
Behalf of the Poor in the Principality.  
1741. w 3 970

— A Letter to a Clergyman; . . . vindica-  
ting the Method of Instructing Poor  
and Ignorant People to read the  
Holy Scriptures in their Native  
Language . . . in Circulating Charity  
Schools. 1745. w 3 970

— Rheolau yr Ysgolion Cymraeg, etc.  
[1748.] w 3 970

— and [Bevan (*Madam*)] Welch Piety:  
or, a Collection Of the several  
Accounts of the Circulating Welch  
Charity Schools. 1737-1776. w 3 970

**— Miscellaneous.**

Mills (John). Hyfforddwr yr Efydd-  
ydd. 1839. w 2 988

— 1852. s 2 158

Hughes (H.) Agoriad Gwybodaeth,  
etc. 1845. w 2 995

Traethawd ar Hunan-Adnabyddiaeth.

Gan J. Mason. 1838. w 2 613

— [? 1862.] w 1 93

Edward I. Copy of a Roll of the  
Expenses of Edward the First at  
Rhuddlan Castle. By S. Lysons.  
1809. w 6 178

Edward (John). *See* Ballads, etc.

w 2 1064

Edwardes (D. E., of Begelly), *translator*.  
Yr Alcestis gan Euripides. 1887.

w 6 204

Edwards (Alfred George, [*Bishop of*  
*St. Asaph*]). The Church in Wales.  
Carmarthen, W. J. Morgan, 1888.  
12 pp. w 4 1326

— A Charge to the Clergy, etc. Den-  
bigh, C. Cottom & Co., 1890. 42 pp.

w 4 1324

— A Hand-Book on Welsh Church  
Defence. 3rd ed'n. London—  
Denbigh printed, C. Cottom, 1895.  
84 pp. w 3 1082

— The Truth about the Church in  
Wales. London, W. I. Richardson,  
1889. 20 pp. w 4 1325

Edwards (Charles). Hanes y Ffydd  
er Dechreuad y Byd hyd yr oes hon.  
1666. w 3 806

*Collation.*—Title (wanting), Preface

**Edwards (C.) *cont'd.***

1 page, "Hanes y Ffydd," pages 1—80,  
sig. A 3—M 3. *Note.*—"Darleydd, lle  
mae diffng," etc. Page 90. Quarto.

— 4th ed'n. Y Ffydd Ddifffuant sef  
Hanes y Ffydd [*sic*] Gristianogol,  
airhinwedd. The Unfeigned Faith,  
containing a brief history of the  
Christian Religion, and a proof of  
its verity and efficacy. Shrewsbury,  
J. Rogers, 1722. Illustrated. w 3 286

— 4th [5th] ed'n. Yn nghyd a hanes  
am y Merthyrion. Dolgelly, R.  
Jones, 1811. Illustrated.

w 3 670, s 3 65

— 6th ed'n., by P[eter] Williams, *D.D.*,  
of Llanbedrog. Dolgelly, R. Jones,  
1822. w 3 1006, s 3 7

— New [7th] ed'n., by William  
Edmunds, of Lampeter. Carmar-  
then, W. Spurrell, 1856. w 3 290

— [Selections, edited by Owen M.  
Edwards.] Carnarvon, Welsh Nat.  
Press, 1892. w 3 1595

*NOTE.*—The 2nd ed'n. appeared in 1671,  
and the 3rd in 1677.

— *editor*. Llwybr Hyffordd yn cyfar-  
wyddo yr anghyfarwydd i'r Nefoedd.  
Gan A. Dent. 1682. s 2 59

— *editor*. *See* Parsons (Robert). Llyfr  
Y Resolution.

— *translator*. Gwyddorion y Grefydd  
Gristianogol. Gan T[homas]  
G[ouge.] [1676.] s 2 20

Edwards (D., of Llanystumdwy).  
Esboniad ar Lyfr y Datguddiad.  
Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, 1882.  
*Portrait.* w 3 897

Edwards (D., of Risca). Pregeth, yn yr  
hon y gosodir allan Wir Ddeiliaid  
Eglwys Crist. . . Cardiff, Ll. Jenkins,  
1839. 24 pp. w 3 1342

Edwards (D.) and Pryse (E.), *translators*.  
Y Sefyllia Briadasol; neu Gyfar-  
wyddiadau i Wyr a Gwragedd.  
Newport, J. Roberts, 1851. 60 pp.

w 3 203

Edwards (David, of Brynmawr,  
afterwards of Newport). Hyfforddwr  
Ymarferol yn amryw o ddyled-  
swyddau y Grefydd Gristionogol.  
Crickhowell, T. Williams, 1843.  
44 pp. w 2 296

— Presenol a Dyfodol y Methodistiaid  
Calfinaidd. Anerchiad. Newport,  
W. Jones, 1892. 16 pp. w 4 1665

Edwards (David Oliver). Yr Ardd  
Flodau. 2nd ed'n. Carmarthen,  
Mrs. W. M. Evans, 1891. w 3 1834

— Y Blwch Difyrus. Carmarthen, Mrs.  
W. M. Evans, 1892. *Portrait.*

w 3 1835



- Edwards (D. O.)** Efail y Gof, sef Ymddyddanion ar Brif Bynciau'r Dydd. Carmarthen, W. M. Evans, 1890. w 3 1080
- Edwards (E., Archdeacon of Brecon).** Civil Liberty Guarded against Abuse: A Sermon. Brecon, W. & G. North, 1794. 24 pp. w 6 126
- Edwards (E.)** "Odynfab," of Porth. Cwch yr Awen, sef pigion o gyfansoddiadau barddonol. Pontypridd, B. Davies, 1885. 48 pp. w 3 2196
- Edwards (Ebenezer, of Lampeter),** *translator.* Hyfforddiad . . . er iawn ddeall Swpper yr Arglwydd, etc. Gan T. Wilson. 1846. w 3 440
- Edwards (Edward, of Aberystwyth),** *editor.* Clasuron Rhyddiaith Cymru. Bangor, Jarvis & Foster, 1897. w 3 1761
- Edwards (Edward, of Llanarmon-yn-Ial),** *editor.* Willis' Survey of St. Asaph . . . brought down to the present time; . . . with the Life of the author. 2 vols. 1801. w 5 23, w 4 739
- Edwards (Edward, of Machynlleth).** Llythyr at Mr. William Williams ["Gwilym Caledfryn"], yn cynwys sylwadau ar ei "Robyn Ddu Etto." Dolgelly, 1840. 8 pp. w 2 10
- Edwards (Elizabeth)** "Gwenynen y Ceiri." Y Dil Mel: sef Caneuon ac Emynuau Ysprydol. Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, 1876. w 2 927
- Edwards (Ellis, of Mold).** Darlithiau i Blant. Gan J. Todd. 1868. w 2 776
- Edwards (Griffith "Gutyn Padarn.")** Works. Edited by Elias Owen. Parochial Histories of Llangadfan, Garthbeibio, and Llanerfyl, . . . with Welsh and English Poetry. London, E. Stock, 1895. *Portrait.* w 4 893
- Gwaith Prydyddawl . . . Hefyd, Traethawd ar Ansawdd a Dibenion Barddoniaeth. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1846. w 3 644
- Deg-ar-Hugain o Bregethau. Ruthin, I. Clarke, 1854. w 3 569
- The Inundation of Cantre'r Gwaelod; or, The Lowland Hundred. Tenby, R. Mason, 1849. 20 pp. w 4 875
- *editor.* Ceinion Alun. [With a Memoir]. 1851. w 3 173
- Edwards (Griffith Thomas, of Groeslon).** Byr-Gofiant G. T. Edwards. Gan O. J. Owen. 1896. *Portrait.* w 3 1521
- Edwards (Henry T., Dean of Bangor).** The Church of the Cymry. A Letter to W. E. Gladstone, M.P. London
- Edwards (H. T.)** *cont'd.*
- Aberdare printed, W. Morris, [1870.] 58 pp. w 4 345
- Cymru dan Felldith Babel. Pregeth. Carnarvon, 1871. w 2 169
- Esponiad i'r Pregethwr a'r Athraw, Yr Efengyl yn ol Sant Matthew. London — Bangor printed, Nixon & Jarvis, [? 1882.] w 4 82
- National Religion and the Church of Wales. An Address. Bangor, "North Wales Chronicle" Office, [? 1882. Impf.] w 5 133
- The Victorious Life. [Sermons]. London, Smith, Elder & Co., 1869. w 3 1863
- Wales and the Welsh Church. With a biographical sketch of the author [by David Jones, of Menai Bridge]. London, Rivingtons, 1889. *Portrait.* R 1209
- Edwards (J. M., of Barmouth),** *editor.* Pieces for Translation (Darnau i'w Cyfieithu) for Intermediate Schools. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, 1897. w 3 162
- E[duards] (J[ohn "Sion Tre-Redyn"],)** *translator.* Madruddyn y Difnyddiaeth Diweddaraf. Gan E. F. [i.e., Edward Fisher]. 1651. w 2 196
- Edwards (John, of Llanychan).** Y Cyfarwyddyd Profedig i bob perchen anifeiliaid; sef, Disgrifiad . . . o'r holl glefydau adnabyddus sy'n digwydd i Fuchod, Lloiau, Ychain, Ceffylau, a Defaid, etc. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1816. w 3 2165
- Edwards (John, of Porth).** See Williams (J.) Y Ddau Frawd, etc. 1891. w 3 1507
- Edwards (John, [of Rheola]).** See Williams (E.) Vox Populi Vox Dei! [1818.] w 3 580, w 4 194
- Edwards (Jonathan, the Elder, of New Jersey).** A History of the Work of Redemption . . . With an Account of the Author's Life and Writings [by his son]. Edinburgh, J. Walker, 1808. w 3 1369
- Hanes Gwaith y Prynedigaeth. At yr hyn y chwanegwyd Hanes Bywyd yr Awdwr. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1829. w 4 934
- A translation by Thomas Jones, of Am-luch.
- Traethawd ar y Serchiadau Crefyddol. Carnarvon, W. Potter & Co., 1833. w 3 2167
- A translation by Thomas Jones, of Am-luch.

- Edwards (J., the Elder, of New Jersey).**  
See Tappan (Henry Philip, D.D.)  
Adolygiad ar "Ymchwiliad Edwards," etc. 1872. w 3 604
- Edwards (Joseph, Sculptor).** See Stephens (T.) The Literature of the Kymry, etc.
- Edwards (Lewis [D.D.], of Bala).**  
Athrawiaeth yr Iawn. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1860. w 3 111  
— [2nd ed'n.] Gydag Amlinelliad o Hanes Bywyd yr Awdwr, gan T. C. Edwards, D.D. [of Bala]. Wrexham, Hughes & Son [1889]. w 4 1482  
— Hanes Duwinyddiaeth. [2nd ed'n.] Wrexham, Hughes & Son, 1889. w 4 1481  
— Am Natur Eglwys. 2nd ed'n. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1839. 36 pp. w 2 284  
— Traethodau Llenyddol. Wrexham, Hughes & Son [? 1867]. w 4 734  
— Y diweddar L. Edwards, a'i weithiau, etc. Gan G. "Tecwyn" Parry. 1896. *Portrait.* w 3 2079  
— Llythyr at L. Edwards, a achlysurwyd gan ei sylwadau "Am Natur Eglwys." Gan T. Parry. 1840. w 2 284  
— See Jones (E.) Cofiant . . . J. Roberts. 1883. w 3 1614  
— See Jones (J. W.) Yr Athrawes o Ddfrif, etc. 1859. w 3 1830  
— See Parry (Griffith). Cofiant . . . R. Owen. 1880. w 3 13  
— See Rees (R. O.) Cysondeb y Pedair Efengyl. 1855. w 3 1437  
— See Roberts (Samuel ["S. R."]) Annibyniaeth a Henaduriaeth. 1840. w 3 439
- Edwards (N., of Coaley).** Practical Profitable Poultry Keeping. Newport, R. H. Johns, 1897. 30 pp. w 3 1412
- Edwards (Owen).** See Ballads, etc. w 3 2112
- Edwards (Owen M., M.A.)** Cartrefi Cymru. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, 1896. w 3 1363  
— Hanes Cymru. Rhan I. Hyd farwolaeth Gruffydd ab Llywelyn. Carnarvon, Welsh Univ. Press, 1895. w 3 1907  
— Holi ac Ateb ar Hanes Cymru. No. 1 of the series—"Y Llyfrau Bach." [Wrexham, Hughes & Son,] 1892. 24 pp. w 1 64  
— *editor.* Plant y Beirdd. No. 3 of the Series—"Y Llyfrau Bach." [Wrexham, Hughes & Son,] 1892. 24 pp. w 1 65
- Edwards (O. M., M.A.)** Trem ar Hanes Cymru. No. 6 of the Series—"Y Llyfrau Bach." [Wrexham, Hughes & Son,] 1893. 32 pp. w 1 66  
Note.—The imprint of the series "Y Llyfrau Bach" is, "Llanuwchllyn, y Bala: cyhoeddedig gan Ab Owen."  
— "F'ewyrth Huw." Hwian-Gerddi Cymraeg. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, [? 1894]. 16 pp. w 6 315  
— Tro yn yr Eidal. Dolgelly, E. W. Evans, [1885]. k 1083  
— Tro yn Llydaw. Dolgelly, E. W. Evans, [1885]. k 1082  
— Ystraeon o Hanes Cymru. I Safon III. (Stories from Welsh History, for Standard III.) [Duoglot.] Books I. and II. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, 1894. w 3 1597  
— *editor.* Clasuron Cymru. I. Hanes y Ffydd yng Nghymru. Gan C. Edwards. 1892. w 3 1595  
— II. Dinistr Jerusalem. Gan "Eben Fardd" [i.e., E. Thomas]. 1893. w 3 1596  
— *editor.* Cymru. Poems. Gan "Islwyn" [i.e., W. Thomas]. 1897. w 3 1789  
— *editor.* Gwaith Barddonol "Islwyn" [i.e., W. Thomas]. 1897. w 4 1467  
— *editor.* Gweledigaethau y Bardd Cwsg. Gan Ellis Wynne. 1898. w 2 1048
- Edwards (Peter).** Rhesymmau Teg am Ymrthod ag Egwyddorion yr Ail-Fedyddwyr. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1800. w 3 261  
A translation by T. Price, of Carmarthen.  
— See Evans (C.) Eglwys y Jerusalem uchod, etc. 1800. s 3 78
- Edwards (Peter "Pedr Alaw"),** *editor.* Anthemydd y Cyssegr: Anthemau Syml a Chorganau (Chants); . . . wedi eu dethol a'u trefnu ar eiriau Cymreig. [Solfa.] Wrexham, Hughes & Son, 1888. w 3 1903
- Edwards (Richard Foulkes "Risiart Ddu o Wynedd").** Y Blaenffrwyth: Gwaith Barddonol. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1858. w 2 854
- Edwards (Robert, of Gwarycae).** Ychydig Sylwadau, yn cynwys Dwy Bregeth ar Act. xxvi. 28, 29, ac Eph. v. 16. Brecon, W. Williams, 1830. w 3 610, 1641
- [Edwards (Roger), translator.]** Ystyr-iaethau ynghylch Angenhaid a Mawrlles Buchedd Grefyddol. 1745. w 2 369, w 3 247
- Edwards (Roger, of Mold).** Caneuon ar Destunau Crefyddol a Moesol. Mold, H. Jones, 1855. 52 pp. w 2 616

**Edwards (R., of Mold).** Caneuon ar Destunau Crefyddol a Moesol. 2nd ed'n. Mold, H. Jones, 1870.

— *editor.* Pregethau H. Rees. 1872-74-81. w 3 1629 w 4 1671

— *and* Thomas (Ebenezer "Eben Fardd"). Y Salmlydd Cymreig. Casgliad o Salmau a Hymnau addas i Addoliad Cyhoeddus a Neillduedig. [4th ed'n. of part I.] Denbigh, T. Gee, 1857. w 2 712

— Salmlydd y Plant. Detholion o'r Salmlydd Cymreig. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1856. w 1 92

— *See* Hughes (John). Cofiant a Detholion o Bregethau, etc. [? 1864.] w 3 1396

— *See* Jones (J.) Cofiant R. Jones, etc. 1834. w 2 1049

**Edwards (Mrs. S. A., of Corwen).** Cogiaeth, a Threfniadaeth Deulaidd, cyfaddas i anghenion Gwragedd Gweithwyr Cymru. Denbigh, T. Gee & Son, 1889. w 3 572

**Edwards (Samuel, of Machynlleth).** Pregethau. 2 vols. Machynlleth, J. Williams, 1867-71. *Portrait.* w 2 882

**Edwards, (T. "Gwynedd").** Yr Eglwys a'r Wladwriaeth. Bangor, Nixon & Jarvis, [? 1890.] w 3 1252

**Edwards (T., of Chester).** *See* Williams (W.) Y Llyfr Gweddî Cadeiriol, etc. 1898. w 4 1547

**Edwards (Thomas "Caerfallwch.")** A Brief Analysis of Welsh Orthography. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1847. 50 pp. w 4 657, 821

— Geirlyfr Saesoneg a Chymraeg. An English and Welsh Dictionary; also, An Analysis of the Orthography of the Welsh Language. Holywell, P. M. Evans, 1850. w 5 6

— 2nd ed'n. An English-Welsh Pronouncing Dictionary . . . Geirlyfr Seiniadol . . . Saesoneg a Chymraeg, etc. [With a Herbal.] Hefyd, Rhestr o Enwau Priodol, gan D. Hughes, Tredegar. 2 vols. Holywell, P. M. Evans, 1861-4. w 3 1625

**Edwards (Thomas) "Iorwerth Goch,"** of Mountain Ash). Hanes y Bedyddwyr yn Salem, Glanyferi. Aberdare, J. Howell, 1891. w 3 1540

**Edwards (Thomas, [of Rhual, Flintshire]).** The Paraselene dismantled of her Cloud. Or, Baxterianism Barefac'd. Drawn from A Literal Transcript of Mr. Baxter's, And the Judgment of Others, In the most

**Edwards, (T.) *cont'd.***

Radical Doctrines of Faith; Compar'd with those of the Orthodox, both Conformist and Nonconformist; And transferr'd over by way of Test, unto the Papist and Quaker. London, Printed, and sold by Will. Marshal at the Bible in Newgate-Street, and John Marshal at the Bible in Grace-Church-Street. 1699. w 4 1527

**Edwards (Thomas "Twm o'r Nant").** Gwaith; yn nghyd a Hanes ei Fywyd. Merthyr, D. Jones, 1849.

*Contains:—*

1 Gardd o Gerddi. Merthyr, 1846.

2 Y Farddoneg Fabilonaid. Merthyr, 1848.

3 Pedair Colofn Gwladwriaeth. Merthyr, 1848.

4 A Welsh dialogue. Pleser a Gofid. Merthyr, 1849.

5 Y Ddau Ben Ymdrechgar. Merthyr, 1849.

6 Tri Chryfion Byd. Merthyr, 1850

7 Bannau y Byd. Merthyr, 1850.

— [2nd ed'n., with omissions and additions, by I. Foulkes "Llyfrbryf."] Liverpool, printed by the editor, 1874. w 3 500

— Bannau y Byd, neu Greg-lais o Groglofft, goruwch magwrydd y Ddinas Ddihenydd. [1st ed'n., with carols.] Holywell, E. Carnes, 1808. 96 pp. s 2 189

— [2nd ed'n.] Carmarthen, J. Harris, 1810. w 3 45

— [? 5th ed'n.] Llanrwst, J. Jones, 1839. w 3 231

— Cybydd-dod ac Oferedd, sef Interliwd (na bu o'r blaen mewn argraff). Liverpool, I. Foulkes, 1870. 48 pp. w 3 1266

— Y Ddau Ben Ymdrechgar: sef Cyfoeth a Thylodi, etc. Llanrwst, J. Jones, 1841. 56 pp. s 3 200

— Y Farddoneg Fabilonaid; neu Weledigaeth Cwrs y Byd. [With "Cân yn rhoddi hanes yr awdwr hyd pedair blynedd ar ol ei briodas."] Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1813. 88 pp. s 2 189

— Gardd o Gerddi: Neu Gasgliad o Ganiadau, sef Carolau, Cerddi, Awdlau, Englynion, a Chywyddau, etc., gwedi eu cyfansoddi ar amrywiol Destynau, a Mesurau, y Gymraeg; ynghyd a Chyfeithiad ar ychydig nifer i'r Saes naeg. 1790. w 3 386

- Edwards (Thomas "Twm o'r Nant").** Gardd o Gerddi, etc. New [2nd] ed'n. Ruthin, R. Jones, 1826. w 3 34  
 — [3rd ed'n.] Merthyr Tydfil, T. Price, 1826. [Title wanting.] w 3 1556  
 NOTE.—Contains poems by John Jones, of Henllan; Rowland Hughes, of Bala; and Evan Evans ["Ieuan Hrydydd Hir;"] with a translation by D. Ellis, [of Derwen].  
 — Pedair Colofn Gwladwriaeth: . . . Interlude, etc. [2nd ed'n.] Carmarthen, J. Harris, 1810. 52 pp. w 3 209  
 — A Welsh Dialogue. Cynnadlaidd Ymresymaeg rhwng Pleser a Gofid. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1812. 72 pp. s 2 189  
 — [Another ed'n.] Merthyr, T. Price, 1839. 56 pp. s 3 200  
 — Hanes Bywyd. Wedi ei ysgrifenu ganddo ef ei hun. Hefyd Can am y Waredigaeth a gafodd pan aeth y waggon drosto. Treiriw, J. Jones, [? 1815.] 36 pp. w 2 761  
 — [Another ed'n.] Treiriw, J. Jones, [N. D., circa 1820]. 36 pp. s 2 30  
 — 6th ed'n. Llanrwst, J. Jones, [? 1840]. 32 pp. w 3 655  
 — See Ballads, etc. w 3 2107  
 — See Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162  
 — See Owen (William). Drych Bradwriaethol. w 3 224, 228  
 — See Parry (Robert). Teithiau a Barddoniaeth, 1857. w 3 706  
**Edwards (Thomas C. "Cynonfardd").** Darllen a Siarad. Llawlyfr ar "Elocution." Merthyr, Jos. Williams, 1890. w 3 143  
 — Elocution and Oratory. Carnarvon, Welsh Nat. Press, 1893. *Portrait.* w 3 1295  
**Edwards (T[homas] C[h]arles), D.D.** The God-Man, being the "Davies Lecture" for 1895. London—Edinburgh printed, R. & R. Clark, 1895. A 3053  
 — Y Duw-Ddyn, sef "Darliith Davies" am 1895. Carnarvon, W. Gwenlyn Evans, 1897. w 3 1938  
 — Yr Epistol at yr Hebreaid, gydag Arweiniad i mewn a Nodiadau. 2nd ed'n. Carnarvon, D. W. Davies & Co., 1890. w 3 1214  
 — *editor.* Athrawiaeth yr Iawn. Gan L. Edwards, D.D. [2nd ed'n.] Gydag Amlinelliad o Hanes Bywyd yr Awdwr. [1889.] w 4 1482  
 — *translator.* The History, Constitution, Rules of Discipline, and Confession of Faith of the Calvinistic Methodists in Wales. 1877. w 3 775  
**Edwards (T. C., D.D.)** See Conder (E. R.) Bywyd Iesu Grist, etc.  
 — See Davies (J.) Flashes from the Welsh Pulpit. 1889. w 3 1586  
 — See Jones-Humphreys (T.) Damcaniaeth Dadblygiad, etc. 1880. w 2 1007  
 — See M'Clymont (J. A., D.D.) Y Testament Newydd a'i Ysgrifenydd. 1897. w 3 1691  
**Edwards (Thomas E., of Cwmavon).** Cofiant William Prytherch, o Sir Gaerfyrddin. Ynghyd a Detholion o'i Bregethau. Denbigh, T. Gee & Son, 1894. w 3 585  
**Edwards (William ["Gwilym Callestr," "Wil Ysgeifiog"], *editor.*** Cell Callestr: neu Gasgliad o Awdlau, Carolau, etc. Treiriw, I. Davies, 1815. w 3 228, 419  
**Edwards (William "Gwilym Padarn").** Awdl Marwnad am Eliezer Williams. Carmarthen, J. Harris, 1822. 8 pp. w 3 45  
 — Eos Padarn; Awdlau, Carolau, Emynnau, etc. Llanrwst, J. Jones, 1829. w 3 227, 249  
**Edwards (William), of Aberdare.** "Bapto a Baptiso"; Amddiffyniad I Lythyr W. Edwards . . . mewn Atebiad i Bapto a Baptiso gan Thomas Price, [M.A., Ph.D.], Aberdare. [With letters on "Hanesiaeth Bedydd," by T. Rees, D.D.] Llanelli, Rees and Williams, 1857. w 3 515, 588  
 — 2nd ed'n. Ac Atddodiad, yn cynwys Adolygiad ar y "Trochiad yw y Bedydd," etc., gan Mr. Price. Llanelli, Rees & Williams, 1858. w 3 661  
 — Yr Eglwys a'r oes yr ydym yn byw ynddi. Anerchiad y Gadair . . . yn Nghyfarfod Blynyddol Undeb yr Annibynwyr Cymreig, Ffestiniog, 1883. Merthyr, J. Williams, 1883. 56 pp. w 3 1890  
 — Tair Pregeth Genhadol . . . yr ail . . . yn Siars i Evan Bryant [Aberdare], Cenhadwr i China. Swansea, E. Griffiths, 1865. 60 pp. w 3 1306  
 — Traethawd ar Ddirwest. Merthyr, R. Lewis, 1847. 14 pp. w 3 1687  
**Edwards (William, *Bridge builder*).** See Smith (T. M.) Memoir of Pont-y-tu-pridd, etc. 1838. w 6 84  
**Edwards (William, D.D., of Cardiff.)** Ystyriaethau ar Ddiwygiad o'r Testament Cymraeg. Aberdare, Jenkin Howell, 1882. w 2 318  
 — *translator.* Cyfieithiad Newydd o'r Testament Newydd. . . . Hefyd,

**Edwards (W.)** *cont'd.*

Nodiadau Beirniadol ac Esboniadol. Rhagflaenir yr oll gan ddeg o benodau rhag-arweiniol. Vol. I., Aberdare, J. Howell, and Pontypool, Hughes & Son, 1894.; Vol. II., Cardiff, E. Rees & Co., 1898. w 3 627

**Edwards (William, of Cefnawr).** See Williams (J.) Y Ddau Frawd, etc. 1891. w 3 1507

**Edwards (Wynne, of Ruthin).** The Perambulation of the Boundary of the Borough of Ruthin in 1881. Carnarvon, D. W. Davies & Co., 1881. 16 pp. w 3 1146

Efail y Gof. See Edwards (D. O.)

Efangylaidd (Yr). See Periodicals.

[**Egerton**] (**John, Bishop of Bangor**). A Sermon preached before the Lords, etc. London, 1757. 22 pp. w 4 1102  
— A Sermon preached before the Lords. London, 1761. 20 pp. w 4 1103

Egin Awen. See Jenkins (J. E.)

Eglurun Rhyfedd, etc. See Jones (D.)

Eglwys yn y Ty. See Hamilton (J.)

Eglwysydd (Yr). See Periodicals.

Egwyddorion y Prif Gristionogion. See Turford (H.)

Ehediadau Barddonol. See James (J.)

Eifionydd. See Carnarvon.

**EISTEDDFOD.—History, etc.**

[Parry (R.)] "Gwalchmai." History of Antient Eisteddvodau. [? 1863.] w 3 270

Roberts (W.) Traethawd ar Gyfarfodydd Llenyddol, etc. [1867.] w 3 1417

Thomas (I. ["Twrch Cynon."]) Eisteddfodau y Capelau. 1881. w 3 1551

Thomas (J. L. "Ieuan Ddu"). Cambria upon Two Sticks, etc. 1867. w 2 347

See Rhydderch (John). Gramadeg Cymraeg. 1824. w 3 53, 1033

See Periodicals. Yr Eisteddfod, etc.

— **Transactions, Programmes, etc.** (Arranged chronologically.)

**National.**

Gweithrediadau Eisteddfod Genedlaethol Conwy, 1861. Cyfansoddiadau buddugol, a'r beirniadaethau. Gyda hanes cyffredinol eisteddfodau, o'r amser boreuaf hyd yn bresennol. Wedi eu trefnu gan Robert J. Humphreys "Arwydd-fardd." Wrexham, R. Hughes & Son, 1862. w 3 1458

Report of the National Eisteddfod of Wales, Chester, 1866. Carnarvon, J. Rees, 1866. w 4 799

**Eisteddfod, cont'd.**

Cyfansoddiadau buddugol Eisteddfod Freiniol Genedlaethol Pwllheli, 1875. Dan olygiad H. D. Williams. Pwllheli, published by Robert Owen, 1876. w 3 1458

Barddoniaeth fuddugol Eisteddfod Genedlaethol Caernarfon, 1877: yn nghyda hanes cyflawn o'r eisteddfod, etc. Carnarvon, "Genedl Gymreig" Office, 1878. w 3 1458

Y Ceinion Buddugol yn Eisteddfod Genedlaethol 1878, Birkenhead, ynghyd a'r nodiadau beirniadol, etc. Dan olygiad "Gwilym Alltwn" [i.e., Wm. Williams]. Liverpool, Foulkes & Evans, 1879. w 3 1458

Eisteddfod Genedlaethol Caernarfon . . . Carnarvon National Eisteddfod, 1880. Programme. Carnarvon, J. Evans & Co., 1880. w 4 1356

Rhagdreftn Eisteddfod Genhedlaethol Cymru . . . Programme of the National Eisteddfod of Wales, . . . Merthyr Tydvil, 1881. [Merthyr], 1881. w 4 1357

Denbigh, 1882. Programme, etc. Denbigh, T. Gee & Son, 1882. w 4 942

Denbigh National Eisteddfod, 1882. (1) Report of the National Eisteddfod Association. (2) Papers read at the meetings of the Cymmrodorion

Section of the Eisteddfod. Edited by T. Marchant Williams. London, J. Martin & Son, 1883. w 4 1529

National Eisteddfod of Wales. (Eisteddfod Genedlaethol Cymru.) Cardiff Meeting, 1883. . . List of Prizes. [Cardiff, 1883.] w 4 1614

National Eisteddfod of Wales. Cardiff Meeting, 1883. Full Report of the proceedings. Cardiff, D. Owen & Co., 1883. w 4 339

Catalogue of the Art Exhibition of the Royal National Eisteddfod, Cardiff, 1883. Cardiff, D. Duncan & Sons, 1883. w 4 340

Transactions of the Royal National Eisteddfod of Wales, Cardiff, 1883. Edited by David Tudor Evans. Cardiff, South Wales Printing Works, 1884. w 5 112

Transactions of the Royal National Eisteddfod of Wales, Liverpool, 1884. Edited by William R. Owen, of Liverpool. Liverpool, I. Foulkes, 1885. w 4 1207

Eisteddfod Genedlaethol Cymru, Aberdar, 1885. National Eisteddfod of Wales, Aberdare, 1885. Rhestr

**Eisteddfod, *cont'd.***

- o'r Testynau. Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son, 1885. w 4 338
- Royal National Eisteddfod of Wales, 1885. Arts Exhibition, Aberdare. Catalogue. Cardiff, D. Owen & Co., 1885. w 3 1493
- Eisteddfod Genedlaethol y Cymry. Cofnodion a Chyfansoddiadau buddugol Eisteddfod Aberdar, 1885. Transactions of the National Eisteddfod of Wales, Aberdare, 1885. Dan olygiaeth E. Vincent Evans. Cardiff, D. Duncan & Sons, 1887. w 5 112
- Cofnodion a Chyfansoddiadau Buddugol Eisteddfod Caernarfon, 1886. Dan olygiaeth E. Vincent Evans. Liverpool, I. Foulkes. w 5 112
- Cofnodion a Chyfansoddiadau Eisteddfod Genedlaethol, 1887 (Caerludd). Dan olygiaeth E. Vincent Evans. Rhan I.: Barddoniaeth. Cardiff, D. Duncan & Sons [1888]. w 5 112
- Rhan II. Bywgraffiaeth Cerddorion Cymreig: Gan M. O. Jones. Dan olygiaeth D. Emlyn Evans. Cardiff, D. Duncan & Sons, 1890. w 5 112
- Eisteddfod Genedlaethol Cymru, Gwrecsam, 1888. Y Rhaglen Swyddogol. The National Eisteddfod of Wales, Wrexham, 1888. Wrexham, Hughes & Son [1888]. w 4 1308
- Eisteddfod Week at Wrexham. Proceedings of the National Eisteddfod. With portraits, etc. 3rd ed'n. Oswestry, Woodall, Minshall & Co., 1888. w 4 1557
- Eisteddfod Genedlaethol y Cymry. Cofnodion a Chyfansoddiadau buddugol Eisteddfod Gwrecsam, 1888. Transactions of the National Eisteddfod of Wales, Wrexham, 1888. Dan olygiaeth E. Vincent Evans. Liverpool, I. Foulkes, 1889. w 4 1207
- Eisteddfod Genedlaethol y Cymry. Cofnodion a Chyfansoddiadau buddugol Eisteddfod Aberhonddu, 1889. Transactions of the National Eisteddfod of Wales, Brecknock, 1889. Dan olygiaeth E. Vincent Evans. Cardiff, South Wales Printing Works, 1890. w 5 112
- Eisteddfod Genedlaethol y Cymry. Cofnodion a Chyfansoddiadau buddugol Eisteddfod Bangor, 1890. Transactions of the National Eis-

**Eisteddfod, *cont'd.***

- teddfod of Wales, Bangor, 1890. Dan olygiaeth E. Vincent Evans. Liverpool, I. Foulkes, 1892. w 4 1207
- Cofnodion a Chyfansoddiadau Eisteddfod Genedlaethol, 1891 (Abertawe). Dan olygiaeth E. Vincent Evans. Rhan I.: Barddoniaeth. Cardiff, South Wales Printing Works [1893]. w 5 112
- Bute, *Marquess of*. Presidential address, Rhyl Eisteddfod, 1892. w 4 393
- Address written for the Rhyl Eisteddfod. Araith a ysgrifenydd ar gyfer Eisteddfod Rhyl. [Duoglot.] 1892. w 6 118
- Cofnodion a Chyfansoddiadau Buddugol Eisteddfod Rhyl, 1892. Dan olygiaeth E. Vincent Evans. Liverpool, I. Foulkes. w 5 112
- Eisteddfod Genhedlaethol Pontypridd, 1893. Royal National Eisteddfod, Pontypridd, 1893. Rhestr o'r Amodau, Testynau, a'r Gwobrwyon. (List of Conditions, Subjects, and Prizes.) Pontypridd, R. Iwan Jenkyn [1892]. w 4 300
- [Another ed'n.] Pontypridd, R. Iwan Jenkyn, 1893. w 4 1358
- Official Programme of the Royal National Eisteddfod of Wales, Caernarvon, 1894. Eisteddfod Genedlaethol Frenhinol, . . . Caernarfon, 1894. [With Portraits.] Carnarvon, W. G. Evans, 1894. w 4 37
- Cofnodion a Chyfansoddiadau Buddugol Eisteddfod Caernarfon, 1894. Dan olygiaeth E. Vincent Evans. Liverpool, I. Foulkes. w 5 112
- Cofnodion a Chyfansoddiadau Buddugol Eisteddfod Llanelli, 1895. Dan olygiaeth E. Vincent Evans. Liverpool, I. Foulkes. w 5 112
- Eisteddfod Genedlaethol Frenhinol Cymru, Llandudno, 1896. The Royal National Eisteddfod of Wales, Llandudno, 1896. List of Subjects, etc. 2nd ed'n. Llandudno, H. Tomkinson, 1895. w 4 1027
- Cofnodion a Chyfansoddiadau Buddugol Eisteddfod Llandudno, 1896. Dan olygiaeth E. Vincent Evans. Liverpool, I. Foulkes. w 5 112
- Eisteddfod Genedlaethol Frenhinol Casnewydd, 1897. Royal National Eisteddfod, Newport, 1897. Rhestr o'r Testynau, etc. List of Subjects, etc. Newport, W. Jones, 1896. w 4 41

**Eisteddfod, *cont'd.***

Cofnodion a Chyfansoddiadau Buddugol Eisteddfod Casnewydd-ar-Wysg, 1897. Rhan I. Dan olygiaeth E. Vincent Evans. Liverpool, I. Foulkes, 1898. w 5 112

Eisteddfod Genedlaethol Freiniol Cymru, Blaenau Ffestiniog, 1898. Rhestr o'r Testynau, etc. The Royal National Eisteddfod of Wales, Blaenau Ffestiniog, 1898. List of Subjects, etc. Conway, R. E. Jones, [1897.] w 4 1511

— Official Programme. Carnarvon, "Genedl" Office, 1898. *Portraits.*

w 6 352  
Eisteddfod Genedlaethol Frenhinol Caerdydd, 1899. Rhestr o'r Testynau. The Royal National Eisteddfod of Wales, Cardiff, 1899. List of Subjects. Cardiff, "Western Mail," [1898.] w 4 1697

*Provincial.*

Davies (W. ["Gwallter Mechain"]), and Jones (J.) Two Essays—I. The Bardic Institutions of Caermarthen and Glamorgan. II. The Language and Learning of Britain under the Roman Government. To which is added, An Account of the Eisteddfod at Caermarthen, July, 1819. 1822. w 4 1048, 1049

Awen Dyfed; sef, Awdlau ac Englynion, . . . Eisteddfod Caerfyrddin, Gorph. 8, 1819. At y rhai y'chwanegwyd Hanes yr Eisteddfod. Caermarthen, J. Harris, 1822. w 4 1049  
Report of The Proceedings at The Eisteddfod, . . . at Wrexham, . . . 1820. Wrexham, J. Painter, 1821. 52 pp. w 4 1085

Powysion: sef, Odlau ac Ynglynion a ddanfonwyd i Eisteddfod Gwreccsam, Medi 13, 1820. [Edited by W. Davies "Gwallter Mechain"]. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1821. w 3 697

— Llyfr II. Awdlau, Cywyddau, ac Ynglynion, a ddanfonwyd i Eisteddfod Trallwng [*i.e.*, Welshpool], Medi, 1824. [Edited by W. Davies "Gwallter Mechain."]. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1826. w 3 697

Form of Proceeding . . . at the Eisteddfod, . . . Brecon, September, 1822. With the Words of the Songs, etc. London, J. Innes, 1822. w 4 1040

Report of The Proceedings at The Eisteddfod . . . of the Cambrian Society of Gwent; . . . Brecon, 1822. Brecon, W. Williams, 1823. Contains remarks on the Book of Aneurin by

**Eisteddfod, *cont'd.***

Carnhuanawc. w 4 89, 1040, 1085  
Ffrwyth yr Awen: sef Awdlau, Cywyddau, ac Ynglynion, . . . Eisteddfod Gwent, . . . Aberhonddu, Medi 24, 1822. Brecon, W. Williams, 1823. w 4 187

Pump o Awdlau ar y Dydd Byrraf: Testun Cymreigyddion Merthyr, 1822. Merthyr Tydvil, J. Jenkins, [1822.] w 3 45

Form of Proceedings to be observed at the Eisteddfod held at Caermarthen, Sept. 25 and 26, 1823, with the Words of the Songs, etc., at the Concerts. Caermarthen, J. Harris, 1823. w 3 690, w 4 1040, 1085

Rees (W. J.) Report of the Proceedings connected with the Caermarthen Eisteddfod, Sept. 24, 25, & 26, 1823. 1824. w 3 689, w 4 1040

Parry (J. H.) and Roberts (J.) Three Essays . . . which gained the respective prizes at the Eisteddfod held at Caermarthen, Sept., 1823, etc. 1825. w 3 942

Aeron Awen, sef Awdlau, etc., Eisteddfod Cymreigyddion Caernarfon, 1824, ac Hanes yr Eisteddfod. Carnarvon, L. E. Jones, 1824. w 3 45, 228, 230

Dau ar Ugain o Gyfansoddiadau ar Nos-Olwg Ar Weithiau Haiarn Merthyr Tudful. [With preface by Taliesin Williams "Ab Iolo."]. Merthyr, J. Jenkins, 1824. w 3 692

Eos Dyfed: . . . Cyfansoddiadau . . . Eisteddfod Caerfyrddin, etc. 1824. w 3 648, 1036

Awdl am y Cymry a fuont enwog o barthed coleddu faith a Dysgeidiaeth eu Gwlad; ynghyd ag Araeth ar Les ac Ardderchawgrwydd Dysgeidiaeth. Cyfansoddiadau llwyddiannus Cymreigyddion Aberhonddu. Brecon, W. Williams, 1826. w 3 45, 227, 251, 1020

Particulars of a Grand Selection of Sacred Music [in connection with the Eisteddfod] at St. Mary's Church, Brecon, [with words of songs, etc.] London, J. Mallett, 1826. w 4 1040

Particulars of Two Concerts, . . . Brecon, Sept. 26 and 27, 1826, [with words of songs, etc.] London, J. Mallett, 1826. w 4 1040

Williams (T. "Ab Iolo"), *editor.* Awenyddion Morganwg. Neu Farddoniaeth Cadair Merthyr Tudful. 1826. w 3 409

The Gwyneddion; or an Account of the Royal Denbigh Eisteddfod, 1828:

**Eisteddfod, *cont'd.***

- with The Prize Essays and Poems. Chester, T. Griffith, 1830. w 4 81
- The Gwyneddion for 1832, containing the Prize Poems, etc. of the Beaumaris Eisteddfod, edited by W. Jones ["Gwrgant."] Woolwich, J. Black, 1839. w 4 788
- Eisteddvod and Cambrian Concert, [London], May 6, 1829, . . . under the Auspices of The Royal Cambrian Institution. [Address, programme, with words of songs, etc.] London, W. Marchant, [1829.] w 4 194
- Norr.—A picture of the "Peithynen" on title page.
- Eisteddfod and Cambrian Concert, [London,] May 25, 1831, . . . of the Royal Cambrian Institution. [Programme, Book of Words, and an Address by William Hughes, sec.] London, Marchant, 1831. 36 pp. w 4 1085
- May 22, 1833, etc. [Address by John Parry "Bardd Alaw."] London, J. Mallett, 1833. 32 pp. w 4 1085
- May 31, 1836, etc. [Address by John Parry "Bardd Alaw."] London, J. Mallett, 1836. 36 pp. w 4 1085
- Particulars of Two Concerts, . . . Cardiff, . . . 1834, under the Auspices of the Cambrian Society in Gwent and Dyfed. [With words of songs, etc.] London, J. Mallett, 1834. w 4 1085
- A Selection of Sacred Music, to be performed in St. John's Church, Cardiff, 1834. [Programme and Book of Words. Under the auspices of the Cambrian Soc. in Gwent and Dyfed.] London, J. Mallett, 1834. w 4 1085
- Gwent and Dyfed Royal Eisteddfod and Musical Festival. [Report.] From "The Glamorgan, Monmouth, and Brecon Gazette," and "Merthyr Guardian." Merthyr, "Gazette and Guardian" Office, 1834. w 6 85
- Fac-simile reprint. Cardiff, W. Jones, 1883. w 6 85a
- A Collection of English Poems and Odes, which obtained Medals and other Prizes at the Gwent and Dyfed Royal Eisteddfod, Cardiff, 1834. London—Cardiff printed, W. Bird, 1834. 30 pp. w 4 715
- Gwyndudion; sef, Awdlau, Cywyddau, etc., a ddanfonwyd i Eisteddfod Llanerchymedd, 1835. Carnarvon, J. T. Jones, 1835. w 3 144

**Eisteddfod, *cont'd.***

- Cyfansoddiadau Arobryn Eisteddfodau Cymrodorion Dirwestol Merthyr Tydfil, 1848 ac 1849. [With accounts of the Eisteddfods.] Merthyr Tydfil, J. Jones, 1850. w 3 1217
- Transactions of The Aberffraw Royal Eisteddfod, 1849, including The Successful Poetical Compositions, and The Essay on the Principles and Laws of Welsh and English Syntax. London & Oxford—Bangor printed, W. Shone, 1850. w 3 1155
- Evans (E. ["Ieuan Glan Geirionydd"], and Williams (W. ["Gwilym Caledfryn"]). Eisteddfod Frenhinol Rhuddlan, 1850, etc. Y cyfansoddiadau buddugol ar . . . Yr Adgyfodiad, etc. [1851.] w 3 1292
- Eisteddfod Wyddgrug: sef, Hanes Cylchwyf Cymdeithas Cymreigyddion Wyddgrug, 1851; y cyfansoddiadau buddugol, etc. [Published by A. J. Brereton "Andreas o Fon."] Mold, H. Jones, 1851. w 2 1000
- Aeron Afan, sef y cyfansoddiadau buddugol yn Eisteddfod Iforaidd Aberafan, 1853. Dan nawdd y Bwrdd Iforaidd. Carmarthen, W. Thomas, 1855. s 3 116
- Gardd Aberdar, yn cynwys y Cyfansoddiadau Buddugol yn Eisteddfod y Carw Coch, Aberdar, 1853. 1854. w 3 891
- [2nd ed'n., abridged.] 1872. w 3 633
- Anthemau Buddugol yn Eisteddfod Bethesda, 1853, ynghyd a'r Feirniadaeth. Carnarvon, W. Owen, 1854. w 3 1419
- Blaenffwrth Ardudwy. Y Cyfansoddiadau Buddugol yn Eisteddfod Ffestiniog, 1854. Bethesda, R. Jones, 1855. w 2 377
- Pennillion Arobryn, Eisteddfod y Cymrodorion Dirwestol, Merthyr, 1854. [Edited by T. D. Williams "Tydfyllyn."] Merthyr, R. Lewis, 1855. 16 pp. w 1 114
- Cyfansoddiadau Buddugol Eisteddfod Sion, Cwmafon, 1855, yn nghyd a'r Feirniadaeth arnynt. Swansea, E. Griffiths, 1856. [Impf.] w 3 1633
- Report of the Llanelli Eisteddfod, . . . 29th July, 1856. Tenby, R. Mason, 1856. 26 pp. w 4 682
- [Programme of the Christmas (1856) Eisteddfod of the Aberdare Valley Congregational Sunday School Union. Aberdare, 1856. Contains competitive recitations. Impf.] w 2 563



**Eisteddfod, cont'd.**

[Programme (Part) of an Eisteddfod held at ? Aberdare in ? 1857. Aberdare, 1857. Contains competitive recitations]. w 2 563

Cyfansoddiadau Buddugol Eisteddfod Llanbedr, 1859. Aberystwyth, D. Jenkins, 1860. w 3 1309

Nors.—Contains "Fferylliaeth Amaethyddol," by D. P. Davies, Pumsaint; Hanes Llanbedr a'r Gymydogiaeth," by D. Lloyd Isaac, etc.

Y Cyfansoddiadau Buddugol yn Eisteddfod Castellnewydd-Emlyn, Gor. 27, 1859. [Contains "Hanes Castellnewydd-Emlyn," by B. Williams "Gwynionydd," Tunes (Old Notation); etc]. Newcastle-Emlyn, J. R. Davies, 1860. w 3 1217

Gwyneddigion (Y.) Cyfansoddiadau Buddugol Eisteddfod Dinbych, 1860 : a'r Beirniadaethau, etc. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1863. w 4 1528

Cyfarfod Llenyddol Llanidloes, 1861. Trefn y Cyfarfodydd. Llanidloes, [1861]. w 2 139

Williams (J. P. "Rhydderch o Fôn"). Eisteddfod Gadeiriol Rhyl, 1863. Y Cyfansoddiadau, etc. 1864. w 3 1382

Prif Gyfansoddiadau Buddugol Cymdeithas Lenyddol Bangor, 1866. Hefyd, Y Beirniadaethau a'r Cyfrifon. Bangor, [1866]. w 2 145

[Cyfansoddiadau Buddugol Eisteddfodau Gordofigion L'erpwl, 1867-68. Gyda hanes y cyfarfodydd, etc. ? Liverpool. I. Foulkes, 1868-69. Wanting title]. w 2 846

Berllan (Y): sef Cyfansoddiadau Buddugol Eisteddfod Maesteg, 1869. Cwmavon, D. Griffiths, 1870. w 3 1577

Programme and Book of Words of the Abergavenny Second Annual Eisteddfod. Cardiff, D. Owen & Co., 1874. w 4 1321

Cyfansoddiadau Buddugol Eisteddfod y Cross Inn, Trecynon, Aberdar. Aberdare, Mills, Lynch & Davies, 1875. w 2 755

Programme of the South Wales Chair Eisteddfod, Swansea, 1880. Cardiff, D. Duncan & Sons, 1880. w 4 1354

Cyfansoddiadau Buddugol Eisteddfod Carmel, Ferndale, 1881. Aberdar, Mills & Lynch, 1882. w 2 692

Cyfansoddiadau Buddugol Eisteddfod Gadeiriol Sarn Meillteyrn. Pen-ygroes, G. Lewis, 1884. w 2 534, s 2 79

**Eisteddfod, cont'd.**

Eisteddfod Gydgenedlaethol Ffair y Byd, 1893. International Eisteddfod of the World's Fair, 1893. Chicago. Souvenir Programme. Chicago, Cambro Printing Co., 1892. Portraits. w 6 34

Nors.—Contains also poems by M. A. Davies "Athrywyn," Ivor "Cynidr" Parry, and D. F. Jones "Dafydd o Went," "Llewelyn, A Dramatic Cantata"—words (English) by Thomas Oliphant and (Welsh) by John Jones "Talhaiarn," a number of Welsh Airs and Hymns (Solfa and Old Not.); and an essay on "Ancient Eisteddfodau," by Richard Parry "Gwaichmai."

Eisteddfod (Yr). See Periodicals.

Elegies. Casgliad o hen Farwnadau Cymreig, gan T. Levi. 1872. w 3 622

Elegies. See Ballads, etc., and under the names of authors.

Elfe (Anne). The Lays of Caruth, Bard of Dinham; and other Poems. London, R. Taylor & Co. 1808. 48 pp. w 2 485

Elias (John). Annogaeth i'r Cymry I bleidio Cadwraeth y Sabbath, trwy Anfon Eirchion i'r Senedd i ddeisyf cael Cyfraith fanylach yn erbyn ei halogi. Bangor, J. Brown, 1836. 16 pp. w 2 420

— Buddioldeb yr Iau i Bobl Ieuangc; neu Bregeth ar Gal. 3. 27. Treiriw, J. Jones, 1818. 24 pp. w 3 1342

— [Another ed'n.] Aberystwyth, S. Williams, 1819. w 3 610

— [Another ed'n.] Denbigh, T. Gee, 1819. 24 pp. w 3 1209, 1369

— [Another ed'n.] Buddioldeb Crefydd i'r Ieuengtyd: Sef Pregeth. Hefyd hanes James a Mary, a ddygasant yr iau yn eu hieuengtyd, ac a fuont feirw yn ddedwydd. Carnarvon, H. Humphreys [1864]. w 1 107

— Cofiant . . . Robert Jones, Dinas, Gynt o Roslan . . . At yr hyn y chwanegwyd Pigion o'i Lythyrau, ac o'i Waith Prydyddol. Llanrwst, J. Jones, 1834. 52 pp. w 2 284

— Golygiad Ysgrythyrol ar Gyfiawnhad Pechadur. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1821. w 3 1369, 1374

— 2nd ed'n. Liverpool, E. & T. Jones, 1847. w 3 1074

— Pregethau Wedi eu hysgrifenu mewn llaw fer, wrth eu gwranddo, gan R. Hughes, Liverpool. Vol. I. Mold, H. Jones, 1846; Vol. II. Liverpool, H. Jones, 1849. w 3 568

— Sylwedd Pregeth ar farwolaeth s 2 122

**Elias (J.)** *cont'd.*

- George y Trydydd. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1820. 36 pp.  
w 3 251, 1209
- 2nd ed'n. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1820. w 3 610
- Sylwedd Pregeth ar farwolaeth Ebenezer Morris, ac amryw o weinidogion eraill. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1826. 36 pp.  
w 3 260, 1124
- Traethawd ar y Sabboth. 2nd ed'n. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1809. 52 pp.  
w 3 1201
- 3rd ed'n. Aberystwyth, S. Williams, 1819. 48 pp. w 3 1101, 1374
- Valuable Letters, Essays, And Other Papers of J. Elias. Together with observations on his publications. By E. Morgan, of Syston. Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, 1847. w 2 777
- Adgofion am J. Elias. Gan R. Parry ["Gwalchmai"]. 1859. w 2 523
- Coffadwriaeth y cyfiawn. Pregeth Ar . . . farwolaeth . . . J. Elias. Gan J. Foulkes. 1842. s 2 114
- Eliaasia. Gan "Bleddyn" [*i.e.*, David Owen "Brutus"]. 1844. w 2 528, w 3 231, 1164
- Memoir of J. Elias. By E. Morgan. 1844. *Portrait.* w 3 166
- See Davies (T.) Cofiant byr, etc. 1827. s 2 137
- See Griffith (J.) Llythyr at John Elias, etc. 1821. w 3 1435
- See Howell (H.) Coffadwriaeth, etc. [? 1853.] w 3 1999
- See Jones (C.) Amddiffyniad o'r Ymneillduwyr, etc. 1821. w 2 761
- See Jones (T.) Mynegai i'r Beibl, etc. 1824. w 2 837
- Elias** (Thomas "Bardd Coch"). Hymnau, . . . ar Brif-Bynciau y Grefydd Gristionogol. At yr hyn yr ychwanegwyd Braslun o Hanes Bywyd yr Awdwr [by E. Williams]. Merthyr Tydvil, Rees Lewis, 1856. w 2 353
- Elias** y Thesbiad. See Jones (N.)
- Elis** (Jo., of Dolgelly). *Articulatorum xxxix. Ecclesiae Anglicanae Defensio.* 4th ed'n. Amsterdam, 1700. w 2 132
- "**Elldeyrn**." Oriau Hamddenol: Sef Caniadau. Llanrwst — Llanerchymedd printed, L. Jones, 1875. 44 pp. w 2 1155
- Elliot** (Ebenezer, of Bridgnorth), *editor.* A History of Congregationalism in Shropshire. Oswestry, Woodall, Minshall & Co., 1898. *Portraits.* w 4 380

- [**Ellis** (Constable)] "Aelod o'r Eglwys." Athrawiaeth a Chyfundrefn yr Eglwys yn Lloegr, yn cael eu hamddiffyn mewn xxii. o Lythrau London—Holywell printed, W. Morris, 1852. w 3 831
- Ellis** (David, of Derwen), *translator.* Llaw-lyfr o Weddiau ar achosion cyffredin. Gan J. Merrick. 1774. s 2 19
- 1805. w 2 491, w 3 235
- See Edwards (T.) Gardd o Gerddi.
- Ellis** (E[llis], of Rhos and Llandudno). See Roberts (E.) Casgliad Defnyddiol, etc. 1793. w 2 759
- Ellis** (Ellis Owen, *Artist*). See Thomas (J.) Gwaith Barddonol, &c. 1861. w 3 1940
- Ellis** (Griffith, of Bootle). Cwestiynau ar y chwe' phenod cyntaf yn yr Epistol at yr Hebreald. Maes llafur Undeb Ysgolion Sabbothol y Methodistiaid Calfnaidd. Newport, W. Jones, 1890. 16 pp. w 3 2024
- Cwestiynau ar y saith penod ddiweddaf, etc. Newport, W. Jones, 1891. 16 pp. w 3 2025
- Golygiadau Diweddar ar Brofion Cristionogaeth. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, 1892. 48 pp. w 3 1289
- Hanes Methodistiaid Corris a'r Amgylchoedd. [With "Galargan ar ol Humphrey Davies, Abercorris," by Griffith Griffiths "Gutyn Ebrill," of Ffestiniog.] Dolgelly, E. W. Evans, 1885. w 3 1277
- Y Syched Am Dduw. Darlith Davies (the Davies Lecture). Carnarvon, W. Gwenlyn Evans, 1895. w 3 1274
- William Carey. [A biography.] Wrexham, Hughes & Son, 1897. Cyfres Milwyr y Groes. w 3 1816
- William Ewart Gladstone, ei fywyd a'i waith. Parts I.—III. (in progress). Wrexham, Hughes & Son, 1898. w 4 1755
- Ellis** (John, [of Llanrwst]). Mawl yr Arglwydd, sef Casgliad [*sic*] o rannau o'r Psalmai a'r Hymnau, yn atebion lleisiol, a rhai pennillion, . . . cyfarwyddiadau i ganu a'r deall; . . . hefyd hyfforddiadau i ddysgu'r gelfyddyd ardderchog o gerddoriaeth. [Part I.] Trevriw, I. Davies, 1816. 32 pp. w 4 1141
- Ellis** (Moses, of Mynyddislwyn). "Y Swper Santaidd;" mewn holiadau ac atebion, etc. Llanelly, Rees & Thomas, 1843. 18 pp. w 2 970
- and Rees (Thomas, [D.D., of Swan-

**Ellis (M.) and Rees (T.) *cont'd.***

sea]). Dwy Bregeth ar y pwys fod y gwahaniaeth rhwng yr Eglwys a'r byd yn fwy amlwg; ac ar Natur, Trefn, a Dybenion Dysgyblaeth Eglwysig. Llanelly, Rees & Williams, 1853. 48 pp. w 3 661

**Ellis (Owen R.)** Hanes Prydain Fawr: . . yn cynwys darluniau lliwiedig. 4 vols. London, Printing & Publishing Co., [1870-72]. w 4 578

**Ellis (Rhys).** *See* Ballads, etc.

**Ellis (Robert "Cynddelw").** Barddoniaeth: Awdlau, Cywyddau, Englynion, Prydestau, Caneuon, ac Emynau. Dan olygiad "Ioan Arfon" [*i.e.*, John O. Griffiths, of Carnarvon]. Hefyd Traethawd ar Fywyd ac Athrylith "Cynddelw." Gan J. Spintner James. Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, 1877. *Portrait.* w 3 2111

— Awdl ar yr Adgyfodiad. *See* Jones (Evan). Gwentwyson, etc.

— Eglurhad byr, ar dair cenadwriaeth fawr y Testament Newydd, etc. Llanrwst, J. Jones, 1843. 24 pp. w 2 1038

— Cofiant . . John Williams, Rhosllanerchrugog. Llangollen, W. Williams, 1871. w 2 433, s 2 111

— Darlith ar Hanes y Bedyddwyr. Llangollen, W. Williams, 1849. 58 pp. w 3 229

— 2nd ed'n. Llangollen, W. Williams, 1850. 60 pp. w 3 1522

— Darlith Eglurhaol ar Rhufeiniaid ix. 1--24 . . Penarglwyddiaeth Duw, etc. Llangollen, W. Williams, 1847. 24 pp. w 3 1342

— Geiriadur Cymreig Cymraeg, sef Geiriau Cymraeg yn cael eu hegluro yn Gymraeg. Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, 1868. w 2 419

— Geiriadur y Bardd: neu Yr Odlydd Cyffredinol. At yr hyn yr ychwanegwyd, Cyfrinach Beirdd Ynys Prydain, gan "Iolo Morganwg" [*i.e.* Edward Williams. 2nd ed'n.] Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, [? 1874]. w 4 584

— Manion Hynafiaethol: neu Loffyn o Hen Gofion Cymruaidd. Treherbert, Isaac Jones, 1873. 72 pp. w 2 446

— Y Pum Darlith ar Fedydd, A draddodwyd yn . . Llansilin, . . Yn 1840 a 1841. Llanfair, E. Davies, 1841. 40 pp. w 3 979, 1342

— Tafol y Beirdd: sef Traethawd yn egluro Deddfau Mydryddol Barddoniaeth Gymreig, etc. At yr hwn y

**Ellis (R.) *cont'd.***

chwanegwyd Awdl ar yr Adgyfodiad. Gyda rhagdraith gan Aneurin Jones ["Aneurin Fardd."] Llangollen, W. Williams, 1852. w 4 747, 856, 875, 1459

— *editor.* Alegoriau Christmas Evans, Yn ngyda Hanes ei Fywyd. 1864. w 3 274

— [? 1870.] w 3 332

— *editor.* Barddoniaeth Dafydd ab Gwilym: o grynhoed O. Jones "Owain Myfyr." W. O. [Pughe, D.C.L.], ac E. Williams "Iolo Morganwg." 2nd ed'n. 1873. w 4 922

— *See* Jones (Rhys). Gorchestion Beirdd Cymru. 1864. w 3 405

— *See* Owen (D.). Blodau Arfon, etc.

— *See* Morgan (D.). Pregeth ar . . Fedydd Dwfr. 1849. w 3 846

**Ellis (Robert, of Llanllyfni).** Carolau Awen Llyfnwy, sef Carolau Nadolig a'r Pasg . . A Charolau ereill gan awdwyr gwahanol. Carnarvon, [N. D., *circa* 1880]. 64 pp. w 2 939

**Ellis (Thomas, of Dolgelly).** Memoirs of Owen Glendowr. *See* Owen (Nicholas). A History of the Island of Anglesey, etc. 1775. w 6 154

**Ellis (Thomas E., M.P.)** Wales and the Local Government Act, 1888. 2nd ed'n. Wrexham, Hughes & Son. [? 1889]. 8 pp. w 4 402

— *and* Griffith (Ellis [Jones, M.P.]) Intermediate and Technical Education (Wales). A Manual to the . . Acts, 1889. London, Co-operative Printing Soc., 1889. w 3 1772

— *See* Morgan-Richardson (C.). Does Wales Require a Land Bill? A Reply, etc. 1893. w 4 713

**Ellis (William, of Maentwrog).** Yr Hynod W. Ellis. Gan G. Williams. 1875. w 2 147

**ELOCUTION, ORATORY, AND RHETORIC.**

Edwards (T. C. "Cynonfardd"). Darllen a Siarad. 1890. w 3 143

— Elocution and Oratory. 1895. w 3 1295

Evans (E.) Coleg y Darllenydd. 1860. w 2 378, 985

— [2nd ed'n.] 1870. w 3 282

Grant (Johnson). An Essay on Elocution, etc. 1809. w 4 216, 659

Jones (G. ["Gruffydd Glan Gwynion"]). Araeth, . . "Pa Lwybr sy debycaf o ddwyn Dyn yn berffaith mewn Araethyddiaeth?" 1822. w 4 902

**Elocution, etc.,** *cont'd.*

- Rees (W. J.) Clerical Elocution. 1809. w 3 160, 292  
 [Roberts (E.)] "Iorwerth Glan Aled." Y Llenor Diwylliedig, sef Llawlyfr yr Ysgrifenydd, yr Areithydd, a'r Bardd. 1862. w 2 931  
 Salisbury (W.) and Parry (H.) Rhetoreg neu Rheitheg. 1829. w 3 1019, 1175, 1190  
 Thomas (T.) Gramadeg Areithyddiaeth. [? 1873.] w 2 378, w 3 1380  
 Williams (D.) An Essay on the . . . Reading of Sermons in the Pulpit, etc. 1810. w 4 216, 659, 1088  
 Williams (R. H.) ["Robyn Hydref" or "Corfanydd"]. Y Traethiadur. 1868. w 3 30  
 [Williams (Robert)] "R. ap Gwilym Llyfnwy." Traethawd ar Ddarlleneyddiaeth ac Ysgrifenyddiaeth, etc. [1861.] w 2 1151  
 Williams (W. ["Gwilym Caledfryn"]). Cyfarwyddiadau i ddarllen ac ysgrifenu Cymraeg. 1822. w 2 1047  
 See Hughes (H.) Gramadeg Cymraeg. See Williams (W.) Gramadeg Cymraeg. 1851. w 3 411  
**Elton (Charles).** Origins of English History. London, Wyman & Sons, 1882. E 1 350  
 — 2nd ed'n. London, G. Norman & Son, 1890. E 1 367  
**Elton (Romeo).** Life of Roger Williams, the Earliest Legislator and True Champion for a Full and absolute liberty of conscience. London, Miall & Cockshaw, 1852. w 3 517  
**Elucidarium** and other tracts in Welsh, etc. Edited by J. Morris Jones and John Rhys. 1894. w 4 438  
 Elusengarwch. See Owen (David).  
 Elusengarwch. See Saunders (D.).  
**Ely.** See Glamorgan.

- Emerson (P. H.)** Tales from Welsh Wales, founded on fact and current tradition. London, D. Nutt, 1894. w 3 1081  
 — *editor.* Welsh Fairy-Tales and other Stories. London, C. J. Clark, 1894. w 3 909

**EMIGRATION.**

- Jones (R. "Gwesyn"), Thomas (H. E.), and Davies (T. C.) Powys, Kansas. Cymdeithas Dirol ac Ymfudol [Gymreig] America. 1871. 24 pp. w 3 2037  
 [Pierce (E.)] "Elis o'r Nant." Yr Ymfudwr Cymreig. 1883. w 2 976  
 Thomas (R. D. "Iorthryn Gwynedd.") Yr Ymfudwr. 1854. w 3 1810

**Emigration, cont'd.**

- Trefedigaeth Awstralia. Crynhodeb o Ammodau y Llywodraeth i . . . Sefydlwyr . . . ar Afon yr Alarch, etc. 1829. w 3 581  
 Emmanuel: An Oratorio. See Parry (J.)  
 Emmanuel. See Rees (W.)  
**Encyclopædia Cambrensis.** Y Gwyddoniadur Cymreig, dan olygiad J. Parry a J. Ogwen Jones. 10 vols. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1856-79. w 5 12  
 — 2nd ed'n, edited by T. Gee. 10 vols. Denbigh, T. Gee & Son, 1889-96. w 5 138  
**Enderbie (Percy).** Cambria Trivmphans, or Brittain in its Perfect Lustre. Shevving the Origen and Antiquity of that Illustrious Nation. The Succession of their Kings and Princes, from the first, to King Charles of Happy Memory. The Description of the Countrey: The History of the Antient and Moderne Estate. The Manner of the Investiture of the Princes, with the Coats of Arms of the Nobility. By Percy Enderbie, Gent. London, printed for Andrew Crooke, and are to be sold at the Green Dragon in St. Paul's Church-yard. 1661. [Impf.] w 7 1  
 — [2nd ed'n.] London, Harding & Wright, R. Taylor, & J. Moyes, 1810. w 7 127  
 — [Another copy—large paper.] w 8 6

**ENGLAND.**

- Baker (Sir R.) A Chronicle of the Kings of England, etc. 1674. w 7 16  
 — [Another ed'n.] 1684. w 7 17  
 Britannia Speculum or, A Short View of the Ancient and Modern State of Great Britain, And the adjacent Isles, now in the possession of King Charles II. The First Part, Treating of Britain in General. London, T. Milbourn, 1683. w 2 226  
 [Davies (J.)] "An Impartial Pen." The Civil Warres of Great Britain and Ireland, etc. 1661. w 6 268  
 Ellis (O. R.) Hanes Prydain Fawr, etc. [1870-72.] w 4 578  
 Gildas. A Description of the State of Great Britain. 1652. w 2 30  
 Jones (O. ["Meudwy Môn."]) Hanes Prydain Fawr. [1879.] w 3 273  
 Langhorne (D.) An Introduction to the History of England [before A.D. 450]. 1676. w 3 40

**England, cont'd.**

- Levi (Thomas). Prydain Fawr: Ei Chodiad, ei Chynnydd, a'i Mawredd, etc. [1863.] w 3 335
- Lewis (S.) A Topographical Dictionary of England. 1831. w 6 247
- Lewis (T.) Hanes . . . Prydain Fawr. 1810. w 4 1332
- Lhuyd (Humphrey). Commentarioli Britannicæ descriptionis fragmentum. 1572. w 2 61
- See also Britain.
- England's Tears for the present War. See Howell (J.) Dodona's Grove. 1645. w 2 127
- English Country Gentleman. See Lloyd (J.)
- Enterprise. See Periodicals.
- Entwistle (Joseph). Prawfdraethawd ar Weddi Ddirgel. [With hymns from "Golwg o Ben Nebo," by Morgan Rhys.] Carmarthen, M. Jones, 1836. 41 pp. w 3 1379
- A translation by David Thomas, *Seven*.
- Enw yn y Nefoedd. See Mead (M.)
- Enwogion Cymru. See Biography.
- Eos Ceiriog. See Morus (Huw.)
- Eos Dyfed:** sef, rhai o'r Cyfansoddiadau, a anfonwyd i Eisteddfod Caerfyrddin, Medi 24, 25, 1823. At y rhai y 'chwanegwyd, Hanes yr Eisteddfod. Carmarthen, J. Harris, 1824. w 3 648, 1036
- Eos-Lais;** neu Gasgliad o Ganiadau, Ysbrydol a Moesol. 2nd ed'n. Aberystwyth, Esther Williams, 1821. 96 pp.
- Yr ail ran o'r Eos Lais, sef Caniadau, Awdlau, Cywyddau, ac Englynion. Aberystwyth, Esther Williams, 1822. 96 pp. w 1 124, s 1 8
- Eos Padarn. See Edwards (W.)
- Epha (Yr) Lawn o Ymborth Ysbrydol i bererinion Seion. Gan Jane Hughes. 1877. w 2 947
- Epictetus. See [Burgess (T.)] The Christianity of Stoicism. 1822. w 3 671
- Epictetus Junior. See Davies (John).
- Epigrams. See Owen (John).
- Epistolæ Ho-Eliañæ. See Howell (James).
- EPITAPHS.**
- Williams (M.) Collectanea, neu Gasgliadau o Flodeuog-waith yr Awduron Brytanaidd. 1820-1823. w 3 649
- Collectaneous Epitaphs, etc. 1823. w 4 1068
- See James (James Henry) An Inquiry into the Necrology, etc. 1860. w 4 925

**Epitaphs, cont'd.**

- See [Williams (R.)] Gwaith, etc. 1883. w 3 1821
- See Williams (R.) Y Geninen, 1869. w 2 379
- Epworth League. See Morgan (J. H.)
- Erbury (William, Sometime Vicar of St. Mary's Church, Cardiff).** The testimony of William Erbury left upon record for the Saints of succeeding ages, being a collection of the writings of the aforesaid Authour for the benefit of posterity. Whereunto is added the Honest Heretick, being his tryal at Westminster, a piece never printed before. London, printed for Giles Calvert, and are to be sold at the sign of the black spread-eagle, at the west end of Pauls. 1658. w 4 1029
- Apocrypha. The Second Epistle of Paul to the Church of Laodicea, Col. 2. 1. and 4. 16. That is, To the Church of England, according to Mr. Brightman. Revel. 3. 14. Printed at London, 1652. 14 pp. w 3 804
- The Bishop of London: or, An Episcopal Spirit risen, And appearing at London-House: That is, The Spirit of Prayer ceased in the Churches. Being a brief Narrative of what passed at London-House among Church-Ministers, Mr. Simpson at Bishops-gate, and others, On Monday-night, Novemb. 22, 1652. Printed at London, 1652. 10 pp. w 3 802
- The General Epistle To the Hebrews; That is, To the Jews, the Ministers of London-Churches, etc. Printed at London, 1652. 8 pp. w 3 805
- A Scourge for the Assirian the great Oppressor, According to the Slaughter of Midian, by the Anointing, Isai 10, 26, 27. Collected out of the Works of an Ancient Author [i.e., W. Erbury, by Thomas Meredith, with letters by W. Erbury, and Morgan Llwyd o Wynedd, and a poem by John Cenick, "found in his Pocket Book after his Decease."'] Salop [Shrewsbury]. W. Laplain, [1770]. 90 pp. w 2 992
- The Welsh Curate: Or, Paul's Care Of All the Churches. Printed at London, 1652. 18 pp. w 3 803
- Erse. See Irish.
- Erskine (Ebenezer).** Crist ym mreichiau'r credadyn, . . . at ba un y chwanegwyd, . . . Dadl Ffydd ar Air

**Erskine (E.)** *cont'd.*

a Chyfammod Duw, gan Ralph Erskine. Hefyd Odl ar waith a dadl y nefoedd, . . . allan o . . . Gospel Sonnets. Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1744. 96 pp. s 2 55, s 3 42, 78

*A translation.*

— Gogoniant Enw Duw yn Iesu Grist . . . Deuddeg Pegeth (*sic*). Cowbridge, R. Thomas, 1783. w 2 545, s 2 31

*A translation [by D. Hughes, Llanelly.]*

— Sicerwydd Ffydd, Wedi ei agoryd a'i gymhwyso. [With a hymn by Daniel Rowland, of Llangeitho]. Carmarthen, E. Powell, 1759.

s 3 35, 42, w 3 566

— 2nd ed'n. Bristol, J. Grabham & W. Pine, 1760. w 3 2237

— 2nd [3rd] ed'n. Dolgelly, T. Williams, [1800]. w 3 225, 241

*A translation by W. Williams, of Pant-y-Celyn.*

**Erskine (Ralph).** Y Briodas Oreu; neu'r Anghydmorol Briodas rhwng y Creawdwr a'r Creadur. Newport — Bristol printed, J. Baker, [? 1807]. 44 pp. w 3 251

*A translation.*

— Dadl Ffydd ar Air a Chyfammod Duw. See Erskine (E.) Crist ym mreichiau'r Credadyn, etc. 1744.

s 2 55, s 3 42, 78

— Hanes Troedigaeth y Wraig o Samaria: . . . Pregeth. Machynlleth, T. Evans, 1792. 60 pp. s 3 12

*[A translation by Hugh Jones, of Maesglasaw.]*

— Traethawd am Farw i'r Ddeddf, a Byw i Dduw. At ba ūn y chwanegwyd Chwech o Hymnau buddiol o waith Daniel Rowlands. Bristol, F. Farley, 1743. w 2 164

— [2nd ed'n.] Machynlleth, T. Evans, 1791. w 2 1014, s 2 184

*A translation by Daniel Rowland.*

— Rhwygiad Llen y Deml: . . . mewn pregeth. See Watson (T.) Yr Hapusrwydd, etc. 1790. s 2 97, 184

— See Roberts (E.) Casgliad Defnyddiol, etc. 1793. w 2 759

**Esboniwr (Yr).** See Periodicals.

**Esgynlawr yr Ysgol.** Gan "Watcyn Wyn" [*i.e.*, W. H. Williams. 1895]. w 3 1850

**Estlin (J. P.)** Holiadur, neu Addysgiadau Cyffredin, hawl ac ateb, yn Athrawiaethau a Dyledswyddau Crefydd. Merthyr Tydvil, W. Williams, 1814. 36 pp. w 2 363

*A translation by "Iolo Morganwg" [*i.e.*, Edward Williams].*

**[Etheridge (Samuel, of Newport)]** "Hampden." Letter 2nd. To the Burgesses of Newport, Monmouthshire. Cardiff, Lloyd, Printer, 1820. 4 pp. w 4 590

— *editor.* Memoirs of Monmouthshire, etc. By N. Rogers. 1826.

w 3 1245

— See also Frost (John).

**ETHNOLOGY.**

Atkins (T. de Courcy). The Kelt or Gael. 1892. w 4 557

Barnes (W.) Notes on Ancient Britain and The Britons. 1858. w 3 1768

Betham (Sir W.) The Gael and Cymbri, etc. 1834. w 4 489

Bonwick (J.) Who are the Welsh? 1881. h 1962

Chattaway (J.) An Historical Sketch of The Danmonii; or Ancient Inhabitants of Devonshire and Cornwall. 1830. w 4 863

Johnes (A. J.) Philological Proofs of the Original Unity and Recent Origin of the Human Race. 1843.

w 4 1082

Jones (W.) Traethawd Gwobrwyol, ar Nodweddiad Y Cymry fel Cenedl, Yn yr Oes hon. 1841. w 4 124

Jones (W. Basil). An Inquiry into the history of certain terms of Celtic Ethnology, with a discussion of a recent theory of the origin of the Welsh. 1858. w 4 714

Lysons (S.) Our British Ancestors: Who and what were they? 1865.

w 3 1684

Macpherson (J.) An Introduction to the History of Great Britain and Ireland: or, An Inquiry into the Origin, etc., of the Britons, Scots, Irish and Anglo-Saxons. 1773.

w 6 62

Owen (R.) The Kymry. 1891. w 5 21

Price (T. ["Carnhuanawc."]) An Essay on the Physiognomy and Physiology of the Present Inhabitants of Britain, etc. 1829. w 4 163

Prichard (J. C.) The Eastern origin of the Celtic Nations. 1831. w 4 610

— 1857. w 4 1044

— Ethnography of the Celtic Race. [1840.] w 4 1368

Rhys (J.) The Rhind Lectures in Archæology, . . . on the Early Ethnology of the British Isles. [1891.] w 4 1081

Saull (W. D.) Notitia Britannia; or An Enquiry concerning the . . . Aborigines of Britain, etc. 1845.

w 4 924

**Ethnology, cont'd.**

See Griffiths (B.) Cenedlyddiaeth.  
1882. w 3 1604

See Roberts (Peter). The Chronicle  
of the Kings, etc. 1811. w 6 72

Etiquette. Moes-lyfr gan J. Roberts.  
[1890.] w 1 59

Eurgrawn Cymraeg. See Periodicals.  
Trysorfa Gwybodaeth, etc.

Eurgrawn (Yr) Wesleyaidd. See Periodicals.

**Euripides.** Alceſtis: Euripides Fabula,  
Daniele Rheso, Cambro-Brittanice  
Reddita. Alceſtis: Chwareugerdd  
Euripides, cyfieithedig o'r Groeg i'r  
Gymraeg, gan Daniel Rees [Caer-  
narfon]. London — Carnarvon  
printed, R. F. Smith & Co., 1887.  
48 pp. w 5 141

— Yr Alceſtis. Chwareugerdd Roeg-  
aidd wedi ei throi i'r Gymraeg, gan  
(a.) D. Rowlands "Dewi Môn," a  
(b.) D. E. Edwardes, of Begelly.  
[Greek and Welsh—duoglot. With  
an introduction by T. F. Roberts, of  
Aberystwyth.] Oxford, Univ. Press,  
1887. w 6 204

Euronwy Eryri. See Jones (R.)

**Evan (Dafydd,** of Cilfowyr). See  
Ballads, etc. s 3 97

**Evan (Edward,** [of Toncoch], Aber-  
dare). Afalau'r Awen; sef Caniadau  
Moesol a Duwiol. A Llyfr y  
Pregethwr Ar Fesur Cywydd.  
[Gan D. Thomas, Lewis Hopkin,  
Llandyfodwg, ac Edward Evan.]  
3rd ed'n. Merthyr Tydvil, T.  
Price, 1837. w 3 344

— 4th ed'n. Aberdare, Jones & Son,  
1874. w 3 1184

**Evan (Lewis,** of Llanllugan). See  
Ballads, etc. s 3 138

**Evan (T. ab).** Drych Cymeriad; sef  
ychydig o Hanes y Tri Llangc, a'r  
Llanges yn Nhy Naaman y Syriad.  
At wasanaeth Plant. Carmarthen,  
1862. 16 pp. w 1 45

Evangelist (The) for Cardiff. See Periodicals.

**Evans (Alcwyn C.,** of Carmarthen),  
editor. Royal Charters and His-  
torical Documents relating to the  
Town and County of Carmarthen.  
By J. R. Daniel-Tyssen. 1878.  
w 4 227

**Evans (Alfred B.)** Dissent, and Its  
Inconsistencies. London, J. Pop-  
lett, 1841. w 3 384

Evans (Anne, of Abergwessin). Dwy  
Farwnad, ar farwolaeth A. Evans.  
[Gan J. Evans.] 1784. w 3 870

**Evans (Benjamin "Llywarch Môn,"**  
of Bodedeyrn). Galar-Gan, er côf  
am Margaret Jones; yn nghyda  
Chywydd, ar farwolaeth Lieut. W.  
Wynne Jones. Carnarvon, H.  
Humphreys, 1843. 8 pp. w 1 63

**Evans (Benjamin "Telynfab,"** of  
Aberdare). Bywgraffiad T. Price,  
M.A., Ph.D. Aberdare, J. Howell,  
1891. w 3 564

**Evans (Benjamin,** of Drewen). An-  
nerchiad Difrifol i'r bobl a gyfenwir  
yn Wesleiaid ac yn Arminiaid.  
[With hymns.] Carmarthen, J.  
Evans, 1807. 12 pp. w 3 375

— Llythyrâu at Gyfaill, ar y pwngc o  
Fedydd. Ynghyd ag Amddiffyniad  
o honynt, mewn 'Chwanegol Lyth-  
yrâu. [2nd ed'n.] Carmarthen, J.  
Ross, 1789. w 3 103

— translator. Crefydd Gymdeithasol.  
Gan M. Maurice. 1865. w 2 881

— translator. Pregeth ar Achos Chwyth-  
ad dychrynlyd Powdr Gwnn Yng  
Nghaerlleon. Gan J. Jenkin. 1773.  
w 2 825

— See Richards (W.) Athrawiaeth  
Bedydd Dwfr, etc. 1789. s 3 25

— See Richards (W.) Llun Anghrist,  
etc. 1790. s 3 25, 74

**Evans (Benjamin),** of Neath). Yr  
Ymholydd, . . . Gofyniadau ar  
Adnodau y Testament Newydd.  
Carmarthen, W. M. Evans, 1866.  
w 2 782

**Evans (Beriah Gwynfe).** Dafydd  
Dafis, Sef Hunangofiant Ymgeisydd  
Seneddol. [With illustrations by  
T. H. Thomas "Arlunydd Peny-  
garn," Will. Morgan, and E. T.  
Reed.] Wrexham, Hughes & Son,  
1898. Portrait. w 4 1603

— [Another copy, large paper.] w 5 162

**Evans (Miss Beriah).** See Idris (Mrs.  
Howell). Disestablishment, etc.  
1896. w 3 793

**Evans (Christmas).** Gweithiau. Dan  
olygiaeth Owen Davies, Caernarfon.  
3 vols. Carnarvon, W. G. Evans,  
1895-97. w 4 1056

— Adolygiad ar Ddadl Bedydd; a ach-  
lysurwyd drwy gyhoeddiad dau  
lyfr o bob tu i'r ddadl, y ddau  
gyntaf gan T. Powell, o Aberhonddu,  
a D. Williams, o Lanwrtyd. Tre-  
vriw, J. Jones, 1822. [Impf.] w 3 562

— Alegoriau (*Allegories*). Yn ngyda  
Hanes ei Fywyd. Tan olygiaeth  
"Cynddelw" [*i.e.*, Robert Ellis].  
Liverpool, I. Foulkes, 1864. Portrait.  
w 3 274

- Evans (Christmas).** Alegoriau. [2nd ed'n.] Wrexham, Hughes & Son, [?] 1870. w 3 332
- **Y Cynhyrriad Dirwestol, neu Ddiwygiad mawr yr Oes.** Sylwadau ar Lwyr-Ymattaliad, etc. Mold, J. Lloyd, 1837. Wanting title. 32 pp. w 4 1429
- **Dadl dros Drefn Ysgrhythyrol yr Ysbryd Glan yn Ail-Eni Dynion.** Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1809. 60 pp. w 2 363
- **Eglwys y Jerusalem uchod yn bwrw allan blant y cnawd, ac yn naccau aelodaeth eglwysig iddynt.** Yn yr hwn y rhoddir attebiad i lyfr P[eter] Edwards, yn ei ddau furfiad Gymreig; . . . Drws i'r Eglwys, . . . gan Thomas Jones, Creaton, a . . . Rhesymau Teg am ymwrthod ag egwyddorion y Bedyddwyr; . . . gan Thomas Price, Caerfyrddin. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1800. s 3 78
- **Ffurf yr Ymadroddion Iachus; neu Lais y Durtur yn y Wlad, yn Ddi-fyrwch i bob Credadyn: wedi ei fwrïadu yn gynnorthwy i deithwyr Seion i iawn farnu yn nghylch Antinomiaeth.** Aberystwyth, James and Williams, 1811. 24 pp. w 3 248
- NOTE.—Contains hymns by E. Jones, of Maes-y-plwm.
- **Mene Tecel.** Neu Adolygiad, (review) ar lyfran bychan o waith Mr. Wesley, . . . Dynod at y Gwraidd, etc. Carnarvon, T. Roberts, 1806. 48 pp. w 3 2168, s 3 26
- **Neillduolrwydd y Prynedigaeth.** Chwanegwyd hefyd, allan o waith Andrew Fuller, Ymadroddion Detholedig. Aberystwyth, James & Williams, 1811. [Impf.] 32 pp. w 3 1665
- **Perffeithiad Tywysog Iachawdwr-iaeth, . . . Mewn pregeth, a bregeth-wyd mewn Cymmanfa y Bedyddwyr, . . . yn Ffynon Gwell na Buwch, mdccciv.** Carnarvon, T. Roberts, 1804. 26 pp. s 3 176
- **Pregethau.** Carmarthen, W. Evans, 1832. [1st Series, wanting parts 5—9.] w 4 1430
- **Pregethau, Dammegion, ac Areithiau.** [2nd Series edited by John Hughes, of Ruthin.] Cardiff, L. Jenkins, 1839-40. w 4 18, 1523
- **Christmasia, neu rai o nodweddiadau neillduol C. Evans.** Gan "Bleddyn" [i.e., D. Owen "Brutus"]. 1840. 56 pp. w 4 296, 911
- Evans (Christmas).** Christmasia, etc. 2nd ed'n., by T. E. James ["T. ab Ieuan."] 1861. w 4 1459
- [Another ed'n.] 1887. 98 pp. w 3 1823
- **Cofiant, neu Hanes Bywyd Christmas Evans.** Gan W. Morgan. [With allegories.] 1839. *Portrait.* w 4 18
- **Memoirs of C. Evans.** By D. R. Stephen ["Gwyddonwyson"]. 1847. *Portrait.* w 3 1012
- **Christmas Evans, his Country, his times, and his Contemporaries.** By Paxton Hood. 1888. w 3 710
- [A biography.] Gan T. Levi. [1887.] 32 pp. *Portrait.* w 3 1942
- *See* Jones (T.) Ymddyddanion, etc. s 2 85
- Evans (D.)** *See* Ballads, etc. w 2 1065
- Evans (D., of Talsarn, Card.)** Y Dru-gareddfa: Eglurhad o'r Athrawiaeth o lawn Crist. Pregeth. Swansea, J. A. Williams, 1826. 40 pp. w 3 248, 476
- Evans (D. Charles, of Menai Bridge).** Adgofion am David Jones, Treborth, etc. Dolgelly, E. W. Evans, 1886. w 4 1677
- Evans (D. L. [of Llanybyther]).** Fashion and Truth; or, the faithful believer. A dialogue. London, J. E. Taylor, 1855. 56 pp. w 2 1096
- Evans (Daniel, D.D.)** Meddiannau yr Eglwys. Carmarthen, W. Spurrell, 1870. 96 pp. w 3 1259
- *editor.* Hymnau a Thonau er Gwas-anaeth yr Eglwys yn Nghymru. New ed'n. London, J. Haddon & Co., 1891. w 3 1703
- *editor.* Tonau yn Nodiant y Tonic Sol-Fa. London, J. Haddon & Co., 1875. w 3 1227
- *and* Davies (Owen "Eos Llechyd"). Trefn a Dullwedd y Gwasanaeth Dwyfol. London, J. Haddon & Co., 1868. 64 pp. w 3 1258
- Evans (Daniel "Daniel Ōdu o Gered-igion.)** Gwinllan y Bardd. Llan-dover, D. R. & W. Rees, 1831. w 3 82, s 3 39
- **Awdl Marwnad Eliezer Williams.** Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1820. 8 pp. w 3 45
- **Englynion er cofiant Ifor Hael, Ar-glwydd Marsaleg, ac er annerch Ei Ddisgyniad o deulu Tredegar, yn Eisteddfod Aberhonddu, a gynhal-iwyd dan Lywyddiaeth Syr Charles Morgan, etc.** [With an English



**Evans (Dl.)** *cont'd.*

- translation by J. Hughes, of Brecon.]  
Brecon, W. Williams, 1822. 2 pp.  
w 4 902
- Gwlad fy Ngenedigaeth, ac Attebiad  
"Ioan Tegid" [*i.e.*, John Jones].  
[? 1819.] w 3 45
  - See Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162
  - See Palestina. 1841. w 3 249
  - See Saunders (W.) Cerddi Arwraidd,  
etc. 1828. w 3 326, 1036, 2060
  - *translator.* Ar ddylanwadau yr Ysbryd  
Glan. Ymadrodd ar y pwnc gan  
Dr. [W.] Paley. [Contains a hymn  
by the translator.] 1826. w 4 308
- Evans (D[aniel], of Mynydd Bach).**  
Cawell y Bara Croyw; neu, Dri o  
Draethodau, I. Ar Gysondeb y  
Ffydd.—II. Ar Enaid Dyn.—III.  
Ar Gadwedigaeth Babanod. Swan-  
sea, E. Griffiths, 1833. 96 pp.  
w 3 1210, 1639
- Lleferydd yr Asyn; neu Lythyr, yn  
cynnwys, Amryw Sylwadau ar . . .  
Lyfran . . . T. Efans, Ficer Pen-  
Bre, . . . "Bedydd Eglwys Loegr,"  
etc. Swansea, J. Harris, 1822.  
48 pp. w 3 1572
  - Ychydig Ddaioni o Nazareth, sef Tair  
o Ganiadau: I. Dagrau Hiraeth . . .  
am farwolaeth dros gant o Weinidog-  
ion yr Efengyl. II. Etifeddiaeth y  
Bywyd hwn. III. Undeb y Saint  
yn y Nefoedd. Carmarthen, D.  
Harris, 1834. 16 pp. w 3 1189
  - 2nd ed'n. Carmarthen, J. Harris,  
1834. 16 pp. w 3 692
- Evans (Daniel Silvan, [Chancellor of St.  
Asaph "Daniel Lás"].)** Blodau  
Ieuainc. Amrywion Prydyddol a  
Rhyddieithol. Aberystwyth, D.  
Jenkins, 1843. w 3 130
- An English and Welsh Dictionary.  
2 vols. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1852-58.  
w 4 1517
  - Llythraeth yr Iaith Gymraeg. Car-  
marthen, W. Spurrell, 1861. L 3308
  - Telyn Dyfi: Manion ar fesur cerdd.  
Aberystwyth, W. Jones, 1898. 68 pp.  
w 2 1046
  - Telynegion, ar Destunau Amrywiol.  
2nd ed'n. Aberystwyth, J. Morgan,  
1881. 64 pp. w 3 1164
  - *editor.* Athrawiaeth yr Eglwys yn  
wirionedd y Bibl. Gan M. F. Sadler.  
1883. w 2 588
  - *editor.* Celtic Remains. By L.  
Morris ["Llewelyn Ddu o Fôn."] 1878.  
w 4 1197
  - *editor.* Elfenau Seryddiaeth, 1851.  
w 2 528

**Evans (D. S., Chancellor of St. Asaph),**

- editor.* Gwaith Walter Davies  
"Gwallter Mechain." 3 vols. 1866-  
68. w 4 1057
- *editor.* Gwaith E. Evans "Ieuan  
Brydydd Hir." 1876. w 3 521
  - *editor.* Gwirionedd y Grefydd Grist-  
ionogol. Gan H. Grotius. 3rd ed'n.  
1854. w 3 61
  - *editor.* Llyfryddiaeth y Cymry (Cam-  
brian Bibliography). By W. Row-  
lands "Gwilym Lleyn." 1869.  
w 4 784
  - *editor.* Y Marchog Crwydrad: Hen  
Ffluglith Gymreig. Tremadoc, R.  
I. Jones, 1864. 56 pp. w 5 49
  - *and* Evans (J. Henry Silvan). Dic-  
tionary of the Welsh Language.  
Geiriadur Cymraeg. Parts I.—IV.—  
(A—DD). Carmarthen, W. Spurrell,  
1887-88-93-96. In progress. w 5 7
  - *and* Jones (John "Ivon"). Ysten  
Sioned; neu Y Gronfa Gymmysg.  
Aberystwyth, J. Morgan, 1882.  
w 3 1164
  - 2nd ed'n. Wrexham, Hughes & Son,  
1894. w 3 1238
- NOTE.—A collection of folk-lore, etc., and  
pennillion.
- **Saunders (David, D.D.), and Howell  
(David "Llawdden," Dean of St.  
David's), editors.]** Llyfr Gweddi  
Gyffredin . . . at wasanaeth Eglwys  
Gymreig Arglwydd Llanover, Aber-  
carn, 1876. w 2 1016
  - See Liturgies. Liberieu hag Aveliueu,  
etc. [1870.] w 6 37
  - See Skene (W. F.) The Four Ancient  
Books, etc. 1868. w 4 866
  - See Stephens (T.) The Literature of  
the Kymry, etc.
  - See Wynn (Ellis). Gweledigaethau,  
etc
- Evans (Sir David, Lord Mayor of London).**  
The Greeting of The Ward of Castle  
Baynard to . . . D. Evans, Lord  
Mayor. By G. F. Jenkins. 1892.  
Portrait. 54 pp. w 6 174
- Evans (David "Dewi Haran," of Pont-  
ypridd).** Telyn Haran. Sef, dethol-  
iad o Weithiau Barddonol, Dan  
olygiaeth "Glanffrwd" [*i.e.*, W.  
Thomas. With translations by  
Titus Lewis, F.S.A.] Pontypridd,  
B. Davies, 1878. Portrait.  
w 3 1750
- Evans (David, 1st), and Hughes (Row-  
land), editors.** Casgliad o Hymnau  
. . . at wasanaeth y Methodistiaid  
Wesleyaidd. 2nd revised ed'n, or  
the 13th from the beginning. Llan-

- Evans (D. and Hughes (R.))** *cont'd.*  
 idloes, J. Jones, 1846. Portrait  
 of J. Wesley. w 3 2058  
 — 4th revised ed'n., or the 15th from  
 the beginning. Llanidloes, J. M.  
 Jones, 1857. Portrait of J. Wesley.  
 w 3 2059
- Evans (D[avid], of Cribyn).** Holwydd-  
 oreg ar Hanes Iesu Grist. Lampeter,  
 Welsh Press Co., 1895. 30 pp.  
 w 2 886
- Evans (David, of Ffynonhenry).** Dafydd  
 Evans, Ffynonhenry. Gan B.  
 Thomas "Myfyr Emlyn." 1871.  
 w 3 1217  
 — 1874. w 3 1236
- Evans (David, of Gelligaer).** The  
 Sunday Schools of Wales, . . .  
 containing an account of the Welsh  
 Versions of the Holy Scriptures,  
 [and portraits of T. Charles, of Bala,  
 and T. Gouge.] London, W. Clowes  
 & Sons, 1883. w 3 941
- Evans (David, of Llanfigan).** A Sermon  
 To which is added An Account  
 of the Society for promoting Chris-  
 tian Knowledge and Church Union  
 in the Diocese of St. David's. Car-  
 marthen, J. Harris, 1818.  
 w 4 948
- Evans (David D., of Pontrhydyryn).**  
*See* [Jones (W.)] Cofiant John  
 Williams, etc., 1841. w 4 294
- Evans (David, of Pentre-Ystrad).** Cof-  
 iant y gwr hynod : Ishmael Jones,  
 Rhos. [With an elegy by W. Rees  
 "Gwilym Hiraethog."] Bala, H.  
 Evans, 1877. w 3 2080
- Evans (David Delta) "Dewi Hiraddug."**  
 "Adnebydd dy hunan!" sef traeth-  
 awd ar Hunan-Barch. London,  
 Cambrian Printing Co., 1894. 32 pp.  
 w 3 2211
- Prif Ddinas y Byd, nen Agwedd  
 Grefyddol Bywyd Cymreig yn Llun-  
 dain. London, [1896.] 14 pp.  
 w 1 52
- "Ysbryd Llewelyn." Yr Hen Gorph  
 yn Llundain : neu, Y Tocyn Aelod-  
 aeth ac Ariangarwch. London,  
 "Quixote Press," 1898. 40 pp.  
 w 3 1845
- Evans (David Emlyn), editor.** Byw-  
 graffaeth Cerddorion Cymreig. Gan  
 M. O. Jones. 1890.  
 w 4 717, w 5 112
- *See* Bennett (N.) Alawon fy  
 Ngwlad, etc. 1896 w 7 140
- *See* Stephen (E.) Ystorm Tiberias, etc.  
 1886. w 3 1747
- Evans (D[avid] Silyn, of Aberdare).**  
 Bywyd Iesu Grist i'r Plant. 2nd  
 ed'n. Dolgelly, W. Hughes, [1890].  
 w 2 1004
- Bywgraffiad David Price, Siloa, Aber-  
 dare. [With an elegy by D. Lewis  
 "Dewi Medi," of Llanelly.] Aber-  
 dare, G. M. Evans, 1896. w 3 1501
- Cofiant R. Rowlands ["Rolant ap  
 Gwilym"], Aberaman. [With an  
 elegy by G. Griffiths "Penar"].  
 Merthyr, J. Williams, 1892.  
 w 3 1893
- Pulpud y Plant : at wasanaeth plant  
 a phobl ieuainc Cymru. Dolgelly,  
 W. Hughes, 1893. w 2 1094
- Evans (David Tudor), editor.** Trans-  
 actions of the Royal National  
 Eisteddfod of Wales, Cardiff, 1883.  
 1884. w 5 112
- Evans (E. Herber, D.D.)** A Living  
 Church. An address delivered from  
 the chair of the Congregational  
 Union of England and Wales, . .  
 Bradford, 1892. 2nd ed'n. London,  
 Alexander & Shephard, [1892.]  
 20 pp. w 3 2182
- Nodiadau. Wedi eu dethol a'u golygu  
 gan O. L. Roberts, Liverpool. Dol-  
 gelly, W. Hughes, 1897. *Portrait.*  
 w 3 1793
- True and False Aims and other  
 Sermons. Edited by W. Justin  
 Evans. London—Edinburgh printed,  
 R. & R. Clark, 1897. *Portrait.*  
 w 3 1917
- Evans (E. Vincent).** *See* Eisteddfod.—  
 Transactions.
- Evans (Edmund, of Merioneth), and  
 others** Dwfr y Bywyd ; Deg o  
 Bregethau. Carnarvon, H. Hum-  
 phreys, [1859.] w 3 1304
- E[ans] (E[dward] and G[ittins]  
 (R[obert]).** Llawlyfr Cyngor  
 Plwyf Llanfihangel-yng-Nghwnfa.  
 Oswestry, Roberts & Jones, 1896.  
 24 pp. w 3 1723
- Evans (E[dward], of Dowlais).** Adfyw-  
 iad Crefyddol. Ffestiniog, D. J.  
 Thomas, 1870. 8 pp. w 4 1257
- Traethawd Bywgraffyddol o . . . E.  
 Evans. Gan T. Morgan "Afan-  
 wyson." 1882. w 2 786
- *See* Prichard (J.) Hanes Eglwys Fed-  
 yddiedig Llangollen. 1870.  
 w 3 198
- Evans (Edward, of Rhymney).** *See*  
 Lewis (C. D.) Anthem, etc. 1855.  
 w 4 938
- Evans (Ellis, [of Cefnmawr]).** Annog-  
 aeth i Athrawon ac Athrawesau ein

**Evans (Ellis) cont'd.**

- Hysgolion Sabbathol. 2nd ed'n.  
Llanrwst, J. Jones, 1830. 32 pp.  
w 2 316, s 2 102
- Arddangosiad Syml o Syniadau  
Gwahaniaethol; neu Egyddorion  
Priodol Bedyddwyr y Crediniol.  
Llanrwst, J. Jones, 1829. 44 pp.  
w 3 249
- Evans (Evan "Ieuan Brydydd Hir.")**  
Gwaith. Golygedig Gan D. Silvan  
Evans ["Daniel Lás."] Carnarvon,  
H. Humphreys, 1876. w 3 521  
NOTE.—Contains "The Love of our  
Country," first published 1772.
- Rhybudd cyfr-drist i'r diolaf a'r difraw:  
neu, gywir hanes am gyfiawn farn  
Duw, a oddiweddodd ystafellaid o  
ynfydion anystyriol yn ninas Caer-  
lleon; y rhai . . . a chwythwyd i'r  
awyr gan bowdr gwnn, etc. At yr  
hyn y chwanegwyd, Pregeth gan E.  
Evans. [With "Pedwar Pennill  
ynghylch breuolder bywyd dyn"  
by Evan James, of Llanfachraeth].  
Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1773. 24 pp.  
w 3 2121, s 2 33
- Some Specimens of the Poetry of the  
Antient Welsh Bards. Translated  
into English, with Notes. London,  
R. & J. Dodsley, 1764. w 6 64, 65
- 2nd ed'n. [With a paper on "The  
Feudal System," by John Jenkins,  
of Llanidloes.] Llanidloes, O.  
Mills, [1862.] w 4 829
- *translator.* Casgliad o Bregethau, . . .  
o waith yr Awduron Gorau yn  
Saesoneg. 2 vols. Shrewsbury,  
J. Eddowes, 1776. w 3 1777  
NOTE.—Contains also a number of englyn-  
ion and remarks on the orthography of  
the Welsh Bible by the translator.
- *See* Edwards (T.) Gardd o Gerddi.
- Evans (Evan "Ieuan Glan Geirionydd")**  
Geirionydd: Cyfansodd-  
iadau Barddonol, Cerddorol, a  
Rhyddieithol. Wedi eu casglu a'u  
trefnu gan ei nai, W. J. Roberts  
["Gwilym Cowlyd"], gyda Nod-  
iadau ar ei fywyd a'i weithiau  
llenyddol, gan y golygydd, "Gwalch-  
mai" [i.e., Richard Parry.] Ruthin,  
I. Clarke, [1862]. *Portrait.* w 3 1431
- Yr Adgyfodiad. Y Bryddest Fuddugol  
yn Rhuddlan. 2nd ed'n. London  
— Chester printed, T. Thomas &  
Sons, 1851. w 2 528
- Y Seraph, Sef casgliad o donau [ac  
emynau] crefyddol. Chester, T.  
Thomas, 1838. w 2 1081
- *editor.* Y Bibl Darluniadol. 1844-47-  
w 5 94

- Evans (E. "Ieuan Glan Geirionydd"),**  
*translator.* Amddiffyniad yr Athraw-  
iaeth Ysgrythyrol o Brynedigaeth  
Neillduol. Gan J. Hurron. 1820.  
w 3 1369, s 3 152
- *translator.* Pedwar Cyflwr Dyn. Gan  
T. Boston, [? 1880]. w 3 808
- *and* Williams (William ["Gwilym  
Caledfryn"]). Eisteddfod Fren-  
hinol Rhuddlan, 1850. Cyfrol I.  
Y Cyfansoddiadau Buddugol ar y  
Testun Cadeiriol, sef yr Adgyfodiad.  
London—Chester printed, F. P.  
Evans, [1851.] w 3 1292
- Awdl er Coffadwriaeth . . . gan R.  
Williams "Hwfa Môn." 1860.  
w 4 1459
- *See* [Rushton (William) "Alfred."]  
Morfa Rhuddlan. etc. [1862.]  
w 4 177
- *See* Thomas (Robert). Dau o Gy-  
wyddau. 1821. w 3 45, 93, 227
- Evans (Evan "Ieuan Glan Mellte,"**  
of Aberdare). *See* Ballads, etc.  
Vol. I. w 7 162
- Evans (Evan, of Llangollen).** Coleg  
y Darllenydd: yn yr hwn y traethir  
ar holl ranau Y Gelfyddyd o Ddarllen.  
Wrexham, Hughes & Son, 1860.  
w 2 378, 985
- [2nd ed'n.] Wrexham, Hughes &  
Son, 1870. w 3 282
- Cofiant Richard Jones, Llwyngwril.  
2nd ed'n. Llangollen, W. Williams,  
1854. w 3 661
- *See* Foulkes (I.) Yr Hen Bererinion,  
etc. 1879. w 3 1820
- Evans (Evan, of Nantyglo).** Athraw-  
iaeth a Dyledswydd, sef Efrydiaeth  
yr Areithfa. Swansea, E. Griffiths,  
1866. (Parts 12 & 14 only). w 2 828
- Y Cyfammod Gweithredoedd. Crick-  
howell, T. Williams, 1833. w 3 1379
- 2nd ed'n. Merthyr, T. Price, 1842.  
w 2 296
- *translator.* Arweinydd i iawn ddeall  
ymadroddion Duw, neu Allwedd i'r  
Bibl. Gan J. Brown. 1847. s 1 1
- *translator.* Codiad a Chwymp Pabydd-  
iaeth. Gan R. Fleming, Ieu. 1849.  
w 2 673, s 2 144
- *translator.* Crefydd Gymdeithasol.  
Gan M. Maurice. 1862. w 2 618
- *translator.* Prawf o Gynnydd y Crist-  
ion. Gan T. Goodwin. 1847.  
w 1 35
- *translator.* Tystiolaeth Ostyngedig i  
Ddaioni a Thoster Duw. Gan John  
Owen. 1843. w 2 296
- *See* Brooks (Thomas). Allwedd Ddir-  
gel y Nefoedd. 1845. w 3 848

- Evans (George, M.A.)** An Essay on Assyriology. London, Harrison & Sons, 1883. 76 pp. w 4 1446
- Evans (George Eyre).** Vestiges of Protestant Dissent: being Lists of Ministers, Registers, etc., pertaining to most of the churches . . . included in the National Conference of Unitarian, . . . and other . . . congregations. Liverpool, D. Marples & Co., 1897. w 4 1533
- [Evans, Gwilym, of Llanelly.]** First Impressions of India. Llanelly, 1888. 62 pp. w 1 30
- Evans (H., of Pembrey).** Pregeth Angladdol . . . J. Evans, Crwys. [With an elegy by T. Jenkins, of Pen-ygroes.] Llanelly, Rees & Williams, 1856. 50 pp. w 3 1310
- [Evans (Henry)]** "Harri Evan William," of Bedwellty. Ymddiddan rhwng hen wr dall a'r Angau. [3rd ed'n.] Swansea, J. Voss, 1807. 12 pp. s 3 91
- [Another ed'n.] Carmarthen, M. Jones, 1833. 12 pp. w 3 595
- Evans (Henry, of Newport).** The Risca Colliery Explosion: A Full Report of Evidence given at the . . . Inquest. Newport, Mon., W. N. Johns, 1861. w 4 892
- Evans (Henry T[obit], of Aberayron).** Y Berw Gwyddelig. Aberayron, H. T. Evans, 1889. 56 pp. w 3 1494
- [Evans (Howard)]** "Noblesse Oblige." "Our Old Nobility." Ein Hen Philistiaid; a thraethawd ar Ormes Landlordiaeth, gan E. Pan Jones, Mostyn. Part I. [all published]. Corwen, T. Edmunds, 1888. w 3 1882
- A translation by E. Pan Jones.*
- Evans (Isaac [of Pen-yr-Heol-Geryg]),** translator. Y Trash, neu Lythyr Mr. Cobbett at y Gweithwyr yn gyffredinol, etc. 1832. w 3 692
- Evans (J., of Brecon).** Nodiadau ar Lyfr T. Powel, . . . "Gair Duw yn erbyn Dychymmyg Dyn." Merthyr Tydfil, J. Jenkins, 1821. 94 pp. w 3 1218
- Evans (J., Vicar of Crickhowell).** Remarks on the Baptismal Service, Baptismal Regeneration, etc. 2nd ed'n. Crickhowell, T. Williams, 1850. 16 pp. w 4 246
- Evans (J., of Crwys).** Pregeth Angladdol . . . J. Evans. Gan H. Evans. 1856. w 3 1310
- Evans (J., of Llansawel).** Cofiant a Phregethau Evan Jones, Crugbybar.
- Evans (J.)** *cont'd.*  
Llandilo, D. W. and G. Jones, 1883. w 3 544
- Evans (Jane M., of Bridport).** Family Chronicle of the Descendants of Thomas Evans, of Brecon, From 1678 to 1857. Bristol, Arrowsmith, 1871. 64 pp. w 3 1235
- Evans (Jenkin, of Oswestry),** translator. Catechism byr i blant, etc., gan M. Henry. 1708. s 2 89
- Evans (Job, of Aberaman).** *See* Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162
- Evans (Sir John).** The Coins of The Ancient Britons. London, J. S. Virtue, 1864. w 5 53
- Evans (Rev. John, B.A.)** North Wales; or Original Delineations, Topographical, and Descriptive. "Beauties of England and Wales," Vol. XVII. London, 1812. w 4 465
- Flintshire. Part I. of Vol. XVII. of "The Beauties of England and Wales." London, 1812. w 4 980
- Letters written during a tour through South Wales. London, C. and R. Baldwin, 1804. w 4 470
- A Tour through part of North Wales, in 1798, and at other times: principally undertaken with a view to Botanical Researches, etc. London, H. Baldwin & Son, 1800. w 4 122
- 3rd ed'n. Letters written during a tour through North Wales. London, C. & R. Baldwin, 1804. w 4 469
- and Britton (John). A Topographical and Historical Description of the County of Monmouth. With a Map. "Beauties of England and Wales," Vol. XI. [London, 1810.] w 4 440
- Evans (John "Eglwys Bach").** Brallun o Fywyd ac Epistolau Paul. (With a Map). Holywell, P. M. Evans & Son, 1889. w 3 1919
- John Wesley: ei fywyd a'i lafur. Holywell, P. M. Evans & Son, 1880. w 4 1679
- Pulpud Cymraeg City Road. 4 vols. No. 1 of Vol. I., London, Hayman & Lily; No. 2 of Vol. I., London, T. Bean & Son; Nos. 3—12 of Vol. I., London, E. Fisher & Co.; Vols. II.—IV., Holywell, P. M. Evans & Son; 1883-84-85-86-87. w 3 542
- translator. Adolygiad ar "Ymchwil-iad Edwards," etc. Gan H. P. Tappan, D.D. 1872. w 3 604
- Rough List of . . . the Library of J. Evans, etc. [1808.] w 4 1695
- *See* Aubrey (W.) Hanes W. Aubrey, etc. 1882. w 3 2082

- Evans (John "Eglwys Bach").** *See* Davies (J.) Pregethau yr Uwch-rifaid, etc. 1884. w 2 1008  
 — *See* Griffiths (R.) Rhyddfedylliau, etc. 1890. w 3 2048  
**[Evans (John)] "Eilonydd,"** *translator.* Difyr-Gampau a Gorchestion . . . Twm Shon Catti, etc. Gan T. J. Ll. Prichard. 1872. w 2 833  
 — [1896.] w 3 1709  
**Evans (John Gwenogvryn, M.A.)** Historical Manuscripts Commission. Report on Manuscripts in the Welsh Language. Vol. I. London, Eyre & Spottiswoode, 1898. In progress. w 5 161  
 — *editor.* The Book of Job. Translated by W. Morgan, D.D. [A reprint of "Llyvyr Iob." Cyviethad Dr. Morgan. 1588.] 1888. w 3 133  
 — *editor.* Facsimile of the Black Book of Carmarthen (Autotype), with a palæographical note. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1888. w 5 67  
 — *and Rhys (John), editors.* Y Llyvyr Coch o Hergest [The Red Book of Hergest], viz :—  
 Vol. I.—The text of the Mabinogion and other Welsh tales. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1887.  
 Vol. II.—The text of the Bruts. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1890. w 5 66  
 — *and Rhys (John), editors.* The Text of the Book of Llan Dâv. Reproduced from the Gwysanney Manuscript. Oxford—Gloucester printed, John Bellows, 1893. w 5 68  
 — *and Rhys (John), editors.* Pedair Kainc y Mabinogi. 1897. w 3 1524  
**Evans (John "I. D. Ffraid").** Geirlyfr Seisonig a Chymreig. A new English and Welsh Dictionary, with a Botanical Dictionary subjoined. Llanrwst, J. Jones, 1847. w 2 916, s 2 147  
 — 2nd ed'n. Llanrwst, J. Jones, 1848. w 2 917  
 — *editor.* Difyrwch Bechgyn Glanau Conwy; sef casgliad o Emynau, Carolau a Cherddi Cysefin; gyda Chyfieithon o Ganiadau Seisonig. Llanrwst, John Jones, 1835. w 2 387  
 — *translator.* Coll Gwynfa. Gan John Milton. [2nd ed'n. ?1891] w 3 387  
**Evans (John, missionary).** Byr Hanes Urddiad a Chyffes Ffydd J. Evans. Gan "Gyfaill." 1815. w 3 248  
**Evans (J[ohn], of Abercanaid).** Hanes Y Ddadi ar Fedydd, . . . yn Rhuthyn, . . . rhwng Evans ac Aubrey, yn 1840, yn nghyd a rhai o'r darlithoedd a draddodwyd ar y pryd. Aberdare, J. Howell, 1870. w 3 758  
 — Pedair o Bregethau. Aberdare, D. J. Thomas. 1862. 52 pp. w 3 2091  
 — Pregeth ar Fedydd. Llanrwst, J. Jones, 1838. 24 pp. w 3 252  
 — *See* Jenkins (John). Hanes Buchedd a Gweithiau, etc. 1859. w 4 772  
 — *See* "Publicola." Sylwadau, etc. 1839. w 3 1973, 2004  
**Evans (John, of Abermeurig).** Yr Offeiriad Methodistiaidd, sef Cofiant a Phregethau John Williams, Lledrod. [With an elegy by Evan Rees, of Llanon.] Dolgelly, E. W. Evans, [1891.] w 3 1354  
**Evans (John, of Bala).** *See* Owen (J.) Golygiad ar Adfywiad Crefydd, etc. 1818. s 2 108  
**Evans (John, of Bangor).** Pregeth; neu Yr Hen Gyfamod a'r Newydd, yn cael eu hegluro yn Agar a Sarah. Carnarvon, P. Evans, 1843. 24 pp. w 3 252  
**Evans (John, of Brecon).** *See* Powel (T.) Gair Duw yn erbyn Dychymmyg dyn. [2nd ed'n.] 1821. w 3 248, 1369  
**Evans (John, of Bristol).** Questions on the Chronology of English History. London—Bristol printed, J. Evans & Co., 1810. 24 pp. w 3 1105  
**Evans (John, of Cowbridge).** Cofiant John James, Penybont-ar-Ogwy. Cardiff, W. Owen, 1849. 84 pp. w 3 252  
**Evans (John, of Hebron, Pemb.)** Cofiant John Evans, a'i briod Martha [gan Simon Evans, with funeral sermons by J. Lewis, of Henllan, & J. Griffiths, of St. Davids.] Cardiff, D. Evans, [1850]. 60 pp. w 3 439, 558, 930, 1810  
**Evans (John, LL.D., of Islington).** Memoirs of the Life and Writings of William Richards, LL.D. . . . with some account of Roger Williams. Chiswick Press, 1819. w 3 951  
 — Picture of Worthing. London, C. Stower, 1805. w 2 701  
 — A Sketch of The Denominations of the Christian World, . . . and a Chronological Table . . . of Ecclesiastical History, etc. 12th ed'n. London, J. & E. Hodson, 1811. *Portraits.* w 3 682

- Evans (John, LL.D., of Islington).** A Sketch of the Denominations of the Christian World, etc. [Another ed'n., edited] by J. Aikman. Edinburgh, 1842. w 2 109
- **Hanes Pleidiau y Byd Crist'nogol.** ynghyd a Thabl Cofiadwriaethol . . . o Hanes Eglwysig, etc. Merthyr Tydvil, W. Williams, 1808. w 3 1027
- A translation [by the author] from the 10th English ed'n.*
- **editor.** The Welsh Nonconformists' Memorial; or Cambro-British Biography. By W. Richards, LL.D. 1820. w 3 662
- Evans (John, of Llwynffortun).** Hanes Bywyd J. Evans. Gan T. J. Williams. 1848. 64 pp. w 4 1352
- [Another ed'n.] 1849. w 3 1929
- Evans (John, of Ludlow), editor.** Handbook to Ludlow. 3rd ed'n. London, Virtue & Co., 1865. w 2 309
- Evans (John, of Llwynygroes).** A Map of North Wales. [9 sheets, with engraving of Vale Crucis Abbey. London], 1794-95. w 6 222
- **Map of North Wales.** [With an engraving of Conway Castle. London], 1797. w 4 400
- Evans (John, of Penygraig).** A New Map of the Vicinity of Aberystwyth. See Pritchard (T. J. Llewelyn). The New Aberystwyth Guide. 1824. w 3 27
- Evans (John, M.A., of Portsmouth).** Cyssondeb y Pedair Efengyl: gyd ag Agoriad Byrr, A Nodau Athrawus, etc. Bristol, E. Farley, 1765. w 4 1084, s 4 53
- [2nd ed'n.] Chester, J. Hemingway, 1804. w 4 1140
- **editor.** Y Bibl Cyssegr-Lan. 1769. w 4 1367
- **translator.** Y Deddfau Cristianogol. Gan F. Gastrel. 1773. w 2 227
- **translator.** Ymarferiadau a myfyrdodau Sacramentaidd, etc., gan J. Earle. 1735. s 2 85
- Evans (John Henry Silvan).** See Evans (Daniel Silvan).
- Evans (John Hugh "Cynfaen").** Cyfrol Goffadwriaethol "Cynfaen." Darlith ar Job, a dwy ar hugain o bregethau. Dan olygiad ei frawd, William Hugh Evans ["Gwyllt y Mynydd"]. Gyda braslun o fywyd yr awdwr. Ynghydag atddodiad: Pryddest Goffadwriaethol gan "Cadvan" [i.e., John Davies]. Holywell, P. M. Evans & Son, 1888. w 3 2078
- Evans (J. H. "Cynfaen"), editor.** Pregethau, &c. Rowland Hughes. 1877. w 3 1617
- **See Jones (Hugh, of Denbigh).** Cofiant Robert Thomas Owen. 1875. w 2 111
- **See Owen (W.)** Yr Efenglydd, etc. 1864. w 2 1002
- Evans (J[ohn] Morgan, of Cardiff).** Enwadgarwch. Cardiff, M. Evans, 1876. 16 pp. w 3 834
- Evans (John Young, [of Trevecca]).** Gwen The White Lady of Myddvai. Cantata. London—Leipzig printed, C. G. Röder [?] 1890. 16 pp. w 6 58
- Evans Joseph, [of Oswestry].** "Y Pechod Parod," . . . Pregeth. Llanelli, D. Rees, 1846. 24 pp. w 3 1687
- **translator.** Y Gangen Olewydden a'r Groes, etc. Gan J. A. James. 1855. s 2 109
- Evans (Mrs. [Joseph, of Oswestry]).** Cofiant Mrs. Evans. Gan O. Evans. [1886.] w 3 1513
- [Evans (Josiah, of Abergwessin)].** Dwy Farwnad, ar farwolaeth Anne Evans, Merch . . . Morgan Evans, o'r Ty'n-y-cwm, o Abergwessin yn Sir Frecheinio. Trevecca, 1784. [2nd elegy wanting after stanza 1.] w 3 870
- Evans (Lewis, of Llandysilio).** See Roderick (John). English and Welsh Dictionary. 1737. w 3 211
- [Evans (Morgan, of Builth)]** "Hunan-Lywydd." Awen-Gerdd Debygawl a Dynwaredawl, ar destun-ymadrodd Teetotalaidd. A Dramatic Poem on the Subject-Matter of Teetotalism. Llandovery, W. Rees, 1839. w 2 26, w 3 245
- **The Cambrian Muse habited in English Costume.** Llandovery, W. Rees, 1840. w 2 26
- Evans (Owen, of London).** Yr Aberthau. Dolgelly, W. Hughes, 1889. w 3 1487
- **Cofiant Mrs. [Joseph] Evans** [o Groesoswallt. Dolgelly, W. Hughes, 1866. Wanting title.] 50 pp. w 3 1513
- **Dammegion yr Arglwydd Iesu.** Wrexham, Hughes & Son, 1873. w 3 1301
- **Gwyrthiau Crist.** Wrexham, R. Hughes & Son, 1868. w 3 2064
- **Merched yr Ysgrhythrau.** Dolgelly, W. Hughes, 1886. *Portrait.* w 3 1031
- **Oriau gyda'r Iesu: neu Berson a Bywyd y Gwardwr.** 2 vols. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, 1882. w 3 1488

- Evans (R., of Gower Road).** Life and Times of David Jones, of Cardiff. Also Forty of his Skeleton Sermons. Llanelly, J. Davies, 1885. w 4 819
- Evans (R. O., of Sammah).** Cofiant neu Oeshanes . . . Hugh Morgans, Sammah, Maldwyn. Machynlleth, John Evans, 1881. 56 pp. w 2 530
- Evans (R. Trogwy).** Dadguddiadau y Dadguddiad. Utica, N. Y., T. J. Griffiths, 1896. *Portrait.* w 4 1518
- Evans (Richard).** Gwirioneddol a Chywir Hanes o Ymweliad yr Arglwydd a Charcharor yn Ffraingc, mewn Llythyr at Fodryb iddo yn y Bermo, yn Sir Feirionydd. Ynghyd a Hymnau Newyddion, gan William Croom. Trefriw, 1813. 8 pp. w 2 190
- Evans (Richard, of Dinas Mawddwy); Evans (Mary); and Evans (Susan).** Cofiant. Gan E. Williams. 1856. w 2 820
- Evans (Richard, of Llanbadarn-fawr).** Thoughts on The Most Effectual Means of promoting . . . Attendance at Church. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1807. 20 pp. w 4 659
- Evans (Robert, formerly of Aberdare).** Y Glust a'r Tafod : sef, Rhanau o'r Ty mae yr Enaid yn byw ynddo. 2nd ed'n. Bala, H. Evans, 1877. 64 pp. w 2 475
- Evans (Robert, of Meifod).** See Bal-lads, etc. w 3 2116
- Evans (Robert Wilson, [of Oswestry]).** Biography of the Early Church. London, Gilbert & Rivington, 1837. w 2 807
- Evans (Samuel).** Y Gomerydd; sef, Eglurhad ar Iawn-Lythyreniaeth y Gymmraeg; yn cynnwys cyfarwyddiadau i ysgrifenu y Gymmraeg. Cardiff, W. Owen, 1854. w 3 316
- *editor.* Y "Cymro Bach." Gan B. Price. 1855. w 2 286
- *editor.* Geiriadur Saesoneg a Chymraeg. An English and Welsh Dictionary. By W. Richards, LL.D. 1839. w 2 1051
- Evans (Samuel, of Merthyr.)** See Griffiths (R.) Hanes Eglwys Zoar, Merthyr. 1869. w 2 529
- Evans (Sebastian), translator.** The High History of the Holy Graal . . . From the French. 1898. w 2 1066
- Evans (Simon, of Penygroes), editor.** Cofiant James Griffiths. 1860. w 3 1010
- Evans (T., of Goytre).** The Pedigree of the Evanses of Llangeler. Tenby, R. Mason, 1865. 8 pp. w 4 288
- Evans (T., of Rock).** Cofiant . . . Evan Jones, . . . Rock; . . . ac hefyd Marwnad gan . . . W. Thomas "Islwyn." Brynmawr, John Davies, [1868]. 66 pp. w 2 501
- Evans (T. C. "Cadrawd," of Llangynwyd).** History of Llangynwyd Parish. Llanelly, Williams & Sons, 1887. w 4 647
- Evans (T. Penry, of Pontardulais).** Byr-Gofiant T. P. Evans gan "Watcyn Wyn" [i.e., W. H. Williams]. 1890. w 2 1037
- Evans (Theophilus, Vicar of Llangammarch).** Drych y Prif Oesoedd. 2nd ed'n. Shrewsbury, Thos. Durston, 1740. w 3 122
- [4th ed'n.] Oswestry, W. Edwards, 1795. s 3 27
- [6th ed'n.] Merthyr, W. Williams, 1803. w 3 539
- [7th ed'n.] Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1816. w 3 1531
- [8th ed'n.] Trefriw, J. Jones, 1822. w 3 2176
- 8th [9th] ed'n. Merthyr, B. Morgan, 1833. w 3 116
- [10th ed'n.], by Archdeacon J. Williams. Carmarthen, W. Spurrell, 1851. w 3 401, s 3 209
- [11th ed'n.], by Archdeacon J. Williams. Carmarthen, W. Spurrell, 1854. w 3 1307
- [12th ed'n.], by Rhys Gwesyn Jones. Llanidloes, J. Pryse, 1865. w 2 878
- Illustrated [13th] ed'n., by "Llew Llwyfo" [i.e., L. W. Lewis]. Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, 1883. w 3 1931
- [14th ed'n.], by Archdeacon J. Williams. Carmarthen, W. Spurrell, 1884. w 3 1896
- NOTE.—The following is an attempt to enumerate the Welsh editions of "Drych y Prif Oesoedd" :—
- 1 Shrewsbury, Roderick, 1716.
  - 2 " Durston, 1740.
  - 3 Oswestry, Edwards, 1794.
  - 4 " " 1795.
  - 5 " " 1799.
  - 6 Merthyr, Williams, 1803.
  - 7 Carmarthen, Evans, 1816.
  - 8 Trefriw, Jones, 1822.
  - 9 Merthyr, Morgan, 1833.
  - 10 Carmarthen, Spurrell, 1851.
  - 11 " " 1854.
  - 12 Llanidloes, Pryse, 1865.
  - 13 Carnarvon, Humphreys, 1883.
  - 14 Carmarthen, Spurrell, 1884.
- A View of the Primitive Ages. Tran-

**Evans (Theo.)** *cont'd.*

slated by George Roberts. Reprinted from the American ed'n., Ebensburg, 1834. Llanidloes, [? 1864.]

— Drych y Dyn Maleisus. Pregeth. Shrewsbury, T. Durston, [1747.] 22 pp. w 2 186 w 3 246

— Gwth i Iuddew. Neu Bregeth. I. Yn rhoddi Hanes Pobl yr Iuddewon. II. Pa mor ysgeler Ddnyion oeddent. III. Pa fodd y gorddiweddodd Barn gyfiawn Duw hwy. Shrewsbury, T. Durston, [? 1728]. 22 pp. w 3 246

— *translator.* Prydferthwch Sancteiddrwydd yn y Weddi Gyffredin. Gan Tho. Bisse. 1722. 16 pp. w 2 149, w 3 247

— *translator.* Pwyll y Pader; neu, Eglurhad ar Weddi'r Arglwydd. Gan O. Blackall. 1733. w 2 46

**Evans (Thomas).** An English and Welch Vocabulary; or, An Easy Guide to the Antient British Language. To which is prefixed A Grammar of the Welch Language. By Thomas Richards. Merthyr, W. Williams, 1804. 87 pp. w 3 343

— [2nd ed'n.] To which is subjoined A Grammar of the Welsh Language. By Thomas Richards. Also, A Dissertation on the Welsh Language. By John Walters, [of Llandough.] Dolgelly, R. Jones, 1816. 66 pp. w 3 914

— 2nd [3rd] ed'n. To which is prefixed, A Grammar of the Welsh Language. By . . . Thos. Richards. Brecon, W. Williams, 1820. 66 pp. w 2 553

[**Evans (Thomas)**] "Cledanydd," of Llannon. Caniadau. Lampeter, Welsh Press Co., 1897. w 2 850

**Evans (Thomas "Telynog,"** of Aberdare). Barddoniaeth. [Edited by D. W. Jones "Dafydd Morganwg," with a memoir by Howell Williams, of Pantygerdinen]. Merthyr, Joseph Williams, 1866. *Portrait.* w 2 1035

— 3rd ed'n. Cwmavon, Ll. Griffiths, 1886. w 3 338

**Evans (Thomas** ["Tomos Glyn Cothi"]). An English-Welsh Dictionary; neu, Eir-Lyfr Saes'neg a Chymraeg. Merthyr Tydvil, W. Williams, 1809. w 3 601

— Cyfansoddiad o Hymnau. Wedi cael eu hamcanu at addoliad cyhoeddus; ag yn enwedig at wasan-

**Evans, (T. ["T. G. Cothi."])** *cont'd.*

aeth Undodiaid Cristianogol. 2nd ed'n. Merthyr, J. James, 1822. Wanting title. w 2 1170

— [3rd ed'n.] *See* Jones (John). Casgliad o Salmau a Hymnau, 1857. w 3 976

— *translator.* Appel at Broffeswyr Difrifol a Diduedd Cristianogrwydd. Gan J. Priestley. 1863. w 3 977

— *translator.* Yr Egwyddorwr; neu, Ymofyniad mewn perthynas i'r Unig Wir Dduw. Gan Theo. Lindsey. 1865. 84 pp. w 3 974

— *translator.* Traethawd Byr ar yr Athrawiaethau o Ryddid ac Angenrheidrwydd Philosophyddawl. Gan W. Belsham. 1809. w 3 1189

**Evans (Thomas** "Wedros," of Caerwedros). Wedrosia: sef Gweithiau a Chofiant T. "Wedros" Evans. [Memoir by Thomas Griffiths, of Rhydywhiaid.] Cardigan, J. C. Roberts, 1877. w 2 847

NOTE.—Contains "Gomer Jones": a novel. Also, an elegy by John Grey "Eurfryn," of Pentre Estyll.

**Evans (Thomas, the Harper).** *See* Morgan (T.) The Cupid, etc. 1869. w 3 1749

**Evans (Thomas, of Adwy'r Clawdd),** *editor and translator.* Man-Gofion Crefyddol, Moesol, a Diddanol. O gasgliad C. Buck ac ereill. Part I. of Book I. 1821. w 3 238

**Evans (Thomas, of Argoed).** Pedair o Ddarlithoedd, ar wahanol Byngciau Crefyddol a draddodwyd yn Addoldy y Bedyddwyr, Argoed, 1845. Cardiff, Owen & Roberts, 1845. w 3 749

CONTENTS.—I. Bodoliaeth Duw; II. Dwyfoldeb yr Ysgrythyrau; III. Dwyfoliaeth Crist; IV. Brenhiniaeth Crist.

**Evans (Thomas, of Brecon).** Family Chronicle of the Descendants of T. Evans. By Jane M. Evans, [1871]. w 3 1235

**Evans (Thomas, of Carmarthen).** Bywgraffiad Richard Davies a Thomas Evans. Gan D. Hughes. 1850. w 3 1074

**Evans (Thomas, of Goginan).** Tair o Ddarlithoedd ar wahanol ranau ymarferol Crefydd Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, 1850. 48 pp. w 3 252

**Evans (Thomas, of Maeswycoed).** Myfyrdodau Duwinyddol. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1863. w 2 1052

**Evans (Thomas, of Pembrey).** Bedydd Eglwys Loegr yn cael ei amddiffyn, mewn Sylwadau ar Lythyr "Hywel



**Evans (T.)** *cont'd.*

- ap Gwilym" (Howel Williams, Llanelli). Swansea, J. Harris, 1822. 46 pp. w 3 1209
- See E[ans] (D[aniel]). Lleferydd yr Asyn. 1822. w 3 1572
- Evans (Thomas, of Rhaiadr-Gwy).** Cambrian Itinerary, or Welsh Tourist. With a map. London, C. Whittingham, 1801. w 4 631
- Topographical and Statistical Description of Wales, with maps. London, C. Cooke, [1810]. "Modern British Traveller." w 2 402
- Nors.—The Author's copy, with his book-plate.
- [Another ed'n.] revised, etc. [? 1830.] w 2 408
- [Another ed'n.] South Wales only. [? 1815.] w 2 230
- Evans (W., of Aberayron).** See Davies (Jenkin, of Twrgwyn). Cofiant, etc. 1843. w 3 1074
- Evans (W. Downing "Leon," of Newport).** The Gwyddonwyson Wreath, A Monody on the death of David Rhys Stephen "Gwyddonwyson," and An Ode to his Memory. London, Hope & Co., 1853. 24 pp. w 3 1000
- Lyra Silurum. Poems. London—Newport printed, H. Mullock, 1867. w 3 1085
- and [Jones (William, of Caerphilly)] "Gwilym Ildid." Poems; Original and Translated: inscribed to Joseph Davies, of Bedwas. Newport, W. Christophers, 1858. 36 pp. w 3 769

- Evans (W. Gilbert, of Coity).** Pymtheg o Bregethau. Ystrad Rhondda, T. J. Davies, 1883. w 2 339
- Evans (W. Justin),** *editor.* True and False Aims and other Sermons. By E. Herber Evans, D.D. 1897. w 3 1917

- E[ans] William,** (of Carmarthen,) *translator.* Egwyddorion y Grefydd Gristnogawl. 1759. w 2 356

- Evans (William, ? of Carmarthen).** A New English-Welsh Dictionary. Carmarthen, J. Ross and R. Rhydero, 1771. w 4 1139
- 2nd ed'n. Geiriadur Saesneg a Chymraeg. An English-Welsh Dictionary. Improved by . . . T. Richards, of Coychurch. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1812. w 4 448

- Evans (William, of Crickhowell).** Pregeth: yn dangos y modd y cyflawnheir dyn gerbron Duw, yn Nydd

**Evans (W.)** *cont'd.*

- Gras; a'r Angenrheidrwydd am Weithredoedd Da, erbyn Dydd Barn. 2nd ed'n. [With hymns]. Crickhowell. T. Williams, 1836. 24 pp. w 3 476

- Evans (William, of Llanfair.** See Ballads, etc. w 2 1063

- Evans (William, of Llawhaden),** *translator.* The Morning Star, or, the Divine Poems of Rees Prichard, . . . of Landover. 1815. w 4 488

- Evans (William, of Machynlleth).** Hanes Bywyd a Marwolaeth E. Jones, Bathafarn. Machynlleth, A. Evans, 1850. 52 pp. w 3 811

- Ymddiffynwr y Gwir; neu Eglur Olygiad ar Athrawiaeth y Calfiniaid a'r Arminiaid; ynghyd a Sylwadau Cyffredinol ar lyfr J. Roberts [*see*], Llanbryn-mair. Dolgelly, R. Jones, 1822. 56 pp. w 3 1435

- Evans (William, of Tonyrefail).** Cofiant William Evans, Tonyrefail . . . Ei Areithiau, Llythyr, a nifer o'i Bregethau. Gan ei ŵyr, W. Evans, M.A. Gyda darluniau gan W. Morgan, Pant. Newport, W. Jones, 1892. *Portrait.* w 4 8

- See Parry (W.) The Old Welsh Evangelist, etc. 1893. w 3 1302

- Evans (William Davies),** Dros Gyfanfor a Chyfandir: sef Hanes Taith o Gymru at Lanau y Mor Tawelog ac yn ol. Aberystwyth, J. Gibson, 1883. *Portrait.* w 4 636

- Evans (William Eilir),** of Cardiff. Gwareiddiad. Awdl. Merthyr, Farrant & Frost, 1884. 48 pp. w 2 1020

- Evans (William Hugh** ["Gwyllt y Mynydd"]). Buddugoliaethau Gwironedd. Bangor, J. Mendus Jones, 1864. 40 pp. w 2 571

- Emynau a Chaniadau. Holywell, W. Williams, 1879. 24 pp. w 2 997

- *editor.* Cyfrol Goffadwriaethol "Cynfaen." Darlith ar Job, a dwy ar hugain o bregethau, gan J. H. Evans "Cynfaen." 1888. w 3 2078

- Evans (William W., of Llanllechid).** Cystrawiaeth yr Iaith Gymmreig. Llanrwst, J. Jones, 1836. 48 pp. w 3 1175

- "Evening Express" Election Cartoons, [Cardiff Municipal Election, 1889]. Cardiff, D. Owen & Co., 1889. 18 pp. w 6 241

- [Cardiff Municipal Election, 1890.] Cardiff, D. Owen & Co., 1890. 16 pp. w 6 241

**"Evening Express" Political Car-**  
**toons.** The New Parliament.  
Cardiff, D. Owen & Co., 1895. 90 pp.  
w 6 110

**Everett (Robert, D.D.)** Cofiant R.  
Everett, a'i briod, . . . a detholion  
o'i Weithiau Llenyddol. Dan olyg-  
iaeth D. Davies "Dewi Emlyn."  
1879. *Portraits.* w 3 1851

**Everett (Robert Lacey).** Y Degwm :  
gyda Rhagarweiniad, gan T.  
Roberts, Wyddgrug. Dolgelly, W.  
Hughes, 1887. 56 pp. w 3 1741  
*A translation [? by T. Roberts, of Mold.]*

#### EVOLUTION.

**Adams (D.)** Traethawd ar Ddatblyg-  
iad, etc. 1893. w 3 1326

**Jones-Humphreys (T.)** Damcaniaeth  
Dadblygiad. 1880. w 2 1007

**Ewen (James, of Cardiff).** Guide and  
Directory for the Town of Cardiff,  
and its Environs, etc., etc., with An  
Almanack and Tide Table. For the  
Year 1855. Cardiff, W. Jones.  
w 1 33

**Ewenny.** See Glamorgan.

**Ewing (Charles, of Bodorgan, Anglesey).**  
Garddwri'r Amaethwra'r Bwthynwr;  
neu Gyfarwyddiadau pa fodd, a pha  
bryd i wneuthur a Meithrin gardd  
fechan. Carnarvon, J. W. Rees &  
Co., 1860. w 2 672

*A translation.*

**"Ewyllysiwr da i'r cymry."** Meddyg  
Anifeiliaid; neu pob dyn yn feddyg  
i'w anifail ei hun. Wrexham, J.  
Painter, 1814. w 3 2175

**Exhibitions.** See under names of places.  
**Express Budget.** See Periodicals.

**Eynon (John), translator.** Helaethrwydd  
o Ras i'r gwaelf o bechaduriaid.  
Mewn hanes gywyr a fyddlon o  
fywyd a marwolaeth John Bunyan.  
1737. s 2 25

**[Eyton (T. C.)]** "A Friend of the  
Family." The Adventures of a Sal-  
mon in the River Dee. Together  
with Notes for the Fly-Fisher in  
North Wales. London—Chester  
printed, G. Prichard, 1853. w 3 1339

**Fairs.** Traethawd ar Ffeiriau Cymru.  
Gan C. Ashton. 1881. w 2 679

**Faithfulness: and other papers.** By J.  
Ll. Jones. 1891. w 1 94

— Another copy [forming part 2 of  
"Blessed be Drudgery," by W. C.  
Gannet.] w 1 95

**Falconer (Thomas, of Usk, County  
Court Judge).**

— **Aberdare County Court.** Mary  
Daniel v. Great Western Railway.  
[Judgment, with notes re Superior  
Courts. 1871.] 20 pp. F 2 2

— **On the Act . . . affirming the validity  
of certain marriages, etc.** Swansea,  
"Cambrian" Office, [1868]. 8 pp.  
F 2 2

— **Address [on education] . . . at the  
Royal Institution of South Wales.**  
Swansea—London printed, C. W.  
Reynell, 1868. 42 pp.  
w 4 1275, F 2 2

— **Address on the opening of the Gram-  
mar School at Usk.** Usk, J. H.  
Clark, 1864. 24 pp. F 2 2

— **Cardiff County Court, Carriage of  
mileage goods.** Coleman v. South  
Wales Railway. [Judgment.]  
8 pp. F 2 2

**Falconer (T., of Usk, County Court Judge.)**  
On the Cardiff Free Library and  
Schools of Science and Art. Swan-  
sea, [? 1872]. 16 pp. w 4 337

— **Composition Deeds under the Bank-  
ruptcy Act, 1861.** Merthyr, P.  
Williams, [1866]. 36 pp. F 2 2

— **On County Courts.** Lecture de-  
livered at the Royal Institution of  
South Wales, 1873. Cardiff, D.  
Duncan & Sons, 1873. 72 pp.  
w 4 1569

— **Cowbridge County Court.** Sant v.  
Tilley. [Judgment. 1873.] 6 pp.  
F 2 2

— **Decisions in County Courts.** Circuit  
30. Usk, J. H. Clark, 1870. 14 pp.  
F 2 2

— **On Education.** Usk, "County Ob-  
server" Office, 1874. 8 pp. F 2 2

— **A Husband's Liability for a debt  
contracted by his Wife.** Usk,  
"County Observer" Office [1868].  
12 pp. F 2 2

— **On the Law relating to Burials.**  
Notes on the consecration of Burial  
Grounds and Churches. 2nd ed'n.  
Cardiff, D. Duncan & Sons, 1876.  
60 pp. w 4 1627, F 2 2

- Falconer (T., of Usk, County Court Judge).**  
The Mystery of Improvidence. The Charity of Thomas Howell. 2nd ed'n. London, C. W. Reynell, 1860. 28 pp. F 2 2  
— On Penny Readings. [Usk, 1865.] 8 pp. F 2 2  
— On Probate Courts. London, Reynell & Weight, 1850. 64 pp. F 2 2  
— The Right of Fishing in Swansea Bay. Usk, "County Observer" Office, [1868]. 12 pp. F 2 2  
— Statement made to the Trustees of Edwards' Charity, relating to the Master of the Usk Grammar School. Usk, J. H. Clark, [1866]. 24 pp. F 2 2  
— On Surnames and the Rules of Law affecting their Change. 2nd ed'n. London, C. W. Reynell, 1862. 28 pp. w 3 339, 394  
— Supplement to an Essay on Surnames, and the Rules of Law affecting their Change. London, C. W. Reynell, 1863. 42 pp. w 3 339  
    An Answer to Mr. Falconer on the Assumption of Surnames. 1863. 90 pp. w 3 395  
— Swansea County Court. Goldstein v. Grandstrom and Roe. [Judgment.] [Swansea, 1873.] 8 pp. F 2 2  
— Swansea County Court. [Judgment. 1872.] 20 pp. F 2 2  
— Swansea County Court. Judge Falconer respecting Evidence on the hearing of Judgment Summonses. Merthyr, P. Williams, [1871]. 8 pp. w 3 339  
— Swansea County Court. Judge Falconer respecting evidence on the hearing of Judgment Summonses. Merthyr, P. Williams, [1872]. 4 pp. w 7 198  
— Remarks on the Testamentary Jurisdiction Bill. London, Reynell & Weight, 1854. 10 pp. F 2 2  
— Twenty-five Years' Service [as County Court Judge]. Aberdare, W. Morris, 1876. 4 pp. F 2 2  
— Usk Elementary Schools. Usk, J. H. Clark, 1873. 4 pp. F 2 2  
— [Address delivered at the annual meeting of the] Usk Elementary Schools. [Newport, "Star of Gwent" Office], 1874. 8 pp. F 2 2  
— Windfalls. 1866. 2 pp. F 2 2  
— [Address from the inhabitants of Usk to T. F. on his resignation as Trustee of the Roger Edward's Charity, together with T. F.'s reply. Usk, 1866]. 8 pp. F 2 2
- Falconer (T., of Usk, County Court Judge).**  
See Friendly Societies. — Decision, etc. 1861. F 2 2  
— See Glamorgan, Merthyr.—Merthyr Library Entertainment, etc. [1868.] F 2 2
- Falconer (William).** Dissertation on St. Paul's voyage from Cæsarea to Puteoli, etc. 3rd ed'n. with notes by Thomas Falconer. London, W. Clowes & Sons, 1872. A 1 14  
Fall of Cambria. See Cottle (J.)  
Farmer Careful. See Roberts (S.)  
Farming. See Agriculture.
- [Farquhar (Barbara H.)]** "Merch i Lafurwr." Perl y Dyddiau: neu Fanteision Sabbath i'r Dospeirth gweithiol. London, Partridge & Oakey, [1850]. 86 pp. w 2 302  
A translation.
- Farr (William, of Cardiff), and Thrupp (G. A.)** Coach Trimming. London, C. Dickens & Evans, 1888. c 3 790  
Farriery. See Agriculture.—Farriery.
- FASTING.**  
Fowler (R.) The Welsh Fasting Girl, etc. 1871. w 3 782  
Wilkinson (W. M.) and Wilkinson (J. J. Garth). The Cases of the Welsh Fasting Girl and her father. 1870. w 4 1404  
Ymborth ar Ddydd - Ymryd, etc. Gan W. Richards, [LL.D. 1792]. s 3 25
- [Faulkner] (R. W., of Tenby).** Contributions towards A Catalogue of Plants indigenous to The Neighbourhood of Tenby. London—Tenby printed, R. Mason, 1848. 54 pp. w 3 862
- Fawcett (B.), editor.** Heavenly Paths. 5th ed'n. Shrewsbury, 1772. 24 pp. w 2 325
- Fawcett (John), D.D.** Traethawd ar Ddigo faint. Gyda Chofiant o'r Awdwr. Merthyr Tydvil, 1826. A translation by D. Saunders. w 2 257
- Fel Gafod (Y).** See Hopkins (L.)
- Felinfoel.** See Carmarthen.
- [Feltham (J.)]** A Guide to Watering Places; with . . . a Sketch of a Tour in Wales. With Maps and Views. New [2nd] ed'n. London, W. Lewis, 1810. w 3 380
- [Felton (W.)]** A New Guide to the Town of Ludlow, etc. [? 2nd ed'n. With] A Brief History of Mr. [Charles] Foxe's Charity, [and] an Account of Proceedings . . . against the Corporation of Ludlow for pulling down St. Leonard's Chapel, etc.,

- Felton (W.)** *cont'd.*  
[1819]. Ludlow, W. Felton, w 4 2  
[? 1822].
- Fenslon (M.)** Traethawd ar Fodoliaeth Duw. Carmarthen, D. Williams, 1843. 36 pp. w 3 1687  
*A translation by John Davis "Ieuan Mykefin," of Carmarthen.*
- Fenton (Richard).** A Historical Tour through Pembrokeshire. London, T. Davison, 1811. w 6 152, w 7 10  
Index to the Historical Tour, etc., compiled by Henry Owen. London, C. J. Clark, 1894. w 6 152
- "A Barrister." A Tour in quest of Genealogy, through several parts of Wales, Somersetshire, and Wiltshire, with a description of Stourhead and Stonehenge, etc. London, S. Gosnell, 1811. w 4 459
- *See Burgess (Thomas).* Bishops and Benefactors of St. David's, etc. 1812. w 6 128
- *See Davies (Richard).* Sermons, etc. 1815. w 4 176
- Fenwick (George Lee).** History of the ancient city of Chester from the earliest times. Chester, Phillipson & Golder, 1896. w 6 320
- Ferch (Y) o Gefn Ydfa.** *See Hughes (I.)*
- Ferch (Y) Ieuan.** Gan D. Williams. 1889. w 2 405
- Ferguson (R. W., of Llandogo).** Salus Mundi Summa Lex; and other Essays. London, C. A. Macintosh, 1866. 60 pp. w 4 672
- Ferndale.** *See Glamorgan*
- Ferns of Wales,** by E. Young. 1856. w 7 27
- Ferret (The).** *See Periodicals.*
- Ferryside.** *See Carmarthen.*
- Feudal System.** *See Evans (Evan).* Some Specimens of the Poetry, etc. [1862]. w 4 829
- Feudalism.** *See Fowler (J. C.)* William the Conqueror, etc. 1880. w 4 1497
- Ffarwel Babel.** *See Dafydd (Rhys).*
- Ffarwel Weledig,** etc. *See Williams (W.)*
- Ffestiniog.** *See Merioneth.*
- Ffigysbren (Y) Anffrwythlon,** etc. *See Bunyan (J.)*
- Ffordd Anffaeledig i foddlonrwydd,** etc. Wedi ei gyfieithu gan Peter Williams. [2nd ed'n.] Llanrwst, J. Jones, [N. D., circa 1830]. 96 pp. w 3 2132
- Ffordd (Y) i fod yn Hapbus mewn Byd Truenus.** [With hymns by Thomas Jones, of Denbigh.] Carmarthen, J. Daniel, 1789. 24 pp. s 2 184  
[A translation by Hugh Jones, of Maesglasau.]
- Ffoulkes (Henry Powell, Archdeacon of St. Asaph).** *See Raikes (H. C.)* Position of the Church, etc. 1872. w 4 1625
- Ffoulkes (W. Wynne).** Castra Clwydiana; or, . . . The Camps on The Clwydian Hills. Tenby, R. Mason, 1850. 32 pp. w 4 332
- Tumuli, Denbighshire. Tenby, R. Mason, 1851. 8 pp. w 4 907
- Tumuli, Merionethshire. [Tenby, R. Mason, 1852.] 4 pp. w 4 253
- Ffraethebydd (Y).** *See Jones (D. L.)*
- Ffrwyth y Profiad, neu Waedd yn erbyn Meddwdod.** Gan "Eos Ial" [i.e., — Hughes.] 1837. w 3 2093
- Ffrydiau Mawl.** *See Webber (J. M.)*
- Ffydd (Y) Ddiffuant.** *See Edwards (C.)*
- Ffynhonnau Iachawdwriaeth.** *See Jones (B.)*
- Ffynon Cegin Arthur,** etc. *See Williams (A. Wynn).*
- [Field (Theophilus), Bishop of Llandaff].** The Earths Encrease. Or, A Communion Cvp: Presented to the Kings most Excellent Maiesty for a New-Yeeres Gift. London, M. Flesher, 1624. 68 pp. w 2 843
- Findlay (Alexander G.)** Sailing Directions to accompany The Chart of the Bristol Channel. 8th ed'n. London, R. H. Laurie, 1868. 52 pp. w 4 889
- Finney (C. G.)** Pregethau ar amrywiol o Byncliau Pwysig. Swansea, E. Griffiths, 1841. w 3 516, 846  
*A translation by E. Griffiths.*
- Fire.** *See Allen (J. Romilly).*
- F[isher] (E[dward]).** Madruddyn y Difnyddiaeth Diweddaraf, o cyf-iethiad J. E. [i.e., John Edwards "Sion Tre-Redyn"]. London, T. Mabb & A. Coles, 1651. w 2 196
- [2nd ed'n.] Mer difnyddiaeth iachus mewn ffordd o Ymddiddan, [translated by Morgan Jones, Cefn Arthan.] Bristol, E. Farley, 1754. w 3 317, 1061
- 3rd ed'n. Trevecca, 1782. w 3 237, s 3 75, 155
- [4th ed'n.] Carmarthen, Watkins & Lloyd, 1810. w 2 288, w 3 238, 1436, s 3 144
- [5th ed'n.] Llanerchymedd, E. Jones, 1823. w 3 1436
- Fishguard, and Fishguard Invasion.** *See Pembroke.*
- Fitz-Gwarine, A Ballad,** etc. *See Dovaston (F. M.)*
- Flashes from the Welsh Pulpit.** *See Davies (J. Gwynoro).*

- Fleetwood (John, D.D.)** Bywyd . . .  
Iesu Grist, a'r Apostolion, a'r  
Efengylwyr, etc. London, J. S.  
Virtue, 1856. w 6 216  
*A translation by Arthur Jones, D.D., of  
Bangor.*
- Fleetwood (William, Bishop of St.  
Asaph).** Works. New [2nd] ed'n.  
3 vols. Oxford, 1854. w 4 970
- Four Sermons: I. On the Death of  
Queen Mary, 1694. II. On the  
Death of the Duke of Gloucester,  
1700. III. On the Death of King  
William, 1701. IV. On the Queen's  
Accession to the Throne, in 1703.  
London, 1712. 96 pp.  
w 2 572, w 3 1144
- 2nd ed'n. London, for C. Harper,  
1712. w 3 1089
- A Sermon . . . in the Abby-Church  
at Westminster, Jan. 30, 1698, being  
the Day of the Martyrdom of King  
Charles I. London, H. Hills, 1708.  
16 pp. w 3 1143
- A Sermon preached On . . . The Day  
appointed for the Thanksgiving.  
London, 1704. 24 pp. w 4 173
- "A Divine of the Church of England."  
A Sermon on the Fast-Day, Jan. 16,  
1711. Against Such as delight in  
War. 2nd ed'n. London, S. Buck-  
ley, 1712. 24 pp. w 3 1348
- See [Prior (Robert)]. The Life and  
Miracles of St. Wenefride, etc. 1713.  
w 3 911
- Fleming (Robert, jun.)** Codiad a  
Chwmp Pabyddiaeth. Merthyr,  
D. Jones, 1849. w 2 673, s 2 144  
*A translation by E. Evans, of Nantyglo.*
- [Another translation, abridged].  
Mynegiadau Prophwydol . . .  
mewn perthynas i Gwmp Teulu  
Bourbon a'r Babaeth yn 1848. Car-  
narvon, R. Griffith, 1848. 46 pp.  
w 2 528
- Flight of time. See Matthew (R.)
- FLINT. County of.**  
Act for repairing the Roads from the  
Town of Shrewsbury, through Elles-  
mere, in the County of Salop, and  
Overton, in the County of Flint, to  
Wrexham, etc. 1752. w 6 238
- Act for Repairing and Widening the  
Road, . . . from the House of T.  
Hughes, adjoining Halkin Mountain,  
to a House at Nant y Moch, in  
Bagillt, etc. 1763. w 6 295
- Act for repairing the Road from  
Greenfield to Mostyn, etc. 1769.  
w 7 81
- Flint, cont'd.**  
Act for repairing the Road from Den-  
bigh to . . . Mold, etc. 1769. w 7 82
- Act for enclosing and draining lands  
in . . . Llanasa in the County of Flint.  
1811. w 6 302
- Ebblewhite (E. A.) Flintshire genea-  
logical notes. 1892, etc. w 4 971
- Evans (John). Flintshire. [Beauties  
of England and Wales, Vol. XVII.]  
1812. w 4 980
- Lee (M. H.) Maelor Saesneg. Parts  
II, III. & IV. 1877-9-80. w 4 941
- Memoir of the Flintshire Yeomanry  
Cavalry. 1838. w 4 839
- Morton (G. H.) The Geology of the  
Country around Liverpool, including  
the North of Flintshire. New [2nd]  
ed'n. 1897. w 4 1465
- Parry (Edward). Historical Researches  
on The Flintshire Castles. 1830.  
w 4 951
- Pennant (T.) The History of the  
Parishes of Whiteford and Holy-  
well. 1796. w 6 68
- Poole (J.) Gleanings of the Histories  
of Holywell, Flint, etc. 1831.  
w 3 1137
- Thomas (John E.) Mineral resources  
of Flint and Denbigh. 1873. w 4 94
- Williams (R. T. "Trebor Mon").  
Traethawd Bywgraffiadol ar gym-  
meriadau hynod a fagwyd yn Sir  
Fflint. 1886. w 2 1012
- See Mawdsley (John). A Trip to  
Flint, Halkin, and Holywell.  
[1846] w 2 274
- See also Charities.
- **Bangor.**  
A Selection of Psalms and Hymns,  
for the use of Bangor Church, Flint-  
shire. 3rd ed'n. 1858. w 2 872
- **Town of Flint.**  
Taylor (H.) Historic Notices, . . . of  
the Borough and County-Town of  
Flint. 1883. w 4 567
- **Hanmer.**  
Hanmer (John, Lord). A Memorial of  
the Parish & family of Hanmer.  
1877. w 4 985
- Lee (M. H.) Calvary Cross in Han-  
mer Churchyard. 1876. w 4 1095
- **Hawarden.**  
Clark (G. T.) Hawarden Castle.  
1870. w 4 1095
- Willett (Richard) "A Parishioner."  
A memoir of Hawarden Parish.  
1822. w 4 978
- See Brewster (Waldegrave). A Sermon,  
etc. 1857. w 4 979

**Flint, cont'd.**— **Holywell.**

Mawdsley (John). A Trip to Flint, Halkin, and Holywell. [1846].

w 2 274

Poole (J.). Gleanings of the Histories of Holywell, Flint, etc. 1831.

w 3 1137

See also Winifred (*Saint*).

— **Llannerch, near Mold.**

See Philipps (*Sir Thos.*) Catalogues, etc. w 7 36

— **Mold.**

Act for Dividing, Allotting, and Inclosing the Commons and Waste Lands within the Manor and Parish of Mold. 1792. w 7 167

See Eisteddfod.—Transactions.

— **Rhuddlan.**

Lysons (S.). Copy of a Roll of the Expenses of Edward the First at Rhuddlan Castle. 1809. w 6 178

[Rushton (W.)] "Alfred." Morfa Rhuddlan: or, the Battle of Rhuddlan Marsh, etc. [1862.] w 4 177

See Eisteddfod.—Transactions.

— **Rhyl.**

Amos's Presentation Guide to Rhyl, Rhuddlan, St. Asaph, Denbigh, Abergele, Pensarn, and Prestatyn. Rhyl, Amos Bros., 1882. 32 pp.

w 3 1148

Beecham's Photo-Folio . . . Rhyl. Printed in Holland, [1897]. 24 pp.

w 1 83

Church & State discussion at Rhyl. 1874. w 4 1331

Davis (W.). A Guide to Rhyl and the surrounding country. 1852.

w 3 1139

Guide to Rhyl; with notices of Rhuddlan, St. Asaph, Abergele, etc. Manchester, A. Heywood & Son, [1880.] 16 pp. w 3 1147

See Church Congress. Official Reports. w 4 40

See Eisteddfod.—Transactions.

— **Worthenbury.**

Puleston (*Sir T. H. G., Bart.*) The Story of a Quiet Country Parish, etc. [1896.] w 3 1527

Floods. See Baker (E. E.), *editor*. A true report, etc.

Flores Poetarum, etc. See Davies (*Dr. John*).

Flower (Philip W., of Neath). Origin and Progress of the Manufacture of Tin-plates. Neath, Whittington, 1886. 28 pp. w 4 147

Flowering Sunday. Short Strictures on a Lecture delivered by W. Allen,

**Flowering Sunday, cont'd.**

. . . entitled "Flowering Sunday."

Newport, W. L. Kelly, 1851. 12 pp. w 4 413

Flowers of the Vale. See Lloyd (M. L.)

Flowing Tide, A Political Novel. By

John Littlejohns. 1890. w 3 442

Fodrwy (Y) Aur. See Jones (John R.)

**FOLK-LORE.**

Emerson (P. H.) Tales from Welsh Wales. 1894. w 3 1081

— *editor*. Welsh Fairy-Tales and Other Stories. 1894. w 3 909

[Foulkes (I. "Llyfbrwyf"), *editor*. Cymru Fu. w 2 231

— [2nd ed'n. ? 1872.] w 2 932

Howells (W.) Cambrian Superstitions, etc. 1831. w 3 351

Jackson (Georgina F.) Shropshire Folk-Lore. 1883-86. w 4 783

Jacobs (J.), *editor*. Celtic Fairy Tales. 1892. w 4 983

— More Celtic Fairy Tales. 1894. w 4 984

[Jones (E.)] A Relation of Apparitions of Spirits, in the Principality of Wales, etc. 1780. w 4 656

— 1813. w 2 363

Joyce (P. W.), *editor and translator*. Old Celtic Romances. From the Gaelic. 1894. L 3397

Kennedy (P.) Legendary Fictions of the Irish Celts. 1891. H 2131

Lewis (T.) Ymddangosiad Ysprydion Drwg, etc. [1844.] w 2 1150

Motley (James). Tales of the Cymry. 1848. w 3 437

Owen (Elias). Welsh Folk-lore. 1896. w 4 926

[Redwood (C.)] Vale of Glamorgan: Scenes and Tales among the Welsh. 1839. w 3 186

Rhys (J.) The Hibbert Lectures . . . on the Origin and Growth of Religion as illustrated by Celtic Heathendom. 1888. B 216

— 1892. w 4 1538

Rinder (E. W.) The Shadow of Arvor: Legendary Romances and Folk-Tales of Brittany. [1897.] w 3 1696

Roberts (P.) The Cambrian Popular Antiquities, . . . traditions, customs, and superstitions of Wales. 1815. w 4 486

— Hynafion Cymreig, neu hanes am draddodiadau, defodau, ac ofergoelion yr hen Gymry, etc. 1823.

[A translation.] w 4 103

Sikes (Wirt). British Goblins. 1880. w 4 441



- Foulkes (J., of Abergele, afterwards of Liverpool and Ruthin).** Cofiant . . . Moses Parry [of Denbigh]. Gyda Rhagdraethawd gan Henry Rees [of Liverpool]. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1856. w 3 1775
- **Dechreuad a Chynydd yr Ysgolion** Sabbothol yn Nosbarth Rhuthyn. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1880. 48 pp. w 2 895
- **Jane Jones, of Nantglyn.** [2nd ed'n.] Denbigh, T. Gee & Son, 1895 [1885]. 16 pp. w 1 91
- Foulkes (William, of Llanfyllin).** See Griffith (G.) Gwedd yr Arglwydd. 1806.
- Fowler (Chas. B., of Cardiff).** Church Architecture. Nutshell Series. London, Iliffe & Son, [1898]. 60 pp. w 2 1129
- **Rambling Sketches From the Old Churches in The Diocese of Llandaff.** Cardiff, "Western Mail" Offices, 1896. w 6 38
- Fowler (John Coke, of Swansea).** On Public Libraries. Address . . . at the Royal Institution of South Wales. Swansea—London printed, C. W. Reynell, 1871. 20 pp. w 4 1276
- **William the Conqueror and The Feudal System.** Swansea, "Cambrian" Office, 1880. 26 pp. w 4 1497
- **Collieries and Colliers: A Handbook of the Law and Leading Cases relating thereto.** 2nd ed'n. London, Spottiswoode & Co., 1869. w 3 587
- Fowler (Robert, M.D.)** A Complete History of the case of the Welsh Fasting-Girl (Sarah Jacob), with comments thereon; and Observations on Death from Starvation. London, Savill, Edwards & Co., 1871. w 3 782
- Fox (—)** "An Ecclesiologist." St. David's; Its Early History & Present State. London—Derby printed, Bemrose & Sons, 1868. 42 pp. w 3 1564
- Fox (Charles, of Cardiff.)** The Question of Compulsory Vaccination. London, J. R. Page, 1890. 54 pp. w 4 816
- [Fox (John)]** "Ioan Madyn." Amser a Diwedd Amser; yn ddau draethawd; y cyntaf ynghylch prynu'r amser; yr ail ynghylch ystyried ein diwedd. London, E. Tracey, 1707. w 2 610, s 2 3
- [3rd ed'n. Shrewsbury, T. Durston], 1724. s 2 46
- [Fox John]** "Ioan Madyn." Amser a Diwedd Amser, etc. [4th ed'n.] Wrexham, R. Marsh, 1784. w 2 415
- A translation by Samuel Williams, of Llandyfriog.*
- Foxe (Charles, of Ludlow).** See [Felton (W.)] A New Guide to the Town of Ludlow. [1822.] w 4 2
- FRANCE.**
- Powell (W., of Crynant), *translator.* Drych Camlywodraethiad yn Ngoleuni y Chwyldroad Ffrengig. 1887. w 3 1881
- Owen (John). Golygiadau ar achosion ag effeithiau'r Cyfnewidiad yn Ffrainc. 1797. w 3 566, s 2 185
- Williams (Helen M.) Letters containing A Sketch of the Politics of France. Vols. I. and II. 1796. w 3 508
- Francis (Absalom, of Goginan).** History of the Cardiganshire Mines from the earliest ages. Aberystwyth, J. Morgan, 1874. w 3 1240
- Francis (Benjamin, of Horsley).** Aleluia: neu hymnau perthynol i addoliad cyhoeddus. [Book I.] Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1774. 96 pp. s 2 33, 60
- **Yr ail lyfr.** Carmarthen, J. Daniel, 1786. s 2 60
- NOTE.**—Pagination continued from Part I.
- [2nd ed'n.] Caniadau Preswylwyr y Graig; neu hymnau dewisol ar destynau efengylaidd. Dolgelly, T. Williams, [1802]. w 2 354, s 2 18
- **Hymnau.** See Tri Traethawd, etc. 1803. w 2 818
- **See Thomas (Joshua).** Hanes y Bedyddwyr. 1778. w 3 216
- **See Williams (Matthew).** De Ultimo Judicis. [1794.] w 3 1189
- Francis (Edmund, of Carnarvon),** *translator.* Y Commisiwn a roddwyd gan Grist. Gan A. Mc'Lean. [? 1830.] w 3 1060
- Francis (Enoch, of Newcastle-Emlyn).** Gair yn ei bryd, neu eglurhad ar Ddirgeledigaethau Arfaeth Duw, mewn perthynas i Gadwedigaeth a Cholledigaeth Pechaduriaid. [2nd ed'n., by D. Jones, of Cardiff, with a Memoir and "Cywydd" by Jenkin Thomas, of Drewen.] Cardiff, Ll. Jenkins, 1839. w 3 140
- Francis (George Grant, of Swansea).** Charters granted to Swansea the chief borough of the Seignory of Gower in the Marches of Wales and Co. of Glamorgan, translated,



**Francis (G. G.)** *cont'd.*

- illustrated, and edited by G. G. F.  
London, Strangeways and Walden,  
1867. w 9 2
- The Free Grammar School, Swansea,  
with brief memoirs of its founder  
and masters and copies of original  
deeds. Swansea, Ivey and Pearse,  
1849. 50 pp. w 4 1638
- Original Charters and materials for a  
history of Neath and its Abbey, etc.  
Swansea, E. Griffiths, 1845. w 5 18
- The Smelting of Copper in the Swan-  
sea District, etc. 2nd ed'n. Lon-  
don, Pritchett & Taylor, 1881.  
w 4 1377, w 6 171
- Will the proposed "Half-Tide Basin"  
be beneficial or detrimental to the  
trade of the Port of Swansea? A  
Letter, etc. Swansea, W. M.  
Bruster, 1856. 10 pp. w 4 1639
- *editor.* The Case of Tenby v. Nar-  
berth, touching A Market established  
in the latter during the Common-  
wealth. Tenby, R. Mason, 1864.  
20 pp. w 4 247
- See Baker (C.) Surveys of Gower  
and Kilvey. 1870. w 6 143
- See Bliss (Thomas) and Francis (Geo.  
Grant). Account of Sir Hugh  
Johnys, etc. 1845. w 4 1080
- See Swansea. Royal Institution,  
Classified Catalogue, etc. w 4 1216
- Francis (James, of Newport).** A  
Sermon, to the Working Classes [*re*  
Chartist agitation.] Newport, H.  
Webber, 1839. 28 pp. w 4 270
- Francis (Mary, of Merthyr).** Drych olwg  
ar ddedyddwch y Ffyddloniaid,  
neu Farwnad . . . M. Ffrancis. Gan  
Dafydd Wiliam. 1784. w 4 1776
- Francis (Thomas, of Fachongle,**  
See Ballads, etc. w 2 252
- Francis (William I., of Llangorwen).**  
Yr Eglwys Brydeinig : Ei Hanes a'i  
Chyfansoddiad. Aberystwyth, J.  
Morgan, 1873. w 3 1035
- Francisque-Michel.** See Michel (F.)
- Franklin (William).** Military Memoirs  
of [General] George Thomas, etc.  
[2nd ed'n.] London, T. Gillet,  
1805. w 4 632
- Franklin (Benjamin).** See Three Pieces  
of Advice, etc. 1820. w 3 408
- Frederick VII., King of Denmark.** On  
the Construction of "Giants'  
Houses," or "Cromlechs." Tenby,  
R. Mason, 1862. 14 pp. w 4 1009
- Free (John, D.D.)** An Essay towards  
an History of the English Tongue.  
4th ed'n. . . . Giving an account,

**Free (J., D.D.)** *cont'd.*

- I. Of the Roman or Latin Tongue,  
as once spoken in Britain. II. Of  
the British or Welsh. III. Of the  
Pyhtas, corruptly called Picts.  
IV. Of the Scots from Ireland.  
V. Of the Æra of the Language  
properly called English. London,  
1788. w 4 195
- Freeman (Edward Augustus, D.C.L.)**  
Ewenny Priory Church. London,  
Harrison & Sons, 1890. 24 pp.  
w 3 928
- Remarks on the Architecture of Llan-  
daff Cathedral; with An Essay  
towards a History of the Fabric.  
London—Tenby printed, R. Mason,  
1850. w 4 4
- See Jones (W. Basil). The History  
and Antiquities of Saint David's.  
1856. w 6 188
- Freeman (G. J.)** Sketches in Wales.  
London, W. Wilson, 1826. w 4 628
- FREEMASONRY.**  
Griffith (T. Ll.) A Sermon, . . . at  
the Provincial Grand Meeting of  
Free and Accepted Masons, [at  
Neath], 1852. w 4 324
- A Sermon, preached . . . at the  
Provincial Grand Meeting of Free  
and Accepted Masons, Cardiff, 15th  
Aug., 1854. w 4 1566
- Hewson (W.) A Sermon preached . .  
at the Provincial Grand Meeting of  
Free and Accepted Masons, [Swan-  
sea], 1841. w 4 1262
- Welby (M. E.) Union with God, etc.  
A Sermon, . . . preached at the  
Annual Provincial Meeting of the  
Free Masons, [Swansea]. 1855.  
w 3 1990
- French (Richard H.)** The World-  
Student. A [dramatic] Poem.  
Newport, W. L. Kelly, 1853. w 3 683
- French War.** See Watson (Richard).  
The Substance of a Speech, etc.  
3rd ed'n. 1803. w 4 76
- Frick (Johann Georg).** I. G. Frickii  
Commentatio de Druidis Occi-  
dentalium Populorum Philosophis.  
Ulm, Bartholomew & Son, 1744.  
w 3 778
- Friendly Societies.** Decision of . .  
Judge [Thomas] Falconer, in refer-  
ence to the Dissolution of Benefit  
Societies. Merthyr, P. Williams,  
1861. 8 pp. F 2 2
- FRIENDS, Society of.**  
Crook (J.) Egwyddorion o'r gwirion-  
edd : neu y pethau . . . ydynt yn  
sicr yn cael eu credu a'u derbyn

**Friends, Society of, *cont'd.***

- ymhlith Pobl Dduw, a elwir Quakers.  
etc. 1773. s 2 75
- Penn (W.) Prif Gristionogaeth A  
Ymadfywiwyd, Yn y Ffydd ac Ym-  
arferiad Y Bobl a elwir Quakers.  
1749. w 3 226
- See Davies (R.) An Account of the  
Convincement, etc.
- See Pugh (E.) Annerch i'r Cymru,  
etc.
- Froissart (Sir John).** Memoirs of the  
Life of Sir J. Froissart, etc. By T.  
Johnes. 1810. w 6 200
- Frost (John, of Newport, *Chartist*).** A  
Christmas Box for Sir Charles  
Morgan, of Tredegar, Monmouth-  
shire; also, a letter to the Married  
and Single Women of Monmouth-  
shire. By John Frost. Newport,  
printed and pub<sup>d</sup>. by John Frost,  
High Street, 1831. 48 pp. w 4 608
- Frost's Sermons. Sermon 1st. Vol.  
I., November 1st, 1821. A Sermon  
for the Lawyers. Cardiff, printed  
for the Author, by Samuel Etheridge.  
15 pp. w 4 592
- [Letter] to the Benefit Societies of  
Monmouthshire. Newport, Ethe-  
ridge, Printer. N. D. 4 pp.
- A letter to the Farmers of Monmouth-  
shire. Newport, Samuel Etheridge's  
Radical Printing Office, 1822. 32 pp.  
w 4 598
- A letter to the Mayor and Aldermen  
of Newport, Monmouthshire. Car-  
diff, printed for the Author, by S.  
Etheridge, of Hampden Cottage,  
near Newport, Monmouthshire.  
N. D. 36 pp. w 4 591
- A letter to J. H. Moggridge, Esq.;  
also, a Letter to Parson Thomas, of  
Caerleon. Printed for the Author  
by Samuel Etheridge, Newport,  
1822. 44 pp. w 4 599
- A letter to Sir Charles Morgan of  
Tredegar, Monmouthshire, Baronet,  
M.P. Cardiff, printed for the  
Author, by Samuel Etheridge, New-  
port, 1821. 44 pp. w 4 600
- A Second letter to Sir Charles Mor-  
gan of Tredegar, in the County of  
Monmouth, Baronet, M.P., also a  
letter to the Farmers. Newport,  
printed for the Author, by S.  
Etheridge, 1822. 40 pp. w 4 602
- Another copy, with new title. "A  
letter to, etc." Same imprint. 1822.  
w 4 603
- A Letter to Sir Charles Morgan, Bart.,

**Frost (J.) *cont'd.***

- Rowley Lascelles, William Phillips,  
and Charles Morgan, Esquires, and  
others, who are Commissioners of  
the highways for the District of  
Newport. Newport, S. Etheridge,  
Sept. 23, 1822. 8 pp. w 4 601
- A letter to Sir Charles Morgan, Bart.,  
of Tredegar, late Member of Parlia-  
ment for the County of Monmouth;  
showing how the Tredegar family  
obtained possession of the School  
Lands of Newport: With some  
observations on the late contest for  
the Boroughs of Monmouthshire,  
and on the conduct of Sir Charles  
Morgan regarding the Newport  
British School. Newport, printed  
and sold by John Frost, 1833. 32 pp.  
w 4 605
- Letter the second, to Sir Charles  
Morgan, of Tredegar, in the County  
of Monmouth; containing some re-  
marks on the conduct of the Baronet  
and his agent, Mr. Justice, respect-  
ing the Corporation Property; also  
in regard to the action brought by  
Mr. Oliver against the Tredegar  
Wharf Co. Newport, printed by  
John Frost, 1833. 32 pp. w 4 606
- A letter to Thomas Prothero, Attorney-  
at-Law, Agent to Sir Charles Mor-  
gan, Bart., of Tredegar, M.P.; Agent  
to Sir Robert Jones Allard Kemeys;  
Agent to Thomas Nixon, Esq.;  
Treasurer to the Caerleon Charity;  
Treasurer and Deputy Sheriff for  
the County of Monmouth; and  
Town Clerk for Newport. Cardiff,  
printed for the Author, by Samuel  
Etheridge, of Hampden-Cottage,  
Near Newport, Monmouthshire,  
1821. 40 pp. w 4 593
- Second ed'n. Same imprint. 1821  
w 4 594
- A Letter to the Radicals of Mon-  
mouthshire. Written in Monmouth  
Goal (*sic*). Newport, S. Etheridge's  
Radical Printing Office, 1822.  
48 pp. w 4 597
- Part the First. The Trial, between  
Thomas Prothero, Attorney-at-Law,  
and John Frost, Newport; with  
remarks on the mode which T.  
Prothero has taken to clear his  
character. By John Frost, the  
Defendant. Printed for the Author,  
at Samuel Etheridge's Radical  
Printing Office, Commercial Street,  
Newport, 1822. 44 pp. w 4 595
- Part the Second. The Trial between

**Frost (J.)** *cont'd.*

- Thomas Prothero, Attorney-at-Law, and John Frost, Newport, with remarks on the mode which T. Prothero has taken to clear his character. By John Frost, the Defendant. Same imprint, 1822. 44 pp. w 4 596
- *The Lawyer in a Panic; or the Client's Revenge.* [A satire in verse]. Newport, printed and sold by Samuel Etheridge, 1822. 8 pp. w 3 1802
- NOTE.—Author's name not given, but believed to be John Frost.
- [Title unknown, but it may be the only number of a projected periodical to be called "The Welshman." After the introduction follows an article on "Paper Money."] Newport, J. Frost, [N. D., circa 1826]. 50 pp. w 4 1763
- *Trial of John Frost for high treason* Revised by a Barrister. London, W. Clowes & Son, [1840]. w 4 130
- NOTE.—Newspaper cutting with Memoir and Portrait inserted.
- *The Trial of John Frost for High Treason.* Taken in short-hand by J. and T. Gurney. 1840. w 4 156
- Frwydr (Y) Fawr.* See *Armageddon*.
- Fryer (Alfred C., Ph.D., M.A.)** Llan-twit Major. A Fifth Century University. London, Elliot Stock, 1893. w 4 27

**Frythones (Y.)** See *Periodicals*.

**Fuller (Andrew).** Y Cwestiwn Mawr wedi ei ateb: y'nghyd â rhai Nodiadau ar yr unrhyw, gan John [Richard] Jones [o Ramoth]. Dolgelly, T. Williams, 1804. 48 pp. w 3 1675, s 2 187

*A translation [by John Richard Jones, of Ramoth].*

- *Three Conversations, on Imputation, Substitution, and Particular Redemption.* . . . Tair Cynnadledd, ar Gyfrifiad, Mechniaeth, a Phrynedigaeth Neillduol. [Duoglot.] Swansea, J. Harris, 1823. 88 pp. w 4 1485
- *Traethiadau Egluraol ar y Datguddiad, wedi ei Gymreigio, gydag arnodau . . . yn nodrau y dail; at y rhai y 'chwanegwyd hanes . . . yr*

**Fuller (A.)** *cont'd.*

awdyr. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1818. w 4 1668

Fullerism. See *Baptists*.

*Fun (Y) o Eithinfynydd.* Gan Mrs. [M.] Oliver Jones. [1897]. w 5 139

**Furnivall (F. J.), editor.** *Arthur; a short sketch of his life and history in English verse.* Copied and edited from the Marquis of Bath's MS. London, for the Early English Text Society, 1864. 20 pp. F 2 53

— *editor.* *The History of the Holy Grail, Englisht, by Herry Lonelicht, Skynner, from the French prose of Sires Robiers de Borron.* 4 pts. London, for the Early English Text Society, 1874-78. F 2 53

— *editor.* *Le Morte Arthur.* From the Harleian MS. in the British Museum. With a prefatory essay on Arthur by Herbert Coleridge. London, R. Clay, 1864. w 3 208

— *editor.* *La Queste del Saint Graal; in the French prose of (as is supposed) Maistres Gautiers Map, or Walter Map.* From MSS. in the British Museum. London, for the Roxburghe Club, 1864. F 2 551

— *editor.* *Seynt Graal, or the Sank Ryal. The History of the Holy Graal, partly in English verse, by Henry Lonelich, Skynner, and wholly in French prose, by Sires Robiers de Borron, from the original Latin, written by Jesus Christ with his own hand, etc.* Edited, from MSS. in the Library of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, and the British Museum. With a prefatory essay (Vol. I.) on the Saga of the Holy Graal, by San Marte, that is, Albert Schulz; a note on the early Byrons and Robert de Buron, by Charles H. Pearson, and a prefatory essay (Vol. II.) on Arthur by Herbert Coleridge. 2 vols. London, for the Roxburghe Club, 1861-63. F 2 559

*Fwyalchen (Y).* See *Davies (John)*.

*Fwyall (Y).* See *Periodicals*.

*Fy Awenydd.* See *Jones (N.)*

*Fy Lloffyn Cyntaf.* See *Jones (Robert)*.

- G. (J.)** *See* Williams (Evan). Un Ymadrodd, etc.
- G[abb] (J. A[sh]e, of Usk)],** "A Clergyman." A Brief Memoir of James Davies, Devauden-Hill. London—Bristol printed, Chilcott, 1832. 42 pp. w 3 322
- 4th ed'n. [With the proceedings of a meeting held at Usk *re* Devauden School and Chapel Endowment, and a list of contributions.] London—Abergavenny printed, J. H. Morgan, 1833. *Portrait*. 68 pp. w 3 999
- Gael and Cymbri, etc.** By Sir William Betham. 1834. w 4 489
- Gael in Gwynedd, Vestiges of.** By W. Basil Jones. 1851. w 4 1372
- GAELIC.**
- Armstrong (R. A.) A Gaelic Dictionary, Gaelic-English and English-Gaelic, to which is prefixed a new Gaelic Grammar. 1825. I 2 196
- Dictionary of the Gaelic language . . . [with elements of Gaelic Grammar] compiled and published under the direction of the Highland Society. 2 vols. 1828. I 2 195
- M'Lauchlan (Thomas), *editor*. The Dean of Lismore's Book, etc. 1862. w 4 74
- Macleod (Norman). Caraid nan Gaidheal. 1867. w 3 1288
- Munro (J.) A Practical Grammar of the Scottish Gaelic. 1835. w 2 396
- Ossian. Poems, in The Original Gaelic. 1807. w 6 35
- Shaw (W.) An Analysis of the Gaelic Language. 1778. w 4 873
- Tiomnadh Nuadh ar Tighearna agus ar Slanighir Iosa Criosd. [New Testament.] 1821. w 3 737
- The Works of the Caledonian Bards. Translated from the Galic. By J. Clark. Edinburgh, 1788. w 2 100
- Gaidoz (Henri).** Les Religions en Grande-Bretagne. Résumé historique et statisque. Paris—Laval printed, E. Jamin, 1885. 36 pp. w 4 615
- *editor*. A Welsh Grammar and other tracts. Milan, 1567. A Fac-simile reprint [of "Dosparth Byrr ar y rhann gyntaf i ramadeg cymraeg," etc.] 1883. w 2 374
- Gair i Bechaduriaid a Gair i'r Sanct. *See* Gouge (T.)
- Gair o Gyngor Efyngylaidd. *See* Jones (D.)
- Gair o'r Gair. *See* Llwyd (M.)
- Gair yn ei Amser. *See* Jones (Hugh).
- Gair yn ei bryd. *See* Francis (E.)
- Gair y Cymmod. *See* Davies (B.)
- Galfrido Monemutensi. *See* Geoffrey of Monmouth.
- Gall (James). Gofyniadau ar Weddi; yn ol y dull newydd o addysgu, a elwir y Wers-drefn. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1831. 48 pp.
- A translation. w 2 560, s 2 104
- Galloway (W., *Professor of Mining*, Univ. Coll., Cardiff). Penygraig Disaster. Evidence. The Cause of the Explosion. Cardiff, D. Owen, Howell & Co., 1881. 14 pp. w 4 429
- Galwad at Orseddfaingc y Gras. *See* Jones (Griffith).
- Galwad i'r Annychweledig. *See* Baxter (R.)
- Galwad Difrifol mewn Cariad Cristnogol. *See* Holme (B.)
- Gambold (John, of Puncteston, Pem.) Works . . . To which is annexed, the Life of the Author. Bath, S. Hazard, 1789. w 3 1002
- Gambold (Wm., of Puncteston, Pem.) A Grammar of the Welch Language. Carmarthen, N. Thomas, 1727. w 2 6
- 3rd ed'n. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1833. w 2 177
- 4th ed'n. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1843. w 2 64
- Garbett (Thomas). A Brief Enquiry into the Ancient and Present State of Hereford Cathedral. London—Birmingham printed, T. Knott, *jwn.*, 1827. 92 pp. w 4 98
- Gardd Aberdar, yn cynwys y Cyfansoddiadau Buddugol yn Eisteddfod y Carw Coch, Aberdar, Awst 29, 1853. Carmarthen, W. Thomas, 1854. [Contains two essays on the history of the parish]. w 3 891
- [2nd ed'n., abridged.] Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son, 1872. w 3 633
- Gardd Eifion. *See* Williams (Robert).
- Gardd o Gerddi. *See* Edwards (Thomas).
- Gardd y Beirdd: gan Ugain o Feirdd Cymru. [Edited by J. E. Jenkins "Creidiol."] 1869. w 3 1286

- Gardd y Caniadau. *See* Jones (Hugh).  
 Gardd y Gweithiwr ; neu Lawer mewn  
 Ychydig. Gan "Gomer Tydfil."  
 1845. w 3 1342  
 Gardener's Daughter of Worcester.  
*See* Corry (J.)  
**GARDENING.**  
 Ewing (C.) Garddwr i'r Amaethwr  
 a'r Bwthynwr. 1860. w 2 672  
 Hyfforddiadau i'r Garddwr. Wedi eu  
 casglu allau o'r Llyfrau Garddwriaeth  
 goreu. Dolgelly, R. Richards, 1819.  
 32 pp. w 2 491  
 [A translation.]  
 Timmins (A.) Traithawd ar Drin  
 Pytatws. 1846. w 2 672  
*See* Thomas (John). Annerch Jeuengc-  
 tyd Cymru. 1795. w 2 570  
 Gargantua. *See* Jones (E. Pan).  
 Garnedd (Y) Arian. *See* Hughes (T.)  
**Garnon (John)** "Ieuan Ferddig," of Mer-  
 thyr). Y Lloffyn Iforaidd : Sef  
 Traithawd ar Ddarluniau, Trwydd-  
 edigaeth, a Theyrnolion Iforiaeth.  
 Hefyd, Cofres o Ddiarhebbion Cym-  
 raeg, Gwersi yr Aelwyd, Y Beibl a'i  
 Gyfieithiadau, etc., etc. Merthyr  
 Tydvil, J. Williams, 1870. 64 pp.  
 w 3 1679  
 Garreg (Y) Wen. *See* Thomas (T.)  
**Garsed (John).** Records of the Glam-  
 organshire Agricultural Society.  
 Cardiff, D. Duncan & Sons, 1890.  
 34 pp. w 4 319  
**Gastineau (Henry).** Wales Illustrated,  
 in a Series of Views. Accompanied  
 by Historical and Topographical  
 Descriptions. 2 vols. London,  
 Jones & Co., 1829. w 6 93  
 — 2nd ed'n. 1830. w 6 94  
**Gastrell (Francis, Bishop of Chester).**  
 Y Deddfau Cristianogol, . . . sef  
 Ffydd a Dyledswyddau Cristion, . . .  
 Wedi eu dosparthu wrth Drefn a  
 Chymhwysder Rheswm, a'i gosod i  
 lawr Yngeiriau'r Ysgrythur. Trans-  
 lated by John Evans, M.A., [of  
 Portsmouth]. Carmarthen, J. Ross,  
 1773. w 2 227  
 — Cred a Dyledswydd y Cristion ; y  
 rhan fwyaf allan o waith yr Esgob  
 Gastrell. New ed'n. London, Gil-  
 bert & Rivington, [N. D., circa 1825].  
 52 pp. w 3 2195  
**Gathercole (M. A.)** A Letter to C.  
 Lushington, M.P., in reply to a  
 remonstrance addressed by him to  
 the Bishop of London, [Deals with  
 the ancient British Church]. Lon-  
 don, Whittaker & Co., 1835. 88 pp.  
 w 4 1087  
 Gathered Thoughts. *See* Vaughan-Wil-  
 liams (E. A. W.)  
**Gaulle (Charles de).** The Celts of the  
 Nineteenth Century. An Appeal to  
 the Living Representatives of the  
 Celtic Race. Tenby, R. Mason,  
 1865. 56 pp. w 4 646  
 A translation from French by J. Davenport  
 Mason.  
**Gauntlet (Henry John, Mus. Doc.),**  
 editor. Y Salmydd Cymreig . . . Gan  
 T. Williams ["Hafrnydd"]. Part  
 IV. [1845.] w 1 71  
**Gauntlett (Jno. Geo., of Swansea).** The  
 Endlessness of Future Punishment.  
 A Sermon. Swansea, Pearse &  
 Brown, 1864. 20 pp. w 4 1385  
 Gawain (Sir). The Legend of, etc. By  
 Jessie L. Weston. 1897. w 2 53  
 Gayton Wake. *See* Llwyd (R.)  
**Gebelin (Court de).** Monde Primitif.  
 Analysé et Comparé Avec le Monde  
 Moderne, considéré Dans les Origines  
 Françaises ; ou Dictionnaire Etymo-  
 logique De la Langue Française.  
 Paris, de Valleyre, 1778. w 6 138  
**Gee (Thomas, of Denbigh).** Emynau y  
 Cyssegr. Casgliad o Salmau a  
 Hymnau : . . . a Chor-Ganau, ac  
 Emynau Seisnig. Denbigh, T.  
 Gee & Son, 1885. w 3 1030  
 — Rhyddfrydiaeth a Thoriaeth : yn  
 Wladol ac Eglwysig. Denbigh, T.  
 Gee & Son, 1896. 52 pp. w 3 1869  
 — *See* "Encyclopædia Cambrensis," etc.  
 — *See* Tithe. Moesoldeb Rhyfel y  
 Degwm, etc. 1891. w 4 1530  
 Geiniogwerth (Y). *See* Periodicals.  
 Geirgrawn (Y). *See* Periodicals.  
 Geiriau y Groes, etc. *See* Parry (H.)  
 Gem-Flwch, neu Neillduolion Gwraig  
 Dda. *See* Hughes (Hannah).  
 Gemau yr Awen. *See* Jones (Dorothy).  
 Gemau Duwinyddol. *See* Jones (R.)  
**GENEALOGY and HERALDRY.**  
 Bassett (Christopher). Antiquarian  
 Researches, . . . respecting the  
 principal families of Glamorgan, etc.  
 Parts I.—II. 1846. w 4 1017  
 Bowen (E. A.) Lineage of the Bowens  
 of Woodstock, Connecticut. 1897.  
 w 5 118  
 Clark (G. T.) Limbus Patrum Mor-  
 ganiz et Glamorganiz. 1886.  
 w 5 39  
 Cooke (R. "Clarencieux"). The  
 Visitation of Herefordshire in 1569.  
 1886. w 6 181  
 Cooke (W. B.) The Seize Quartiers  
 of the Family of Bryan Cooke, etc.  
 1857. w 4 883

Genealogy, etc., *cont'd.*

- Davies (J.) A Display of Heraldry, Of most particular Coat Armours, now at use in the six Counties of North Wales, etc. 1716. w 2 842
- Dwnn (L.) Heraldic Visitations of Wales, etc. 2 vols. 1846. w 7 126
- Ebblewhite (E. A.) Flintshire Genealogical Notes. 1892, etc. w 4 971
- Edmunds (W.) On Some Old Families in the Neighbourhood of Lampeter. 1860. w 4 930
- Evans (T.) The Pedigree of the Evanses of Llangeler. 1865. w 4 288
- Hanmer (John, *Lord*). A Memorial of the Parish and Family of Hanmer. 1877. w 4 985
- Harris (J. J. H.) The Genealogy of Welsh History. [A Chart.] 1851. w 6 183
- Harry (George Owen). The Genealogy of . . . James, . . . King of Great Brittain, etc., with his lineall descent from Noah, etc. 1604. w 3 1580
- King (T. W.) On the Coats of Arms appropriated to the Welsh Princes—from "Archæologia." 1841. w 6 317
- Lloyd (J. Y. W.) The History of the Princes, etc., of Powys Fadog. 6 vols. 1881-87. w 4 733
- Lloyd of Hafod Unos. [Pedigree, etc. 1884.] w 4 370
- Morgan (G. B.) Historical and Genealogical Memoirs of the Morgan Family as represented . . . by Baron Tredegar. 1891-97. w 6 87
- Morris (T. S.) Ephraim and Pamela (Converse) Morris, their Ancestors and Descendants. 1894. w 5 136
- Nicholas (Thomas, *M.A., Ph.D.*) Annals and Antiquities of The Counties and County Families of Wales. 1872. w 5 15
- 2nd issue. 2 vols. 1875. w 5 17
- Picards or Pychards of Stradewy (now Tretower) Castle, etc. 1878. w 6 81
- Pink (W. D.) Notes on the Middleton Family. 1891. w 5 57
- Reynolds (J.) The Scripture Genealogy, Display of heraldry now in use in N. Wales, etc. 1739. w 3 1099
- A Display of Heraldry. 1739 [a partial reprint *circa* 1850]. w 5 127
- Rowlands (John). Pedigree of the Ancient Family of Dolau Cothi. 1877. w 4 86
- Welsh Royalists. Sir Nicholas Kemeys, Bart., etc. [? 1881.] w 4 399

Genealogy, etc., *cont'd.*

- Strong (C., *M.D.*) The Heraldry of Herefordshire, etc. 1848. w 8 8
- Williams (Caroline E.) A Welsh Family from the beginning of the 18th Century. 1885. w 3 2101
- 2nd ed'n. 1893. w 4 445
- Williams (J. F.) The Groves, and Lappan; . . . Genealogy of the Williams Family. 1889. w 4 259
- See Baker (A. & H.) Plas Mawr, Conway, etc. 1888. w 8 18
- See Enderbie (P.) Cambria Triumphans, etc.
- See Knight (H. H.) Specimens of Inlaid Tiles, etc. [N. D., *circa* 1850]. w 9 7
- See Vaughan (Robert). British Antiquities Revived, etc.
- See Yorke (P.) Tracts of Powys, etc.
- Genedl (Y) Gymreig. See Periodicals.
- Geninen (Y). See Periodicals
- Geninen (Y). Gan "Trebor Mai" (*i.e.*, R. Williams). 1869. w 2 379
- Geoffrey of Monmouth. Britanie utriusque regū et principū origo et gesta insignia ab Galfrido Mone-mutensi ex antiquissimis Britannici sermonis monumentis in latinū sermonē traducta: & . . . cura . . . I. Cavellati . . . edita. [Paris, J. Badius Ascensius], 1508. w 3 128
- [Second ed'n.] Paris, J. Badius Ascensius, 1517. w 3 86
- [Another ed'n.] Arturi de origine & gestis Regum Britannie libri XII. See Commelinus (H.) Rerum Britannicarum . . . Scriptores, etc. 1687. w 7 21
- The British History. Translated into English From the Latin . . . With a large Preface concerning the Authority of the History. By Aaron Thompson. London, 1718. w 3 1091
- A new ed'n., By J. A. Giles, *LL.D.* London, W. Stevens, 1842. w 4 439
- Gottfried's von Monmouth Historia Regum Britannie, mit literar.-historischer Einleitung und ausführlichen Anmerkungen, und Brut Tysilio, altwälsche Chronik in deutscher Uebersetzung. Herausgeben von "San. Marte" (A. Schulz). Halle, W. Plötz, 1854. w 4 617
- See Schulz (A.) Die Sagen von Merlin, etc. 1853. w 4 1241
- GEOGRAPHY.**
- Alexander (J. W.) and (J. A.) Daearyddiaeth y Beibl, [1846.] w 2 386

**Geography, *cont'd.***

- Bevan (W. L.) and Phillott (H. W.)  
 Mediæval Geography: . . . Hereford  
 Mappa Mundi, 1874 (1873). w 4 150
- Coltman (N.) Laurie and Whittle's  
 Welsh Atlas. 1805. w 6 24
- Geographical Progress of Empire and  
 Civilization. 1847. w 4 131
- Hughes (D.) Elfenau Daearyddiaeth.  
 1859. w 3 849
- Hughes (W.) The Illuminated Atlas  
 of Scripture Geography. 1840. w 5 85
- Jones (J. Emlyn "Ioan Emlyn")  
 and James (J. "Spinther"). Y  
 Parthysylludd. 1870-75. w 5 11
- Jones (J. T.) Daearyddiaeth Ysgryth-  
 yrol. 1852. s 4 5
- Jones ([W. E. "Gwilym Cawrdaf"]).  
 Hanes y Nef a'r Ddaear. 1848. w 4 1351
- Mills (Edward). Y Darluniadur An-  
 ianyddol, etc. 1850. w 4 1350
- Morris (D.) The Geography of Mon-  
 mouthshire. 1872. w 2 412
- Owen (David "Brutus"). Daearydd-  
 iaeth Ysgrythyrol. [? 1835.] w 3 249
- Roberts (R.) Daearyddiaeth. 1816. w 4 1034
- Williams (Matthew). Speculum Ter-  
 rarum & Cælorum. Drych y Ddaear  
 a'r Ffurfafen. 1784. w 3 283
- 1804. w 3 693
- 1826. s 3 53
- Thomas (W.) Cyfarwyddiadau mewn  
 Geography. 1803. w 3 1878
- See Thomas (John). Annerch Jeuengc-  
 tyd Cymru. 1795. w 2 570

**GEOLOGY.**

- [Maps, prepared by the Geological  
 Survey. Wales and Monmouth-  
 shire. Old series].
- [New series. In progress]. w 9 20
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey,  
 viz.:—
- Vol. I. On the formation of the  
 rocks of South Wales, etc.  
 On the denudation of South  
 Wales, etc. On the gases  
 evolved during the formation  
 of Coal. Note on the Gogofau  
 or Ogofau mine, near Pump-  
 sant, Carmarthenshire, etc.  
 London, 1846.
- Vol. II., part 1. The Malvern  
 Hills compared with the  
 Palæozoic districts of Abber-  
 ley, Woolhope, Mayhill, Tort-  
 worth, and Usk.

**Geology, *cont'd.***

- Vol. II., part 2. Vegetation of  
 the Carboniferous period.  
 Peculiarities in the structure  
 of Stigmæria. Cystidæ of the  
 Silurian Rocks. First report  
 on Coals suited to the Steam  
 Navy. Notices of the history  
 of the lead mines of Cardigan-  
 shire. Mining district of  
 Cardiganshire and Mont-  
 gomeryshire. Composition of  
 limestones used for building  
 purposes. Sales of Copper  
 ore at Swansea from 1804 to  
 1847, etc. London, 1848.
- Vol. III. The Geology of North  
 Wales by A. C. Ramsay, and  
 an appendix on the fossils by  
 J. W. Salter. London, 1866.  
 D 2 509
- The Iron ores of South Wales.  
 1861. w 4 693
- Jurassic Rocks. Vol. III. The  
 Lias of England and Wales—  
 [deals with lias of Glamorgan-  
 shire and Monmouthshire].  
 London, 1893. D 2 28
- Geology of the coasts adjoining  
 Rhyl, Abergele, and Colwyn  
 by A. Strahan, with notes by  
 R. H. Tiddeman. London,  
 1885. 78 pp. w 5 157
- Geology of the neighbourhoods  
 of Flint, Mold, and Ruthin,  
 by A. Strahan, with parts by  
 C. E. de Rance. London,  
 1890. w 5 158
- Adams (W.) On the Geological  
 Features of the South Wales Coal-  
 field. 1870. w 4 917
- Booker (T. W.) Treatise on the  
 Mineral Basin of Glamorgan, etc.  
 1834. w 4 921
- Cole (G. A. J.) and Jennings (A. V.)  
 The Northern Slopes of Cader Idris.  
 1889. w 4 387
- David (J. W. E.) On the Evidence of  
 Glacial Action in South Brecknock-  
 shire and East Glamorganshire.  
 1883. w 4 928
- Harker (A.) The Bala Volcanic Series  
 of Caernarvonshire. 1889. w 4 1116
- Howard (F. T.) Geological notes.  
 (Ichthyosaurus Jaw from lower Pen-  
 arth, and a deep well boring at  
 Cardiff Docks). 1896. w 4 373
- The Geology of Barry Island. 1895.  
 w 4 434
- Geology of the East Barry Dock,

**Geology, cont'd.**

- with notes on the Supposed Coal-fields of South Glamorgan. 1896.  
w 4 674
- Howard (F. T.) Notes on the Base of the Rhætic series at Lavernock point. 1897.  
w 4 1506
- and Small (E. W.) Geological notes on Skomer Island. 1896.
- Further notes on the Geology of Skomer Island. 1897.  
w 4 374
- and Thomas (T. H.) Note on Eophrynus. (Specimen found in the Rhondda Valley). 1896.  
w 4 372
- J[ones] (J.) Geological Facts and Observations, with hints for the improvement of Wales. 1831.  
w 4 920
- Jones (R. "Gwesyn"). Y Byd cyn Adda, neu Draethawd ar Ddaearag a'r Bibl, etc. 1858.  
w 3 661, 1645
- Jones (T. Rupert). On Some Bivalved Entomstraca from the Coal-Measure of South Wales. 1870.  
w 4 388
- Mackintosh (D.) The Scenery of England and Wales, its character and Origin. 1869.  
w 3 1875
- Mills (Edward). Y Darluniadur Anianyddol, etc. 1850.  
w 4 1350
- Morton (G. H.) The Geology of the Country around Liverpool, including the North of Flintshire. New [2nd] ed'n. 1897.  
w 4 1465
- Murchison (Sir R. I.) The Silurian System. 1839.  
w 7 13
- Owen (Sir Rd.) Description of some remains of an Air-Breathing Vertebrate from the Coal-Shale of Glamorganshire. 1869.  
w 4 918
- Ramsay (A. C.) The Old Glaciers of Switzerland and North Wales. 1860.  
w 3 613
- Storrie (J.) The Upper Silurian Bone Bed at the Rumney River Section. 1879. 2 pp.  
w 4 1004
- Symonds (W. S.) Records of the Rocks, etc. 1872.  
w 3 626
- T[homas] (E.) Ddaearag Parth Gornllewinol Morganwg. [?] 1875].  
w 3 642
- Vivian (S.) The Hematite Deposits of the Southern Outcrop of the Carboniferous Limestone of South Wales. 1885.  
w 5 148
- Wright (T.) On the Geological Features of the Landscape, seen from Symonds' Yat. [?] 1870].  
w 4 240
- George III. Awdl Marwnad. See Williams (O.) Caniad Solomon, etc. 1820.  
w 3 178
- George III. Byr-Gofion o amrywiol bethau hynod yn mywyd Sior y Trydydd. Gan Ioan Parry. 1820.  
w 2 1054
- Sylwedd Pregeth ar farwolaeth George y Trydydd, gan J. Elias. 1820.  
w 3 251, 1209, 1374
- 2nd ed'n. 1820.  
w 3 610
- A True Israelite: a Funeral Sermon, . . . by R. Grimes. 1820.  
w 4 153
- George IV. Coroni Sior IV. [A Song by W. O. Pughe, D.C.L. 1820.]  
w 4 902
- George (D. Lloyd, [M.P.]) See Randall (D.) Home Rule for Wales. 1890.  
w 2 811
- George (John, of Llanelly). Eglwys y Bedyddwyr yn y Felinfoel, ger Llanelli. Llanelly, J. Davies, 1887. 48 pp.  
w 3 1568
- George (Thomas "An Old Playmate"). The Birth, Boyhood, and Younger Days of Henry M. Stanley, The Celebrated Explorer. A South Wales Hero. London, Hazell, Watson & Viney, 1895.  
w 3 1270
- Gerald Fitzgerald, etc. See Kemble (Ann).
- Gesner (Conrad). Mithridates. De differentiis Linguarum tum veterum tum quæ hodie apud diversas nationes in toto orbe terrarum in usu sunt. Anno m.d.lv. 80 pp. Zurich, Froxhover. 1610.  
w 2 829
- [Another ed'n.], revised. Zurich, Wolphian, 1610.  
w 2 830
- NOTE.—Contains the Lord's Prayer in Welsh
- Gessner (Solomon). Marwolaeth Abel, yn Bump Llyfr. Dolgelly, R. Jones, 1826.  
w 2 486
- A translation by Edward Jones, of Towyn. Gestiana. See Jones (R. I.)
- Gibson (Edmund). Dwywolder-Teuluaid: neu, annogiad i arfer boreuol a phrydnhawol weddi mewn teulu-oedd: gyd a dwy flurf o weddi. London, 1726. 72 pp.  
s 2 33
- [A translation.]
- Gibson (J., of Aberystwyth). Agriculture in Wales. London, Hodder & Stoughton, 1879.  
w 4 712
- Gibson (Matthew). A View of the Ancient and Present State of the Churches of Door, Home-Lacy, and Hempsted, with memoirs of the family of Scudamore. London, W. Bowyer, 1727.  
w 6 67
- Gifford (Capt. James). See Hewson (William). Unitarianism Refuted, etc. [1820.]  
w 4 216



- Gilchrist (Douglas A., B.Sc.)** *See* Dobbie (James J.), etc.
- Gildas.** *De excidio Britanniae.* Ad fidem Codicum Manuscriptorum recensuit Josephus Stevenson. [With Vita S. Gildæ, Auctore (ut fertur) Caradoco Lancarvanensi.] London, S. Bentley, 1838. w 4 133
- Works of Gildas & Nennius. Translated from the Latin, and with the former translations carefully compared and corrected. By J. A. Giles, LL.D. London, W. Stevens, 1841. w 4 205
- A Description of the State of Great Britain. London, 1652. w 2 30
- *See* Britain. Commelinus (H.) *Rerum Britannicarum.* 1587. w 7 21
- *See* Britain. *Monumenta Historica,* etc. E 1 74
- *See* Roberts (Peter). *The Chronicle of the Kings,* etc. 1811. w 6 72
- *See* Schulz (A.) *Nennius and Gildas,* etc. 1844. w 4 1735
- Giles (J. A., D.C.L.)** *History of the Ancient Britons, from the earliest period to the invasion of the Saxons, compiled from the original authorities.* 2 vols. London—Oxford printed, Baxter, 1847. w 4 196
- NORW.—Vol. II. contains an Appendix of Original Documents.
- *editor.* *The British History of Geoffrey of Monmouth,* translated by A. Thompson. A new ed'n. 1842. w 4 439
- *translator and editor.* *The Works of Gildas and Nennius.* 1841. w 4 205
- Gill (John, D.D.)** *Agoriad ar y Prophwydoliaethau hynod, a gynhwysir Yn yr Unfed Bennod ar Ddeg o Lyfr y Datguddiad.* Swansea, Voss & Morris, 1799. 40 pp. w 4 855
- A translation by Daniel Jones, of Swansea.*
- *Gwrthddrychau y Prynedigaeth.* Merthyr, W. Williams, 1808. 40 pp. *A translation.* w 3 238
- *Traethawd ar y Gras o Gariad.* [With hymns by the translator.] Maescwmmer, J. Jenkins, [1831]. 36 pp. w 3 355, 1218
- A translation by John Morris.*
- Gilpin (William).** *Observations on the River Wye, and several parts of South Wales, etc.* London, for R. Blamire, 1782. w 4 468
- 2nd ed'n. London, for R. Blamire, 1789. w 4 120
- 3rd ed'n. London, for R. Blamire, 1792. w 4 1453
- *Observations on several parts of the*
- Gilpin (W.)** *cont'd.*  
Counties of Cambridge, Norfolk, Suffolk, and Essex. Also on several parts of North Wales. London, Strahan & Preston, 1809. w 4 467
- *See* Fosbroke (T. D.) *The Wye Tour.*
- Gimblett (Joseph).** *Safle Wleidyddol y Babaeth.* Merthyr, Geo. Williams, [1892]. 16 pp. w 3 1505
- "Giraldus Cambrensis," pseudonym.** *Proposals for Enriching the Principality of Wales,* 2nd ed'n. Gloucester, R. Raikes, 1762. 48 pp. w 4 302
- [Giraldus de Barri]** *"Giraldus Cambrensis."* Works, edited by J. S. Brewer, J. F. Dimock, and G. F. Warner. Vols. I.—VIII. London, Record Office, 1861-1891. E 1 285
- *Itinerarium Cambriæ seu laboriosæ Baldvini Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi per Walliam Legationis, A.D. 1188. Cum Annotationibus Davidis Poweli, [of Ruabon. With a map of Wales in the time of the Romans].* London, W. Bulmer & Co., 1804. *Portrait.* w 6 146
- *De Instructione Principum. Libri III.* London, S. & J. Bentley, Wilson, and Fley, 1846. w 4 569
- *The Itinerary of Archbishop Baldwin through Wales A.D. 1188. Translated into English, . . . with views, [maps], annotations, and a life of Giraldus, by Sir Richard Colt Hoare, Bart.* 2 vols. London, W. Bulmer & Co, 1806. *Portrait.* w 6 146a
- *Historical Works, Containing the topography of Ireland, and the history of the conquest of Ireland, translated by Thomas Forester. The itinerary through Wales, and the description of Wales, translated by Sir Richard Colt Hoare, Bart. Revised and edited, with additional notes, by Thomas Wright.* London, H. G. Bohn, 1863. H 1669
- [Another ed'n.] London, W. Clowes & Sons, 1887. H 1714
- *See* Camden (W.) *Anglica, Normannica,* etc. 1603. w 7 67
- Gisborne (Thomas).** *Eglur Olygiad o'r Grefydd Gristionogol, ac o Hanesiaeth (Histori), etc.* Wrexham, J. Painter, 1801. w 4 644, s 4 75
- A translation by "A. B." [i.e., Walter Davies "Gwallter Mechain."]*
- G[ittins] (R[obert]).** *See* E [vans] (E[dward]). *Llawlyfr,* etc. 1896. w 3 1723

Glad Tydings from Heaven. *See* Cradock (W.)

Gladstone (W[illiam] E[wart]). The Church in Wales. A Speech, in the House of Commons [1870.] London, Irvine & Co., [? 1885.] 8 pp.

— Dedfrydau Llŷs y Pab yn eu heffaith ar Deyrngarwch Gwladol. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, [1875.] 44 pp.

*A translation by Robert John Pryse "Gweirydd ap Rhys."*

— Faticaniaeth: ateb i geryddon ac atebion. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, [1875.] 88 pp.

*A translation by R. J. Pryse "Gweirydd ap Rhys"*

— [A biography.] Gan "Ap Ffarmwr" [*i.e.*, John Owen Jones.] 1898.

— Ei fywyd a'i waith. Gan G. Ellis. Parts I.—III. (in progress). 1898. *Portrait.*

— A Memorial. Gladstone Supplement to the "Western Mail," May 30, 1898. 32 pp.

— *See* Winks (W. E.) Gladstone Memorial, etc. 1898.

#### GLAMORGAN, County of.

Bill for Making and Maintaining a Canal . . . from . . . Abernant, in the County of Glamorgan, to and through . . . Melincrythan Pill, into the River of Neath, etc. [London], 1791.

Bill for the better Repairing and otherwise Improving the Roads in the County of Glamorgan [1826.]

Act for the better Repairing and otherwise Improving the Roads in the County of Glamorgan. [1827.]

Act for more effectually repairing and improving several Roads in the Counties of Brecon, Radnor, and Glamorgan. 1830.

Accounts of the Treasurer of the County of Glamorgan. 1858-9, 1861-2, 1862-3, 1863-4, 1864-5, 1867-8, 1885-6.

Accounts for the year ending Michaelmas, 1896.

B. (G. P.) A Week's Walk in Gower. [1859.]

Baker (C.) and Francis (G. G.) Surveys of Gower and Kilvey and of several mesne manors in that seignory. 1861-64-70.

#### Glamorgan, *cont'd.*

Baker (C.) and Francis (G. G.) Surveys of Gower and Kilvey, etc. Another copy, large paper.

Bassett (Christopher). Antiquarian Researches, . . . respecting the principal families of Glamorgan, etc. Parts I., II. 1846.

Cardiff and County Calendar, etc. 1868-9.

Clark (G. T.) Cartæ et Alia Munimenta quæ de Dominium de Glamorgan pertinent. Vols. I.—IV. 1885-93.

— The Land of Morgan, etc. 1883.

— Limbus Patrum Morganizæ et Glamorganizæ, being the genealogies of the older families of the Lordships of Morgan and Glamorgan. 1886.

— Mediaeval Military Architecture in England. 2 vols. 1884.

— *Notiz.*—Deals with many of the Glamorgan Castles.

— An Outline of the Topography of Glamorgan. [1870].

— Report on the Sanitary condition of the hamlets of Coity Lower and Newcastle. 1850.

Cruchley's New Tourist Map of Glamorgan. 1866.

Davies (J. D., M.A.) A History of West Gower. Vols. I.—IV. 1877-79-85-94.

Garsed (J.) Records of the Glamorganshire Agricultural Society. 1890.

General Rules . . . of the Court of General Quarter Sessions . . . of the County of Glamorgan, List of Magistrates, etc. Cardiff, W. Bird, 1834.

— *Notiz.*—Gives a list of Bridges, Rateable value of Parishes, etc.

General Rules . . . of the . . . Quarter Sessions, etc. Cardiff, H. Webber, 1864.

Quarter Sessions. Minutes of Finance Committee, 1896-7.

Glamorganshire Epiphany Sessions, 1887. Finance and Police Committees [meeting.] Orders of the day. [1887.]

Glamorganshire Coal Co. *See* Cooke (G.) Curiosities of Occult Literature. 1863.

The heads of the present greevances of the County of Glamorgan, declaring the cause of their late rising

**Glamorgan, *cont'd.***

and taking up of armes published for the satisfaction of all other Counties of England and Wales, who groane under the same, or like burthens of oppression and tyrannie. Now exercised by that arbitrarie power and authoritie pretended to be derived from the two Houses of Parliament, throughout all his Majesties dominions (by those who stile themselves Committees) contrary to justice and the known lawes of the land. Printed in the yeare 1647. w 3 527

Homfray (Jeston). The Castles of the Lordship of Glamorgan. 1828.

w 7 23

Isaac (D. Ll. "Llwyd o Langathen"). Siluriana. 1859. w 3 1199

James (James Henry). An Inquiry into the Necrology, etc., of Glamorgan, etc. 1860. w 4 925

[Jones (D. W.)] "Dafydd Morganwg." Hanes Morganwg. 1874. w 4 791

Knight (H. H.) The Names of the Sheriffs, & Under-Sheriffs of Glamorgan, etc. 1850. w 4 274

Lewis (W.), *editor*. Pulpud Methodistiaidd Dwyrain Morganwg. 1893. Cyfrol Goffadwriaethol Trydedd Jiwbili y Cyfundeb, etc. [1894.] w 3 2076

Lunatic Asylum. Annual Reports of the Glamorgan County Lunatic Asylum, Bridgend. Second Report, 1866, to date. w 4 1239

Magistrates of the County of Glamorgan, Epiphany, 1887. w 7 149

Malkin (B. H.) Scenery, etc., of South Wales [deals very fully with Glamorgan]. 2 vols. 1807. w 4 472, w 6 97

Manby (G. W.) Historic and Picturesque Guide, through the counties of Monmouth, Glamorgan, etc. 1802. w 4 22

Merrick (Rice). A Booke of Glamorganshires Antiquities, 1578. Edited by J. A. Corbett. 1887. w 6 79

Nicholas (T., *M.A., Ph.D.*) The History and Antiquities of Glamorganshire and its Families. 1874. w 5 16

NOTE.—A reprint of the Glamorgan portion of the annals, etc., of the Counties, etc., of Wales.

Nicholl (Digby S. W.) Notes on the Rarer Birds of Glamorganshire. 1889. w 4 619

Phillipps (*Sir Thos.*) Glamorganshire Monuments, 1865. w 7 34

**Glamorgan, *cont'd.***

Phillips (J. Roland). An Attempt at A Concise History of Glamorgan: 1879. w 5 28

— [The same book with new title page.] Cardiff, W. Lewis, 1888. w 4 78

[Redwood (C.)] Vale of Glamorgan. Scenes and Tales among the Welsh. 1839. w 3 186

Roberts (J., of Swansea). Druidical Remains and Antiquities . . . principally in Glamorgan, etc. 1842. w 4 785

Rowlands (J.) Historical Notes of the Counties of Glamorgan, etc: 1866. w 3 910

Rules and Orders of the Court of Chancery of the Great Sessions for the Several Counties of Glamorgan, Brecon and Radnor. 1818. w 6 57

Rules and Regulations for the government of the Several County Prisons of Glamorgan. Cardiff, H. Webber, 1859. w 4 691

— [Another ed'n.] Cardiff, H. Bird, 1866. w 2 2

[Shires (William)]. A Familiar Discourse, concerning the Mine Adventure, etc. 1700. w 3 101

Speed (J.) [Map of] Glamorgan Shyre, etc. 1610. w 8 29

Testimonials of Candidates for Chaplaincies at the several prisons for the County of Glamorgan. Cardiff, H. Webber, 1859. w 4 1610

T[homas] (E.) Daeareg Parth Golllewinol Morganwg. [? 1875.] w 3 642

The Vale of Glamorgan. A poem, etc. 1841. w 3 2001

Williams (Caroline E.) A Welsh Family. 1885. w 3 1851

— 2nd ed'n., enlarged. 1893. w 4 445

Williams (E. ["Iolo Morganwg"]). Vox Populi Vox Dei! or, Edwards for Ever! A New Song, etc. [1818]. w 3 580, w 4 194

Williams (M. J. ["Llinos"]). Ancient Airs of Gwent and Morganwg. 1844. w 8 11

Williams (Taliesin "Taliesin ab Iolo Morganwg"). The doom of Colyn Dolphyn. A poem, with notes, illustrative of various traditions of Glamorganshire. 1837. w 4 198, 547

Williams (W., *M.D.*) Glamorgan County Council. Annual Reports of the County Medical Officer, 1894, etc. w 6 106

**Glamorgan, *cont'd.***

Williams (W., M.D.) A Sanitary Survey of Glamorganshire. 1895.

w 4 932

Yates (G.) A Map of the County of Glamorgan; from an Actual Survey.

1799. w 9 19

See Davies (W.) Two Essays, etc. 1822.

w 4 1048, 1049

See Societies, viz. :—

Cambrian Archæological Association.

Cardiff Naturalists Society.

Society for the improvement of the working population.

See also Cardiff.

Charities.

Education.

Geology.

Swansea.

**Directories.**

Hunt & Co.'s City of Bristol . . Newport & Welch towns. London, B. W. Gardiner, 1848.

— [Another ed'n.] 1849. w 3 868

Slater's Royal National and Commercial Directory and Topography of . . Herefordshire, Monmouthshire, . . and North and South Wales, etc. With maps. London, I. Slater, 1850.

w 4 906

— [Another ed'n.] 1858-59. w 4 906

— [Another ed'n.] 1880. w 6 202

Webster & Co.'s Directory of Bristol and . . Glamorgan. London, 1865.

w 4 1721

Butcher & Co.'s Directory of Cardiff, Newport, Pontypridd, etc., for 1875-76.

w 3 879

— [Another ed'n.] 1880. w 3 878

Mercer & Crocker's Directory for Monmouthshire, Herefordshire, . . Glamorganshire, etc. 1876.

w 5 46

Kelly's Directory of Monmouthshire and South Wales, 1895. With maps. London, Kelly & Co., 1895.

w 5 164

**— Cardiff Union Rural Sanitary Authority.**

Annual Reports [of the Medical Officer] by F. W. Granger, 1875 to 1886. Cardiff, 1875, etc.

Annual Reports, etc., by R. Prichard, 1887 to date. Cardiff, 1888, etc.

w 4 1232

**— Aberavon.**

Griffiths (Llewelyn "Glan Afan"). Hanes Eglwys Ebenezer, Aberafon, etc. 1883.

w 3 1632

**Glamorgan, *cont'd.*****— Aberdare.**

Aberdare Illustrated Almanack for 1888-93, & 1896. [Edited by D. M. Richards] Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son.

w 2 735

Aberdare Liberal Club and Institute. Catalogue of the Library. Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son, 1892.

w 3 1874

Aberdare Naturalists Society. Annual Report and Catalogue of Books and Specimens, 1892. Merthyr, H. W. Southey, [1892.]

w 4 1534

[Congregational Union of England and Wales.] The Aberdare Addresses. Papers read by G. Legge, R. Balgarnie, R. Halley, and G. Smith. London, J. Unwin, 1860.

w 3 1

Moore (J. W. "Darfab"). Hanes Bethel, Abernant. 1880.

w 2 401

Richards (D. M.) The High Constables of Aberdare. 1894.

w 2 472

— The Queen's Diamond Jubilee . . . Sketch of Aberdare, 1837-1897.

w 3 1710

Williams (T.) Eglwys Annibynol Plwyf Aberdar. 1883.

w 3 1497

See Eisteddfod.—Transactions.

**— Aberdulais.**

The Christian Ladies Union Pocket Book, for 1833. London, [1832.]

[Contains 2 views at Aberdulais.]

w 1 57

**— Barry.**

[Allen (J. Romilly)]. A Description of Some Cairns on Barry Island. 1873.

w 4 518

Barry Dock and Railways. Description of Undertaking. Cardiff, D. Duncan & Sons, 1889.

— 2nd ed'n. Barry, R. Jones, 1896.

w 4 415

Barry Dock Tide Table and Year Book for 1891 and 1892. Compiled by Lewis Lewis. Barry Dock, R. Jones.

w 2 780

Barry Railway Company. Reports & Statements of Account. 1890, etc.

w 8 10

Harding (J.) Street Map of Barry Dock Town. [1896.]

w 3 794

Howard (F. T.) The Geology of Barry Island. 1895.

w 4 434

— The Geology of the East Barry Dock, etc. 1896.

w 4 674

Storrie (J.) Notes on Excavations made . . . at Barry Island, etc. 1896.

w 3 784

Where are you going for your Holiday? Illustrated Guide to Barry. [Barry, 1897].

w 3 1624

**Glamorgan, cont'd.****— Bridgend.**

Bridgend Urban District. Annual Report of the Medical Officer and Inspector of Nuisances, for 1897. 1898. w 4 1774

Penybont Rural District. Medical Officer's Report for 1897. 1898. w 4 1773

See Societies. Bridgend Labourer's Friend Society.

**— Caerphilly.**

Clark (George T.) A Description and History of the Castles of Kidwelly, Caerphilly, etc. 1852. w 4 652  
[Glyde (Thomas)]. A Guide to Caerphilly Castle. 1895. w 3 1734

A Guide to Caerphilly Castle. Cardiff, D. Owen & Co., 1880. w 3 1079

**— Castell Coch.**

Clark (George T.) A Description and History of the Castles of Kidwelly, Caerphilly, and Castell Coch. 1852. w 4 652

Drane (R.) Castell Coch. A gossiping companion to the ruin and its neighbourhood. [1858.] w 3 2223

**— Cowbridge.**

Glamorganshire General Agricultural Society. Stock Catalogue, Cowbridge Meeting, 1876. Cowbridge, E. Davis, 1876. w 4 1688

Llansannor Court Estate, near Cowbridge. Particulars, Plans, and Conditions of Sale. . . 27th June, 1893. Cardiff, W. Lewis. w 8 45  
*Cowbridge School.*

Harper (H. D.) Jesus College, Oxford, and Cowbridge School. 1882. w 4 1497

Cowbridge Free-School and Jesus College, Oxford. An Abridgement of the Will of Sir Leoline Jenkins. [1847.] w 4 495

Prolusiones Literariæ, Præmiis Annui Dignatæ, et In Schola Boviensi recitatæ Comitibus Maximis A.D. mdccclviii. Cardiff, W. Bird, 1848. w 4 1531

**— Coychurch.**

Proposed Restoration of the Old Parish Church. [An appeal for subscriptions, Architect's Report, etc.] London, Chiswick Press, [N. D., circa 1870]. 8 pp. w 4 1764

**— Cwmavon.**

Thomas (J. "Moses Bach"). Hanes Crefydd yn Nghwmafon. 1859. w 2 791

See Eisteddfod. — Transactions.

**Glamorgan, cont'd.****— Ely.**

Storrie (J.) Notes on Excavations made . . . at Barry Island and Ely Race Course. 1896. w 3 784  
See Cardiff. — Directories.

**— Ewenny.**

Freeman (E. A.) Ewenny Priory Church. 1890. w 3 928

**— Ferndale.**

See Eisteddfod. — Transactions.

**— Gelligaer.**

Scheme framed by the Commissioners for the Management of the Foundation of Edward Lewis, for a School at Gelligaer, etc. London, [circa 1873]. w 6 353

**— Glyn Neath.**

Bride of Neath Valley. A Welsh Scene. . . Music by J. Thomas "Pencerdd Gwalia." 1867. w 7 154

Hand-Book of the Vale of Neath, its Railway and Waterfalls. [With a map.] Neath, T. Thomas, 1852. w 3 789

Williams (Taliesin "Ab Iolo Morgannwg"). Traethawd ar Gywreindedd, Hynafiaeth, a Hen Bendeigion Glynn Nedd, etc. 1886. w 2 718  
Williams (W.) and Williams (W. "Carw Coch"). Traethodau Hanesyddol am Ddyffryn Nedd. 1856. w 2 563

Young (W.) Guide to the Beauties of Glyn Neath. 1835. w 4 104

**— Gower.**

See above, Glamorgan.

See also Swansea.

**— Hengoed.**

Jenkins (Ll.) Hengoediana, sef Hanes Eglwys y Bedyddwyr yn Hengoed. 1861. w 3 636

**— Llandaff.**

Brewer (J. N.) The History and Antiquities of the Cathedral. [1817]. w 4 98, 558

Catalogue of the Cathedral Library. 1887. w 4 826

Compton-Davies (W. R.) Historical and Pictorial Glimpses of Llandaff Cathedral. 1895. w 4 84

— 1896. w 4 1024

Conybeare (W. D.) Llandaff Cathedral. 1849. w 4 1579

Freeman (E. A.) Remarks on the Architecture of Llandaff Cathedral, etc. 1850. w 4 4  
Griffith (R. W.) The Episcopal Effigies in Llandaff Cathedral. 1890. w 4 815

**Glamorgan, *cont'd.***

- Griffith (R. W.) Llandaff Cathedral : Church Goods. 1887. w 4 1580  
 Kempson (F. R.) Notes on the History of Llandaff. With reference to the subject for the Pastoral Staff. 1889. w 3 816  
 Liber Landavensis, Llyfr Teilo; or ancient register of the Cathedral Church of Llandaff, with an English translation and notes, by W. J. Rees. 1840. w 5 65  
 Liber Landavensis. Text of the Book of Llan Dâv reproduced from the Gwysaney MS. by J. Gwenogvryn Evans and John Rhys. 1893. w 5 68  
 Llandaff Madrigal Society First Ladies' Night. [Book of words]. Cardiff, W. Lewis, 1878. w 4 405  
 Ollivant (A.) Some Account of the condition of . . . the fabric of Llandaff Cathedral. 1857. w 4 845  
 — [2nd ed'n., enlarged.] 1860. w 6 185  
 Report of Commissioners for inquiring into the Condition of Cathedral Churches in England and Wales upon the Cathedral Church of Llandaff. London, 1883. w 7 80  
 School for Deaf and Dumb. Life Story of a Young Deaf Mute. By William Ward. [? 1874.] w 2 367  
 Taylor (John). Sketch of Llandaff Cathedral. [1877.] w 4 653  
 "Uriel." Llandaff: A Historical and Descriptive Poem. 1884. w 6 274  
 Walcott (M. E. C.) Llandaff. The Cathedral of SS. Peter, Paul, Dubri-cius, Teleiau, and Oudoceus. 1864. w 4 1578  
 [Wilberforce] (S.) The Rebuilding of the Temple a Time of Revival. A Sermon, preached at The Re-opening of the Cathedral. 1857. w 4 321  
 [Williams (T.)] Speech at the Festival, July 13, in commemoration of the completion of the Towers. 1869. w 4 1575  
 Willis (Browne). Survey of the Cathedral-Church of Landaff, etc. 1719. w 3 219  
 — [Second ed'n., new titlepage. N. D.] w 3 1111  
 See Cardiff.—Directories.  
 See Cardiff.—Maps.  
 See Church. Welsh Church and the Welsh Cathedrals, etc. 1879  
 See Hart (W. H.) Historia, etc. . . . Monasterii S. Petri Gloucestræ. E 1 402

**Glamorgan, *cont'd.***

- See King (R. J.) Handbook to the Cathedrals of Wales. 1873. w 3 1278  
 See Speed (J.) [Map of] Glamorgan Shyre, etc. 1610. w 8 29  
 — Llandaff Diocese. See Llandaff, Diocese of.  
 — Llangynwyd.  
 Evans (T. C. "Cadrawd"). History of Llangynwyd Parish. 1887. w 4 647  
 — Llantrisant.  
 Adroddiad o'r Ddadl ar Ddirwest. . . yn Llantrisant, Tach. 18, 1842, rhwng J. Jones [Llangollen] ac E. Davies "Ieuan Myfyr." 1842. w 3 1663, 1809  
 Morgan (Taliesin). History of Llantrisant. 1898. w 3 2224  
 Phillips (Sem). The History of the Borough of Llantrisant. 1866. w 2 247  
 — Llantrithyd.  
 Hughes (H. S.), *editor*. The Registers of Llantrithyd 1888. w 6 82  
 — Llantwit Major.  
 Allen (J. Romilly.) The Cylindrical Pillar at Llantwit Major. 1889. w 4 526  
 — The Inscribed and Sculptured Stones at Llantwit Major. 1889. w 4 524  
 Fryer (A. C.) Llantwit Major, a fifth Century university. 1893. w 4 27  
 See Westwood (J. O.) Lapidarium Walliæ. 1876-9. w 6 129  
 — Llanwonno.  
 [Thomas (W.)] "Glanffrwd." Plwyf Llanwynno, etc. 1888. w 3 1514  
 — Maesteg.  
 Maesteg Urban District Council. Medical Officer's Report for 1897. 1898. w 4 1775  
 See Calvinistic Methodists, Ystadegau, etc. [1885.] w 3 1414  
 See Eisteddfod.—Transactions  
 — Margam.  
 Annales Monastici. Vol. I., Annales de Margam (A.D. 1066-1232), etc. Edited by H. R. Luard. 1864. E 1 295  
 Birch (W. de Gray). A descriptive catalogue of the Penrice and Margam Abbey Manuscripts, etc. Vols. I.-III. 1893-94-95. w 5 60  
 — A history of Margam Abbey. 1897. w 6 269  
 [Clark (G. T.)] Contribution towards a Cartulary of Margam. [1867-68]. F 2 2  
 See Monasteries, etc. w 8 41

**Glamorgan, cont'd.****— Merthyr-Tydfil.**

Annual Reports on the Sanitary condition of Merthyr Tydfil, 1866, 1870, 1872, 1875. By Thomas Jones Dyke. Merthyr, 1867, etc. w 4 1242

Astle (J. G. E.) Illustrated Report of the Merthyr Tydfil Incorporation Inquiry, 1897. w 4 1379

— The Progress of Merthyr Tydfil. 1897. w 3 1733

Catalogue of the Merthyr Subscription Library. Also, the Rules and Regulations. Merthyr, D. Jones, 1852. w 2 615

Catalogue of the Merthyr Tydfil Library. By Chas. Owen, B.A. 1889, with Supplement, 1891. Merthyr, H. W. Southey, 1889, etc. w 6 49

Clarke (T. E.) A Guide to Merthyr-Tydfil, with Brief notices of Glamorgan and its Antiquities. 1848. w 3 17

— [Another ed'n.] 1894. w 3 583

De la Beche (Sir Henry T.) Health of Towns Commission. Report on the state of Bristol. Merthyr Tydfil, etc. 1845. w 4 384

Edmunds (W. "Gwilym Glan Taf.") Traethawd ar Hanes Plwyf Merthyr. 1864. w 3 1264

Griffiths (R.) Hanes Eglwys Crist yn Zoar, Merthyr. 1869. w 2 529

Hulbert (J.) Poetical Sketches: Merthyr Tydfil. 1889. w 2 766

— Sketches of Merthyr (Second Series), in Rhyme. 1889. w 2 765

— Original Poems and Local Sketches. 1890. w 2 768

Kay (W., M.D.) Report of the Sanitary Condition of Merthyr Tydfil. 1854-55. w 4 1503

Merthyr Library Entertainment. [Report of proceedings and Judge [T.] Falconer's address. Usk, "County Observer" Office, [1868]. 8 pp. F 2 2

Merthyr Tydfil Horticultural Society. Fourteenth Annual Show. Catalogue, etc. Merthyr, M. W. White & Sons, 1870. w 4 1559

Rammell (T. W.) Report on the Sanitary condition of Merthyr Tydfil. 1850. w 4 1652

Wilkins (Charles). The history of Merthyr Tydfil. 1867. w 4 702

See Eisteddfod.—Transactions.

**— Morlais Castle.**

Clark (G. T.) Some account of Morlais Castle. [1858]. w 4 271

**Glamorgan, cont'd.****Morlais. See Brecknock.—Vaynor.****— Nantgarw.**

Turner (W.) Ceramics of Swansea and Nantgarw. 1897. w 6 169

Ward (J.) Billingsley and Pardoe. 1896. w 3 1553

**— Neath.**

Act . . . for allowing Rock Salt to be used in making of Salt from Sea Water at the Salt Works at Neath, etc. 1740. w 6 237

Neath Harbour Act, 1897. w 6 354

Airy (Sir G. B.) Address delivered in the Town-Hall of Neath, . . . to the Philosophical Institution. 1837. w 3 360

Francis (G. G.) Original Charters and materials for a history . . . of Neath and its Abbey, etc. 1845. w 5 18

Knight (H. H.) and Moxham (E.) Specimens of Inlaid Tiles . . . from Neath Abbey. [N. D., circa 1850.] w 9 7

Principles of Collegiate Education discussed and elucidated, in a description of Gnoll College, Vale of Neath, etc. London, W. Clowes & Sons, 1857. 88 pp. w 3 1977

[Shires (William)]. A Familiar Discourse, concerning the Mine-adventure, 1700. w 3 101

Tennant (C.) The Union Poor-House, at Neath. [With a Welsh translation.] 1838. w 3 656

Williams (T.) and Hopkins (J.) A View of the Advantages Arising to the Copartners or Company of the Mineral Manufactures at Neath, etc. 1720. w 3 12

See Waller (W.) Value of the mines, etc. 1698. w 2 772

See Glamorgan.—Directories.

See Swansea.—Directories.

**— Newton Nottage.**

Knight (H. Hey). Account of Newton Nottage. 1853. w 4 347

**— Pen Rhys Monastery.**

Llewellyn (W.) The monastery of Pen Rhys ap Tewdwr. 1862. w 4 1335

**— Penarth.**

Catalogue of a collection of pictures, drawings, prints, and porcelain, formed by James Pyke Thompson, of Redlands, Penarth. London, Chiswick Press, 1884. w 4 1613

A Descriptive Catalogue of Drawings, etc., in The Turner House, by F. Wedmore. 1888. w 3 1023

— [2nd ed'n.] 1891. w 3 915

**Glamorgan, *cont'd.***

- Howard (F. T.) Notes on the base of the Rhætic series at Lavernock point. 1897. w 4 1506
- Kerpen (J. L.) Guide to Cardiff, Penarth, etc. 1895. w 1 24
- Penarth Dock and Tidal Harbour. Handbook of General Information, etc. Cardiff, W. Lewis, 1893. w 4 1313
- Penarth Urban District Council. Members of Council and Committees, and Dates of Meetings. Penarth, [1896]. w 1 41
- Waring (T.) District Plan of Cardiff and Penarth. 1868. w 4 812
- Williams (C. W.) Hand-Book of Penarth and Neighbourhood. 1887. w 3 1224
- See* Cardiff.—Directories.
- See* Cardiff.—Maps.
- **Penmaen, Gower.**
- Allen (J. Romilly) Notice of a Mediæval Thurbie found at Penmaen, Gower. 1891. w 4 527
- **Penrhiwceiber.**
- Penrhiwceiber Workmen's Institute. List of Books in the Library. Mountain Ash, E. Jenkins, 1891. 16 pp. w 2 955
- **Peterston-super-Ely.**
- Langley (A. F. C. C.), *editor*. The Registers of Peterston-super-Ely, 1749-1812. 1888. w 4 14
- **Pontypridd.**
- Catalogue of the Pontypridd Free Library. Lending Department. Cardiff, D. Owen & Co., 1887. w 4 1553
- Smith (T. M.) Memoir of Pont-y-Ty-Prydd over the River Tâfe. 1838. w 6 84
- See* Eisteddfod.—Transactions.
- **Port Talbot.**
- Reports, Valuation, and Estimates on, of and relative to the property belonging to The Oakwood Coal and Iron Company, Port Talbot. London, A. H. Bailey & Co., 1839. w 4 397
- **Porthcawl.**
- Hunter (R. C.) Porthcawl as a Health Resort. 1891. w 3 132
- [2nd ed'n.] 1892. w 3 1927
- Reports of the Committee of the "Rest" Convalescent Home, Porthcawl. 1887, 1888, and 1891 to date. Bridgend, 1888, etc. w 4 1663
- **Porthkerry.**
- Allen (J. Romilly). Notes on Porthkerry Church, etc. 1876. w 4 520

**Glamorgan, *cont'd.***

- **Pyle.**
- Grand Meeting of the Friends of the Church, at Pyle, Mar. 28, 1837. [Report]. 1837. w 6 322
- **Rhondda Valley.**
- Jones (Ll. "Tysilio"). Llawlyfr Ymarferol Mwnwyr a Glowyr Deheudir Cymru, gyda chyfeiriadau neillduol at Weithiau Cwm y Rhondda. 1864. w 2 696
- A Short Descriptive Pamphlet on Collieries of the Rhondda Valley. 1891. w 2 158
- Williams (J. Rufus). Ystradlana: neu Hanes Bedyddwyr Ystradyfodwg. 1886. w 3 931
- See* Parry (J.) Gwaredigaeth, etc. [1882]. w 6 357
- **St. Donats.**
- Clark (G. T.) Thirteen views of the Castle of St. Donats, with a notice of the Stradling Family. 1871. w 6 167
- See* Harpsfield (N.) Dialogi Sex, etc. 1566. w 4 1761
- **St. Fagans.**
- Morgan (T. "Llyfnwy"). An Essay on the Antiquities of St. Fagans, etc. [1866]. w 3 685
- **Whitchurch.**
- Remarks on the Elementary Education Act, 1870, and its applicability to the Parish of Whitchurch. By Eli Evans, John Phillips, and Thomas Thomas. Cardiff, W. Jones, 1871. 8 pp. F 2 2
- Glan-Alarch: His Silence and Song. *See* Pfeiffer (E.)
- "Glan Padarn." *See* Parry (J.) Glee, etc. [1879]. w 6 358
- Glendower (Owen). A Dramatic Biography, and other Poems. By "Goronva Camlan" (R. Williams, D.D.) 1870. w 3 1004
- Glyndwr. A poem. By John Lloyd Vaughan. 1826. w 4 1730
- Hanes Owen Glyndwr. Gan T. Pennant. [1884]. w 2 503
- Hanes Owain Glandwr. Gan Wm. Owen. [1855]. w 2 145
- Memoirs of. By T. Ellis. *See* Owen (Nicholas.) A History of the Island of Anglesey, etc. 1775. w 6 154
- Memoirs of. By T. Thomas. 1822. w 4 790
- Gloria in Excelsis. *See* Williams (W.)
- Gloucester. Historia et cartularium monasterii Sancti Petri Gloucestris, edited by W. H. Hart. 3 vols. London, for the Record Office, 1863-67. E 1 402



- Glust (Y) a'r Tafod. *See* Evans (R.)
- [Glyde (Thomas)]. Growth of Cardiff From 1875 to 1880: with some particulars of Cardiff in the last century. Cardiff, D. Duncan & Sons, 1880. 70 pp. w 3 748
- A Guide to Caerphilly Castle & the neighbourhood. Cardiff, W. Lewis, 1895. 32 pp. w 3 1734
- Glyn Neath. *See* Glamorgan.
- Glynne (Henry, *Rector of Hawarden*). Elegy on H. Glynne, by Evan Cletwr Jones. 1873. 22 pp. w 3 2194
- Gododin. *See* Aneurin.
- Godwin (Francis), [*Bishop of Llandaff*]. A Catalogue of the Bishops of England, since the first planting of Christian religion in this Island, together with a brief History of their lives and memorable actions, so neere as can be gathered out of antiquity. London, G. Bishop, 1601. [B.L.] w 3 87
- [2nd ed'n.] Whereunto is prefixed a discourse concerning the first conversion of our Britaine unto Christian religion. London, For Thomas Adams, 1615. [B.L.] w 3 623
- De Præsulibus Angliæ Commentarius . . . recognovit, plurimis in locis (adjectis annotationibus) ad veritatem reduxit, et . . . ad præsens usque Sæculum continuavit G. Richardson. Cambridge, J. Bentham, 1743. w 8 36
- Godwyn (Thomas, of Pwllcrochan, Pem.) Phantical Tenderness, or the Charity of the Non-Conformists. Exemplified In the Practises of many of them in Bristol, in London, and in Pembrokeshire. London, R. Taylor, 1684. 40 pp. w 6 182
- Gofadail (Y) Fethodistaidd. *See* Williams (D.)
- Gog (Y). *See* Davies (J.)
- Gogoneddus Ddirgelwch Trugaredd Duw. *See* Bisco (J.)
- Gogoniant Enw Duw yn Iesu Grist. *See* Erskine (E.)
- Gogoniant y Byd hwn. *See* Jones (M.)
- Gold Mines of the Ancient Britons. *See* Williams (Eliezer). English Works, etc. 1840. w 4 136
- Gold not only in Wales, but also in Great Britain and Ireland. By A. T. Vanderbilt. 1888. w 3 584
- Golden-grove. *See* Vaughan (W.)
- Goleuad Gwynedd. *See* Periodicals.
- Goleuni Caersalem. *See* Shadrach (A.)
- Golud yr Oes. *See* Periodicals.
- Golwg ar Destament Newydd ein Har-glywydd, etc. *See* Samuel (C.)
- Golwg ar Deyrnas Crist. *See* Williams (W.)
- Golwg ar y Byd. *See* Lewis (D.)
- Golwg ar y Cyfammod Gras. *See* Boston (T.)
- Golwg o Ben Nebo. *See* Rhys (M.)
- Golygydd (Y). *See* Periodicals.
- Gomer. Fragments of An Epic Poem By J. Craven Thomas. 1894. w 3 865
- Gomer; or A Brief Analysis of the Language and the Knowledge of the Ancient Cymry. By J. Williams. 2 Parts. 1854. w 4 102
- Gomer Jones: a Welsh novel. *See* Evans (Thomas). Wedrosia, etc. 1877. w 2 847
- "Gomer Tydfil," Gardd y Gweithiwr; neu Lawer mewn Ychydig. Merthyr Tydvil, D. Jones, 1845. w 3 1342
- Gomerydd (Y). Gan S. Evans. 1854. w 3 316
- Good Friday. *See* Robinson (R.)
- Goodman (Gabriel, D.D.) A Memoir of G. Goodman, etc. Also, of Godfrey Goodman. By R. Newcome. 1825. Portrait. w 6 184
- Goodman (Godfrey, D.D.) *See* Goodman (Gabriel).
- Goodman (John, D.D.) Maddeuant i'r Edifairiol, Neu Draethawd am Natur pechod a Grym Edifairwch, dan Ddammeg y Mab Afradlon. Carmarthen, I. Carter, 1725-6. w 2 135, s 2 73
- A translation by W. Lewis, of *Llwynderw*, and Evan Pryce, of *Rhyd-y-benne*.
- Goodrich. *See* Hereford.
- Goodwin (Harvey, D.D.) Arweinydd i Eglwys y Plwyf. Dolgelly, O. Rees, 1867. 98 pp. w 3 2170
- A translation by Shadrach Pryce, of *Ysptylly Evan*.
- Goodwin (John). Trefn Duw yn cyfiawnhau dyn euog. Traethawd ar Gyfiawnhad Pechadur, trwy Ffydd yn Nghrist; wedi ei gymeryd allan o'i waith gan John Wesley. Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, 1843. w 3 1059
- A translation by R. Humphreys, *Wesleyan Minister*.
- Goodwin (John, of Newtown). *See* [Pryse (John)]. Memoirs, etc. [1859.] w 4 878
- Goodwin (Thomas), D.D.) Prawf o Gynydd y Cristion, . . . neu

- Goodwin (T., D.D.)** *cont'd.*  
 Gyfarwyddiadau i farnu yn gywir  
 am Gynydd mewn Gras. Dolgelly,  
 R. Jones, 1847. w 1 35  
*A translation by Evan Evans, of Nanti-  
 yglo.*  
 — Hanes Troedigaeth . . . T. Goodwin.  
 Gan W. Williams. 1779.  
 w 3 654, s 3 213
- Gorawen Meirion**; sef, Awdlau, etc.,  
 etc., ar ddyfodiad Robert Williams  
 Fychan, Aer ac Etifedd Sir Robert  
 Williams Fychan, Barwnig, o  
 Nannau, i'w 21 oed. Hefyd, Hanes  
 y Wledd. Bala, R. Saunderson,  
 1825. 80 pp. w 3 1048
- Gorcheston Beirdd Cymru.** See Jones (R.)
- Gordon (G. E., of Swansea).** Map indi-  
 cating the divisions of coal, collieries,  
 owners, and railway rates from the  
 chief centres to the principal ports  
 of the South Wales Coalfield.  
 London, G. W. Strawson & Co.,  
 1897. w 5 152
- Gore (John).** The Man for Heaven. A  
 Sermon, preached before King  
 Charles I. and his Court, 1637.  
 Carmarthen, reprinted for the Editor  
 by John Ross, 1774. 24 pp. w 3 779
- Gorfoledd y Cristion.** See Hervey (J.)
- Gorfoledd ym Mhebyll Sion.** See Wil-  
 liam (D.)
- Gorlifad Cantre'r Gwaelod.** See Harries  
 (D. C.)
- Gorsedd.** See Druidism.
- Gorsen (Y.)** See Matthias (J.)
- Gospel-libertie.** See Cradock (W.)
- Gosse (Philip Henry).** Tenby, a sea-  
 side holiday. 1856. w 3 1800  
 NORS.—Botany, Marine and other Zoology,  
 Trawling, and General information.
- Gossiping Guide to Wales.** See Roberts  
 (A.)
- Gouge (Thomas).** Gair i Bechaduriaid  
 a Gair i'r Sainct. London, A. Max-  
 well, 1676. w 3 602, 720  
*A translation by W. Jones, [of Denbigh.]*  
 — Gorphywys ar Grist. See Parsons  
 (Robert). Llyfr y Resolution.
- Gwyddorion y Grefydd Gristianogol,  
 wedi eu hegluro i'r gwannaf eu deall  
 a'u cymmhwysu tuag at yr ymar-  
 weddiad. London, [1679.] Wanting  
 title. s 2 20  
*A translation by C[harles] E[dwards].*
- Hyfforddiadau Christianogol. Yn  
 dangos Pa fodd i rodio gyda Duw ar  
 hyd y Dydd. London, A. Maxwell,  
 1675. w 3 602, 720, s 2 68  
*A translation by Richard Jones, of Den-  
 bigh.*
- Gouge (T.)** Principiau neu Bennau y  
 Grefydd Ghristianogol. A agorir fel  
 y gallo y gwannaf eu deall. [With  
 a glossary by S[tephen] H[ughes].  
 London, A. Maxwell, 1676. 56 pp.  
 w 3 602, 720, s 2 68  
*A translation by W. Jones, of Denbigh.]*
- Rhesswmmau Ysctrythrawl, Yn profi  
 mae Dyledswydd Pob maeth o  
 Wrandawyr (oddieithr y rhai sydd  
 yn byw ar Elusenau) Yw cyfrannu yn  
 ol eu gallu o bethu da'r byd hwn  
 tuag at Gynhaliath cyssurus eu  
 Gweinidogion au Athrawion. O  
 waith Mr. Thomas Gouge, yr hwn  
 yn ddiweddar a gymerth boen yn  
 Gariadus i Lesau Cymru. Printiedig  
 yn Llvndain gan Tho. Whitledge, a  
 W. Everingham, 1693. 12 pp.  
*[A translation by James Owen.]* w 2 1013
- Traethawd Byrr yn erbyn Meddwod,  
 Aflendid, Ofer-dyngu, a Chelwydd.  
 [London, A. Maxwell, 1675]. 16 pp.  
 w 3 720, s 2 68  
*[A translation by W. Jones, of Denbigh.]*
- Traethawd Ynghylch Gweithredoedd  
 Da Ac Elusenau. London, T. Whit-  
 ledge & W. Everingham, 1693.  
 w 2 76, 1013
- [2nd ed'n.] London, H. Meere,  
 1724. 48 pp. s 2 216  
*[A translation by James Owen.]*
- See Evans (David). The Sunday  
 Schools, etc. 1883. w 3 941
- See Bibles.—New Testament. Testa-  
 ment Newydd. 1672. w 3 905
- Gower.** See Glamorgan.
- Graham (H. E., of Cardiff).** Sermons  
 on practical subjects. Cardiff, W.  
 Bird, 1833. w 4 787
- Graham (Robert C.)** The carved stones  
 of Islay. Glasgow, Univ. Press,  
 1895. E 2 563
- Grail, Holy.** See Arthurian Romances.
- Gramadeg Areithyddiaeth.** See Thomas  
 (T.)
- GRAMMARS.—General.**  
 Lhuyd (E.) Archæologia Britannica.  
 1707. w 7 19, w 8 2
- Zeuss (J. C.) Grammatica Celtica.  
 2 vols. 1853. w 4 709
- **Welsh.**  
 Anwyl (E.) A Welsh Grammar.  
 Part I. Accidence. 1898 [1897].  
 In progress. w 3 1689  
 [Davies (Dr. John)]. Antiquæ Linguae  
 Britannicæ, nunc communiter dictæ  
 Cambro-Britannicæ, à suis Cym-  
 ræcæ vel Cambricæ, ab aliis Wallicæ,  
 Rudimenta. 1621. w 2 78  
 — [Another ed'n.] 1809. w 3 80, 903

**Grammars, *cont'd.***

- Davies (R.) Gramadeg Cymraeg, etc. 1808. w 3 279, s 3 180  
 — 2nd ed'n. Ieithiadur neu Ramadeg Cymraeg. 1818. w 2 279, w 3 1124  
 — 3rd ed'n. 1826. w 3 288  
 — 5th ed'n. 1848. w 3 1776  
 Evans (W. W.) Cystrawiaeth yr Iaith Gymmreig. 1836. w 3 1175  
 Gambold (Wm.) A Grammar of the Welsh Language. 1727. w 2 6  
 — 3rd ed'n. 1833. w 2 177  
 — 4th ed'n. 1843. w 2 64  
 Hughes (H.) "[Huw] Tegai". Gramadeg Cymraeg, sef Ieithiadur Athronyddol, etc. [1844]. w 2 995  
 — 2nd ed'n. 1850. w 2 985, w 3 1175, s 3 85  
 — 3rd ed'n. 1859. w 2 794  
 — 4th ed'n. 1864. w 3 503  
 [Hughes (J. Ll.)], "Ioan Llewelyn Huw." Elfenau Gramadeg. 1870. w 2 673  
 [Humphreys (H.)] Y Sillydd; sef Cyfarwyddiadau i ddysgu Darllen Cymraeg: ac Arweiniad i'r Gramadeg. N. D. w 2 139  
 Jones (I.) Gramadeg Cymreig. 1832. w 3 608, 900  
 — 2nd ed'n. 1841. w 3 1033, 1190, 1206  
 Jones (J. Mendus). Gramadeg Cymreig Ymarferol. 1847. w 2 236, w 3 1033  
 [Jones (J. Rowland)] "Gomerydd," "A Practical Teacher." A Welsh and English [duoglot] Grammar. 1897. w 3 1815  
 [Jones (R. A.)] "Emrys ap Iwan." Camrau mewn Gramadeg Cymreig. 1881. w 3 1170  
 Owen (W.) Elfenau Gramadeg. 1867. w 3 1423  
 Owen-[Pughe] (W.) Cadoedigaet yr Iait Cybraeg. 1808. w 3 224, 1033  
 — [Another ed'n.] Cadwedigaeth yr Iaith Gymraeg. 1808. w 3 1090, 2102  
 — A Grammar of the Welsh Language. 1803. w 5 1  
 — [Another ed'n.] 1832. w 5 3  
 Parry (J.) Gramadeg o'r Iaith Gymraeg. 1823. w 2 42  
 — 2nd ed'n. 1825. w 2 32  
 — 3rd ed'n. 1836. w 2 733  
 Rhys (Dr. J. D.) Cambrobrytannicæ Cymræcæve Lingvæ Institutviones, etc. 1592. w 6 1  
 Richards (T.) A Brief Introduction

**Grammars, *cont'd.***

- to the Ancient British, or Welsh Language: Being a . . . Grammar. 1753. w 4 1037  
 — [Another ed'n.] A Compendious Welsh Grammar. 1839. w 3 1112  
 — See also Evans (T.) An English and Welsh Vocabulary, etc.  
 — See also Richards (T.) Antiquæ Lingvæ Britannicæ, etc.  
 Roberts (Dr. G.) A Welsh Grammar and other tracts. Milan, 1567. A Fac-simile Reprint [of "Dosparth Byrr ar y rhann gyntaf i ramadeg cymraeg," etc.] 1883. w 2 374  
 Roderick (John). Gramadeg Cymraeg, etc. 1728. s 2 153  
 — 2nd ed'n. 1824. w 3 53, 1033  
 Rowland (T.) A Grammar of the Welsh Language. 3rd ed'n. 1865. w 3 651  
 Welsh Exercises, adapted to the 3rd ed'n. of Rowland's Grammar. 1870. w 3 314  
 — 4th ed'n. 1876. w 3 1323  
 Rowlands (D. "Dewi Môn"). Gramadeg Cymraeg. 1877. w 2 714  
 — Gwersi Mewn Gramadeg. [1893.] w 2 715  
 Spurrell (W.) Gramadeg o Iaith y Cymry. A Grammar of the Welsh Language. 1848. w 3 603  
 — 2nd ed'n. 1853. w 3 857  
 Williams (J. "Ab Ithel"), editor. Dosparth Edeyrn Davod Aur, etc. 1856. w 4 77  
 Williams (W. ["Gwilym"] Caledfryn"). Gramadeg Cymreig. 1851. w 3 411  
 See Thomas (J.) Annerch Jeuengctyd Cymru. 1795. w 2 570  
 — Other Celtic Languages.  
 Le Gonidec (J. F. M. M. A.) Grammaire Celto-Bretonne. 1807. w 4 446  
 — Dictionnaire Breton-Française précédé de sa Grammaire Bretonne. 1850. 1 2 187  
 Rostrenen (P. F. Gregoire de). Grammaire Française-Celtique, ou Française-Bretonne. [1795.] w 3 42  
 Pryce (W., M.D.) Archæologia Cornu-Britannicæ; . . . a Cornish Grammar, etc. 1790. w 6 3  
 Armstrong (R. A.) A Gaelic dictionary . . . to which is prefixed a new Gaelic Grammar. 1825. 1 2 196  
 Dictionarium Scotto-Celticum. [With elements of Gaelic Grammar]. 1828. 1 2 195  
 Munro (J.) A Practical Grammar of the Scottish Gaelic. 1835. w 2 396

**Grammars, cont'd.**

Shaw (W.) *An Analysis of the Gaelic Language.* 2nd ed'n. 1778.

w 4 873

Irish Grammar. *See* O'Reilly (Edward). *Sanas Gaoidhile-Sagbhearla*, etc. 1817.

w 6 136

O'Connor (E.) *Uraicecht na Gaeddilge.* A Grammar of the Gaelic [Irish] Language. 1808.

w 3 672

Vallancey (C., LL.D.) *A Grammar of the Ibero-Celtic, or Irish Language.* 1781.

w 4 548

Kelly (J., LL.D.) *A Practical Grammar of the Ancient Gaelic; . . .*

Manks. 1804.

w 6 137

**— English.**

Jones (D. E.) *Ieithadur Seisoneg.* 1845.

w 2 449

Pryse (R. J. ["Gweirydd ap Rhys"]). *Cyfarwyddyd i Gymmro ddysgu yr Iaith Seisnig: a Gramadeg Seisnig yn Gymmraeg.* 1849.

w 3 845

Williams (J. "Philologos"). *Gramadeg Dwyieithawg, neu Ramadeg o'r Iaith Seisnig. Duoglott Grammar, or a Grammar of the English Language.* 1827.

w 3 698, 1067

**— Miscellaneous.**

Jones (J., LL.D.) *An Explanation of The Greek Article.* 1827.

w 3 346

— *Grammar of the Latin Tongue.* 1810.

w 3 125

Parry (J.) *Grammadeg Hebraeg.* 1818.

w 3 155

*See* Language.

Lesson-Books.

Philology.

Poetry.

Grant (Corrie). *Llawlyfr Y Cwrdd Plwyfol, a'r Cyngor Plwyfol. Eglurhad ar Ddeddf Llywodraeth Leol*, 1894. A Rhagymadrodd gan R. Spence Watson. Denbigh, T. Gee & Son, 1894. 52 pp.

*A translation.* w 3 555

Grant (Johnson). *An Essay on Elocution, as it regards the Delivery of Sermons, and the Performance of Public Prayer.* Carmarthen, J. Harris, 1809. 60 pp.

w 4 216, 659.

Granville (Mary "Mrs. Delaney.") *Autobiography and Correspondence: with interesting reminiscences of King George the Third and Queen Charlotte.* Edited by Lady Llanover [i.e., Augusta Hall "Gwenynen Gwent"]. 1st and 2nd series—6 vols. London, W. Clowes & Son, 1861-62. *Portraits.*

w 4 1066

"Granvillefab." *See* Parry (J.) *Rhyfelgan*, etc.

w 6 361

Gravell (David, of Cwmfelin). *Henafiaethau Cristionogol; sef Hanes yr Eglwys yn ei Phurdeb Cyntefig a'i Llygriad Graddol.* Aberdare, J. T. Jones, 1859.

w 2 365

— *See* Maurice (Matthias). *Crefydd Gymdeithasol.* 1865.

w 2 881

Gravell (W.) *Gravell versus Owen: Hanes y Prawf am Gabldraeth! gan William Gravell yn erbyn Cymmanfa y Bedyddwyr yn Morganwg.* Aberdare, D. J. Thomas, 1861.

58 pp.

w 2 400

Grawn Awen. *See* Williams (W.)

Grawn-Syplau Canaan, etc. *See* Jones (R.)

Gray (A., M.A.) *Technical Education in Wales.* Bangor, J. R. Brown, 1890. 16 pp.

w 4 1770

Gray (Thomas). *Myfyrdod mewn Mynwent. Wedi ei droi [i'r Gymraeg gan D. Davis, o Gastell-Hywel].* *See* Richard (E.) *Yr Eos*, etc. 1803.

w 3 2262

Greal (Y). *See* Periodicals.

Greal y Bedyddwyr. *See* Periodicals.

Greal y Corau. *See* Periodicals.

Great Sessions. *See* Law.

**Greece.**

Bikelas (D.) *Seven Essays on Christian Greece*, translated by the Marquess of Bute. 1890.

w 4 864

Williams (H. W.) *Select Views in Greece.* 1829.

w 6 266

Green (Samuel G., D.D.) *Beth wyf yn gredu? neu fraslun o dduwinyddiaeth ymarferol yn ol yr Ysgrhythrau.* London, R. T. S., [1881].

w 3 2189

*A translation by T[homas] L[evi, of Aberystwyth].*

Green (William). *The Highway of Holiness. A sermon . . . delivered at Neath, 25th Jan., 1801, by W. G. (a bruised reed) Minister of the Gospel.* Bristol, W. Bulgin, 1802.

24 pp.

w 4 1612

Greene (Richard). *The Handbook to Llandudno.* New ed'n., with a map. Chester, Catherall & Prichard, 1873.

w 3 1285

Grenville (Sir Bevill, of Stow, Cornwall). *Some original letters of Sir Bevill Grenville, with others relating to members of his family. In the possession of Halswell Milborne Kemeys-Tynte, Esq. Edited by St. David M. Kemeys-Tynte.* Exeter, W. Pollard & Co., 1893. 22 pp.

w 7 192

- Grew (Obadiah, of Coventry).** Cyfiawnhad Pechadur : neu'r Arglwydd Iesu Grist, yr Arglwydd ein Cyfiawnder. Pregethau. At ba Un y Chwanegwyd, Traethawd byrr er Ymddiffyn Bedydd Plant Bychain, etc., gan Nathaniel Taylor. Trevecca, 1785. w 3 105  
*A translation.*
- [**Grey (John)**] "Eurfryn." Caneuon. Treherbert, I. Jones, [1882]. w 3 279
- Pryddest ar y Goludog a Lazarus. Maesteg, J. Jones, [1874]. 12 pp. w 3 1496
- See Evans (Thomas). Wedrosia, etc. 1877. w 2 847
- Griddfannau'r Credadyn. See Rhys (M.).
- Griffinhoofe (H. G.)** The Mediæval Tiles in St. Mary's Church, Monmouth. Monmouth, R. Waugh & Son, 1894. 24 pp. w 3 875
- "**Griffith.**" The Welsh Question and Druidism. 3rd ed'n. London, R. Banks & Son, [1888]. w 3 1239
- Griffith (Charles, of Brecon)** A Sermon, etc. Carmarthen, J. Harris, 1814. 26 pp. w 3 958, w 4 1088
- Griffith (Daniel), translator.** Angeu a Nefoedd. Gan I. Watts. 1790. w 2 160, s 2 19, 136
- [**Griffith (David)**] "Clwydfardd," editor. Y Salmau Cân, gan Archddiacon [Edmund] Prys. 1889. w 2 856
- Griffith (David, of Carnarvon).** Cofiant David Griffith, Bethel, Arfon, gan ei Feibion. [With portraits of D. G. and wife, and elegies by W. Rees "Gwilym Hiraethog," and D. Price "Dewi Dinorwic"]. Carnarvon, O. R. Owen, 1879. w 3 425
- Griffith (David, jun., of Carnarvon).** Hanes yr Eglwys Gristionogol drwy y byd. Carnarvon, O. R. Owen, 1884. w 4 1680
- Traethawd Buddugol Gwreccsam. Yr Ysgol Sabbathol a'r Oes. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, 1858. w 3 377, s 3 32
- Griffith (David Avan, of Troedrhwdalar).** Cofiant David Williams, Troedrhwdalar. [With elegies by E. A. Jones "Ieuan Aeron," and D. Buallt Jones]. Llandilo, D. W. and G. Jones, 1877. w 3 543
- Griffith (Ellis [Jones, M.P.])** See Ellis (T.) Intermediate and Technical Education, etc. 1889. w 3 1772
- Griffith (Evan, of Cefnynmaes).** See Ballads, etc. w 3 2115
- Griffith (Frederic), editor.** Notable Welsh Musicians (of to-day), with Portraits, Biographies, etc. 2nd ed'n. London, Perkins, Bacon & Co., 1896. w 4 59
- Griffith (G. W., of Llanfihangel-Ysceifiog), translator.** Arweinydd i'r Allor : trefn gweinyddiad y Cymmun, etc. 3rd ed'n. Bangor, Nixon & Jarvis, 1893. 92 pp. w 1 99
- Griffith (George, Bishop of St. Asaph).** Gueddi'r-Arglwydd wedi ei hegluro. Mewn amryw ymadroddion, neu bregetheu byrrion. O waith y Gwir Barchedic Dād, Georg Griffith, D.D., diweddar Escob Llanelwy. [With preface by William Foulkes, of Llanfyllin]. Printiedig yn y Theater yn Rhydychen [Oxford], 1685. s 2 49
- 3rd ed'n. Gweddi yr Arglwydd, wedi ei Hegluro. Carnarvon, T. Roberts, 1806. w 3 189, s 2 138
- Griffith (H., of Bodwrog).** Ychydig o Eglurhad ar Iaith Gyffelybiaethol yr Ysgrythyr Lan. Wedi ei gasglu allan o waith H. G. Watkins, Llundain. Llanrwst, J. Jones, 1844. 24 pp. w 3 1639
- Griffith (John, Rector of Merthyr).** The Bishop of Llandaff [i.e., A. Ollivant] on Ritualism. A reply to the four Secretaries of the Llandaff Choral Association. Merthyr, M. W. White & Sons, 1868. 24 pp. F 2 2
- The Church in Wales. A Speech at the Leeds Church Congress : and Notes on Men and Things. Cardiff, "Western Mail" Office, 1872. 44 pp. w 4 62
- The Irish Church. What shall we come to? Merthyr, M. W. White and Sons, 1868. 12 pp. w 4 249
- See Church. A Welsh Rector, etc. [1892]. w 4 1436
- See Young (E.) The House of God, etc. 1853. w 3 836
- Griffith (John, [Friend]).** A Journal of the Life, Travels, and Labours in the Work of the Ministry, of J. Griffith. London, J. Phillips, 1779. w 4 664
- Griffith (John, [of Abergavenny, afterwards] of Carnarvon), editor.** Amryw Salmau a Hymnau Profiadol, perthynol i Addoliad Eglwysig a Theuluaid, etc. Shrewsbury, J. Eddowes, 1783. s 2 139
- translator. Dechreuad a Chynnydd Crefydd yn yr Enaid. Gan P. Doddridge. 1788. w 3 215, s 2 154

- Griffith (John, of Denbigh).** Llythyr at John Elias; yn cynnwys Sylwiadau ar ei Ragymadrodd i bregethau Mr. Hurron, ar Brynedigaeth. Ddgelly, R. Jones, 1821. 28 pp.  
w 3 1435
- Griffith (James, of Clydey, afterwards of Llangwnwr).** Casgliad o Bregethau. Hefyd, Traethawd, yn cynnwys Y Ffordd i fod yn Ddedwydd. [With Prayers.] Carmarthen, W. Evans & Co., 1835. w 3 366
- **Pregeth, a bregethwyd yn Eglwys St. Pedr, Caerfyrddin.** Carmarthen, J. Harris, 1825. 24 pp. w 2 671
- **translator.** Parottoad i Dderbyn y Sacrament o Swpper yr Arglwydd, etc. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1825. 24 pp. w 3 224, 245, 649
- Griffith (John, of Pant Saeson), translator.** Attebion i rai Achosion Cydwybod ar amryw Ystyriaethau Pwysfawr. Gan S. Pike, a S. Hayward. 1769. [Impf.] w 2 162
- **See Pike (S.)** Meddylliau Presennol, etc. 1767. s 3 109
- Griffith (John O, "Ioan Arfon").** Traethawd Ymarferol ar Lechfeini Sir Gaernarfon. 3rd ed'n. Tremadoc, R. I. Jones, 1882. 28 pp. w 2 952
- **editor.** Barddoniaeth "Cynddelw" [i.e., R. Ellis.] 1877. w 3 1174
- **editor.** Lloffion y Flwyddyn, sef . . . Cyfansoddiadau . . . Barddonol yr "Herald Cymraeg" am 1878. Carnarvon, 1879. w 2 380
- Griffith (Morris "Trydanydd," of Holyhead).** Who were the Inventors of Telegraphs: from the ark on the deluge to the leviathan on the Atlantic? Llanerchymedd, Jane & Elizabeth Jones, 1888. 92 pp. w 3 2054
- Griffith (Moses, Artist, of Whiteford).** See Pennant (Thomas). Tours in Wales.
- Griffith (Owen).** Abraham's Prospect. Being a Sermon Preached at the Funeral of John Williams, late Vicar of Devinnocke, etc. London, for R. Hunt, bookseller in Hereford, 1681. 26 pp. w 4 910
- Griffith (Owen).** See Ballads, etc. w 3 2112
- Griffith (Owen "Giraldus").** Y Ddwy Ordinhad Gristionogol yn eu Gwraidd a'u Dadblygiad. Utica, N.Y., T. J. Griffiths, 1891. w 3 1509
- **Naw Mis yn Nghymru.** Utica, N.Y., T. J. Griffiths, 1887. w 3 1508
- Griffith (Owen, of Pensarn).** Mynydd Parys. Carnarvon, Welsh Nat. Press, 1897. w 3 1901
- NOTE.—Contains an account of the copper mines and smelting works of Amlwch.
- [**Griffith (R. A.)**] "Elphin." Drama. Y Bardd a'r Cerddor: neu Pwy enilla'r fun? Carnarvon, Welsh Nat. Press, 1895. 16 pp. w 5 156
- Griffith (Richard, Rector of Llandegfan and Beaumaris).** A Sermon preached at Beaumaris, 8th March, 1797. Oswestry, W. Edwards, 1797. 16 pp. s 3 150
- Griffith (Robert W.)** The Episcopal Effigies in Llandaff Cathedral. London, 1890. 12 pp. w 4 815
- **Llandaff Cathedral: Church Goods.** London, 1887. 12 pp. w 4 1580
- Griffith (T.) and Anwyl (G.), editors.** Ystyriaethau o Gylwr Dyn. Gan Jer. Taylor. 1825. w 3 91, 251, 850
- Griffith (T. Ll., B.A.)** A Sermon, preached in the Parish Church of Neath, at the Provincial Grand Meeting of Free and Accepted Masons, 1852. Cardiff, W. Bird and Son, 1852. 22 pp. w 4 324
- **A Sermon, preached in St. John's, Cardiff, at the Provincial Grand Meeting of Free and Accepted Masons, 15th Aug., 1854.** Cardiff, W. Bird & Son, 1854. 30 pp. w 4 1566
- Griffith (W., of Fishguard).** A History of Wales. Compiled from every Authentic Source. London, Spotiswoode & Co., 1867. 44 pp. w 3 1117
- Griffith William** ["Gwilym ap Gruffydd," of Holyhead], **editor.** Rheolau Bywyd Dynol. A gyfaithwyd o 'Sgrifen yr Indiaid, yr hwn a 'Sgrifenwyd gan un o'r hen Philosophyddion, Sef y Braminiaid, etc. Dublin, S. Powell, 1774. 96 pp. w 3 2160
- A translation by "Huw ap Huw" [i.e., Hugh Hughes "Y Bardd Coch," of Anglesey].**
- Griffith (William, of Portdinorwic).** Anturiaethau Cymro yn Affrica; sef Hanes Taith i Feusydd Aur Mashonaland a Matabeleland. 2 vols. Carnarvon, "Genedl" Office. 1894-5. Portrait. w 3 783
- Griffiths (Ann, of Dolwar Fechan).** Cofiant A. Griffiths; ynghyd a'i Llythyrau a'i Hymnau. Gan M.

**Griffiths (Ann) *cont'd.***

- Davies. Hefyd, Traethawd ar ei Hathrylith: gan W. "Caledfryn" Williams. [2nd ed'n]. 1893. w 2 515
- Griffiths (B. A., of Cwmavon) and Griffiths (B. "Index").** Safle y Gweithiwr yn y Cyfansoddiad Prydeinig. Cwmavon, Griffiths & Sons, 1876. 92 pp. w 3 1503
- Griffiths (Benjamin "Index").** Cenedlyddiaeth. Cardiff, D. Owen & Co., 1882. w 3 1604
- See Griffiths (B. A.) Safle y Gweithiwr, etc. 1876. w 3 1503
- Griffiths (David, Missionary).** Hanes Madagascar, . . . Hefyd, Hanes y Genadaeth. . . 2nd ed'n. Machynlleth, R. Jones, 1843. w 3 1381, 1687
- Byr Hanes Urddiad A Chyffes Ffydd D. Griffiths, Cened Crist i Madagascar. Carmarthen, E. Jones, [1820.] w 3 1189
- Griffiths (Evan "Ieuan o Eifion").** See Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162
- Griffiths (Evan, of Llanddarog), translator.** Golwg Ferr ar yr Hanes Ysgrythurol oill. Gan I. Watts. 1775. [Title wanting.] w 3 1037
- 2nd ed'n. 1819. w 2 1054
- Griffiths (E[van], of Swansea).** Byw i Bwrpas. Swansea, printed by the author, 1861. w 2 481
- Cofiant W. Jones, Penybont. Swansea, printed by the author, 1848. 64 pp. w 3 49
- editor. Casgliad o Hymnau; . . . yn nghyd ag Amrywiol o Anthemau. Swansea, printed by the editor, 1855. w 3 565
- 4th ed'n. Swansea, printed by the editor, 1864. w 2 702
- editor and translator. Defodau Dwyreiniol. Gan S. Burder. Hefyd, Dyfyniadau . . . o gasgliad G. Paxton. 1837. w 3 557
- translator. Y Cristion Dystaw. Gan T. Brooks. 1830. w 2 559
- translator. Pregethau. Gan C. G. Finney. 1841. w 3 516, 846
- translator. Swydd yr Ynad Gwladol. Pregeth gan B. Ibbott. 1844. w 3 439
- translator. Sylwadau ar Gwmp ac Adferiad Pedr. Allan o Esboniad M. Henry. [N. D., circa 1835]. w 3 1189
- translator. Y Teulu a'r Eglwys. Gan D. Thomas. 1865. w 3 1389
- translator. Traethawd ar Fanteision ac Anfanteision y Cyflwr Priodasol, etc. [Gan J. Johnson.] 1831. w 2 814
- See Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162

**Griffiths (E.) *cont'd.***

- See Henry (M.) Dehongliad ar Y Bibl, etc. w 6 215
- See Price (R.) Y Llysieu-Lyfr Teulu-aidd. 1849. w 3 1165
- Griffiths (G[riffith]) "Penar," of Pentre-Estyll.** Hanes Bywgraffiadol o Genadon Cymreig, etc. Cardiff, South Wales Printing Works, 1897. w 5 140
- Naomi. Pryddest. Yn nghyd a Phryddest ar y Weddi Gyhoeddus. Trecynon, D. Powell, 1889. 16 pp. w 2 688
- See Evans (D. Silyn). Cofiant R. Rowlands, etc. 1892. w 3 1893
- See Williams (W. H.) Byr-Gofiant T. Penry Evans, etc. 1890. w 2 1037
- [Griffiths (Griffith, of Ffestiniog), "Gutyn Ebrill." Galargan ar ol Humphrey Davies, Abercorris. See Ellis (G.) Hanes Methodistiaid Corris. 1885. w 3 1277**
- Griffiths (H., of Brecon College).** Education in Wales. Remarks on "Education, as grounded upon Induction," etc. London, T. Varty, 1848. 48 pp. w 3 1976
- Griffiths (J., of Glantaf).** Etholedigaeth; Pregeth. Llanelly, B. R. Rees, 1872. 12 pp. w 2 597
- Griffiths (J., of Machynlleth).** Trein yr Eglwys dan y Testament Newydd: golwg fer ar natur yr eglwys . . . mewn ffordd o ymddyddan rhwng Presbiteros a Juvenis. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1811. 40 pp. s 3 28
- Griffiths (J. R., of Eglwyswrw).** Marwnad am D. Davies, Llanfihangel-Penbedw. Cardigan, I. Thomas, [1828]. 8 pp. w 3 235
- Griffiths (James, of St. David's).** Cofiant. [Auto-biography. Edited by Simon Evans, of Penygroes.] Llanelly, Rees & Williams, 1860. w 3 1010
- Pregeth ar Ddyledswyddau Rhieni tuag at eu plant: ynghyd a Darlith ar Weddi Gymdeithasol, gan Hugh Pugh, Mostyn; ac hefyd Rhagdraith gan E. Hughes, Treffynnon. Holywell, P. M. Evans, 1847. 32 pp. w 2 615, w 3 439
- See Evans (John). Cofiant John Evans a'i briod. [1850.] w 3 439
- Griffiths (John, Archdeacon of Llandaff).** Annerchiad yn Nghyfarfod Blyneddol Y Cyngair Cenedlaethol Dirwestol. Swansea, E. Griffiths, 1864. 16 pp. w 2 601

- Griffiths (John, Archdeacon of Llandaff).**  
See Phillips (T.) Cofiant, etc. [1871.] w 4 1309
- Griffiths (Llewelyn "Glan Afan," of Cwmavon).** Hanes Eglwys Ebenezzer, Aberafon, a'i Chyssylltiadau . . . a hanes foreuol y Bedyddwyr yn Morganwg. Cwmavon, Griffiths & Sons, 1883. w 3 1632
- See [Jones (J. R.) Y Fodrwy Aur. 1877. w 3 1813
- and [Michael (David)] "Dewi Afan," editors. Blodeu'r Beirdd: Detholion o Weithiau Wyth-ar-Ugain o Feirdd Cymru. Cwmavon, D. Griffiths, 1871. w 3 506
- Griffiths (Phillip Rhys, of Cardiff).** Early Welsh Medicine. Cardiff, D. Owen & Co., 1887. 16 pp. w 4 358
- Griffiths (R. "Minclwyd").** Rhyddfeddyliau Gwr y Shop Isaf. Gyda detholion [barddonol] eraill. Rhagdraeth gan John Evans "Eglwysbach." Holywell, P. M. Evans & Son, 1890. w 3 2048
- Griffiths (Rees, of Cardiff).** A Sermon for the Times. Cardiff, W. Jones, 1868. 8 pp. w 4 1616
- Griffiths (Richard, Surgeon, of Cardiff)**  
See Blanchard (William). The Traverse of an Indictment, etc. 1791. w 4 1018
- Griffiths (Richard, of Merthyr).** Hanes Eglwys Crist yn Zoar, Merthyr; yn nghyd a Phregeth o eiddo . . . S. Evans. Merthyr Tydvil, R. Lewis, 1869. 64 pp. w 2 529
- Rhosyn Saron; neu . . . Crist y Testament Newydd ydoedd Mesiah yr Hen Destament. Merthyr-Tydvil, R. Lewis, 1853. 16 pp. w 2 563
- Trysor i Bobl Ieuainc oddiar Fynydd Tabor. Merthyr Tydvil, Rees Lewis, 1859. 16 pp. w 2 563
- Griffiths (Samuel, of Horeb, [Cardigan]).** Cofiant S. Griffiths. Gan E. Pan Jones. 1879. *Portrait*. w 3 1318
- Griffiths (Thomas ["Tau Gimel"], of Ciliau).** Cofiant David Davies, o Gastell-Hywel. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1828. 60 pp. w 3 1217
- Griffiths (Thomas, of Hawen).** Cofiant T. Griffiths. Gan B. Owen. 1842. w 3 558, 1394
- Griffiths (Thomas, of Rhydywhiaid).** See Evans (Thomas). Wedrosia, etc. 1877. w 2 847
- Griffiths (W. A[lonzo], of Sketty).** Hanes Emynwyr Cymru. Carnarvon, W. Gwenlyn Evans, [1892]. w 2 993
- Griffiths (W. H. "Llinos Wyre").** Ceinion Wyre. Part I. [all published]. London, R. W. Evans, 1893. 64 pp. w 3 1282
- Griffiths (William), Ph.D., B.D., of Pontypridd).** "Y Duw addolwn," a'r "Crist ddilynwn." Datganiad gan Undodwr. Pontypridd, "Free Press" Office, [1895]. 12 pp. w 3 1930
- "Jesus, our Leader." A Sermon. Llanelly, "Mercury" Offices, 1895. 8 pp. w 1 103
- Y Pethau a gredir genym. Pregeth yn Nghyfarfod Blynyddol Undodiaid Deheudir Cymru, . . . 1894. Aberdare, J. Howell, 1894. 8 pp. w 4 1542
- Pigion o Emynnau at wasanaeth yr Eglwys Undodaidd yn Nghymru. [Reprinted from "Emynnau o Fawl a Gweddi," by R. J. Jones.] Carnarvon, Welsh Nat. Press, [1893]. 24 pp. w 2 326
- Unitarianism and the Future. Pontypridd, "Free Press" Office, 1894. 8 pp. w 4 1543
- translator. Dystawrwydd Gwaradwyddus. [Gan J. Halsey.] 1894. 8 pp. w 4 1544
- Griffiths (William, of Gower).** A Memoir . . . of W. Griffiths. By W. Williams. 1863. w 2 558
- Griffiths (William Hughes, of Llandysiliogogo), editor.** Diliau'r Awen; sef, Crynodeb o Waith Awenyddol . . . Evan Thomas Rhys . . . ac Eraill. 1842. w 3 1634
- Grimes (Edward).** The Apocalypse. A Revised Version in English, of the Revelation, etc. With Notes, Historical and Explanatory. Newport, E. Wadley, 1891. w 3 319
- Grimes (Richard).** George the Third, a True Israelite: a Funeral Sermon preached at the Brethren's Chapel, Haverfordwest. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1820. 42 pp. w 4 153
- Grisiau Cerdd Arwest.** See Harris (J.)
- Groniasaw (James Albert Ukawsaw).** Byrr Hanes o'r pethau mwyaf hynod ym mywyd J. A. U. Groniasaw, Tywysog o Africa: Felyradroddwyd ganddo ef ei hun. Brecon, E. Evans, 1779. [Title wanting]. 48 pp. w 3 226
- A translation by W. Williams.

NOTE.—P. 44 contains the following advt.:—"Hydded hyspys . . . fod Llyfr yn dyfod allan cyn pen Amser hir. . . o Waith Cyfieithydd y Llyfr hwn: ag elwir Gloria Scripturarum, neu Ogoniant yr Ysgrifur lán."



- Gronoviana. *See* Owen (Goronwy).
- Grosart (Alexander B.),** *editor.* The Complete Poems of Sir John Davies. 1876. w 3 1585
- *editor.* The Works of Henry Vaughan. 4 vols. 1871. w 4 1466
- [**Grosthead (Robert).**] Testament y Dauddeg Padriarch, sef Meibion Jacob. A Gyfieithwyd allan or Groeg gan Robert Grosthead, Esgob Lincoln: Ac allan oi Gopi efe a Gyfieithwyd yn Frangeg, ac yn Dwits gan eraill, ag yn awr yn Gamberaeg. Dublin, 1700. Impf. w 2 133
- NOTE.—MS. englyn on fly leaf, viz.:—  
John Richard  
iw perchen y lly  
far hwn  
Grasol iw r dŷn  
am groysso,  
yn beredd y boré  
pengotto, ag yn ei galon  
agolio, maŷ geirie  
duw ai gwerido Roger Johnes.
- [2nd ed'n.] Shrewsbury, J. Roderick, 1719. Wanting title. s 2 34. 72
- 2nd [3rd] ed'n. Hefyd Hanes Cymmeriad a Dynystrïad Jerusalem, etc. Carnarvon, L. E. Jones, 1822. w 3 688
- Grotius (Hugo).** Eucharista, neu draethawd am y sacrament Swpper yr Arglwydd. . . At ba un y chwanegwyd, agoriad byrr o'r Salm 37. Ynghyd â Gweddï'r Tywysog Eugene. Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1765. 40 pp. Wanting title. s 2 34
- A translation by David Jones, of Llanwenog.
- Gwirionedd y Grefydd Grist'nogol. Shrewsbury, J. Roderick, 1716. w 2 91
- 2nd ed'n. London, [?1820]. w 2 210
- 3rd ed'n. Edited by D. Silvan Evans ["Daniel Lás"]. Carmarthen, W. Spurrell, 1854. w 3 61
- A translation by Edward Samuel, of Bettws-Gwerfil-Goch.
- Grove (Edwin).** *See* Colborne (Thomas). Proposed increase of railway rates, etc. 1885. w 4 277
- Gruffydd ab Cynan.** Rhamant Hanesyddol. Gan Ellis o'r Nant [*i.e.*, Ellis Pierce]. 1885. w 3 1443
- Gruffydd ab Cynan,** Life of. *See* Myvyrian Archæology.
- Guenebault (Jean).** Le Re'veil De Chyndonax Prince des Vacies Dryvdes Celtiques Diionois. Auec la Saintcteté, religion, & diuersité des Ceremonies obseruees aux anciennes Sepultures. Dijon, Claude Guyot, 1621. w 3 983
- Guest (Edwin).** On the Early English Settlements in South Britain. [With a Map]. London, 1850. 48 pp. w 4 648
- Origines Celticæ . . . and other contributions to the history of Britain. 2 vols. London—Oxford printed, 1883. *Portrait.* x 1 203
- Guest (Sir J[osiah] J[ohn], Bart., M.P.)** Awdl Farwnad Sir J. J. Guest. Gan T. E. Davies "Dewi Wyn o Essyllt." 1857. w 3 588
- A Sermon . . . upon the . . . Death of Sir J. J. Guest. By E. Jenkins. 1853. w 4 154
- Guest afterwards Schreiber (Lady Charlotte Elizabeth).** Fans and Fan Leaves. Vol. I., English. Vol. II., Foreign. London—Edinburgh printed, R. & R. Clark, 1888-1890. x 1295
- Catalogue of the Collection of Fans and Fan-leaves presented to the . . . British Museum by Lady Charlotte Schreiber, compiled by Lionel Cust. 1893. x 889
- Playing Cards of various ages and countries. 3 vols. London, 1892-3-5. x 1296
- *editor and translator.* The Mabinogion From the Llyfr Coch o Hergest, and other ancient Welsh manuscripts, with an English Translation and Notes. 3 vols. London—Llandovery printed, W. Rees, 1838-1849. w 5 61
- 2nd ed'n. [Translation only]. London, Wyman & Sons, 1877. h 1818
- Mabinogion Cymreig . . . yn yr hen Gymraeg a'r Gymraeg bresenol. 1880. w 6 271, h 1709
- The Boy's Mabinogion, being the earliest Welsh tales of King Arthur . . . edited [after Lady C. E. Guest] . . . by S. Lanier. London, 1881. w 3 1154
- Tales from the Mabinogion [after Lady C. E. Guest] by Meta E. Williams. 1892. h 2134
- *See* Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162
- Guise (J., D.D.)** *See* Gurnall (W.). Arfogaeth y Gwir Gristion. 1794. w 3 597
- Gunn (W., B.D.),** *editor and translator.* The "Historia Brittonum" commonly attributed to Nennius. 1819. w 5 22

- Gunpowder Plot. *See* Beveridge (William). A Sermon, etc. 1704. w 3 1346
- Gunpowder Plot. *See* Lloyd (William). A Sermon, etc. 1689. w 3 1344
- Gurnall (W.) Arfogaeth y Gwir Gristion, Gwedi ei gasglu allan o'r bedwaredd ran o waith W. Gurnall : Ynghyd â Phregeth fechan, o waith J. Guise, D.D. . . . Ynghyd â Deuddeg Rheol Yn dangos Dyledswydd Crist'nogion tu ag at eu gilydd. Trevecca, 1794. w 3 597. s 3 47. 153
- A translation by W[illiam] Thomas, of Bala.*
- Y Cristion mewn Cyflawn Arfogaeth ; Neu Draethawd am Ryfel y Saint yn erbyn Diafol, etc. Vol. I.—Brecon, E. Evans, 1775. Vol. II.—Trevecca, 1784. Vol. III.—Mold, W. Codrington, 1796. Vol. IV.—Ruthin, T. Gee, 1809. w 4 201, s 4 8
- A translation (Vols. I. & II.) by [Thomas Humphreys, of Edgryn]; and Vols. III. & IV. by Thomas Jones, [of Denbigh.]*
- 2nd ed'n. of Vol. II. [impf.] Wedi ei ail-gyfieithu gan T. Jones, Dinbych. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1820. s 4 8
- 3rd ed'n. of Vol. II. translated by Thomas Jones. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1838. s 4 61
- 2nd ed'n. of Vol. IV. Denbigh, Thos. Gee, 1823. w 4 202
- *See* Davies (E.) Cofiant Morris Roberts, 1879. w 3 1852
- Gurney (W.) Geiriadur Ysgrhythrol. 2 vols. Aberystwyth, J. Cox, 1831. w 2 454
- A translation by Isaac Jones, of Aberystwyth.*
- Gurteen (S. Humphreys). The Arthurian Epic. A Comparative Study of the Cambrian, Breton, and Anglo-Norman Versions of the Story, and Tennyson's Idylls of the King. New York, G. P. Putman's Sons, 1895. w 3 1328
- "Gutyn Dyfi." *See* Ballads, etc. Vol. I. ¶ 7 162
- Gwaedd-ddeffro i Fyd Cysgadlyd, etc. *See* Wesley (C.)
- Gwaedd uwch Gwlad, etc. *See* "Boanerges."
- Gwaedd yng Nghymru, etc. *See* Llwyd (Morgan).
- Gwagedd Mebyd a Jeuengctid. *See* Williams (Dl.)
- Gwalia. *See* Periodicals.
- Gwallt Sampson, etc. *See* Shadrach (A.)
- Gwallteriana. *See* Davies (W.)
- Gwalchmai (H[umphrey], of Llanidloes). Duw yn gwahardd i'r credadyn ieuo yn annglydmarus. Pregeth. Llanidloes, J. Jones, 1841. 36 pp. w 4 1003
- Gweddî Gyntaf Jessica. *See* Smith (H.)
- "Gweinidog Annheilwng o Eglwys Loegr." Cyfarwyddwr Ffyddlon at Orseddfaingc y Grâs : sef, Ffurf o Weddiau i'w harfer mewn teuluoedd foreu a hwyr. 2nd ed'n. London, J. & W. Oliver, 1774. w 3 95. s 3 157
- NOTE.—For 1st ed'n., *see* Jones (G.) Dwy ffurf o weddi, etc. 1762.
- "Gweinidog Diweddar, perthynol i Eglwys Loegr." Pregethau Ymarferol, a draddodwyd i Gynulleidfaoedd Gwladol. Carmarthen, W. Spurrell, 1855. w 3 493
- "Gweinidog o Eglwys Loegr." Llyfran o Weddiau Teuluaid. Deptford, W. Brown, 1825. 60 pp.
- A translation.* w 3 734
- "Gweinidog y Bedyddwyr." Cysur i Rahel Wylofus, neu Gadwedigaeth Babanod. Carmarthen, J. Thomas, 1837. 12 pp. w 3 355
- "Gweinidog yn y Wlad." Llythyr o Annerch Difrifol a Charedig, oddiwrth Weinidog yn y Wlad at ei Blwyfolion, etc. [With prayers.] Shrewsbury, T. Durston, 1743. Impf. s 2 82
- A translation by John Jones, of Llan-gynog.*
- "Gweinidog yn y Wlad." Pregeth ar Fedydd Esgob. Carmarthen, J. Harris, 1824. w 3 224
- 2nd ed'n. Carmarthen, J. Harris, 1825. w 3 649
- A translation.*
- "Gweinidog yr Efengyl." Anerchiad Difrifol i Ieuencid yr Oes. Merthyr, Williams & Jones, 1844. 16 pp. w 2 548
- Gweithiwr (Y) Cymreig. *See* Periodicals.
- Gwelediad y Palas Arian. *See* Jenkins (J.)
- Gweledigaethau Rhyfedd, etc. *See* Young (R.)
- Gwen, The White Lady of Myddvai. Cantata. Words by J. Young Evans. [1890.] w 6 58
- Gwenllian, or The Siege of Kidwelly. *See* Andrews (E.)
- Gwennole (Saint). Buhez Sant Gwennole Abad. La Vie de Saint Gwennole Abbe. Mystere breton. . . Texte Breton et Traduction Française en regard, Par F.-M. Luzel. 1889. w 4 1522

- Gwenwynwyn ap Owen. *See* Phillipps (*Sir* Thos.) *Excerpta ex Cartul.*, etc. w 7 35
- Gwentwyson: sef Ymdrechfa y Beirdd, etc. *See* Jones (E.)
- "Gwilim ab Jerwerth," *translator*. Saith o Bregethau. Gan Robert Russel, o Wardhurst, yn Sussex. [1710.] w 2 74, s 2 120
- Gwilym a Benni Bach. *See* Williams (W. Ll.)
- Gwinllan yr Awen, etc. *See* Hughes (R. A.)
- Gwinllan y Bardd. *See* Evans (Dl.)
- Gwir (Y) Fedyddiwr. *See* Periodicals.
- Gwirionedd y Grefydd Grist'nogol. *See* Grotius (H.)
- Gwlad yr Addewid a "Iesu o Nazareth." *See* Rees (E.)
- Gwladgarwr (Y). *See* Periodicals.
- Gwledd i'r Eglwys. *See* Romaine (W.)
- Gwr (Y) Ieuanc Oddicartref. *See* James (J. A.)
- Gwreichion. *See* Periodicals.
- Gwreichion yr Eingion. *See* Williams (W.)
- Gwroniaid y Ffydd. *See* Rowland (R. D.)
- Gwrthdychau y Prynedigaeth. *See* Gill (J.)
- Gwylledydd (Y). *See* Periodicals.
- Gwylllis yn Nayd. *See* Price (W.)
- Gwyddoniadur Cymreig. *See* Encyclopædia Cambrensis.
- Gwyndudion. *See* Eisteddfod.—Transactions.
- Gwyneddigion (Y). *See* Eisteddfod.—Transactions.
- Gwyneddigion Society of London. *See* Societies.
- Gwyneddion. *See* Eisteddfod.—Transactions.
- "Gwynfardd Brycheiniawg." Canu i Ddewi. *See* Williams (J.) A Dissertation of the Pelagian Heresy. 1808. w 4 117
- Gwynn (Elizabeth, of Swansea). Letters, 1677. [Edited by Archdeacon Bevan.] London, Chiswick Press, 1878. 32 pp. w 3 1737
- Gwynn (Richard, of Gwempa). An Act for Sale of the Estate late of R. Gwynn, etc. [1729.] w 6 292
- Gwynne (Fanny Price). Sketches of Tenby and its Neighbourhood, an Historical and Descriptive Guide, etc. 2nd ed'n. [With a Map.] Tenby, R. Mason, 1852. w 3 615
- Gwth i Iuddew. *See* Evans (Theo.)
- Gwydir Family, The History of the. *See* Wynne (J.)
- Gwyddor Uchod. *See* Llwyd (Morgan).
- Gymraes (Y). *See* Periodicals.
- H. (I.), *translator*. A Collection of certaine learned discovrses, . . . by . . . Zachary Vrsini, etc. 1600. w 2 1119
- H. (R.). Cyssuron Dwyfol: neu, Addewidion Gwerthfawr er Annogaeth i Gredinwyr; gyd a gair o gyngor. Shrewsbury, T. Wood, 1781. 12 pp. s 2 185
- A translation [by Hugh Jones, of Maesglasau.]
- H. .... (W. H.). Pa fodd i Ddewi Gwraig. 5th ed'n. Llanidloes, N. D. 36 pp. w 2 139
- A translation.
- Habington (William), *translator*. Gildas. 1652. w 2 30
- Hafod. *See* Cardigan.
- Haig (George Augustus). Sixty Miles an Hour at Sea. Express Passengers Steamers. [London], 1894. 4 pp. w 8 12
- Haime (John). Hanes Bywyd J. Haime, . . . Wedi ei ysgrifennu ganddo ef ei hun. Dolgelly, R. Jones, 1811. 42 pp. w 3 1435, s 3 97
- A translation by J. Bryan, [of Chester].
- Halelwha Drachefn, etc. *See* Roberts (G.)
- Hales (William, D.D.) An Essay on the Origin and Purity of the Primitive Church of the British Isles, and its independence upon the Church of Rome. London, R. Wilks, 1819. w 4 157
- Hall (Sir Benjamin). *See* Llanover (Lord).
- Hall (Joseph, D.D.) Pregeth ar Ddi-oddefaint Crist; a Thraethawd ar ddiogelwch y credadyn, . . . allan o'r llyfr . . . a elwir Angeu i Angeu y marwolaeth Crist, gan John Owen, D.D. [With hymns.] Trevecca, E. Roberts & Co., 1800. w 3 1171, s 3 26, 63

- Hall (Joseph, D.D.)** *cont'd.*  
 Pregeth ar Ddiodeffaint Crist, etc.  
 [2nd ed'n.] Cyhoeddiedig gan W.  
 Williams, Llanillechid. Carnarvon,  
 P. Evans, [1829]. 48 pp. w 2 256  
*A translation by William Thomas, of*  
*Bala.*
- Hall (Richard).** A Tale of the Past,  
 and other Poems. Llandovery, W.  
 Rees, 1850. w 3 417
- Hall (Richard N., of Cardiff).** Gilbert  
 Vince—Curate, and his struggle to  
 attain the ideal. A novel. Cardiff,  
 Tudor Printing Works, 1897. n 3071
- Liberal Organization and Work.  
 London, "L. & R.," 1888. 24 pp.  
 w 4 414
- Hall (Robert).** Athrawiaeth y Drindod,  
 mewn rhan o lythyr cymmanfa . . .  
 eglwysi Bedyddiedig, wedi cyfarfod  
 yn Olney, Bucks. . . 1776. Car-  
 marthen, J. Daniel, 1794. 36 pp.  
 s 3 109
- A translation by Joshua Thomas, [of*  
*Leominster.]*
- Cynnorthwy i Ymdeithwyr Seion; sef,  
 Cynnorthwy i symmud ymaith  
 amryw rwystrau allan o'r ffordd,  
 perthynol i Grefydd, Athrawiaethol,  
 Profiadol, ac Ymarferol. Merthyr  
 Tydfil, W. Williams, 1808.
- A translation.* w 3 1215, s 3 111
- Trugaredd wedi ei heglurhau. Llythyr  
 at gyfaill; Mewn perthynas i . . .  
 farwolaeth Mrs. Jane Hall. Merthyr  
 Tydfil, W. Williams, 1811. 12 pp.  
 w 3 656, s 4 70
- A translation by Maurice Jones, of Merthyr*  
*Tydfil.*
- Hall (S.), engraver.** Map of Wales.  
 London, [1832]. w 1 4
- Hall (Mr. and Mrs. S. C.)** The Book  
 of South Wales, The Wye, and the  
 Coast. London, J. S. Virtue, 1861.  
 w 6 30
- A Day at Raglan Castle. London,  
 Virtue & Co., [1869]. 18 pp.  
 w 3 949
- Halliwell-Phillipps (James Orchard).**  
 The Connexion of Wales with the  
 Early Science of England. London,  
 R. & J. E. Taylor, 1840. 16 pp.  
 w 4 900, 1086
- Notes of family excursions in North  
 Wales, chiefly from Rhyl, Abergel,  
 Llandudno and Bangor. London,  
 Chiswick Press, 1860. w 3 965
- Halsey (Joseph).** Dystawrwydd Gwar-  
 adwyddus. Llythyr [yn nghylch
- Halsey (J.)** *cont'd.*  
 Undodiaid, etc.] Pontypridd, "Free  
 Press" Office, 1894. 8 pp. w 4 1544
- A translation by W. Griffiths, Ph.D.,*  
*B.D.*
- Hamer (Edward) and Lloyd (Howel**  
**William).** The History of the  
 Parish of Llangurig. London, T.  
 Richards, 1875. w 4 722
- Hamilton (James).** Yr Eglwys yn y  
 Ty. Wrexham, R. Hughes, 1844.  
 32 pp. w 2 304, s 2 114
- A translation by John Phillips "Tegidon."*
- Hamilton (James A.)** See Jones (J.  
 Emlyn). Gramadeg Cerddorol. 1860.  
 w 3 854
- Hammond (Joseph).** Aml-Eglwysydd-  
 iaeth. Bangor, Jarvis & Foster,  
 1894. 86 pp. w 1 97
- A translation by T. Edwin Jones, of*  
*Bangor.*
- Hancock (Richard, [of Llanelly]).** The  
 Model Man of Business; a sermon  
 . . . on the death of R. J. Nevill.  
 Llanelly, J. Thomas, 1856. 26 pp.  
 w 4 1599
- Hanes bywyd a marwolaeth Tri Wyr o**  
**Sodom a'r Aipht.** See Williams (W.)
- Hanes bywyd Judas Iscariot.** See Judas,  
 etc.
- Hanes bywyd yr "Hen Sion Llwyd."**  
 See Jones (D. R.)
- Hanes Hynod, ond Gwir.** See Thomas  
 (D.)
- Hanes James a Mary.** See Elias (J.)  
 Buddioldeb Crefydd, etc. [1864.]  
 w 1 107
- Hanes Jane Fach.** See Richmond (L.)
- Hanes Joseph Dylawd.** See Jones (H.)  
 Dwy Farwnad, etc. 1788. s 2 166
- Hanes Nicodemus.** See Jones (D.)
- Hanes y Byd a'r Amseroedd.** See Thomas  
 (Simon).
- Hanes y Ffydd.** See Edwards (C.)
- Hanmer (Sir John, [Baron Hanmer]).**  
 Fra Cipolla & other poems. Lon-  
 don, Bradbury & Evans, 1839.  
 w 4 982
- A Memorial of the Parish and Family  
 of Hanmer in Flintshire. London,  
 C. Whittingham, 1877. w 4 985
- Sonnets. London, Bradbury & Evans,  
 1840. 69 pp. w 4 975
- Hanmer.** See Flint.
- Hansard (George Agar).** Trout and  
 Salmon Fishing in Wales. London,  
 A. Spottiswoode, 1834. w 3 206
- [Harding (Miss H. J., of Banbury)]**  
 "An Owner of Welsh Land." His-  
 tory & Geography of Wales, for the

- Harding (Miss H. J.)** *cont'd.*  
Young. London, Jarrold & Sons, [1888.] w 3 342
- Harding (J. W.)** Sketches in North Wales. London, Harding & Wright, 1810. 22 pp. [Coloured plates.] w 8 33
- Harding (John, of Cardiff).** Street Map of Barry Dock Town, including Barry, Barry Dock, and Cadoxton. Cardiff, W. Lewis, [1896]. w 3 794
- [Harding (John Dorney)].** An Essay on the Influence of Welsh Tradition upon European Literature; which obtained the prize proposed by the Abergavenny Cymreigyddion Society, Oct., 1838. London, Ibotson & Palmer, [1839]. 76 pp. w 4 1692
- Harding (Martin J.)** *See* Cranage (D. H. S.) Architectural Account of The Churches of Shropshire. w 6 197
- Hardinge (George, Judge).** Miscellaneous Works, in Prose and Verse. 3 vols. London, J. B. Nichols, Son, & Bentley, 1818. *Portrait.* w 4 1065
- Biographical Memoirs of Sneyd Davies, D.D., Archdeacon of Derby. London, Nichols, Son, and Bentley, [1817]. w 4 1052
- *See* Davies (Edward). Letters, etc. 1801-2. w 4 208
- [Hare (Francis)], Bishop of St. Asaph.** A Sermon Preached to the Societies for Reformation of Manners, Jan. 5, 1730. London, Jos. Downing, 1731. 62 pp. w 3 1351
- *See* Bangor Controversy.
- Harford (John S.)** The Life of Thomas Burgess, [Bishop of St. David's]. London, A. Spottiswoode, 1840. w 4 54
- Harker (Alfred).** The Bala Volcanic Series of Caernarvonshire and Associated Rocks. Cambridge, C. J. Clay & Sons, 1889. w 4 1116
- Harlech.** *See* Merioneth.
- Harp, The.** *See* Music.—Musical Instruments.
- Harp of David King of Israel, or Royal Psalms of Zion.** *See* Williams (O. J.)
- Harper (Charles G.)** The Marches of Wales. Notes and impressions on the Welsh Borders, from the Severn Sea to the Sands o' Dee. London, Chapman & Hall, 1894. H 2269
- Harper (H. D.)** Jesus College, Oxford, and Cowbridge School. A Letter to H. Hussey Vivian, M.P. [Lord Swansea.] With a copy of the Will of Sir Leoline Jenkins, etc. [? Oxford], 1882. 50 pp. w 4 1498
- [Harpsfield (Nicholas)].** Dialogi Sex contra Symmi Pontificatus, Monasticæ Vitæ, Sanctorum, Sacrarum imaginum oppugnatores, et Pseudomartyres, etc. Antwerp, C. Plantini, 1566. w 4 1761
- NOTE.*—Contains an account and illustration of the cross observed in the broken trunk of an ash tree blown down by a storm at St. Donat's, in 1559.
- Harpur (Samuel, of Merthyr), editor.** Can Typhoid Fever be caused by the use of the Milk of Animals fed upon produce grown on Sewage Farms? Letters Published in "The Times." Merthyr, Farrant & Frost, 1873. 44 pp. w 4 1394
- Harral (Thomas).** Picturesque Views [and descriptions] of the Severn. 2 vols. London, Shackell & Arrow-smith, 1824. w 5 48
- [Harries (D. C.)]** "Caeronwy." Caniadau. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, 1873. w 3 281
- Gorlifad Cantref y Gwaelod: Libretto Fuddugol Cantawd Eisteddfod Genedlaethol Merthyr Tydfil, 1881, etc. London, R. Samuel, 1881. 12 pp. w 3 1542
- Harries (Evan, of Llandovery).** Buddugoliaeth Gras: a Chyfaddesiad yr Afradlon; mewn Llythyr [a Chân] at David Davies, o Abertawe. 2nd ed'n. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1806. 12 pp. w 3 1074, s 3 109
- Coffadwriaeth am Morgan Davies a'i wraig, o Gefntelyrch, Llanymddyfri. Carmarthen, John Evans, 1798. 8 pp. [Impf.] w 3 45
- Harries (Evan, of Merthyr).** Cofiant a Phregethau E. Harries. Gan T. Levi. 1869. w 3 1176
- Harries (Isaac, of Talsarn).** Sylwedd Pregeth ar Dat. xiv. 6. . . . Hefyd, Dwy Araeth dros y Beibl Gymdeithas, etc. 2nd ed'n. Carnarvon, P. Evans, 1835. 72 pp. w 3 846
- Harries (J., of Conway), editor.** Gwasanaeth y Plant a'r Ysgol Sul (gyda Chaniadau ac Emynau priodol). Bangor, Jarvis & Foster, [1896]. 94 pp. w 1 100
- Harries (John).** *See* Ballads, etc. s 3 138
- Harries (John, of Llanthetty), translator.** Casgliad o Chwech ar Hugain o Bregethau. Brecon, W. Williams, 1823. w 4 630

- Harries (Solomon, [of Swansea]).** Ystyriaeth o anchwiliadwy olud Crist; . . . mewn pregeth, a gyhoeddir ar annogaeth rhai a'i clywsant yn y cyfarfod o weinidogion, yn Watford, gerllaw Caerffili, Awst 10, 1774. At ba un y chwanegwyd, dwy hymn wedi eu troi o'r Sais'neg Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1774. 32 pp. w 4 1149
- Harries (William),** *See* Perlau Moliant, etc. 1896. w 3 1883
- Harris (Howell, of Trevecca).** A Brief Account of the Life of H. Harris, Extracted From Papers written by himself. To which is added a concise Collection of his Letters from the Year 1738 to 1772. [Preface signed B— T—, and Elegy by Jane Cave]. *Portrait* Trevecca, 1791. w 3 730, s 3 214
- Hanes Ferr o Fywyd H. Harris Yscwier; A dynnwyd allan o'i ysgrifeniadau ef ei hun. At ba un y chwanegwyd Crynodeb byrr o'i Lythyrau O'r Flwyddyn 1738 hyd y Fl. 1772. [Preface signed B— L— T—] Trevecca, 1792. s 3 50
- 2nd ed'n. Edited by Nathan Hughes. [Preface signed B— L— T—, and an Elegy by W. Williams, of Pant-y-Celyn]. Merthyr, T. Price, 1838. 96 pp. w 2 284, w 3 236, 760
- [*A translation.*]
- The Last Message, and dying Testimony, etc. Trevecca, 1774. 40 pp. w 3 1098, 1338
- Cennadwri a Thystiolaeth Ddiweddar, etc. Trevecca, 1774. 56 pp.
- A translation.* w 3 2124, s 2 99
- Sail, Dibenion, a Rheolau, 'r Societies neu'r Cyfarfodydd Neullduol a ddechreuassant ymgynnull yn ddiweddar Yn Nghymru. At y rhai y ch[w]anegwyd, Rhai Hymne, Yw canu yn y Cyfarfodydd Neulltuol, gan Wyr o Eglwys Loegar. Bristol, F. Farley, 1742. 20 pp. w 3 2120
- Ychydig lythyrau ar ystyriaethau ac achosion ysprydol. Ynghyd â Hymnau am Dduwdod a Marwol-aeth ein Iachawdwr. Trevecca, 1782. 32 pp. w 3 2130
- [A biography]. Gan T[homas] L[evi]. [1883] *Portrait*. w 3 470
- [Another copy.] *See* Levi (T.) Cedyrn Cymru, etc. [1882-85.] w 3 2193
- The Life and Times of H. Harris. By E. Morgan. 1852. w 3 499
- Harris (Howell, of Trevecca).** Life of H. Harris. By H. J. Hughes. 1892. *Portrait*. w 4 190
- Marwnad . . . H. Harris. Gan H. Lloyd. 1773. w 3 2122
- Marwnad . . . H. Harries, . . . Gan W. Williams. 1773. w 2 1169
- Marwnad. *See* Thomas (John). Caniadau Sion. 1788. w 3 105
- Harris (Mrs. [Howell], of Trevecca).** Marwnad. *See* Thomas (J.) Caniadau Sion. 1788. w 3 105
- Harris (J. J. Harries).** The Genealogy of Welsh History. [A Chart.] 2nd ed'n. London, W. Hughes, 1851. w 6 183
- [**Harris (James, of Cardiff).** Confessions of a Scribbler. Merthyr, H. W. Southey, [1882.] w 3 69
- *translator.* Rhys Lewis, etc. By Daniel Owen. 1888. N 4921, 4922
- Harris (John, of Kidwelly).** *See* Almanacks.
- Harris (John [Ryland])** "Ieuan Ddu o Lan Tawy.") Grisiau Cerdd Arwest: sef, Cyfarwyddiadau Eglur a Hyrwydd at ddysgu Peroriaeth. Swansea, J. Harris, 1823. 28 pp. w 2 53
- *See* Samuel (J.) A Sketch, etc. 1825. s 3 167
- Harris (Joseph "Gomer").** Gweithiau Awdur, Gyda Chofaint yr Awdwr a'i Deulu, gan D. ap Rhys Stephen ["Gwyddonwyson."] Llanelly, D. Rees & J. Thomas, 1839. *Portrait*. w 4 612, 1485
- NOTE.—Contains also "Awdl er coffadwriaeth am J. Harris 'Gomer' a'i fab, 'Ieuan Ddu o Lan Tawy,' [i.e., John Ryland Harris], by William Williams 'Gwilym Caledfryn.'"
- Y Bibl Dwyieithog, . . . A Rhai Nodiadau Eglurhaol. The Duoglott Bible, . . . with . . . Some Explanatory Notes. 1823-27. w 6 212
- Bwyall Crist yn nghoed anghrist: neu draethawd byr ar Dduwdod Crist: ynghyd ag atebiad i wrthddadleuon y Sosiniaid neu'r Dwyfundodiaid. A gyhoeddwyd yn ddiweddar gan Mr. [Josiah] Rees, o'r Gelli-Gron. 3rd ed'n. Swansea, J. Voss, 1806. 24 pp. s 3 91
- Ychydig o Hymnau Newyddion, ar amryw fesurau. At ba rai y chwanegwyd, Can, o Gyngor i Ieuengctid. [2nd ed'n.] Carmarthen, J. Daniel, 1796. 12 pp. w 2 252
- NOTE.—1st ed'n., Carmarthen, J. Daniel, 1793.
- Casgliad o Hymnau, o'r Awdwyr

**Harris (Joseph) *cont'd.***

- Goreu. Swansea, printed by the editor, 1821. w 2 343
- [2nd ed'n.] Swansea, printed by the editor, 1823. Impf. s 1 7
- 3rd ed'n. Swansea, printed by the editor, 1824. w 2 473
- 5th ed'n. Swansea, J. Williams, 1830. w 1 86
- 6th ed'n., by David Rhys Stephen ["Gwyddonwyson"], of Newport. Carmarthen, J. Williams, 1845. w 1 9
- 4th [7th] ed'n. Carmarthen, A. Williams, 1848. s 3 30
- 8th [10th] ed'n. Carmarthen, W. M. Evans, [1878]. Impf. w 1 27
- NOTE.—Other ed'ns.:—4th, between 1824 and 1830; 8th ed'n., called the 6th, Carmarthen, A. Williams, 1852; 9th ed'n., Carmarthen, W. M. Evans, 1861.
- Galarnad: neu, Gan Goffadwriaethawl o fywyd a marwolaeth Titus Lewis, . . . Caerfyrddin, etc. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1811. 12 pp. s 3 78
- Pregeth ar y Pechod Anfaddeuol. [2nd ed'n.] Merthyr Tydfil, R. Lewis, 1844. 28 pp. w 3 252, 820, 1342
- The subjects and manner of . . . Baptism considered, etc. A Sermon, delivered at the Back-Lane Chapel, Swansea, Sept. 7, 1806. Swansea, J. Evans, 1806. 32 pp. s 3 26
- A Sketch of the Life, character and labours of J. Harris, etc. By J. Samuel, 1825. s 3 167
- Hanes Bywyd J. Harris. Gan J. Samuel. 1826. 40 pp. w 3 235
- See Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162
- Harris (Thomas).** See Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162
- See Ballads, etc. w 2 1065
- Harris (Thomas, of Llangattock Vibon-avel).** The Cry of the Curates. 3rd ed'n. London, E. Wilson, 1850. 32 pp. F 2 2
- Harris (W. C., of Pembroke).** Side-Lights on the History of Pembroke. Pembroke, Harris & Co., [1897]. 20 pp. w 4 671
- Harris (William, *Prebendary of Llandaff*).** Observations on the Julia Strata, and on the Roman Stations, Ports, and Camps, in the Counties of Monmouth, Brecknock, Caermarthen, and Glamorgan. [London, T. Bensley, 1771]. From "Archæologia." 24 pp. w 6 178
- Harris (William, of Heolysfelin, Aberdare).** Anerchiad . . . yn nghyn-

**Harris (William) *cont'd.***

- nadlled Cymmanfa Bedyddwyr Morgannwg. Aberdare, J. Howell, 1878. 8 pp. w 4 1349
- **Jones (J[ames, of Abercwmboy]), and Howell J[enkin, of Aberdare].** Llyfr Canu Cynnulleidfaol [i'r Bedyddwyr]. 2nd ed'n. [Hamilton's Notation.] Aberdare, J. Howell, 1877. w 3 1678
- Harrison (Joseph, of Aberdare).** See Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162
- Harry (George Owen).** The Genealogy of the High and Mighty Monarch, James, by the grace of God, King of great Brittain, etc., with his lineall descent from Noah, by diuers direct lynes to Brutus; and from him to Cadwalader, the last King of the British blood; and from thence, sundry wayes to his Maiesty, etc. Gathered by George Owen Harry, Parson of Whitchurch in Kemeis. London, S. Stafford, 1604. [Impf.] 68 pp. w 3 1580
- Harry (John, of Blaenau, Mon.), *translator*.** Rhai Datguddiadau O'r Nefoedd Newydd ar Ddaear Newydd. Gan W. Alleine. 1725. w 2 175
- Harry (N[un] M[organ, of Henllan]).** An humble attempt to answer the important question "What think ye of Christ?" or, Twelve Lectures on the Person of Christ, and his Mission into the world. Banbury, W. Potts, 1832. w 3 2273
- The Servant of the Age. A Discourse occasioned by the death of N. M. Harry. By Caleb Morris. 1843. w 4 1513
- Hart (J.)** Pererindod: sef Hanes Y Parchedig Mr. J. Hart, Gweinidog yr Efengyl yn Llundain. Wedi ei 'Scrifennu a'i law ei hun. . . Ynghyd a rhai Hymnau, . . . Gan J[ohn] Thomas, [of Rhaiadr-Gwy]. Chester, J. Harvie, 1767. 40 pp. s 2 145
- [A translation by J. Thomas.]
- Hart (W. H.), *editor*.** Historia et Cartularium Monasterii Sancti Petri Gloucestræ. 3 vols. London, "Record" Office, 1863-7. E 1 402
- Hartshorne (Charles Henry).** Carnarvon Castle. From the "Archæological Journal." London, 1850. 28 pp. w 4 958
- Conway Castle. From "Archæologia Cambrensis." Tenby, R. Mason, 1854. 12 pp. w 4 962
- Powysland and Powis Castle. From

- Hartshorne (C. H.)** *cons'd.*  
the "Archæological Journal." 1860.  
8 pp. w 4 957
- **Salopia 'Antiqua, or An Enquiry . . .**  
into the Druidical, Military, and  
other early remains in Shropshire  
and the North Wales Borders; . . .  
and A Glossary of Words used in  
the County of Salop. London—  
Cambridge printed, 1841. w 4 92
- Harvey (George),** *translator.* Ossian's  
Fingal; an Ancient Epic Poem.  
1814. w 4 132
- Hassall (Charles).** General View of  
the Agriculture of the County of  
Carmarthen. London, W. Smith,  
1794. 52 pp. w 6 264
- General View of the Agriculture of  
the County of Monmouth. [2nd  
ed'n. With a map.] London, B.  
McMillan, 1812. w 4 1134
- General View of the Agriculture of  
the County of Pembroke. London,  
J. Smeeton, 1794. 64 pp. w 6 264
- and **Williams (J.,** of Margam).  
Maps, etc., of The Road from the  
Newport of Milford to the New  
Passage of the Severn. London, J.  
Phillips and J. Cary, 1792. w 4 625
- Haul (Yr.)** See Periodicals.
- Hauwr (Yr.)** See Periodicals.
- Havard (Griffith,** of Whitland). Yr  
Iwerddon; sef hanes Gwladlywiaeth  
y Seison yn yr Iwerddon, etc.  
Rhymney, G. J. Jacobs, 1888.  
w 3 1588
- Havard (William),** Cofiant William  
Havard, Sir Frycheinog, gan ei  
Fab, T. Havard. Carmarthen, J.  
T. Jones, 1852. w 3 1116, s 3 137
- Haverfordwest.** See Pembroke.
- Havergal (F. T.)** The Visitors' Hand  
Guide to the Cathedral Church of  
Hereford. 6th ed'n. Walsall, W.  
H. Robinson, 1882. 24 pp. w 6 273
- Hawarden.** See Flint.
- Hawtrey (C. S.,** of Whitston, Mon.)  
A Funeral Sermon on the death of  
. . . The Princess Charlotte Augusta  
of Wales and Saxe Cobourg, etc.  
London, A. Macintosh, 1817. 24 pp.  
w 4 85
- Hay.** See Brecknock.
- Haydn (Joseph).** See Jones (J. D.)  
Y Greadigaeth, (The Creation).  
1863. w 2 743
- Hayward (John W.,** *M.D.*) The Vale  
of Conway Spa. Liverpool, E.  
Howell, 1865. 36 pp. w 4 385
- Hayward (S.)** See Pike (S.) Attebion  
i rai Achosion, etc. 1769. w 2 162
- Heads of the people, drawn by Kenny  
Meadows. 2 vols. [1840-1].  
w 4 1729
- [Another ed'n.] 2 vols. 1878.  
w 4 1778
- Health Resorts of the Mediterranean  
and Italy.** See Duncan (D.)
- Heath (Charles).** Descriptive Account  
of the Kymin Pavilion, and Beaulieu  
Grove, . . . the Naval Temple, with  
new notices of Buckstone, etc.  
Monmouth, printed by the Author,  
1813. 64 pp. w 4 476
- Descriptive Accounts of Persfield and  
Chepstow, etc. Monmouth, printed  
by the author, 1793. 76 pp.  
w 3 1115
- 6th ed'n. Monmouth, printed by  
the author, 1813. 80 pp. w 4 476
- The Excursion Down the Wye from  
Ross to Monmouth, . . . with . . .  
the life of John Kyrle, "The Man of  
Ross." [2nd ed'n.] Monmouth,  
printed by the author, 1803.  
w 4 627
- 6th ed'n. Monmouth, printed by  
the author, 1815. w 4 476
- 8th ed'n. Monmouth, printed by  
the author, 1826. w 4 186
- Historical and Descriptive Accounts  
of the . . . Town of Monmouth, etc.  
Monmouth, printed by the author,  
1804. w 4 474
- Historical and Descriptive Accounts  
of . . . Ragland Castle. New ed'n.  
Monmouth, printed by the author,  
1806. w 4 825
- 7th ed'n. Monmouth, printed by  
the author, 1819. w 4 476
- 11th ed'n. Monmouth, printed by  
the author, 1829. w 3 478
- Historical and Descriptive Accounts  
of Tintern Abbey. Monmouth,  
printed by the author, 1806.  
w 4 116
- 9th ed'n. Monmouth, printed by  
the author, 1816. 80 pp. w 4 476
- *editor.* A Descriptive Account of  
Raglan Castle, Never before printed.  
To which is added, A List of the  
Household, and Method of Living  
when inhabited by The Earl of Wor-  
cester in . . . 1641. Monmouth, C.  
Heath, 1792. 16 pp. w 4 111
- NOTE.—"From a MS. written soon after  
the Castle was destroyed."
- Heath (T. E.)** Can Art find expression  
in Photography? A Lecture.  
London, Iliffe & Son, [1896.] 12 pp.  
w 3 1552
- Heavenly Paths. See Fawcett (B.)



- Heber** ([Reginald, *Bishop of Calcutta*]), and **Meredith** (Lewis "Lewys Glyn Dyfi"). *Dwy Ganiad: sef Y Fynedfa trwy y Mor Coch, Gan Heber* [translated by L. Meredith]; a Moses ar Ben Pisgah, gan L. Meredith. Machynlleth, A. Evans, 1851. 26 pp. w 3 2266
- See Parry (Robert). *Teithiau a Barddoniaeth*. 1857. w 3 706
- HEBREW.**
- [Burgess (T.)] *An Earnest Persuasive to The Study of the Hebrew Language*. 1807. w 4 903
- Parry (J.) *Grammadeg Hebraeg*. 1818. w 3 155
- Heddyw. See Periodicals.
- Hedley** (John Cuthbert, *Bishop of Newport and Menevia*). *The Science of God. A Sermon . . . at the Meeting of the British Association*. London, Burns & Oates, 1891. 28 pp. w 4 361
- Heilyn** (Rowland). See Bibles. Y Bibl Cyssegr-Lan. 1630. w 3 102
- Helaethrwydd o Ras**. See Bunyan (J.)
- Hele** (Richard). *Parotloed Beunyddiol y Cristion Duwiol erbyn Marwolaeth a Thragywyddoldeb*. London, Gilbert & Rivington, 1851. 92 pp. *A translation*. w 4 936
- Helyntion** Bywyd Hen Deiliwr. See Rees (W.)
- Hemans** (Mrs. [Felicia]). See Saunders (W.) *Cerddi Arwraidd*, etc. 1825. w 3 245, 350
- Hemingway** (J., of Chester). *Panorama of North Wales*. 4th ed'n. Chester, 1848. w 2 146
- Hen** (Yr) Bererinion. See Foulkes (I.)
- Hen Organ** Christie. See Walton (Mrs. O. F.)
- Henafiaethau** Cristianogol. See Gravell (D.)
- Hengoed**. See Glamorgan.
- Hengwrt MSS.** See Williams (R.)
- Henllan**. See Carmarthen.
- Henry**, Prince of Wales, Eldest Son of King James I., *The Life of*. By T. Birch, D.D. 1760. w 4 789
- Henry** (David, of Penygroes). *Coronbleth Coffa: sef Cofiant D. Henry, a detholion o'i weithiau*. Dan olygiaeth T. M. Henry, Caernarfon. Bala, H. Evans, 1882. s 3 73
- H[enry] (M[atthew])**. *Catecism byr i blant*, etc. Shrewsbury, 1708. Impf. s 2 89
- A translation by Jenkin Evans, of Oswestry*.
- *Dehongliad ar Y Bibl Sanctaidd . . .*
- Henry** (Matthew) *cont'd.*
- At yr hwn yr ychwanegwyd Bywyd yr Awdwr Gan Samuel Palmer*. 4 vols. Swansea, Vol. I., J. Williams; and Vols. II.—IV., E. Griffiths, 1828-31-33-35. w 6 215
- A translation. Vol. I. by Simon Llwyd, of Bala; Michael Jones, of Llanuwchllyn; & 7. Llwyd, of Meirion; Vols. II.—IV., by E[van] Griffiths, of Swansea.*
- *Eglwys yn y Ty: neu Bregeth am Grefydd-Deuluaid, At ba un chwanegwyd Pregeth arall yn ateb yr Escusodion yn erbyn Grefydd-Deuluaid. Gan Job Orton. Shrewsbury, J. Eddowes, 1772. 92 pp. s 2 152*
- A translation by Samuel Phillips.*
- *Rhybuddion i leuengctyd. Sef Soffrydedd yn cael ei gymhell mewn pregeth ar Titus ii. 6. Chester, E. Bellis, 1841. 86 pp. w 3 204*
- A translation.*
- *Sylwadau ar Gwymp ac Adferiad Pedr, . . . allan o'r Esboniad. [With hymn on "Profedigaethau Satan," by Dr. Watts.] Swansea, E. Griffiths, [N. D., circa 1835. No title.] 8 pp. w 3 1189*
- A translation [by Evan Griffiths, of Swansea.]*
- See Samuel (C.) *Golwg ar Destament, etc.* 1728. w 2 1043
- Henry** (Robert). *History of Great Britain [before 1066]*. 2 vols. London, 1771. E 1 83
- Herald** (Yr) Cymraeg. See Periodicals
- Heraldry**. See Genealogy and Heraldry.
- Herba Parietis**: or, *The Wall-Flower*, by T. Bayley. 1650. w 5 165
- Herbals**. See Botany.
- [Herbert (Hon. Algernon)]**. *Britannia After the Romans*. London, G. Norman, 1836. w 6 159
- *Cyclops Christianus; or, An Argument to disprove the Supposed Antiquity of the Stonehenge and other Megalithic Erections in England and Brittany*. London, Gilbert and Rivington, 1849. w 4 226
- *An Essay on the Neodruidic Heresy in Britannia. Part I.* London, G. Norman, 1838. w 6 160
- Herbert** (Captain [Charles], R.N.) *Translations, Imitations, and other Poems*. London, 1808. w 3 75
- Herbert** (George). *A Priest to the Temple*. 3rd ed'n. London, 1675. w 2 7
- 4th ed'n. London, 1701. w 2 206

**Herbert (John Beresford).** Life and Services of Admiral Sir Thomas Foley. Cardiff, D. Owen & Co., 1884. 46 pp. w 4 289

**Herbert (R., of Llanidloes, afterwards of Rumney), translator.** Yr Athrawiaeth Uniawngred, mewn perthynas i Helaethder yr lawn. Gan C. Hodge, D.D. 1851. s 3 14

— *translator.* Teyrnasiad Gras. Gan Abraham Booth. 1855. w 2 185, s 2 102

**Herbert (Sir Thomas, Bart.)** Some Yeares Travels into Divers Parts of Africa, and Asia the Great. Describing More particularly the Empires of Persia and Indvstan, etc. 4th ed'n. London, R. Everingham, 1677. Two titlepages, one engraved. w 7 157

NOTE.—This book contains an account of the supposed discovery of America by Prince Madoc.

**Herbert (William, of Clytha).** Change of Name . . . Copies of Correspondence between William Jones, or William Herbert, and the Secretary of State, etc., in relation to Change of Name and the Alteration of his Name in the Commission of the Peace for the County of Monmouth, etc. [London], 1863. 14 pp. w 7 105

— *See* Falconer (T.) On Surnames, etc.

**Herbert (William, of Llandefathew).** Nodiadau, ar Bregeth Abel Francis, Yng Nghwm Wysg, gerllaw Trefcastell, etc. Wedi eu hail 'sgrifennu, a diwygio'r Iaith. At yr hyn y 'chwanegwyd Myfyrdod mewn Cystudd, ar Gân, gan John Morgan, o Blwyf Bedwellty. Brecon, E. Evans, 1775. 48 pp. s 2 208

#### HEREFORD DIOCESE.

[Butler] (J.) Articles of Enquiry concerning Matters Ecclesiastical, exhibited to the Ministers, &c., of . . . The Diocese. 1798. w 6 128

— Charge to the Clergy, etc. 1789. w 6 128

— Charge to the Clergy, etc. 1792. w 6 128

Corbett (J.) A Charge given at the visitation of the Archdeaconry of Salop. 1808. w 6 128

Form of A Terrier [for the Diocese of Hereford]. [Hereford], 180[5]. 8 pp. w 2 821

Plymley (J.) A Charge given at the visitation of the Archdeaconry of Salop. 1794. w 6 128

— A Charge given at the visitation of the Archdeaconry of Salop. 1796. w 6 128

#### HEREFORD, County of.

A[llen] (J.) Bibliotheca Herefordiensis. 1822. w 5 70

Black's Guide to the Counties of Hereford and Monmouth. 1892. H 2161

Clark (J.) General View of the Agriculture of the County of Hereford. 1794. w 6 104

Cooke (R. "Clarencieux.") The Visitation of Herefordshire made in 1569. Edited by F. W. Weaver. 1886. w 6 181

Duncumb (John). Collections towards the history and antiquities of the County of Hereford. Vol. I., 1804, and vol. II. part 1, 1812. w 6 155

— Additions to vol. II. with Index, by W. H. Cooke. 1866. w 6 155

— Collections towards the history and antiquities of the County of Hereford in continuation of Duncumb's History. Vols. III.—IV., by W. H. Cooke. 1882-86. w 6 155

— Collections, etc., in continuation of Duncumb's history. Hundred of Huntington, by Morgan G. Watkins. Hereford, 1897 [1898]. w 6 155

— *See also* Strong (G.) *infra*.

Gibson (M.) A View of the Ancient and Present State of the Churches of Door, Home-Lacy, and Hempsted, with memoirs of the family of Scudamore. 1727. w 6 67

Hutchinson (J.) Herefordshire Biographies. 1890. w 6 156

Lloyd (James W.) Herefordshire Tokens of the Seventeenth Century, etc. [1889]. w 4 269

Lodge (J.) Introductory Sketches towards a Topographical History, of the County of Hereford. 1793. w 4 634

New Map of the County of Hereford. 1801. w 3 421

Rules and Orders . . . of The Court of Quarter Sessions and the General Police, etc. Hereford, E. G. Wright, 1822. w 4 171

Seventh Report of the Hereford Bible Association. Hereford, T. Davies & Son, 1822. 12 pp. w 4 1228

Strong (G., M.D.) The Heraldry of Herefordshire: . . . with The Commission of the Peace for 1847, adapted to form a Supplement to Duncumb's County History. 1848. w 8 8

Timmins (H. Thornhill). Nooks and Corners of Herefordshire. 1892. H 2038

Walker (J. Severn). Detached Church

**Hereford, cont'd.**

- Belfries, with special reference to those in the County of Hereford. [1871.] w 4 209  
 Webb (J.) Memorials of the Civil War . . as it affected Herefordshire and the adjacent counties. Edited and completed by T. W. Webb. 1879. w 4 780  
 See Black's Picturesque Guide to South Wales. 1866. w 3 404  
 See Lipscomb (George). Journey into South Wales, etc. 1802.

w 4 478  
 See Societies.—Woolhope Nat. Field Club.

See Spence (E. I.) Summer Excursions. 1809. w 3 858

See also Wye.

**Directories.**

- Kelly's Directory of Herefordshire and Shropshire. 1895. w 5 166  
 Mercer and Crocker's Directory for Monmouthshire, Herefordshire, etc. 1876. w 5 46  
 Slater's Royal Directory of . . Herefordshire, etc. 1850. w 4 906  
 — [Another ed'n.] 1858-9. w 4 906

**— Goodrich.**

Goodrich Castle, on the Banks of the Wye. No. 2 of Bonnor's Copper-Plate Perspective Itinerary; . . ten views of Goodrich Castle, etc. London, W. Bulmer & Co., 1798. Text only, plates wanting. 46 pp.

w 3 1102  
 Nash (C.) Goodrich Court Guide. 1845. w 3 703

Seaton ([Douglas], *Prebendary*, of Goodrich). Goodrich Castle. 1895.

w 3 1300  
 Waugh (R.) Guide to Goodrich Castle. 1878. w 3 1880

See Fosbrooke (T. D.) The Wye Tour, etc.

See Meyrick (Sir S. R.) Engraved illustrations of ancient arms, etc. w 8 16

See also Wye.

**HEREFORD, City of.**

Alphabetical List of the Poll, For the City of Hereford, At the General Election in 1818. w 3 1114

[Brewer (J. N.)] The History and Antiquities of the Cathedral of Hereford. [1815.] w 4 98

Britton (J.) The History and Antiquities of The Cathedral Church of Hereford. 1831. w 6 187

Cope (G.) Infirmaries conformable to the dictates of reason and religion.

**Hereford, cont'd.**

A Sermon . . to the Contributors to the General Infirmary at Hereford.

[1783.] w 3 781

Garbett (T.) A Brief Enquiry into the . . State of Hereford Cathedral. 1827. w 4 98

Havergal (F. J.) The Visitors' Hand Guide to the Cathedral Church of Hereford. 1882. w 6 273

Hereford Music meeting. Programmes, Words, etc., 1789, 1805, 1807, 1810, 1813, 1816, 1822, 1825, 1829. w 3 687

Johnson (R.) A Lecture on the Ancient Customs of the City of Hereford. 1845. w 3 1246

— Ancient Customs of the City of Hereford, with translations of Charters, some account of the trades of the city, etc. 1868. w 6 316

Merewether (John). A Statement of the condition . . . of the Cathedral, etc. [1842.] w 4 137

Price (J.) An Historical Account of the City of Hereford. 1796. w 4 44

[Rawlinson (R.)] The History and Antiquities of the City and Cathedral-Church of Hereford: and an appendix, consisting of several valuable original papers. 1717.

w 3 392, w 4 1090  
 Rees (W. J.) Hereford Guide. 1827.

w 3 187  
 Rules . . of the Savings Bank, established at Hereford in 1816. Hereford, E. G. Wright, 1825. 8 pp.

w 4 1068  
 Walker (A. J.) A Sermon at a General Ordination in the Cathedral. 1793.

w 6 126  
 Wright (J. P.) A Walk Through Hereford. 1819. w 3 325

See Bevan (W. L.) Mediæval Geography, etc. w 4 150

**— Kilpeck.**

Lewis (G. R.) Illustrations of Kilpeck Church. 1842. w 7 25

**— Kington.**

[Parry (Richard)] "A Member of the Mechanics' Institute." The History of Kington. 1845. w 4 169

The Third Annual Publication of the Bible Association of Kington, etc. Kington, James Barrell, 1823. 26 pp. w 4 1228

**— Olchon.**

Howells (J.) The History of the Old Baptist Church at Olchon, etc. 1886. w 3 1325

— [2nd ed'n.] 1889. w 3 1075

**Hereford, cont'd.**— **Ross.**

See Fosbroke (T. D.) Companion to the Wye Tour.

See Heath (C.) Excursion down the Wye, etc.

See also Wye.

— **Shobdon.**

Lewis (G. R.) The Ancient Church of Shobdon, Herefordshire, illustrated and described. 1852.

w 7 137

— **Stretton Grandison.**

Allen (J. Romilly). Notes on a Roman Steelyard, etc., at Stretton Grandison. 1888.

w 4 523

— **Symonds' Yat.**

Wright (T.) On the Geological Features of the Landscape, seen from Symonds' Yat. [1870].

w 4 240

Hereford Journal. See Periodicals.

Heroic elegies of Llywarc hen, etc. 1792.

w 4 68

Heroines of Welsh History. See Prichard (T. J. Ll.)

Hersart de la Villemarqué (Th.) See Villemarqué.

**Hervey (James).** Yr Amser o Berigl A'r Moddion o Ddiogelwch: At ba rai y chwanegwyd Ffordd Sancteidd-rwydd, Sef Tair Pregeth a Bregeth-wyd yn ddiweddar ar Ddyddiau Ym-ryd Cyffredinol. Carmarthen, E. Powell, 1760.

w 3 247, s 3 42

*A translation.*

— Gorfoledd y Cristion, mewn Pregeth allan o'r Gal. vi. 14. A gyfieithwyd Gan Gurad yn Neheubarth. At ba un y 'chwanegwyd Pregeth arall gan y Cyfieithydd; i Pedr i. 15. Tre-vecca, 1772. 36 pp.

w 2 152, s 3 180

*A translation.*

— Myfyrdodau, etc. [With a memoir by David M'Nichol. 2nd ed'n. Title wanting.] London, H. Fisher, Son & Co., 1828.

w 4 572

*A translation by David D. Williams "Dafydd ap Gwilym Buallt."*

— Pregeth ar farwolaeth J. Hervey. Gan W. Romaine. 1759.

w 2 324

*A translation by J[ohn] Thomas, [of Rhaiadr-Gwy].*

**Hewett (Sir George, Bart.)** Substance of Lectures delivered at Cardiff. Cardiff, H. Webber, 1862. 16 pp.

w 2 973

**Hewson (William, of Swansea).** A Sermon, . . . preached in Swansea at the Provincial Grand Meeting of

**Hewson (William) cont'd.**

Free Masons, etc. Merthyr Tydvil, H. W. White, 1841. 20 pp. w 4 1262

— A Sermon, . . . to which is added . . . remarks on a pamphlet, called The Unitarian's Defence, . . . By Capt. J. Gifford. Swansea, T. Jenkins, 1820. 34 pp.

w 4 949

— Unitarianism Refuted: being A Reply to Capt. James Gifford's Sequel to Mr. Hewson's Appendix. Swansea, J. Harris, [1820.] 56 pp. w 4 216

**Heywood (Thomas).** Life of Merlin, his prophecies and predictions interpreted, etc. London, J. Okes, 1641.

w 3 67

— [Another ed'n.] Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1812.

w 4 543

**Hicklin (John, of Chester).** The Hand-Book to Llandudno and its vicinity, with a Map. 2nd ed'n. London—Chester printed, Catherall and Prichard, 1858.

w 3 441

— The Illustrated Hand-Book of North Wales. And a Map. London—[Bangor printed, Catherall & Nixon, 1861].

w 3 1331

— The "Ladies of Llangollen," as sketched by many hands; with notices of other Objects of Interest in "That Sweetest of Vales." Chester, T. Thomas, 1847. 66 pp.

w 4 71

Hieroglyphic. See Jones (Row.)

"**Hildegard.**" Saint Tudno: a short Story of the olden time. London, Spottiswoode & Co., 1894. w 3 1987

**Hiley (Francis, of Llanwenarth).** An-rheg i Blant yr Ysgol Sabbathol a gynnelir yn Llanwenarth; neu Bigion o Hymnau Cymraeg a Saes-oneg. No. VII. Cardigan, I. Thomas, 1830. Impf. 16 pp.

w 3 655

[**Hill (Sir Richard, M.P., for Shropshire).** "Athraw'r Celfyddydau." Duwioledeb Rhydychen: neu hanes gyflawn a diduedd am Chwech o ysgolheigion a fwriwyd allan o Neuadd-golegol St. Edmwnd, yn Rhydychen, etc. Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1769.

w 3 2119

*A translation.*

— Rhodd i'th Gymmydog; neu lawn Adnabyddiaeth o Dduw, ac o honom ein hunain. 2nd ed'n. Shrewsbury, T. Wood, 1789. 42 pp.

w 2 294

— 5th ed'n. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1805. 36 pp.

w 2 513, s 2 187

*A translation by Thomas Jones, of Creaton.*

- Hill** (*Sir R., M.P. for Shropshire*). See Orton (Job). Diotrephes Admonished, etc. 1770. w 4 1089
- Hill** (*Sir Rowland*). Awdl gan "Dewi Wyn o Essyllt" [*i.e.*, T. E. Davies]. 1882. w 2 691
- Awdl. Gan "Dyfed" [*i.e.*, E. Rees. 1882.] w 3 1963
- Hill** (*Rowland*, of Surrey Chapel), *editor*. Yr Act am Bwys Aur, etc. Gan T. [*sic* J.] C. 1775. w 3 2123
- Hills** (*Gordon M.*) Notes on Some Antiquities on the Coast of North Wales. London, 1869. 10 pp. w 4 1097
- Hine Moa**, the Maori Maiden. By J. E. Ollivant. 1879. w 3 723
- Historical MSS. Commission.** See Manuscripts.
- HISTORY.**
- Davies (John, of Kidwelly), *translator*. Instructions for History, etc. Out of the French. 1680. w 2 832
- Williams (W.) Primitive History, from the Creation to Cadmus. 1789. w 6 77
- H[itchcock] (E[than] A[llen])**, *editor*. Strength Perfected in Weakness. Memorials of Mary Richards, [of Cwmavon]. London, S. W. Part-ridge & Co., [1881]. w 3 1001
- Hitchin** (*Edward*). Achos babanod yn cael ei amddiffyn. Cyfieithwyd . . . ac a gyhoeddwyd gan aelodau o gymdeithas a gyfariyddai yn y Shop, Plwyf Cilmaenllwyd, yn Sir gaer-fyrddin. Carmarthen, J. Ross, [1766.] Title wanting. s 3 44
- [Hoadly] (Benjamin, Bishop of Bangor)** The Restoration made a Blessing to Us, by the Protestant Succession. A Sermon Preached before the King [George I.] 30 pp. London, 1716. w 4 1105
- A Sermon Preach'd at the Funeral of Elizabeth Howland, etc. London, W. Wilkins, 1719. 24 pp. w 4 1106
- A Sermon Preach'd before the Lords . . . Jan. 30, 1720-21. Being the Anniversary of the Martyrdom of King Charles the First. London, for J. Knapton, 1720. 32 pp. w 3 1650
- See [Barrington (John Shute)]. The Layman's Letter, etc. 1716. w 3 1350
- See Bangor Controversy.
- Hoare** (*Sir Richard Colt, Bart.*) Select Views, drawn from Nature, to illustrate an Historical Tour, in Mon-  
mouthshire, by W. Coxe. London, Cadell & Davies, 1801. 90 pp. w 6 98
- and others. A Collection of Forty-Eight Views of Noblemen's and Gentlemen's Seats, Towns, Castles, Churches, Monasteries, and Romantic Places in North and South Wales. London, J. & J. Boydell, [1806.] w 6 25
- *editor and translator*. The Itinerary of Archbishop Baldwin through Wales, by Giraldus de Barri. 3 vols. 1804-6. w 6 146
- See Coxe (William). An Historical Tour, etc. 1801. w 6 96
- Hobson** (*S. H.*) Possibilities of the Labour Church. An Address to the Cardiff Labour Church. Cardiff, Chapple & Kemp, 1893. 16 pp. w 3 1478
- Hodge** (*Charles, D.D.*) Yr Athrawiaeth Uniawngred, mewn perthynas i Helaethder yr Iawn. Newtown, H. Penry, 1851. 68 pp. s 3 14
- A translation by R. Herbert, of *Llan-idlors, afterwards of Rumney*.
- Hogg** (*Jabez*). Y Cyfarwyddwr Meddygol Teuluaid. Carmarthen, W. Spurrell, 1856. w 3 645
- A translation by William Spurrell.
- Hoggan** (*Frances Elizabeth, M.D.*) Education for Girls in Wales. London, [1882.] 60 pp. w 4 266
- Holcombe** (*William, Canon of St. David's*). The Indispensable Obligations to Christian Charity. A Sermon preached Before the Subscribers to the Charity for the Relief of Decayed Clergymen, . . . in the County of Pembroke, [With "The State of the Charity" in Pembroke-shire and the Diocese of Bangor]. Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1787. 40 pp. w 4 1551, w 6 127
- Holdsworth** (*E[dward]*). Muscipula, sive Kambro-Myo-Maxia. [A Satire in Latin on the Welsh]. London, Henry Hills, 1709, with frontispiece. 16 pp. w 3 309
- [Another ed'n., in "Musæ Britannicæ"]. London, 1711. w 3 2272
- [Another ed'n.,] with translation by S. Cobb, [in A Collection of Welsh Travels]. London, J. Torbuck, 1742. 24 pp. w 3 354
- [Another ed'n., similar to the preceding]. London, J. Torbuck, 1748. 24 pp. w 3 551
- Taff's Master-Piece: . . . being the

- Holdsworth (E.)** *cont'd.*  
*Muscipula Oxoniensis* Translated into Burlesque Verse. By "A Cantab." [*i.e.*, S. Cobb]. 1709. 26 pp. w 3 309  
 — [Another ed'n. 1748.] 14 pp. w 3 890  
 — Taffey's Triumph: or, A New Translation of the Cambro-muo-Maxia: in Imitation of Milton. By "A Gentleman of Oxford." London, H. Hills, 1709. w 3 309  
 Note.—This forms the latter part of a publication "The Eagle and the Robin."  
 — See Richards (—) *ΧοιροΧωρογραφία*; sive, Hogliandiae Descriptio. 1709. w 3 309
- Holl Ddled-swydd Dyn**, Gwedi ei osod ar lawr Mewn ffordd hynod ac Eglur, Defnyddiol i bawb, ond yn Enwedig i'r Darlennydd mwyaf Annyscedig. Gwedi ei Ddosparthu i xvii. o Bennodau; Y rhai, trwy ddarllen un o honynt bôb Dydd yr Arglwydd, a ddarllenir i gyd trostynt deirgwaith yn y Flwyddyn. Angenrheidol i bôb Teuluoedd. Ynghyd a Dwywolder Neillduol ar amryw achosion. A Gyfaithwyd yn Gymro-aeg gan Jo. Langford A.M. [of Ruthin]. London, Printed for R. Royston, Bookseller to the King's Most Excellent Majesty, 1672. w 3 2245  
 — 2nd ed'n. London, E. Powell, 1711. w 3 396  
 — [3rd ed'n.] **Holl Ddyledswydd Dyn** A osodwyd ar lawr Mewn ffordd eglur, hawdd ei deall, er lles i bawb, ond yn enwedig i'r Darlennydd gwaelaf. Gwedi ei dosparthu yn xvii. o Bennodau. Ac wrth ddarllen un o honynt bob Dydd yr Arglwydd, gellir darllen y Cyfan dair gwaith yn y Flwyddyn. Gyda Duwiol-Swyddau Dirgel ar amryw Achosion. [A translation by Edward Samuel, of Bettws Gwerfil Goch.] Shrewsbury, J. Roderick, 1718. w 2 228
- Holme (Benjamin)**. Galwad Difrifol mewn Cariad Cristnogol At yr hôll Bobol, I ddychwelyd at Ysbryd Crist Unddynt ei Hunain; Fel y delont i Jawn ddeall pethau Duw, etc. Bristol, S. Farley, 1746. 82 pp. *A translation.* w 3 226  
**Holmes (Oliver Wendell)**. See Jones (A. Emrys). *The Medico-Ethical Teachings*, etc. 1889. w 3 823
- Holwyddoreg**, etc. See Catechisms.
- Holyhead**. See Anglesey.
- Holywell**. See Flint.
- Home Rule for Wales**. See Politics.
- Homer**. *Homerus*. By J. Williams. Part I. 1842. w 4 1038
- Homes (J., of Rochdale)**. *The English Church in Wales*. Littleborough Printing Co., [1886.] 16 pp. w 3 1197
- Homfray (Jeston)**. *The Castles of the Lordship of Glamorgan*. Cardiff, W. Bird, 1828. w 7 23
- Homfray (Samuel, of Merthyr)**. See Blanchard (William). *The Traverse of an Indictment*, etc. 1791. w 4 1018
- Homilies**. *Pregethau a osodwyd allan trwy awdurdod i'w darllein ymhob Eglwys blwyf a phob capel er adeiladaeth i'r bobl annyscedig*. Gwedi eu troi i'r iaith Gymeraeg drwy waith Edward Iames, [Chancellor of Llandaff]. London, R. Barker, 1606. w 3 605, s 3 37  
 — 2nd ed'n., edited by John Roberts. Dolgelly, R. Jones, 1817. w 4 808  
 — 3rd ed'n., edited by Morris Williams ["Nicander."] Bala, R. Saunderson, 1847. w 4 1479
- Hood (Paxton)**. *Christmas Evans: The Preacher of Wild Wales. His Country, his Times, and his Contemporaries*. 3rd ed'n. London, Hazell, Watson & Viney, 1888. w 3 710
- [Hooper] George, (*Bishop of St. Asaph*). *A Sermon Preached . . . at the Consecration of . . . G. [Hooper]*. By Z. Isham. 1704. 28 pp. w 3 1476
- Hopkin (Lewis, of Llandysfodwg)**, and others. *Y Fel Gafod: Cywyddau, Englynion, a Chaniadau*. [Edited by John Miles, of Pencoed, Llanilid]. Merthyr, W. Williams, 1813. w 3 229, 243  
 — See Evan (Edward). *Afalau'r Awen*.
- Hopkin (William ["Wil Hopcyn"])**, of Llangynwyd. See Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162  
 — See Ballads, etc. w 3 2230  
 — See Morgan (T.) *The Cupid, &c.* 1869. w 3 1749
- Hopkins (John)**. See Williams (Thomas). *A View of the Advantages, etc.* 1720. w 3 12
- Hopkins (M., of Pembrey)**. *Cyn, ac ar ol Priodi: a'r Fodrwy Briodasol*. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1881. 48 pp. w 2 913

- Hopton (William).** Ymddiddan ar Fwngloddfeydd, etc. Manchester, A. Heywood & Son, 1892. *Portrait.*  
w 3 357  
*A translation by W. Hughes, F.R.G.S.*
- Horæ Britannicæ.** See Hughes (J.)
- Horder (T. Garrett, [of Cardiff]).** An Address on Hospital Reform. London, 1896. 14 pp. w 3 874
- Horn and Hound in Wales, etc.** See Price (E. W.)
- Horses.** Ceffylau, Ffordd Newydd o Ddofi. Gan J. S. Rarey. [1858].  
w 2 672
- Horsley (Samuel, Bishop of St. Asaph.)** The Clergy of the Church vindicated, in a Sermon, etc. Macclesfield, J. Wilson, 1813. 16 pp. w 4 947
- Sermons. Vol. III. 2nd ed'n. Dundee, R. S. Rintoul, 1813. w 4 142
- A Sermon Preached before the Incorporated Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, etc. London, S. Brooke, 1795. 28 pp.  
w 4 231
- Tracts in Controversy with Dr. [Joseph] Priestley upon the . . . Belief of the First Ages in Our Lord's Divinity. Gloucester, R. Raikes, 1789. w 4 1060
- 3rd ed'n., with appendix, by Heneage Horsley. Dundee, A. Smith & Co., 1812. w 4 1455
- See "Clergyman of the Diocese of St. David's." Answer to a Letter, etc. 1790. w 4 76
- See Jones (David) "A Welsh Freeholder."
- Hospitals.** An Address on Hospital Reform, by T. Garrett Horder. 1896.  
w 3 874
- Housman (A. E.)** A Shropshire Lad. London—Edinburgh printed, Ballantyne, Hanson & Co., 1896. 96 pp.  
w 3 1593
- Howard (F. T., M.A.)** Geological Notes. (Ichthyosaurus jaw from Lower Penarth, and a deep well boring at Cardiff Docks). Cardiff, D. Duncan & Sons, 1896. 4 pp.  
w 4 373
- The Geology of Barry Island. Cardiff, D. Duncan & Sons, 1895. 16 pp. and 2 plates. w 4 434
- The Geology of the East Barry Dock, with Notes on the supposed Coalfields of South Glamorgan. With an Appendix on the Fauna and Flora, by F. W. Wotton. Cardiff, D. Duncan & Sons, 1896. w 4 674
- Notes on the Base of the Rhætice
- Howard (F. T., M.A.) cont'd.** series at Lavernock point. Cardiff, D. Duncan & Sons, 1897. 4 pp.  
w 4 1506
- Underground Water Circulation of Cardiff and its Neighbourhood. Cardiff, D. Duncan & Sons, 1894. 12 pp. w 4 433
- and **Small (E. W.)** Geological notes on Skomer Island. 1896. 6 pp. & 2 plates. w 4 374
- Further notes on the Geology of Skomer Island, 1897. 2 pp. w 4 374
- and **Thomas (T. H. ["Arlunydd Penygarn"])**. Note on Eophrynus. (Specimen found in the Rhondda Valley.) Cardiff, D. Duncan & Sons, 1896. 64 pp. & plate. w 4 372
- Howell the Good, Laws of.** See Law.
- Howell's Charity.** See Charities.
- Howell (David "Llawdden," Dean of St. David's)].** In Memoriam. Farewell Sermon preached . . . at the Parish Church of St. John the Baptist, Cardiff, Apr. 18, 1875. Cardiff, "Western Mail" Offices, 1875. 8 pp. w 4 1564
- Englynion. See Rhys (John). Dyfodiad Cristionogaeth i Ynys Prydain. [1853.] w 3 112
- See Evans (D. Silvan). Llyfr Gwddi, etc. 1876. w 2 1016
- Howell (David, of Swansea).** A brief memoir. By H. J. Hughes. 1885.  
w 3 2201
- Howell (Edward, M.D., of Swansea).** A Sermon on the death of E. Howell. By E. B. Squire. 1868.  
w 4 1693
- Howell (Gwilym, of Llanidloes).** See Almanacks.
- Howell (Hananiah).** Coffadwriaeth am rai o'r enwogion parchus [William Thomas, of Pyle; John Elias; and Morgan Howell:] a ymadawsant â'r fuchedd hon. Swansea, E. Griffiths, [1853]. 12 pp.  
w 3 1999
- [Howell (Howell, of Llanboidy)].** Amddiffynniad o'r Eglwys Grist'nogol yn Bedyddio Plant Bychain. Ynghyd ag Amlygiad o'u Hawl hwynt i Gyfammod a Duw, Ac i Fedydd. Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1780. 30 pp.  
w 3 239
- Traethadau am Ffydd, Ufudd-dod, a Gras: a gasglwyd, gan mwyaf, allan o 'Sgrifeniadau y Difinyddion Mwyaf Duwiol ac Enwog. 2nd ed'n. Carmarthen, J. Harris, 1822. 56 pp.  
w 3 224

- Howell (James).** Dodona's Grove, or the Vocall Forrest. 3rd ed'n. With the Addition of two other Tracts: viz., "England's Tears for the present Wars." And "The Pre-eminence of Parlements." Cambridge, 1645. w 2 127
- **Epistolæ Ho-Eliañæ.** Familiar Letters Domestic and Forren; Divided into Six Sections, Partly Historical, Politicall, Philosophicall, Upon Emergent Occasions. By J. H., Esq;: One of the Clerks of His Majesties most Honourable Privy Councell. London, Printed for Humphrey Mosley; and are to be sold at his shop at the Prince's Arms in St. Pauls Church-yard, 1645. w 3 525
- 7th ed'n. London, 1705. w 3 2274
- 10th [9th] ed'n. London, for D. Midwinter & others, 1737. w 4 73
- 12th ed'n, by Joseph Jacobs. 2 vols. London—Edinburgh printed, Ballantyne, Hanson & Co., 1892. w 4 732
- Instructions for Forreine Travell, 1642. Reprint edited by Edward Arber. London, 1868. L 852
- **Lexicon Tetraglotton**, an English-French-Italian-Spanish Dictionary: whereunto is adjoined a large Nomenclature of the proper Terms (in all the four) belonging to several Arts and Sciences, to Recreations, to Professions both Liberal and Mechanick, etc. Divided into Fiftie two Sections; With another Volume of the Choicest Proverbs in all the said Tounge, (consisting of divers compleat Tomes) and the English translated into the other Three, to take off the reproch which useth to be cast upon Her, That She is but barren in this point, and those Provrbs She hath are but flat and empty. Moreover, There are sundry familiar Letters and Verses running all in Proverbs, with a particular Tome of the Brittish or old Cambrian Sayed Sawes and Adages, which the Author thought fit to annex hereunto, and make intelligible, for their great Antiquity and Weight: Lastly, there are five Centuries of New Sayings, which, in tract of Time, may serve for Proverbs to Posterity, By the Labours, and Lucubrations of James Hovvell, Esq; Senesco, non Segnesco. London,
- Howell (James) cont'd.**  
Printed by J. G. for Samuel Thomson at the Bishops head in St. Pauls Churchyard, 1660. [Nomenclature (printed by Thomas Leach) and Proverbs, 1659]. w 7 151
- NOTE.**—James Howell (1594?—1666) was a native of Cefn-y-Bryn, Llangam-march, Breconshire, and was from 1661 until his death Historiographer Royal to Charles II. The book contains also "A Letter To the Author from a worthy Gentleman, who supplied him with som British Proverbs," signed, "Richard Owen, Eltham in Kent, Aug. 20, 1657."
- [**Howell (Jenkin, of Aberdare), translator.** Llawlyfr i Ddeddf Cydnyddiaeth y Gweithwyr, 1897. Gan M. Roberts-Jones. 1897. w 3 1720
- See Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162
- See Harris (W.) Llyfr Canu Cynnull-eidfaol. 1877. w 3 1678
- Howell (John, M.A., "A Presbyter of the Church of England."** A Practical Discourse on the Lord's Day. With Devotions Proper for the Day. London, 1704. w 3 717
- Howell (John ["Ioan ab Hywel," or "Ioan Glandyfroedd"], of Llandoverly).** Awdl Marwnad am Syr Tomas Picton. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1819. 8 pp. w 3 45, 235
- Marwnad am Mary Rees, o Lanymddyfri. [1819.] Leaflet. w 3 45, 245
- **editor.** Blodau Dyfed; sef Awdlau, etc., Beirdd Dyfed, yn y ganrif ddiweddaf a'r bresennol. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1824. w 3 156
- Howell (John, of Pencoeed, Glam.)** Colofn y Bardd: sef Awdlau, etc. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, 1879. *Portrait.* w 3 1375
- Howell (Thomas).** See Charities.
- Howell (Thomas, of Bristol).** Practical Instructions for the Piano Forte. 3 Parts [Part I., 5th ed'n.; Part II., 3rd ed'n.] London, T. C. Bates, [1828]. w 7 142
- Howell (W. G., of Ystrad), editor.** Ystradiana: Neu Hanes Bedyddwyr Ystradyfodwg. Gan J. Rufus Williams. 1886. 78 pp. w 3 931
- Howells (Howell, of Trehill, Glam.)** Galarnad ar ol H. Howells. Gan T. Morgan. 1842. w 3 3
- Howells (John, of Olchon).** The History of the Old Baptist Church at Olchon, together with the Life and Martyrdom of Sir John Oldcastle, The Lord Cobham, [and sermons by T. Phillips, of Cardiff]. Cardiff,



**Howells (J.)** *cont'd.*

- D. Duncan & Sons, 1886. 96 pp.  
w 3 1325  
— [2nd ed'n.] Aberdare, W. Wilcox,  
1889. w 3 1075  
**Howells (Morgan, [of Newport]).**  
Gweithiau; . . . pregethau a  
thraethodau. Dan olygiad Edward  
Matthews, Ewenny. Swansea,  
Rosser & Williams, 1858. w 3 2094  
— Boanerges; neu Hanes Bywyd M.  
Howells. Gan E. Morgan. 1853.  
w 3 887, 947  
— See Ambrose (W.) Cymdeithas  
Lenyddawl Aberystwyth. Y Bry-  
ddest Fuddugol, etc. 1853. w 3 1517  
— See Howell (H.) Coffadwriaeth, etc.  
[1853.] w 3 1999  
— See [Roberts (Edward)]. Cerdd  
Allwyn. 1853. w 2 616  
**Howells (Thomas) "Hywel Cynon".**  
Geirlyfr Cerddorol. Aberaman,  
printed by the author, 1871.  
w 2 873

**Howells (William, [of Carmarthen]).**  
Cibrian Superstitions, comprising  
Guosts, Omens, Witchcraft, Traditions,  
Manners, Customs, etc., and  
some Fugitive Pieces. Tipton, T.  
Llans, 1831. w 3 351

**Howells (William, of Longacre).**  
Sermons, etc. With a Memoir by  
Charles Bowdler. 2 vols. 2nd ed'n.  
London, Ibotson & Palmer, 1834-36.  
*Portrait.* w 4 832

**Howitt (Wm.) and (Mary).** Ruined  
Castles and Abbeys of Great Britain.  
2 vols. London, 1862. w 5 153  
NOTE.—Includes Llanthony, Chepstow,  
Tintern, Raglan, Conway, Goodrich,  
Carnarvon.

**Howlby (—, of Hereford).** Lectures on  
Natural Philosophy, for the use of  
youth of both sexes. [A prospectus].  
Hereford, W. H. Parker, [1808].  
8 pp. w 4 171

**Howson (J. S., Dean of Chester).** The  
River Dee, Its Aspect and History.  
London, Virtue & Co., 1875.  
w 6 172

Hu Gadarn. See Owen-Pughe (W.)

**[Hughes (—)]** "Eos Ial." Ffrwyth y  
Profiad, neu Waedd yn erbyn  
Meddwdod. Ruthin, R. Jones, 1837.  
8 pp. w 3 2093

**Hughes (D., of Cross Inn).** Bywgraffiad  
Richard Davies, Llansadwrn, a  
Thomas Evans, Caerfyrddin. [With  
an elegy by W. Jenkins, of Morris-  
ton.] Carmarthen, M. Jones, 1850.  
72 pp. w 3 1074

**Hughes (D., of Llanfyllin).** Pigion o  
Salmau a Hymnau. Llandovery,  
1847. w 2 124

**Hughes (D., of Ruthin).** Poems, . . .  
in English and Latin. Compiled by  
his son [T. Hughes]. Denbigh, W.  
Morris, 1865. w 3 545

**Hughes (David, of Llanelly), translator.**  
Gogoniant Enw Duw yn Iesu Grist.  
Gan E. Erskine. 1783.  
w 2 545, s 2 31

**Hughes (David), of Tredegar.**  
Elfenau Daearyddiaeth. Bethesda,  
R. Jones, 1859. w 3 849

— Geiriadur Ysgrythyrol a Duwinyddol.  
Dan olygiaeth John Peter ["Ioan  
Pedr"], Bala, [a T. Lewis, B.A.,  
Bala—pt. 2, Vol. II.] 2 vols. in  
4 pts. [2nd ed'n.] Dolgelly, W.  
Hughes, 1875-76-77-79. *Portrait.*  
w 5 10

— See Edwards (Thomas). An English-  
Welsh Pronouncing Dictionary.  
2nd ed'n. 1861-4. w 3 1625

**Hughes (David, of Trefdraeth, Angle-  
sey).** The Sacred Melodist; . . .  
A Prize Anthem, etc. Y Perorydd  
Cysegredig; . . . Anthem Wobrw-  
yedig, etc. Carnarvon — London  
printed, W. Clowes & Sons, 1843.  
20 pp. w 6 258

**Hughes (David, of Trelech).** Eithaf-  
ion a Chanol y Ffordd. Llanelly,  
D. Rees and J. Thomas, 1845.  
48 pp. w 3 439, 1811

— Holwyddoreg . . . ar . . . y Grefydd  
Gristionogol. Llanelly, Rees &  
Thomas, 1840. 96 pp. w 3 1687

**Hughes (David, of Ystradgynlais).** Y  
Drych mewn Dammeg; sef Sylw-  
adau . . . ar amryw wirioneddau,  
. . . wedi eu casglu o dros dri ugain  
o wahanol awdwyr. Llanelly, D.  
Williams & Son, 1876. w 2 565  
— 2nd ed'n. Wrexham, Hughes  
& Son, [1882.] w 2 323

**Hughes (E., of Holywell).** See Griffiths  
(J.) Pregeth ar Ddyledswyddau  
Rhieni, etc. 1847.  
w 2 615, w 3 439

**Hughes (E., of Penmain, Mon.)** Gogon-  
iant y Grefydd Gristionogol. Aber-  
dare, J. T. Jones, 1857. w 3 141

— Paham yr ydwyf yn Bedyddio? Dwy  
Bregeth a Chateicism ar Fedyddio.  
2nd ed'n. Cardiff, E. Walters, 1862.  
48 pp. w 3 837

**Hughes (Edward "Y Dryw," of Bod-  
fari).** See Williams (Taliesin).  
Traethawd ar Gywreindedd, etc.,  
Glynn Nedd, 1886. w 2 718

- Hughes (Edward, of Swansea).** *See* Thomas (*Mrs.* D. Walter). *The Cymric Language.* [1881.] w 4 46
- Hughes (Griffith, of Machynlleth).** *Daioni Duw i Ddyn.* Pregeth. Dolgelly, R. Jones, 1831. 12 pp. w 3 476
- Hughes (Griffith, of Penygroes).** *Maes Llafur Undeb Ysgolion Sabbothol y Methodistiaid Calfinaidd.* Holwyddoreg ar 1 Sam. i.—xv. Newport, W. Jones, 1897. 32 pp. w 3 2031
- Hughes (H. "Brython").** *translator.* *Duw a'r Morgrugyn.* Gan Coulson Kernahan. [1897.] w 3 1898
- Hughes (H., [of Chester]).** *See* Charles (D.) Pregethau, etc.
- Hughes (H. Seymour), editor.** *The Registers of Llantrithyd, Glamorganshire.* London, Mitchell & Hughes, 1888. w 6 82
- Hughes (H. W. ["Huw Arwystl"]).** *Yr Ymddiffynydd: sef, Nodiadau ar Bregeth J. Davies, Nerquis.* Llangollen, W. Williams, 1853. 44 pp. w 3 252
- Hughes (Hannah).** *Y Gem-Flwch; neu Neillduolion Gwraig Dda.* Mold, [1871]. 26 pp. w 2 116
- Hughes (Henry "Gwynedd").** *Can-iadau.* Bala, Davies & Evans, 1886. w 2 940
- *Awdl—"Purdeb."* Carnarvon, Welsh Nat. Press, 1893. 24 pp. w 2 458
- Hughes (Henry, of Brynkir).** *Owen Owens, Cors-y-wlad, yr hen flaenor hynod.* Dolgelly, E. W. Evans, 1898. *Portrait.* w 3 2010
- *Robert Dafydd, Brynengan; ei hanes, a'i hynodion, ynghyda hanes Eglwys . . . Brynengan, etc.* Carnarvon, Welsh Nat. Press, 1895. 96 pp. w 2 1003
- *translator.* *Amddiffyniad i'r Methodistiaid Calfinaidd, etc.* Gan T. Charles. 1894. w 2 1073
- Hughes (Father [Henry Bailey Maria Hughes, of St. Tudwal's Island]).** *A Sketch of the Life and Labours of.* By J. H. M[atthews.] 1890. w 4 1295
- [Hughes (Hugh "Y Bardd Coch").]** *"Huw ab Huw," translator.* *Deial Ahaz wedi ei Hysbrydoli.* Gan "Wr-Llyg o'r Wlad" [*i.e.*, David Tucker]. 1773. w 2 340, s 2 55
- *translator.* *Rheolau Bywyd Dynol, etc. Wedi ei olygu . . . gan Wm. Gryffydd ["Gwilym ap Gruffydd"].* 1774. w 3 2160
- [Hughes (Hugh "Y Bardd Coch").]** *See* Jones (Hugh). *Diddanwch Teulu-aidd.* w 2 8
- Hughes (Hugh ["Huw"] Derfel").** *Antiquities of Llandegai and Llanllechid.* Hynafiaethau Llandegai a Llanllechid. Bethesda, R. Jones, 1866. w 4 1682
- *Blodeu'r Gan.* Llangollen, H. Jones, 1844. w 3 230, 947
- *2nd ed'n.* Bethesda, R. Jones, 1862. w 2 380
- *See* Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162
- Hughes (Hugh ["Huw Tegai"]).** *Adolygiad ar Draethawd Eliseus Cole, ar Benarglwyddiaeth; Yn nghyda Traethawd ar Egwyddorion Llywodraeth Foesol.* Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, 1841. 92 pp. w 3 1063
- *Agoriad Gwybodaeth; sef dyluniad o'r Gramadeg Athronyddol, yn cynwys Wyth o Draithodau ar [Resymeg, Rheitheg, Arddull, Barddoniaeth, Areithyddiaeth, Ieithyddiaeth, etc.]* Carnarvon, P. Evans, 1845. w 2 995
- *Bwrdd y Bardd: sef, Amrywiaeth Gyfoethog o Gyfansoddiadau Barddonol; yn nghyd ag Attodiau, yn cynwys Dilynyddion Dewisol o waith lluaus o oreufeirdd y Dywysogaeth.* Carnarvon, P. Evans, 1839. 88 pp. w 3 655
- *Carol Nadolig, ar y mesur "Galar Gwyr Ffrainc." [With] Emyr ar aberthiad Crist.* Bangor, J. Brown, [N. D., circa 1840]. 4 pp. s 3 204
- *Cofiant John Jones, Talsarn. [With an Elegy.]* Pwllheli, Hughes & Co., [1858.] 56 pp. w 2 509
- *Gramadeg Barddoniaeth; yn cynwys Sylwadau ar Deithi Barddoniaeth; Mesurau Morganwg a Gwynedd.* Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, 1862. w 3 400, 1033
- *Gramadeg Cymraeg, sef Ieithiadur Athronyddol, etc.* Carnarvon, P. Evans, [1844]. w 2 995
- *2nd ed'n.* [With] *Rheolau Barddoniaeth, . . . a Thraithawd ar Reitheg.* Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, 1850. w 2 985, w 3 1175
- *3rd ed'n.* Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, 1859. w 2 794
- *4th ed'n.* Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, 1864. w 3 503
- *Llyfr ar Resymeg.* Pwllheli, Hughes & Co., 1856. 56 pp. w 2 985
- *Wesleyaeth ac Annibyniaeth: sef Adolygiad ar Ymosodiad W. Row-*

**Hughes (Hugh)** *cont'd.*

- lands ["Gwilym Lley'n"], etc. Llan-  
elly, Rees & Williams, 1852. 60 pp.  
w 3 1544. 1810
- Wesleyaeth ac Annibyniaeth: Adol-  
ygiad ar Ail-Ymosodiad W. Row-  
lands ["Gwilym Lley'n"] ar yr  
Annibynwyr a'r Bedyddwyr. Llan-  
elly, Rees & Williams, 1853. 26 pp.  
w 3 229
- See Rowlands (W.) Dadleniad Ann-  
ibyniaeth, etc. 1853. w 3 1559
- Hughes (Hugh, Artist).** The Beauties  
of Cambria; . . . Sixty Views in  
North & South Wales, etc. London,  
J. Johnson, 1823. w 4 146
- See Roberts (P.) Hynafion Cymreig,  
etc. 1823. w 4 103
- Hughes (Hugh, Wesleyan Minister,** [of  
Carmarthen]). Bywyd a Gweinidog-  
aeth H. Hughes, Wedi ei ysgrifenu  
ganddo ei hun, a'i olygu gan Isaac  
Jenkins. Carmarthen, W. Spurrell,  
1856. *Portrait.* w 3 722
- Dyben Ymddangosiad Mab Duw.  
Pregeth. Llanidloes, John Jones,  
[1852.] 24 pp. w 2 615
- Hughes (Hugh Joshua,** [of Cefncoed]).  
David Howell (of Swansea): A  
brief memoir. Newport, W. Jones,  
1885. w 3 2201
- Life of Howell Harris, The Welsh  
Reformer. London — Newport  
printed, W. Jones, 1892. w 4 190
- Hughes (H[ugh] M[ichael],** of Car-  
diff]). John Penry: y Merthyr  
Cymreig — 1559-1593. Liverpool,  
I. Foulkes, [1893]. 20 pp.  
w 4 1731
- Hughes (Hugh Price, M.A.)** The  
Philanthropy of God. . . Sermons.  
London, Butler & Tanner, 1890.  
A 1196
- Social Christianity. Sermons. 3rd  
ed'n. London, Butler & Tanner,  
1890. A 1124
- See Young (David). The Origin, etc.,  
of Methodism in Wales. 1893.  
w 4 52
- Hughes (Isaac "Craigfryn,"** of  
Quakers' Yard). Y Ferch o Gefn  
Ydfa. Chwedl Hanesyddol. Car-  
diff, D. Owen & Co., 1881.  
w 3 264
- [6th ed'n.] Cardiff, Tudor  
Printing Works, 1897. w 3 1490
- Hughes (J.,** of Llangaddock). Ysbryd-  
olrwydd a Symledd Addoliad Crist-  
ionogol. Pregeth. Llandilo, D. W.  
& G Jones, [1871]. 20 pp.  
w 2 549

- Hughes (J.,** of Mold). Welsh Reform-  
ers: Biographical Sketches of  
Eminent Welshmen, foremost in  
promoting the cause of religion in  
Wales during the Tudor and Stuart  
Dynasties; containing also A  
Memoir of Rowlands, Llangetho,  
including his Sermons. London,  
J. Nisbet & Co., 1867. w 3 861
- Hughes (J. D.,** of Liverpool). See  
Wynn (Ellis). Gweledigaethau, etc.
- Hughes (J. H. "Ieuan o Lley'n").** The  
Hand that Saves and other Ser-  
mons. [Edited by David Roberts,  
D.D. "Dewi Ogwen." Wrexham,  
Hughes & Son, 1895. *Portrait.*  
94 pp. w 3 1904
- Hughes (J. W. "Edeyrn ab Nudd"),**  
and others. Y Lloffyn: Caniadau.  
Aberystwyth, D. Jenkins, 1842.  
48 pp. w 3 249
- Hughes (James ["Iago Trichrug"].)**  
Y Testament Newydd, gyda Nodau  
Eglurhaol. Vol II. Mold, J. Lloyd,  
1835. w 3 968
- *translator.* Y Swpper Santaidd. Gan  
T. Watson. 1833. w 2 560, 1049
- Hughes (Jane,** of Pont-Robert). Can-  
mewn myfyrdod ar Ddiwedd y  
flwyddyn 1876, a dechreu y flwyddyn  
1877. Carnarvon, H. Humphreys,  
[1877]. 16 pp. w 2 945
- Yr Ephra Law'n o Ymborth Ysprydol  
i bererinion Seion. [Hymns.] Car-  
narvon, H. Humphreys, 1877.  
48 pp. w 2 947
- Telyn y Cristion yn anialwch y byd.  
[Hymns.] Carnarvon, H. Hum-  
phreys, 1877. 48 pp. w 2 946
- Hughes (John, M.A.)** Itinerary of  
Provence and the Rhone. 2nd ed'n.  
London, T. White, [1825]. w 4 1338
- NOTE.—The author was the father of  
Thomas Hughes, the author of "Tom  
Brown's School-days."
- Hughes (John, D.D.,** [of Everton,  
afterwards of Carnarvon]). Hanes  
yr Athrawiaeth Gristionogol. Vol.  
I. Holywell, P. M. Evans & Son,  
1883. w 3 2074
- Y Weinidogaeth. Dolgelly, D. H.  
Jones, 1879. w 4 1685
- *editor.* Actau yr Apostolion: . . .  
Nodiadau, etc. [With a map. One  
of the volumes of "Beibl y Teulu."]   
Denbigh, T. Gee & Son, 1893.  
w 4 1458
- *translator.* Cyfatebiaeth Crefydd, etc.  
Gan J. Butler. 1859. w 3 1371
- See Hughes (J., of Liverpool). Y  
Sabbath, etc. [1862]. w 3 827

- Hughes (John, M.A., [of Liverpool]).**  
 Tristiora: or, Songs in the Night.  
 London—Liverpool printed, I.  
 Foulkes, 1896. w 3 1936
- Hughes (John "Ceiriog").** Gweithiau, viz.:—I. Oriau'r Hwyr. II. Oriau'r Bore. III. Cant o Ganeuon. IV. Y Bardd a'r Cerddor. V. Oriau Eraill. VI. Oriau'r Haf. 2 vols.  
 Wrexham, Hughes & Son, [1890.] w 2 514
- Awdly Mor, a geiriau Gwyl Gwalia.  
 Holywell, P. M. Evans, 1866. 48 pp. w 2 1030
- Y Bardd a'r Cerddor: gyda Hen Ystraeon am danynt. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, [1863.] w 2 398
- Oriau'r Haf. Wrexham, [1870.] w 2 377
- Oriau'r Hwyr. 3rd ed'n. Ruthin, I. Clarke, 1864. w 2 398
- Oriau'r Bore: sef parhad o "Oriau'r Hwyr." Ruthin, I. Clarke, [1862.] w 2 398
- Yr Oriau Olaf: sef, Caneuon, Rhiangerddi, etc. [Edited by Isaac Foulkes "Llyfrbryf"]. Liverpool, printed by the editor, 1888. w 3 1611
- See Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162
- See Richards (Brinley). God bless the Prince of Wales, etc. [1873] w 6 279
- See Richards (Brinley). The Songs of Wales. 1873. w 5 134
- See Thomas (J.). Welsh Melodies.
- Athrylith "Ceiriog" Hughes: ynghyda Byr-Gofiant. Gan J. Ceulanydd Williams. 1892. w 3 1612
- Ei Fywyd, ei Athrylith, a'i Waith. Gan "Llyfrbryf" [i.e., I. Foulkes.] 1887. *Portrait.* w 3 1822
- Hughes John "Glanystwyth").** Bywyd Crist. Holywell, P. M. Evans & Son, 1891. w 3 2055
- Oesau Boreu y Byd: neu Gydymaith i Lyfr Genesis. Vol. I. Holywell, P. M. Evans & Son, 1892. w 3 2073
- Hughes (Rev. John, of Aberystwyth).** Pedair-ar-Ddeg o Bregethau. Aberystwyth, J. Cox, 1829. w 3 2169
- Sermons preached at Aberystwyth. Aberystwyth, J. Cox, 1843. w 4 1046
- Hughes (John, solicitor, of Aberystwyth).** A History of the Parliamentary Representation of the County of Cardigan. Aberystwyth, J. Cox, 1849. 38 pp. w 6 164
- Hughes (John, [of Brecon]).** An Essay, on The Ancient and Present State, of the Welsh Language: with Particular Reference to its Dialects. London—Brecon printed, P. Hughes, [1823.] w 4 193, 856, 1040
- NOTE.—Contains specimens of Welsh Composition in prose and verse.
- Horæ Britannicæ; or, Studies in Ancient British History, etc. 2 vols. London, J. & T. Clarke, 1818-19. w 4 580
- editor.* Diferion y Cyssegr; sef Crynodeb o Hymnau a Chaniadau Ysprydol o waith Amrywiol Awdwyr. Chester, W. C. Jones, 1802. w 1 11
- 4th ed'n. Dolgelly, R. Jones, 1809. w 2 732
- editor.* Taith y Pererin. Gan J. Bunyan. [1825.] w 4 731
- [Another ed'n. 1827.] s 4 71
- translator.* Athrawiaeth Rhagluniad Dwyfol, etc. Gan J. Wesley. 1803-4. w 3 1435
- translator.* Pregeth ar Dduwdod Crist. Gan T. Coke, LL.D. 1815. w 3 239
- and* Davis (Timothy), *translators.* Testament Newydd . . . Gyd a Sylwadau eglurhaol a defnyddiol ar bob Pennod . . . O Esponiad T. Coke, LL.D. 1813. w 6 211
- Memoir of J. Hughes. By R. Jackson. From the "Wesleyan Methodist Magazine." 1847. w 4 1636
- See Evans (Daniel). Englynion, etc. 1822. w 4 902
- Hughes (John, of Liverpool).** Cofiant a Detholion o Bregethau J. Hughes. Dan olygiad J[ohn] Hughes, [D.D., Everton], ac R[oger] Edwards, Wyddgrug, gyda chynnorthwy Hy. Rees ac ereill. Wrexham, R. Hughes & Son, [1864.] w 3 1396
- Cydymaith yr Ysgrythyr, etc. Wrexham, R. Hughes, 1834. w 3 609
- [2nd ed'n.] Wrexham, Hughes & Son, [1860.] w 2 883
- Drych Proffwydoliaeth: neu Wiredd, Dyben, a Deongliad Proffwydoliaethau yr Ysgrythyrau Sanctaidd. Wrexham, R. Hughes & Son. 1849. w 3 1177, s 2 14
- Holwyddoreg ar Hanesiaeth Ysgrythyrol. 2nd ed'n. Wrexham, R. Hughes, 1854. w 2 311
- Methodistiaeth Cymru. 3 vols. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, 1851-54-56. *Portrait.* w 4 773
- Pechodau Rhyfygus. Eu Drwg a'u Niwed. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1859. 64 pp. w 3 1565

- Hughes (John, of Liverpool).** *Y Profiedydd Ysgrhythrol: neu Eirlyfr Cryno o Faterion Ysgrhythrol.* 2nd ed'n. [With a Map.] Wrexham, R. Hughes, 1847. w 3 1194
- *Y Sabboth yn Etifeddiaeth Dyn.* Gydag ychwanegiadau gan John Hughes, Everton. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, [1862]. w 3 827
- *and Pierce (William, of Holywell).* *Cofiant am . . . John Jones, o Drefynnon.* 2nd ed'n. [With an elegy by Edward Jones, of Maesylwrm.] Aberystwyth, Esther Williams, 1831. 86 pp. w 2 9, 425, 1049
- Hughes (John, of Pont-Robert).** *Cofiant am Abraham Jones, Aber-Rhaiadr, a John Price, Tref-Eglwys; ynghyd a Galarnadau ar ol y ddau.* Chester, 1841. 72 pp. w 2 174
- *Dwy Bregeth ar farwolaeth Crist a'i dybenion, etc.* [With hymns.] Chester, J. & J. Parry, 1836. 64 pp. s 2 187
- *Dwy Bregeth [ar Matt. xx. 28, a 1 Cor. xv. 3].* Chester, J. & J. Parry, 1836. 64 pp. w 2 277
- *Dwy Bregeth [ar 1 Pedr ii. 4 a Titus ii. 2. With hymns.]* Chester, J. & J. Parry, 1836. 72 pp. w 2 277, 1049
- *Dwy Bregeth: ar Barn. ii. 10 a Dat. ii. 4, 5.* Chester, J. & J. Parry, 1838. 74 pp. w 2 1049
- *Hymnau I'w canu yn yr Ysgolion Sabbothol.* Bala, R. Saunderson, 1821. 32 pp. w 2 556
- *Hymnau i Ieuenctyd.* See Owen (W.) *Cofiant J. Bebb, Ieu.* 1829. w 2 761
- *editor.* *Cofiant o'r materion y buwyd yn areithio arnynt yn nghyfarfod blynyddol yr Ysgolion Sabbothol perthynol i'r Methodistiaid Calfinaidd yn Swydd Drefaldwyn, . . . Rhag. 11, 1829; yn nghydag araith Henry Rees, [Liverpool].* Llanfair-Caereinion, R. Jones, 1830. 16 pp. w 2 513, s 2 187
- *See Davies (John, Missionary).* *Hanes Mordaith, etc.* 1827. w 2 513
- *See Watts (I.)* *Caniadau Efengylaidd, etc.* 1826. s 1 4
- Hughes (John, of Ruthin), editor.** *Pregethau, &c.,* Christmas Evans. [2nd series.] 1839-40. w 4 18, 1523
- Hughes (John, [of Wrexham]).** *Merch Megan, or Margaret's Daughter, the favourite Welsh Air that gained the prize at the Welshpool Eisteddfod,*
- Hughes (John) cont'd.** Sept. 8, 1824, with variations for the harp or piano forte. London, Goulding D'Almaine & Co., [1825]. w 7 141
- Hughes (John Griffith "Moelwyn").** *Caniadau.* 2nd Series. Llanuwchllyn, Ab Owen—Carnarvon printed. "Cymru" Office, 1893. *Portrait.* 90 pp. w 2 771
- [**Hughes (John Llewellyn)**] *"Ioan Llewelyn Huw," [of Llanelly].* *Elfenau Gramadeg at wasanaeth Ieuenctyd Ysgolion Llenyddol.* 2nd ed'n. Aberaman, T. Howells, 1870. 64 pp. w 2 673
- Hughes (Jonathan, of Pengwern).** *Bardd, a Byrddau Amryw, Seigiau neu Gasgliad O Gynghanedd.* Shrewsbury, S. Prys, 1778. w 3 120, s 2 28
- Hughes (Joseph, of Battersea).** See Morris (Henry). *The Founders and First Three Presidents of the Bible Society.* [1895.] w 3 1045
- Hughes (Joshua, [Bishop of St. Asaph]).** *The Saviour's Warning against false teachers. A Sermon, etc.* Llandovery, W. Rees, 1850. 12 pp. w 4 1269
- *See Rendel (Lord).* *Disestablishment, etc.* 1885. w 4 967
- Hughes (Josiah).** *Australia Revisited in 1890, and excursions in Egypt, Tasmania, and New Zealand. . .* Bangor, Nixon & Jarvis, 1891. *Portrait.* w 3 1444
- Hughes (Josiah, Missionary).** *Ordeiniad Cenadol: sef, y gwasanaeth ar yr achlysur o neilltuo J. Hughes yn Genadwr i Malacca, yn Asia, Chw. 18 a'r 19, 1830, . . . yn Liverpool, yn cynwys yr Araeth Arweiniawl, gan Dr. Raffles; . . . y bregeth i'r gynulleidfa, gan J. Kelly; a'r Archiad, neu y Cynghor, gan John Elias.* Liverpool, J. Nevett & Co., 1830. 84 pp. w 2 1136
- Hughes (Morris, of Felinheli).** *Traethawd ar Amaethyddiaeth. Cyfarwyddid i'r Amaethydd i Drin ei Dyddyn.* Carnarvon, P. Evans, 1833. 40 pp. w 3 231
- *Traethawd ar Lwrymwrthodiad: yn cynwys Adolygiad ar draethawd W. Williams [i.e., "Gwilym Caledfryn."]* Carnarvon, P. Evans, [1837]. 40 pp. w 2 284
- Hughes (Nathan), editor.** *Hanes Byr o Fywyd Howell Harris, Ysw., o Drefecca; a dynwyd allan o'i ysgrif-*

**Hughes (Nathan) cont'd.**

eniadau ef ei hun. 2nd ed'n. 1838.  
w 2 284, w 3 236, 760

**Hughes (Owen, of Newport, Pem.)**

Allwedd Newydd i ddysgu darllain  
Cymraeg . . . At ba un y chwaneg-  
wyd, Traethawd byrr ar Gramadeg  
Cymraeg, ynghyd a Chatecism  
Ysgrythurol. Carmarthen, J. Daniel,  
1788. Impf. s 2 145

NOTE.—Contains also "Caniadau Dwyfol  
i Blant, gan Dr. Watts."

— 3rd ed'n. Carmarthen, J. Daniel,  
1800. 60 pp. w 2 47

**Hughes (Owen, of Talysarn).**

Preg-  
ethau a Gweithiau Eraill. Carnar-  
von, "Genedl" Office, 1896.

— Apostol y Plant, sef Robert Owen,  
Rhyl. Dolgelly, E. W. Evans, 1898.

**Hughes (R., of Liverpool), editor.**

Pregethau John Elias. 2 vols.  
1846-9. w 3 568

**Hughes (R., of Prys Owen). See Owen**

(O. P.) Pryddestau, etc. 1871.

**Hughes (R., of Uwchlaw'r Ffynon).**

See Read (Hollis). Palas y Brenin  
Mawr. 1861. w 3 1402

**Hughes (R. A. "Alarch Gwyrfa," of**

Llanberis). Ceinion Gwyrfa: sef  
Cyfansoddiadau Barddonol. Bala,  
H. Evans, 1880. 56 pp. w 3 2087

— Gwinllan yr Awen: sef ail gyfrol o  
gyfansoddiadau barddonol. Llan-  
rwst—Llanberis printed, "Chwarel-  
wr" Office, 1877. 48 pp. w 3 2086

**Hughes (Richard "Tremrudd," of**

Maesteg). "Y Pwlpud yn Bethania;"  
sef cyfres o bregethau. Maesteg, J.  
James, 1880. w 3 2208

— Cofiant R. Hughes; yn nghyd a Rhai  
o'i Bregethau. Gan J. Rowlands,  
D.D. [1886.] Portrait. w 3 537

**Hughes (Robert "Mynyddig").**

Dyddanydd yr Aelwyd. Traethodau  
[a Chaneuon]. Ffestiniog, D. J.  
Thomas, 1870. w 3 1320

**[Hughes (Robert, of Llangernyw),**

"Glan Collen." See Owen (G.)  
Cofiant Cadwaladr Owen. 1896.

**[Hughes (Robert Owen)] "Elfyn."**

Brawdoliaeth Gyffredinol (Universal  
Brotherhood). Awdl. Bala, H.  
Evans, [1897]. 24 pp. w 3 2179

**Hughes (Rowland, Wesleyan Minister).**

Pregethau, Darlithiau, a Thraeth-  
odau. Wedi ei olygu, ynghyda  
Darlith ar ei Fywyd a'i Athrylith,

**Hughes (Rowland) cont'd.**

gan J. Hugh Evans ["Cynfaen"].  
Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, 1877.

Portrait. w 3 1617

— translator. Cofnodau o Amrywfol  
Ymddyddanion rhwng John Wesley  
a'r Pregethwyr mewn cyfundeb ag  
ef. 1843. w 3 821

— Byr-Gofiant a Galareb R. Hughes.  
Gan G. Jones, 1862. w 2 1011

— See Evans (D.) Casgliad o Hymnau,  
etc.

**Hughes (Rowland, of Bala). See**

Edwards (T.) Gardd o Gerddi.

**[Hughes (Stephen), editor].**

Trysor i'r  
Cymru: sef Llyfr yn cynnwys; 1.

Pregeth Arthur Dent, ynghylch  
Edifeirwch. [2nd ed'n.] 2. Drych

i dri math o bobl, sef i'r Anghristion,  
Rhith-gristion, a'r Gwir-gristion, o

waith Oliver Thomas, Carwr y  
Cymru. [2nd ed'n.] 3. Bellach

neu Byth, o waith Richard Baxter.  
London, T. Dawks, 1677. [Title

wanting]. w 2 676

A translation by R. Llwyd, of Wayn,  
and R. Jones, of Denbigh.

— translator. Galwad i'r Annchweledig.  
Gan R. Baxter, 1677. Impf.

w 2 1177

— [2nd ed'n.] 1751. w 2 410

— See Bible, etc. 1690. w 3 2148

— See Bunyan (J.) Taith neu Siwrnai y  
Pererin, etc.

— See Gouge (Thomas). Principlau,  
etc. 1676. w 3 602, s 2 68

— See Prichard (Rees). Canwyll y  
Cymry.

**[Hughes (T. J.)] "Adfyfr."**

Landlord-  
iaeth yn Nghymru. Holywell, P.  
M. Evans & Son, 1887. 48 pp.

w 4 1399

— Landlordism in Wales. With an  
Appendix by Stuart Rendel, M.P.,  
[afterwards Lord Rendel]. English

ed'n. London, "L. & R.," 1887.  
58 pp. w 4 391

— Neglected Wales. London, 1887.  
24 pp. w 4 953

— The Welsh Magistracy. Cardiff, D.  
Dnncan & Sons, [1888]. 10 pp.

w 4 403

**Hughes (Thomas, Wesleyan Minister).**

The Human Will: its functions and  
freedom. London — Edinburgh  
printed, Ballantyne & Co., 1867.

w 4 1686

— The Ideal Theory of Berkeley, and  
the Real World. London, W.  
Nicholls, 1865. w 3 2041

- Hughes (Thomas "Glan Pherath")**, of Machynlleth, *editor*. Y Garnedd Arian: sef casgliad o Geinion Barddoniaeth Gymreig. Llanidloes, O. Mills, [N. D., circa 1857]. w 2 281, 424
- *translator*. Buchdraeth G. Whitefield. 1837. w 3 610
- Hughes (Thomas, of Ebbw Vale)**. The Law relating to Welsh Intermediate Schools, etc. London, Shaw & Sons, 1898. w 4 1771
- Hughes (Thomas, of Ffridd-Gowni)**. Galar-Gan, ar farwolaeth T. Hughes, etc. [By H. J.] 1806. s 2 187
- Hughes (Rev. W., F.R.G.S.)**, *translator*. Ymddiddan ar Fwngloddfeydd, etc. Gan W. Hopton. 1892. w 3 357
- Hughes (W., F.R.G.S.)** The Illuminated Atlas of Scripture Geography. London, W. Clowes & Sons, 1840. w 5 85
- Hughes (William "Gwilym Môn")**. Awdl ar Abraham yn offrymu Isaac. Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, 1839. 24 pp. w 3 1416
- Hughes (William, of Bangor)**, *editor*. The Life and Speeches of J. H. Cotton, Dean of Bangor . . . With . . . biographical sketches, of the Deans of Bangor, from 1162 to the present time. Bangor, Nixon & Jarvis, 1874. w 3 766
- Hughes (William, of Cleifiog Fawr)**. Cyfaill y Cywrain, neu Ystorfa o Wybodaeth Gelfyddydawl; yn cynnwys Haiarnyddiaeth. Holyhead, H. Jones, 1840. 60 pp. w 3 1420
- Hughes (William, of Llanfihangel-Glyn-Myfyr)**. Ystyriaethau ar ddull Pregeth ferr, blaen, etc. Chester, T. Huxley, 1783. 8 pp. w 3 2249
- Hughes (William, of Llanuwch-y-llyn)**. A History of the Church of the Cymry. Vol. I. & part of Vol. II. London—Bala printed, Davies & Evans, 1894-98. In progress. w 3 1694
- Life and Times of Bishop William Morgan, The Translator of the Bible into the Welsh Language. London, S. P. C. K., 1891. w 3 639
- Hughes (William, of Talysarn)**. Bywgraphiad W. Hughes. Gan H. M. Jones. [1881.] w 2 587
- Hulbert (Charles)**. Biographical Sketches of Eminent Men. Shrewsbury, printed by the author, 1842. w 2 211
- Hulbert (Charles)** *conf'd.* Hill, Viscount Combermere, Duke of Wellington, Robert Lord Clive, Sir Ralph Abercromby, Duke of Sutherland, Prince Albert.
- The Religions of Britain; . . . the Tenets, Ceremonies, etc., of Ancient Druids; and the History of the British Church, etc. 3rd ed'n. Shrewsbury, printed by the author, [1836.] w 3 631
- The Stranger's Friend, comprising a Walk through Shrewsbury, an Excursion to Hawkstone, etc. Shrewsbury, printed by the author, [1830]. w 2 310
- Hulbert (James.)** Johnstown Disaster; or the Wail across the Waters. A Poem. Merthyr, H. W. Southey, 1889. 16 pp. w 2 767
- Local Poems, by a "Local Nobody." Merthyr, J. Williams, 1894. 18 pp. w 2 769
- Original Poems and Local Sketches. Merthyr, H. W. Southey, 1890. 48 pp. w 2 768
- Poetical Sketches: Merthyr Tydfil and Neighbourhood. Merthyr, J. Williams, 1889. 52 pp. w 2 766
- Sketches of Merthyr (Second Series); being a Medley in Rhyme by A Rhyming Meddler. Merthyr, H. W. Southey, 1889. 52 pp. w 2 765
- Humphrey (Robert)**. *See* Ballads, etc. w 3 2114
- Humphreys (E., of Llanrwst)**. *See* Jones (O. Gethin). Gweithiau, etc. 1884. w 3 1032
- [Humphreys (H., of Carnarvon)]**. Y Sillydd; sef, Cyfarwyddiadau i ddysgu Darllen Cymraeg: ac Arweiniad i'r Gramadeg. Carnarvon, printed by the author, [N. D., circa 1840]. 72 pp. w 2 139
- The Tourists' English-Welsh Vocabulary. 3rd ed'n. Carnarvon, printed by the author, [N. D., circa 1840]. 54 pp. w 2 139
- 4th ed'n. Carnarvon, printed by the author, [N. D., circa 1841]. 54 pp. w 2 822
- Humphreys (Jennett)**, *translator*. Old Welsh Knee Songs, Lullabies, etc. . . . In English form. Carnarvon, Welsh National Press, 1894. 38 pp. w 3 1897
- Humphreys (John, [of Caerwys])**, *translator*. Catecism . . . i Gymmunwyr Ieuangc. Gan J. Colquhoun. 1826. w 2 556, 560, 812
- [2nd ed'n.] 1830. w 2 123, s 2 85
- [Another ed'n. 1876.] w 2 1050

CONTENTS:—Bishop Watson, General Lord

- Humphreys (John, [of Caerwys]), and Roberts (John, of Llangwm).** Cofiant, neu Hanes . . . Thomas Jones, Dinbych. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1820. w 3 235
- Humphreys (Richard, of Pontnewydd).** Llyfr Genesis, gyda Nodiadau. 3rd ed'n. Carnarvon, D. W. Davies & Co., 1891. w 3 896
- Undeb Ysgolion Sabbothol y Methodistiaid Calfinaidd. Gwers-lyfrau Ysgrythyrol. Llyfr Genesis hyd farwolaeth Abraham. Newport, W. Jones, 1890. 16 pp. w 3 2026
- [English ed'n.] Newport, W. Jones, 1890. w 3 2027
- Humphreys (Richard, of Dyffryn).** Cofiant R. Humphreys, yn nghyda chasgliad o'i bregethau, etc. Gan G. Williams. 1873. *Portrait.* w 3 1621
- Humphreys (Robert, Wesleyan Minister).** Cysur Sylweddol i Rieni : sef iachawdwriaeth dragywyddol yr holl blant sydd yn meirw yn eu mabandod, etc. Swansea, J. Williams, 1828. 24 pp. w 3 2034
- Pregeth ar y Cyfammod Hedd. [With hymns.] Llandilo, J. Davies, 1821. 28 pp. w 3 1436
- *editor.* Y Wenynen; neu, Gasgliad o Ganiadau, buddiol a moesol. Carmarthen, J. Harris, 1823. 96 pp. w 1 14, s 1 8
- 2nd ed'n. Y Wenynen Bach : neu Gasgliad o Ganiadau. Llanrwst, J. Jones, 1840. 96 pp. w 2 139
- *translator.* Trefn Duw yn cyfiawnhau dyn euog. . . . Gan J. Goodwin, 1843. w 3 1059
- Humphreys (Robert J. "Arwydd-fardd").** *editor.* Gweithrediadau Eisteddfod Genedlaethol Conwy, 1861. Cyfansoddiadau, etc. 1862. w 3 1458
- Humphreys (T. J., of Coedpoeth).** See Jones (John). Cyfansoddiadau Barddonol. 1890. w 2 442
- Humphreys (T. Jones).** See Jones-Humphreys (T.)
- [Humphreys (Thomas, of Edeyrn)],** *translator.* Y Cristion mewn Cyflawn Arfogaeth. Gan W. Gurnal. Vols. I. and II. 1775-84. w 4 201
- Humphreys (Thomas, of Penlon Esger).** Marwnad i T. Humphreys. Gan R. Rees "Isfryn." 1896. w 3 1884
- Hunan-Adnabyddiaeth, etc.** See Mason (J.)
- Hunan-Amddiffymiad "S. R."** [*i.e.*, S. Roberts]. 1882. w 3 1548
- Hunt (John).** Sancteiddrwydd Efengylaidd. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1813. 96 pp. w 3 260
- A translation by David Davies, of Trelech.*
- Hunter (Robert C.)** Porthcawl as a Health Resort. [With a Map.] Bristol, J. Wright & Co., 1891. 60 pp. w 3 132
- 2nd ed'n. Bristol, J. Wright & Co., 1892. w 3 1927
- Huntingdon ([Selina Hastings].** *Countess of*). A Funeral Sermon, . . . on the death of the Countess Dowager of Huntingdon. By D. Jones. 1791. w 4 1301
- Huntington (William).** Yr Ysgerbwdd Arminaidd; neu, Yr Arminiad wedi ei agor a'i fanwl-chwilio. Dolgelly, Williams & Jones, [1807]. w 3 375
- A translation.*
- Hurion (John).** Amddiffyniad yr Athrawiaeth Ysgrythyrol o Brynedigaeth Neillduol, . . . mewn Pedair o Bregethau. Y'nghyd a Ber Hanes o Fywyd yr Awdwr. Trevriw, J. Jones, 1820. w 3 1369, s 3 152
- A translation by Evan Evans ["Iwan Glan Geirionydd"].*
- See Jones (C.) Amddiffyniad o'r Ymneillduwyr, etc. 1821. w 2 761
- Hutchings (G. J., Clerk of the Church of St. John, Canton).** Poems. Cardiff, E. Walters, 1860. w 3 611
- Hutchinson (John).** Herefordshire Biographies. Hereford, Jakeman & Carver, 1890. w 6 156
- "Ladylift." Llandrindod Legends and Lyrics, including the Languishing Lay of the Lady of the Lake. With Views. Brecon, E. Davies & Bell, 1895. 66 pp. w 3 873
- Hutton (William).** Remarks upon North Wales, etc. Birmingham, 1803. w 4 24
- New ed'n. Birmingham, Knott & Lloyd, 1815. w 4 626
- Huws (Huw "Y Bardd Coch").** See Hughes (Hugh).
- Huxley (H., of Carnarvon).** Dyoddefaint Crist; . . . mewn dull Catecism. . . . At ba un y 'chwanegwyd Eglyrhad ar Iawn osodiad Geiriau (Orthography). Carnarvon, L. E. Jones, 1827. 36 pp. s 3 91
- Hwyr Ddifyrion.* See Williams (W. H.)
- Hydropathy.** Crynodeb o Hydropathy; neu Feddyginiaeth y Dwfr Oer, Megys ei defnyddir gan Vincent Priessnitz, yn Graefenberg, Silisia, yn Austria. Dolgelly, R. Jones, 1843. 96 pp. [*A translation.*] w 3 231



**Hyett (W. H.)** Tintern Abbey, a Sonnet. 4 pp. Gloucester, Bellows, 1858. w 4 933

**Hyfforddiad Gynnwys, etc.** See Jones (Griffith).

**Hyfforddiadau Christianogol.** See Gouge (T.)

**Hyfforddiadau Pa fodd i dreulio pob dydd, etc.** See Baxter (Richard). Galwad i'r Annchweledig, etc. [2nd ed'n.] 1751. w 2 410

**Hyfforddwr at Orseddfainc y Gras.** See Jones (Griffith).

**Hyfforddwr Cyfarwydd i'r Nefoedd, etc.** See Alleine (J.)

**Hyfforddwr yr Efrwydd.** See Mills (J.)

**Hyfforddwr yn Egwyddorion y Grefydd Gristionogol.** See Charles (T.)

### HYGIENE.

**Awyriad Anneddau (Ventilation of Dwellings): neu Eglurâd Darluniadol o'r Berthynas rhwng Anadlu Awyr Bur a Mwynâu Iechyd.** Carmarthen, W. Spurrell, 1850. 24 pp. s 3 208

— 2nd ed'n. 1852. 24 pp. w 3 1257  
*A translation by W. Spurrell.*

**Williams (T.)** Rational and Probable, ... Rules, ... to preserve health, and prolong life. [1816.] w 3 690

**Hygiene.** See Periodicals.

### HYMNOLOGY.

**Griffith (W. Alonzo).** Hanes Emynwyr Cymru. [1892.] w 2 992

**Lewis (H. "Elfed").** Sweet Singers of Wales ... With original translations. [1889.] M 1050

### HYMNS.—Sub-divided as follows:—

*Individual Hymn-writers.*

*Undenominational Collections.*

*Baptist Collections.*

*Church of England Collections.*

*Calvinistic Methodist Collections.*

*Congregationalist Collections.*

*Roman Catholic Collection.*

*Salvation Army Collection.*

*Unitarian Collections.*

*Wesleyan Collections.*

**NOTE.**—The denominational collections are arranged chronologically, the other collections alphabetically.

#### — Individual Hymn-writers.

**Croom (William).** Hymnau Newyddion. See Evans (Richard).

**Hanes o Ymweliad yr Arglwydd.** 1813. w 2 190

**Dafydd (E.)** Anthem y Saint, sef, Hymnau Newydd. 1807. w 1 17

**Dafydd (Rhys).** Ffarwel Babel, Gresaw Ganaan; neu Ychydig o Hymnau, etc. 1776. w 3 2248

### Hymns, *cont'd.*

**Dafydd (T.)** Rhai Hymnau Newyddion, ar amryw fesurau. 1788. s 2 166

[Davies (William)]. Ychydig Hymnau ar amryw Fesurau. See Newton (John) "Omicron." Chwech ar hugain o Lythrau, etc. 1777. w 2 252, w 3 97, 1189

**Davis (R.)** Hymns Composed on Several Subjects. 1738. w 2 4

[Derfel (R. J.)] "Munullog." Hymns and Songs for the Church of Man. [1889.] w 2 368

"E. ap Iago ap Dewi." See Bogue (David). Y Mawr Bwys, etc. 1793. w 3 1378

**Elias (T.)** Hymnau, ... ar Brif Byncliau y Grefydd Gristionogol. 1856. w 2 353

**Evans (W. H.)** ["Gwyllt y Mynydd"]. Emynau a Chaniadau. 1879. w 2 997

**Francis (B.)** Aleluia: neu hymnau perthynol i addoliad cyhoeddus. [Part I.] 1774. s 2 33, 60

— Yr ail lyfr. 1786. s 2 60

— [2nd ed'n.] Caniadau Preswylwyr y Graig. [1802.] w 2 354, s 2 18

**Griffiths (Ann).** Hymnau. See Davies (Morris). Cofiant A. Griffiths, etc. 1893. w 2 515

**Harris (Joseph "Gomer").** Ychydig o Hymnau Newyddion. 1796. w 2 252

— See also Hymns.—Baptist Collections.

**Hughes (J., of Pont-Robert).** Hymnau I'w canu yn yr Ysgolion Sabbothol. 1821. w 2 556

— Hymnau i Ieuengctyd. See Owen (W.) Cofiant J. Bebb, etc. 1829. w 2 761

**Hughes (Jane).** Yr Epha Lawn o Ymborth Ysrydoli bererinion Seion. 1877. w 2 947

— Telyn y Cristion yn Anialwch y byd. 1877. w 2 946

**Jones (D.)** Difyrwrch i'r Pererinion o Fawl i'r Oen. Part I. 1763. w 2 868

**Jones (Edward, of Maes-y-plwm).** Caniadau. 1857. w 3 1041

— Hymnau, etc. [Part I.] 1810. w 3 654, s 3 187

— Part II. 1820. s 3 9

— See Evans (C.) Ffurf yr Ymadroddion Iachus. 1811. w 3 248

**Jones (Jenkin).** Hymnau cymmwys i Addoliad Duw, etc. 1768. s 2 55

**Hymns, cont'd.**

- Jones (John, Talysarn). Pregethau, [a hymnau], etc. 1869. w 4 1672  
 Jones (N. "Cynhafal"). Y Messiah : Caniadau a Hymnau. 1895. w 3 1920  
 [Jones (R. I.)] "Alltud Eifion." Yr Emynydd Cristionogol, 1889. w 3 1254  
 Lloyd (Henry). Hymnau, ar amryw Ystyriaethau. 1752. w 3 246  
 Lloyd (Morgan) and Thomas (Lewis). Hymnau. 1738. w 2 92  
 Moody ([D. L.]) and Sankey ([Ira D.]) Odlau'r Efengyl : wedi eu cyfaddasu i'r Gymraeg gan "Walcyn Wyn" [i.e., W. H. Williams. 1882]. w 2 1036  
 Morris (D.) Can y Pererinion Cystuddiedig ar Eu Taith tu a Seion, etc. 1773. w 3 306  
 Olivers (T.) Hymns, and an Elegy on the Death of John Wesley; reprinted from the originals. 1868. f 4 28  
 Rees (W. "Gwilym Hiraethog"). "Moses a'r Prophwyd;" sef detholion o farddoniaeth yr Hen Destament, wedi eu troi ar fesurau, etc. [1884.] w 3 2214  
 Rhys (Morgan). Golwg o Ben Nebo. 2nd ed'n. 1764. w 2 492  
 — 3rd ed'n. 1773. s 2 185  
 — 4th ed'n. 1775. s 3 213  
 — 5th ed'n. 1808. s 2 18  
 — Griddfannau'r Credadyn. [1773.] w 3 306  
 Robert (W.) Caniadau'r Saint. [1810.] w 2 351  
 Sankey (Ira D.) Swn y Juwbili. [Hymns, with tunes in Solfa]. 1876. w 2 130  
 — [Hymns only. 1876.] w 1 8  
*A translation by John Roberts "Iruan Gwyllt."*  
 — See also Moody (D. L.) Odlau'r Efengyl, etc. [1882.] w 2 1036  
 [Thomas (E.)] "Eben Fardd." Emynau. 1862. w 2 899  
 Thomas (J.) Caniadau Sion. 2nd ed'n. [Containing six parts formerly issued separately]. 1788. w 3 105, 1014  
 — Part II. 1759. w 2 864  
 — Part III. 1762. w 2 865  
 — Part IV. 1764. w 2 866  
 — Part V. 1770. w 3 306, s 3 35  
 Thomas (W.) The River Side Hymns . . . for the labouring classes. 1845. w 4 351  
 Watts (I.) Divine Songs, for Children. 1803. w 2 71

**Hymns, cont'd.**

- Watts (I.) Divine Songs for Children. [Another ed'n. 1805]. w 3 1211  
 — Caniadau Dwyfol . . . i Blant. 1771. s 2 33, s 3 46  
 — Mawl o Enau Plant Bychain, neu Gasgliad Bychan o Hymnau, wedi eu cyhoeddi gyda golwg neillduol ar yr Ysgolion Sabbothol. Gan G. Lewis. 1807. s 2 187  
 — [Another ed'n.] Caniadau Efengylaidd i Blant, etc. Hefyd, ail argraphiad, . . . o'r Hymnau . . . priodol i'w canu yn yr Ysgolion Sabbothol, etc. Gan John Hughes, 1826. s 1 4  
 — Hymnau] a Chaniadau Ysprydol. 1775. s 3 46  
 — 3rd ed'n. 1794. w 3 146, s 2 118  
 — 4th ed'n. 1827. w 2 39  
 — Psalmau Dafydd. 1817. w 3 114  
 — See also Bogatzky's "Trysorfa Auraid." 1771. w 1 15  
 William (D.) Gorfoledd ym Mhebyll Sion, etc. [1797.] s 2 60  
 — 4th ed'n. Carmarthen, J. Daniel, 1798. s 2 19, 118  
 — 4th [5th] ed'n. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1798. s 2 155  
 — Yr Ail Ran. 1777. w 3 1345, s 3 156  
 — Y Drydedd Ran. 1778. s 3 156  
 — Y Bedwaredd Ran. 1778. s 3 156  
 — Diferion o Ffynnon Iechydwrïaeth; neu ychydig o Efengylaidd Caniadau, etc. 1777. s 3 156  
 William (T.) Llais y Durtur yn y Wlad : sef Hymnau a Chaniadau. 1812. w 2 958  
 — 2nd ed'n., revised and enlarged, called "Dyfroedd Bethesda." 1824. w 3 1961  
 — 3rd ed'n. [2nd as "Dyfroedd Bethesda"]. 1841. w 3 449  
 — Perl mewn Adfyd, . . . sef Hymnau, etc. 1814. w 2 961  
 [Williams (E.)] "Iolo Morganwg." Emynau. See Estlin (J. P.) Holiadur. 1814. w 2 363  
 — See also Hymns.—Unitarian Collections.  
 Williams (Nathaniel). Ychydig o Hymnau. See Whitfield (George). Pregeth ynghylch Rhodio gyda Duw.  
 Williams (W., of Pant-y-celyn). Gwaith Prydyddawl. A new ed'n. 1811. w 2 184  
 — 2nd ed'n. 1824. w 2 182  
 — 6th [3rd] ed'n. 1829. w 2 884

**Hymns, cont'd.**

- Williams (W., of Pant-y-celyn).  
Gwaith Prydyddawl. New [4th]  
ed'n. 1830. w 3 567  
— Gweithiau, etc. 2 vols. 1887-91.  
w 4 36  
— Holl Weithiau, etc. 1867. w 6 318  
— Aleluia, Neu Gasgliad o Hymnau.  
[1st ed'n. of all the parts in one  
book.] 1758. Impf. s 3 35  
— [2nd ed'n.] 1775. s 2 87, s 3 36  
— [Part VI. 1747. Impf.]  
w 2 356  
— Ffarwel Weledig, Groesaw An-  
weddig Bethau. Part I. 1763.  
w 2 867  
— Part II. 1766. s 3 36, 87  
— Part III. 1769. s 3 36  
— Gloria in Excelsis, neu hymnau o  
fawl i Dduw a'r Oen. Parts I. and II.  
1771-2. w 3 306, 579, s 3 35, 36  
— Gloria in Excelsis: or Hymns of  
Praise to God and the Lamb. 1772.  
w 3 577, s 3 36  
— [A reprint.] 1859. F 4 25  
— Hosanna i Fab Dafydd, etc. Part  
III. 1754. [A fragment.] s 3 35  
— 2nd ed'n. Caniadau y rhai sydd  
ar y Mor o Wydr, etc. 1762.  
[Impf.] w 2 297  
— 3rd ed'n. 1764. s 2 155  
— 5th ed'n. 1795. w 2 1079  
— Hosannah to the Son of David, etc.  
[A reprint.] 1859. F 4 25  
— Rhai Hymnau Newyddion, . . . A  
Gyfansoddwyd ar Gais Cynlleidfaoedd  
Sir Aberteifi a Sir Gaerfyrddin.  
1781. s 3 213  
— Rhai Hymnau Newyddion, ar  
fesurau newyddion. [Part III.]  
1787. s 2 166  
NORW.—The last hymns composed by W.  
Williams.  
Llewellyn (Mrs. Penderel).  
Hymns translated from the  
Welsh (chiefly by W. Wil-  
liams). 1850. w 2 366  
Winks (W. E.) Christian Hymns and  
Songs. 1897. w 3 1784  
See America. Hanes Hynod, etc.  
1802. s 2 209  
See Bibles. Y Bibl Cyssegr-Lan, etc.  
See Breece (E.) Yr Odlydd Cysurus,  
etc. 1839. s 3 196  
See Charles (D.) Deg a Thri Ugain o  
Bregethau, etc. 1840. w 2 336  
See Charles (D.) Sermons, etc. 1846.  
w 3 1860  
See Cole (Elisha). Traethawd Def-  
nyddiol, etc. New [6th] ed'n.  
1809. w 3 241

**Hymns, cont'd.**

- See D[avies] (D.) Trysorfa y Tlodion.  
1817-18. w 2 496  
See Davies (J.) Myfyrdodau Barddonol,  
etc. 1858. w 2 806  
See Davies (John). Hanes Mordaith,  
etc. 1805. w 2 513  
See Doolittle (T.) Pasc y Christion,  
etc. 1703. s 2 23  
See Earle (J.) Ymarferiadau, etc.  
1735. s 2 85  
See Edwards (E.) Y Dil Mel. 1876.  
w 2 927  
See Edwards (W.) Eos Padarn.  
1829. w 3 227  
See Ellis (R.) Barddoniaeth. 1877.  
w 3 1174  
See Entwistle (Joseph). Prawfdraeth-  
awd, etc. 1836. w 3 1379  
See Erskine (Ebenezer). Siccrwydd  
Ffydd. 1759. w 3 566  
See Evans (Benjamin). Annerchiad  
Difrifol, etc. 1807. w 3 375  
See Evans (Daniel Silvan). Blodau  
Ieuainc. 1843. w 3 130  
See Evan (E.) Golwg ar gynheddfau,  
etc. 1775. w 4 1149  
See Evans (E.) Geirionydd. [1862.]  
w 3 1431  
See Evans (E.) Y Seraph, etc. 1838.  
w 2 1081  
See Evans (John). Difyrwch Bech-  
gyn, etc. 1835. w 2 387  
See Evans (William). Pregeth: yn  
dangos y modd y cyfiawnheir dyn,  
etc. 1836. w 3 476  
See Ffordd (Y) i fod yn Happus, etc.  
1789. s 2 184  
See Gill (John). Traethawd ar y Gras  
o Gariad. [1831.] w 3 355  
See Hall (J.) Pregeth ar Ddiodeffaint  
Crist, etc. 1800. w 3 1171  
See Harries (S.) Ystyriaeth, etc.  
1774. w 4 1149  
See Harris (Howell). Sail, Dibenion,  
etc. 1742. w 3 2120  
See Hart (J.) Pererindod, etc. 1767.  
s 2 145  
See Hughes (J.) Dwy Bregeth, etc.  
1836. w 2 277, s 2 187  
See Humphreys (Robert). Pregeth ar  
y Cyfammod Hedd. 1821.  
w 3 1436  
See Jones (A.) Pyngciau Athraw-  
iaethol, etc. 1838. s 4 6  
See Jones (B.) Athrawiaeth y Drin-  
dod. 1793. w 3 287  
See Jones (D.) Llythyr, etc. 1784.  
s 2 166  
See Jones (Edmund). Dwy Bregeth,  
etc. 1782. w 3 226

**Hymns, *cont'd.***

- See Jones (H.) Dwy Farwnad, etc.  
1788. s 2 166  
See Jones (J. M.) Caniadau. 1865.  
w 3 1173  
See Jones (Morgan). Y Dydd yn  
Gwawrio, etc. 1798.  
w 3 566, s 2 152  
See Jones (R.) Crwth Dyffryn Clet-  
twr. 1848. w 3 1319  
See Jones (T.) Ymddyddanion, etc.  
s 2 85  
See Jones (W.) Llu o Ganiadau, etc.  
1798. w 2 1176  
See Jones (William, of Neyland). Yr  
Athrawiaeth Gatholig, etc. 1794.  
w 3 1113  
See Lama Sabachthani, etc. 1807.  
w 3 1673  
See Lewis (H. "Elfed") Caniadau.  
See Liturgies. Gweddiau, i'w eu Dar-  
llain gan yr Ysgol-Feistr, etc. 1824.  
w 3 224  
See Liturgies. Llyfr Gweddi Gyffredin,  
etc.  
See Llewellyn (Sion). Difyrwrch di-  
niwaid, etc. 1791. w 3 1189  
See Lloyd (Henry). Profiad Tufewnol.  
1750. w 3 246  
See Marrant (John). Adroddiad am  
Ymdriniaethau, etc. 1818. w 3 1374  
See Marsden (T.) The Poet's Orchard.  
1848. w 3 2162  
See Morgan (John). A Trip to Fairy-  
land, etc. 1896. w 3 1343  
See Morgan (W.) Cerbyd yr Awen.  
1846. w 3 230  
See Owen (David). Brutusiana. 1855.  
w 5 78  
See Parry (J., *Mus. Doc.*) Llyfr Tonau  
Cynulleidfaol, etc.  
See Powell (Vavasor). Life of, etc.  
1671. w 3 174  
See Powell (Vavasor). Hanes . . .  
Fafasor Powel. 1772. w 2 221  
See Pregeth ar Essay liv. ro. [1825].  
w 3 355  
See Rees (T., *D D.*) Dysgeidiaeth  
Crist. 1838. w 3 1342  
See Rees (W.) Cywydd ar fuddugol-  
iaeth Trafalgar, etc. 1827. w 3 2156  
See Roberts (J.) Caniad y Pererin, etc.  
1815. w 3 2171  
See Roberts (John, of Henllan). In  
Memoriam. Casgliad o Donau.  
1876. w 3 1441  
See Roberts (Thomas). Remains, etc.  
1838. w 3 1623  
See Rowland (Daniel). Pum Pregeth,  
etc. 1772. w 3 373

**Hymns, *cont'd.***

- See Shadrach (A.) Allwedd Myfyrdod,  
etc.  
See Shadrach (A.) Cangen o Rawn  
Camphir, etc. 1832. w 3 1093  
See Shadrach (A.) Cerbyd Aur. 1826.  
w 3 1808  
See Shadrach (A.) Dyfroedd Siloam.  
1827. w 3 1664  
See Shadrach (A.) Goleuni Caersalem.  
See Shadrach (A.) Gwallt Sampson,  
etc. 1831. w 3 549  
See Shadrach (A.) Perlau Calfaria.  
See Shadrach (A.) Tabernacl Newydd.  
See Shower (J.) Darluniad o'r Gwir  
Gristjon, etc. 1748. w 2 1142  
See Stephen (E[dward] "Tany-  
marian"). Cerddor y Cysegr.  
1860. w 3 1440  
See Thomas (J.) Llythyr o annerch  
at hen bobl, etc. [1777]. s 2 19, 61  
See Thomas (J.) Pregeth ar farwolaeth  
J. Hervey. 1759. w 2 324  
See Thomas (Timothy). Y Garreg  
Wen. 1757. w 2 356  
See Tri Thraethawd, etc. 1803. w 2 818  
See Watson (T.) Braint y Credinwyr,  
etc. 1805. w 2 1143  
See Wetherall (J.) Pumtheng Araith.  
1762. w 2 162  
See Wilcox (Thomas). Diferyn Dewisol  
o Fel.  
See William (T.) The Tear of Friend-  
ship, etc. 1817. w 2 964  
See Williams (M.) Collectanea  
See Williams (R.) Gardd Eifion.  
1841. w 3 702  
See Williams (W.) Galarnad . . . W.  
Read, etc. 1769. w 2 1137  
See Williams (W.) Hanes Troedigaeth  
. . . T. Goodwin, etc. 1779. w 3 654  
See Wynne (E.) Prif Addysc y Crist-  
ion. 1755. w 3 1445  
— **Undenominational Collections.**  
Caniadau'r Saint: sef, Casgliad o  
Hymnau. 1832. w 1 31  
Dafydd (E.) and others. Difyrwrch i  
Blant Sion: neu, Ychydig o Hymnau  
Newyddion, Na buont Argraphedig  
erioed o'r blaen: yn nghyd a Phig-  
ion o Hymnau, O Waith yr Awdwyr  
goreu yn yr Oes. 1797. s 2 145  
Dafydd (T.) Casgliad o Hymnau, neu,  
Crist yw Noddfa'r Crediniol yn  
Amser Trallod. 1777. s 3 156  
Detholiad o Hymnau. Bala, R. Saun-  
derson, 1808. 48 pp. Wanting  
pp. 1—4. w 2 1168  
Emyn Foreuol ac Emyrn Brydnawol.  
Carmarthen, J. Harris, [N. D.]  
4 pp. w 3 45

**Hymns, cont'd.**

Emyn Voreuol ac Emyr Brydnhawol.  
Ludlow, Edw. Hodson, [N. D.]  
4 pp. w 3 45  
Gee (T.) Emyr y Cyssegr. Casgliad o Salmau a Hymnau. 1885.

w 3 1030  
Davies (H. "Pencerdd Maelor"),  
editor. Caniadau y Cyssegr a'r  
Teulu. [Solfa.] 1889. w 3 1489  
Griffith (J.), editor. Amryw Salmau a  
Hymnau Profiadol, etc. 1783. s 2 139  
Hughes (D.) Pigion o Salmau a  
Hymnau. 1847. w 2 124  
Hymns for use at the Nonconformist  
Celebration of Sunday Schools, Car-  
diff, 1880. 16 pp. w 2 683  
Jenkins (D., *Mus. Bac.*), editor. Tonau  
ac Emyr i Gyfarfodydd Diolch-  
garwch am y Cynhauaf. 1895.

w 3 1886  
— [Hymns only.] 1897. w 3 1887  
Jones (D. "Dewi Wylt"), editor.

Udorn Seion : sef Casgliad o Donau  
Cynulleidfao, etc. [With Hymns.]  
1859. w 2 951

Jones (J. Bowen), editor. Hen Emyr.  
1877. w 2 469

— 2nd ed'n. 1883. w 2 532  
Jones (R. Crompton), editor. Hymns  
of Duty and Faith. 1886. w 2 935

Levi (T.), editor. Hymnau i'r Ysgol  
Sul. 1881. w 1 119

Mills (Richard). Yr Arweinydd  
Cerdorol. Part II. [Hymns and  
Anthems.] 1843. w 1 5

Llewellyn (*Mrs. Penderel*). Hymns  
translated from the Welsh (chiefly  
by W. Williams). 1850. w 2 366

Y Pererin sef Pigion o Hymnau ar  
amryw destynau. Llanrwst, Argraff-  
wyd gan John Jones. [Circa 1840.]  
16 pp. w 2 1076

NOTE. — The smallest book in Welsh :  
measurements, 1½ in. by 1¼ in.

Prys (E.), Williams (W.), and others.  
Pigion o Psalmiau a Hymnau, etc.  
1829. s 1 2

Rees (D. R.) Y Pererin, sef Pigion o  
Hymnau. 1834. w 1 10

[Rees (M. J.)] "Morgan ab Ioan  
Rhus." Pigion o Hymnau, etc.

Part I. 1794. s 2 87

Roberts (W. H.), editor. Tonau yr  
Hen Bobl gyd ag emyr cyfaddas,  
etc. 1888. w 3 1915

— Solfa ed'n. 1888. w 3 1916  
Salmau a Hymnau, cyfaddas i'r Addol-  
iad Cyhoedd ac ymarfer Neilltuedig ;  
ac hefyd i'r Ysgolion Sabbathol.

London, R. T. S., [1857]. w 1 73

**Hymns, cont'd**

Sion (Harri). Amryw Hymnau Dy-  
munol a Phrofiadol. [2nd ed'n.]  
1773. Wants pages 1—26 and all  
after 94. w 2 869

— 3rd ed'n. 1775. s 3 109, 156

— [4th ed'n.] 1798. s 2 19, 118

— [Abridged ed'n.] 1817. w 2 962

Telyn y Saint. Casgliad o Donau ac  
Emyr. 1894. w 2 901

Watts (I.) and others. Hymnau a  
dynnwyd allan O Waith y Dr. Watts,  
ac eraill. [N. D., circa 1780].

s 3 192  
Webber (J. M.) Ffrydiau Mawl, etc.

1894. w 3 2013

Williams (W. ["Gwilym"] C[aledfryn]).

Emyr : sef, Casgliad, . . . Ychydig  
o Emyr Gwreiddiol ; a phigion o

Salmau E. Prys. 1860.

w 2 985  
Williams (W.) and others. Y Delyn

Aur : sef Casgliad o Hymnau.

1852. w 1 43

— and others. Llef Soniarus Yn  
mhyrth merch Sion. Hymnau

Newyddion, etc. 1812. s 3 78

See William (John). Cyfaill mewn

Llogell. 1797. w 1 28

**— Baptist Collections.**

Lewis (Titus). Mawl i'r Oen a ladd-  
wyd : sef, Pigion o Hymnau, ynghyd

ag amryw Hymnau Newyddion.

1802. w 2 270

Harris (J. "Gomer"). Casgliad o

Hymnau. 1821. w 2 343

— [2nd ed'n.] 1823. Impf. s 1 7

— 3rd ed'n. 1824. w 2 473

— 5th ed'n. 1830. w 1 86

— 6th ed'n. 1845. w 1 87

— 4th [7th] ed'n. 1848. s 3 30

— 8th [10th] ed'n. [1878.] w 1 27

Hiley (Francis). Anrheg i Blant Ysgol  
Sabbathol . . . Llanwenarth ; neu

Bigion o Hymnau, etc. 1830.

w 3 655  
Jones (Dl.) Crynhodeb o Hymnau

Cristnogol. 1845. w 3 212, s 3 112

— [Pocket ed'n.] 1845. s 1 6

Jones (R.) Casgliad o Hymnau.

1851. w 1 85

— 3rd ed'n. 1860. w 1 54

Jones (L.) Casgliad o Hymnau. 1867.

w 1 88

John (T.) Casgliad o Emyr. 1875.

w 2 60

Llawlyfr Moliant : . . . Emyr a

Thonau at wasanaeth . . . y Bedydd-  
wyr. Y tonau wedi eu cynganeddu  
a'u trefnu gan J. H. Roberts, Mus.

Bac. "Pencerdd Gwynedd." [Solfa.

**Hymns, cont'd.**

6th ed'n.—1st series.] London,  
Novello, Ewer & Co., 1885.

— New ed'n., re-arranged and enlarged [2nd series.] London,  
Novello, Ewer & Co., 1894.

— Solfa ed'n. London, Novello,  
Ewer & Co. 1894.

— See Baptists. Egwyyddorion y Grefydd  
Gristnogawl, etc. [3rd ed'n.] 1787.

s 2 214

*Scotch Baptist.*

Jones (J. R.) Aleluia, neu Ganiadau  
Crist'nogol. 1822.

w 2 413

**— Calvinistic Methodist Collections.**

Jones (R.), *editor*. Grawn-sypiau  
Canaan. Neu Gasgliad o Hymnau  
Mr. W. Williams [ac ereill], etc.  
1795.

s 2 186

— 2nd ed'n. 1805-6. w 2 858

Davies (M.) Casgliad o Salmu a

Hymnau. 1832. w 2 722

— 2nd ed'n. 1837. w 2 69

— 4th ed'n. Hosanna: sef Casgliad

o Salmu a Hymnau. 1860. w 2 607

Casgliad o Hymnau at wasanaeth y

Trefnyddion Calfinaidd. Newcastle-

Emlyn, W. Jones, 1841. w 4 1548

Edwards (Roger). Salmydd y Plant.

1856. w 1 92

— *and* Thomas (E. "Eben Fardd").

Y Salmydd Cymreig. 1857.

w 2 712

[Roberts (John)] "Ieuan Gwyllt."

Llyfr Tonau Cynulleidfaol. 1863.

w 3 589

Ychwanegiad at y Llyfr Tonau

Cynulleidfaol. 1870. w 3 21

— [3rd ed'n., with "Ail-Attodiad"].

1876-90. w 3 1707

— [A separate copy of] "Ail-

Attodiad." 1890. w 3 1832

Llyfr Hymnau y Methodistiaid Calfin-

aidd. 1870. w 2 40

Psalms and Hymns for Divine Worship.

Published by authority. Llanelly,

D. Williams & Son, 1871. w 2 859

— [Another ed'n.] D. Williams

& Son, 1874. w 1 72

Jenkins (D., *Mus. Bac.*), *editor*. Tonau,

Psalmu, ac Anthemau. 1883.

w 3 1708

Llyfr Hymnau a Thônau y Methodist-

iaid Calfinaidd ynghyd & Salm-

Donau ac Anthemau. Sol-ffa.

London, Novello, Ewer & Co., 1897.

w 4 1476

— See Calvinistic Methodists. Crynodeb

o Hanes, etc. 1826. w 3 224

**Hymns, cont'd.****— Church of England Collections.**

Duwiol Ganiadau a Gweddiau, I

Blant. Byr ac Eglur Addysgiadau

cyn eu Conffirmio. Byr ac Eglur

Addysgiadau mewn perthynas i'r

Sacrafen. Hereford, T. Davies,

1815. 16 pp. w 2 491, w 3 245

Psalms and Hymns, for the use of

Cardiff Church, 1821. Cardiff, W.

& G. Bird, [1821]. 82 pp. w 2 352

Casgliad o Salmu a Hymnau Cym-

raeg a Saesoneg. Gan Ddau o

Weinidogion yr Eglwys Sefydledig.

Llanerchymedd, E. Jones, 1824.

w 2 723

Rees (Dl.) Casgliad o Psalmu a

Hymnau. 1831. w 2 1

— 2nd ed'n. 1842. w 1 6

— 5th ed'n. 1857. w 1 74

— 6th ed'n. 1860. w 1 3

— A Selection of Psalms and Hymns.

1832. w 2 66

— 2nd ed'n. 1838. w 1 22

— 7th ed'n. 1858. w 1 1

Selection of Psalms and Hymns, for

the use of Bangor Church, Flint-

shire. 3rd ed'n. Wrexham, R.

Potter, 1858. w 2 872

Casgliad o Salmu a Hymnau, i'w

canu mewn eglwysi. London, Gil-

bert & Rivington, 1861. w 2 860

Hymnau Cymhwys i'w canu mewn

Cenhadaeth Blwyfol. Wedi en [sic]

dethol ar gais pedwar Esgob Cymru.

London, S. P. C. K., [1890.]

64 pp. w 2 507

Evans (Dl., D.D.), *editor*. Hymnau a

Thonau er Gwasanaeth yr Eglwys

yn Nghymru. 1891. w 3 1703

Harries (J.), *editor*. Gwasanaeth y

Plant a'r Ysgol Sul. [1896.] w 1 100

Roberts (E.) "Elis Wyn o Wyrfaï",

*editor*. Hymnau yr Eglwys. 1896.

w 2 861

— [Another ed'n., with tunes in Solfa].

1897. w 4 1475

Lloyd (Dl. Lewis), *editor*. Emyniadur

yr Eglwys yng Nghymru. Yr

Emynau. 1897. w 3 1925

— Yr Emynau a'r Tonau. 1898.

w 3 1926

— See Williams (O. J.) Church Music,

etc. 1817-19. w 6 40

— See Williams (O. J.) The Harp of

David, etc. 1839. w 7 138

**— Congregationalist Collections.**

Roberts (S. ["S. R."]) Casgliad o

dros Ddwy Fil o Hymnau. 1847.

w 5 87

— 8th ed'n. 1867. w 3 843

**Hymns, cont'd.**

- Griffiths (E.) Casgliad o Hymnau.  
1855. w 3 565  
— 4th ed'n. 1864. w 2 702  
Jones (J. D.) and Stephen (E. ["Tany-  
marian"]). Llyfr Emynnau. 1868.  
w 2 595  
— Ail Llyfr Emynnau. Gan E.  
Stephen "Tanymarian." 1879.  
w 2 595  
— Llyfr Tonau ac Emynnau. [Solfa].  
1869-79. w 2 857  
Jones (T. L.) Llyfr Hymnau Cymreig  
a Seisnig. Welsh and English  
Hymn Book. [Duoglot.] 1868.  
w 2 342  
Aberth Moliant: casgliad o Emynnau,  
Tonau, a Salm-Odlau. Yr emynau  
dan olygiaeth William Rees, D.D.  
["Gwilym Hiraethog"], a William  
Ambrose ["Emrys"]. Y tonau a'r  
Salm-odlau dan olygiaeth J. Am-  
brose Lloyd a [c] E. Rees. London,  
J. Haddon & Co., 1873. w 3 2134  
— [Solfa ed'n.] Dolgelly, W.  
Hughes, 1877. w 3 1706  
Detholiad o Hymnau at wasanaeth  
Cynulleidfa Ebenezer, Caernarfon,  
mewn Cyfarfodydd Neillduol. Car-  
narvon, H. Humphreys, [1880].  
32 pp. w 2 533  
Caniedydd (Y) Cynulleidfaol: casgliad  
o Donau ac Emynnau, etc. Yr  
Emynau o dan olygiaeth D. Adams,  
[Liverpool]; H. Elvet Lewis, D.  
Roberts ["Dewi Ogwen," of Wrex-  
ham]; a D. Rowlands ["Dewi  
Môn"]. Y Tonau, etc., o dan olyg-  
iaeth W. Emlyn Jones, [Treforris];  
D. Emlyn Evans, D. W. Lewis,  
[Brynamman]; ac M. O. Jones,  
[Treherbert]. Solfa. 2nd ed'n.  
London, Novello, Ewer & Co., 1895.  
w 3 1705  
See Congregationalists. — Llythyron  
Cymmanfaoedd.  
— **Roman Catholic Collection.**  
Lloyd (H. W.) Emynnau Catholig.  
Wedi eu cyfieithu o'r Lladin a'r  
Saesneg. 1894. w 2 686  
— **Salvation Army Collection.**  
[Booth (Wm. "General"), editor].  
Caneuon Byddin yr Iachawdwriaeth.  
[N. D., circa 1890]. w 2 1123  
— **Unitarian Collections.**  
Rees (Josiah). Casgliad o Salmau a  
Hymnau. 2 parts. 1796-97.  
w 2 345, w 3 1189

**Hymns, cont'd.**

- [Williams (E.)] "Iolo Morganwg").  
Salmau yr Eglwys yn yr Anialwch.  
Vol. I. 1812. w 2 1170  
— 2nd ed'n. 1827. w 2 414  
— Salmau yr Eglwys, etc. Vol. II.  
1834. w 2 414, s 2 56  
— 3rd ed'n. [2nd ed'n. of Vol. II.]  
2 vols. 1857. w 2 1171  
Evans (T.) ["Tomas Glyn Cothi"].  
Cyfansoddiad o Hymnau. 2nd ed'n.  
1822. w 2 1170  
Jones (J.) Casgliad o Salmau a  
Hymnau. 1857. w 3 976  
[Jones (R. J.)] Pigion o Emynnau at  
wasanaeth yr Eglwys Undodaidd.  
1875-76. w 3 1841  
— Emynnau o Fawl a Gweddi. 1883.  
w 3 134  
G [Griffiths] (W., B.D., Ph.D.) Pigion  
o Emynnau. [1893.] w 2 326  
Perlau Moliant: (Pearls of Praise), sef  
Casgliad o Emynnau, Tonau, a Salm-  
Donau, at wasanaeth Eglwys Und-  
odaidd Cymru. Y Tonau . . wedi  
eu dethol a'u trefnu gan D. Eiddil  
Jones a William Harries. Yr Emynnau  
gan J. Hathren Davies, [of Cefn.  
Solfa.] Merthyr, J. Williams, 1896.  
w 3 1883  
— **Wesleyan Collections.**  
Hughes (J.) Diferion y Cyssegr; sef  
Crynodeb o Hymnau a Chaniadau  
Ysprydol. 1802. w 1 11  
— 4th ed'n. 1809. w 2 732  
Casgliad o Hymnau. [Preface signed  
D. R., J. W., W. J., Caergybi, Me-  
hefin 14, 1816. Wanting title.]  
s 2 81  
Davies (William), Williams (John),  
and Jones (Edward). Casgliad o  
Hymnau. [1823.] No title.  
w 1 26  
— 2nd ed'n. [1848.] Impf. w 1 25  
— 7th ed'n. Llanfair-Caereinion,  
[1826.] w 2 45  
— 8th ed'n. 1833. w 1 75  
Evans (D. 1st) and Hughes (R.), editors.  
Casgliad o Hymnau . . at wasanaeth  
y Methodistiaid Wesleyaidd. 2nd  
ed'n., revised. 1846. w 3 2058  
— 4th ed'n., revised. 1857.  
w 3 2059  
Hynafion Cymreig. See Roberts (P.)  
Hynodion Hen Bregethwyr Cymru. See  
Thomas (T.)  
Hywel Dda. Laws of. See Law.

**Ianthe**, or the Flower of Caernarvon. A Novel, in Two Volumes. By Emily Clark. 1798. w 3 774

**Ibbott** (B., D.D.) Swydd yr Ynad Gwladol yn ei Nhatur a'i Thierfynau. Pregeth a draddodwyd o flaen Maer a Henuriaid Llundain, Medi 29, 1720. Swansea, E. Griffiths, 1844. 24 pp. w 3 439

*A translation by E. Griffiths.*

**Iceland**, Antiquitates Celto-Scandicæ, by J. Johnstone. 1786. w 6 66

**Ida de Galis**. A Tragedy of Powys Castle. By R. W. Morgan. 1851. w 4 844

**Idle Moments**. See Dingle (F.)

**Idris** (Mrs. Howell), **Marles-Thomas** (Muriel), and **Evans** (Miss Beriah), Disestablishment, Arbitration, and Home Rule for Wales. Papers read at the Annual Meetings of the Welsh Union of Women's Liberal Associations, 1896. Aberdare, G. M. Evans, 1896. 24 pp. w 3 793

"**Iesu o Nazareth**." [Awdl.] See Rees (E.) Gwlad yr Addewid, etc. 1894. w 3 1935

"**Ieuan Padarn**," of Dinorwic. Nos- weithiau Gauafol yn yr Hafod. Cwmavon, D. Griffiths, 1870. 32 pp. w 1 70

**Ifan Meredydd**, Anturiaethau Peryglus. Rhant Gymreig. Carnarvon, Welsh National Press, [1897].

[A translation.] w 3 1914

**Ifor Hael**. See Tredegar family.

**Immanuel**. A Letter on Isaiah vii. 14. By Edward Davies. 1816. w 4 583

**In the Land of the Harp and Feathers**. By A. Thomas. 1896. w 3 1788

**India**. First Impressions of India. [By Gwilym Evans, of Llanelly.] 1888. w 1 30

**Indian Mutiny**. See Squire (E. B.) God's prolonged controversy, etc. 1857. w 3 1991

## INDUSTRIES.

Jones (John). On the state of Agriculture and the progress of Arts and Manufactures under the Druidical System. 1851. w 4 310

Symons (J.). The Industrial Capacities of South Wales. 1855. w 4 297

Turner (W. "Cheviot"). Revival of Trade. 1890. w 3 265

## Industries, cont'd.

See also under specific subjects such as Agriculture, etc.

**Innkeeper's Album**. See Deacon (W. F.)

**Inquisition**. Y Chwil-Lys, (Court of Inquisition), etc. Gan "Ioan ab Gwilym" [i.e., J. Williams]. 1825. w 2 1172, s 2 152

**Insanity and Intemperance**. By D. Yellowlees, M.D. 1874. w 4 1000

**Inskip** (James). Taff-Bute Amalgamation. To the Shareholders in the Taff Vale Railway. Bristol, T. D. Taylor, Son, & Hawkins, 1888. 4 pp. w 3 2225

— The Taff Vale Railway Company. Taff-Bute Amalgamation. Important Letter from the Chairman. Bristol, T. D. Taylor, Son, & Hawkins, 1888. 8 pp. w 3 2225

— See also Taff Vale Railway.

**Instinct**. Gredff a Deallwriaeth. Gan R. Rees. 1859. w 2 378, 687

## INSURANCE.

Price (R., D.D.) Observations on Re- versionary Payments, etc. 2 vols. 1803. w 4 494

— 7th ed'n. Edited by W. Morgan. 2 vols. 1812. w 4 204

Report of the Annual Meeting of the Welsh Insurance Co. [Wrexham, 1856]. 24 pp. w 1 23

Tylor (L.) Old Age Allowances, etc. 1895. w 4 669

**Interludes**. See Drama.

**Invasion!** a poem, familiarly didactic and argumentative. In three short cantos. Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1804. 24 pp. w 4 1587

"**Ioan Eslyn**." See Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162

**Iolo Goch**. The Works of I. Goch, with a Sketch of his life. Edited by Robert Jones, Rotherhithe. London, T. Richards, for the Society of Cym- mrodorion, 1877. A fragment, 64 pp. [all published]. w 4 1199

NOTE.—The editor died while the work was proceeding.

— Gweithiau: Gyda Nodiadau Hanes- yddol a Beirniadol. Gan Charles Ashton, Dinas Mawddwy. Oswestry, Woodall, Minshall & Co., 1896. w 4 1468



**Iolo Goch.** See Lloyd (Howel W.) A Historical Poem, etc. [1881].

w 4 349

— See Lloyd (Howel W.) A Poem, etc. [1883].

w 4 363

— See Lloyd (Howel W.) The Poem on Owain Glyndwr's Palace, etc. [1882].

w 4 359

Iolo Manuscripts, etc. See Williams (E.)

**Ireland (Samuel).** Picturesque Views on the River Wye. London, 1797.

w 6 31

## IRELAND.

Bryant (Sophie, D.Sc.) Celtic Ireland. 1889.

H 1254

Havard (G.) Yr Iwerddon; sef Hanes Gwladlywiaeth y Seison yn yr Iwerddon, etc. 1888.

w 3 1588

Jones (D. Lloyd). Goleuni ar Gyflwr yr Iwerddon. [1888].

w 4 1740

Martin (Henri). Les Antiquités Irlandaises. 1863.

w 5 56

O'Connor, translator. Chronicles of Eri; being the History of the Gaal Scot Iber: or, The Irish People. 2 vols. 1822.

w 4 491

Four Speeches, delivered in the Irish House of Commons, June 28, 1798.

Hereford, D. Walker, 1798. 18 pp.

w 2 821

Stokes (G. T.) Ireland and the Celtic Church. 1888.

H 1259

"Two English Gentlemen." A Tour through Ireland . . . To which is prefix'd, A Description of the Road from London to Holy-Head. London, 1748.

w 3 890

Walker (J. C.) Historical Memoirs of the Irish Bards, etc. 1786.

w 6 312

See Targett (W.) A Month on the Continent, etc. 1855.

w 2 222

## IRISH.

Jones (W. Basil). Vestiges of the Gael in Gwynedd. 1851.

w 4 1372

O'Connor (E.) Uraicecht na Gaeddilge. A Grammar of the Gaelic Language. 1808.

w 3 672

O'Reilly (E.) Sanas Gaoidhilge. Sagsbhearla. An Irish-English Dictionary . . . [With] a compendious Irish Grammar, 1817.

w 6 136

— and Donovan (J.) An Irish-English Dictionary, 1864.

I 2 190

Tiomna Nuadh. [New Testament]. 1819.

w 3 57

Vallancey (C., LL.D.) A Grammar of the Ibero-Celtic, or Irish Language. 1781.

w 4 548

— An Essay on the Antiquity of the Irish Language, etc. 3rd ed'n. 1822.

w 4 215

## Irish, cont'd.

See Free (John, D.D.) An Essay, etc.

Irish Church. What shall we come to? By John Griffith. 1868.

w 4 249

Irish Church. See Cathcart (W.) The Ancient British and Irish Churches, etc. 1896.

w 4 1471

Irish Druids and Old Irish Religions. By J. Bonwick. 1894.

w 3 485

## IRON AND STEEL.

Act for Dissolving . . . the Welsh Iron and Coal Mining Company. 1830.

w 7 176

Dudley (Dud). Metallum Martis: or, Iron made with Pit-Coale, Sea-coale, etc. A fac-simile reprint of the 1655 ed'n. 1851.

w 2 216

— [Another ed'n, with] "Metallica," by Simon Sturtevant, and "Metallica" by Rovenson. 1854.

w 4 221

Iron ores of South Wales. See Geological Survey.

Llewellyn (William). Sussex Ironmasters in Glamorganshire. 1863.

w 4 1336

Parry (John). On the Spectra of . . . Iron and other metals. 1885.

w 4 655

Rogers (S. B.) An Elementary Treatise on Iron Metallurgy, etc. 1857.

w 4 727

Vivian (S.) The Hematite Deposits of the Southern Outcrop of the Carboniferous Limestone of South Wales. 1885.

w 5 148

See Campion (C. W.) Map of Collieries, etc.

See Societies. South Wales Institute of Engineers. Transactions. 1857-98.

w 5 114

Iron and Steel Institute. Cardiff Meeting, 1897. See Cardiff.

Iron and Steel Institute. See Morgan (O.) A Souvenir, etc. 1890.

w 3 416

Isaac (David) Lloyd ["Llwyd o Llangathen"]. Hanes Llanbedr a'r Gymmydogaeth. See Eisteddfod. — Transactions. Cyfansoddiadau Buddugol Eisteddfod Llanbedr, 1859.

w 3 1309

— Siluriana: or Contributions towards the History of Gwent and Glamorgan. Newport, W. Christophers, 1859.

w 3 1199

Isham (Z.) A Sermon Preached . . . at the Consecration of . . . George [Hooper], Bishop of St. Asaph. London, W. S., 1704. 28 pp.

w 3 1476

- Isle of Man, Chronicle of. *See* Johnstone (James). *Antiquitates Celto-Normannicæ*, etc. 1786. w 6 66  
 Isolda, or the Maid of Kidwelly, and other Poems. By D. Rice Jones "Aberhonddu." 1851. w 2 395

**ITALY.**

- Edwards (O. M.) *Tro yn yr Eidal*. [1885]. k 1083  
 Thomas (W.) *The Historie of Italie*. 1549. w 3 41

**IVORITES.**

- Deddfau a Rheolau Cymdeithas y

**Ivorites, cont'd.**

- Gwir Iforiaid. Carmarthen, J. P. Davies, 1839. 16 pp. w 3 231  
 Laws and Regulations of the True Ivorites Society. Carmarthen, J. P. Davies, 1839. 16 pp. w 3 231  
 Garnon (J. "Ieuan Ferddig"). *Y Lloffyn Iforiaid*, etc. 1870. w 3 1679  
*See* Eisteddfod. — Transactions. Aeron Afan, etc. 1855. s 3 116  
*See* Morgan (J. Rhys). *Traethawd ar Fanteision Addysg*, etc. 1849. w 3 230

- J. (H.) *Galar-Gan ar farwolaeth* Thomas Hughes, mab ieuangaf Hugh ac Ann Hughes, o Ffridd-Gowni, Plwyf Llangadfan, Sir Drefaldwyn, etc. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1806. 8 pp. s 2 187  
*Jacin a Boaz. See* Mitchell (W.)

- Jackson (Charles James, of Cardiff). *The Spoon and its History*. Westminster, Nichols & Sons, 1892. 40 pp. w 6 259

- Jackson (Georgina F.) *Shropshire Folk-lore: A Sheaf of Gleanings*. Edited by Charlotte Sophia Burne. London—Bungay printed, Clay and Taylor, 1883-86. w 4 783

- *Shropshire Word Book*, a glossary of archaic and provincial words used in the county. Bungay, Clay & Taylor, 1879-1881. I 2 186

- Jackson (Thomas). *Reminiscences of Five Days' Rambles in the Isle of Holyhead*. Holyhead, [1857]. 48 pp. w 3 1141

- *The Tourist's Guide to Britannia Bridge*. . . . Also, *A Particular Account of the Conway Tubular Bridge, the grand Menai Suspension Bridge*, etc. 10th ed'n. London, 1853. 46 pp. w 4 348

- Jackson (William). *A Sermon at the Consecration of Edward [Smallwell]*, Bishop of St. David's, etc. Oxford, 1783. 20 pp. w 4 1294

- Jacob (Sarah, *the Welsh Fasting Girl*). *A Complete History of the case of Sarah Jacob*. By R. Fowler, M.D. 1871. w 3 782

- *The cases of the Welsh fasting girl and her father*, by W. M. Wilkinson. 1870. w 4 1404

- Jacobitism. David Morgan, the Welsh Jacobite; a contribution to the History of Jacobitism in Wales. 1862. w 4 396

- Jacobs (Joseph), *editor*. *Celtic Fairy Tales*. London, 1892. w 4 983  
 — *editor*. *More Celtic Fairy Tales*. London, 1894. w 4 984

- *See* Howell (J.) *Epistolæ Ho-Eliañæ*, etc.

- Jamaica. *Gwlad y Negro: neu Hanes Jamaica*. Gan T. L. Rees. 1890. w 4 1341

- James I. *Genealogy of*, by George Owen Harry. 1604. w 3 1580

- *See* Phillipps (Sir T.) *Grants of Manors*, etc. 1866. w 7 33

- James (Charles H[erbert, M.P., of Merthyr]). *A Lecture on Wages*. Cardiff, H. Webber, 1851. 16 pp. w 4 352

- *Letters . . . giving a Description of the Customs and Rules of the House of Commons*. Merthyr Tydfil, J. P. Lewis, 1892. 36 pp. w 3 1477

- *Seven Lectures on Various Subjects*. Merthyr Tydfil, J. P. Lewis, 1892. *Portrait*. w 3 663

- James (D., of Almondbury). *The Patriarchal Religion of Britain; or a Complete Manual of Ancient British Druidism*. London—Huddersfield printed, J. Brook, 1836. w 4 854

- James (D., of Llandovery). *The Pope's Supremacy Disproved; and the Apostolical Origin and National Independence of the British Church demonstrated*. 2nd ed'n. London—Carmarthen, W. Spurrell, 1854. 24 pp. w 2 435

- [James (Daniel)] "Gwyrosydd." Canuon. Plasmarl, J. Jones, 1885. w 2 926
- Caniadau. Ail lyfr. Cwmavon, Ll. Griffiths, [1892]. *Portrait*. w 2 926
- James (David, of Llaneurwg). Cofiant a Phregethau D. James. Gan T. Rees a D. M. Phillips. 1895. *Portrait*. w 3 1314
- 2nd ed'n. 1896. w 3 1357
- James (Edward, *Chancellor of Llandaff*), translator. Pregethau a osodwyd allan trwy awdurdod i'w darllein ymhob Eglwys blwyf a phob capel er adeiladaeth i'r bobl annyscedig. 1606. w 3 605, s 3 37
- [2nd ed'n., by John Roberts, of Tremeirchion.] Dolgelly, R. Jones, 1817. w 4 808
- 3rd ed'n., by M. Williams "Nican-der." 1847. w 4 1479
- James (Ellis), of Ty'nllwyn, (Bangor). Hanes Bywyd E. James. Gan J. Jones. 1881. w 3 1536
- James (Evan "Ieuan ab Iago," of Pont-ypridd). See Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162
- James (Evan, of Llanfachraeth). See Evans (E.) Rhybudd cyfr-drist, etc. 1773. w 3 2121, s 2 33
- James (H., of Llansantffraid). Cofiant David Jones, Llansantffraid, yn nghyda Detholion o'i Anerchion a'i Bregethau. [With an elegy by Richard Parry "Gwalchmai."] Dolgelly, E. Jones, 1850. 96 pp. w 3 819, 1811
- James (H. A., D.D.). See Bax (P. B. Ironside). The Cathedral Church of St. Asaph. 1896. w 4 149
- James (H. L., of Llanfairisgaer). Ymholiad a Diolch neu lyfr o addysg a defosiwn cyn cyfranogi o'r Cymmun Bendigaidd ac ar ol hyny. Bangor, Jarvis & Foster, [1894]. 42 pp. w 1 98
- James (Major General Sir Henry). On the Roman Camp at Ardoch, and the Military Works near it. [London], 1859. 2 pp. and map. w 4 916
- The Picts, Their Towers and Grave-stones. 1871. w 7 8
- James (Ivor, *Registrar of the University of Wales*). The Source of "The Ancient Mariner." Cardiff, D. Owen & Co., 1890. 88 pp. w 2 57
- The Welsh Language in the 16th and 17th Centuries. Cardiff, D. Owen & Co., 1887. 50 pp. w 4 1387
- James (Ivor, *Registrar of the University of Wales*), editor. Handbook for Cardiff and the District prepared for the use of British Association. Cardiff, D. Owen & Co., 1891. w 3 1219
- [James (J.)] "Iago Emlyn." Gweithiau Barddonol. Llanelly, J. Thomas, 1863. w 3 632
- Cyfansoddiadau Buddugol a Cherddi Ereill. Cardiff, Owen a Roberts, 1848. 80 pp. w 2 445
- An Essay on the Philosophical Construction of Celtic Nomenclature, more particularly in reference to the Welsh Names of Places in Wales, to which is added a Vocabulary of Celtic Names of Places in Scotland. Bristol, Jefferies & Sons, 1869. w 3 142
- James (J. G., of Merthyr). Railway Travelling as a mode of Education. An Address. Merthyr, H. W. Southey, 1891. 10 pp. w 4 342
- [James (J. H.)] The Banks of the Wye: and other Poems. London, J. Moore, 1856. w 3 1183
- James (James "Ehedydd Glan Taf"). See Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162
- James (James "Iago ab Iago," of Devynnock). Hanes Bywyd a Marwolaeth J. James; a chasgliad o'i waith prydyddol, gan ei frawd, M. James. Wedi ei olygu gan I. Jenkins. 1844. w 3 2060
- James (James Henry). An Inquiry into the Necrology, History, Heraldry, and Epitaphian Inscriptions of Coity, Laleston, Merthyr Mawr, Newcastle, Oldcastle, and St. Bride Minor, in the County of Glamorgan. To which are added The Vital Statistics of the Peers of the United Kingdom, With "Coity Castle;" a poem. Tenby, R. Mason, 1860. 36 pp. w 4 925
- James (James Spinther). Bywyd ac Athrylith "Cynddelw." See Ellis (R.) Barddoniaeth. 1877. w 3 1174
- Cofiant W. Roberts, Fforddilas. Cwmavon, Griffiths & Sons, [1873]. 60 pp. w 3 2081
- Y Gwasanaeth a wnaeth y Bedyddwyr i'r Byd. Gyda llythyr ar Yr Ymrafael rhwng y Feibl Gymdeithas a'r Bedyddwyr. Carnarvon, J. Evans & Co., 1878. 92 pp. w 2 784
- Hanes y Bedyddwyr yn Nghymru. 2 vols. Carmarthen, Mrs. W. M. Evans, 1893-98. w 4 1055
- Taith y Fferin: Drama, mew

- James (James James Spinler) cons'd.**  
Rhyddiaith, Barddoniaeth, a Chan;  
... allan o Alegori John Bunyan.  
Bangor, S. Hughes, 1891. 36 pp.  
w 3 1567
- *translator.* Bedydd. Gan Arthur  
Penrhyn Stanley. 1879. w 2 789
- *See* Baptists. Besesedi ba Yehova,  
etc.
- *See* Jones (John Emlyn). Y Parth-  
sylvydd, etc. 1870-75. w 5 11
- James (John "Ioan ab Iago," of Cily-  
cwm).** Ehediadau Barddonawl ar  
amryw destunau, etc. [Edited by  
Jeffrey Jones "Ab Cilydd."] Llan-  
dover, printed by the editor, 1828.  
40 pp. s 2 149
- James (John, of Aberystwyth).** Ethol-  
edigaeth wedi ei hystyried; mewn  
Pregeth, etc. Carmarthen, J.  
Evans, 1808. 24 pp. s 3 207
- James (John, of Bridgend).** Cofiant J.  
James. Gan J. Evans. 1849.  
w 3 252
- James (John, of Gellionen).** Ym-  
ofyniad am Sylfaen yr Athrawiaeth  
o Haeddiant, Part I. 2nd ed'n.  
Swansea, T. R. Davies, 1836.  
s 3 135
- Parts II. and III. Carmarthen, J.  
Harris, 1809-11. w 3 2240
- *translator.* Ymfyniad Tawel i'r Ath-  
rawiaeth Ysgrhythurol am Berson  
Crist. Gan T. Belsham. 1824.  
w 4 710
- James (John, Vicar of St. David's, Liver-  
pool).** Marwnad i J. James. Gan  
"John Chrysostom." [1877].  
w 2 380
- James (John, of Tregolwyn).** Twyni  
Tregolwyn, yn nghyda Chaniadau  
Moesol a Difyrus. Aberdare, W.  
Lloyd, 1864. 48 pp. w 3 475
- James (John Angell).** Adfywiad Cref-  
yddol yn ei Egwyddorion, Rheid-  
rwydd, a'i Effeithiau. Llanelly,  
Rees & Williams, 1859. 48 pp.  
w 3 661
- A translation by John Thomas, of Bryn.*
- Y Gangen Olewydden a'r Groes, neu  
gwerylon yn cael eu terfynu, a  
throseddau eu maddeu, yn ol Cyf-  
raith Crist. Dolgelly, E. Jones,  
1855. 96 pp. s 2 109
- A translation by Joseph Evans, of  
Oswestry.*
- Y Gwr Ieuanc Oddicartref. Wrex-  
ham, Hughes & Son, [1857]. w 2 359
- [Another ed'n.] London, Rel.  
Tract Soc., [1860.] w 2 567
- A translation.*
- James (John Angell).** Yr Ymfynydd  
Pryderus am Iachawdwriaeth. Lon-  
don, Rel. Tract Soc., 1839. w 2 357
- A translation.*
- James (John Lloyd "Clwydwenfro).**  
Cymanfaeodd yr Annibynwyr; . .  
Eu hanes a'u Llythyrau, etc. Parts  
1, 2, 3, & 4. Dolgelly, W. Hughes,  
1867. w 3 1472
- Eliseus a'r Sunamees: sef Pryddast  
Ysgrhythurol. Swansea, E. Griffiths,  
1864. 52 pp. w 3 1506
- James (M., of Beulah, Mon.)** Traeth-  
awd ar Grefydd, etc. Carmarthen,  
W. M. Evans, 1859. 48 pp. Impf.  
s 3 169
- James (M. E., of Tenby).** The Fish-  
guard Invasion by the French in  
1797. Some passages taken from  
the diary of Daniel Rowlands, of  
Llanfhangelpenybont. Centenary  
[2nd] ed'n. Cardiff, Tudor Printing  
Works, 1897. w 3 1492
- James (Maria).** Wales and other  
poems. With an Introduction, By  
A. Potter, D.D. New-York, G. F.  
Hopkins, 1839. w 3 489
- James (Maurice, Rector of Pembroke).**  
A Series of Letters touching the  
Church in England and Ireland.  
Kington, J. Wilson, 1835. 48 pp.  
w 4 1089
- James (O. Waldo).** Adnodau dyrys y  
Testament Newydd. Utica, N. Y.,  
T. J. Griffiths, 1887. *Portrait.*  
w 3 2045
- Blinder Diweddaraf yr Eglwys:  
Neu Fyddin yr Iachawdwriaeth.  
Anerchiad. Cwmavon, Griffiths &  
Sons, 1883. 8 pp. w 4 1363
- Esboniad y Bobl. Yr Efengyl yn ol  
Marc. Vol. I. [With a map.]  
Tonypandy, Evans & Short, 1895.  
w 3 1631
- James (Robert, of Llansamlet), trans-  
lator.** Anerchiad i Famau. 1844.  
w 3 595
- James (T., of Carmarthen College).**  
Anghyssondeb Daliadau Eglwys  
Rhufain, a Gair Duw. Carmarthen,  
J. Evans, 1829. 36 pp. w 2 1132
- James (Captain Thomas).** Strange &  
Dangerous Voyage. *See* Christy  
(Miller). The Voyages of Captain  
Luke Fox & Captain Thomas James,  
etc. 1894. s 4 64
- *See* Nicholls ([J. F.] Bristol Bio-  
graphies. Part II. 1870. w 4 11
- James [Thomas] Evan** ["T. ab  
Ieuan"], of Glyn Neath). Deigrn  
ar ol Cyfaill . . . John Jones, etc.

- James (T[Thomas] Evan)** *cont'd.*  
Seion, Merthyr, etc. Carmarthen,  
W. M. Evans, [1859]. 12 pp.  
w 3 1662
- *editor.* Bwrdd y Beirdd; Detholion  
Prydyddol Prif Feirdd yr Oes.  
Carmarthen, J. T. Jones, 1850. Impf.  
w 3 229
- *editor.* Christmasia . . . . . Gan  
"Bleddyn" [*i.e.*, D. Owen "Brutus"].  
2nd ed'n. 1861. w 4 1459
- James (W. F., of Cardiff).** Bees, their  
wonderful instincts, etc. A Lecture.  
Cardiff, E. Jones & Son, 1876.  
22 pp. w 4 1563
- James (William, of Aberdare),** *editor.*  
Llawlyfr Yr Efengylau, yn cynnwys  
Bywyd ein Harglwydd, etc. Wedi  
ei ysgrifenu gan amryw. Parts I.  
and II. [With a map.] Aberdare,  
W. Lloyd & Son, [1888-90]. w 3 1630
- *and* Jones (J[ohn] M[organ], of  
Cardiff), *editors.* Cofiant a Phreg-  
ethau D. Saunders, D.D. Swansea,  
L. Evans, 1894. w 4 235
- *See* Owen (John). Dysgeidiaeth Iesu  
Grist. 1887. w 2 578
- James (William),** of Llandyssul).  
Crefydd Cymru Fydd. Pregeth yn  
Nghymanfa Flynyddol Undodiaid  
Deheudir Cymru, 1895. Ponty-  
pridd, "Free Press" Office, 1895.  
16 pp. w 4 1545
- James (William, B.A., of Manchester).**  
Yr Eglwys, ei Sacramentau, a'i  
Gweinidogaeth. "Darlith Davies"  
am 1897. Wrexham, Hughes &  
Son, 1898. w 3 1950
- James (Wm. Price, [of Cardiff]).**  
Romantic Professions and other  
papers. London — Edinburgh  
printed, T. and A. Constable, 1894.  
w 3 1584
- Jameson (R. A.),** *editor.* Y Meddygon ac  
Yfed. [With portraits.] Manchester  
— Oswestry printed, T. Owen,  
1896. w 3 1411
- A translation by J. Eiddon Jones, of  
Llanrug.*
- Japanning. *See* Rhodd Meistr i'w  
Brentis, etc. 1812. w 3 692
- Jeffrey Jarman, Y Meddwyn Diwyg-  
iedig. Gan Gruffydd Risiart [*i.e.*,  
Richard Roberts "G. R."]. 1855.  
w 2 241
- Jeffreys (Dr. J. Gwyn) and Carpenter  
Dr. W. B.)** The "Valorous" Ex-  
pedition. Reports. With Charts.  
From the Proceedings of the Royal  
Society. London, Taylor and  
Francis, 1876. w 4 200
- Jeffreys (T., of Penycae).** Hol-  
wyddoreg, am Ragoriaeth Biblaeth  
ar Ddeistiaeth a Phabyddiaeth.  
Brynmawr, D. Stephenson, 1843.  
28 pp. w 3 1687
- Jenkin (Joseph, of Wrexham).** Pregeth  
ar Achos Chwythad dychrynlyd  
Powdr Gwnn Yng Nghaerlleon.  
Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1773. [2nd  
ed'n.] 36 pp. w 2 825
- [*A translation by Benjamin Evans, of  
Drewen.*]
- Jenkin (William).** M. Jenkin's Re-  
cantation, or His humble Acknovv-  
legement By way of Petition to the  
Parliament. Wherein he confesseth  
his sorrow for his Actings against  
the State, and the Unsuitableness  
thereof to his Calling and Profes-  
sion. As also The Parliaments  
Answer to his Petition. London,  
1651. 6 pp. w 3 1366
- Jenkin (William, of Cross Inn).** Yr  
Athrawydd; neu Grynhoed Ys-  
grythyrol o amryw bynciau y Gref-  
ydd Gristionogawl. Aberystwyth,  
E. Williams, 1838. s 2 135
- 2nd ed'n. Aberystwyth, E. Wil-  
liams, 1839. w 3 194
- Jenkins (Abraham, [of Ebbw Vale]).**  
Hanes Bywyd yr Oferddyn ar ddull  
Interlude. Brynmawr, D. Stephen-  
son, [1841]. 12 pp. w 3 249
- Telyn Ebwy, sef Crynodeb o Weithiau  
Prydyddol, wedi ei arolygu gan  
David Davies "Dewi Idloes."  
Part I. Tredegar, J. Thomas,  
1859. 48 pp. w 2 689
- Jenkins (D. E., of Portmadoc),** *trans-  
lator.* Bywyd Iesu Grist. Gan J.  
Stalker, D.D. 1898. w 3 2049
- *translator.* Yr Hen Destament a'i  
Gynwys. Gan J. Robertson. 1897.  
w 3 1401
- *translator.* Pa fodd y dylai Athrawon  
yr Ysgol Sabbathol Efrfydu a  
Dehongli y Beibl? Gan J. Robert-  
son, D.D. 1897. w 3 1746
- *translator.* Y Testament Newydd a'i  
Ysgrifenywyr. Gan J. A. McClymont,  
D.D. 1897. w 3 1691
- *and* Lewis (H. "Elfed," of Llanelly),  
*translator.* Bywyd a Byw. Gan J.  
Cameron Lees. 1896. w 3 744
- Jenkins (D. L.)** A Sermon preached at  
Roath Congregational Church,  
Cardiff. Subject: "The Coin and  
its Counterfeit," or "Christianity  
and Ritualism." Cardiff, E. Jones  
& Son, 1872. 8 pp. w 3 1972
- Jenkins (D. M., of Newtown),** *and*

**Jenkins (D. M.)** *cont'd*

Rowlands (D. ["Dewi Môn"]).  
Pregethau i'r Amserau. Liverpool,  
[1870.] 40 pp. w 3 833

- Jenkins (David, Mus. Bac.)** Dafydd a  
Goliath, David and Goliath, A  
Dramatic Cantata. Welsh words  
by "Anthropos" [*i.e.*, R. D. Row-  
lands], the English paraphrase by  
E. W[ynne] Parry. Edinburgh, R.  
Howe & Son, [1890.] w 5 93
- *editor*. Tonau ac Emynau i Gyfarfod-  
ydd Diolchgarwch am y Cynhauaf.  
[Solfa.] Denbigh, T. Gee & Son,  
1895. 24 pp. w 3 1886
- [Hymns only.] Denbigh, T. Gee  
& Son, 1897. 12 pp. w 3 1887
- *editor*. Tonau, Psalmiau, ac Anthemaui.  
2nd ed'n. Pwllheli, R. Jones, 1883.  
w 3 1708
- *editor*. Welsh Airs for Use in Day  
Schools, etc. Cerddi Cymru i'r  
Plant. [Solfa.] 2 parts. Wrex-  
ham, Hughes & Son, [1892]. 16 pp.  
w 3 1885

- Jenkins (David, Judge, [of Hensol,  
Glamorgan])**. Lex Terræ, Or, A  
briefe discourse of Law, whereby it  
is proved that the supreme power  
in this Kingdome is in the King only,  
and not in the two Houses of Par-  
liament. Whereunto are added  
divers other Small Tracts of the like  
nature, (viz.) A Vindication, Declara-  
tion, Cordiall, The Armies Indemnity,  
The inconvenience of long  
continued Parliaments, and an  
Apology for the Army; Together  
with A Plea, Answer, and Remon-  
strance. Written, published and  
avowed heeretofore, and now revised,  
and recommended to the practise of  
the present times, and Posterity.  
Whereunto a Table is annexed. By  
David Jenkins, Prisoner in Newgate.  
Plebs sine lege ruit. London,  
Printed for Jo. Gyles, and are sold  
at his shop at Furnivals-Inne. 1648.  
[Separate titles, but pagination con-  
tinuous.] w 1 34
- [Another ed'n.] The Works of  
that Grave and Learned Lawyer  
Iudge Ienkins, Prisoner in Newgate,  
upon Divers Statutes, Concerning  
the Liberty, and Freedome of the  
Subject, etc. London, for I. Gyles,  
1648. *Portrait*. [Separate titles,  
but pagination continuous.] w 2 129
- The Cordiall of Iudge Jenkins, For  
the good People of London; In  
Reply to a thing, called, an Answer

**Jenkins (David)** *cont'd.*

to the Poysonous Seditious Paper of  
Mr. David Ienkins, by H. P. Bar-  
rester of Lincolnes-Inne. Printed  
in the Yeare, 1647. 24 pp.

- Judge Jenkin's Plea delivered in to  
the Earle of Manchester, and the  
Speaker of the House of Commons  
sitting in the Chancery at West-  
minster. Which was read by their  
Command in Open Court, the 14. of  
February 1647. And there avowed,  
By David Ienkins, Prisoner in New-  
gate. Printed in the Yeare, 1647.  
8 pp. w 3 1578
- Iudge Ienkins Remonstrance to the  
Lords and Commons of the two  
Houses of Parliament, at West-  
minster, the 21. of February, 1647.  
By David Ienkins, Prisoner in New-  
gate. Printed in the Yeare, 1647.  
8 pp. w 4 526
- Lex Terræ, [signed] "David Jenkins,  
now Prisoner in the Tower, 28.  
Aprilis, 1647." 30 pp. No title.  
w 3 467
- Rerum Judicatarum Centuriæ Octo.  
London, for H. Seile, 1661. w 7 77
- Jenkins (E. H. "Ifan Afan," of Cwm-  
avon)**. Dadgysylltiad yr Eglwys yn  
Nghymru. Bala, H. Evans, 1885.  
32 pp. w 2 754
- Jenkins (E. Vaughan)**. See Young (J.  
F.)
- Jenkins (Edgar F.)** The Greeting of  
The Ward of Castle Baynard to its  
Alderman, The Rt. Hon. David  
Evans, Lord Mayor of London.  
London, Blades, East & Blades,  
1892. 54 pp. w 6 174
- Jenkins ([Canon] Evan, of Dowlais)**.  
Chartism Unmasked. Merthyr, J.  
E. Dibb, 1840. 36 pp. w 3 2004
- 6th ed'n. Merthyr, J. E. Dibb,  
1840. 36 pp. w 2 296
- 7th ed'n. Merthyr, J. E. Dibb,  
1840. 36 pp. w 3 1404
- 16th ed'n. Merthyr, J. E. Dibb,  
1840. 36 pp. w 2 615
- Pregeth, etc. Llandovery, W. Rees,  
1852. 4 pp. w 4 1270
- Pregeth, etc. Llandovery, W. Rees,  
1855. Impf. 12 pp. w 4 1348
- A Sermon . . . upon the . . . Death  
of Sir J. John Guest, Bart. Llan-  
doverly, W. Rees, 1853. 40 pp.  
w 4 154
- Jenkins (Evan, of Callwen)**. Y Ddau  
Gyfammod. Cardiff, W. Jones,  
1865. 22 pp. w 4 641

- Jenkins (Harry, of Penywaun, Glyn-tawe).** Cwynfan y Galarus . . . ar ol ei briod ymadawedig, etc. Merthyr, J. T. Jones, 1837. [Impf.] w 2 960
- Jenkins (Henry, of Ellerton-on-Swale).** Cofiant am H. Jenkins, yr hwn a fu byw dros 169 mlynedd, yn nghyd a'i Gynghorion Meddygol. Gan yr Anrhydeddus Mrs. Ann Saville. 1839. w 2 59
- Jenkins (Isaac), editor.** Bywyd a Gweinidogaeth H. Hughes, Wedi ei ysgrifenu ganddo ei hun. 1856. w 3 722
- **and Jones (J[ohn "Idrisyn "]).** Yr Esboniedydd Hanesiol; neu Adroddiadau Gwirioneddol fel eglurhad ar Adnodau detholedig yn mhob pennod o'r Testament Newydd. Llanidloes, J. Jones, 1841. w 3 2047
- **editor.** Hanes Bywyd a Marwolaeth James James "Iago ab Iago," Defynog; a chasgliad o'i waith prydyddol, gan ei frawd, Morgan James. Crickhowell, T. Williams, 1844. 52 pp. w 3 2060
- Jenkins(J[abez]E[dmund]"Creidiol," Rector of Vaynor).** Egin Awen (Shoots of Poesy.) Pontypridd, 1867. w 2 212
- **Vaynor: Its History and Guide.** Merthyr Tydvil, B. R. S. Frost, 1897. w 2 770
- **editor.** Gardd y Beirdd: gan Ugain o Feirdd Cymru. Newport, T. Williams, 1869. w 3 1286
- **See Church: Dyddiadur, etc.**
- Jenkins (J[ames],** of Newport, Pem.) Holwyddoreg ar yr Iawn a'r Brynedigaeth. Carmarthen, W. M. Evans, [N. D., circa 1890]. 8 pp. w 3 2014
- Jenkins (Jenkin).** Hanes Unwaith am Siencyn Ddwywaith; . . yn nghyda rhai Traethodau, etc.; hefyd ychydig Awgrymiadau am Minnesota, a'r Cymry a wladychant yno. Utica, T. J. Griffiths, 1872. w 3 1620
- Jenkins (John, [D.D.], of Hengoed).** Catecism Byr: lliaws o ofyniadau ac atebion perthynol i . . y Grefydd Grist'nogol, y'nghyd a Sylwadau ar Fedydd y Crediniol, etc. Merthyr, printed by the author, 1820. 40 pp. w 2 956
- **Esponiad ar y Bibl Santaidd, neu Agoriad i'r Ysgrythyrau.** Vols. II. and III. Maescwmmer, printed by the author, 1828-32. s 6 10
- **Gwelediad y Palas Arian: neu gryn-**
- Jenkins (John) cont'd.**
- odeb o Sylwiadau . . . ar amryw byngciau sylfaenawl, athrawiaethawl, ac ymarferawl y Grefydd Grist'nogawl. Merthyr, W. Williams, 1811. s 4 70
- **2nd ed'n.** Merthyr, J. Jenkins, 1820. w 4 1041
- **3rd ed'n.** Cardiff, W. Jones, 1864. w 3 1801
- **Hanes Buchedd a Gweithiau Awdurul.** Dan olygiaeth John a Llewelyn Jenkins. A sylwadau ar ei nodwedd-iadau, etc., gan J. Evans, Abercanaid. Cardiff, W. Jones, 1859. *Portrait.* w 4 772
- **See Jones (J. Emlyn).** Y Parthysylltydd. 1870-75. w 5 11
- Jenkins (John "Gwili").** Tu hwnt i'r llen. Pryddest. Llanelly, "Mercury" Office, 1896. 64 pp. w 4 1340
- **[2nd ed'n.]** Llanelly, "Mercury" Office, 1897. w 4 1583
- Jenkins (John, [of Brittany]).** Ar Bugel Emzivad o vouela var Bez e Vam. [A poem in Breton.] Cardiff, L. Jenkins, 1842. 8 pp. w 3 656
- Jenkins (John, of Cardigan).** *See* Ballads, etc. w 2 1065
- Jenkins (John, [of Llanidloes]).** The Feudal System. *See* Evans (Evan). Some Specimens of the Poetry, etc. [1862.] w 4 829
- **editor and translator.** The Poetry of Wales. Llanidloes, J. Pryse, 1873. w 3 828
- Jenkins (John, of Pembrey).** Moesoldeb Gwleidyddol. (Political Morality). Gyda Rhagymadrodd gan Canon Owen, [now Bishop of St. David's]. Carmarthen, "Llan" Office, 1896. 62 pp. w 2 699
- Jenkins (John Austin, B.A., of Cardiff).** Canmlwyddiant Cymdeithas Genhadol Llundain. Hanes Cenhadon Cyntaf Madagascar. Cardiff, Roberts Bros., 1894. 24 pp. w 4 248
- **The Centenary of the London Missionary Society. The Story of the First Missionaries to Madagascar.** Cardiff, Roberts Bros., 1894. 24 pp. w 4 1033
- **The History of the Early Nonconformists of Cardiff.** Cardiff, W. Jones, 1891. w 3 638
- Jenkins (John D. E., of Llanhowel).** Faith, Hope, and Charity. A Sermon. Presteigne, W. Jones, 1851. 12 pp. w 3 570

- Jenkins** (*Canon John David*, [of Aberdare]). *The Age of The Martyrs; or, The first three centuries of the work of the Church.* Oxford, J. Parker, 1869. w 3 1819
- *Detholion o Hanes yr Eglwys yn cynnwys "Oes y Merthyr," ac ysgrifau eraill. Gyd â Chofiant byr o'r awdwr [gan T. J. Dyke, Merthyr.] Caerdydd, D.I. Owen & Co., 1890. Portrait. w 6 260*
- A translation by Lewis Jones, of Rhyl, and R. Jones, of Llandyffrydog.*
- NOTE.—Nearly all the copies of this work were destroyed in a fire at the office of the printers.
- *Passages in Church history selected from the MSS. of the late J. D. Jenkins, with a brief memoir of the author [by T. J. Dyke].* 2 vols. Oxford, J. Parker & Co. 1879. w 3 2279
- Jenkins** (*John Elias* "Ioan Elias," of Llanelly). *O Gymru i Galiffornia.* Llanelly, J. Davies, 1893. 50 pp. Portrait. w 4 677
- Jenkins** (*Sir Leoline*, [Founder of Cowbridge School]). *The Life of Sir L. J. . . . Secretary of State to King Charles II. and a complete series of letters, etc.* 2 vols. 1724. Portrait. E 5 470
- *Cowbridge Free-School and Jesus College, Oxford. An Abridgement of the Will of Sir L. Jenkins.* Cowbridge, D. Davis, [1847.] 8 pp. w 4 495
- Jenkins** (*Llewellyn*, of Maescymmer). *Hengoediana; sef, Hanes Eglwys y Bedyddwyr yn Hengoed, Gelligaer, Morganwg, o'i dechreuad hyd 1860. Ynghyd â Phedair o Anerchiadau ar Hanes y Bedyddwyr yn Nghymru, etc.* Cardiff, W. Jones, 1861. w 3 636
- *and Thomas (Timothy).* *Cofiant . . . Thomas Morris, . . . Casnewydd-ar-Wysg. At yr hyn y chwanegwyd amryw Bregethau.* [With an elegy by Thomas Edward Jones "Eos Gwent."] Cardiff, Owen & Roberts, 1847. 80 pp. w 4 290
- Jenkins** (*Margaret*, of Flimston). *See William (T.) Gwaeddolef, etc.* 1830. w 3 1960
- Jenkins** (*Peter*, of Pen-y-Rhiw). *Marwnad am P. Jenkins.* Gan R. Powell. 1821. w 3 45
- Jenkins** (*Samuel* "Manodfab," of Cywarch), *translator.* *Ysgrif-Ddarluniad o . . . R. Roberts. . .* Gan R. Wrench. 1863. w 2 377
- Jenkins** (T., of Penygroes). *See Evans (H.) Pregeth Angladdol, etc.* 1856. w 3 1310
- Jenkins** (*Thomas*, of Llanfoist, Mon.) *Miscellaneous Poems.* [Edited by A. M. Waugh.] Abergavenny, Rees and Son, 1845. w 3 169
- Jenkins** (W., of Pentre, Swansea). *Darlith, Pregethau, etc.* Llanelly, D. Williams & Son, 1884. w 3 586
- Jenkins** (*William*, of Morriston). *See Hughes (D.). Bywgraffiad R. Davies a T. Evans.* 1850. w 3 1074
- Jenkins** (*William Lemuel*). *A History of the Town and Castle of Cardiff.* Cardiff, C. Wakeford, 1854. w 4 326
- [**Jenkinson**] (*John Banks, Bishop of St. David's*). *A Charge to the Clergy, etc.* London, R. Gilbert, 1828. 38 pp. w 4 231, w 6 104
- *A Charge to the Clergy.* Carmarthen, W. Evans & Co., 1836. 40 pp. w 3 244, s 3 121
- Jenkyn** (*R. Iwan*, of Bethesda). *R. J. Derfel, Manceinion. [A biographical Sketch.] Manchester, R. J. Derfel, [1888.]* 16 pp. w 3 997
- Jenner** (*Gertrude*, of Wenvoe). *Night Schools and the Agricultural Children's Act, 1873. A Few Plain Words. No. 4 of the Homely Thoughts Tracts.* Cardiff, D. Duncan & Sons, 1879. 12 pp. w 4 323
- Jennings** (*A. Vaughan*). *See Cole (Grenville A. J.). The Northern Slopes of Cader Idris.* 1889. w 4 387
- Jerusalem.** *Dynstr Jerusalem.* Gan "Eben Fardd" [i.e., E. Thomas]. 1893. w 3 1596
- Jester** (The). *See Periodicals.*
- Jesuits.** *See Roman Catholicism.*
- JESUS.**
- Bushnell (Horace).* *Nodwedd yr Iesu.* 1864. w 2 453
- Conder (E. R.). Bywyd Iesu Grist.* 1887. w 2 555
- [Another ed'n.] 1890. w 2 1074
- Evans (D. Silyn).* *Bywyd Iesu Grist i'r Plant.* [1890.] w 2 1004
- Fleetwood (J.). Bywyd . . . Iesu Grist.* 1856. w 6 216
- Hughes (J. "Glanystwyth"). Bywyd Crist.* 1891. w 3 2055
- Owen (J.) and James (W.) Dysgeidiaeth Iesu Grist.* 1887. w 2 578
- *and James (W.) The Teaching of Jesus Christ.* 1887. w 2 579
- Stalker (J., D.D.). Bywyd Iesu Grist.* 1898. w 3 2049



**Jesus, *cont'd.***

- Thomas (J.) Gweinidogaeth Iesu  
Grist yn ystod Carchariad Ioan  
Fedyddiwr. 1896. w 3 1892  
Un Ymadrodd ar bumtheg Ynghylch  
Jesu Grist. 1760. w 2 136  
Usher (*Archbishop*). Emmanuel, etc.  
1826. w 2 560
- Jewel (J[ohn], *Bishop of Salisbury*).**  
Diffyniad Ffydd Eglwys Loegr: lle  
y ceir gweled, a gwybod, Dosparth  
Gwir Grefydd Crist, ac Anghywirdeb  
Crefydd Eglwys Rhufain. Hefyd,  
Hanes Byr o Fywyd a Marwolaeth  
yr Awdwr: gan Thomas Charles.  
3rd ed'n. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1808.  
w 3 225, 850
- 4th ed'n. London, Gilbert & Riving-  
ton. 1849. w 3 1160  
*A translation from Latin by Morris  
Kyffin.*
- Jews. See Josephus (F.) Holl Waith,  
etc. 1836-38. w 4 1472
- Job: Chwareugerdd Gysegredig. See  
Williams (W. H.)
- Job (John T. ["Isawel," of Carneddi]).**  
Llys Ifor Hael. Libretto. Newport,  
Mon., W. Jones, 1896. 12 pp.  
w 2 764
- Prydddest Goffadwriaethol i David  
Saunders, D.D. Aberdare, Mills &  
Evans, 1894. 28 pp. w 3 302
- "John Chrysostom,"** [*pseudonym*].  
Marwnad i . . . J. James, Ficer  
Dewi Sant, L'erpwl. Liverpool,  
[1877.] 32 pp. w 2 380
- John (Thomas, of Cilgerran).** Cofiant  
ac ychydig o Bregethau T. John.  
Gan B. D. Thomas. 1883. w 3 2242
- John (Thomas, [of Ffynnonhenry]).**  
Casgliad o Emynu. 2nd ed'n.  
1875. w 2 60
- John Heiddyn. See Robins (T.)
- John Jones yn yr Ysgol . . . Gan E.  
Jones. 1862. w 3 1764
- John Ploughman's Talk. Gan C. H.  
Spurgeon. Mewn Gwisg Gymreig,  
gan T. Morgan ["Afanwyson"].  
1880. w 3 1838
- John Vaughan and his Friends; or,  
More Echoes from the Welsh Hills.  
By D. Davies. 1897. w 3 1909
- Johnes of Dolau Cothi. Pedigree of  
the ancient family of Dolau Cothi  
. . . by John Rowland. 1877.  
w 4 86
- Johnes (Arthur James, *County Court  
Judge*, "Maelog").** Are Salaries &  
Retiring Pensions to be governed by  
favour or by justice? and Will the  
Bankruptcy Act work? Questions

**Johnes (Arthur James) *cont'd.***

- discussed in a letter to C. M. Nor-  
wood, M.P. London — Newtown  
printed, [H.] Parry, 1869. 20 pp.  
F 2 2
- Consequences of the Government  
Measures now pending on Bank-  
ruptcy and Imprisonment for Debt,  
in a letter to the Attorney General.  
Carnarvon, J. Rees, 1869. 16 pp.  
F 2 2
- The Court Fees . . in the Superior  
and County Courts compared, in a  
letter to Lord Brougham & Vaux.  
Carnarvon, J. Rees, 1854. 12 pp.  
w 2 1041
- "Cambrensis." Four Letters to  
Connop Thirlwall, Bishop of St.  
David's, on the Claims of the  
Dioceses of Wales. Llandovery, W.  
Rees, 1843. 16 pp. w 4 1083, 1086
- Judicature Commission. Questions  
on County Courts and Answers.  
Newtown, [H.] Parry, 1869. 12 pp.  
F 2 2
- A Letter to Lord John Russell, on the  
. . . Established Church Bill with  
reference to . . . Wales. London—  
Chester printed, T. Griffith, 1836.  
28 pp. w 4 1086
- Observations on . . the Act for con-  
ferring Admiralty Jurisdiction on  
the County Courts, . . in a letter  
to the Lord High Chancellor.  
Welshpool, S. Salter, 1868. 8 pp.  
F 2 2
- Philological Proofs of the Original  
Unity and Recent Origin of the  
Human Race. London, C. Adlard,  
1843. w 4 1082
- A Plain Exposition of the increased  
facilities given by the late changes  
in the superior courts to Chicanery  
and oppression, and of the improper  
inducements . . to bring actions in  
those courts in cases in which the  
County Courts possess a con-  
current jurisdiction, etc. In a letter  
to Lord Brougham and Vaux. Lon-  
don — Machynlleth printed, A.  
Evans, 1853. 16 pp. F 2 2
- Popular Proofs of the fallacy of recent  
government plans for the reform of  
the superior courts . . in a letter to  
Lord Brougham and Vaux. Lon-  
don—Chester printed, P. Griffith,  
1853. 22 pp. F 2 2
- Popular Remarks on "A Bill for the  
Improvement of . . County Courts,"  
as it may affect . . . Wales. Lon-  
don, C. Adlard, 1842. 16 pp. w 4 1086

- Johnes (Arthur James).** A Prize Essay, On the Causes which have produced Dissent in Wales from the Established Church. London—Chester printed, Evans & Son, 1831. w 4 1086, 1087
- 2nd ed'n. An Essay on The Causes which have produced Dissent from The Established Church In the Principality of Wales. London—Chester printed, Evans & Son, 1832. w 4 828
- [Another ed'n.] Johnes on the causes, etc. Reprint with additional Preface. London — Llanidloes printed, John Pryse, 1870. L 667
- Remarks on the County Courts' Equity Jurisdiction Bill, . . . in a letter to the Lord High Chancellor, (Lord Westbury,) etc. Welshpool, Robert Owen, 1865. 8 pp. F 2 2
- Should the law of imprisonment for debt in the superior courts be abolished or amended? In a letter to Lord Brougham & Vaux. Welshpool, S. Salter, 1868. 12 pp. F 2 2
- Statistical Illustrations of the Claims of the Welsh Dioceses to augmentation . . . in a Letter to Lord John Russell. London — C. Adlard, 1841. 44 pp. w 4 1086
- Translations into English verse from the Poems of Davyth ap Gwilym. 1834. w 3 66
- Johnes (J. Horatio) and Evans (D. Emlyn), editors.** Ystorm Tiberias — Oratorio. The Storm of Tiberias: An Oratorio. By E. Stephen "Tanymarian." 1886. w 3 1747
- Johnes (John, of Dolaucothi).** An Address to the Inhabitants of Conwil-Gaio [on Rebecca Riots]. Llandovery, W. Rees, 1843. 8 pp. w 3 240
- Annerchiad at Drigolion Plwyf Conwil-Gaio [on Rebecca Riots]. Llandovery, W. Rees, 1843. 8 pp. A translation. w 3 245
- Johnes (Thomas, [of Hafod]).** Memoirs of The Life of Sir John Froissart, etc. Hafod Press, James Henderson, 1810. w 6 200
- translator. The Travels of Bertrandon de la Brocquiere, . . . to Palestine, etc. 1807. w 4 555
- Johns (D., of Madagascar).** Hanes Eriidigaeth y Cristionogion yn Madagascar; ynghyd a Diangfa y Ffoedigion i Brydain Fawr. Llanelli, D. Rees and J. Thomas, 1840. 94 pp. w 3 439, 558, 1809
- Johns (J., of Neyland).** The Antient British Church and the Modern Welsh Baptists. Carmarthen, W. M. Evans, 1889. w 3 1587
- Johns (W. N., of Newport).** The Chartist Riots at Newport, 1839. Newport, printed by the author, 1884. 58 pp. w 3 1179
- Historical Traditions and Facts relating to Newport, Caerleon, and the County of Monmouth. 6 parts. Newport, printed by the author, 1880-85. w 3 315
- 2nd ed'n. of Part I. Newport, printed by the author, 1897. w 3 1807
- History of the Church of S. Gwynllyw, Newport. Newport, printed by the author, 1891. w 4 1025
- Johnson (G. B.)** Ein Hegwyddorion: sef Arweinydd i'r rhai sydd yn dal neu yn ceisio aelodaeth mewn Eglwysi Cynulleidfaol. Dolgelly, W. Hughes, 1876. w 3 2183
- A translation by E. T. Davies.
- Johnson (J., of Liverpool).** Manteision ac Anfanteision y Cyflwr Priodasol, fel yr ydys ynddo gyda dynion crefyddol neu ddigrefydd, etc. Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1773. 38 pp. w 3 1038, 1209
- A translation by William Richard, of Pencord, Meidrim.
- Traethawd ar Fanteision ac Anfanteision y Cyflwr Priodasol, etc. Swansea, E. Griffiths, 1831. 72 pp. A translation by E. Griffiths. w 2 814
- Johnson (Richard, of Hereford).** A Lecture on the Ancient Customs of the City of Hereford. Hereford, "Times" Office, 1845. 80 pp. w 3 1246
- Ancient Customs of the City of Hereford with translations of Charters, some account of the trades of the City, etc. Hereford, E. R. Jakeman, 1868. w 6 316
- Johnson (Samuel, LL.D.)** A Diary of a Journey into North Wales in 1774. Edited by R. Duppa. London, J. Moyes, 1816. w 3 321
- Johnson (Thomas).** Thomæ Johnsoni Mercurius Botanicus, Sive Plantarum gratiâ suscepti Itineris, Anno m.dc.xxxiv. Descriptio, etc., etc., etc. Ejusdem Mercurii Botanici pars altera. Sive Itineris in Cambriam Descriptio, etc., etc., etc. Londini 1641. Nup. edit. T. S. Ralph. London, W. Pamplin, 1849. w 6 272

- Johnston.** *See* Pembroke.
- Johnstone (F. Sonley, of Cardiff).** Science as a Branch of Education. [London, John Davis, 1881]. 8 pp. w 4 353
- Johnstone (James.)** Antiquitates Celto-Normannicæ, containing the Chronicle of Man and the Isles, Abridged by Camden, and now first published, . . . with an English Translation, and Notes. Copenhagen, A. F. Stein, 1786. w 6 66
- Antiquitates Celto-Scandicæ; sive Series Rerum Gestarum inter Nationes Britannicarum Insularum et Gentes Septentrionales, etc. Copenhagen, A. F. Stein, 1786. w 6 66
- Johnstone (W. H. Sonley.)** History of the first Cardiff Festival, 1892. Revised by W. A. Morgan. London—Cardiff printed, D. Owen & Co., 1892. *Portraits.* w 3 658
- Johnstown Disaster.** A Poem. By J. Hulbert. 1889. w 2 767
- Johnys (Sir Hugh).** Some Account of. By T. Bliss and G. G. Francis. 1845. w 4 1080
- Jolly (Alexander, D.D.)** Sylwadau ar Wasanaeth y gwahanol Suliau a'r Prif-Wyliau, Yn ol Trefn Eglwys Loegr. Holywell, W. Morris, 1853. w 3 966
- A translation [by J. Williams "Ab Ithel"].*
- Jonah's Portrait.** By T. Jones. 1832. w 3 640
- Jones (A. Emrys, M.D., of Manchester).** Diseases produced by Drink. Manchester, J. Heywood, 1888. 12 pp. w 3 822
- Disposal of the Dead. Present System of Burial—Earth to Earth—Objections to and Advantages of Cremation. Manchester, J. Heywood, 1888. 32 pp. w 3 810
- The Eye and Seeing. 2nd ed'n. Manchester, J. Heywood, 1889. w 3 934
- The Life and Works of Edward Williams "Iolo Morganwg." Manchester, J. Heywood, 1889. 18 pp. w 4 343
- The Medico-Ethical Teachings of Oliver Wendell Holmes. [London], 1889. 16 pp. w 3 823
- [A Biographical Sketch]. Reprinted from the "Health Journal." Manchester, J. Heywood, 1887. 4 pp. *Portrait.* w 3 813
- Jones (Abel "Bardd Crwst").** *See* Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162
- Jones (Abraham, of Aber-Rhaiadr), and Price (John).** Cofiant A. Jones a John Price, gan John Hughes, of Pont Robert. 1841. w 2 174
- Jones (Aneurin ["Aneurin Fardd"]).** *See* Ellis (Robert "Cynddelw"). Tafol y Beirdd 1852. w 4 747
- Jones (Anne Humphreys, of Fourcrosses).** Traethawd ar Ffydd Abraham. Bala, H. Evans, 1881. 24 pp. w 3 832
- Jones (Arthur, [D.D.], of Bangor).** Pyngciau Athrawiaethol; yn y rhai y mae amryw ganghenau Ysgrhythrol. [With hymns]. Bangor, R. Jones, 1838. s 4 6
- Rhetoric, neu Areithyddiaeth Ysgrhythrol; . . . eglurhad ar droell ymadroddion y Bibl Sanctaidd. Carnarvon, T. Roberts, 1810. 60 pp. w 3 2168, 2263
- *translator.* Bywyd . . . Iesu Grist, etc. 1856. w 6 216
- Jones (B. "Glancaedffrwd," of Bangor).** Blodau y Glyn. Bangor, J. K. Douglas, 1871. w 2 437
- Jones (Ben. "P[rif] A[rwyddffardd] Môn").** Athrawiaeth Bedydd, y'ng hyd a Gweithredoedd "Brutus." [i.e., David Owen. With Cywydd y "Rhwyd a'r Pysgod."] Carmarthen, W. Evans, 1830. w 3 1125
- 2nd ed'n. Carmarthen, W. Evans, 1830. w 3 153
- Y Cronicl; neu, Draethawd ar Fedydd, yn cynnwys Attebiad i Ail-lyfryn "Brutus"; ac i Gyfieithad M. Roberts, Pwllheli, o waith Munro; ar yr un pwngc, etc. No. I. [all published]. Llanrwst, J. Jones, [1831.] w 3 349, 655
- NOTE.—Contains "Cywydd yr Eglwys" and "Englynion ar Ffydd Babanod," by the author.
- Temperance v. Teetotalism. Cymmedroldeb. Total Overthrow of Teetotalism. Llwyrr-Ddymchweliad Titotaliedyddiaeth. No. I. "In the Ancient British Language." Llanrwst, J. Jones, 1838. w 4 151
- *translator.* Amddiffyniad o Brynedigaeth Neillduol, etc. Gan W. Rush-ton, jun. 1832. w 3 1639
- *See* Owen (David "Brutus"). Breiniau Babanod. 1830. w 3 249, 1808
- Jones (B[enjamin], of Pwllheli).** Athrawiaeth y Drindod mewn Tair Pregeth. [With two hymns]. Machynlleth, T. Evans, 1793. 94 pp. w 3 287, 1189
- Ffynhonnau Iachawdwriaeth: neu

- Jones (Benjamin)** *cont'd.*  
Amddiffyniad o Athrawiaethau Gras, sef Byrr Attebiad i Lyfr, a elwir Traethawd ar Etholedigaeth a Gwrthodedigaeth. Carnarvon, T. Roberts, 1805. w 3 22, s 2 36
- Jones (C. Bryner, of Bangor).** Egwyddorion Gwrteithio. Bangor, Jarvis & Foster, 1897. w 3 1797
- Jones (Cadwalader, of Dolgelly).** Amddiffyniad o'r Ymneillduwyr, mewn llythyr at John Elias; yn cynnwys Sylwadau ar ei Lythyr o Ganmoliaeth i Bregethau Mr. Hurron ar Brynedigaeth. Dolgelly, R. Richards, 1821. 16 pp. w 2 761
- Jones (Catherine, of Trefddyn).** Marwnad. Gan W. Williams. 1837. w 2 284
- Jones (Charles, R.C.A.).** Biographical Sketch of. By A. B. Loud. [1894]. *Portrait.* w 4 1093
- Jones (D.), translator.** The Antiquities of Nations more particularly of the Celtæ or Gauls, etc. By M. Pezron. 1706. s 3 62
- Jones (Capt. D., of Merthyr).** Adolygiad ar Ddarlithcedd E. Roberts ["lorwerth Glan Aled"], Rymni, yn erbyn Mormoniaeth. Rhydybont, J. Jones, 1847. 40 pp. w 3 1958
- Jones (D. Bualt).** See Griffith (D. Avon). Cofiant D. Williams, etc. 1877. w 3 543
- Jones (D. E., of Llanavan-y-Trawsgoed).** Ieithadur Seisoneg; yn cynnwys Y Prif Reidiau er Gwybyddiaeth o Deithi Yr Iaith. Aberystwyth, E. Williams, 1845. w 2 449
- Jones (D. Eiddil).** See Perlau Moliant, etc. 1896. w 3 1883
- Jones (D. G. ["Dewi Tonau"], of Neath).** Cofiant Edward Matthews, o Eweni: gyda Dyfyniadau o'i Ysgrifeniadau, a Dwy Bregeth. Ei Hanes, a'i Nodweddion, gan J. Wyndham Lewis, Caerfyrddin: ac Anerchiad Angladdol, gan J. Cynddylan Jones, Caerdydd. Denbigh, T. Gee & Son, 1893. w 3 624
- Llyfr ar Fedydd. Treherbert, I. Jones, 1881. w 2 308
- Jones (D. L. "Cynlaw," [of Briton Ferry]), editor.** Y Ffraethebydd; neu Gymhorth i Chwerthin. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, [1880]. w 2 322
- *editor.* Trysorfa'r Adroddwr. Vols. I., III., and IV. 1888-95. w 3 1359
- Jones (D. Lloyd, M.A., of Llandinam).** Goleuni ar Gyflwr yr Iwerddon.
- Jones (D. Lloyd, of Llandinam)** *cont'd.*  
2nd ed'n. London, Cassell & Co., [1888]. 68 pp. w 4 1740
- Jones (D. R.)** Hanes Bywyd yr "Hen Sion Llwyd." [A poem.] Cambria, Wis., J. F. Streeter, 1897. w 2 1017
- Jones (D. Rice "Aberhonddu").** Isolda, or The Maid of Kidwelly, and other Poems. Llandovery, W. Rees, 1851. w 2 395
- Jones (Daniel).** Marwnad, . . . am Saith o Bysgodwyr, a golodd eu bywyd o'r un llestr, Ar Farr Aberayron, y 15fed o Fis Tachwedd, 1814. Aberystwyth, S. Williams, 1814. 12 pp. s 1 8
- Jones (Daniel, of Bethesda, Merthyr).** Byr-Gofiant Methuselah Jones, Merthyr. [With an Elegy]. Llanelly, Rees and Thomas, 1841. 24 pp. w 3 1809
- Eglwys Crist: Neu Resymau dros ymadael ag Ymneillduaeth, ac ymuno a'r Apostolig Wir Eglwys. 2nd ed'n. Carmarthen, W. Spurrell, 1856. 64 pp. w 2 527
- See Jones (J.). Galareb am Mrs. Jones, etc. [1853.]
- See Morgan (W.). Sylwadau ar Resymau D. Jones dros ymadael ag Ymneillduaeth. 1857. w 3 661
- Jones (D.)** See Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162
- Jones (Daniel, of Caerleon).** The Day of Visitation: A Sermon, etc. London, Gilbert & Rivington, 1833. 24 pp. w 4 127
- Eight Lectures on the First Eight Articles of the Church of England, . . . to which is added a Sermon on Education. Cardiff, W. Bird, 1832. w 4 127
- A plain and affectionate Address to Christians . . . on their neglect of the . . . Lord's Supper. London—Newport printed, John Cheese, 1820. 18 pp. w 4 127
- Jones (Daniel, of Denbigh).** Llef yr Arglwydd ar Gymru yn yr haint echryslawn Y Cholera Morbus, . . . hanes ymdaeniad yr haint . . . yn neillduol yn Ninbych, etc. Chester, J. Parry, 1832. w 3 2267
- Jones (Daniel, of Ruabon), editor.** Cynnulliad Barddorion, i gantorion: sef Carolau, Cerddi, ac Englynion. Oswestry, J. Salter, 1790. w 2 1152
- Jones (Daniel, of Swansea), translator.** Agoriad ar y Prophwydoliaethau hynod, etc. Gan J. Gill, D.D. 1799. w 4 855

- Jones (Daniel,** [of Tongwynlais]). Crynhodeb o Hymnau Cristionogol, . . . idd eu canu mewn addoliad cyhoeddus, perthynol, yn fwyaf neillduol, i'r Cyfenwad o Fedydd-wyr. Cardiff, Owen & Roberts, 1845. *Duodecimo*. s 1 6
- [Another ed'n.] Cardiff, Owen & Roberts, 1845. 8vo. w 3 212
- [Another copy of the 8vo ed'n. containing "Penillion I roesawi Llyfr Hymnau y Parch. Daniel Jones, Pontfaen, Morganwg," signed "Dafydd, Caerdyd" (*sic*)]. s 3 112
- Jones (Daniel,** of Tyncoed). Teulu Dedwydd; Sef Pregeth ar Ddyledswydd Blaenoriaid Teuluoedd. Llandovery, W. Rees, 1835. 24 pp. w 3 1809
- Jones (David).** See Ballads, etc. s 3 156
- Jones ([David]** "Dewi Elfed," [of Aberaman]), *translator*. Angenrheidrwydd am Wyrthiau. Gan Orson Pratt. 1857. w 2 787
- Jones (David** ["Dewi Fardd"], of Trefriw), *editor*. Blodeu-Gerdd Cymry, sef Casgliad o Caniadau Cymreig, gan amryw Awdwyr o'r oes ddiwaethaf. Yr hwn a gynnwys draethiadau Duwiol, a Diddanol; y rhai ni fuant gyhoeddedig mewn Argraph o'r blaen. [2nd ed'n.] Shrewsbury, S. Prys, 1779. w 2 708, s 2 26, 39
- *editor*. Cydymaith Diddan. Yn ddwy ran. Y rhan gyntaf sydd yn cynnwys crynodeb o Araithyddiaeth yr hen Frutaniaid yn mysgu Brython-aeg i'w gilydd. Yr ail ran sydd yn adrodd mewn euraid odlau di-rif, afieithus ddifyrwch Brodorion Cymry. Digon o Grwth a Thelyn, medd yr Hen Gyrys o Iâl, 1216. Chester, Elizabeth Adams, 1766. [Impf.] s 2 27
- NOTE.—Contains "Dihuniad Cysgadur," 2 parts, by Richard Parry, of Dyserth, first published 1723-4.
- [2nd ed'n.] Merthyr, J. Jenkins, 1824. w 3 228, 250, 1036
- *editor*. Eglurun Rhyfedd. Sef, Ystyriaethau Godidog, Y Cyntaf, yn Cynnwys, Hanes yr Hên Wr o'r Coed [by William Pirs Dafydd]. Yn Ail, Breuddwyd Troilus, Yn Drydydd, Troeaddigaeth Evagrius y Philosophydd, Yn bedwerydd, Merthyrdod Andronicus Ymmerawdr. [Last three sections from "Ystyr-iaethau Drexelius am dragwyddol-
- Jones (David** ["Dewi Fardd"]) *comp'd.* deb," 1661.] Yn Bumed, Cywydd y Merthyron, [by John Morgan, *M.A.*, of Llanfyllin] Shrewsbury, T. Durston, 1750. 16 pp. w 3 2118
- [A reprint of the 1750 ed'n.] Llan-rwst, [W. J. Roberts], 1897. 16 pp. w 2 1025
- *editor*. Hanes Nicodemus; neu, yn hytrach, Ysgrifen Nicodemus, Am na dderbyniodd yr Eglwys ond pedair Efyngyl. A osodwyd allan Gan Dafydd Jones, Myfyriwr ar hen bethau. Carmarthen, J. Evans, [1802.] 12 pp. w 2 363
- A translation.*
- See Llwyd (M.) Gwaedd Nghymru, etc. 1750. w 3 2103
- Jones (David** "Dewi Wylt," of Carnarvon), *editor*. Udgorn Sion: sef, Casgliad o Donau Cynnulleidfaol, etc. [With hymns.] Aberystwyth, D. Jenkins, 1859. w 2 951
- Jones (David** "Glanwylt," of Tredegar). See Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162
- Jones (David,** *engineer*). An illustration of the benefit which branch railway companies, . . . and the public at large may derive from Branch Railways. Monmouth, T. Farror, 1858. 22 pp. F 2 2
- Jones (David,** of Caio). Difyrrwch i'r Pererinion O Fawl I'r Oen. Neu Gasgliad o Hymnau ar amryw Ystyriaethau allan o'r Ysgrythyr Lan. Part I. Carmarthen, E. Powell, 1763. [Impf.] w 2 868
- *translator*. Caniadau Dwyfol . . . mewn iaith esmwyth . . . i blant. Gan I. Watts. 1771. s 2 33, s 3 46
- *translator*. Caniadau Efynglaidd i Blant, ar ddull yr eiddo Dr. Watts, etc. 1826. s 1 4
- *translator*. Hymnau a Chaniadau Ysrydol. Gan I. Watts. 1775. s 3 46
- 3rd ed'n. 1794. w 3 146, s 2 118
- 4th ed'n. 1827. w 2 39
- *translator*. Salmau Dafydd: wedi eu cyfansoddi yn ol iaith y Testament Newydd. Gan I. Watts. 1753. s 2 88
- 2nd ed'n. 1766. w 3 175, s 2 40
- 3rd ed'n. 1817. w 3 114
- Marwnad. See Thomas (John). Caniadau Sion. 1788. w 3 105
- See Rees (Josiah). Casgliad o Salmau a Hymnau. 1796-7. w 2 345, w 3 1189
- Jones (David,** of Cardiff, *Baptist Minister*). Udgorn Jubili Cenhad-

- Jones (David, of Cardiff)** *cont'd.*  
 iaeth y Bedyddwyr. Cardiff, W. Owen & R. Roberts. 1844. w 4 793  
 — *editor.* Gair yn ei bryd. Gan E. Francis. 1839. w 3 140  
 — Life and Times of D. Jones, etc. Also Forty of his Skeleton Sermons. By R. Evans. 1885. w 4 819  
 — *See* Baptists. Drych (Y) Blyneddol, etc.
- Jones (David, of Carmarthen).** Hanes y Bedyddwyr, yn Neheubarth Cymru. Carmarthen, J. Thomas, 1839. w 4 1042
- Jones (David, of Cefn-Brith, Ceryg-y-Drudion).** Cofiant D. Jones. Gan ei fab D. Jones "Ieuan Cadfan," of Criccieth. Llanidloes, J. M. Jones, 1848. 52 pp. w 3 1250
- [Jones (David, of Holywell)].** Gair o Gyngor Efyngylaidd Oddiwrth Gyfaill at ei gyd-ymdeithydd i'r Byd Mawr Tragwyddol. [No. 1 of tracts published by D. Jones.] Holywell, E. Carnes, [1805]. w 3 1200
- Jones (David, of Kidwelly).** Ysbryd Crefyddol, mewn Pregeth, etc. Llanelly, Rees & Thomas, 1845. 24 pp. w 3 1687
- [Jones (David, of Llandoverly)].** "A Welsh Freeholder." A Letter to Samuel [Horsley], Bishop of St. David's, on the Charge he lately delivered to the Clergy. [Carmarthen, J. Ross], 1790. 32 pp. w 4 76  
 — 2<sup>ed</sup> n. [Carmarthen, J. Ross], 1791. 36 pp. w 4 487  
 — Thoughts on the Riots at Birmingham. Bath, R. Cruttwell, 1791. 32 pp. w 4 487  
 — Strictures on a Pamphlet, entitled, Thoughts on the late Riot at Birmingham. London, 1791. 64 pp. w 4 487  
 — The Welsh Freeholder's Vindication of His Letter to . . . Samuel [Horsley], Bishop of St. David's, in Reply to a Letter from A Clergyman of that Diocese, etc. [Bath], 1791. 76 pp. w 4 228, 487  
 — Reasons for Unitarianism; . . . with . . . animadversions on the Bishop of St. David's Charge. London—[Bath printed], 1792. w 4 228, 487  
 — The Nature and Duties of The Office of a Minister of Religion; also the impiety, etc., of persecution. Birmingham, J. Thompson, 1892. 48 pp. w 4 76  
*NOTE.*—"From the Author to Mary Jenkins."
- [Jones (David, of Llandoverly)].** Farewell Epistles to Samuel [Horsley], lately Bishop of St. David's. London, 1794. 80 pp. w 4 665  
 — *See* "Clergyman (A) of the Diocese of St. David's." Answer to a Letter, etc. 1790. w 4 76
- Jones (David, of Llanfair P.G.).** How to bring to Church those who habitually stay at home on the Lord's day. A paper. Bangor, Jarvis & Foster, 1895. 12 pp. w 3 1923  
 — The Welsh Church and Welsh Nationality. London—Bangor printed, Jarvis & Foster, [1893]. w 3 445
- Jones (David, of Llangan).** A Funeral Sermon, . . . on the death of the Countess Dowager of Huntingdon. London, 1791. 24 pp. w 4 1301  
 — Llythyr, oddi wrth Dafydd ab Ioan y Pererin, at Ioan ab Gwylim y Prydydd [*i.e.*, John Williams, of St. Athans]: yn rhoddi byrr hanes . . . Christopher Basset, o Aber-ddawen. . . Yngbyd â Marwnad ar ei farwolaeth, . . . gan Ioan ab Gwylim, etc. Trevecca, 1784. 36 pp. s 2 166  
*NOTE.*—Contains also the first printed version of the celebrated hymn, "Pwy welaf o Edom yn dod," etc., by J. Williams "Ioan ab Gwylim."  
 — The Tear of Friendship, sef, Deigrryn a dywalltwyd ar farwolaeth D. Jones. Gan T. William. 1817. w 2 964  
 — [A biography.] Gan T. Levi. [1889]. *Portrait.* w 3 1943  
 — Ministerial Record, etc. By E. Morgan. 1841. w 3 1666  
 — *See* Ballads, etc. s 3 138
- Jones (David, of Llansantffraid).** Cofiant D. Jones, yn nghyda Detholion o'i Anerchion a'i Bregethau. Gan H. James. 1850. w 3 819, 1811
- Jones (David, of Llantysilio).** *See* Bible, etc. 1690. w 3 2148
- Jones (David, of Llanwenog), translator.** Eucharista, neu draethawd am y Sacrament Swpper yr Arglwydd, etc. Gan Hugo Grotius. 1765. s 2 34
- Jones (David, of Llanymawddwy), editor.** Pregethau ar Wahanol Destynau gan Amryw Offeiriold. Tremadoc, R. I. Jones, 1863. 92 pp. w 2 315
- [Jones (David, of Maesteg)].** "Llef y Tlawd." A aiff y Rhai hyn i'r Nefoedd? neu Olwg ar Ymddygiadau Annghyson, Ariangarol, a Gormesol. Aberdare, G. M. Evans, 1896. 44 pp. w 3 131

- [Jones (David, of Maesteg)]. *See* Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162
- Jones (David, of Menai Bridge). *See* Edwards (H. T.) Wales and the Welsh Church. 1889. H 1209
- Jones (David, of Pontypool). *See* Bibles. Y Bibl Sanctiaidd, etc. 1790, etc.
- *See* Bunyan (John). Pererindod Ysrydol.
- Jones (David, of Treborth). Dyn: ei Greadigaeth, ei Ddirywiad, a'i Adferiad yn y Dyn Crist Iesu. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, [1867]. w 3 898
- Y Mab Afradlon; sef Myfyrdodau Barddonol. Carnarvon, [1850]. 96 pp. w 2 145
- NOTE.—Printer's proof with author's corrections.
- Myfyrdodau [Barddonol] ar Aberth Crist. Carnarvon, 1855. 32 pp. w 2 145
- Traethawd ar Berffaith Gyfraith Rhyddid. Wrexham, R. Hughes & Son, [1862]. w 3 1367
- "Ty fy Nhaf" wedi ei barottoi i'r Prynedigion yn Esgyniad y Cyfryngwr. Carnarvon, J. Davies, [1869]. w 3 534
- Adgofion am D. Jones, etc. Gan D. C. Evans. 1886. w 4 1677
- Marwnad i . . . D. Jones. Gan W. Thomas "Islwyn." [1871.] w 2 443
- Jones (David Samuel, of Chwilog). Cofiant Darluniadol William Williams, o'r Wern. Dolgelly, W. Hughes, 1894. w 4 562
- Jones (Dr. David Thomas, of Llanllyfni), *translator*. *See* Culpepper (N.) British Herbal, etc.
- Jones (D[avid] W. "Dafydd Morganwg"). Arwrgerdd Syr Nicholas Kemeys, Gorchfygwr ac Amddiffynwr Casgwent. Cardiff, D. Duncan & Sons, 1881. 40 pp. w 4 239, 399
- Awdl y Mor. Merthyr, Joseph Williams, 1866. 40 pp. w 2 344
- Caniadau. Book I. [all published.] Hirwain, printed by the author, 1876. w 2 307
- Hanes Morganwg. Aberdare, J. Howell, 1874. *Portrait*. w 4 791
- Yr Ysgol Farddol: yn cynnwys Cyfarwyddiadau Eglur i ddeall Rheolau Barddoniaeth Gymreig. 3rd ed'n. Cardiff, Duncan & Sons, 1887. *Portrait*. w 2 457
- Yr Ysgol Gymreig. 3rd ed'n. Aberdare, J. Howell, 1886. w 3 200
- Jones (D[avid] W. "Dafydd Morganwg"). *editor*. Barddoniaeth "Telynog." 1866. w 2 1035
- 3rd ed'n. 1886. w 3 338
- *editor*. Ceinion Gwent. Gan E. Davies "Gwentwysion." [1894.] w 2 502
- Jones (Dorothy "Dora Eifion," of Carnarvon). Gemau yr Awen. Bethesda, R. Jones, [N. D., circa 1870.] 64 pp. w 2 1145
- Jones (E., of Bathafarn). Hanes Bywyd a Marwolaeth E. Jones. Gan W. Evans, 1850. w 3 811
- Jones (E. A. "Ieuan Aeron"). *See* Griffith (D. Avan). Cofiant D. Williams, etc. 1877. w 3 543
- Jones (E. Ceredig, [of Bradford]). Free Inquiry, the right and duty of all men, a lecture delivered at . . . Maidstone, 1881. Maidstone, R. T. Nicholson, 1881. 16 pp. w 3 2205
- *editor*. Words of Anthems. Bradford, W. Lobley & Sons, 1890. w 3 1900
- Jones (E. James, of Manchester). Welsh Primer. Llyfr Gwers yr Iaith Gymraeg. Carnarvon, Welsh National Press, 1895. 30 pp. w 2 930
- Jones (E. Pan, M.A., Ph.D., of Mostyn). Cofiant Samuel Griffiths, Horeb, [Cardigan]. Hefyd Y Bryddest Alarnadol, gan B. Thomas ["Myfyr Emlyn"]. Corwen, T. Edmunds, 1879. w 3 1318
- Cofiant Y Tri Brawd o Llanbryn-mair a Conwy. Hefyd, Y Bryddest goffiadwriaethol gan [David] Onllwyn Brace. Bala, H. Evans, 1892. w 3 1083
- Y Dydd Hwn. Annibyniaeth yn symud fel Cranc. Drama. Oswestry, Woodall & Venables, [1880]. 80 pp. w 2 911
- Gargantua, neu Ddadbyliad Clymbleidiaeth. Ystalyfera, E. Rees, 1883. 88 pp. w 2 321
- *translator*. "Our Old Nobility." Ein Hen Philistiaid gan "Noblesse Oblige," [*i.e.*, Howard Evans]; a thraethawd ar Ormes Landlordiaeth. [1888]. w 3 1882
- *See* Thomas (E.) Telyn Ifan. 1895. w 2 474
- Jones (Ebenezer, of Neath). Henry Jones, Byr-Gofiant. Yn nghyda rhai Cofnodiadau am Hanes Methodistiaeth yn Nghastellnedd a'r Gymydogiaeth. Liverpool, I. Foulkes, 1889. 68 pp. w 3 1541

- Jones (Ebenezer, of Pontypool).** *See* William (T.) Gwaeddolef, etc. 1830. w 3 1960
- Jones (Ebenezer Rowland, of Liverpool).** Cofiant a Gweddillion Awdurol E. R. Jones. Gan D. ap Rhys Stephen ["Gwyddonwyson"]. 1840. w 4 1035
- Jones (Edmund, of The Tranch, Pontypool).** Dwy Bregeth; Y Gyntaf, am y Creaduriaid yn myned i Arch Noa. Yr Ail am y Creaduriaid Yn myned o'r Arch, etc. Trevecca, 1782. 72 pp. w 3 226
- NOTE.*—Contains a Hymn by the author.
- A Geographical, Historical, and Religious Account of the Parish of Aberystroth: . . . To which are added Memoirs of Several Persons of Note, who lived in the said Parish. Trevecca, 1779. w 4 134
- The Leaves of the Tree of Life: or, the Nations Heal'd by the Gospel of Jesus Christ. Opened and Applied, in a Sermon. The Heads of which were learnt in a Dream, March 20th, 1742. By Solomon Owen Caradoc, a Shepherd in Wales. And now made Publick for the Common Benefit of the Welch Nation, by Edmund Jones, Minister of the Gospel. Carmarthen, Samuel Lewis, 1745. 52 pp. w 2 50
- A relation of Apparitions of Spirits in the Principality of Wales, to which is added the remarkable account of the apparition in Sunderland, with other notable relations from England, together with observations about them and instructions from them, designed to prevent the infidelity of denying the being and apparition of Spirits, which tends to irreligion and atheism. [Trevecca], 1780. 2nd ed'n. 144 pp. w 4 656
- [3rd ed'n.] A Relation of Apparitions of Spirits, In the County of Monmouth, and the Principality of Wales. Newport, E. Lewis, 1813. w 2 363
- NOTE.*—The first edition of this book was printed at Bristol in 1767. The third edition is not a full reprint.
- *See* Foulkes (I.) Yr Hen Bererinion, etc. 1879. w 3 1820
- Jones (Edmund O., of Llanidloes),** *translator and editor.* Welsh Lyrics of the Nineteenth Century. 1st series. Bangor, Jarvis and Foster, 1896. w 3 1361
- Jones (Edward).** *See* Ballads, etc. w 3 2113
- Jones (Edward ["Bardd y Brenin"]).** Musical and Poetical Relicks of the Welsh Bards: . . . With . . . Penillion, etc., with English Translations. Likewise a History of the Bards: . . . and an account of their Music, Poetry, and Musical Instruments, etc. London, 1784. 86 pp. w 7 37
- New [2nd] ed'n., doubly augmented. London, 1794. w 7 38, s 7 3
- The Bardic Museum, of Primitive British Literature; and other admirable rarities; forming the second volume of the Musical, Poetical, and Historical Relicks of the Welsh Bards and Druids . . . Triads; Odes; Songs; with English Translations and . . . War-Tunes of the Bards, etc. London, A. Strahan, 1802. w 7 39
- NOTE.*—With tinted frontispiece etched by Rowlandson.
- Jones (Edward, of Bangor).** Yr Ysgol Sabbothol, Addysgiaeth, a Chynheddfau y Meddwl. Newport, W. Jones, 1888. w 3 2008
- Jones (Edward, of Cefnarthan).** Marwnad am Jenkin Morgan, Pentref-Ty-Gwyn. Llandoverly, D. R. & W. Rees, [1833]. 8 pp. w 3 245
- Jones (Edward, of Llantysilio, afterwards of Llanidloes).** Amddiffynwr y Gwir, yn yr hwn y danghosir offeredd ymddiddanion y "Coliar a'r Miner" [gan John Parry, Caer], etc. Holywell, E. Carnes, 1819. 32 pp. w 3 2052
- Casgliad o Hymnau . . . i'w harferyd gan y . . . Methodistiaid Wesleyaidd. 8th ed'n. Llanidloes, 1833. w 1 75
- *translator.* Cyflawn Wrthbrawf i'r Athrawiaeth o Barhad Diammodol mewn Gras, etc. Gan T. Oliver. [1812]. w 3 1436
- *translator.* Pregethau ar wahanol achosion, gan John Wesley, 1833. w 4 663, s 4 12
- *See* "Arthur o Bowys." Amddiffyniad i'r Llafn Aur, etc. 1832. w 3 1425
- *See* Morgan (William). Sylwiadau ar y Bedydd Efangylaidd. 1826. w 3 252
- Jones (Edward, of Llanmerewig),** *translator.* Cydymaith yr Eglwyswr yn Ymweled a'r Claf. [Gan J. W. 1737.] w 3 305, s 3 18
- [Another ed'n., circa 1740.] w 2 94
- [Another ed'n.], 1831. w 3 2097



- [Jones (Edward, of Llanrhaiadr-yn-Mochnant), *editor*]. Gronovania. Gwaith Goronwy Owen ["Goronwy Ddu o Fôn"]. 1860. w 3 893
- Jones (Edward, of Maes-y-plwm).** Caniadau Maes y Plwm. Gweithiau Barddonol. [Hymns, Carols, Songs, etc.] Holywell, P. M. Evans, 1857. w 3 1041
- Carol ar Gonceit Gwyr y Gogledd. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1797. [Very impf.] w 3 1378
- "Gwialen i Gefn yr Ynfyd:" sef, Can i'r Enllibiwr, a feiddiodd waradwyddo yr Athrawiaeth Galfinaidd. Mold, E. and J. Lloyd, 1831. 12 pp. w 3 2172
- Hymnau, etc., ar Amryw Destynau ac Achosion. [Part I.] Denbigh, T. Gee, 1810. w 3 654, s 3 187
- Part II. At yr hyn yr ychwanegwyd, Marwnadau: Thomas Charles, Bala, a George III. Hefyd, Carolau a Chaniadau. Aberystwyth, S. Williams, 1820. s 3 9
- See Evans (C.) Ffurf yr Ymadroddion, etc. 1811. w 3 248
- See Hughes (John) and Pierce (W.) Cofiant J. Jones, etc. w 2 9, 425
- Jones (Edward, of Pentryrch).** Germs of Thought. [Sermons]. Cardiff, D. Duncan. 1866. 24 pp. w 3 1962
- Jones (Edward, of Pwllheli).** See Roberts (E.) Gwaith Barddonol, etc. 1890. w 2 1026
- Jones (Edward, of Towyn),** *translator*. Marwolaeth Abel. Gan S. Gessner. 1826. w 2 486
- [**Jones (Edward Llewelyn).** See Roberts (J.) Llyfr Tonau Cynulleidfao, etc.
- Jones ([Elias] "Ffumerydd," "Cocos-Fardd y De," [of Pontypridd]).** Simleiau'r Cwm. Pontypridd, printed for the author, 1897. 48 pp. w 2 790
- Jones (Ellis, [of Carnarvon]).** A New Pocket Dictionary of the Welsh and English Languages. Geiriadur Llogell Cymreig a Seisonig; yn nghyda Geiriadur Lllysieuol. Carnarvon, W. Potter & Co., 1840. w 3 2243
- *editor*. Gweithoedd "Cawrdaf." 1851. w 3 190
- See Thomas (D.) Corph y Gaingc.
- Jones (Evan),** *translator*. Traethawd ar faddeuant pechod. O waith A. Booth. 1809. w 3 1436, s 3 144
- Jones (E[van] "Gurnos").** Greddf.
- Jones (Evan "Gurnos")** *cont'd.*  
Awdl Fuddugol Eisteddfod Deheudir Cymru, Caerdydd, 1879. Treherbert, I. Jones, 1879. 24 pp. w 3 197
- Jones (Evan "Gwrwst ab Bleddyn Flaidd," of Castleton, Mon.),** *editor*. Gwentwyson; sef, Ymdrechfa y Beirdd; neu Awdlau Galarnadol am ... Thomas Price, "Carnhuanawc." At yr hyn yr ychwanegwyd Dwy Awdl ar yr Adgyfodiad. [One by "Cynddelw"]. Carmarthen, A. Williams, [1849]. 96 pp. w 3 230
- 3rd ed'n. Carmarthen, A. Williams, [1850]. 96 pp. w 2 673
- [Jones (Evan)] "Ieuan Gwynedd."** Gweithiau Barddonol. Dan olygiaeth T. Roberts "Scorpion." Dalgelley, W. Hughes, [1876]. w 3 334
- Yr Adgyfodiad. Cardiff, W. Owen, 1850. 88 pp. w 2 451, 528
- The Dissent and Morality of Wales: with two letters to Lord John Russell, on the Minutes of Council in their bearing on Wales. "Of all false things, is not a false priest the falsest?" — *Carlyle*. 2nd thousand. London — Swansea printed, E. Griffiths, 1847. 50 pp. w 3 841, 1474, 2004
- Facts, Figures, and Statements, in illustration of the Dissent and Morality of Wales: An Appeal to the English People. "The truth against the world." London, Miall & Cockshaw, 1849. 48 pp. w 4 1303
- A Vindication of the Educational and Moral Condition of Wales, in reply to William Williams, late M.P. for Coventry. Llandovery, W. Rees, 1848. 16 pp. w 4 1124
- Llyfri Bobl Ieuaic. Ieuan Gwynedd: Ei Fywyd a'i Lafur. Gan R. O. Rees. 1876. w 3 334
- See Ambrose (W.) Cofiant S. Jones. 1845. w 3 1570
- See Ambrose (W.) Cymdeithas Llenyddawl Aberystwyth. Y Bryddest Fuddugol, etc. 1853. w 3 1517
- See Richards (David) "Dafydd Ionawr." Gwaith. 1851. w 3 616
- See Roberts (Edward). Cerdd Allwyn. 1853. w 2 616
- Jones (Evan, of Crugybar).** Cofiant a Phregethau E. Jones. Gan J. Evans. 1883. w 3 544
- Jones (Evan, of Machynlleth).** Plaid Gymreig a Deddfwriaeth i Gymru. Machynlleth, printed by the author, 1886. 32 pp. w 2 1012

- Jones (Evan, [of Nerquis]), translator.** Deg o Bregethau ar brif bynciau Ffydd a Moddion Gras. Gan E. Berens. 1826. w 3 1628
- Jones (Evan, B.D., of Newport, Pem.)** Adgofion am Ddeugain Mlynedd o'm Gweinidogaeth. Carmarthen, W. Spurrell & Son, 1894. 80 pp. w 3 1857
- A Historical Sketch of Newport, Pem. Solva, M. W. Williams, 1890. 80 pp. w 3 4
- John Jones yn yr Ysgol. Solva, M. W. Williams, 1882. 74 pp. w 3 1764
- Llawlyfr at wasanaeth Athrawon yr Ysgol Sul. Sef Gofyniadau ar Lyfrau Hanesyddol yr Hen Destament. Merthyr Tydfil, Farrant & Frost, 1884. w 2 434
- Jones (Evan, of Pentrecelyn).** Cofiant ynghyda Phigion o Bregethau a Llythyrau John Roberts, Abergynolwyn. Gyda Rhagymadrodd gan L. Edwards, D.D., Bala. At yr hyn y chwanegwyd Prydddest Goffadwriaethol [gan "Ieuan Meurig," i.e., Evan Morris.] Abergynolwyn. Bala, E. Jones, 1883. w 3 1614
- Jones (Evan, of Rock).** Cofiant . . . E. Jones. Gan T. Evans; . . . ac hefyd Marwnad gan . . . W. Thomas "Islwyn." [1868.] *Portrait.* w 2 501
- Jones (Evan, of Ruthin).** *See* Jones (H.). Cadwalader Roberts, etc. 1877. w 2 1023
- Jones (Evan Cletwr),** Elegy on Henry Glynn, Rector of Hawarden, etc. Chester, Phillipson & Golder, 1873. 24 pp. w 3 2194
- Jones (Evan Rowland, Major).** Heroes of Industry. Biographical Sketches. London, Unwin Bros., 1886. G 1209
- NOTE.—Includes sketches of Sir H. H. Vivian (Lord Swansea) and Sir William Thomas Lewis, Bart.
- The Life and Speeches of Joseph Cowen, M.P. London, Unwin Bros., 1885. G 1715
- Lincoln, Stanton and Grant. Historical Sketches. London, Savill, Edwards & Co, 1875. G 1674
- Una Montgomery. London, W. Scott, 1889. N 6070
- Jones (G. Hartwell, M.A.)** The Opportunities of Welsh Educationists. Cardiff, W. Lewis, 1892. 20 pp. w 4 354
- Pregeth a draddodwyd yn Eglwys Gadeiriol S. Paul, Llundain, etc. Bangor, Jarvis & Foster, 1897. 24 pp. w 3 1745
- Jones (G. Hartwell, M.A.)** "Religious Eclipse and National Decline;" A Sermon. Liverpool, I. Foulkes, 1894. 24 pp. w 4 1314
- *See* Phillips (T. C.) Tymmorau Sanctaidd yr Eglwys. 1895. w 3 1134
- *See* Williams (Robert). Selections from the Hengwrt MSS. 2 vols. 1876-92. w 4 798
- Jones (Griffith)** "Glan Menai." Caneuon, Bangor, Evan Williams, 1886. w 2 431
- Cyfystyron y Gymraeg. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, [1892.] w 3 571
- Enwogion Sir Aberteifi. Dolgelley, W. Hughes, 1868. w 4 703
- Llanfairfechan and Aber. Carnarvon, "Herald" Office, 1890. 40 pp. w 3 1730
- Jones (Griffith)** ["Gruffydd Glan Gwynion,"] of Dolgelley. Araeth . . . "Pa Lwybr sy debycaf o ddwyn Dyn yn berffaith mewn Araethyddiaeth?" Swansea, J. Harris, 1822. 28 pp. w 4 902
- Jones (Griffith, of Llanddowror,** "Gweinidog o Eglwys Loegr"). Holl Ysgrifeniadau Cymraeg; ynghyd a chopinod o'i Fywyd. A gyhoeddidd gan E. Morgan, Syston. Vol. I., [containing "Galwad at Orsedd Gras," and "Hyfforddwr at Orsedd Gras."] Carnarvon, J. Rees, 1838. [All published.] w 3 1159
- An Address to the Charitable and Well-Disposed; In Behalf of the Poor in the Principality of Wales [supply of Welsh Bibles and Prayer Books, and maintenance of charity schools.] London, J. Hutton, 1741. w 3 970
- Bedydd yr Ail-Fedyddwyr heb sail iddo yn Ngair Duw, na hanesion y Brif Eglwys. A Bedydd Plant Bychain yn cael ei gadarnhau trwy resymau Ysgrhythyrol a thystiolaeth amryw o dadau yr Eglwys Gristionogol. [2nd ed'n.] Llanelly, G. Broom and Davies, [N. D., circa 1840]. 24 pp. s 3 207
- Cynghor Gweinidog o'r Wlad i'w Blwyfolion, Yn enwedig i'r rhai ieu-aingc o'honynt. Yn dangos Beth a ddylent Gredw a Gwneuthur fel y bo'n't gadwedig. London, J. Rivington, 1769. 48 pp. w 3 139
- Cyngor Rhad yr Anllythrennog: Neu Lyfr bach mewn ffordd o Holiad ac Atteb, yn anrheg mewn cariad y ddynion t'lawd ac isel y ddyscy darllain. London, 1737. 80pp. w 3 1216

Jones (Griffith, of Llanddowror) *cont'd.*  
*The "Hyfforddiad," etc., and its*  
*abridgments*

- Drych Difnyddiaeth: neu Hyfforddiad I Wybodaeth jachusol o Egwyddorjon a Dyledswyddau Crefydd. Sef, Holiadau ac Attebion Ysgrhythurol ynghylch yr Athrawjaeth a gynhwysir Yng Nghatecism yr Eglwys. Angenrheidjol i'w dysgu gan Hen a Jauaingc. Yn Bum Rhan. London, J. Oliver, 1748. w 3 675
- NOTE.—This is the first edition of the five parts together; the titlepages to the parts are inserted, viz.:—Part I., N. D. [1743]. Part II., 1743. Part III., 1746. Part IV., 1746. Part V., 1746.
- [Another ed'n. (2nd) of the five parts, together with] Llythyr ynghylch y Ddyledswydd o Gateceisio plant a phobl anwybodus. London, J. Oliver, 1749. w 3 104
- NOTE.—In this edition each part has a separate title as in the first collected edition, but the date 1763 [*sic* 1743] is given on the title of Part I.
- Hyfforddiad Gynnwys i wybodaeth jachusol o Egwyddorjon a dyledswyddau crefydd, etc. London, John Oliver, 1749. w 3 104
- 2nd ed'n. Wrexham, David Oliver, 1820. w 3 1671
- NOTE.—These are abridged editions of the five parts.
- Esponiad Byr ar Gatecism yr Eglwys. Sef, Holiadau ac Attebion Ysgrhythurol ynghylch Egwyddorion a Dyledswyddau'r Grefydd Gristnogol. Yn bum rhan. 4th ed'n. [3rd in this form.] London, W. Oliver, 1778. w 3 899
- [Another ed'n. Carmarthen, 1821]. w 2 467
- 6th ed'n. Carmarthen, J. Harris, 1824. w 2 22
- [Another ed'n.] London, S.P.C.K., 1843-44-47. w 3 1169
- NOTE.—These are editions of a further abridgment. Other editions of this abridgment were issued in 1752 and 1766.
- Hyfforddiad i Wybodaeth jachusol, etc. [1st ed'n. of Part I.] London, 1741. s 3 140
- Hyfforddiad i Wybodaeth iachusol, etc. [3rd ed'n. of Part II.] "Gan un o'r Gweinidogion goreu a fu erioed yn Nghymru." Carmarthen, J. Daniel, 1792. w 3 1015
- Esponiad Byr ar Gatecism yr Eglwys. 6th ed'n. Dolgelly, J. Pugh, 1831. w 3 50
- NOTE.—Reprint of Part I. of the second abridgment.

Jones (Griffith) *conf'd.*

- Esponiad Byr o Gredo'r Apostolion. 6th ed'n. Dolgelly, J. Pugh, 1831. w 3 1074
- NOTE.—Reprint of Part II. of second abridgment.
- Esponiad Byr o'r Deg Gorchymyn. Cardigan, Davies & Roberts, [N. D., circa 1830]. w 2 1126
- NOTE.—Reprint of Part III. of second abridgment.
- Esponiad Byr o Weddi'r Arglwydd. 6th ed'n. Dolgelly, J. Pugh, 1831. w 2 296
- NOTE.—Reprint of Part IV. of second abridgment.
- Esponiad Byr o'r Sacramentau, etc. 6th ed'n. Dolgelly, J. Pugh, 1831. 56 pp. w 2 628
- NOTE.—Reprint of Part V. of the second abridgment.
- Dwy Ffur o Weddi. London, 1737. w 3 1216
- [2nd ed'n.] Hefyd Cyfarwyddwr Ffyddlon at Orseddfainc y Gras: sef Ffur o Weddiau i'w harfer mewn tangnefedd foreu a hwyr. [Gan "Weinidog Annheilwng O Eglwys Loegr."] London, J. & W. Oliver, 1762. w 3 1167
- NOTE.—The title and index are of a later date.
- Galwad at Orseddfainc y Gras, fel na'n condemnir o flaen Gorseddfainc Barn: neu, Ymddiddanjon ynghylch Gweddi. London, J. & W. Oliver, 1738. w 3 1216, s 2 41. 42
- Second ed'n. London, J. Oliver, 1750. w 3 96, 1210, s 3 34
- [Third ed'n.] See Holl Ysgrifiadau Cymraeg, etc. Carnarvon, J. Rees, 1838. w 3 1159
- Hyfforddwr at Orseddfainc y Gras: neu, Ail ran o'r Alwad at Orseddfainc y Gras. Yn Cynnwys Matter a Threfn, ac amryw Gyfarwyddiadau ynghylch y Ddyledswydd o Weddi. London, 1740. [Title wanting.] w 3 520
- A Letter to a Clergyman; . . . Evincing the Necessity and vindicating the Method of Instructing the Poor and Ignorant People to read the Holy Scriptures in their native Language . . . in Circulating Charity Schools. London, M. Downing, 1745. 88 pp. w 3 970
- Rheolau yr Ysgolion Cymraeg, a Llythyr At bawb y fo yn trigo'n agos iddunt. [London, 1748.] 8 pp. w 3 970

**Jones (Griffith) *cont'd.***

- Traethawd ar Edifeirwch, mewn Chwech Pregeth (na chyhoeddwyd o'r blaen). Ynghyd a Chofiant Byr o'i Fywyd, gan John Owen, of Thrussington. Aberystwyth, J. Cox, 1833. 88 pp. w 3 268
- *editor.* Crynodeb y Salmau Canu : sef, Rhai Salmau Detholedig [o waith Edmund Prys]. London, 1743. s 2 58
- 2nd ed'n. London, J. & W. Oliver, 1774. w 2 144, s 2 24
- *translator.* Llythyr oddiwrth Weinidog o Eglwys Loegr, At un o'i blwyfolion yn neilltuo oddiwrth yr Eglwys O Grêd Y Presbyteriaid. [Gan E. Wells. 2nd ed'n. 1711.] w 3 247
- *and* [Bevan (*Madam*, of Laugharne)]. Welch Piety : or, a Collection Of the several Accounts of the Circulating Welch Charity Schools, From their First Rise, in 1737 to [1776. 5 vols.] London, J. Hutton, M. Downing & J. Oliver, 1740-76. [Wanting 1737, 1761-1770, and 1777-1779.] w 3 970
- [A biography.] Gan T. L[evi]. [1888.] w 3 929
- [Another copy.] See Levi (T.) Cedyrn Cymru, etc. [1882-85]. w 3 2193
- Life and Character of G. Jones. See Present for a Welsh Clergyman. 1779. w 4 659, 1323
- Marwnad. Gan W. Williams. 1837. w 2 284
- A Sketch of the Life and Character of . . . G. Jones. London, J. & W. Oliver, 1762. 24 pp. w 3 1098
- Summary of the life and character of G. Jones, etc. By H. P. 1777. w 4 1221
- See Morgan (John, of Llanilid). Four Biographical Sketches. 1892. w 3 233
- Jones (Griffith, of Llansilin).** Byr-Gofiant a Galareb am Rowland Hughes, Gweinidog . . . Wesleyaldd. Bangor, J. M. Jones, 1862. 42 pp. w 2 1011
- Jones (Griffith, of Tre'rgarth).** Adgofion am G. Jones. Gan R. O[wen]. 1886. w 3 1549
- Jones (Griffith Evan), *pseud.*** Confessions of a Welsh Salmon Poacher. London, J. M. Johnson & Sons, 1877. 60 pp. w 4 276
- Jones (Griffith Rhys "Caradog").** Hymns Sung by a United Choir (drawn from all parts of Wales) at

**Jones (Griffith Rhys) *cont'd.***

- the funeral of G. R. Jones, . . . Dec. 9, 1897. Pontypridd, "Free Press" Office, [1897]. 4 pp. *Portrait.* w 4 1738
- [**Jones (H. B.)**] "Garmonydd." Caniadau, Cymraeg a Seisnig. [With translations of W. Williams's (Pantycelyn) Hymns]. Ruthin, L. Jones, 1879. 96 pp. w 3 847
- Jones (H. D., of Conway), *translator.*** Golwg ar Holl Grefyddau y Byd. 1840. w 3 920
- Jones (H. Ivor, of Portmadoc).** Yr Enwad Cynulleidfaol, neu Annibynol. 2nd ed'n. Merthyr Tydfil, J. Williams, 1889. 64 pp. w 2 800
- Hanes Annibyniaeth yn Sir Gaernarfon hyd ddiwedd y ddeunawfed ganrif. Carnarvon, "Herald" Office, 1897. w 3 1683
- Jones (H[arry] Longueville).** History of Cymmer Abbey, Merionethshire. London—Tenby printed, R. Mason, 1851. 18 pp. w 4 255
- Illustrations of the . . . Snowdonian Mountains : accompanied by a Description, . . . of the County of Caernarvon. London, Ibotson & Palmer, 1829. 62 pp. w 8 13
- See Ollivant (Alfred). A Letter to the Clergy, etc. 1856. w 4 1500
- Jones (Henry).** See Sion (Harri).
- Jones (Henry, *M.A.*)** Browning as a Philosophical and Religious Teacher. Glasgow, Univ. Press, 1891. G 1514
- A critical account of the Philosophy of Lotze. The Doctrine of Thought. Glasgow, Univ. Press, 1895. B 1765
- Wales and its Prospects. Wrexham and Oswestry, 1889. 52 pp. w 2 273
- Fy Ngwlad, a'i Rhagolygon. Denbigh, T. Gee & Son, 1890. 68 pp. w 3 266
- Jones (Henry, of Neath).** Byr-Gofiant. Gan E. Jones, 1889. w 3 1541
- Jones (Henry W.)** See Williams (J., of Aberduar). Cofiant John Jones. 1859. w 3 922
- Jones (Hugh "Cromwel o Went," of Tredegar).** Eglwys Crist, sef Darluniad o'r Eglwys, neu yr Eglwys Cristionogol, yn ol y Testament Newydd; yn nghyda dangosiad beth ydyw Annibyniaeth Grefyddol. Ac Eglurhad ar Grefyddau y Byd. Carmarthen, J. T. Jones, 1846. w 3 515
- Eglwys Loegr fel y Mae : neu, Saith o Lythrau mewn Hunan-ymddiffyn-

- Jones (Hugh "Cromwel o Went")** *cont'd.*  
iad, yn erbyn cyhuddiadau D. A. Williams. Carmarthen, W. Thomas, 1851. 52 pp. w 3 1074
- Jones (Hugh "Huw ab Ioan," of Am-lwch).** Dwy Farwnnad; Am rai Cyfeillion, A fuant feirw yn ddiwedder, yng Nghynlleidfeydd y Methodistiaid, yn Llethrod, ac Am-lwch, Ym Môn. III. Rhai Pennillion, . . . oddi wrth huw ab Ioan, at Ioan ab Risiard [*i.e.*, John Prichard, of Am-lwch]; . . . IV. Hymnau ar amriol fesyllau. V. Hanes Joseph Dylawd. Wrexham, R. Marsh, 1788. 16 pp. s 2 166
- Jones (Hugh, of Denbigh).** Cofiant Robert Thomas Owen, Yn nghyda Detholiad o'i Bregethau. Cynnwysa Farddoniaeth Farwnadol gan John Hugh Evans ["Cynfaen"] a John Cadvan Davies. Machynlleth, 1875. w 2 111
- Jones (Hugh, D.D., of Llangollen).** Y Beibl a'i Ddehongliad. With Maps. New [2nd] ed'n. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, 1878. w 2 1430
- Y Feibl Gymdeithas a'r Bedyddwyr. Aberdare, J. Howell, 1882. 24 pp. w 4 1353
- Cofiant H. Jones, yn nghyda rhai o'i bregethau. Gan H. Cernyw Williams. 1884. w 3 2085
- See Jones (W.) Adolygiad ar Ymosodiad, etc. 1883. w 3 1253
- See Prichard (John, of Llangollen), etc. Hanes Eglwys Fedyddiedig Llangollen. 1870. w 3 198
- Jones (H[ugh], of Llangollen), editor.** A Welsh and English Dictionary. By W. Richards [?]. 1850. w 2 706
- *translator.* Y dull y dylid ymofyn Iechydwriaeth yr enaid, etc. Gan Jonathan Edwards. 1845. w 3 2247
- Jones (Hugh, of Llangwm), editor.** Dewisol Ganiadau yr Oes hon. Y rhann gyntaf. Englynion, Cywyddau ac awdlau. Yr ail rhann. Carolau Plygain a Cherddi Newyddion. Shrewsbury, S. Pryse, 1759. w 2 466, s 2 196
- 3rd [5th] ed'n. Merthyr, J. Price, 1827. w 3 229, 385, 1025
- NOTE.—The other editions are 1779, Shrewsbury; 1806, Dolgelly; 1823, Holywell.
- *editor.* Diddanwch Teuluaid; Y Llyfr Cyntaf [all published]: Yn cynnwys Gwaith . . . Goronwy Owen, Lewis Morris, a Huw Huws
- Jones (Hugh, of Llangwm) cont'd.**  
["Bardd Coch"], etc., Beirdd Mon Mam-Gymru, etc. [With an introductory letter on Welsh Poetry by Lewis Morris]. London, W. Roberts, 1763. w 2 8
- 2nd ed'n., by David Thomas "Dafydd Ddu o Eryri;" with biographical notices of authors. Carnarvon, L. E. Jones, 1817. w 3 137
- See Ballads, etc. w 3 2109, 2112
- Jones (Hugh, of Llanrhaeadr-yn-Mochnant); Jones (Evan, of Ruthin); and Williams (John, of Llandrillo).** Cadwalader Roberts, Rhydyddan. Cyfansoddiadau Buddugol Undeb Ysgolion Sabbthol Dosparth Ceryg-y-Drudion, 1876, . . . ynghydag ychydig o hanes bywyd C. Roberts. Bala, E. Jones, 1877. 56 pp. w 2 1023
- See Thomas (W.) Dr. Parry o'r Bala. 1875. w 2 905
- [Jones (Hugh, of Llanrwst)], translator.** Yr Athrawiaeth o Gyfiawnhad trwy Ffydd. Gan J. Owen, D.D. 1841. w 3 618
- [Jones (Hugh, of Maesglasau)].** Gair yn ei Amser: neu Lythyr-Annerch i'r Cyffredin Gymry. Shrewsbury, T. Wood, 1782. 32 pp. w 2 294, s 2 185
- Gardd y Caniadau; Neu Lyfr yn cynnwys ynddo Garolau a Cherddi. Shrewsbury, T. Wood, 1776. Title wanting. w 2 275
- Myfyrdodau ar Ddamhegion a Gwrthiau ein Hiachawdwr Jesu Grist. Shrewsbury, T. Wood, 1777. 84 pp. w 2 275
- *translator.* Afalau Aur i Bobl Ifeingc, etc. Gan T. Brooks. 1782. w 3 1271
- 3rd ed'n. 1783 [-4.] w 3 1072
- *translator.* Annogaethau Efangylaidd, i Sancteiddrwydd Bywyd; . . . a dalfyrwyd allan o waith y Parchedig Mr. Fflafel, gan W. Mason. [With] Dydd Olaf y Credadyn ei Ddydd goreu: . . . gan T. Brooks. 1792. s 3 12
- *translator.* Y Credadyn Iachusol. [Gan T. Shepard.] Part I. [all published. 1798.] s 3 198, 199
- *translator.* Cyssuron Dwyfol; neu, Addewidion Gwerthfawr er Annogaeth i Gredinwyr, etc. [By R. H.] 1781. s 2 185
- *translator.* Enw yn y Nefoedd, etc. Gan M. Mead. 1789. s 2 184

- [Jones (Hugh of Maesglasau)], *translator*. Y Ffordd i fod yn Happus mewn Byd Truenus. 1789. s 2 184  
 — *translator*. Gweithiau Flavius Josephus. 1882. w 6 214  
 — *translator*. Hanes Troedigaeth y Wraig o Samaria: . . . Pregeth gan R. Ersclin. 1792. s 3 12, 197  
 — *translator*. Marweiddiad Pechod mewn Credinwyr. Gan J. Owen, D.D. 1796. w 3 1066  
 — *translator*. Traethiadau o waith John Bunyan. 1790-1. w 2 14, s 2 6
- Jones (Hugh Menander)**. Bywgraphiad William Hughes, Talysarn, yn nghyd a Llinellau Coffadwriaethol gan "Alafon" [*i.e.*, O. G. Owen]. Penygroes, Griffith Lewis, [1881]. 84 pp. w 2 587
- Jones (Ioan)**. Gemau o Fywyd yr Hynod I. Jones. Gan "Rhuddenfab" [*i.e.*, Lewis Jones]. 1889. w 2 248
- Jones (Irwonwy)**. *See* Parry (J.) A Grand Processional March, etc. 1881. w 6 359, w 7 213
- Jones (Isaac, of Aberystwyth)**. Gramadeg Cymreig; sef, Traethawd ar Egwyddorion yr iaith. Aberystwyth, Esther Williams, 1832. w 3 608, 900  
 — 2nd ed'n. Aberystwyth, E. Williams, 1841. w 3 1033, 1190  
 — *translator*. Geiriadur Ysgrhythrol . . . W. Gurney. 2 vols. 1831. w 2 454
- Jones (Ishmael, of Rhos)**. Cofiant y gwr hynod: I. Jones. Gan D. Evans. 1877. w 3 2080
- J[ones] (J., of 75, Charlotte Street, London)**. Geological Facts And Observations; with Hints for the Improvement of The Interior of . . . Wales. London, Howlett & Brimmer, 1831. 50 pp. and map. w 4 920
- Jones (J. Bowen, of Brecon)**, *editor*. Hen Emynau. Merthyr Tydfil, J. Williams, 1877. 64 pp. w 2 469  
 — 2nd ed'n. Brecon, H. B. Wheeler, 1883. 64 pp. w 2 532
- Jones (J. Eiddon, of Llanrug)**, *translator*. Y Meddygon ac Yfed. A gasglwyd gan R. A. Jameson. 1896. w 3 1411
- Jones (J. Gordon)**. *See* Parry (J.) Glee, etc. [1879.] w 6 358
- Jones (J. H., of Carnarvon)**, *translator*. Yr Hen Grefydd a'r Grefydd Newydd. Gan J. H. M[atthews]. 1889. w 3 1469
- Jones (J. Idrisyn, of Brecon)**. Why are we Nonconformists? Newport, W. Jones, 1881. 32 pp. w 3 926
- Jones (J. M., "Ioan Maethlu," of Holyhead)**. Caniadau. [With hymns.] Wrexham, R. Hughes & Son, 1865. *Portrait*. w 3 1173
- Jones (J. Mendus, of Llanidloes)**. Gramadeg Cymreig Ymarferol, yn cynwys sylwedd yr holl Ramadegau Cymreig . . . Hefyd, Rheolau Barddoniaeth Gymreig. Llanidloes, printed by the author, 1847. w 2 236, w 3 1033
- Jones (J. Morris, of Bangor)**, *editor*. Llythyrau Goronwy Owen ["Goronwy Ddu o Fôn"]. 1895. w 3 1825, 2203  
 — and Rhys (John, of Oxford), *editors*. The Elucidarium and other tracts in Welsh from Llyvyr Agkyr Llandewivrevi A.D. 1346 (Jesus College MS. 119). No. 6 of the Mediæval and Modern Series of "Anecdota Oxoniensis." With a facsimile. Oxford, Clar. Press, 1894. w 4 438
- Jones (J. P., of Bridgend)**, *translator*. Byr-Hanes o Fywyd a Llafur George Muller, o Fryste, gan Mrs. Muller. 1884. w 2 521
- Jones (J. Parry)**. An Illustrated Guide to Oswestry and the Cambrian Railway. Edinburgh, W. Macdonald & Co., [1897]. 44 pp. w 6 285
- Jones (J. Powell, of Loughor)**, *translator*. "Y ddyledswydd Grist'nogol o borthi trueiniaid y praidd." Pregeth . . . gan E. Bickersteth. 1845. w 4 1630
- Jones (J. Rowland "Gomerydd")**. Caneuon; ynghyda'r Alawon at fwy na deg ar hugain o honynt. Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, [1872]. w 3 205  
 — "A Practical Teacher." A Welsh and English [duoglot] Grammar, for the use of Elementary Schools in Wales. Holywell, P. M. Evans & Son, 1897. 16 pp. w 3 1815
- Jones (J. Viriamu, F.R.S., Principal of the University College, Cardiff)**. On the Determination of the Specific Resistance of Mercury in Absolute Measure. London, Harrison & Sons, 1891. 42 pp. w 6 221
- Jones (J. W.) and Edmunds (J.)**. Yr Athrawes o Ddifrif: sef, Lloffion o Hanes . . . Mrs. Edmunds, Bangor, yn nghyda Detholiad o'i Hysgrifiadau . . . Rhagdraeth, gan Lewis Edwards, [D.D.], Bala. [With an elegy by W. Thomas "Islwynn."] Carnarvon, G. Parry, 1859. w 3 1830

- Jones (J. W.)** See Parry (Griffith).  
Cofiant . . . R. Owen. 1880. w 3 13
- Jones (J. W., of Nantyglo).** See Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162
- Jones (J. W. Wallis-).** See Wallis-Jones.
- Jones (J. Walter).** Deddf Tirdal-iadaeth Amaethyddol 1883. Carmarthen, W. J. Morgan, 1884. 32 pp. w 4 1339  
A translation by W. Thomas, of Gwynfe.
- Jones (James, of Abercwmboy).** See Harris (W.) Llyfr Canu Cynnull-eidfaol. 1877. w 3 1678
- Jones (James, of Ruthin).** See Liturgies. Lihierieu hag Avieleu, etc. [1870]. w 6 37
- Jones (James Rhys "Kilsby").** Cymhorth i Gymro i gyrhaedd gwybod-aeth marferol o Briod-Ddull (*Idiom*) yr Iaith Saesneg. London, Judd & Glass, 1864. 40 pp. w 3 1255  
— *editor.* Holl Weithiau Prydyddawl a Rhyddieithol W. Williams: gyda chofiant yr awdwr gan y golygydd, etc. 1867. w 6 318  
— *editor.* Taith y Pererin. A Gweithiau Eraill. Gan J. Bunyan. Part I. [1869]. w 6 362  
— *translator.* Argraphiad Newydd o Eiriadur Beiblaidd J. Brown. 1870. w 7 156  
— *translator.* Memoirs of W. Williams, of Wern. By W. Rees ["Gwilym Hiraethog."] With an Appendix by the Translator; containing Remarks on . . . Welsh Preaching. 1846. w 3 1229
- **Richardson (R.), and Pryse (John,** of Llanidloes). Pryse's Handbook to the Breconshire and Radnorshire Mineral Springs. Llanidloes, J. Pryse, [1860]. w 2 305
- **The Life and Sayings of Kilsby Jones.** By Vyrnwy Morgan. 1896. *Portrait.* w 3 1364
- **Kilsby Jones.** [A biography in Welsh.] By Vyrnwy Morgan. [1897.] *Portrait.* w 3 1686
- **See Lingen (R. R. W.) and Symons (Jelinger C.)** Adroddiadau Dirprwywyr Ymholiad i Gyflwr Addysg yn Nghymru. 1848. w 4 857
- Jones (Jane, of Nantglyn).** [A memoir.] Gan J. Foulkes. 1895 [1885]. w 1 91
- Jones (Jenkin, of Llandyssul).** Traethawd ar Ogoniant Teyrnas Crist; . . . at ba un yr ychwanegwyd hanes fer am lwyddiant crefydd ymhlith y Bedyddwyr, yn Bengal.
- Jones (Jenkin, of Llandyssul) cont'd.**  
Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1805. 24 pp. s 3 215
- Jones (Jenkin, of Llwynrhydownen).** Hymnau cymmwys i Addoliad Duw, . . . at y rhai y chwanegwyd, Can-iadau o waith yr un awdwr, Ynghyd a'i farwnad, gan Evan Thomas [Rhys, of Llanarth. Edited by David Lloyd, of Llwynrhydownen]. Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1768. 84 pp. s 2 55  
— *translator.* Dydd y Farn Fawr. Gan Thomas Vincent. Carmarthen, 1727. w 2 125  
— *See Mead (M.)* Llyn Agrippa.
- Jones (Jenkin Lloyd, [of Chicago]).** Faithfulness: and other papers. [2nd ed'n.] Glasgow, Univ. Press, 1891. w 1 94  
— [Another copy, forming part 2 of "Blessed be Drudgery," by William C. Gannet.] w 1 95  
— *Practical Piety.* Chicago, C. H. Kerr & Co., 1887. 60 pp. w 2 922
- Jones (John, B.D., Archdeacon of Bangor), translator.** Am Ddilyniad Crist, etc. 1872. w 2 644
- Jones (John, Archdeacon of Merioneth).** Natur a Chynneddfau Gweddi, gyd ag Hyfforddiad tu ag at iawn ddeall a defnyddio Gwasanaeth Eglwys Loegr. Holywell, E. Carnes, 1813. 88 pp. w 3 1064  
— 2nd ed'n. Holywell, E. Carnes, 1814. w 3 147
- Jones (John, LL.D., Barrister at Law).** The History of Wales, etc. London, J. Williams, 1824. *Portrait.* w 4 184  
— *translator.* Y Cyfammod Newydd, yn cynnwys Cyfeithiaid Cyffredinol Y Pedair Efengyl, gwedi ei ddiwygiaw Yn ol y Groeg. London, J. Williams, 1818. w 3 324
- Jones (John, Curate, of Cyffylliog).** A Sermon preached at the General Ordination holden at Bangor, 1800. Chester, J. Fletcher, 1800. 16 pp. w 4 945
- Jones (John "Humilis").** Y Byw-graffydd Wesleyaidd: Bras-Hanes am un-a-thriugain o Weinidogion Wesleyaidd Cymreig, yn nghyda 35 o Weinidogion a Gwyr Lleyg Saes-onig. Machynlleth, J. Williams, 1866. w 3 851  
— *Y Chwedleuydd: neu . . . Chwedlau Tarawgar, etc.* Machynlleth, J. Williams, 1868. 64 pp. w 2 1032

- Jones (John "Humilis").** Darlith ar Rwsia a'i Rhyfel. Machynlleth, A. Evans, 1854. 32 pp. w 3 1311
- **Traethawd ar Dwr, a Hanes Bywyd** Nicholas o Rwsia. Llanidloes, J. Mendus Jones, 1855. 80 pp. w 2 463
- **translator.** Y Masnachwr Llwyddianus. Gan W. Arthur. 1853. w 3 1007
- Jones (John "Idris Vychan").** An Essay on Pennillion Singing. Hanes ac Henafiaeth Canu gyda'r Tannau. London, Whiting & Co. for the Society of Cymmrodorion, 1885. 80 pp. w 4 1199
- Jones (John ["Idrisyn"]).** Yr Alleir-ydd Ysgrhythol, neu Fynegair i'r Ysgol Sabbothol; . . . eglurhad ar eiriau dyeithr, etc. 2nd ed'n. Llanidloes, printed by the author, 1840. s 2 116
- **translator.** Dalenau o Ddyddlyfr ein Bywyd yn yr Ucheldiroedd. [By Queen Victoria.] 1868. w 3 481
- **translator.** Hanner cant o resymau pabam y dylai pechadur droi at Dduw heddyw, heb oedi. Gan R. Baxter. 1849. s 3 139
- **See** Jenkins (I.). Yr Esboniedydd Hanesiol, etc. 1841. w 3 2047
- Jones (John "Ioan Eifion," of Rhwng-y-Ddwryd).** Y Blaguryn, sef Rhyddiaeth a Barddoniaeth. Tremadoc, R. I. Jones, 1868. 46 pp. w 2 744
- [**Jones (John)**] "Ioan Glan Menai." Cyfansoddiadau Barddonol. Gyda Rhagdraith, gan T. J. Humphreys. Pwllheli, R. Jones, 1890. w 2 442
- Jones (John, M.A. "Ioan Tegid").** Gwaith Barddonawl: ynghyd a Bywgraffiad o'r Awdwr: dan olygiad Henry Roberts, Llangyndeiryn. Llandovery, W. Rees, 1859. w 3 64
- **Attebiad.** *See* Evans (Daniel). Gwlad fy Ngenedigaeth. [1819]. w 3 45
- **A Defence of the Reformed System of Welsh Orthography: being a Reply to John Roberts, etc.** Oxford, S. Collingwood, 1829. 20 pp. w 4 872
- **A Reply to W. B. Knight's "Remarks" on Welsh Orthography.** London, R. Watts, 1831. 34 pp. w 4 872
- **Traethawd ar Gadwedigaeth yr Iaith Gymraeg.** Carmarthen, J. Evans, [1820]. 16 pp. w 3 224, 245
- **Traethawd ar Iawn-Lythyreniad, neu Lythraeth yr Iaith Gymraeg.**
- Jones (J., M.A., "Ioan Tegid") cont'd.** Oxford, S. Collingwood, 1830. 16 pp. w 4 872
- **translator.** Book of the Prophet Isaiah. Oxford, W. Baxter, 1830. w 3 60
- **and Davies (Walter ["Gwallter Mechain"], editors.** Gwaith Lewis Glyn Cothi. The Poetical Works of Lewis Glyn Cothi. 1837. w 4 550
- **See** Ambrose (W.) Cymdeithas Lenyddawl Aberystwyth. Y Bryddest Fuddugol, etc. 1853. w 3 1517
- **See** Knight (William Bruce). A Critical Review, etc. 1831. w 4 823, 890
- **See** Lingen (R. W. W.) and Symons (Jelinger C.) Adroddiadau Dirprwywyr Ymholiad i Gyflwr Addysg yn Nghymru. 1848. w 4 857
- **See** Roberts (Edward). Cerdd Allwyn. 1853. w 2 616
- **See** Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162
- [**Jones (John "Ivon").**] *See* Evans (D. Silvan). Ysten Sioned.
- Jones (John "Joannes Towy").** Carmarthen, Old and New. A Poem. Carmarthen, W. Spurrell, 1884. 12 pp. w 4 895
- Jones (John "Mathetes").** Areithfa Mathetes: neu gyfrol o Bregethau, etc. Aberdare, J. Howell, 1873. w 4 1674
- **Geiriadur Beiblaidd a Duwinyddol.** 3 vols. Carmarthen, W. M. Evans, 1864-69-83. w 5 150
- **2nd ed'n.** Vol. I. Carmarthen, Mrs. W. M. Evans, 1896. In progress. *Portrait.* w 5 151
- **Pregeth i Fyfyrrwyr Colegau Hwlfordd a Phontypwl.** Carmarthen, W. M. Evans, 1871. 24 pp. w 3 236
- **See** Walters (William "Talmi"). Arwydd o Barch, etc. 1879. w 4 1342
- **See** Watkins (J.) Tlysau Awen. 1880. w 2 224
- Jones (John "Mephiboseth," of Llanelly).** Darlith ar Onestrywdd, ac amrywion ereill. 2nd ed'n. Llangollen, W. Williams, 1887. 48 pp. w 3 412
- Jones (John "Myrddin Fardd").** Pryddest. Yr "Olygawd o Ben Careg yr Imbill," ger Pwllheli. Carnarvon, J. Owen, 1858. 36 pp. w 2 577
- **Sylwadau ar Fywyd a Gwaith "Ieuan Lleyr." See** Prichard (Evan). Caniadau. 1878. w 2 172



- Jones (John "Myrddin Fardd"),** *editor.* "Adgof uwch Anghof." Llythyrâu Lluaws o Brif Enwogion Cymru, Hen a Diweddar. Pen-y-groes, G. Lewis, 1883. w 3 894
- Jones (John "Talhaiarn.")** Works in Welsh and English. Vols. I. and II., London, T. Piper, 1855-62; vol. III., Llanrwst, W. J. Roberts, 1869. w 3 52
- Awdl y Greadigaeth. Bangor, H. Williams, 1849. 44 pp. w 3 2265
- *See* Thomas (J.) The Bride of Neath Valley, etc. 1867. w 7 154
- *See* Thomas (J.) Welsh Melodies. w 7 44
- *See* Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162
- Jones (John "Vulcan").** Y Beibl: Pryddest. Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, 1874. 96 pp. w 2 942
- Traethawd ar Resymeg, etc. Llanidloes, J. M. Jones, 1857. 60 pp. w 3 2043
- *See* Tappan (Henry Philip, D.D.) Adolygiad ar "Ymchwiliad Edwards," etc. 1872. w 3 604
- Jones (J[ohn], of Aberdare).** Casgliad o Salmau a Hymnau cymmwys i'w canu yn Addoliad yr Unig Wir Dduw. Merthyr Tydfil, P. Williams, 1857. w 3 976
- NORG.—Contains "Salmau" by Edward Williams "Iolo Morganwg," 3rd ed'n.; "Cyfansoddiad o Hymnau," etc., by Thomas Evans "Tomas Glyn Cothi," of Aberdare, 3rd ed'n.; and "Hymnau," by Josiah Rees, of Gelligrön, 3rd ed'n.
- Galwad ar yr Iengctid i Droï at Dduw, mewn Pregeth a draddodwyd i gynulleidfâ Blaengwrach, . . . ar farwolaeth Mr. [Thomas] Rees, ei Gweinidog Iefangc. Merthyr, D. John, *jun.*, and M. Williams, 1840. 24 pp. w 3 1074
- Llyfr Cyntaf i Blant yr Ysgol Sul, . . . Hyfforddiadau i Ddysgu Darllen Cymraeg. Gan Ewyllysiwr Da iddynt. Merthyr, T. Price, 1839. 36 pp. w 3 1844
- *editor.* Crwth Dyffryn Clettwr; sef Gwaith Barddonol R. Jones ["Amnon"]. 1848. w 3 1319
- James (John, of Aberystwyth).** Ethol-edigaeth wedi ei hystyried mewn Pregeth, etc. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1808. 24 pp. s 3 26
- Jones (John, of Blaenllechau).** Enwogion Presenol y Pwlpud Cymreig. Parts I., II., & III. Treorky, D. Davies, 1887-88-89. w 4 1683
- Jones (John, of Edeyrn).** Sylwedd Pedair-ar-Ddeg o Bregethau. A adysgrifenwyd allan o'i gofnodau ef ei hun gan Griffith Solomon, Llanbedrog. Chester, J. & J. Parry, 1837. 48 pp. w 2 1049
- Jones (John, of Felinfoel).** Y Waldensiaid: Eu Hanes, eu Credo, a'u Dyoddefiadau. 2nd ed'n. Llanelly, J. Davies, 1880. 56 pp. w 3 1562
- Jones (John, of Ffestiniog).** Chwedl Gymreig yr Eneth Amddifad. 2nd ed'n. Fourcrosses, Jones & Roberts, 1880. 48 pp. w 2 874
- Jones (John, of Glanygors).** *See* Ballads, etc. w 3 209
- *See* Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162
- Jones (John, of Gwrae).** Ychydig Gofiant. . . J. Jones. Gan W. Jones a T. Evans. [1868.] w 2 501
- Jones (John, of Henllan).** *See* Edwards (T.) Gardd o Gerddi.
- Jones (John, of Hereford),** *translator.* Ovid's *Invective*, or *Curse against Ibis*. With notes. Oxford, 1658. w 2 121
- *translator.* Ovid's *Invective Against Ibis*. [Duoglot—Latin and English]. 1667. w 2 546
- Jones (John, of Holywell).** Cofiant gan J. Hughes a W. Pierce. 2nd ed'n. 1831. w 2 9, 425
- Jones (John, of Llanarmon-yn-Ial),** *translator.* Beth yw Cristionog-rwydd? Gan T. V. Short. 1858. w 2 180
- Jones (John, of Llandrindod).** The History of the Baptists in Radnorshire. With a Sketch of the History of Nonconformity in the County. London, Elliott Stock, 1895. w 3 1132
- Jones (John, of Llandyssul).** Cofiant J. Jones, gyda Detholion o'i Bregethau, etc. Gan J. Williams. 1859. w 3 922
- Jones (John, of Llanedi).** Cofiant a Phregethau . . . J. Jones. Gan Dl. Richards "Calfin." 1882. w 2 557
- Jones (John, of Llanfair-Ysgaer).** *See* Davies (W.) Two Essays, etc. 1822. w 4 1048, 1049
- Jones (John, of Llangadvan, Mont.),** *translator.* Catechism yr Eglwys wedi ei esponio. 1790. w 2 280
- Jones (John, of Llangollen).** Adroddiad o'r Ddadr ar Fedydd, a fu yn Rumney, Swydd Fynwy, Tach. 1 a 2, 1841, rhwng T. G. Jones, o Beula, a

- Jones (John, of Llangollen) *cont'd.***  
 John Jones, o Langollen. Llanelly, Rees & Thomas, 1841. 32 pp. w 4 1609
- Y Bedyddiwr; sef sylwadau ar y pwnc o fedydd. Vol. I. [all published.] Llanelly, Rees and Thomas, 1842. w 4 458
- Brad y Droch: yn datguddio ymwerthiad taenellwr enwog [*i.e.*, D. Owen "Brutus"], ynghyd a'r misolyn a adolyga efe, i wasanaeth y blaidd wrthwynebus. Llanelly, Rees & Thomas, 1841. 16 pp. w 4 1608
- Galareb am Mrs. Jones, diweddar briod D[aniel] Jones, Bethesda, Merthyr, Nadolig, 1852. [With] "Pennillion gwreiddiol ar Arferion drwg ac ynfyd yr Oes," gan Daniel Jones, Bethesda. Carmarthen, W. Spurrell, [1853]. 30 pp. w 3 1957
- Testament yr Ysgol Sobbothol, ynghyd a Sylwadau. Vol. V. Yr Epistol at y Rhufeiniaid. Merthyr, printed by the author, 1849. w 3 1811, 2004
- See Davies (E.). Rhiwedi ac Undod Duw, etc. 1846. w 2 838
- See Owen (David). 'Styrau Quick Iscariot, etc. [1846]. w 4 278
- See Owens (E. R.). Y Ddadl ar Fedydd, etc. 1841. w 3 1192, 1218
- See Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162
- See Temperance. Adroddiad o'r Ddadl, etc. 1842. w 3 1663, 1809
- Jones (John, of Llangunllo). A Sermon.** Carmarthen, J. Harris, 1824. 18 pp. w 3 958
- Jones (John, of Llangynog), *translator.*** Llythyr o Annerch Difrifol a Charadig, oddi wrth Weinidog yn y Wlad at ei Blwyfolion, etc. 1743. s 2 82
- Jones (John, 2nd, of Llanidloes).** Y Sabbath: Ei Awdurdod Dwyfol a'i Les. Pregeth. Llanidloes, John Jones, 1852. 24 pp. w 2 615
- Jones (John, of Llanllyfni).** On the state of Agriculture, and the progress of Arts and Manufactures in Britain, . . . under the influence, of The Druidical System. London—Tenby, R. Mason, 1851. 22 pp. w 4 310
- Jones (John, of 56, Bartholomew Close, London).** Traethawd ar Ddysgeidiaeth: yn nghyd a Rhwymedigaethau Rhieni yn nygiad eu plant i fynu. London, R. Clay, 1837. 48 pp. w 3 236, 1809
- Jones (John, of Zion, Merthyr).** Deigrn ar ol Cyfaill . . . J. Jones, etc. Gan T. E. James ["T. ab Ieuan." 1859.] w 3 1662
- Jones (John, of Observatory Cottage), *translator.*** Undeb Addysg Genedlaethol. Addysg y Tlawd, yn Lloegr a Chymru. Gan J. Morgan. 1873. w 4 291
- [**Jones (John, M.A., of Queen's College, Oxford).** "A Gentleman of Wales." Considerations on the illegality of presenting such as are unacquainted with the Welsh or British Language to Ecclesiastical Benefices in those parts of Wales where that language is in general used and understood. London, for W. Harris, 1767. 56 pp. w 4 886
- Jones (John, of Pen-y-Bryn, Wrexham).** Cofiant, gan Michael Jones, Bagillt. 1860. w 2 168
- Jones (John, of Pwllheli).** Cofiant a Phigion o Bregethau Michael Roberts, Pwllheli, yn cynwys yr hyn a ysgrifennodd am dano ei hun, ac am ei dad, J. Roberts, Llangwm, etc. Pwllheli, R. Owen, 1883. w 3 1432
- Hanes Bywyd Ellis James, Ty'nllwyn, Bangor. Pwllheli, R. Owen, 1881. w 3 1536
- Jones (John, of Talysarn).** Pregethwr y Bobl, neu fyfyrddodau a achlysurwyd gan farwolaeth J. Jones. Gan "Glan Alun" [*i.e.*, T. Jones]. 1858. w 2 1154
- Pregethau [a hymnau]. Dan olygiad Griffith Parry, [D.D.] Denbigh, T. Gee, 1869. *Portrait.* w 4 1672
- Pregethau. Wedi eu paratoi i'r wasg gan ei fab, Thomas Lloyd Jones. Vol. II. Carnarvon, D. W. Davies, 1875. w 4 1673
- Cofiant J. Jones. Gan H. Hughes ["Huw] Tegai." [1858.] w 2 509
- Cofiant J. Jones, etc. Gan O. Thomas. [1874]. *Portrait.* w 4 1032
- Marwnad J. Jones. Gan W. Ambrose ["Emrys"]. 1858. w 3 588, 1391
- Marwnad J. Jones. Gan "Eben Vardd" [*i.e.*, E. Thomas. 1857]. w 3 933, 1074
- Teyrnged i Goffadwriaeth J. Jones. 1858. w 2 982
- Jones (John, of Tremadoc).** Cofiant Richard Jones, o Wern Llanfrothen. Ynghyd a phenillion er coffadwriaeth am yr unrhyw, gan Roger Edwards, [of Mold]. At yr hyn y chwanegwyd, Rhybydd i bregethwyr a gwrandawyr yr Efengyl, gan R. Jones. Chester, J. Parry, 1834. 72 pp. w 2 1049

- Jones (John, of Tuebrook).** Elfenau Athroniaeth Foesol. Liverpool, I. Foulkes, [1895]. w 3 1275
- Jones (John, LL.D., [of Wernvelen]).** Analogiæ Latinæ. London, R. Taylor, 1825. w 3 56
- The Epistle of Paul to the Romans analysed. Halifax, Holden and Dowson, 1801. w 4 560
- An Explanation of the Greek Article. London, R. Taylor, 1827. w 3 346
- A Grammar of the Latin Tongue. For the use of Schools. London, Mercier & Chervet, 1810. w 3 125
- A Greek and English Lexicon. London, R. Taylor, 1823. w 4 1536
- 2nd ed'n. The Tyro's Greek and English Lexicon, etc. London, R. Taylor, 1825. w 4 232
- Illustrations of the Four Gospels. London, C. Mercier & Co., 1808. w 4 779
- Catalogue of the Library of J. Jones, sold by auction in London. 1827. w 3 957
- An Obituary Notice from "The Monthly Repository," April, 1827. London. w 4 658
- Jones (John, of Wrexham).** The Maid of Caergwle, and other Pieces in Verse. Wrexham, Railton Potter, 1871. w 2 617
- [Jones (J[ohn] A[thanasius]) "Athan Fardd." Y Gymmanfa. [An Ode].** Swansea, J. T. Lewis, 1885. 30 pp. w 3 1515
- Jones (John Cynddylan, D.D., of Cardiff).** The Gift of Tongues. An Address to the Students of Trevecca College. Newport, W. Jones, 1877. 32 pp. w 3 1966
- Primeval Revelation. The "Davies Lecture" for 1896. London, Hazell, Watson, & Viney, 1897. w 4 1464
- Studies in the Acts of the Apostles. 3rd ed'n. London — Edinburgh printed, Ballantyne, Hanson & Co., 1886. w 3 560
- *editor.* The Welsh Pulpit of To-Day. Sermons by Welsh Ministers. First Series [all published]. London — Edinburgh printed, Ballantyne, Hanson & Co., 1885. A 647
- See Jones (D. G.) Cofiant E. Matthews. 1893. w 3 624
- See Matthews (E.) Cofiant J. Harris Jones. 1886. G 1247
- Jones (John D., formerly of Llanrwst).** Dylanwad y Groes: yn nychweliad ac argyhoeddiad Dafydd Sion, Medd-wyn Diwygiedig: yn nghyd a Dar-
- Jones (John D.) *cont'd.*** lith gan Belzebub, ar y Symudiad Dirwestol yn Tredegar. Tredegar, J. Thomas, 1860. 32 pp. w 2 1149
- Jones (John Edward, of Bridgend).** Ychydig Linellau o Cofiadwriaeth am David Lewis, Hat-wneuthurwr, Casnewydd, Penybont, etc. Bridgend, W. Winstone, 1849. 8 pp. w 4 1728
- NOTE.*—The preface complains of the refusal of Baptists at Bridgend to grant permission to the author, a Unitarian minister, to occupy their chapel-pulpit on the occasion of the burial of D. Lewis.
- Jones (J[ohn] Emlyn, D.D. "Ioan Emlyn").** Gramadeg Cerddorol, yn ol Rheolau Hamilton: yn nghyda Geiriadur Cyflawn . . o dermau . . cerddorol. Carmarthen, W. M. Evans, 1860. w 3 854
- Hanes Tiriad y Ffrancod yn Mhen-caer, yn agos i Abergwaen. Carmarthen, W. M. Evans, 1856. 16 pp. w 4 657
- *and* James (J. Spinther). Y Parthyslydd; neu Eirlyfr Daearyddol, sef Hanes yr Holl Fyd . . Mapiau. 2 vols. [Aberdare, D. Jones Thomas. Merthyr, P. Williams, and] Cwmavon, Griffiths & Sons, 1870-75. w 5 11
- NOTE.*—This work is a Welsh Gazetteer, which originated with Dr. John Jenkins, of Hengoed, and Thomas Williams "Gwilym Morganwg," of Pontypridd. Having been proceeded with as far as the word "Gibraltar," it was abandoned in 1860, when Dr. J. Emlyn Jones recommenced it, issuing it in parts—3 at Aberdare, 2 at Merthyr, and the remainder at Cwmavon—up to the time of his death in 1873. The Rev. J. Spinther James afterwards completed the work in 1875.
- See Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162
- Jones (John Harris, M.A., Ph.D., of Trevecca.)** Cofiant J. Harris Jones. Gan E. Matthews a J. Cynddylan Jones. 1886. *Portrait.* G 1247
- Jones (John J., jun., of Liverpool).** Cofiant Dysgybl Ieuanc. Hanes Bywyd a Marwolaeth J. J. Jones. Wedi ei gyfieithu a'i gasglu gan J. W. Jones. 1836. 52 pp. w 3 1379
- Jones (John Morgan, of Cardiff).** Yr Epistol at yr Hebreaid, gyda Nodiadau Beirniadol ac Eglurhaol. Dolgelly, E. W. Evans, 1892. w 4 666
- *editor.* Pregethau a Chofiant David Morgan, Cefncoedcymmer. Dolgelly, E. W. Evans, 1887. w 3 552

- Jones (John Morgan, of Cardiff), and Morgan (William, of Pant).** Y Tadau Methodistiaidd. Vols. I. & II. Swansea, L. Evans, 1895-97. w 5 27
- *See* Saunders (David). Cofiant, etc. 1894. w 4 235
- Jones (John Ogwen).** Hanesiaeth a Gwyddoniaeth y Beibl, yn wir a chywir. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1875. w 3 1865
- *translator.* Testament Newydd Diwygiedig: neu, y cyfnewidiadau a gynnwysir yn yr adolygiad . . . Saesneg, 1881. Wedi ei gyfieithu i'r Gymraeg. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1882. w 3 289
- *See* "Encyclopædia Cambrensis."
- [Jones (John Owen)]** "Ap Ffarmwr." William Ewart Gladstone. [A biography.] Carnarvon, Welsh Nat. Press, 1898. *Portrait.* w 3 2177
- [Jones (John R.)]** "Alltud Glyn Maelor." Y Fodrwy Aur: . . . Rhyddiaeth a Barddoniaeth. 3rd ed'n. [With additional poems by Llewelyn Griffiths "Glan Afan"]. Cwmavon, Griffiths & Sons, 1877. w 3 1813
- Y Rhosyn Diweddaf: sef darnau Barddonol a Rhyddieithol. Cwmavon, Ll. Griffiths, [1889]. 60 pp. w 3 1813
- Jones (J[ohn] R[ichard, of Ramoth]).** Aleluia, neu Ganiadau Crist'nogol. Carnarvon, Peter Evans, 1822. w 2 413
- Crynodeb o Egwyddorion Ysgrhythol, ac Ymarferiadau Cristianogol, wedi eu gosod allan gan Henuriaid a Brodyr Amryw Eglwysi Cristianogol Yn Ngogledd Cymru. 2nd ed'n. Dolgelly, T. Williams, 1805. 64 pp. w 3 192
- *translator.* Y Cwestiwn Mawr wedi ei ateb, gan Andrew Fuller: y'nghyd a rhai Nodiadau ar yr unrhyw, gan J. [R.] Jones. 1804. w 3 1675
- Awdl Marwnad, am J. R. Jones. Gan "Robert ap Gwilym Ddu o Eifion" [*i.e.*, Robert Williams]. 1822. w 2 413
- [Jones (John William "Andronicus").]** Adgofion Andronicus. Carnarvon, Welsh Nat. Press, 1894. *Portrait.* w 3 1316
- Yn y Tren: neu Adgofion Trafaeliwr. Edited [with memoirs] by R. D. Rowland "Anthropos." Carnarvon, Welsh Nat. Press, 1895. w 3 1315
- Jones (J[ohn] W[illiam] "Ap P. A. Môn"), and Morris (T. B.).** Hanes y Gwrthryfel Mawr yn y Talaethau Unedig, etc. Vol. I. Utica, N.Y., T. J. Griffiths, 1866. w 5 154
- *See* Bromley (O.). Hyfforddwr yr Ymfudwr, etc. 1866. w 2 891
- Jones (John Woodward, of Penyparc), translator.** Cofiant Dysgybl Ieuanc. Hanes Bywyd a Marwolaeth John J. Jones, Ieuaif, o Llynlleifiad. Mold, J. Lloyd, 1836. 52 pp. w 3 1379
- Jones (Jonathan, of St. Asaph).** Cofiant Thomas Jones, o Ddinbych: . . . a hanes a symudiadau y Methodistiaid Calfniaidd, etc. Denbigh, T. Gee & Son, 1897. w 4 1469
- Jones (Joseph "Caradog").** Llythyr ar y Grefydd Gatholig, yn hyspysu y modd yr arweiniwyd ef i ymuno a'r Eglwys Gatholig; ac yn amddiffyn ei hathrawiaeth. [Cardiff, 1895], St. Teilo's Society. 8 pp. w 4 1736
- Jones (Joseph, of Wrexham), editor.** Hanes, Rheolau Dysgyblaethol, Cyfansoddiad, a Chyffes Ffydd y corph o Fethodistiaid Calvinaidd, yn Nghymru, etc. New ed'n. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, 1861. 74 pp. w 2 283
- Jones (J[oseph] D[avid], of Ruthin).** Y Delyn Gymreig: yn cynnwys Tonau a Darnau Moesol a Difyrus, etc. Ruthin, I. Clarke, 1859. w 3 1446
- *editor.* Yr Adroddiadur: Darnau Rhyddiaethol a Barddonol prif awduron Cymru, a chyfieithiadau o'r Seisnig. [2nd ed'n.] Wrexham, Hughes & Son, [1872]. w 3 328
- *editor.* Carolau Nadolig, gyda chymdeithranau. Wrexham, R. Hughes & Son, [1860]. 24 pp. w 5 91
- *editor.* Casgliad o Donau ac Anthemau cyfaddasol i Lyfr Emynuau y Wesleyaid Cymreig. London, J. Haddon & Co., [N. D., circa 1875]. w 3 1945
- Solfa ed'n. Bangor, Wesleyan Bookroom, [N. D., circa 1875]. w 3 1939
- Attodiad i Lyfr Tonau y Trefnyddion Wesleyaidd. Dan olygiad "Isalaw" [*i.e.*, John Richards, Bangor]. Bangor, S. Hughes, 1891. w 3 1945
- Solfa ed'n. Bangor, S. Hughes, 1889. w 3 1939
- *translator.* Y Greadigaeth, (*The Creation*); sef Geiriau Saesoneg Treith-

- Jones (Joseph D.)** *cont'd.*  
 gan Haydn, yn nghyda Chyfeithiad  
 i'r Gymraeg. Ruthin, I. Clarke,  
 1863. 32 pp. w 2 743  
 — **and Stephen (E.)** ["Tanymarian"].  
 Llyfr Emynau. Wrexham, R.  
 Hughes & Son, 1868. w 2 595  
 — *See* Stephen (Edward). Llyfr Tonau,  
 etc. 1869-79. w 2 857
- Jones (Josiah, of Machynlleth).** Bywyd  
 a Gweithiau Azariah Shadrach.  
 Machynlleth, E. Jones, 1863.  
 w 2 845  
 — Cofiant E. Williams, Dinas Mawddwy.  
 Machynlleth, A. Evans, 1886.  
 w 3 507
- Jones (Josiah Thomas, of Aberdare).**  
 Daaryddiaeth Ysgrythyrol. Car-  
 marthen, printed by the author, 1852.  
 s 4 5  
 — Geiriadur Bywgraffyddol o Enwogion  
 Cymru. 2 vols. Aberdare, J. T.  
 Jones & Son, 1867-70. w 5 8  
 — Gwrthebau Poblogaidd i'r Eglwys  
 Sefydledig, cyfeiriedig at ein cymyd-  
 ogion. Carmarthen, printed by the  
 author, 1853. 32 pp. w 3 439  
 — Hanes Bywyd John Williams, Cen-  
 adwr . . . i Ynysoedd Mor y Deau.  
 Carmarthen, J. T. Jones, [1843].  
 w 3 1188  
 — *See* Jones (William). Geiriadur Duw-  
 inyddol. 1864. w 5 117
- Jones (L. D. ["Llew Tegid"], of Bangor),** *editor.* Y Tadau Anibynnol.  
 [With portraits.] Vol. I. Bangor,  
 S. Hughes, 1895-98. In progress.  
 w 3 1701  
 CONTENTS:—No. 1.—Arthur Jones, D.D.,  
 Bangor. Gan L. D. Jones. 1895.  
 No. 2.—David Rees, Llanelli. Gan E.  
 Herber Evans. 1897.  
 No. 3.—Lewis Powell, Caerdydd. Gan J.  
 Bowen-Jones. 1897.  
 No. 4.—Griffith Hughes, Groes Wen. Gan  
 C. Tawelfryn Thomas. 1897.  
 No. 5.—"S.R." [*i.e.*, Samuel Roberts].  
 Gan R. Keinon Thomas. 1898.  
 No. 6.—Owen Thomas, Carrog. Gan O.  
 L. Roberts. 1898.
- J[ones] (Y Bonwr L[ewis]).** Cymru  
 Newydd. Hanes y Wladva Gymreig  
 Tiriogaeth Chubut, yn y Weriniaeth  
 Arianin, De Amerig. Carnarvon,  
 Welsh Nat. Press, 1898. *Portrait.*  
 w 3 2069
- [Jones (Lewis)]** "Rhuddenfab." Gemau  
 o Fywyd yr Hynod Ioan Jones, Rhuthyn.  
 Wrexham, 1889. w 2 248  
 — Handbook to Ruthin, in the Vale of  
 Clwyd. Ruthin, printed by the  
 author, 1896. 66 pp. w 3 1129
- Jones (Lewis, of Bala).** Pa bryd y mae  
 gofal dyn am bethau y bywyd hwn  
 yn ormodol. Pregeth. Llanrwst,  
 J. Jones, 1842. 28 pp. w 2 304
- Jones (Lewis, of Rhyl), and Jones (R.,**  
 of Llandyfrydog), *translators.* Deth-  
 olion o Hanes yr Eglwys yn cynnwys  
 "Oes y Merthryri," ac ysgrifau  
 eraill. Gan [Canon] J. D. Jenkins.  
 1890. w 6 260
- Jones (Lewis, of Treherbert).** Casgliad  
 o Hymnau. Wrexham, Hughes &  
 Son, 1867. w 1 88  
 — Pwnc Ysgol ar Adgyfodiad Crist.  
 Treherbert, I. Jones, 1874. 16 pp.  
 w 2 788  
 — *editor.* Llwybrau Moliant; sef Casgliad  
 o Donau Cynulleidfaol. Sol-Fa.  
 Wrexham, Hughes & Son, 1872.  
 w 2 409
- Jones (Llewelyn ["Tysilio"], of Tre-**  
 cynnon). Llawlyfr Ymarferol Mwn-  
 wyr a Glowyr Deheudir Cymru,  
 gyda chyfeiriadau neillduol at Weith-  
 iau Cwm y Rhondda. Aberdare,  
 W. Lloyd, 1864. 48 pp. w 2 696
- Jones (M. Roberts).** *See* Roberts-Jones.
- Jones (M. S., of Machynlleth.** A New  
 English and Welsh Vocabulary, an  
 introduction to spelling and reading.  
 Machynlleth, I. F. Jones, 1846.  
 78 pp. w 2 716
- Jones (M. V., of Cardiff).** The Causes  
 of Spontaneous Combustion of Coal,  
 and Prevention of Explosions on  
 Shipboard. London & Newcastle-  
 upon-Tyne, A. Reid & Co., 1892.  
 6 pp. w 4 430  
 — [2nd ed'n. With photographs &  
 a drawing by the author inserted.]  
 London and Newcastle-upon-Tyne,  
 A. Reid & Co., 1894. 6 pp. w 4 257
- Jones (Madam, of Pen-Kerrig).** *See*  
 Thomas (J.). Christ the Believer's  
 Life, etc. 1791. w 3 780
- Jones (Margaret).** Fy Chwaer; sef  
 Cofiant am M. Jones. Gan T. Jones  
 ["Glan Alun"]. 1844. w 2 614
- Jones (Margaret).** Llythyrâu Cym-  
 raes o Wlad Canaan. Liverpool,  
 "Tyst Cymreig" Office, 1869. 56 pp.  
 w 3 430  
 — 3rd ed'n. Liverpool, "Tyst Cym-  
 reig" Office, 1870. w 3 359
- Jones (Margaret, of Llantrisant, Angle-**  
 sey). Galar-Gan, am M. Jones.  
 Gan B. Evans "Llywarch Môn." 1843.  
 w 1 63
- Jones (Mary).** Y Gymraes fechan heb  
 yr un Beibl, etc. Gan R. O. Rees.  
 [1879.] w 1 37

- Jones (Mrs. M[ary] Oliver).** Y Fun o Eithinfynydd. [With a memoir of the authoress by Huw Parri.] Carnarvon, "Genedl" Office, [1897]. *Portrait.* 68 pp. w 5 139
- Jones (Maurice, of Merthyr Tydfil),** *translator.* Trugaredd wedi ei heglurhau. Llythyr oddiwrth R. Hall at Gyfaill, etc. 1811. w 3 656, s 4 70
- **Cofiant M. Jones.** Gan ei Fab, M. Jones. 1831. *Portrait.* w 3 355
- Jones (Methuselah, of Merthyr).** Byr-Gofiant M. Jones. Gan D. Jones. 1841. w 3 1809
- Jones (Michael, of Bagillt).** Cofiant John Jones, Pen-y-Bryn, Wrexham. Wrexham, R. Hughes & Son, 1860. w 2 168
- Jones (Michael, of Llanuwchllyn).** See Henry (M.) Dehongliad ar Y Bibl, etc. 1828-35. w 6 215
- Jones (M[ichael] D., [of Bala]), and Thomas (D. V.),** *editors.* Cofiant a Thraethodau Duwinyddol R. Thomas "Ap Vychan," Bala. Dolgelly, W. Hughes, [1882]. w 4 1696
- See Matthews (A.) Hanes y Wladfa, etc. 1894. w 3 1233
- Jones (Mrs., of Pantglas).** Scattered Leaves: or, Twilight Trifles. London, Savill & Edwards, 1853. w 3 1087
- Jones (Morgan, of Cefnarthan),** *translator.* Mer Difnyddiaeth Iachus. [Gan E. Fisher. 2nd ed'n.] 1754. w 3 317, 1061
- 3rd ed'n. 1782. w 3 237, s 3 75, 155
- [4th ed'n.] 1810. w 2 288, w 3 238, 1436, s 3 144
- [5th ed'n.] 1823. w 3 1436
- NOTE.—The 1st edition was by another translator. See Fisher (E.)
- [Jones] (M[organ, of Pontypool]).** Cynhwysiad Byr O Feddyliau'r Eglwys a Ymgorpholodd dan y Drefn hon yn Sir Fonwy: Pa un sy'n ymgyfarfod yn bennaf, yn y Neuadd yn y Pant-teg, gerllaw Pont y Pool, yn agos i'r môd y Proffesiwyd hwynt ar Ddydd ein Hordein-assiwn, sef Dydd llun y Sulgwyn, 1756. Bala, J. Rowland, [1760]. 16 pp. w 3 597
- Jones (Morgan, of Trelech).** Y Dydd yn Gwawrio: neu, Hanes Dechreuad, Cynnydd, a Llwyddiant Y Gyfeillach Fawr, Yn Llundain, A ffurfiwyd yn y Flwyddyn 1795. . . . a elwir yn gyffredin Missionary
- Jones (Morgan, of Trelech)** *cont'd.* Society. [With hymns.] Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1798. 48 pp. w 3 566, s 2 152
- Gogoniant y Byd Hwn: neu Ddesgrifiad o'r Dinasoedd mwyaf, godidocaf, a rhyfeddaf, yn y byd, sef, Ninefeh, Babilon, Rhufain, Constantinopl, Caersalem, Cwinsay, Pekin. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1813. 24 pp. w 3 656, s 3 144
- Jones (Morris Charles, of Welshpool).** The Feudal Barons of Powys. London, 1868. w 4 981
- Valle Crucis Abbey: Its Origin and Foundation Charter. London, T. Richards, 1866. 20 pp. w 6 22
- Jones (M[oses] O., of Treherbert).** Bywgraffiaeth Cerddorion Cymreig. O dan Olygiaeth D. Emlyn Evans. Cardiff, D. Duncan & Sons, 1890. w 4 717, w 5 112
- See Williams (W. H.) Hanesgerdd Y Sabbath, etc. 1893. w 3 1849
- Jones (Nathaniel "Cynhafal").** Elias y Thesbiad. Arwrgerdd. Dolgelly, O. Rees, 1869. 64 pp. w 2 944
- Fy Awenydd; sef Cyfansoddiadau Barddonol. Holywell, P. M. Evans, 1857. 48 pp. w 2 1015
- Y Messiah: Caniadau a Hymnau ar Fywyd a Gweithredoedd Iesu Grist. Holywell, P. M. Evans & Son, 1895. *Portrait.* w 3 1920
- *editor.* Gweithiau Williams, l'ant-y-Celyn. 2 vols. 1887-91. w 4 36
- See Mills (R.) Buchdraeth J. Mills, etc. 1881. w 3 1855
- Jones (Owen, B.A., of Llansantffraid).** Hanes Bywyd Robert Tomos, Llidiardau, ynghyda Llauer o'i Eiriau a'i Bregethau. Wrexham, R. Hughes & Son, 1869. w 3 1383
- *editor.* Llyfr y Tri Aderyn. Gan M. Llwyd o Wynedd. 1893. w 3 1324
- Jones (Owen, M.A., of Newtown).** Some of the great Preachers of Wales. London, W. Speaight & Sons, 1885. A 646
- Jones (Owen ["Meudwy Môn"]).** Esboniad ar y Bibl Sanctaidd. 3 vols. Mold, H. & O. Jones, 1838-40-42. w 2 303, s 2 16
- Hanes Cenedl y Cymry, mewn Pymtheg o Ddarlithiau. Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, 1861. w 3 513
- Hanes Prydain Fawr o'r Cyfnodau Boreuaf hyd y flwyddyn 1878. Llangollen, H. Jones, [1879]. w 3 273
- Mynegair Ysgrhythol. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1878. w 3 1862

- Jones (Owen** ["Meudwy Môn"]), *editor*. Ceinion Llenyddiaeth Gymreig. 2 vols. in 4 parts. London—Glasgow printed, W. G. Blackie & Co., 1876. *Portraits*. w 6 36
- *editor*. Cymru: yn hanesyddol, parthedegol, a bywgraphyddol. 2 vols. London—Glasgow printed, Blackie & Son, 1875. w 6 281
- *translator*. Cyfansoddiadau . . . John Bunyan. 1864. w 6 270
- *translator*. Cynnorthwy i'r Myfyriwr Ysgrhythrol. Gan J. Barr. 1836. w 2 566
- *translator*. Gweddillion Payson. Gan E. Payson, D.D. 1835. w 2 724
- *translator*. Nodwedd yr Iesu. Gan H. Bushnell. 1864. w 2 453
- *translator*. Thirza; neu ddylanwad grymmus y Groes. Gan H. Ball. 1844. s 2 187
- Jones (Owen** ["Owain Myfyr"]), **Williams (Edward** ["Iolo Morgannwg"]), and **Owen (Pughel) (William, [D.C.L.]**), *editors*. The Myvyr-ian Archaeology of Wales, collected out of Ancient Manuscripts. 3 vols. London, S. Rousseau, 1801. w 5 63
- CONTENTS:—Vol. I., Poetry. Vol. II., Triads, Genealogy of the British Saints, Chronicles, Life of Gruffydd ab Cynan, Divisions and Parishes of Wales. Vol. III., Aphorisms, Proverbs, Triads, Laws, and Music [ancient Welsh notation].
- 2nd ed'n., to which has [sic] been added additional notes upon the "Gododin," and an English translation of the Laws of Howell the Good; also, an explanatory chapter on ancient British music, by John Thomas "Pencerdd Gwalia." Denbigh, T. Gee, 1870. w 5 64
- *See* Dafydd ab Gwilym. Barddoniaeth.
- Jones (Owen Gethin)**. Gweithiau . . . Barddonol a Llenyddol. Y Barddoniaeth wedi ei gasglu a'i drefnu gan "Gwilym Cowlyd" [i.e., W. J. Roberts]. Y Rhyddiaeth wedi ei drefnu a'i olygu gan T. Roberts "Scorpion." Gyda Bywgraphiad . . . gan E. Humphreys, Llanrwst. Llanrwst, W. J. Roberts, 1884. *Portrait*. w 3 1032
- NOTE.—Contains the history of the Parishes of Penmachno, Yspytty Evan, and Dolyddelen.
- [Jones (Owen Wynne)]** "Glasynys." Yr Wyddfa: sef Gwaith Barddonol a Rhyddieithol. Dan olygiad R. O[wen] "Glasyn." Part I. [All
- [Jones (Owen Wynne)]** *cont'd.*  
published]. Talysarn, P. M. Evans, [1877]. w 3 1035, 1321
- Dafydd Gruffydd, pa beth wyt ti yn ei feddwl o'r Ddwy Fil a'r dydd hwnw? Ffug-chwedl. 3rd ed'n. Tremadoc, R. I. Jones, [1894]. 16 pp. w 2 954
- Dafydd Llwyd; neu Ddyddiau Cromwell. Chwedl. 2nd ed'n. Tremadoc, R. I. Jones, 1857. w 2 294, 440
- 3rd ed'n. Tremadoc, R. I. Jones, 1894. 36 pp. w 2 954
- "Gwyndaf Hen a Chaersallwg." Fy Oriau Hamddenol, sef Caniadan Moesol a Difyrus. Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, 1854. 60 pp. w 2 385
- Lleucu Llwyd, ynghyda Chaneuon Eraill. 2nd ed'n. Dolgelly, 1858. 20 pp. w 2 139
- *See* Periodicals. Y Llenor. Vol. IV. 1898. w 4 1186
- Jones (Peter** "Pedr Fardd"). Awdl ar Gystuddiau, Amynedd, ac Adferiad Job. 2nd ed'n. Chester, J. & J. Parry, 1841. 48 pp. w 3 1932
- Awdl ar Roddiad y Ddeddf ar Fynydd Sinai. Liverpool, D. Marples, 1826. 36 pp. s 3 204
- Mel Awen, sef Gwaith Awenyddawl. Liverpool, 1823. *Portrait*. w 2 68
- A Scripture Catechism. 2nd ed'n. Liverpool, 1825. w 2 115
- Jones (Peter, of Pwllheli)**. Merthyr-draith y Bobl: sef Crynodeb o Hanes Dioddefiadau a Merthyrddod y Saint o farwolaeth Crist hyd ddiwedd teyrnasiad y Frenhines Mari. Carnarvon, J. Davies, 1868. w 2 739
- Jones (Philip, of Margam)**. *See* "Country Clergyman." Universal Redemption. 1820. w 3 242
- Jones (R. "Llystyn")**. Bugeilgerdd. Euronwy Eryri neu Hynt y Fenyw Anffodus. 3rd ed'n. Tremadoc, R. I. Jones, 1862. 16 pp. w 2 439
- Jones (R., of Llandyfyrdog)**. *See* Jenkins (Canon J. D.) Detholion o Hanes yr Eglwys, etc. 1890. w 6 260
- Jones (R., of Ruthin)**, *editor*. Cyhoeddiad Gwreiddiol. Dyferion y Beirdd, sef, Casgliad o englynion, . . . awdlau, etc. Ruthin, printed by the editor, 1842. 88 pp. w 2 1080
- Jones (R. A., of Liverpool)**. The Land Question and a Land Bill, with special reference to Wales, Liverpool, J. R. Williams & Co., 1887. w 3 446

- Jones (R. Mawddwy, of Gomer, Ohio).** Martin Luther, Bywgraphiad a Phrydddest. Lima, Ohio, O. B. Selfridge, Jr., & Co., 1883. 64 pp. w 2 903
- Jones (Rees ["Amnon"], of Pwllfelin).** Crwth Dyffryn Clettwr; sef Gwaith Barddonol. [With hymns. Edited with a memoir by John Jones, of Aberdare]. Carmarthen, M. Jones, 1848. w 3 1319, s 3 134
- **and Thomas (E.)** See Ballads, etc. w 4 902
- Jones (Rees, of Carrog, Corwen).** Infant Baptism better than Adult Baptism. Carmarthen, W. Spurrell & Son, 1895. 40 pp. w 2 459
- Jones (Rees Jenkin, M.A., of Aberdare).** At Bwy yr Awn Ni? neu Sylwadau ar Hanfod Crefydd ac Undeb yr Enwadau. Aberdare, J. Howell, [1879]. 16 pp. w 3 696
- **Y Ddadl ar y Drindod.** Aberdare, J. Howell, 1894. 40 pp. w 3 1028
- **Deled dy Deyrnas.** Cyfieithad o Bapyr a ddarparwyd ar gyfer y "Sheffield Triennial Conference," etc. Aberdare, J. Howell, 1897. 12 pp. w 4 376
- **Emynau o Fawl a Gweddi.** 2nd ed'n. Aberdare, J. Howell, 1883. w 3 134
- **"Y Gywlieddydd, [sic] beth am y Nos?"** Anerchiad yn Nghyfarfod Blynnyddol Cymdeithas Undodaidd Deheubarth Cymru, Rhydygwin, Gor. 23, 1896. Aberdare, J. Howell, 1896. 16 pp. w 3 918
- **Pigion o Emynau at wasanaeth yr Eglwysi Undodaidd yn Nghymru.** 2 Parts [Part 1 2nd ed'n.] Aberdare, J. Howell, 1875-76. 32 pp. w 3 1841
- **Y Samaritan Trugarog.** [Questions for the Hen-Dy-Cwrdd Sunday School, Aberdare.] Aberdare, J. T. Jones, [1866]. 4 pp. w 2 1116
- **"Wele Fi, Anfon Fi."** Pregeth yn Nghyfarfod Chwarterol Undodiaid Deheubarth Cymru, Llandyssul, Ion. 3, 1894. Aberdare, J. Howell, [1894]. 8 pp. w 3 917
- **See Griffiths (William, of Pontypridd).** Pigion o Emynau, etc. [1893.] w 2 326
- Jones (Rhys, of Blaenau, Merionethshire).** Gwaith Prydyddawl. [Dan olygiad] Rice Jones Owen, & yr yr awdwr. Dolgelly, R. Richards, 1818. w 3 1120, s 3 200
- **editor.** Gorchestion Beirdd Cymru: **Jones (Rhys, of Blaenau) cont'd.** neu Flodau Godidowgrwydd Awen. Shrewsbury, S. Prys, 1773. w 6 100, s 6 2
- **Improved [2nd] ed'n., with notes, etc., by "Cynddelw" [i.e., Robert Ellis].** Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, 1864. w 3 405
- **See Ballads, etc.** w 2 1062
- Jones (Rhys Gwesyn, D.D.)** Y Byd cyn Adda, neu Draethawd ar Ddaear a'r Bibl. Hefyd, Awyddfryd y Creadur am Ddadguddiad Meibion Duw. Bridgend, J. Griffiths, 1858. 28 pp. w 3 661, 1645
- **Y Teulu Dedwydd.** Caru, Priodi, a Byw. Merthyr, J. Williams, 1867. 64 pp. w 3 1261
- **New ed'n.** Llanidloes, J. Pryse, [1874]. 64 pp. s 2 200
- **Courting, Marrying, and Living.** 2nd ed'n. Llanidloes, 1874. 64 pp. w 2 108
- **Thomas (H. E., of Pittsburg); and Davies (T. C., of Pittsburg).** Powys, Kansas. Cymdeithas Dirol ac Ymfudol [Gymreig] America. Utica, N.Y., T. J. Griffiths, 1871. 24 pp. w 3 2037
- **See Wynn (E.)** Gweledigaethau, etc. 1867. w 2 143
- [Jones (Richard)]** "Asiedydd," of Liverpool. See Parry (T.) Cofiant J. Davies, etc. 1844. w 4 1523
- [Jones (Richard)]** "Glan Alaw," of Carnarvon]. Cariad Mam. [Prize Poem of the Eryri Chair Eisteddfod, 1872. Tremadoc, R. I. Jones, 1872.] 16 pp. w 3 1035
- **Darlithiau Esboniadol ar yr Epistol at y Galatiaid.** Carnarvon, W. Gwenlyn Evans, 1892. w 3 1837
- **Darlithiau Esboniadol ar yr Epistol at yr Hebraeid.** Carnarvon, W. Gwenlyn Evans, 1890. w 3 1836
- **See Owen (O. P.)** Pryddestau, etc. 1871. w 3 2157
- Jones (Richard "Gwynndaf Eryri").** Peroriaeth Awen. Carnarvon, P. Evans, 1818. 94 pp. w 3 45, 209
- **and [Williams (Thomas)]** "Gwilym Morganwg." Awdlau ar destyn . . . Y Gwyneddigion, . . . Llangefni, 1816.—"Hynafiaid y Cymry, a ymdrechasant y'mhlaid Rhyddid." London, W. Jones, 1817. 28 pp. w 4 378
- Jones (Richard, of Cardiff).** A Briefe and Necessarie Catechisme with a short instruction for all that doe receive the holy Communion. Set



- Jones (Richard, of Cardiff) *cont'd.***  
 forth by Richard Jones, Schoolmaster in Cardife, for the benefit of all householders, their children and families. London, W. Stansby, [1600]. 28 pp. w 2 498
- Jones (Richard), of Denbigh, *translator.*** Bellach neu Byth. Gan R. Baxter. 1677. w 2 676
- *translator.* Hyfforddiadau Christianogol. Gan T. Gouge. 1675. w 3 602, 720, s 2 68
- Jones (Richard, of Llwyngwrl). Cofiant** R. Jones. Gan E. Evans. 2nd ed'n. 1854. w 3 661
- See Foulkes (I.) Yr Hen Bererinion, etc. 1880. w 3 1820
- Jones (Richard, of Wern). Drych y** Dadleuwr. [A reply to John Roberts's book, "Galwad Difrifol."] Bala, R. Saunderson, 1829. w 3 1379, s 3 87
- Cofiant R. Jones, gan J. Jones. At yr hyn y chwanegwyd, Rhybydd i bregethwyr a gwrandawwyr yr Efengyl, gan R. Jones. 1834. w 2 1049
- Jones (Richard Lloyd). Neillduolion** Athrawiaethol y Trefnyddion Wesleyaidd. Rhosymedre, D. Jones, 1889. w 3 2044
- Jones (Richard Roberts "Dic Aberlaron").** Memoir of R. R. Jones. [By W. Roscoe.] *Portrait.* 1822. w 4 668
- [2nd ed'n. 1859.] *Portrait.* w 4 878
- Jones (Robert). See** Derfel (R. J.)
- [Jones (Robert)] "Trebor Aled,"** of Denbigh. Fy Lloffyn Cyntaf: sef casgliad o Gynrychion Prydyddol. Carnarvon, "Genedl" Office, 1894. 66 pp. w 2 897
- [Jones (Dr. Robert, of Carmarthen.)]** See "Philalethes." A Letter to Dr. Duncan. 1782. w 3 1098
- Jones (Robert, of Fonmon Castle). Act** to Enable R. Jones . . . to make Leases, etc. [1711.] w 6 291
- Jones (Robert, of Llanllyfni). Casgliad** o Hymnau. Llangollen, W. Williams, 1851. Wanting title. w 1 85
- 3rd ed'n. Casgliad o Hymnau ar destynau Efengylaidd: wedi eu dethol o'r awduron goreu. Llangollen, W. Williams, 1860. w 1 54
- Cydymaith Dyddanus: byr-hanesion hynod am ddwyddediadau a gwaredigaethau pobl Dduw. . . hanes pregethwyr ac awdwyr enwog, a dywediadau ac atebion pert a thar-
- Jones (Robert, of Llanllyfni) *cont'd.***  
 awiadol. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, 1878. w 3 1603
- Gemau Duwinyddol. Denbigh, T. Gee & Son, 1882. w 4 841
- Traethawd ar Babyddiaeth. New [2nd] ed'n. Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, [1884.] *Portrait.* w 3 1610
- Ystyriaethau ar Fedydd. Llangollen, W. Williams, 1853. 24 pp. w 3 252
- Hynodion R. Jones. Gan R. Roberts "Meinydd." 1897. w 4 1510
- [Jones (Robert, of Penisa'r-wain)]** "Deiniol." Ffugdraith Caradog Jones: neu ei anturiaethau a'i helyntion carwriaethol. 3rd ed'n. Bethesda, J. F. Williams, [1897]. w 3 2218
- Jones (Robert, of Rhoslan). Drych yr** Amseroedd; . . . hanesiaeth am y pethau mwyaf nodedig a ddigwyddasant yn bennaf Y'Ngwynedd, yn y ddwy ganrif ddiweddaf, mewn perthynas i gedydd, etc. Trefriw, J. Jones, 1820. w 2 141
- 2nd ed'n. Llanrwst, H. Jones, [1841]. s 2 32
- Lleferydd yr Asyn, er gwahardd Ynfyrdrwydd y Prophwyd, sef, Copi o Lythyr at wr urddasol, a anfonodd ei was i aflonyddu Addoliad Crefyddol [y Methodistiaid Calffaidd] ar Dydd [sic] yr Arglwydd. 4th ed'n. Brecon, E. Evans, 1776. 24 pp. s 3 155
- NOTE.—Contains also "Can mewn dull o Ymddiddan rhwng y Bugail diofal, o Wlad Meth-Grefydd, a'r Bardd anad, o Bentre'r Ffwdan," by R. Jones.
- *editor.* Grawn-sypiau Canaan. Neu Gasgliad o Hymnau Mr. William Williams [ac ereill], etc. A gasglwyd yn nghyd gan un sy'n caru llwyddiant fforddolion Baca. Liverpool, J. Gore, 1795. Wanting title. s 2 186
- 2nd ed'n. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1805-6. w 2 760, 858
- Cofiant . . . R. Jones. Gan John Elias, etc. Pigion o'i Lythyr, ac o'i Waith Prydyddol. 1834. *Portrait.* w 2 284
- Jones (Robert, of Rotherhithe), *editor.*** The Poetical Works of Goronwy Owen "Goronwy Ddu o Fôn": with his Life and Correspondence. 2 vols. 1876. w 4 723
- *editor.* The Works of Iolo Goch, with a sketch of his life. 1877. [A fragment, 64 pages. The Editor died while the work was in progress]. w 4 1199

- Jones (Robert, of Rotherhithe).** *See* Davies (*Dr. John*). Flores Poetarum Britannicorum, etc. [A facsimile reprint.] 1864. w 3 625
- [Jones (Robert Ambrose)]** "Emrys ap Iwan." Camrau mewn Grammadeg Cymreig. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1881. w 3 1170
- *See* Wynn (*E.*) Gweledigaethau, etc. 1898. w 2 1110
- Jones (Robert Crompton),** *editor.* Hymns of Duty and Faith. 2nd ed'n. London, G. Norman & Son, 1886. w 2 935
- *editor.* Poems of the Inner Life. Selected chiefly from modern authors. 11th ed'n. London, Gilbert & Rivington, 1895. w 2 924
- Jones (Robert Isaac** "Alltud Eifion"). Yr Emynydd Cristionogol. Tremadoc, printed by the author, 1889. 44 pp. w 3 1254
- Y Gestiana, sef Hanes Tre'r Gest, etc. Tremadoc, printed by the author, 1892. *Portrait.* w 4 879
- *editor.* Cell Meudwy, sef Gweithiau . . . Ellis Owen ["Cynhaiarn"]. Yn nghyda Bywgraphiad. 1877. w 3 1018
- *editor.* Gwaith Barddonol "Sion Wyn o Eifion": sef J. Thomas, Chwilog, etc. 1861. w 3 1940
- Jones (Roger W., of Gelligaer).** How to make our Sunday Schools more efficient. Newport, W. Jones, 1884. 16 pp. w 3 2011
- Jones (Rowland, of Broom Hall).** The Circles of Gomer, or, an Essay towards an Investigation and Introduction of the English, as an Universal Language; . . . with an English Grammar. London, 1771. w 4 582
- Hieroglyphic: or, A Grammatical Introduction to an Universal Hieroglyphic Language. London, J. Hughes, 1768. 84 pp. w 4 888
- The Philosophy of Words, . . . an Explanation, . . . of the First Language, and thence of all its Dialects, and . . . a Lexicon of difficult Names and Passages in the Bible, and Ancient Authors; and a Plan for an Universal Language. [With new paper cover by Williams & Hughes, of Carnarvon, dated 1857]. London, J. Hughes, 1769. 80 pp. w 3 906, w 4 830
- Jones (Samuel),** *See* Ballads, etc. s 3 152
- Jones (Samuel, of Maentwrog).** Cofiant S. Jones, etc. Gan W. Ambrose ["Emrys"]. 1845. w 3 1570
- Jones (Stephen, of Llanfaeryw).** *See* Ballads, etc. w 3 227
- *See* Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162
- Jones (T. "Didymus ap Ioan," of Lixwm),** *editor.* Y Drysorgell Farddonol; Carolau, Caniadau, etc. Lixwm, T. Jones, [1855]. 48 pp. w 3 536
- Jones (T. E., M.R.C.S.)** Trefriw Mineral Springs, with Guide to the Neighbourhood. Llanrwst, O. E. Jones & Co., [1897]. 32 pp. w 3 1711
- Jones (T. Edwin, Vicar of Bangor),** *translator.* Aml - Eglwysyddiaeth. Gan J. Hammond. 1894. 86 pp. w 1 97
- Jones (T. G., of Beulah).** *See* Jones (J.) Adroddiad o'r Ddadi ar Fedydd, etc. 1841. w 4 1609
- *See* Owens (*E. R.*) Y Ddadi ar Fedydd, etc. 1841. w 3 1192, 1218
- Jones (T. L., of Machen).** Llyfr Hymnau Cymreig a Seisnig. Welsh and English Hymn Book. Llanelly, B. R. Rees, 1868. 92 pp. w 2 342
- Jones (T. M. "Gwenallt," of Penmachno).** Llenyddiaeth fy Ngwlad: sef Hanes y Newyddiadur a'r Cylchgrawn Cymreig yn Nghymru, America, ac Awstralia, yn nghyd a'u Dylanwad ar Fywyd Cenedl Cymry. Holywell, P. M. Evans & Son, 1893. w 3 716
- Jones (T. O. "Tryfan.")** Cymru Gynt: sef Hanes Cymru yn wladol, crefyddol, llenyddol, a chymdeithasol, o 1625 hyd 1685. Carnarvon, W. Gwenlyn Evans, 1888. w 3 2072
- Jones (T. R.)** Pregethau Duwinyddol ar faterion arweiniol y Grefydd Gristionogol. Utica, N.Y., T. J. Griffiths, 1891. *Portrait.* w 3 2075
- Jones (T. Rupert).** On Some Bivalved Entomostraca from the Coal-Measures of South Wales. London—Hertford, S. Austin, 1870. 8 pp., 1 plate. w 4 388
- Jones (T. Spencer, of Cardiff).** Olwen Wyn (Rhiangerdd), Yn nghyd a lluwys o Ddarnau Barddonol ereill. For a Dream's Sake, and other English Poems. Aberdare, 1885. 68 pp. w 2 250
- Jones (T. Wynne).** *See* Wynne-Jones.
- Jones (Taliesin T., [of Rhymney].** Y Traethiadur Gwyddorawl. Ffestiniog, D. J. Thomas, 1869. w 3 699
- Jones (Theophilus).** A History of the County of Brecknock. 2 vols. [in

- Jones (Theophilus)** *cont'd.*  
3 parts. With maps of Breconshire and Demetia & Siluria, by David Davies.] Brecon, W. & G. North, 1805-9. w 6 145  
— 2nd ed'n. Brecon, Edwin Davies, 1898. w 6 368  
— Catalogue of . . . the Library of T. Jones, . . . sold by auction . . . at Brecon. [1812.] 24 pp. w 3 957
- Jones (Sir Thomas).** The Rise and Progress of the . . . Society of Antient Britons. London, W. Wilkins, 1717. 78 pp. w 4 792
- Jones (Thomas, 2nd, Wesleyan Minister).** Y Canmlwyddiant o Drefnyddiaeth Wesleyaidd: sef Golwg fer ar Ddechreuad, Cynydd, a sefyllfa bresenol y Cymdeithasau Trefnyddol Wesleyaidd trwy y byd. Llanidloes, J. M. Jones, 1840. w 3 1861  
— *Elfenau Duwinyddiaeth: neu Addysgiadau Ysgrythyrol mewn ffordd o Holiadau ac Atebion.* Part I. 2nd ed'n. Llanidloes, J. M. Jones, 1839. 28 pp. w 2 738  
— [Another ed'n.] Llanidloes, J. M. Jones, 1857. w 2 994  
— *Meddwod yn cael ei ystyried . . . At wasanaeth Cymdeithas Cymedroldeb Machynlleth.* Gan weinidog ieuanc yn nghorff y Wesleyaidd. Aberystwyth, E. Williams, 1835. 16 pp. w 2 1006  
— *Y Weinidogaeth Gristionogol, a'i Chyflawniad.* Haverfordwest, E. Joseph, 1852. 30 pp. w 3 846
- Jones (Thomas, B.C., i.e., "Bardd Cloff").** Barddoniaeth, sef Awdlau, Cerddi, ac Englynion. Liverpool, S. H. Sankey, 1828. 24 pp. w 2 616, w 3 45
- [Jones (Thomas)]** "Cynhaiarn," *editor.* Gwaith Barddonol "Ioan Madog" [i.e., J. Williams], ynghyd a Bywgraffiad. 1881. w 3 1046
- Jones (Thomas "Glan Alun").** *Fy Chwaer: sef, Cofiant am Margaret Jones, Cefn y Gader, Wyddgrug.* Mold, H. Jones, 1844. w 2 614  
— *Pregethwr y Bobl, neu fyfyrddodau a achlysurwyd gan farwolaeth John Jones, Tal-y-sarn.* Mold, H. Jones, 1858. 44 pp. w 2 1154  
— *translator.* Chwedlau neu Ddammegion Æsop. [2nd ed'n. 1880.] w 2 25  
— *translator.* Ail Gyfres o Chwedlau neu Ddammegion Æsop, gyda phig-ion o Ddammegion Kriolf, La Fontaine, etc. [1880.] w 2 25
- Jones (Thomas ["Post-Preacher"].** of Swansea). The Divine Order and other sermons and addresses. Edited by [D.] Brynmor Jones, [M.P.] With a short introduction by Robert Browning. London, J. S. Virtue & Co., 1884. *Portrait* w 4 1675
- Jones (Thomas "Tudno").** Telyn Tudno; sef Gweithiau Barddonol. Dan olygiaeth David Rowlands "Dewi Môn." Wrexham, Hughes & Son, 1897. *Portrait.* w 2 919  
— *Awdl ar Ragluniaeth.* Bangor, Douglas Bros., 1878. 20 pp. w 4 67  
— *Iesu o Nazareth.* Awdl. 3rd ed'n. Carnarvon, Welsh Nat. Press, [1894.] *Portrait.* 36 pp. w 4 121
- Jones (Thomas, of Amlwch), translator.** Yr Anianydd Cristionogol, etc. Gan T. Dick, LL.D. 1842. s 4 9  
— *translator.* Mynegai i'r Bibl, etc. [With an introduction by John Elias.] Llanerchymedd, E. Jones, 1824. w 2 837  
— *translator.* Traethawd ar y Serchiadau Crefyddol. Gan Jonathan Edwards. 1833. w 3 2167
- J[ones] (T[homas], of C[armarthe]n).** Immanuel, Duw gyda ni; neu rai holiadau ac atebion am Dduwdod a dyndod Crist. Carmarthen, J. Evans, [N. D., circa 1825]. 8 pp. s 3 86  
— *Rhai holiadau ac atebion.* 1. Am Adgyfodiad Crist, 2. Am ei Esgyniad, ac 3. Am ei Eiriolaeth. Carmarthen, J. Evans, [N. D., circa 1825]. 8 pp. s 3 86  
— *Sylwadau, neu Esponiad Byr, Ar Bum' Llyfr Moses, etc.* Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1809-12. w 4 191, s 4 56  
— *Sylwadau . . . neu, Esponiad Byr ar Lyfr Job.* Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1818. w 4 191, 935  
— *Sylwadau . . . neu, Esboniad ar Ganiad Salomon.* Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1820. w 3 984  
— *Sylwadau . . . ar yr Epistol at yr Hebraid.* Carmarthen, W. Evans, 1830. w 4 706
- Jones (Thomas, [of Cefnlllys, Radnorshire]).** Six Views in South Wales, Drawn after nature. With a short Historical Account. [No imprint, circa 1790.] w 8 32
- Jones (Thomas, of Creaton).** Drws yr Eglwys Weledig wedi ei agor yn lled y Pen; fel y gallo credinwyr a phlant bychain ddyfod i mewn. Chester, W. C. Jones, 1799. [Title and pp. 1-14 wanting.] w 3 1124

- Jones (Thomas, of Creaton).** Emmanuel: neu Olygiadau Ysgrythyrol ar Iesu Grist. Cardigan, I. Thomas, 1830. 86 pp. w 3 355, 558, s 3 28  
*A translation by Morgan Morgan, of Nevern.*
- **Jonah's Portrait, or, Various Views of Human Nature, etc.** 6th ed'n. London, L. B. Seeley & Sons, 1832. w 3 640
- **Sober Views of the Millenium.** London, Seeleys, 1835. 52 pp. w 3 363
- **The True Christian: or the Way to have assurance of Eternal Salvation.** 3rd ed'n. London, L. & G. Seeley, 1836. w 2 707
- **The Welsh Looking-Glass: or Thoughts on the State of Religion in North Wales.** By a person who travelled through that Country at the close of the year 1811. London—Buckingham printed, J. Seeley, 1812. 48 pp. w 4 76
- *translator.* Gwledd i'r Eglwys. Gan W. Romaine. 1792. w 3 1207 s 3 128
- *translator.* Rhodd i'th Gymmydog. Gan Sir R. Hill. 2nd ed'n. 1789. 36 pp. w 2 294
- 5th ed'n. 1805. 36 pp. w 2 513
- *translator.* Tragwyddol Orphwysfa'r Saint. Gan R. Baxter. 1790. w 3 735
- **Memoir of T. Jones.** By J. Owen. 1851. *Portrait.* w 3 184
- **See Evans (C.)** Eglwys y Jerusalem uchod, etc. 1800. s 3 78
- Jones (Thomas, [of Denbigh]).** Anrheg i Blentyn, sef hanes . . . amryw blant ieuaingc. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1816. 82 pp. w 1 16
- **Diwygwyr, Merthyron, a Chyffeswyr** Eglwys Loegr . . . Hefyd, Crynodeb o Hanes Eglwys Crist. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1813. *Portraits.* w 6 265 s 6 7
- **Drych Athrawiaethol: yn dangos** Arminiaeth a Chalfinistiaeth mewn ffordd o Ymddyddan rhwng dau gyfaill, Holydd ac Atebydd. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1806. 72 pp. w 3 1424
- **Geiriadur Saesoneg a Chymraeg.** An English and Welsh Dictionary. Chester, W. C. Jones, 1800. w 3 902
- 2nd ed'n., corrected and improved. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1811. w 3 2003
- 3rd ed'n. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1826. w 3 904
- **Y Messia yn taenellu cenedloedd** lawer. Pregeth, a bregethwyd o
- Jones (Thomas, [of Denbigh])** *cont'd.*  
 flaen y Gymdeithas Genadawl, yn y Babell, (Tabernacle) Llundain, Mai 14, 1817. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1828. 48 pp. w 3 2155
- **"Pastor Senior."** Y Noe Bres i Weinidogion y Cyssegr, o dan rith Llythyrau Hen Weinidog yr Efengyl at ei Fab, ar ddechreuad ei weinidogaeth. Mold, H. & O. Jones, 1839. w 2 277, s 2 102
- **Ymddyddanion rhwng Ymofynydd a Henwr, ar Brynedigaeth.** Hefyd, sylwadau gwahanol ar ddau lyfryn; [gan John Roberts, Llanbryn-mair, a Christmas Evans] a chywydd, etc. [a hymnau.] Denbigh, T. Gee, 1819. s 2 85
- *translator.* Catecism Eglwys Loegr. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1809. w 2 487, w 3 1672
- **See Gurnall (W.)** Y Cristion mewn cyflawn arfogaeth, etc.
- *translator.* Hanes Gwaith y Prynedigaeth. Gan J. Edwards. 1829. w 4 934
- *translator and editor.* Cofiant Thomas Charles, . . . o'r Bala. [Mostly autobiographical.] At yr hyn y chwanegwyd Marwnad. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1816. w 2 361
- **Cofiant . . . T. Jones.** A 'sgrifenwyd ganddo ef ei hun; a orphenwyd gan J. Humphreys a J. Roberts. 1820. w 3 235
- **Cofiant T. Jones, etc.** Gan J. Jones. 1897. *Portrait.* w 4 1469
- **See Ballads, etc.** s 3 138
- **See Charles (T.)** Llythyr at T. Jones, etc. 1799. w 4 1151
- **See Charles (T.)** The Welsh Methodists Vindicated, etc. 1802. w 3 780
- **See Davies (Owen).** Amddiffyniad o'r Methodistiaid Wesleiaidd, etc. 1806. w 3 1435
- **See Davies (O.)** Sylwiadau ar lyfryn, etc. 1808. s 3 97
- **See Davies (O.)** Ymddiddanion rhwng dau gymmydog, etc. 1807. s 3 202
- **See Ffordd (Y)** i fod yn Happus, etc. 1789. s 2 184
- [Jones (Thomas, of Fountain-Gate)]**  
**"Twm Sion Catti."** Y Digrifwr. Casgliad o Gampiau a Dichellion T. Jones, . . . Yr hwn sydd yn cael ei adnabod yn gyffredin wrth yr enw Twm Sion Catti. Hefyd chwedlau digrif eraill. Carmarthen, [J. Harris,] 1811. 8 pp. w 2 1133
- **See Bowen (Mrs.)** Ystradffin. 1839. w 3 399

- [Jones (Thomas, of Fountain-Gate)].  
See Prichard (T. J. Ll.) Adventures,  
etc., of Twm Shon Catti.
- Jones (Thomas, of Hendre).** *Anerchiad*  
i Ieuenctyd, neu Ddeiliaid yr Ysgol  
Sabothol. Llanelly, Rees & Wil-  
liams, 1848. w 2 281
- Jones (Thomas, of Llanllechid).** See  
Williams (John). *Darlithiau*, etc.  
1851. w 3 1262
- Jones (Thomas, of Llannor).** *editor*.  
Sermons by Twelve Eminent Living  
Divines of the Church of England.  
Printed in aid of the fund for re-  
building the Parish Church of Llan-  
nor. Norwich, Jarrold & Sons, 1855.  
w 3 694
- Jones (Thomas, of Maes, Carm.).** *trans-*  
*lator*. Duwiol Goffadwriaethau;  
Neu Fyrr a Chywir Hanes am Am-  
ryw o Ddifynyddion dysgedig. . . Pa  
rai a ddiodefasant Ferthyrddod, etc.  
1774. w 2 355, s 2 164
- *translator*. Pymtheg o Bregethau  
Byrion: neu Sylwiad ar Bymtheg  
o Destunau Ysgrythurol. [With  
"Sylwiad Byr ar Weddi'r Arg-  
lwydd," by R. Bernard.] Carmar-  
then, J. Daniel, 1796. 22 pp.  
w 3 597, 1371  
s 3 138
- Jones (Thomas, of Merthyr).** See  
Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162
- Jones (Thomas, formerly of Merthyr**  
Cynog). *Pregeth* ar Genesis 49. 10.  
Brynmaur, D. Stephenson, 1845.  
12 pp. s 3 139
- Jones (T[homas], of Oswestry).** *Of*  
the Heart, and its Right Sovereign:  
and Rome no Mother-Church to  
England. Or, an Historical Account  
of the Title of our Brittish Church,  
etc. London, for Edw. Foulkes,  
1678. w 3 1464
- Jones (Thomas, of Pennant).** *translator*.  
*Traethiadau* ar Gatecism Eglwys  
Loegr: gyda Phregeth ar Gonfirm-  
asiwn. 1778. w 4 123
- Jones (Thomas, of Shrewsbury).** *Y*  
Gymraeg yn ei Disgleirdeb, neu  
helaeth Eir-lyfr Cymraeg a Saes-  
naeg. The British Language in its  
Lustre, Or a Copious Dictionary of  
Welsh and English. London, L.  
Baskerville, 1688. w 2 779, s 2 37
- 2nd ed'n. Shrewsbury, S. Prys,  
1760. Impf. s 2 212
- [3rd ed'n.] Shrewsbury, S. Pryse,  
1777. w 2 161, s 2 91
- NOTE.—The first and third editions are  
Welsh-English, the second edition is  
English-Welsh.
- Jones (Thomas, of Shrewsbury).** See  
Roberts (E.) *Casgliad Defnyddiol*,  
etc. 1793. w 2 759
- See Almanacks.
- Jones (Thomas Cambria).** *Mortality*:  
a poem sung in solitude; with notes;  
[2nd ed'n.] to which are added  
Sonnets and Songs. London, C.  
Ingram, 1837. w 3 2164
- Jones (Thomas Edward "Eos Gwent,"**  
of Glyn Braenar). See Jenkins  
(Llewellyn). *Cofiant . . . Thomas*  
Morris. 1847. w 4 290
- Jones (Thomas J.)** *The Vision of*  
*Home, a Tale of Cardigan*. 1884.  
16 pp. w 4 678
- Jones (Thomas Lloyd "Gwenffirwd"),**  
*editor*. *Beauties of Welsh Poetry*.  
Ceinion Awen y Cymmry: sef  
Detholiad o waith y Beirdd godid-  
ocaf; . . . gyda Chyfieithion o Gan-  
iadau Seisonig, ac hefyd, Bryddestau  
Cyssefin. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1831.  
w 2 612, s 3 59
- Jones (W.)** *Yr Holiedydd Cristionogol*.  
*At wasanaeth Ysgolion Sabbothol, a*  
*Theuluoedd*. Aberystwyth, E. Wil-  
liams, 1845. 48 pp. w 2 740
- Jones (W. "Ffestinfab").** *Hanes Plwyf*  
*Ffestiniog a'r Amgylchoedd*. *Blaen-*  
*au Ffestiniog*, Jones & Roberts, 1879.  
w 3 1029
- Jones (W., of Nevin).** *Traethawd* ar  
*Swyddogaeth Barn a Darfelydd*  
*mewn Cyfansoddiadau Rhyddieithol*  
*a Barddonol; ynghyda Phryddest*  
*ar Yr Adgyfodiad*. Ruthin, I. Clarke,  
1853. w 3 1121
- Jones (W., of Swansea).** *Cofiant David*  
*Davies, Pantteg*. Swansea, E.  
Griffiths, 1867. 60 pp. w 3 1305
- Jones (W. Lewis, Prof. of English Liter-**  
*ature*, Bangor). George Borrow.  
*Inaugural address*, etc. Bangor,  
Jarvis & Foster, [1895]. 18 pp.  
w 4 1028
- *editor*. *Caniadau Cymru*. [An An-  
thology.] Bangor, Jarvis & Foster,  
1897. w 3 1760
- Jones (W. Morgan, of Bangor),** *editor*.  
*Bangor Diocesan Directory*. 6th  
issue. Bangor, Jarvis & Foster,  
1895. w 3 1783
- Jones (W. R. "Goleufryn").** *Cibroth*  
*Hattaafah: ac Ystoriau Ereill, at*  
*wasanaeth Cymdeithasau Dir-*  
*westol, etc.* Carnarvon, W. Gwen-  
lyn Evans, 1897. 92 pp.  
w 2 929
- See Prichard (J.) *Ei Gofiant*, etc.  
1898. w 3 2210

- Jones (Sir William).** Poetical Works. With the life of the author. 2 vols. London, J. Moyes, 1810. w 2 573  
 — [Another ed'n.] The Poems and Life of Sir W. Jones. London, C. Baldwin, 1818. w 2 1184  
 — **Memoirs of the Life, etc., of Sir W. Jones.** By Lord Teignmouth. A new ed'n. 1807. *Portrait.* w 4 17
- Jones (William, F.R.S.)** See Bibles. Y Bibl Cyssegr-Lan, etc. 1746, etc.  
 — See Lhuyd (H.) Britannicæ Descriptionis Commentariolum, etc. 1731. w 6 70
- Jones (William)** "Asaph Gwent," of Gwrhay). Angeu yn y Crochan; neu Ddadleniad o Grochanaid Cawl Meibion y Proffwydi a'u Gweision yn y Rock, Mynwy. Gwrhay, W. Jones, 1878. 80 pp. w 4 994
- [Jones (William)]** "Bleddyn;" **Evans (David D.,** of Pontrhydyryn); and **Stephen David Rhys** ["Gwyddonwyson"], of Newport). Cofiant John Williams, Trosnant, Pontypwl . . . a rhai o'i Bregethau. Cardiff, Ll. Jenkins, 1841. 64 pp. w 4 294
- Jones (William)** "Gwilym ab Ioan," of Ferndale). Awdl Goffadwriaethol am D. Davis, Maesyffynon, Aberdar. Ferndale, W. Thomas & Co., [1884]. 48 pp. w 4 1346  
 — Ceinciau'r Awen, sef Awdlau, etc. Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, 1859. w 2 937
- Jones (William** ["Gwrgant"]). Christian Biography: a Dictionary of the Lives and Writings of the most distinguished Christians of all denominations, at home and abroad; from the revival of Literature to the Present Period. London, C. Whittingham, 1829. w 3 729  
 — Crynoad o Holl Elfenau, neu Gyntefigion y Gymraeg, gyd a u gwahanol ystyriaethau yn nghyfansoddiad yr Iaith: hefyd, Arwyddion gwreiddiol Llythyrenau yr Egwyddor Gymreig. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1826. w 3 1058, 1175
- **editor.** The Gwyneddion for 1832: containing the prize poems, etc., of the Beaumaris Eisteddfod, etc. 1839. w 4 788
- Jones (W[illiam],** of Bettws-Gwerfil-Goch), **translator.** Llu o Ganiadau, neu Gasgliad o Garolau a Cherddi Dewisedig . . . o Waith amryw Brydyddion, at yr hyn y chwanegwyd amryw benhillion o Hymnau. **Jones (W. of Bettws-Gwerfil-Goch)** *cont'd.* Oswestry, W. Edwards, 1798. Very impf. w 2 1176
- Jones W[illiam],** of Bridgend). Diaconia: neu, Swydd Diaconiaid. Pregeth. Llanelly, Rees & Thomas, 1836. 36 pp. w 3 476  
 — Y Duwinydd; detholiad o bregethau W. J.; . . . a nodiadau ar ei gymeriad meddyliol a moesol, gan J. D. Williams. 1853. w 2 985  
 — Geiriadur Duwinyddol. 2nd ed'n. [With a memoir of the author by J. T. Jones]. Aberdare, J. T. Jones, 1864. w 5 117  
 — Holwyddoreg ar Bynciau Crefydd. Part III. Cardiff, R. Lloyd, 1819. 32 pp. w 3 251  
 — Saith o Bregethau, ar Ioan 3. 14—21. Swansea, J. Williams, 1829. w 3 476, 692  
 — [Another copy of Sermon I.] w 3 1471  
 — **translator.** Llyfr Gwedd Deuluaid. Gan J. Morison, D.D. [1847.] w 6 219
- Cofiant W. Jones. Gan E. Griffiths. 1848. w 3 49
- Jones (William, jun.,** of Bryngwydion). See Thomas (Ebenezer). Gweithiau, etc. [1873.] w 6 42
- [Jones (William, of Caerphilly)]**. "Gwilym Ild." See Evans (W.D.) Poems, etc. 1858. w 3 769
- Jones (William, of Cardiff.** Hanes Cymmanfa y Bedyddwyr Neillduol yn Nghymru, o'r dechreuad hyd . . . 1790. Ynghyd a pharhad o hanes y Gymmanfa Dde-Ddwyreiniol o'r fl. 1791 hyd 1831 . . . At yr hyn yr ychwanegwyd hanes Cymmanfaeodd y Gorllewin a'r Gogledd. Cardiff, J. and Ll. Jenkins, 1831. s 4 67  
 — 2nd ed'n., by J. H. Miles, of Cardiff. Llangollen, W. Williams, 1889. w 3 90
- Jones (William, of Clytha).** See Herbert (W.)
- Jones (Wm., of Cwmaman, [Carm.])** Cenadon Hedd: nodiadau am dri ar ddeg o Weinidogion a Phregethwyr yn mhllith y Trefnyddion Calfinaidd a fuant feirw o 1848 hyd 1859. Swansea, J. Rosser, 1859. Impf. w 3 1399
- [Jones (William, of Cwmtwrch)]** "Gwilym Wyn," **editor.** Athrofa'r Beirdd: sef detholiad o Weithiau Barddonol Nifer o Feirdd Adnabyddus, etc. Ystalyfera, E. Rees, 1881. w 2 851

- Jones (William, of Denbigh),** *translator*. *Gair i Bechaduriaid a Gair i'r Sanct*. Gan T. Gouge. 1676. w 3 602, 702
- *translator*. *Principiau Neu Bennau y Grefydd Ghristianogol*. Gan T. G[ouge]. 1676. w 3 602, 720, s 2 68
- *translator*. *Traethawd Byrr yn erbyn Meddwod, Aflendid, Ofer-dyngu, a Chelwydd*. [Gan T. Gouge. 1675.] w 3 720
- Jones (William, of Liverpool).** *Crynodeb o Egwyddorion Ysgrythyrol, ac Ymarferiadau Cristionogol, neu Gyffes Ffydd un o'r hen Fedydd-wyr*. Llanrwst, J. Jones, 1837. 36 pp. w 4 1300
- Jones (William, of Llanbeulan).** *A Prize Essay, in English and Welsh, on the Character of the Welsh as a Nation, in the Present Age*. London—Carnarvon printed, Potter & Co., 1841. w 4 181
- *Traethawd Gwobrwyol, ar Nodwedd-iad y Cymry fel Cenedl, yn yr Oes hon*. London—Carnarvon printed, W. Potter & Co., 1841. w 4 124
- Jones (William, of Nayland).** *The Book of Nature*. 3rd ed'n. London, 1794. w 2 99
- 9th ed'n. London, 1814. w 2 19
- *Llyfr Natur; neu Wir Ystyr Pethau, wedi eu hegluro a'u gwneyd yn hawdd i gyrhaeddiadau plant*. London, Gilbert & Rivington, 1843. w 3 856
- A translation by David Williams, of Mold.*
- *The Catholic Doctrine of a Trinity*. 7th ed'n. London, for F. & C. Rivington, 1795. w 4 775
- *Yr Athrawiaeth Gatholig o Ddrindod*. [With hymns.] Trevecca, 1794. 96 pp. w 3 113, s 3 100, 187
- A translation by John Williams, of Pant-y-celyn.*
- *See Leslie (Charles).* *A Short and Easy Method with the Deists*. 1799. w 3 1185
- Jones (William, of Portmadoc).** *Adolygiad ar Ymosodiad*. . . . H. Jones, D.D., Llangollen, ar A. Campbell a'i frodyr. . . . Hefyd Traithawd ar y Sabboth Iuddewig a Dydd yr Arglwydd. Portmadoc, D. Lloyd, 1883. w 3 1253
- Jones (William, of Ruthin).** *The Proceedings in the cause of the King against the Dean of St. Asaph, for a libel* [on William Jones. 1783.] w 4 88
- Jones (William Arthur, of Taunton).** *The Decimal System of Measures, Weights, and Money*. London, C. Green, 1857. 16 pp. w 4 1504
- Jones (William Basil, Bishop of St. David's).** *An Inquiry into the History of certain terms of Celtic Ethnology, with a discussion of a recent theory of the origin of the Welsh*. Tenby, R. Mason, 1858. 30 pp. w 4 714
- *Vestiges of the Gael in Gwynedd*. Tenby, R. Mason, 1851. 92 pp. w 4 1372
- *and Freeman (E. A.)* *The History and Antiquities of Saint David's*. London—Tenby printed, R. Mason, 1856. w 6 188
- Jones (William Ellis "Gwilym Cawrdaf.")** *Gweithoedd: yn cynnwys "Gwyddfa y Bardd" a'r "Meudwy Cymreig."* [Edited by Ellis Jones, of Carnarvon.] Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, 1851. *Portrait*. w 3 190
- *Y Bardd, neu y Meudwy Cymreig; Teithiau . . . gyda Rhagluniaeth*. Carmarthen, J. L. Brigstocke, 1830. w 3 393
- NOTE.*—Probably the earliest attempt at a Welsh novel.
- [*and Joshua (David "Caerwysion," of Aberdare).*] *Hanes y Nef a'r Ddaear, etc.* [With maps.] Carmarthen, J. T. Jones, 1848. w 4 1351
- *translator*. *Anturiaethau Cenadol yn Ynysoedd Mor y Deau*. Gan J. Williams, 1841. Title wanting. w 3 1188
- *translator* *Cofiant am Henry Jenkins, yn nghyd a'i Gynghorion Meddygol*. Gan Mrs. Ann Saville. 1839. w 2 59
- Jones (William Rees, M.D., of Devynock).** *Lecture on How to Save and Prolong Life*. Brecon, E. Poole, [1896]. 20 pp. w 3 2226
- Jones-Humphreys (T.)** *Athroniaeth Foesol y Beibl*. Bangor, J. M. Jones, 1883. w 3 2042
- *Damcaniaeth Dadblygiad*. *Gyda rhagdraeth gan T. Charles Edwards, [D.D., Bala]*. Bangor, J. M. Jones, 1880. w 2 1007
- *and Jones-Roberts (P.)* *Teyrnged Goffadwriaethol Canmlwyddiant Marwolaeth Sylfaenydd Wesleyaeth*. Rhosymedre, D. Jones, [1891]. 32 pp. w 3 2077

- Joseph (Joseph, of Brecon).** Earl Carbery [*i.e.*, Sir Richard Vaughan, of Golden Grove]. London, T. Richards, 1861. 10 pp. F 2 2  
— See Ord (J. P.) Sheriffs of Brecknockshire. [1865]. w 4 283
- Joseph (W. B. "Y Myfyr").** Awdl Y Meddwl. Buddugol . . yn Eisteddfod Genedlaethol Conwy, 1879. Conway, O. Evans, 1880. 32 pp. w 4 265
- Joseph.** Gan "Ddafydd Ionawr" [*i.e.*, David Richards]. 1809. w 3 93, 182
- Joseph:** Dramatic Cantata. By Dr. Joseph Parry. w 4 110
- Josephus (Flavius).** Holl Waith, etc. A Sylwadau Eglurhaol, . . . Gan W. Whiston . . . At yr hyn y chwanegwyd, parhad o Hanes yr Iuddewon hyd y ddeunawfed gannrhif. Gan T. Bradshaw. 2 vols. in 1. [2nd ed'n.] Cardiff, Ll. Jenkins, 1836-38. *Portrait.* w 4 1472  
— 2nd ed'n. of new translation [4th in all]. Gweithiau, . . . Hynafiaethau yr Iuddewon, . . . at yr hyn yr ychwanegwyd Parhad o Hanes yr Iuddewon hyd y dydd hwn, gan Dr. Bradshaw a John Mills ["Ieuan
- Josephus (Flavius) cont'd.**  
Glanj Alarch." Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, 1882. w 6 214  
[The first translation was by Hugh Jones, of Maesglasau].
- Joshua (David "Caerwyson," of Aberdare).** See Jones (W. E.) Hanes y Nef a'r Ddaear. 1848. w 4 1351
- Joyce (P. W.), editor and translator.** Old Celtic Romances. From the Gaelic. 2nd ed'n. London—Dublin printed, Ponsonby and Weldrick, 1894. L 3397
- Judaism.** Identity of the Religions called Druidical and Hebrew. 1829. w 3 955
- Judas Iscariot.** Hanes o fywyd a marwolaeth Judas Iscariot. Shrewsbury, Tho. Durston, [N. D., circa 1750.] 24 pp. s 2 162  
NOTE.—Translated by Edward Williams. Contains also "Englynion i wythnos y Dioddefaint," by Rowland Vaughan, and addresses to the translators.
- [Another ed'n. 12th]. Merthyr, W. Williams, 1812. 34 pp. w 3 238  
NOTE.—Contains also "Prophwydoliaeth Nixon."
- [Another ed'n. 16th]. Aberdare, Mills & Lynch, 1879. 16 pp. w 3 391
- 
- K. (A. J.)** The Pilgrims' Stones, Llanfihangel-Aber-Cowin, Carmarthen-shire. London, 1837. 4 pp. w 4 1768
- K. (C.)** By Celtic Waters. Holiday Jaunts with Rod, Camera & Paint Brush. London, J. Davy & Sons, 1894. w 3 924
- Kalendars of Gwynedd.** By E. Breese. 1873. w 6 193
- Kay (George).** General View of the Agriculture of North Wales. Edinburgh, J. Moir, 1794. w 6 264
- Kay (William, M.D.)** Report of the Sanitary Condition of Merthyr Tydfil. Merthyr, R. Lewis, 1854-55. 80 pp. w 4 1503
- Keach (Benjamin).** Esponiad ar y Cyffelybiaethau a roddir yn yr Ysgrhythrau Sanctaidd i Dduw'r Tad. Carmarthen, J. Harris, 1811. w 3 1128, s 3 78  
A translation by Titus Lewis, of Carmarthen.
- Keats.** See Crawshay (R. M.)
- Kells,** Book of. See Art, Examples of Celtic Ornament, etc. 1892. w 6 23
- Kelly (John, LL.D.)** A Practical Grammar of the Antient Gaelic; or, Language of the Isle of Mann, usually called Manks. London, J. Nichols & Son, 1804. 76 pp. w 6 137
- Gill (W.), and Clarke (J. T.) The Manx Dictionary. Douglas, for the Manx Society, 1856. I 2 28
- Kelt.** See Celtic.
- [Kemble (Julia Ann)]** "Ann of Swansea." Gerald Fitzgerald; An Irish Tale. 5 vols. London, J. Darling, 1831. w 3 607
- Kemeys (Sir Nicholas, of Cefn Mably).** An Epic Poem on Sir Nicholas Kemeys, By [Rhys D.] Morgan. [And] Arwrgerdd Syr Nicholas Kemeys. Gan "Dafydd Morganwg" [*i.e.*, D. W. Jones]. 1881. w 4 239, 399



- [**Kemeys-Tynte** (Charles Kemeys)]. Tales of Cefn Mably, by one of that gentle house. 1st series, No imprint. 2nd series, [Cardiff, W. Lewis, 1887]. C N S 311
- Kemeys-Tynte** (Halswell Milborne). See Grenville (*Sir Beville*). Some original letters, etc. 1893. w 7 192
- Kemeys**. See Pembroke.
- Kempson** (F. R.). Notes on the History of Llandaff, with reference to the subjects for the Pastoral Staff. Worcester, E. Baylis & Sons, 1889. 8 pp. w 3 816
- Kennedy** (Patrick). *Legendary Fictions of the Irish Celts. Collected and Narrated.* London, R. Clay & Sons, 1891. H 2131
- Kent** (*Dr. John "Shôn Cent"*). See Pryse (John). *Memoirs*, etc. [1859.] w 4 878
- Kenward** (James "*Elfyndd*"). *Ab Ithel: an Account of the Life and Writings of John Williams "Ab Ithel."* London — Tenby printed, R. Mason, 1871. w 4 6
- *A Poem of English Sympathy with Wales; . . . and Llangollen, a Poem.* Birmingham, J. Allen & Son, [1859]. 24 pp. w 4 878
- Kernahan** (Coulson). *Duw a'r Morgrugyn.* London, Butler & Tanner, [1897.] 62 pp. w 3 1898
- A translation by H. Brythyn Hughes.*
- Kerpen** (J. L.). *A Handy Illustrated Guide to Cardiff, Penarth, and Environs.* 2nd ed'n. Cardiff, 1895. 86 pp. w 1 24
- Kerslake** (Thomas). *Saint Ewen, Bristol, and the Welsh Border A.D. 577-926 with notes on ancient frontier marts, Chester, Shrewsbury, Hereford, Gloucester, Chepstow, etc.* Bristol, T. Kerslake & Co., 1875. 38 pp. w 4 817
- Kettlewell** (John). *Y Credadyn Bucheddol: neu Fannau Credo'r Apostolion.* London, J. & W. Oliver, 1768. w 4 939
- A translation by Risiart ap Robert [i.e., Richard Roberts].*
- Keysler** (John George). *Antiquitates Selectæ Septentrionales et Celticæ, etc.* Hanover, 1720. w 2 267
- Kidwelly**. See Carmarthen.
- Kilgerran**. See Pembroke.
- Kilner** (E. A.). *Four Welsh Counties, Brecknockshire, Caernarvonshire, Merionethshire, Pembrokeshire.* London, W. Clowes & Sons, 1891. H 2123
- Kilpeck**. See Hereford.
- Kilvey**. See Glamorgan.
- King** (C. W.) See Bathurst (W. H.). *Roman Antiquities*, etc. 1879. w 6 19
- King** (Richard John). *Handbook to the Cathedrals of Wales. Llandaff. — St. David's. — St. Asaph. — Bangor. "Murray's Handbook."* London, W. Clowes & Son, 1873. w 3 1278
- King** (William). *Ymadrodd ynghylch Dychymygion Dynion yn Addoliad Duw.* Shrewsbury, T. Durston, [1721.] w 3 99
- A translation by D. Lloyd, of Llandefalleg, Breck.*
- Kington**. See Hereford.
- Kirby** (Conyers, of Newport). *A Pictorial Handbook of Newport (Mon.) with some Account of the Old Port of Caerleon. [With portraits of Lord Tredegar, Sir George Elliot, Bart., and Samuel Batchelor, J.P.]* Newport, Mullock & Sons, 1891. 88 pp. w 4 223
- Knapp** (George Christian, D.D.). *Corph o Dduwinyddiaeth. Darlithiau ar Dduwinyddiaeth Gristionogol.* Denbigh, T. Gee, 1863. w 4 645
- A translation.*
- Knight** (*Rev. Henry Hey, B.D.*). *Account of Newton Nottage, Glamorgan.* Tenby, R. Mason, 1853. w 4 347
- *A Disquisition on the Navigation and Commerce of Ancient Tyre, etc.* Neath, T. Maber, 1852. 48 pp. w 4 1596
- *The Names of the Sheriffs, & Under-Sheriffs, of Glamorgan, A.D. 1541, to 1792, from MS. of Mr. Evan Simmons, of Nottage; continued to 1850, from MS. of H. Gwyn, Esq., M.P.* Neath, T. Maber, 1850. w 4 274
- *and Moxham (E.). Specimens of Inlaid Tiles Heraldic and Geometrical from Neath Abbey.* Edinburgh, Fr. Schenck, [N. D., circa 1850]. 28 pp. w 9 7
- Knight** (T.A.). *A Treatise on the culture of the Apple and Pear and on the manufacture of Cider and Perry.* 2nd ed'n. Ludlow, H. Procter, 1802. w 3 1690
- Knight** (William Bruce, *Dean of Llandaff*). *Considerations on Calvinism; and a Short Treatise on Regeneration.* London, A. & R. Spottiswoode, 1822. w 3 74
- *A Critical Review of J. Jones's ["Ioan Tegid"] Reply to W. B. Knight's*

- Knight (William Bruce)** *cont'd.*  
 Remarks on Welsh Orthography. Cardiff, W. Bird, 1831. w 4 823, 890  
 — Llythyr ar Fedydd Babanod, etc. Cardiff, W. Bird, 1830. 28 pp.  
*A translation.* w 3 1156  
 — Remarks, Historical and Philological on the Welsh Language, etc. Cardiff, W. Bird, 1830. 60 pp.  
 w 4 827, 872, 890  
 — *editor.* Cydymmaith yr Eglwyswr wrth ymweled a'r claf. [Gan W. Vicars.] 1831. w 3 2097  
 — *See* Jones (John). A Reply to W. B. Knight's "Remarks," etc. 1831. w 4 872
- Knighton.** *See* Radnor.
- Kochs (W. E., of Cardiff).** A Short Treatise on Labour, Strikes, Liberty, Religious, Political, and General Public Questions. Cardiff, W. Jones, 1892. w 4 386  
 — Strikes, etc. What is Liberty? Cardiff, 1890. 24 pp. w 4 999
- Kriolf.** *See* Jones (Thos.) Ail-Gyfres o Chwedlau neu Ddammegion. [1880.] w 2 25
- Kyffin (Morris).** The Blessedness of Brytaine, or a celebration of the Queenes Holyday. Originally published A.D. 1587. Reprinted for the Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion by Whiting & Co. [London], 1885. 18 pp. w 6 327  
 — *translator.* Diffyniad Ffydd Eglwys Loegr. Gan. J. Jewel. 1809. w 3 225, 850  
 — 4th ed'n. 1849. w 3 1160
- Kyrle (John, "The Man of Ross").** The Life of J. Kyrle, etc., with his pedigree and successors. 3rd ed'n. Ross, J. W. F. Counsell, [N. D., circa 1885]. *Portrait.* w 3 2232  
 — *See* Fosbroke (T. D.) The Wye tour, etc.  
 — *See* Heath (C.) The Excursion Down the Wye, etc.
- 
- L. (J.)** Gallu a Rhwymedigaethau Dyn yn cael eu gosod allan trwy fywyd, marwolaeth, a thragywyddol drigfan pechadur annychweledig; . . . yn nghydag at-ddodiad ["Pregeth o waith Jonathan Edwards, America."] Wrexham, R. Hughes, 1841. 48 pp. w 3 2260  
*A translation by Samuel Evans, of Llan-degla.*
- L. (R., of Llanfairfechan),** "A Resident." Llanfairfechan, and objects of interest in its neighbourhood. 2nd ed'n. With Map. Leicester, S. Barker & Co., 1874. 32 pp. w 3 830
- La Fontaine.** *See* Jones (Thos.) Ail Gyfres o Chwedlau neu Ddammegion. [1880.] w 2 25
- La Tour d'Auvergne Corret, (Theophile Malode),** Nouvelles recherches sur la langue l'origine et les antiquites des Bretons. Bayonne, Pierre Fauvet, 1792. w 3 83
- Lach-Szmyrna (W. S.)** Wales and West Wales. London, 1888. 6 pp. w 5 145
- "Ladies of Llangollen." *See* Butler (Lady Eleanor) and Ponsonby (Miss).
- "Lady, A." [M. J. H.] Caradoc. Aberystwyth, J. Cox, 1845. 24 pp. w 2 384
- "Lady, A." Picture of Monmouthshire. *See* Cox (Wm.)
- Lady Cambria.** By H. L. Spring. 1867. w 3 426
- Lama Sabacthani,** neu Lef Mab Duw, etc. [With hymns]. Carmarthen, J. Harris, 1807. 36 pp. w 3 1673  
*A translation.*
- Lampau y Deml,** etc. [Edited by D. Williams.] Ail Gyfres. 1860. w 3 1303
- Lampeter.** *See* Cardigan.
- Lancelot of the Laik.** *See* Arthurian Romances.
- LAND.**  
 [Land Tax Act for England and Wales. [With lists of Commissioners for each County, etc. London, 1689. Impf. B.L.] w 5 95  
 Act to . . . Grant the Regalities and Lands now remaining in the Crown in North-Wales and South-Wales, and County of Chester, to . . . the Prince of Wales. 1716. w 7 78  
 Bill to amend the law relating to the tenure of land in Wales and Monmouthshire. 1898. w 7 90  
 Report of the Commissioners of inquiry for South Wales. [Rebecca Riots.] 1844. w 7 49  
 Royal Commission on Labour. The Agricultural Labourer. Vol. II.

**Land, cont'd.**

- Wales. Reports by D. Lleufer Thomas and C. M. Chapman, etc. London, 1893. w 7 217
- Royal Commission on Land in Wales and Monmouthshire. Minutes of Evidence, etc. 5 vols. London, Eyre & Spottiswoode, 1894-95-96. w 7 184
- Report, etc. London, Eyre & Spottiswoode, 1896. w 7 185
- Bibliographical, Statistical, and other Miscellaneous Memoranda, being Appendices to the Report, etc. Compiled by D. Lleufer Thomas. London, Eyre & Spottiswoode, 1896. w 7 186
- The Welsh Land Commission: a Digest of its Report. By D. Lleufer Thomas. London—Cardiff printed, "Western Mail" Office, 1896. w 4 1144
- [Hughes (T. J.)] "Adfyfr." Landlordism in Wales. 1887. w 4 391
- Landlordiaeth yn Nghymru. 1887. w 4 1399
- Jones (R. A.) The Land Question and a Land Bill. 1887. w 3 446
- Manning (Emma). The Agricultural Labourer and the Peasant Proprietor. 1886. w 3 1795
- Morgan-Richardson (C.) Does Wales Require a Land Bill? 1893. w 4 713
- Owen (Daniel). Tenant Right. 1881. w 4 309
- Roberts (S. ["S. R."]) Farmer Careful of Cil-Haul Uchaf. 1881. w 4 901
- Seeböhm (F., LL.D.) The Tribal System in Wales. 1895. w 4 1145
- Thompson (G. C.) Mountains-Access Bills and Local Rating, [a leaflet]. 1888. w 4 1002
- A Neglected Aspect of the Land Question. 1883. w 4 1310
- Vincent (J. E.) The Land Question in North Wales. 1896. w 4 1463
- Pwngc y Tir yn Ngogledd Cymru. 1896. w 4 1138
- The Land Question in South Wales, etc. 1897. w 4 1777
- See Evans (Howard). "Our Old Nobility," etc. [1880.] w 3 1882
- **Tithe.**
- Tithe Rentcharge Disturbances. Report and Minutes of Evidence of an Inquiry as to Disturbances in connection with the levying of Tithe Rentcharge in Wales. London, 1887. w 7 218

**Land, cont'd.**

- Apportionment of the Rent Charge in lieu of Tithes, in Parishes of Carmarthenshire and Breconshire. Llandovery, W. Rees, and Kingston, C. Humphreys, [1838-46]. w 6 101
- CONTENTS:—(*Carmarthenshire*): Cilycwm, Conwil-Gaio, Llanddeusant, Llandilo, Llandingad, Llanegwad, Llanfair-ar-y-bryn, Llangaddock, Llanwrda, Llanycrwys, Myddvai, Pembrey, Pencarreg. (*Breconshire*): Llandilofane, Llandilo-Nant-Bran.
- Apportionment of the Rent-Charge in lieu of Tithes in . . . Bedwellty. [1846.] w 8 9
- Caneuon y Degwm. Cyfansoddiadau Buddugol . . . o "Baner ac Amserau Cymru." Denbigh, T. Gee & Son, 1887. 24 pp. w 2 968
- Everett (R. L.) Y Degwm, etc. 1887. w 3 1741
- Moesoldeb Rhyfel y Degwm, ac Ymneillduwyr, ac Amaethwyr Cymru. Testynau y Ddadl rhwng John Owen [Esgob Tyddewi] a Thomas Gee. Denbigh, T. Gee & Son, 1891. w 4 1530
- The North Wales Liberal Federation, and the Anti-Tithe Agitation. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, 1890. w 4 1441
- Tithe Agitation in Wales. . . Appeal to the Nonconformists and Liberals, etc. Cardiff, Roberts Bros., 1889. w 4 416
- See Cragge (John). A Cabinet of Spirituall Iewells, etc. 1657. w 2 835
- Land of my fathers. See Williams (T. Marchant).
- [Lane (Amy)] "Amy," of Clifton. Sketches of Wales and the Welsh. London—Bristol printed, H. C. Evans, 1847. 82 pp. w 3 1831
- Lane (James). The Doctrine of Election, stated and proved from Scripture, in a Series of Verses. Hereford, J. Gardner, 1828. 16 pp. w 3 655
- Langdon (Arthur G.) Old Cornish crosses, with an article on their ornament by J. Romilly Allen. Truro, J. Pollard, 1896. E 2 564
- and Allen (J. Romilly). The Early Christian Monuments of Cornwall. London, 1888. 25 pp. w 4 509
- Langford (John, [of Ruthin]), translator. Holl Ddled-swydd Dyn, etc. 1672. w 3 2245
- 2nd ed'n. 1711. w 3 396, s 3 220

- Langhorne (Daniel).** An Introduction to the History of England [before A.D. 450]. London, 1676. w 3 40
- Langley (Alfred F. C. Chichester),** *editor.* Registers of Peterston-super-Ely (1749-1812.) London, Mitchell & Hughes, 1888. 24 pp. w 4 14
- Langstone.** *See* Monmouth.
- Language.**  
*See* Dictionaries.  
 Grammars.  
 Lesson Books.  
 Philology.
- Lanier (Sidney).** The Boy's Mabinogion, being The Earliest Welsh Tales of King Arthur in the famous Red Book of Hergest. London, 1881.  
 w 3 1154
- LATIN.**  
**Arnold (Edward Vernon) and Conway** (Robert Seymour). The Restored Pronunciation of Greek and Latin. 1895. w 4 21
- Jones (J., LL.D.)** *Analogiæ Latinæ* 1825. w 3 56
- Grammar of the Latin Tongue. 1810. w 3 125
- See* Davies (*Dr.* John). *Antiquæ Linguae Britannicæ.*
- Lauder (Peter, of Cardiff).** A Letter to John H. Moggridge, Esq., of Llanrumney, Monmouthshire; and late of Dymock, Gloucestershire; containing an exposition of an agreement for a lease, granted by him to the author, and his subsequent conduct thereon; cursory remarks upon his pamphlet, entitled—"Thoughts on the Causes of the present Difficulties and internal Distresses of the Country, etc., etc.," and observations on his political conduct at the last general Election for the County of Monmouth. By Peter Lauder, of Cardiff. Cardiff, printed and sold by John Tibbins, and may be had of Jenkins, Swansea; Roberts, Gloucester; and all other Booksellers. 8vo. [1816.] 33 pp. w 4 588
- A letter to John H. Moggridge, Esq., upon the late County Meeting of Monmouth, on the subject of Parliamentary Reform: including the Resolutions, Petition, etc., and Counter-resolutions or Protest; with the signatures of the opposing party. Likewise cursory remarks upon a pamphlet of his, entitled "Britain in 1816" by P. Lauder. Gloucester, printed and sold by J. Roberts. 36 pp. [1817.] w 4 589
- Laugharne (Rowland).** *See* Cardiff.—History. Two letters, etc.
- Laugharne.** *See* Carmarthen.
- Law (George Henry, Bishop of Chester).** The General Connexion and Harmony between the Laws and Religion. A Sermon, etc. Chester, J. Fletcher, 1823. w 4 231
- Law (William).** A Second Letter to the Bishop of Bangor [*i.e.*, Benjamin Hoadly] . . . on Benediction, Absolution, and Church Communion, etc. London, 1717. w 4 576
- LAW.—Ancient Welsh Laws.**  
 The Ancient Laws of Cambria: . . . Institutional Triads of Dyfnwal Moelmud, the Laws of Howel the Good, Triadical Commentaries, Code of Education, and the Hunting Laws of Wales: to which are added, the Historical Triads of Britain, translated by Wm. Probert. London—Manchester printed, W. D. Varey, 1823. w 4 160
- Dyfnwal Moelmud, Laws of. *See* Roberts (Peter). The Chronicle of the Kings, etc. 1811. w 6 72
- Lewis (H.) The Ancient Laws of Wales. Edited by J. E. Lloyd. 1889. w 4 869
- Owen (Aneurin), *editor.* Ancient Laws and Institutes of Wales. [Texts and translation.] 2 vols. 1841. w 5 88
- Price (Thos. "Carnhuanawc"). Literary remains, etc. 2 vols. 1854-5. w 4 185
- Wotton (W.) *Cyfreithjeu Hywel Dda ac eraill, seu Leges Wallicæ, etc.* [Welsh and Latin.] 1730. w 8 1
- See* Myvyrian Archaology.
- **Administration in Wales.**  
 Act for . . . setting down the Time of Signing Judgments in Wales, and Counties Palatine. London, J. Baskett, 1722. w 7 79
- Act to discourage the Practice of commencing frivolous and vexatious Suits . . . in Causes of Action arising [in] Wales, and for further regulating the Proceedings in the Courts of Great Sessions in Wales. London, 1773. [B.L.] w 7 85
- Cawdor (*Earl*). Letter to the Lord Chancellor on the administration of Justice in Wales. 1828. w 4 225, 1086
- Foley (Richard). The practice of the court of Great Sessions for Carmarthen, Pembroke, & Cardigan. 1792. w 4 852

**Law, cont'd.**

- Johnes (A. J.) Popular Remarks on "A Bill for the Improvement of . . . County Courts," as it may affect . . . Wales. 1842. w 4 1086
- Oldnall (W. R.) A Short Sketch of the . . . Welsh Jurisdiction, etc. [2nd ed'n.] 1816. w 4 303
- Reports from the Select Committee on the Administration of Justice in Wales, with Minutes of Evidence. [London], 1820-21-22. w 7 47
- Rules and Orders of the Court of Chancery of the Great Sessions for the Several Counties of Glamorgan, Brecon and Radnor. Brecon, H. Hughes, 1818. 66 pp. w 6 57
- Special and General Reports by the Commissioners appointed to inquire into the Practice and Jurisdiction of the Ecclesiastical Courts in England and Wales. [London], 1832. w 7 71
- [2nd ed'n. London], 1843. w 7 48
- Vaughan (Rice). *Practica Walliæ*; or the Proceedings in the Great Sessions of Wales. 1672. w 2 29
- **Treatises on Law.**
- Davies (E. R.) *Deddf Iawn i Weithwyr* (The Workmen's Compensation Act), 1897. *Llaw-Lyfr at wasanaeth Gweithwyr a Gwerin Cymru*. 1898. w 3 1888
- Ellis (Thos. E., M.P.), and Griffith (E. J., M.P.) *Intermediate and Technical Education* (Wales). A Manual to the . . . Acts, 1889. w 3 1772
- Fowler (John Coke). *Collieries and Colliers. A Handbook of the Law and Leading Cases relating thereto*. 1869. w 3 587
- Grant (Corrie). *Llawlyfr y Cwrdd Plwyfol a'r Cyngor Plwyfol*, etc. 1894. w 3 555
- Hughes (T.) *The Law relating to Welsh Intermediate Schools*, etc. 1898. w 4 1771
- Jones (J. W.) *Deddf Tirdaliadaeth Amaethyddol*, 1883. 1884. w 4 1339
- Llyfr y Gyfraith. Crynodeb Byr o Ddarpariaethau Pwysicaf Deddfau Prydain Fawr*, etc. 2nd ed'n. Denbigh, T. Gee & Son, 1888. w 3 1879
- Roberts-Jones (M.) *Handbook to the Workmen's Compensation Act*, 1897. 1897. w 3 1718
- *Llawlyfr i Ddeddf Cydnabyddiaeth y Gweithwyr*, 1897. w 3 1720

**Law, cont'd.**

- Thomas (W. T.) "*Gwilym Gwen-firwd*". *Trefniedydd Cyfreithiol*. 1863. w 2 432
- **Reports of Cases.**
- An Authentick Account of the Proceedings in Law and Equity, between William Barnesley, Esq; Plaintiff, and Mansell Powell, Esq; and others, Defendants. London, W. Sandby, 1750. w 4 224
- Deer (Appellant) *v.* Powell (Respondent). *The Respondent's Case*, 4 pp. *The Appellant's Case*, 4 pp. 1739. w 7 133
- Traverse of an Indictment at Hereford, . . . between S. Homfray, . . . and R. Griffiths. 1791. w 4 1018
- **Miscellaneous.**
- Jenkins (D.) *Lex Terræ*, etc. 1648. w 1 34
- [Another ed'n.] 1648. w 2 129
- *Rerum Judicatarum Centuriæ Octo*. 1661. w 7 77
- Theloall (Simon). *Le digest des Briefes originals, et des choses concernants eux*. 1579. w 2 259
- Williams (Gwilym, *Judge*). *Ein Cyfreithiau a'u gweinyddiad yn ein Llysoedd Lleol*. 1888. w 3 196
- See Falconer (Thomas).
- See Johnes (Arthur James).
- Laws (Edward).** *The History of Little England Beyond Wales, and the Non-Kymric Colony settled in Pembrokeshire*. London — Tenby printed, F. B. Mason, 1888. w 6 153
- Lawyer in a Panic*, etc. [A satire by J. Frost]. 1822. w 3 1802
- Layard (Austen Henry).** *Hanes Poblogaidd am Ddarganfyddiadau yn Ninefeh. Llandovery, W. Rees*, 1852. w 3 223
- A translation [by David Owen "Brutus."]*
- "**Layman, A.**" A letter to the people on the Revenues of the Church. A reply to Mr. Cobbett. Cardiff, W. Bird, 1831. 32 pp. w 4 1628
- Lays from the Cimbric Lyre*. See Williams (Rowland).
- Lays of Cambria*, by Bevan. 1841. w 1 21
- Le Gonidec (Jean Francois Marie Maurice Agathe).** *Dictionnaire Celto-Breton, ou Breton-Français. Angouleme, F. Trémeau et Cie.*, 1821. w 4 447
- [Another ed'n.] *Dictionnaire Breton-Français précédé de sa Grammaire Bretonne et enrichi . . . d'ad-*

- Le Gonidec (J. F. M. M. A.)** *cont'd.*  
ditions, etc., par Th. Hersart de la Villemarqué. Saint-Brieuc, L. Prudhomme, 1850. I 2 187
- Dictionnaire Français-Breton, enrichi d'additions et d'un essai sur l'histoire de la langue Bretonne par Th. Hersart de la Villemarqué. Saint-Brieuc, L. Prudhomme, 1847. I 2 187
- Grammaire Celto-Bretonne. Paris, 1807. w 4 446
- *translator.* Testamant Nevez. 1827. w 3 152
- Leathart (William Davies).** The Origin and Progress of the Gwyneddigion Society of London. [With a portrait of Owen Jones "Owain Myfyr."] London, Marchant, 1831. w 4 611
- Welsh Pennillion, with Translations into English. London, 1825. 72 pp. w 2 17
- NOTE.—Contains Essays on Pennillion Singing.
- Leave of Absence.** See Anderson (*Major*).
- Leaves of the Tree of Life.** See Jones (Edmund).
- Lee (John Edward).** Delineations of Roman Antiquities found at Caerleon, etc. London, R. & J. E. Taylor, 1845. 54 pp. with plates. w 7 7
- Description of a Roman building and other remains lately discovered at Caerleon. London — Newport printed, T. Oliver, 1850. w 6 4
- Isca Silurum; or, an Illustrated Catalogue of the Museum of Antiquities at Caerleon. London, Taylor & Francis, 1862. w 6 6
- Supplement. Newport, H. Mullock, 1868. 22 pp. with plates. w 6 6
- Note-book of an Amateur Geologist. London, Spottiswoode & Co., 1881. c 1566
- Roman Imperial Profiles . . . enlarged from coins. London, Spottiswoode & Co., 1874. 66 pp. with plates. E 2 15
- Selections from a Sketch Book. Twenty-four Views. [Lithographed.] Newport, D. Morris, 1847. w 7 135
- Selections from an Antiquarian Sketch Book. Newport, H. Mullock, 1859. 16 pp. with plates. w 6 5
- *translator.* The Bone Caves of Ojcow in Poland by Professor Dr. Ferd.
- Lee (John Edward)** *cont'd.*  
Römer. London, Spottiswoode & Co., 1884. D 2 526
- *translator.* Excavations at the Kessellock near Thayngen, Switzerland, by C. Merk. 1876. w 4 1521
- Lee (Matthew Henry).** Calvary Cross in Hanmer Churchyard. From "Archæologia Cambrensis." London, 1876. 8 pp. w 4 1095
- The Catholic Church in England. Oswestry, Woodall & Venables, [1876]. 4 pp. w 4 1095
- Maelor Saesneg. Parts II., III., & IV. [With a few MS. notes and corrections.] London, T. Richards, 1876-7-9-80. 70 pp. w 4 941
- Lee (William).** Report to the General Board of Health on a preliminary inquiry into the . . . sanitary condition of the . . . Borough of Knighton. London, W. Clowes & Sons, 1849. w 4 1642
- Lees (J. Cameron, D.D.)** Bywyd a Byw. Gyda Rhagymadrodd gan T. F. Roberts, M.A., Aberystwyth. Carnarvon, Welsh Nat. Press, 1896. w 3 744
- A translation, Prose by D. E. Jenkins, of Portmadoc, and Poetry by H. Elfed Lewis.*
- Legends.** See Folklore.
- Legge (George, LL.D.)** Anerchiad yn Nghynnadledd Undeb Cynnulleidfaol Lloegr a Chymru, Aberdar, Medi, 1859. Aberdare, J. T. Jones, 1859. 28 pp. w 2 986
- A translation.*
- See Aberdare. Congregational Union of England and Wales. 1860. w 3 1
- Leigh (Samuel).** Guide to Wales and Monmouthshire; with a Minute Account of the Wye, and a Map of Wales. London, J. Moyes, 1831. w 3 498
- 3rd ed'n. London, J. Moyes, 1835. s 3 118
- Leighton (William A.)** A Flora of Shropshire. Shrewsbury, J. Davies, 1841. w 4 782
- Wanderings of an Archæologist amongst old Churches in the neighbourhood of Rhyl. Oswestry, Woodall & Venables, 1881. 40 pp. w 3 1150
- Leslie ([Charles].)** Second Letter to the Unitarians, shewing that they are Not Christians. [First] Published July 17th, 1697. Carmarthen, J. Harris, 1814. 22 pp. w 4 1061

Leslie ([Charles]). A Short and Easy Method with the Deists . . . Preface by W. Jones, of Nayland. New ed'n. London, for F. & C. Rivington, 1799. w 3 1185

### LESSON BOOKS.

Barddoniaeth i'w Adrodd (Poetry for Recitation). Safonau I.—IV. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, [1894]. 16 pp. w 3 1600

Bi-Lingual Readers. Primer Part I. Y Llyfr Cyntaf i'r Plant Bach. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, [1894]. 48 pp. w 3 1763

Bowen (T.) Welsh and English for Day Schools (Cymraeg a Saesneg at wasanaeth Ysgolion Dyddiol). [1893]. w 3 1598

Davies (E. T.) Cydymaith y Cymro, neu Lawlyfr i'r Gymraeg. 1873. w 2 673

— 3rd ed'n. 1881. w 2 713

— 4th ed'n. 1884. w 2 380

Davies (Robert). Arweinydd i'r Anllythyrenog. 4th ed'n. 1820. w 3 235

— [Another ed'n.] 1825. w 2 214

— [Another ed'n.] 1836. w 2 914

— [Another ed'n.] 1840. w 3 1608

Edwards (J. M.), *editor*. Pieces for Translation (Darnau i'w Cyfieithu) for Intermediate Schools. 1897. w 3 1762

Edwards (O. M.) Ystraeon o Hanes Cymru. I Safon III. (Stories from Welsh History, for Standard III.) [Duoglot.] Books I. and II. 1894. w 3 1597

Egwyddorion o'r Iaith Gymraeg, neu Gyfarwyddyd i Ddysgu Darllen. Rhanau I. and II. Wrexham, R. Hughes & Son, [1870]. 32 pp. w 2 747

— [Another ed'n.] Rhan II. only. [Liverpool], Fisher & Co., [1845]. 36 pp. w 3 1687

Evans (S.) Y Gomerydd; sef Eglurhad ar Iawn-Lythyreniaeth y Gymraeg. 1854. w 3 316

Grisiau Dysgeidiaeth Gymreig. Yr A B C; neu Gyfarwyddyd Hawdd i Blant i ddysgu darllen. Cardiff, W. Jones, 1885. 12 pp. w 2 965

— Y Llyfr Cyntaf; . . . hyfforddiadau i silliadu . . . a gwersi . . . i ddechreu darllen. Cardiff, W. Jones, [1885.] 24 pp. w 2 966

Guide to Welsh. Stage I. For the use of Schools. New ed'n. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, [1896.] 96 pp. w 3 1599

### Lesson Books, *cont'd.*

Hughes (O.) Allwedd Newydd i ddysgu darllain Cymraeg. 1788. s 2 145

— 3rd ed'n. Allwedd Newydd, i Bobl Ieuaingc i ddysgu Darllen Cymraeg. 1800. w 2 47

[Jones (D. W.)] "Dafydd Morganwg." Yr Ysgol Gymreig. 1886. w 3 200

Jones (E. James). Welsh Primer. Llyfr Gwers yr Iaith Gymraeg. 1895. w 2 930

[Jones (J.)] Llyfr Cyntaf i Blant yr Ysgol Sul. . . Hyfforddiadau i Ddysgu Darllen Cymraeg. 1839. w 3 1844

Jones (J. R. "Kilsby"). Cymhorth i Gymro i gyrhaedd gwybodaeth ymarferol o Briod-ddull (*Idiom*) yr Iaith Saesneg. 1864. w 3 1255

Jones (M. S.) A New English and Welsh Vocabulary. An introduction to spelling and reading. 1846. w 2 716

Lewis (G.) Arweinydd i'r Anwybodus, . . . cyfarwyddiadau i'r anllythyrennog i ddysgu darllen, etc. 1812. w 2 1141

Lewis (J.) A Graduated English-Welsh Spelling-Book. 1857. w 3 379

Lloyd (J. E.) Llyfr Cyntaf Hanes. [Duoglot.] 1893. w 3 1594

— Undeb Ysgolion Sabbthol Cymreig Caerdydd. Llawlyfr Dwyieithog. 1890. L 3311

Llyfr Darllen Dwy-ieithog Rhif 1. Southall's Bi-Lingual Reader No. 1. Adapted for Welsh Elementary Schools by a Certified Teacher. 1898. w 3 1256

Llyfr y Trydydd Dosparth. At ddarlenn, sillebu, ac egwyddori. Llundain, cyhoeddwyd gan Gymdeithas Unol yr Ysgolion Sabbthol. [N.D., circa 1820.] 32 pp. s 2 156

Phillips (T. Ll.) English-Welsh Handbook. . . Llawiadur i'r Iaith Seisnig. 1856. w 2 921

Pryse (R. J.) ["Gweirydd ap Rhys"]. Cyfarwyddyd i Gymro i ddysgu yr Iaith Seisnig, etc. 1849. w 3 845

Roberts (J.) Cydymaith i'r Ysgol Sabbthol; neu Hyfforddwr i ddysgu Sillebu a Darllen Cymraeg. Rhan I. 1856. w 2 603

The Royal Spelling Book, and Reading Made Easy: or, a Guide to the Reading of the Holy Bible. 2nd ed'n. Carmarthen, J. Daniel, 1805. 84 pp. w 2 327

**Lesson Books, *cont'd.***

- Tales for Schools (in Welsh). Cant o Hanesion Difyrus at wasanaeth Ysgolion Dyddiol. [1892.] w 3 575
- Welsh as a Specific Subject for Elementary Schools, compiled by a Committee of Elementary School Teachers, viz. :—
- Stage I. Cardiff, D. Duncan & Sons, 1887. 66 pp. w 2 808
- Second ed'n. 1887. w 2 243
- Third ed'n. 1887. L 3 296
- Stage II. Cardiff, D. Duncan & Sons. 1889. w 2 808
- Williams (W. ["Gwilym Caledfryn."]) Cyfarwyddiadau i ddarlenn ac ysgrifenu Cymraeg. 1822. w 2 1047
- Williamson (R. M. "Bardd Du Môn.") Hunan - Gyfarwyddyd i Gymro ddysgu Darllen, Ysgrifenu, a Deall yr Iaith Seisoneg. [1875.] w 2 599

**LETTER-WRITERS.**

- Duoglott Letter Writer, etc. Y Llythyrydd Dwyieithog, etc. Merthyr, D. Jones, [1846]. Impf. w 2 957
- 2nd ed'n. Merthyr, 1847. w 2 36
- English-Welsh Letter Writer. Llythyrydd Saesonaeg a Chymraeg, yn cynwys Llythyrau Gwreiddiol, hefyd Cyfarchiadau a Rhybyddion, etc. Carmarthen, S. Jones, 1866. 84 pp. w 2 749
- Modern English-Welsh Letter Writer. Y Llythyr Ysgrifydd Saesong a Chymraeg. [Duoglot.] Wrexham, Hughes & Son, [N. D., circa 1875]. w 3 2032
- A New Fashionable English & Welsh Letter-Writer. Llanrwst, [1840]. 72 pp. w 1 32
- Levi (T. A., of Aberystwyth), editor.** Casgliad o Ganeuon Cymru. Swansea, L. Evans, 1896. w 3 1905
- Levi (Thomas, of Aberystwyth).** Canmlwyddiant Ysgol Sabbothol Cymru. 3rd ed'n. London, R. T. S., [1885]. w 3 2190
- Casgliad o hen Farwnadau Cymreig, yn dal cysylltiad a Chyfundeb y Methodistiaid. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, 1872. w 3 622
- Cedyrn Cymru; traethodau bywgraphyddol o Enwogion Cymreig. London, R. T. S. [1882-85]. w 3 2193

CONTENTS:—Syr Hugh Owen, Rhys Prichard, Griffith Jones (Llanddowror), Daniel Rowland, Howel Harris.

- Christmas Evans. No. 8 of "Traeth-

**Levi (Thomas) *cont'd.***

- odau Bywgraphyddol." London, R. T. S., [1887]. 32 pp. w 3 1942
- Cofiant a Phregethau Evan Harries, Merthyr. Swansea, J. Rosser, 1869. w 3 1176
- Cynnorthwy i'r Cymunwr Ieuanc. Holywell, P. M. Evans & Son, 1878. 48 pp. w 2 1093
- Daniel Rowlands, Llangeitho. [With W. Williams's Elegy.] No. 4 of "Traethodau Bywgraphyddol." London, R. T. S., [1885]. 32 pp. w 3 471
- David Jones, Llangan. No. 9 of "Traethodau Bywgraphyddol." London, R. T. S., [1889]. 32 pp. w 3 1943
- Galwedigaethau a Chrefftiau y Bibl. London, W. Clowes & Sons, [1875]. w 2 1069
- Griffith Jones, Llanddowror. [With elegies to G. Jones and Madam Bevan, by W. Williams, of Pant-y-Celyn.] No. 3 of "Traethodau Bywgraphyddol." London, [1888]. 32 pp. w 3 929
- Gweddiau Teuluaid. 2nd ed'n. Holywell, P. M. Evans, 1872. w 4 1108
- 3rd ed'n. Holywell, P. M. Evans, 1878. w 4 1743
- Hanes Bywyd a Theithiau Dr. [David] Livingstone. Merthyr, R. Lewis, 1874. w 2 1112
- Hanes y Bibl Cymraeg, ei gyfieithwyr a'i ledaenwyr. London, W. Clowes & Sons, 1875. w 3 2139
- Hanesion y Beibl: . . . tri chant o ddygwyddiadau hynod . . . gydag agos i 300 o ddarluniau. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, [1870]. w 2 1109
- Yr Holiedydd Bach: neu holiadau ac atebion ar y Beibl, Hanes Bywyd Iesu Grist, Bedydd a Swper yr Arglwydd: at yr hyn yr ychwanegwyd gweddiau i blant, etc. [New ed'n.] Merthyr, J. P. Lewis, [1895.] 32 pp. w 1 118

NOTE.—First issued in 1861, over 100,000 have been sold.

- Howel Harris. [With W. Williams's Elegy.] No. 5 of "Traethodau Bywgraphyddol." London, R. T. S., [1885.] 32 pp. w 3 470
- John Penry, y Merthyr Cymreig. No. 10 of "Traethodau Bywgraphyddol." London, R. T. S., [1890.] 32 pp. w 3 1944
- Llyfrau Darluniau i Blant Bach. London, R. T. S., [1876.] w 2 1086



- Levi (Thomas, of Aberystwyth).** Llyfrau darluniau lliwiedig i blant bach. London, R. T. S., [1876.] 96 pp. w 2 1085
- **Maes Llafur Undeb Ysgolion Sabbothol y Methodistiaid Calfnaidd.** Safon IV. Hanes Iesu Grist o'i enedigaeth hyd Wyl y Pebyll. Holiadau, etc. Bala, Davies & Evans, [1894.] 56 pp. w 3 2198
- **Safon V. Hanes Iesu Grist o Wyl y Pebyll hyd ei Esgyniad. Holiadau, etc.** Swansea, L. Evans, [1894.] 56 pp. w 3 2199
- **Prydain Fawr: Ei Chodiad, ei Chynnydd, a'i Mawredd, etc.** Swansea, J. Rosser, [1863.] w 3 335
- **Rhys Prichard, Ficer Llanymddyfri.** No 2 of "Traethodau Bywgraphyddol." London, [1883.] 32 pp. w 3 1100
- **Syr Hugh Owen.** No. 1 of "Traethodau Bywgraphyddol." London, R. T. S., [1882.] 32 pp. w 3 466
- **Thomas Charles o'r Bala.** [With "Ehediadau y Meddwl" by David Cadwaladr.] No. 7 of "Traethodau Bywgraphyddol." London, [1886.] 32 pp. w 3 932
- **William Williams, Pantycelyn.** No. 6 of "Traethodau Bywgraphyddol." London, R. T. S., [1886.] 32 pp. w 3 1941
- **Ystoriau Cenadol.** London, R. T. S., [1875.] 48 pp. w 2 1090
- **Ystoriau i'r bechgyn.** London, R. T. S., [1875.] 48 pp. w 2 1087
- **Ystoriau i'r merched.** London, R. T. S., [1875.] 48 pp. w 2 1088
- **Ystoriau i'r rhai bach.** London, R. T. S., [1875.] 48 pp. w 2 1092
- **Ystoriau yr Aelwyd.** London, R. T. S., [1875.] 48 pp. w 2 1091
- **Ystoriau yr Ysgol Sabbothol.** London, R. T. S., [1875.] 48 pp. w 2 1089
- **editor.** Canwyll y Cymry. Crynodeb o Ganeuon Llyfr Ficer Prichard. 1888. w 2 855
- **editor.** Casgliad o Areithiau, Dadleuon, a Phennillion: at wasanaeth y Band of Hope, etc. [With music.] Wrexham, Hughes & Son, [1866.] w 2 535
- **editor.** Hymnau i'r Ysgol Sul. Holywell, P. M. Evans & Son, 1881. 64 pp. w 1 119
- **translator.** Beth wyf yn Gredau? Gan S. G. Green, D.D. [1881] w 3 2189
- Levi (Thomas, of Aberystwyth), translator.** Bywyd Iesu Grist. Gan E. R. Conder. 1887. w 2 555
- [2nd ed'n.] 1890. w 2 1074
- **translator.** Crist a gwroniaid y byd paganaidd. Gan J. Wells. 1887. w 3 2192
- **translator.** Dinasoedd colledig wedi eu dwyn i oleuni. [1875.] w 3 2188
- **translator.** Drws y Bwthyn. London, R. T. S., [1884.] 64 pp. w 2 1107
- **translator.** Gweddi Gyntaf Jessica. [Gan "Hesba Stretton," i.e., Hannah Smith. 1876.] w 3 2145
- **translator.** Hen Organ Christie, neu "Cartref, dedwydd Gartref" ("Home, Sweet Home"). [Gan Mrs. O. F. Walton. 1880.] w 3 2143
- **translator.** Llyfrau Bach a Darluniau. 1st series. [1875.] w 1 115
- **translator.** Nadolig Angel. London, R. T. S., [1884.] 64 pp. w 2 1106
- **translator.** Plant Meg Fach. Gan Hesba Stretton. [1891.] w 3 2191
- **translator.** Prawf John Heiddyn. [Gan T. Robins. 1874.] w 2 751
- [Another ed'n. 1894.] w 2 729
- **translator.** Sisidonia: neu drem ar helynt y Cristionogion yn yr ail ganrif. London, R. T. S., [1884.] w 3 2144
- **translator.** Teithiau Cenadol Dr. Livingston, etc. 1857. w 3 1024
- **translator.** Ystori Ada. Gan ei mam, Frances Bevan. [1886.] w 2 1071
- **See Parry (J.)** Cantata y Plant, etc. [1873.] w 2 2200
- **See Parry (J.)** Joseph.
- **See Parry (J.)** Telyn yr Ysgol Sul, etc. [1877.] w 2 1108
- **See also** Tracts.—Religious.
- Levot (P[rosp]er Jean), editor.** Biographie Bretonne, recueil de notices sur tous les Bretons, etc. 2 vols. Vannes—Rennes printed, A. Marteville and Lefas, 1852-57. w 6 50
- Lewes (Vivian B.)** The Spontaneous Ignition of Coal Cargoes. London, 1890. 16 pp. w 6 130
- "Lewis Egryn."** See Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162
- Lewis Glyn Cothi.** Gwaith. The Poetical Works of Lewis Glyn Cothi. Edited by John Jones ["Ioan Tegid"] and Walter Davies ["Gwallter Mechain"]. 2 parts. Oxford, S. Collingwood, 1837. w 4 550

- Lewis Glyn Cothi.** Lewis Glyn Cothi a'i Weithiau. [Gan B. Williams "Gwynionydd." 1866.] w 4 425  
— *See* Lloyd (Howel William). An Epithalamium, etc. [1880.] w 4 312
- Lewis (Charles Daniel, of Merthyr), Evans (Edward, of Rhymney), and Davies (Thomas, of Pontypridd).** Anthem, Canig, a Thôn, sef Cyfansoddiadau Arobryn (Prize Compositions,) yn 8fed gylchwyf Cymrodorion Dirwestol Merthyr, Nadolig, 1854. Merthyr, P. Williams, 1855. 34 pp. w 4 938
- Lewis (D. W., of Brynamman).** Llawlyfr y Llais. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, 1893. w 3 1724
- Lewis (David ["Dewi Medi"], of Llanelly).** Y Beibl a'r Dosbarth: neu Lawlyfr yr Ysgol Sabbothol. 2nd ed'n. Llandilo, D. W. & G. Jones, 1877. 72 pp. w 2 477  
— Y Llofyn Dadleuon. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, [1871]. w 3 330  
— *See* Davies (W. Trevor). Cofiant T. Davies 1895. w 3 1158  
— *See* Evans (D. Silyn). Bywgraffiad D. Price. 1896. w 3 1501
- Lewis (David, of Conwil), translator.** Esponiad Byr o Gatecism yr Eglwys. Gan B. Woodd. 1824. w 2 491
- Lewis (David, [of Llanddewi-Velfry]), editor.** Miscellaneous Poems, by several hands. London, J. Watts, 1726. w 3 2258  
NOTE.—Dyer's "Grongar Hill," and Pope's "Vital Spark of heavenly flame" appear for the first time in this volume.
- [Lewis] (David), of Llangatwg, Glam.)** Golwg ar y Byd sef Llyfr yn cynnwys Briwsion oddiar Fwrdd y Dysgedigion i'r Cymru dymunol, ac yn dangos Gallu, Doethineb, a Daioni Duw, a Dyled Dŷn yn y Creadigaeth. Carmarthen, Nicholas Thomas, 1725. w 2 110, s 2 96  
— [Another ed'n.] Llanrwst, J. Jones, 1825. s 3 4  
— *See* Davies (Dr. John). Flores Poetarum.
- Lewis (Ellis, of Llwyngwern), translator.** Ystyriaethau Drexelius ar Dragwyddoldeb. 1661. w 2 1130
- [Lewis (Evan, Dean of Bangor)], "Offeiriad Cymreig."** Traethawd ar yr Olyniaeth Apostolaidd. London—Bangor printed, W. Shone, 1851. w 3 592
- Lewis (Evan, of Mochdre), translator.** Noddfa Pechadur. Gan H. Binning. 1838. w 3 846
- Lewis (Evan, of Mochdre), translator.** Pregeth ar Rhuf. viii. 1. Llanrwst, J. Jones, 1838. 48 pp. s 3 223  
NOTE.—Contains also another sermon, printed by H. Jones, Llanrwst. The pagination is continuous.
- Lewis (F. W., of Cardiff).** A letter to candid Protestants on the methods of the Rev. Alexander Roger and the Protestant Alliance. 1897. 16 pp. w 4 1751
- Lewis (George "Eiddil Llwyn Celyn," of Aberdare).** Telyn y Gweithiwr Caneuon, Pryddestau, ac Englynion. Edited by W. Lewis "Cawr Dar," and W. Williams "Carw Coch," Trecynon. Aberdare, J. T. Jones, 1859. 32 pp. w 2 563
- [Lewis (George, of Abergwili)].** Cyngor Difrifol i Geidwaid Tai i Osod i fyny Addoliad Duw yn eu Teuluoedd. Gyda Gweddiau Beunyddiol. London, 1704. 26 pp. w 2 95
- Lewis (George, D.D., of Llanuwchllyn).** Arweinydd i'r Anwybodus, cyfarwyddiadau i'r anlythyrennog, i ddysgu darllen, etc. 5th ed'n. Wrexham, A. Tye, 1812. 72 pp. w 2 1141
- Athrawiaeth Etholedigaeth. Mewn pregeth ar 1 Thess. i. 4, etc. Dolgelly, R. Jones, 1809. 48 pp. s 3 207
- Cyfiawnhad trwy Ffydd, etc. Machynlleth, E. Pritchard, 1803. w 3 1573
- Drych Ysgrhythrol, neu Gorph o Ddifnyddiaeth. Chester, Jones & Crane, 1797-99. w 4 179, s 4 18  
— 2nd ed'n. Corff o Dduwinyddiaeth, [Wanting title.] Bala, R. Saunderson, 1812. w 4 908
- Henuriaid yn mhob Eglwys; neu sylwedd Pregeth ar Act. xiv. 23. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1810. 48 pp. w 3 1051
- Traethawd, neu Bregeth ar Brynedigaeth Trwy Waed Crist. Wrexham, R. Hughes, 1829. 60 pp. w 4 937
- *editor.* Y Catecism Byrraf. A gyflwynwyd gan y Gymmanfa o Ddifnyddion yn Westminster, etc. Machynlleth, E. Pritchard, 1802. 48 pp. s 2 119
- *editor.* Mawl o Enau Plant Bychain, neu Gasgliad Bychan o Hymnau, . . . allan o waith I. Watts. 1807. s 2 191
- Lewis (George R.)** The Ancient Church of Shobdon, Herefordshire,

**Lewis (George R.)** *cont'd.*

- illustrated and described. London, Davy & Son, 1852. 8 pp. with plates. w 7 137
- Illustrations of Kilpeck Church, Herefordshire: . . . with an Essay on Ecclesiastical Design, etc. London, J. B. Nichols, 1842. 40 pp. with plates. w 7 25
- Lewis (H. "Elfed").** Caniadau. [With hymns.] Liverpool, I. Foulkes, 1895. *Portrait*. "Cyfres y Ceinion," No. 19. w 3 1247
- 3rd ed'n. Liverpool, I. Foulkes, 1897. w 3 1826
- Penry, the Welsh Independent. Tercentenary Tracts, No. III. London, Unwin Bros., 1893. 30 pp. w 2 685
- Planu Coed: a Phregethau Eraill. Bala, Davies & Evans, 1898. *Portrait*. w 3 1937
- Sweet Singers of Wales. A story of Welsh Hymns and their authors. With original translations. London, Unwin Bros., [1889.] M 1050
- See Lees (J. Cameron). Bywyd a Byw. 1896. w 3 744
- Lewis (Hubert).** The ancient laws of Wales, especially in regard to the light they throw upon the origin of some English Institutions. Edited by J. E. Lloyd. London, E. Stock, 1889. w 4 869
- Lewis (J., of Henllan).** See Evans (John). Cofiant, etc. w 3 439
- Lewis (J. Wyndham,** of Carmarthen). See Jones (D. G.) Cofiant Edward Matthews. 1893. w 3 624
- Lewis (James).** See Ballads, etc. s 3 138
- Lewis (J[ohn]),** translator. Egwyddorion o'r Gwirionedd: neu y pethau . . . ydynt yn sicr yn cael eu credu a'u derbyn ymhlith pobl Dduw, a elwir Quakers, etc. 1773. s 2 75
- Lewis (John).** The Swansea Guide. Swansea, D. Rees, 1851. 72 pp. w 3 23
- Lewis (John,** of Llanrhyddlad). A Graduated English-Welsh Spelling-Book. London, Spottiswoode & Co., 1857. w 3 379
- Lewis (John,** [of Manor Owen, Pem.]) The History of Great-Britain, From the first Inhabitants thereof, 'till the Death of Cadwalader, Last King of the Britains; and of the Kings of Scotland to Eugenev. As also A Short Account of the Kings, Dukes, and Earls of Bretagne, 'till that Dukedom was united to the Crown

**Lewis (John)** *cont'd.*

- of France, ending with the Year of our Lord 68 [*sic*]; in which are several Pieces of Taliessin, an ancient British Poet, and a Defence of the Antiquity of the Scottish Nation; With many other Antiquities, never before published in the English Tongue: With a Compleat Index to the Whole. By John Lewis, Esq; Barrester at Law. Now first published from his Original Manuscript. To which is added, The Breviary of Britayne, written in Latin by Humfrey Lhuyd, of Denbigh, a Cambre-Britayne; and lately Englished by Thomas Twine, Gent. London, Printed for F. Gyles in Holborn, Mess. Woodman and Lyon in Couent-Garden, and C. Davis in Pater-Noster-Row. 1729. w 8 3
- NOTE.—Contains also Edward Lhuyd's Preface to the Welsh in his "Archæologia Britannica," translated into English "by the Author himself." The publisher, who also was the editor, was Hugh Thomas, herald, of the family of Thomas, of Llanfrynach, Breconshire.
- Lewis (John,** of Margate). Catechism yr Eglwys wedi ei esponio. Shrewsbury, P. Sandford, 1790. 84 pp. *A translation by John Jones.* w 2 280
- Lewis (Lewis,** of Barry Dock). See Glamorgan. Barry Dock Tide Table, etc.
- Lewis (Lewis,** of Llanafan-Fawr). See Brecknock.—Llanafan-Fawr. Circumstantial Account, etc. [1789.] w 3 1232
- [Lewis (Lewis William)]** "Llew Llwyfo." Gemau Llwyfo; sef detholion o brif gyfansoddiadau buddugol a chaneuon gwladgarol "Llew Llwyfo." Liverpool, T. Hughes, 1868. w 2 1158
- Buddugoliaeth y Groes: Arwrgerdd. Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, 1880. w 4 1345
- Cydymaith yr Herwheliwr: neu A gollwyd ac a Gafwyd. Chwedl Wledig. Carnarvon, D. W. Davies & Co., 1882. 40 pp. w 2 621
- Llewelyn Parri: neu y Meddwyn Diwygiedig. Merthyr, R. Lewis, 1855. w 2 875
- Llyfr y Llais. Traethawd Ymarferol ar Ddadblygaid y Llais. Wrexham, R. Hughes & Son, [1865]. 32 pp. w 3 1234
- and others. Awen Ieuanc; sef, Casgliad o Waith Barddonol. Holyhead, W. Jones, 1851. 44 pp. w 3 1639

- [Lewis (Lewis William "Llew Llwyfo")]. See Parry (Joseph). Cydgan y Bradwyr. [1875.] w 5 92  
— See Evans (Theo.) Drych y Prif Oesoedd, etc.
- Lewis (Ll. W., of Merthyr Tydfil).** A Few Remarks relative to Consumption. [In English and Welsh—Duoglot.] Merthyr Tydfil, H. H. White, 1840. 16 pp. w 2 296
- Lewis (Mary G.)** Zelinda, a Poem; and Cardiff Castle, a Dramatic-Historical Sketch. London, W. Oxberry, 1823. *Portrait.* w 4 1107
- Lewis (Other, Earl of Plymouth).** Act to authorise and empower the Guardians of O. Lewis . . . to purchase the Estate of his Grandfather T. Lewis, etc. [1743.] w 6 293
- Lewis (Richard, Bishop of Llandaff).** Charge to the Clergy. 1st visitation, 1885. Cardiff, W. Lewis, 1885. 32 pp. w 4 423  
— 2nd visitation, 1888. Cardiff, W. Lewis, 1888. 38 pp. w 4 421  
— 3rd visitation, 1891. Cardiff, W. Lewis, 1891. 48 pp. w 4 422  
— 4th visitation, 1894. Cardiff, W. Lewis, 1894. 48 pp. w 4 420  
— 5th visitation, 1897. Cardiff, W. Lewis, 1897. 48 pp. w 4 420
- Lewis (Samuel).** A Topographical Dictionary of England . . . With maps. 4 vols. London—Andover printed, Bensley, 1831. w 6 247  
— A Topographical Dictionary of Wales. With maps. 2 vols. London—Andover printed, Bensley, 1833. w 6 141, w 7 15  
— 2nd ed'n. London, Gilbert & Rivington, 1840. w 7 14  
— 3rd ed'n. London, Gilbert & Rivington, 1843. w 6 142
- Lewis (Sion Rhobert).** See Roberts (J.)
- Lewis (T., B.A., of Bala).** See Hughes (D.) Geiriadur Ysgrhythrol, etc. 1875-79. w 5 10
- Lewis (Thomas, of Bangor).** Ymddangosiad Ysprydion Drwg, sef sylwedd araeth . . . yn nghyfarfod blynyddol Cymdeithas Gymreigyddol Bangor, 1844. Llanrwst, J. Jones, [1844]. 16 pp. w 2 1150
- Lewis (T[Thomas, of Breconshire]), translator.** Bywyd a Marwolaeth yr Annuwiol, dan enw Mr. Drygddyn. Gan J. Bunyan. 1731. s 2 34  
— [Another ed'n.] 1872. w 3 1069  
— translator. Cyfoeth i'r Cymru, neu
- Lewis (T[Thomas]) cont'd.**  
Dryssor y Ffyddloniaid. Gan W. Dyer. 3rd [4th] ed'n. [1731.] w 2 207, s 2 70
- Lewis (Thomas, [of Bridgend]).** A call for help under bereavement. A Sermon . . . on the death of T. Lewis. By T. Cole. 1860. w 4 1611
- Lewis (Thomas, of Bwlch y Sais, Pem.)** See Llwyd (M.) Hymnau. 1738. w 2 92
- Lewis (Thomas, Baptist Minister, of Newport), editor.** Sylwadau ar ranau o Air Duw, etc. Gan Titus Lewis. 1878. w 2 1099
- Lewis (Thomas, of Ynyswen, Carm.)** Caniadau Duwiol. Carmarthen, J. Daniel, 1795. w 3 225  
NOTE.—Contains "Cywydd o Gaunmoliaeth," etc., by D. Richards "Dafydd Ionawr."
- Lewis (Titus, F.S.A.)** See Parry (J.) Requiem, etc. [1877.] w 6 356  
— See Evans (D.) Telyn Haran, etc. 1878. w 3 1750
- Lewis (Titus, of Carmarthen).** Catecism y Bedyddwyr Neillduol, . . . at ba un yr ychwanegwyd ychydig o gyfarwyddiadau i ddysgu darllen Cymraeg. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1804. 48 pp. s 3 176  
— Hanes Wladol a Chrefyddol Prydain Fawr. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1810. w 4 1332, s 4 66  
— Sylwadau ar ranau o Air Duw mewn ffordd o bregethau. Dan arolygiaeth Thomas Lewis, Pontymister. Newport, W. Jones, 1878. w 2 1099  
— Mawl i'r Oen a laddwyd: sef, Pigion o Hymnau, . . . Wedi eu casglu o Waith yr Awdwyr hynotaf yn yr Oes bresennol. Ynghyd ag amryw Hymnau Newyddion ag na buont argraphedig o'r blaen. Carmarthen, 1802. w 2 270  
— Taenelliad Babanod o ddynion, ac nid o Dduw: neu Attebiad i Lyfr Peter Edwards, etc. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1806. 36 pp. w 3 239, s 3 215  
— editor and translator. Llyfr Rhyfeddodau; neu Amlygiadau o Waredigaethau Rhyfeddol Duw i'w Weision, ai Farnedigaethau Trymion ar Ei Elynyon. A Hanes Bibl, gan John Campbell. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1808. 60 pp. w 3 610, 1215, 1435  
— translator. Esponiad ar y Cyffelybiaethau . . . i Dduw'r Tad. Gan B. Keach. 1811. w 3 1128, 1574 s 3 78

- Lewis (Titus, of Carmarthen), and others.** A Welsh-English Dictionary. Geirlyfr Cymraeg a Saesneg : yn cynnwys ynghylch deugain mil o eiriau Cymraeg, etc. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1805. w 3 630  
— 2nd ed'n. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1815. w 3 2244  
— Galarnad : neu, Gan Goffadwriaethol o . . . T. Lewis, . . . Gan J[oseph] Harries ["Gomer"]. 1811. s 3 78
- Lewis (W., "Cawr Dar"), editor.** Telyn y Gweithiwr. Gan G. Lewis "Eiddil Llwyn Celyn." 1859. 32 pp. w 2 563
- Lewis (W., of Tredwstan).** Pregeth : a Bregethwyd yn y Plough yn Aberhonddu, a'r Aber, ar farwolaeth Evan Davies. A Hanes Byr o'i Fywyd, etc. Brecon, H. Hughes, [1811]. 24 pp. w 3 251
- Lewis (W. H., of Bristol).** Memoir of David Peter, of Carmarthen. Commenced by himself, and continued by W. H. Lewis. 1846. w 3 31
- Lewis (William, of Llwynderw), and Pryce (Evan, of Rhyd-y-Benne), translators.** Maddeuant i'r Edifeiriol. Gan J. Goodman. 1725-6. w 2 135, s 2 73
- Lewis (William, of Nantyglo).** Ymddiddanion am Grefydd, rhwng Thomas a William, etc. 4th ed'n. Cardiff, Roberts Bros., 1895. 84 pp. w 2 797
- Lewis (W[illiam], of Pontypridd).** Ysgolion Sabbothol y Methodistiaid Calfinaidd—Text-books, viz. :—  
Llawlyfr ar Genesis. 2 parts. Newport, W. Jones, 1890-91. w 2 989  
Llawlyfr ar Exodus. Newport, W. Jones, 1892. 44 pp. w 3 2028  
Llawlyfr ar Actau i.—xii. Newport, W. Jones, 1893. 32 pp. w 3 2029
- *editor.* Canmlwyddiant yr Ysgol Sabbothol. Adroddiad o Gynhadlodd Canmlwyddiant Ysgolion Sabbothol y Methodistiaid Calfinaidd yn Neheudir Cymru. Dolgelly, E. W. Evans, 1886. 88 pp. w 4 1322
- *editor.* Pwlpud Methodistiaidd Dwyrain Morganwg, 1893. Cyfrol Goffadwriaethol Trydedd Jiwbili y Cyfundeb, yn cynwys pregethau nifer o weinidogion, etc. Manchester, J. Roberts & Sons, [1894]. *Portraits.* w 3 2076
- Lewis (Sir William Thomas, Bart.)** Lewis & Hunter's patent improved appliances for loading coal into vessels. 1895. w 4 1374  
— See Jones (E. R.) Heroes of Industry. 1886. G 1209
- Lewys (Gwilym, [of Cilfynydd]).** Brawdoliaeth Gyffredinol. [An Ode.] Carmarthen, J. R. Lewis, 1897. 32 pp. w 2 853
- Leyshon (Thomas).** See "Philaethes," of Swansea. A Reply to a Pamphlet, etc. 1820. w 4 216
- Lhuyd (Edward).** Archæologia Britannica, giving some account Additional to what has been hitherto Publish'd, of the Languages, Histories, and Customs of the Original Inhabitants of Great Britain : from Collections and Observations in Travels through Wales, Cornwall, Bas-Bretagne, Ireland and Scotland. Vol. I. Glossography [all published.] Oxford, The Theatre, 1707. w 7 19, s 71  
— [Another copy—large paper.] w 8 2
- CONTENTS:**—I. Comparative Etymology. II. A Comparative Vocabulary of the original languages of Britain and Ireland. III. & IV. An Armoric Grammar and Vocabulary, by Julian Manoir, English'd out of French by M. Williams. V. Some Welch Words omitted in Dr. Davies's Dictionary. VI. A Cornish Grammar. VII. Antiqua Britannicæ Lingua Scriptorum quæ non impressa sunt, Catalogus. VIII. A British Etymologicon or the Welsh Collated with the Greek and Latin and some other European Languages, by David Parry. IX. Introduction to the Irish or Ancient Scottish Language. X. An Irish-English Dictionary.  
NOTE.—One copy contains the following in MS. :—  
"Ni allaf yn ddigon hollol—fal haeddit  
Fawl heddyw a'th ganmol  
Am dy Jawnwaith gobaithjol  
O orchest 'dawest ar d'ôl.  
"J Evan Bradford  
"of Bettws Glamorganshire."
- See Owen (N.) British remains, 1777. w 4 776
- See Rowlands (Henry). Mona Antiqua Restaurata, etc.
- Lhuyd (Humphrey, of Denbigh).** Commentarioli Britannicæ descriptionis fragmentum. Cologne, 1572. w 2 61  
— [2nd ed'n.] Britannicæ Descriptionis Commentariolum : necnon De Mona Insula, et Britannica Arce sive Armamentario Romano Disceptatio Epistolaris. Accedunt Ære Cambro-britannicæ. Accurante Mose Gulielmio. [With a map of Ancient

**Lhuyd (Humphrey)** *cont'd.*

- Britain by William Jones, *F.R.S.*  
London, W. Bowyer, 1731. w 6 70
- The Breuiary of Britayne. As this most noble and renowned Iland, was of auncient time deuided into three Kingdomes, England, Scotland, and Wales, Contaynyng a learned discourse of the variable state, & alteration therof, vnder diuers, as wel natural: as forren princes, & Conquerours. Together with the Geographically description of the same, such as nether by elder, nor later writers, the like hath been set forth before. Written in Latin by Humfrey Lhuyd of Denbigh, a Cambre Britayne, and lately englished by Thomas Twyne, Gentleman. 1573. [London, R. Johnes.] B.L. Last leaf wanting. w 2 131
- [2nd ed'n.] See Lewis (J.) The History of Great-Britain, etc. London, for F. Gyles, 1729. w 8 3
- De Mona Druidum Insula, Antiquitates restituta, etc. See Price (Sir J.) *Historiæ Brytannicæ Defensio*, etc. 1573. w 3 598
- See Caradoc, of Llancarvan.
- Liber** *Miscellaneorum*. See Williams (W.)
- Liberty**. Observations on the nature of Civil liberty, by R. Price. 1776. w 4 76
- Liberty**. Rhyddid, gan W. Davies. 1791. w 4 42, 45
- Liberty**. Gwroniaid y Ffydd: a Brwydrau Rhyddid. Gan R. D. Rowland. 1897. w 3 1700

**LIBRARIES.**

- Ballinger (J.) The Public Libraries and the Schools. 1898. w 4 1509
- School Children in the Public Libraries. 1898. w 4 1809
- Fowler (J. C.) On Public Libraries; an address. 1871. w 4 1276
- Owen (Evan). Workmen's Libraries in Glamorganshire and Monmouthshire. 1895. w 5 73
- Phillips (J. H. "Ignotus"). An Essay on the Advantages of Free Libraries. 1867. w 3 751
- See also under names of Places, as Cardiff, etc.
- Life**. Byw i Bwrpas. Gan E. Griffiths. 1861. w 2 481
- Light of Britannia**. By O. Morgan "Morien." [1893.] w 5 54
- Limpus (Henry F.)** "The Presence of the Saviour." A Sermon, etc. Cardiff, Lewis and Williams, 1868. 14 pp. w 4 1621

- Linden (Diederick Wessel, M.D.)** A Treatise on the Three Medicinal Mineral Waters at Llandrindod, in Radnorshire, with some Remarks on Mineral and Fossil Mixtures in their Native Veins and Beds; at least as far as respects their Influence on Water. London, J. Everingham & T. Reynolds, 1756. w 3 777
- Lindsey (Theophilus)**. Yr Egwyddorwr; neu, Ymfyniad i Athrawiaeth yr Ysgrythrau mewn perthynas i'r Unig Wir Dduw, a Gwrthdrysych Addoliad Crefyddol. 2nd ed'n. Aberystwyth, D. Jenkins, 1865. 84 pp. w 3 974
- A translation by Thomas Evans ["Tomos Glyn Cothi," of *Aberdare*].
- Lingen (R. R. W.) and Symons Jelinger (C.)** Adroddiadau Dirprwywyr Ymholiad i Gyflwr Addysg yn Nghymru. Part I., Caerfyrddin, Morganwg, a Phenfro; Part II., Brycheiniawg, Aberteifi, Maesyfed, a Mynwy. London, W. Clowes & Son, 1848. w 4 857
- A translation by [James Rhys Jones "Kilsby"], of *Llanurtyd*; John Jones "Ioan Tegid"; and H. L. Davies "Y Prydydd Coch," of *Troedyraur*.
- Lipscomb (George)**. Journey into South Wales, through the counties of Oxford, . . . Hereford, Salop, etc. London, A. Strahan, 1802. w 4 478
- Liquor Law**. See Temperance.
- Lister (J. Lupton)**. Sea Fishing at Tenby. Tenby, R. Mason. 1878. w 2 540
- Lite (Henry)**. The Light of Britayne. A Recorde of the honorable Originall and Antiquitie of Britaine. [A facsimilé reprint of the 1588 ed'n.] London, R. & A. Taylor, 1814. 28 pp. w 3 1163
- Literary (The) Janus**. See Periodicals.
- Literary Women of England**, by Jane Williams. 1861. w 4 159
- LITERATURE.**
- Arnold (M.) On the Study of Celtic Literature. 1867. L 402
- Ashton (C.) Hanes Llenyddiaeth Gymreig, 1651-1830. [1893.] w 4 564
- Bray (J.) Essay, on the means of promoting the Literature of Wales. 1839. w 4 325, 1086
- Cours de littérature Celtique par H. D'Arbois de Jubainville et par J. Loth. Paris—Toulouse printed, A. Chauvin & Son, 1883-95.

**Literature, cont'd.**

Cours de littérature Celtique, etc.  
Tome I., Introduction à l'étude de  
la Littérature Celtique, 1883.

Tome II., Le Cycle Mythologie  
Celtique, 1884.

Tome III.—IV., Les Mabinogion,  
1889.

Tome V., L'Épopée Celtique en  
Irlande, 1892.

Tome VII.—VIII., Etudes sur le  
droit, 1895. w 4 848

David (E.) Etudes Historiques sur  
la Poésie et la Musique dans la  
Cambrie. 1884. w 6 102

Davies (E.) Letters [on Celtic Liter-  
ature]. 1801-2. w 4 208

Davies (Walter) and Jones (John).  
Two Essays. I. The Bardic In-  
stitutions of Caermarthen & Glamor-  
gan. II. The language & learning  
of Britain under the Roman govern-  
ment. 1822. w 4 1048

Edwards (E.), *editor*. Clasuron Rhydd-  
iaith Cymru. 1897. w 3 1761

Edwards (L., D.D.) Traethodau  
Llenyddol. [1867.] w 4 734

Evans (E. Herber). Nodiadau. 1897.  
w 3 1793

[Harding (J. Dorney)]. An Essay on  
the Influence of Welsh Tradition  
upon European Literature. [1839.]  
76 pp. w 4 1692

Jones (E. ["Bardd y Brenin"]). The  
Bardic Museum, of Primitive  
British Literature. 1802. w 7 39

[Jones (J.)] "Myrddin Fardd," *editor*.  
"Adgof uwch Anghof." Llythyrau  
lluaws o brif enwogion Cymru.  
1883. w 3 894

Jones (O. ["Meudwy Môn"]), *editor*.  
Ceinion Llenyddiaeth Gymreig.  
4 parts. 1876. w 6 36

Jones (T. M. "Gwenallt"). Llen-  
yddiaeth fy Ngwlad. 1893.  
w 3 716

Jones (W.) Traethawd ar Swyddog-  
aeth Barn a Darfelydd mewn Cyfan-  
soddiadau Rhyddieithol a Bardd-  
onol, etc. 1853. w 3 1121

Lloyd (H. W.) Welsh Books printed  
abroad in the Sixteenth and  
Seventeenth Centuries, and their  
Authors. [1881.] w 4 307

Loescher (V. E.) Literator Cela, sev  
de ex colenda Literatura Evropæa,  
etc. 1726. w 3 1537

Nash (D. W.) Taliesin, or the Bards  
and Druids of Britain, a translation  
of the remains of the earliest Welsh  
bards. 1858. w 4 642

**Literature, cont'd**

Pryse (R. J. "Gweirydd ap Rhys").  
Hanes Llenyddiaeth Gymreig, 1300-  
1650. [1885] w 4 563

Renan (E.) The Poetry of the Celtic  
Races, etc. 1896. w 3 1358

[Roberts (E.)] "Iorwerth Glan Aled."  
Y Llenor Diwylliedig, sef Llawlyfr  
yr Ysgrifenydd, etc. 1862. w 2 931

Rowland (R. D. "Anthropos"). Cad-  
eiriau Enwog. [1897.] w 3 1790

Saunders (Mrs. J. M.) Llon a Lleddf.  
1897. w 3 1692

Schulz (Albert). Influence of Welsh  
tradition upon the literature of  
Germany, France, and Scandinavia.  
1841. w 4 168

Sigerson (G., M.D.) Bards of the  
Gael and Gall. Examples of the  
Poetic Literature of Erin. 1897.  
w 3 1889

Skene (W. F.), *editor*. The Four  
Ancient Books of Wales containing  
the Cymric Poems . . . of the Sixth  
Century, etc. [With translations,  
notes, etc.] 2 vols. 1868. w 4 866

Stephens (T. ["Gwyddon"]). Litera-  
ture of the Kymry. 1849. w 4 34

— 2nd ed'n. 1856. w 4 1546

— Geschichte der Wälschen Literatur,  
etc. 1864. w 4 629

A German translation of "The Literature  
of the Kymry," by "San-Martie" [*i.e.*,  
A. Schulz.]

Turner (Sh.) A Vindication of the  
Genuineness of the Ancient British  
Poems, etc. 1803. w 4 484

Villemarqué (Hersart de la). Légende  
Celtique et la Poesie des Cloîtres,  
etc. 1864. w 3 1547, w 4 738

Watts (T.) Sketch of the History of  
the Welsh Language and Literature.  
Reprinted from Knight's "English  
Cyclopædia." [1861.] w 2 382

Wilkins (C.) The History of the  
Literature of Wales, from 1300 to  
1650. 1884. w 5 36

Williams (J.) Gomer; or a Brief  
Analysis of the Language and Know-  
ledge of the Ancient Cymry. 1854.  
w 4 102

[Williams (T.)] "Brynfab." Beirdd  
Cymru. 1896. w 4 1272

[Williams (W.)] "Creuddynfab." Y  
Barddoniadur Cymmreig. Part I.  
1855. w 3 1217, 1640

Wright (T.) On the Influence of  
Mediæval upon Welsh Literature.  
1863. w 4 258

See Williams (R.) Hengwrt MSS.,  
selections from, 1876-1892. w 4 798

Little Johnny, or Seven Years of my Life in the Coal Mines. By J. P. 1891. w 3 362

Littlejohns (John, of Ferndale). The Flowing Tide, a Political Novel. London, S. J. Kilby, 1890. w 3 442

LITURGIES.—Editions of the Book of Common Prayer.

Welsh.

Lliver Gweddi Gyffredin, a Gweinidog-aeth y Sacramentae, ac eraill Gynneddfau a Ceremoniae yr Eccles Loegr; Vewed, perused and allowed by the Bishops, according to the act stablished for the translation of the Bible and this Book into the British tongue. At London imprinted by John Windet, at the costes and charges of Thomas Chard, 1586. [B.L. Wanting folios 1—123, 125—135.] s 5 3

NOTE.—2nd ed'n. of the Welsh prayer book issued in 1566, translated by Richard Davies, Bishop of St. David's, and William Salesbury.

Llyfr Gweddi Gyffredin, etc. [With] Llyfr y Psalmai . . . Edmund Prys. London, 1621. [B.L.] Impf. w 3 2255

Llyfr Gweddi Gyffredin, a Gweinidog-aeth y Sacramentay: a Chynneddfau a Ceremoniau eraill yn Eglwys Loegr. Printiedig yn Llundain gan Robert Barker Printiwr i Ardderchoccaf fawrhydi y Brenin: a chan Assignes Iohn Bill, Anno Dom. 1630. w 3 102

NOTE.—Bound up with the 3rd ed'n of the Bible. 1630. Contains also "Llyfr y Psalmai . . . E. Prys."

Llyfr Gweddi Gyffredin, a Gweinidog-aeth [sic] y Scarmenatau, [sic] a chynneddfau a Ceremoniau eraill yn Eglwys Loegr. A Brintiwyd yn llundain gan Assignes Iohn Bill ag i'w gwerthu gida Robert Milborne yn sin y milgi yn mynwent S. Paul. 1634. [B.L.] w 3 657, s 3 67

NOTE.—The Psalms have a separate title. The volume contains also "Llyfr y Psalmai, . . . ar fesur cerdd, . . . drwy waith Edmund Prys. A'i Printio, Yn Llundain, 1638."

Llyfr Gweddi Gyffredin, . . . ynghyd a'r Psallwyr neu Psalmai Dafydd. London, S. Dover, 1664. [B.L.] Impf.] w 6 218, s 6 8

Llyfr Gweddi Gyffredin. See Bibles. Y Bibl Cyssegr-Lan. 1677-8. w 3 576

Llyfr Gweddi Gyffredin, etc. [With] "Llyfr y Psalmai . . . Edmund Prys," etc. Shrewsbury, for T. Jones, 1700. s 4 27

Liturgies, *cont'd.*

Llyfr Gweddi Gyffredin. Shrewsbury, T. Jones, 1708. w 2 191

Llyfr Gweddi Gyffredin, [With "Llyfr y Psalmai . . . Ar fesur-Cerdd, . . . o waith Edmund Prys."] London, E. Powell, 1709. w 2 348

Llyfr Gweddi Gyffredin, etc. [A folio ed'n. for the Churches, edited by Ellis Wynn o Lasynys. With "Articlau . . . o gyfieithiad Doctor I[ohn] Davies," [Maliwyd]: "Llyfr y Psalmai . . . Edmund Prys," and hymns.] London, Edm. Powell, 1710. s 8 4

Llyfr Gweddi Gyffredin, etc. [With "Llyfr y Psalmai . . . E. Prys."] Shrewsbury, J. Rogers, [1722]. Impf. s 2 9

Llyfr Gweddi Gyffredin, etc. [With] Llyfr y Psalmai, . . . ar fesur cerdd, . . . drwy waith Edmund Prys. Shrewsbury, T. Durston, [1726]. Impf. w 4 411

Llyfr Gweddi Gyffredin. [With "Llyfr y Psalmai . . . E. Prys." Shrewsbury, T. Durston, 1733.] Title-page wanting. w 2 63

Llyfr Gweddi-Gyffredin. [With "Llyfr y Psalmai . . . E. Prys." Shrewsbury, T. Durston, 1743. w 2 620

Llyfr Gweddi Gyffredin. See Bible. Y Bibl Cyssegr-Lan, etc. [edited by R. Morris]. Cambridge, J. Benthams, 1746. w 4 50

Llyfr Gweddi Gyffredin. See Bible. Y Bibl, etc. London, T. Baskett, 1752. w 4 220

Llyfr Gweddi Gyffredin. [With "Llyfr y Psalmai . . . E. Prys." Shrewsbury, T. Durston, 1753. w 2 97

Llyfr Gweddi Gyffredin. [With "Llyfr y Psalmai . . . E. Prys." Shrewsbury, T. Durston, [1755]. Title wanting. w 2 426

Llyfr Gweddi Gyffredin. [With Chants in Old Notation, and "Llyfr y Salmai . . . ar Fesur Cerdd, . . . Trwy Waith Edmund Prys."] Cambridge, J. Archdeacon, 1770. w 4 197

NOTE.—Illustrated with engravings.

Llyfr Gweddi Gyffredin, etc. Wrexham, R. Marsh, 1772. w 2 1128

Llyfr Gweddi-Gyffredin, etc. [With] Llyfr y Salmai . . . Edmund Prys. Shrewsbury, S. Prys, 1772. s 2 125

Llyfr Gweddi Gyffredin, etc. Wrexham, R. Marsh, 1783. s 2 13



**Liturgies, *cont'd.***

Llyfr Gweddi Gyffredin. [With "Llyfr y Psalmau . . . E. Prys."] Shrewsbury, Ann Prys, 1788. w 3 119, s 3 96  
 Llyfr Gweddi Gyffredin, etc. [With "Llyfr y Salmau . . . E. Prys."] Chester, J. Fletcher, 1791.

w 2 1078

Llyfr Gweddi Gyffredin, etc. [With "Llyfr y Psalmau . . . Edmund Prys."] Wrexham, R. Taylor, 1798.

s 2 213

Llyfr Gweddi Gyffredin. See Bible. Y Bibl, etc. 1799.

s 4 15

Llyfr Gweddi Gyffredin, etc. [With "Llyfr y Psalmau . . . ar Fesur Cerdd, . . . trwy waith Edmund Prys."] Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1801. Folio.

w 8 24

Llyfr Gweddi Gyffredin, etc. See Bible. Y Bibl, etc. 1809.

w 4 330

Llyfr Gweddi Gyffredin. See Bible. Y Bibl, etc. 1813.

w 4 1508

Llyfr Gweddi Gyffredin. [With "Llyfr y Psalmau . . . ar Fesur Cerdd, trwy waith Edmund Prys."] Denbigh, T. Gee, 1818.

w 5 84

Llyfr Gweddi Gyffredin, etc., ynghyd a'r Sallwyr, neu Salmau Dafydd [a Llyfr y Salmau . . . ar Fesur Cerdd, . . . trwy waith Edmund Prys]. London, G. Eyre & A. Strahan, 1819.

w 3 701

Llyfr Gweddi Gyffredin. See Bible. Y Bibl, etc. 1829.

w 5 80

Llyfr Gweddi Gyffredin. Oxford, University Press, 1839.

w 2 62

Llyfr Gweddi Gyffredin. Oxford, Univ. Press, 1847.

w 2 72

Llyfr Gweddi Gyffredin. Oxford, Univ. Press, 1859.

w 2 31

Llyfr Gweddi Gyffredin, . . . at wasanaeth Eglwys Gymreig Arglwydd Llanover, Abercarn, etc. [Edited by Daniel Silvan Evans "Daniel I.âs," David Saunders, D.D., and David Howell "Llawdden," Dean of St. David's.] Newport, W. Jones, 1876.

w 2 1016

— See also Bibles.

***Duoglot.***

Llyfr Gweddi Gyffredin. [English and Welsh—Duoglot.] Oxford, Univ. Press, 1823.

w 3 159

NOTE.—74 MS. pages at end containing "Hynafion Llanpumpsaint" and other notes, by David Owen "Brutus."

Llyfr Gweddi Gyffredin. [English and Welsh—Duoglot.] Oxford, Univ. Press., 1840.

w 3 162

The Book of Common Prayer, etc.,

**Liturgies, *cont'd.***

etc. In Welsh and English. Llyfr Gweddi Gyffredin, etc. [Duoglot]. Oxford, Univ. Press, 1859. w 3 406

NOTE.—Contains also "Llyfr y Psalmau ar fesur cerdd, trwy waith Edmund Prys." Oxford, S. Collingwood & Co., 1838.

***Manx.***

The Book of Common Prayer in Manx Gaelic. Being translations made by Bishop [John] Phillips in 1610, and by the Manx Clergy in 1765. Edited by A. W. Moore and John Rhys, of Oxford. 2 vols. London—Oxford printed, Univ. Press, 1895. w 4 1480

**— Roman Catholic.**

[Challoner (*Dr.*)] Llyfr Gweddi y Catholig. 1837.

w 2 54

Heuriou Brezonec ha Latin, Composet quen en Pros, quen en Guers, en faver ar Bopl simpl, gant an Autrou Briz, Boelec, hac augmantet a nevez eus a C'housperou S. Brieç, S. Eozen, S. Guillerem, S. Caourantin, S. Paol a Leon ha S. Tudual. [Breton and Latin.] 9th ed'n. Sant-Brieç, Prud'homme, 1818.

w 3 952

Liherieu hag Avieleu, or the Catholic Epistles and Gospels for the day up to Ascension, Translated for the first time into the Brehonec of Brittany. Also in three other parallel columns a New Version of the same into Breizounec (Breton or Armorican); Welsh; and Gaelic or Manx or Cernaweg, with Illustrative Articles, by Christoll Terrien and Charles Waring Saxton, D.D. London, Trubner & Co., [1870].

w 6 37

NOTE.—A considerable portion of the Welsh version is by James Jones, of Ruthin, and Daniel Silvan Evans "Daniel I.âs"; while some of the Gaelic is by Thomas McLauchlan, LL.D., and R. Williams, of Rhydy-croesau.

P. (D.), *editor*. Allwydd y Nêf, neu Agoriad o'r Porth, i'r Bywyd Tragwyddol: Trwy Weddiau, etc. 1776.

w 2 1118

**— Special Liturgies, Church of England.**

Caniadau ac Emynnau yr Eglwys, wedi eu nodi neu eu rhannu mewn dull newydd, megis ag y maent i'w cōrganu. Gan Bwyllgor o Offeiriaid a Lleygwyr yn Esgobaeth Bangor. London, J. Haddon & Co., 1869.

w 2 438

Consecration of a Church together with a Church-yard, and a Church-

**Liturgies, cont'd.**

yard singly; according to the established rule of the Church of England. Cardiff, Daniel McLode, 1822.

w 4 1567

Form of Prayer and Ceremonies to be used at the Consecration of Churches, Chapels, and Burial Grounds. Abergavenny, Rees & Son, 1850. w 2 615

Form of Prayer and Ceremonies to be used in the Consecration of Churches, Chapels, and Burial Grounds, in the Diocese of Llandaff. [2nd ed'n.] Abergavenny, C. Denton, 1853. w 3 1965

— [Another ed'n.] Cardiff, W. Lewis, 1876. w 3 742

Cyfarwyddwr Gwasanaeth Dwyfol Esgobaeth Bangor, etc. 1893.

w 3 1924

Duwiol Ganiadau a Gweddiau, i Blant. Byr ac Eglur Addysgiadau cyn eu Confirmio. Byr ac Eglur Addysgiadau mewn perthynas i'r Sacrafen. Hereford, T. Davies, 1815.

w 2 491, w 3 245

E. (E.), *translator*. Y Llyfr Gweddi-Gyffredin, Y Cydymaith Goreu; Yn y Tŷ a'r Stafell, Cystal ac yn y Deml. [1711.] w 2 178

Gweddiau yn yr Ystafell, etc.

Wedi eu casclu allan o'r

"Cydymaith Goreu." Shrewsbury, T. Durston, [1711].

28 pp. w 2 178

Gwasanaethau (Y) yn ol arfer Eglwys Loegr. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1800. w 3 107

Gweddiau Boreol a Phrydnhawol; a'r Litani. [London, 1760]. 24 pp.

w 2 491

Gweddiau Teuluaid am dair wythnos yn olynol. . . . At yr hyn y chwanegwyd Rhai Gweddiau Achlysurol, i'w Harferyd . . . Ar Wyliau Arbenig yr Eglwys, etc. Bangor, J. Brown, 1838. w 3 1533

Nelson (R.) Cydymaith i Ddyddiau Gwylion. 1712. w 3 77

Powell (E.) Y Tonau Gregoraidd, a Chaniadau ac Emynau yr Eglwys, etc. 1848. w 3 364

V[icars] (W.) Cydymaith i'r Allor, etc. [3rd ed'n.] 1753. w 2 426

— [6th ed'n.] 1772. w 2 1128

— [7th ed'n.] 1777. s 2 13

W. (J.) Cydymaith yr Eglwyswr yn ymweled a'r claf, etc. [1737.]

w 3 305

s 3 18

**Liturgies, cont'd.**

W. (J.) Cydymaith yr Eglwyswr yn ymweled a'r claf, etc. [1737.]

w 3 305, s 3 18

— [Another ed'n. N. D., circa 1740].

w 2 94

— [Another ed'n.] 1831. w 3 2097

Williams (W.) and Edwards (T.), *editors*. Y Llyfr Gweddi Cadeiriol gyda cherddoriaeth, etc. 1898.

w 4 1547

**— The Lord's Prayer.**

Booker (Luke). Lectures on the Lord's Prayer. 1824. w 3 600

Burgess (T.) A Vocabulary of the Lord's Prayer, etc. [1815.]

w 3 943

Evans (Theophilus). Pwyll y Pader.

1733. w 2 46

Griffith (G.) Gueddi 'r Arglwydd,

wedi ei hegluro. 1685. s 2 49

— 3rd ed'n. 1806. w 3 189, s 2 138

Phillips (T.) Gweddi yr Arglwydd . .

mewn Ffordd o Holi ac Ateb. 1834.

w 2 281

A Vocabulary of the Lord's Prayer; the Creed; and the Ten Commandments, etc., etc. [1824.] w 2 491

See Gesner (Conrad). Mithridates, etc.

See Jones (Griffith). Drych Difnyddiaeth, etc.

See Jones (Thomas), *translator*. Pymtheg o Bregethau, etc. 1796.

w 3 597

See Parsons (Robert.) Llyfr y Resolution.

See also Catechisms.

**— Miscellaneous Liturgies.**

Allor (Yr) Deuluaid. Casgliad o Weddiau i'w harferyd mewn teulu.

2nd ed'n. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1851. w 3 732

Assheton (W.) Trefn am Dduwiolder ar Ddydd yr Arglwydd. [1768.]

w 2 324

[Blomfield (C. J.)] Addoliad Teuluaid, sef Ffurf Gweddi ar bob dydd o'r wythnos. 1826. w 2 173

— 2nd ed'n. 1827. w 2 16

Bowen (J.) Llaw-lyfr Addoliant. At Wasanaeth Anghyhoedd. [English and Welsh—duoglot.] 1817.

w 3 224

Colectau, Gweddiau, etc. See Anwyll (Lewis). Myfyrdodau Wythnosawl. [1740.] w 2 114

Gibson (E.) Dwywolder-Teuluaid: neu, annogiad i arfer boreuol a phrydnhawol weddi mewn teulu.

oedd: gyd a dwy ffurf o weddi. 1726. s 2 33

**Liturgies, cont'd.**

Gweddiau Boreuol a Phrydnhawol.

See Ystyriaethau ynghylch Angenrhaidd a Mawriles Buchedd Grefyddol. 1745. w 2 369, w 3 247

Gweddiau, i'w eu Darllain gan yr Ysgol-Feistr yn yr Ysgolion Sabbathol ar y Suliau. Carmarthen, J. Harris, 1824. 8 pp. w 3 224, 245

NOTE.—Contains "Cyfeithiad o'r Emyr, i'r Ysgolion Sabbathol."

"Gweinidog Annheilwng o Eglwys Loegr." Cyfarwyddwr Ffyddlon at Orseddfainc y Gras. 2nd ed'n. 1774. w 3 95, s 157

NOTE.—For 1st ed'n. see Jones (G.) Dwy ffurf o weddi, etc. 1762.

"Gweinidog o Eglwys Loegr." Llyfrau o Weddiau Teuluaid. 1825.

w 3 734

Hele (R.) Parottoad Beunyddiol y Cristion Duwiol erbyn Marwolaeth a Thragwyddoldeb. 1851. w 4 936

Hyfforddiadau i Ymddygiadau Defosiynol a Gweddus yng Nghyhoedd Wasanaeth Duw. London, Law & Gilbert, 1815. 24 pp. w 3 235

*A translation.*

Jones (G.) Dwy Ffurf o Weddi. 1737. w 3 1216

— [2nd ed'n.] Hefyd, Cyfarwyddwr Ffyddlon at Orseddfainc y Gras; sef Ffurf o Weddiau. [Gan "Weinidog Annheilwng o Eglwys Loegr."] 1762. w 3 1167

— Hyfforddwr at Orseddfainc y Gras: neu Ail ran o'r Alwad at Orseddfainc y Gras. 1740. [Title wanting.] w 3 520

Kettlewell (J.) Y Credadyn Bucheddol, neu Fannau Credo'r Apostolion. 1768. w 4 939

Levi (T.) Gweddiau Teuluaid, etc. 2nd ed'n. 1872. w 4 1108

— 3rd ed'n. 1878. w 4 1743

[Lewis (G.)] Cyngor Difrifol i Geidwaid Tai i Osod i fynu Addoliad Duw yn eu Teuluoedd. Gyda Gweddiau Beunyddiol. 1704. w 2 95

Llyfr o Weddiau Duwiol. Shrewsbury, T. Jones, 1707. w 2 38

*A translation.*

Merrick (J.) Llaw-lyfr o weddiau ar achosion cyffredin. 1774. s 2 19

— [Another ed'n.] 1805. w 2 491, w 3 235

Morrison (J., D.D.) Llyfr Gweddi Deuluaid. [1847.] w 6 219

Nourse (P.) and Wake (W.) Athrawiaeth yr Eglwys, a Gweddiau i Deuluoedd. 1731. w 2 153

**Liturgies, cont'd.**

"Ofeiriad." Y Primer Bach: Llaw-lyfr o Athrawiaeth, Defosiwn, ac Ymarfer Cristionogol. Towyn, D. Edwards, 1870. w 1 42

*A translation.*

Rees (W. J.) A Short and Practical Account of the principal Doctrines of Christianity. With Prayers. 2nd ed'n. 1804. w 2 183, 219

— 3rd ed'n. 1804. w 2 234

Religious Exercises for Youthful Minds. Hereford, W. H. Vale, 1828. w 3 36

Stevens (W. B.) Llyfr Gweddi i Dy Gweddi. 1862. w 2 229

Te Deum, by Ambrose and Augustine. See Parsons (R.) Llyfr y Resolution, etc.

Watts (Isaac). Divine Songs and Prayers for Children. With Instructions for young persons before they are confirmed, and concerning the Lord's Supper. 1808. w 2 219, w 3 780

Williams (R.) Llyfr Gweddi Deuluaid. 1853. w 2 372

Wilson (T.) Ffurf Gweddi i'w Harfer mewn Teulu. 1824. w 3 235

— Hyfforddiad . . . er iawn ddeall natur Swpper yr Arglwydd, etc., gyda chyfarwyddiadau. 1846. w 3 440

See Griffith (J.) Casgliad o Bregethau, etc. 1835. w 3 366

See "Gweinidog yn y Wlad." Llythyr o Annerch Difrifol, etc. 1743. s 2 82

See Holl Ddyledswydd Dyn, etc.

See Howell (J.) A Practical Discourse. 1704. w 3 717

See Jones (Griffith). Drych Difnyddiaeth, etc.

See Prior (Robert). The Life and Miracles of St. Wenefride, etc.

See Wynne (E.) Prif Addysc y Cristion. 1755. w 3 1445

See also Catechisms.

**— History, Criticism, etc.**

Beveridge (Wm.) A Sermon [on] the excellency of the Common Prayer. 1682. w 4 910

— [Another ed'n.] 1779. w 3 780

— Godidawgrwydd neu Lesioldeb Llyfr y Gweddiau Cyffredin. London, 1693. w 2 12

[Bird (C. J.)] "A Clergyman of the Church of England." A Practical Exposition of the Apostle's Creed. 1827. w 3 385

**Liturgies, cont'd.**

- Bisse (Tho.) Prydferthwch Sanct-eiddrwydd yn y Weddi Gyffredin. 1722. w 2 149, w 3 247
- Davies (E.) "Ein Ffurfweddiau Ardderchog." Ymchwiliad i Drefn Gwasanaeth a osodwyd mewn grym gan Weithred Unffurfiol 1662. 1863. w 2 920, 986
- Ellis (John). Articulorum xxxix. Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ Defensio. 4th ed'n. 1700. w 2 132
- Jolly (A.) Sylwadau ar Wasanaeth . . . Eglwys Loegr. 1853. w 3 966
- Of the Liturgy, Publick Service, and Ceremonies, of the Church of England. By the Revisers of the Liturgy, in the Year 1561. To which are added, the sentiments of Bacon, Grotius, and Le Clerc. Car-marthen, J. Harris, 1807. 40 pp. w 3 388
- Prichard (T.) Yr Eglwys a'i Llyfr Gweddi. 1885-90. w 3 1294
- Slade (J.) Esboniad ar y Psalmau, megis y darllenir hwynt yn Liturgi yr Eglwys. 1849. s 3 114
- [Vaughan-Williams (E. A. W.)], "An Old Clergyman in Wales." Gathered Thoughts—the Book of Common Prayer, etc. [1889] w 3 201
- Warren (F. E., B.D.) The Liturgy and Ritual of the Celtic Church. 1881. w 4 1582
- LIVERPOOL.**
- Crynodeb o hanes y Trefnyddion Calfinaidd yn Llynlleifiad. 1826. w 3 224
- Erthyglau y Gymdeithas Grist'nogol Garuaidd Gymreig, a sefydlwyd yn Liverpool . . . i'r dyben o wneuthur darpariaeth . . . yn amser clefyd, etc. Mold, H. & O. Jones, [1842.] 20 pp. w 3 1053
- Morton (G. H.) The Geology of the Country around Liverpool, etc. New [2nd] ed'n. 1897. w 4 1465
- See Eisteddfod.—Transactions.
- Liverpool Welsh National Society. See Societies.
- Livesey (J.) Darlith ar Ddirwest. Llanidloes, J. M. Jones, 1837. 36 pp. w 4 287, 1155, 1485
- A translation by John Pryce "Idloeson."
- Livingstone (David). Teithiau Cenadol Dr. Livingston, a'i Ddarganfyddiadau yn Nghanolbarth Deheudir Affrica. Merthyr, R. Lewis, 1857. 48 pp. w 3 1024
- A translation by Thomas Levi, [of Aberystwyth.]

- Livingstone (David). Hanes Bywyd a Theithiau Dr. Livingstone. Gan T. Levi. 1874. w 2 1112
- Lladmerydd (Y). See Periodicals.
- Llaeth y Gair. See Thomas (E.)
- Llais Awen Gwent a Morganwg. See Davies (John).
- Llais Llafur. See Periodicals.
- Llais y Durtur. See Rowland (Dl.)
- Llais y Durtur yn y Wlad. See William (T.)
- Llan (Y). See Periodicals. Y Llan a'r Dywysogaeth, etc.
- Llanafan-Fawr. See Brecon.
- Llanberis. See Carnarvon.
- Llandaff. See Glamorgan.
- LLANDAFF DIOCESE.**
- Church of England Temperance Society. Llandaff Diocesan Branch Annual Report, 1888. Cardiff, W. Lewis, 1889. w 4 1244
- Diocesan Education Board. Report for 1869-70. Merthyr, M. W. White & Sons, 1870. w 4 1604
- Education Boards for the Diocese of Llandaff. Report, 1872. Cardiff, Lewis & Williams, 1873.
- Education Boards, etc. Report, 1889. Cardiff, W. Lewis, 1889. w 4 1795
- Reports of the Llandaff Diocesan Conference, 1884 to date. Cardiff, 1885, etc. w 4 1796
- Form of Prayer and Ceremonies, to be used in the Consecration of Churches, Chapels, and Burial Grounds, in the Diocese of Llandaff. [2nd ed'n.] Abergavenny, C. Denton, 1853. 22 pp. w 3 1965
- [Another ed'n.] Cardiff, W. Lewis, 1876. w 3 742
- Fowler (C. B.) Rambling Sketches from the Old Churches in the Diocese. 1896. w 6 38
- Llanover (Lord). A Letter to the Bishop of Llandaff in reply to a letter published by the Archdeacon of Llandaff, etc. 1850. w 3 1573
- [Ollivant (A.) A Missionary Agency among the mining population. An appeal. 1860] w 4 1502
- Substance of Speeches delivered at Bridgend and Newport, on the 29th and 31st Oct., 1850, at meetings . . . in support of . . . a Society for providing additional pastoral superintendence and Church accommodation within the Diocese of Llandaff. London, J. W. Parker, 1850. 32 pp. w 4 1571
- Llandaff Diocesan Church Extension

**Llandaff, cont'd.**

- sion Society, etc. Speeches at the Annual Meeting, Apr. 17, 1879, at Cardiff. Cardiff, W. Lewis, 1879. 32 pp. w 4 1572
- Statement of the Society for the relief of widows and orphans of Necessitous Clergymen, . . . in the Diocese of Llandaff, for 1885. Cardiff, W. Lewis, 1887. 20 pp. w 4 1629
- Thompson (C. J.) Report of preliminary inspection of Church Schools in the Diocese of Llandaff. 1872. w 4 1030

*Llandaff Diocesan Choral Society.*

- The Order of Service, at the Llandaff Diocesan District Festivals of Parish Choirs, 1873. Edited by Richard Seaton, of Margam. Oxford, W. R. Bowden, [1873]. 76 pp. w 3 450

- The Appendix for 1877, containing the Psalms, etc., for use at the Festivals, etc. Edited by H. Holt. [1877]. w 3 1106

- Trefn a Dullwedd y Gwasanaeth Dwyfol, am y flwyddyn 1879. London, Novello, Ewer & Co., [1879]. 40 pp. w 3 1397

- Llyfr Gwasanaeth yr Wyl Deirblwyddol, . . . 1897. [Old Notation and Solfa.] London, R. Clay & Sons, 1897. 80 pp. w 3 1779

*Charges.*

- [Clavering (Robert)]. A charge, etc. 1727. w 4 330
- Watson (R.) A charge, etc. 1792. w 4 1299
- [Sumner (C. R.)] A charge, etc. 1827. w 4 1054
- Copleston (Edward). A charge, etc. 1836. w 4 333
- A charge, etc. 1842. w 4 1007
- Ollivant (Alfred). A charge, etc. 1851. A 2 31
- A charge, etc. 1854. w 4 237
- A charge, etc. 1857. A 2 31
- A charge, etc. 1860. w 4 1490
- A charge, etc. 1863. w 4 1421
- A charge, etc. 1866. w 4 238
- A charge, etc. 1869. w 4 1422
- A charge, etc. 1872. w 4 1423
- A charge, etc. 1878. w 4 1807
- A charge, etc. 1881. w 4 1425
- Lewis (Richard). A charge, etc. 1885. w 4 423
- A charge, etc. 1888. w 4 421
- A charge, etc. 1891. w 4 422
- A charge, etc. 1894. w 4 420
- A charge, etc. 1897. w 4 420

**Llandaff, cont'd.**

- Crawley (W.) Charge to the Clergy of the Archdeaconry of Monmouth. 1849. w 2 615

- Williams (T.) Charge at the Visitation of the Archdeaconry of Llandaff. 1850. w 2 615

- Convocation, etc. Charge at the visitation of the Archdeaconry of Llandaff. 1853. w 2 615

- Llandavian (The). See Periodicals.

- Llanddeiniolen. See Carnarvon.

- Llandegai. See Carnarvon.

- Llandilo. See Carmarthen.

- Llandovery. See Carmarthen.

- Llandrindod. See Radnor.

- Llandudno. See Carnarvon.

- Llandyssul. See Cardigan.

- Llanegryn. See Merioneth.

- Llanelly. See Carmarthen.

- Llanerchymedd. See Anglesey.

- Llanfairfechan. See Carnarvon.

- Llanfechain. See Montgomery.

- Llanfihangel-yng-Nghwnfa. See Montgomery.

- Llanfyllin. See Montgomery.

- Llangammarch. See Brecknock.

- Llangeitho. See Cardigan.

- Llangollen. See Denbigh.

- Llangorwen. See Cardigan.

- Llangunnor Hill: a Loco-Descriptive Poem. With Notes. Carmarthen, J. Daniel, 1794. 40 pp. w 3 673

- Llangurig. See Montgomery.

- Llangynwyd. See Glamorgan.

- Llanidloes. See Montgomery.

- Llanllechid. See Carnarvon.

- Llanover (Sir Benjamin Hall, Baron).

- A Letter to the Bishop of Llandaff [*i.e.*, Alfred Ollivant], in reply to a letter published by the Archdeacon of Llandaff [*i.e.*, Thomas Williams], in which it was proposed to build ten new churches as the best means of improving the state of the diocese. London—Llandovery printed, W. Rees, 1850. 8 pp. w 4 1573

- See Thirlwall (Connop). A Letter, etc. 1851. w 4 210

- Llanover (Augusta Hall, Lady, "Gwenynen Gwent"), editor. The Autobiography and Correspondence of Mary Granville "Mrs. Delaney." 1861-62. w 4 1066

- Good Cookery . . . and recipes communicated by the Welsh Hermit of the Cell of St. Gover, etc. London, R. Clay, Son, & Taylor, 1867. w 4 83

- Llanrwst. See Denbigh.

- Llanstephan. See Carmarthen.

- Llanthony.** See Monmouth.  
**Llantrisant.** See Glamorgan.  
**Llantrithyd.** See Glamorgan.  
**Llantwit Major.** See Glamorgan.  
**Llanvair.** See Monmouth.  
**Llanvetherine.** See Monmouth.  
**Llanvihangel Rhydithon.** See Radnor.  
**Llanwenarth.** See Monmouth.  
**Llanwonno.** See Glamorgan.  
**Llawlyfr Moliant.** See Hymns.  
**Llaw-Lyfr y Llafurwr.** Gan E. W. 1711.  
w 2 95  
**Llef Soniarus yn mhyrth merch Sion.**  
See Williams (W.).  
**Lleferydd yr Asyn.** See Evans (Daniel).  
**Lleferydd yr Asyn, yn gwahardd Ynfydrwydd.** See Jones (R.).  
**Lleucu Llwyd.** See Jones (O. W.).  
**Llenor (Y).** See Periodicals.  
**Llenor (Y) Diwylliedig.** See Roberts (E.).  
**Llenor (Y) Ieuangc.** See Owen (J.).  
**Lleuad yr Oes.** See Periodicals. Yr Oes, etc.  
**Llewellyn (William, of Pontypool).**  
David Morgan, the Welsh Jacobite; a contribution to the History of Jacobitism in Wales. Tenby, R. Mason, 1862. 40 pp. w 4 396  
— The Monastery of Pen Rhys ap Tewdwr. Tenby, R. Mason, 1862. 12 pp. w 4 1335  
— Sussex Ironmasters in Glamorganshire. [With pedigrees.] London, T. Richards, 1863. 40 pp. w 4 1336  
**Llewelyn ap Gruffydd, last Prince of Wales.** Llywelyn ap Gruffydd ein Llyw Olaf. An Ode by Sir Lewis Morris. [1894.] w 2 508  
— See Philipps (Sir T.) Excerpta ex Cartul, etc. w 7 35  
— See Philipps (Sir T.) Rotulus Walliæ. 1865. w 7 32  
**Llewelyn ap Iorwerth, Prince of Wales.** See Philipps (Sir Thos.) Excerpta ex Cartul, etc. w 7 35  
— Llewelyn ap Iorwerth. A Poem. By W. E. Meredith. 1818. w 3 510  
**Llewellyn (J. R., of Barry Dock).** The Church in Wales. Lack of provision for the Welsh people. Barry Docks, "Barry Dock News" Offices, 1896. 8 pp. w 3 1769  
**Llewellyn (Sir John Talbot Dillwyn, M.P.)** See Societies. Miners Prov. Soc.  
**Llewellyn (Mrs. Penderel, of Llangynwyd).** Hymns translated from the Welsh [chiefly by W. Williams.] London, Chiswick Press, 1850. w 2 366  
**Llewelyn (Sion, of Cefncoed-y-Cymmer).**  
Difyrrwch diniwaid,  
I Blant i'w hystyriaid,  
I'w cwnnu ar Gynnydd  
Mewn Deall a G: [hrefydd]  
Sef deunaw o Ganiadau,  
Ar amryw Destynau.  
Gwedi eu cyfansoddi ar Fesur Cerdd  
... Gyd a Naw o Hymnau duwiol,  
etc. [4th ed'n.] Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1791. 60 pp. w 3 1189  
**Llewelyn (Thomas, LL.D.)** An Historical Account of the British or Welsh Versions and Editions of the Bible. London, R. Hett, 1768. w 4 778  
— Historical and Critical Remarks on the British Tongue, and its connection with other languages, founded on its state in the Welsh Bible. London, 1769. w 4 566, 633  
— Tracts, Historical and Critical. [I. Welsh Versions and Editions of the Bible. 2nd ed'n. II. Remarks on the British Tongue. 2nd ed'n.] Shrewsbury, J. & W. Eddowes, 1793. w 4 729  
**Llewelyn Parri; neu y Meddwyn Diwygiedig.** Gan L. W. Lewis "Llew Llwyfo." 1855. w 2 875  
**Lleyn.** See Carnarvon.  
**Llinos (Y): Casgliad o Ganiadau Newyddion. O gronfa "Brychan"** [i.e., J. Davies.] 1827. w 3 227  
**Lloffion o Faes Boaz.** See Thomas (R.).  
**Lloffion y Flwyddyn, sef ... Cyfansoddiadau ... Barddonol yr "Herald Cymraeg"** am 1878. 1879. w 2 380  
— [am 1879.] w 2 380  
**Lloffyn (Y); Caniadau.** Gan J. W. Hughes "Edeyrn ab Nudd," ac eraill. 1842. w 3 249  
**Lloffyn (Y) Dadleuon.** See Lewis (D.).  
**Lloffyn y Prydydd.** See Williams (J.).  
**Llon a Lleddf.** See Saunders (Mrs. J. M.).  
**Lloyd (D., of Pont-y-Twr), translator.** Gweithred Gyfreithiol Cyfundeb y Methodistiaid Calfnaid. 1843. w 3 236, 947  
**Lloyd (Daniel Lewis, Bishop of Bangor), editor.** Emyniadur yr Eglwys yng Nghymru. Yr Emynau. Bangor, Jarvis & Foster, 1897. w 3 1925  
— Yr Emynau a'r Tonau. [Music edited by Dr. Rowland Rogers.] Bangor, Jarvis & Foster, 1898. w 3 1926  
**Lloyd (David, Canon of St. Asaph).** Dying and Dead Mens Living Words. London, 1673. w 2 86

- Lloyd (David, Canon of St. Asaph).** Memoires of the Lives, Actions, Sufferings and Deaths of those noble, reverend and excellent personages that suffered by death, sequestration, decimation, or otherwise for the protestant religion, and the great principle thereof, allegiance to their sovereign, in our late intestine wars, . . . and from thence continued to 1666. With the life and martyrdom of King Charles I. London, 1668. Wanting title. w 6 364
- Lloyd (David), LL.D., of Carmarthen.** A letter to J. Bowstead [on Education *re* Bishop Thirlwall's Letter]. Carmarthen, W. Spurrell, 1861. 16 pp. F 2 2
- To the friends of Civil and Religious Liberty in the Church and out of it, in Carmarthen. [A pamphlet in reply to the Rev. D. A. Williams, incumbent of Carmarthen.] Carmarthen, Jones & Evans, 1851. 8 pp. w 2 909
- Lloyd (David, of Llanbister).** The Voyage of Life: a Poem. London, C. Dilly, 1792. w 3 48
- 2nd ed'n. Characteristics of Men, Manners, and Sentiments; or the Voyage of Life. London — Gloucester printed, D. Walker, 1812. w 3 32
- Lloyd (David, of Llandefalleg, Breck.), translator.** Ymadrodd ynghylch Dychymygion Dynion yn Addoliad Duw Gan W. King. [1721.] w 3 99
- Lloyd (E. L., of Winterbourne).** Yr Eglwys yn Gartref y Cristion. [With historical notes on the Bible and Common Prayer Book.] Tremadoc, R. I. Jones, [1893]. 54 pp. w 3 1781
- Lloyd (H. R., of Carew).** The Professional and Personal Responsibilities of the Christian Priesthood . . . A Sermon, etc. Llandovery, W. Rees, 1842. 30 pp. w 4 85, 1265
- Lloyd (Henry, of Rudry).** Marwnad . . . Howell Harris, o Drefecca. [In Welsh and English.] Trevecca, 1773. 12 pp. w 3 2122
- Profiad Tufewnol o Nefoedd ag Uffern. Bristol, F. Farley, 1750. 44 pp. w 3 246
- NOTE.—Contains also two hymns.
- translator. Pregeth ar Farwolaeth G. Whitfield. Gan J. Wesley. [With
- Lloyd (Henry, of Rudry), cont'd.** an elegy by the translator]. 1771. s 3 193
- and others. Hymnau, ar amryw Ystyriaethau, wedi eu gossod allan er budd a Lleshaad Eneidiau. Carmarthen, [John Ross], 1752. 44 pp. w 3 246
- Lloyd (H[owel] W[illiam]).** Abstract of Ancient Deeds relating to Meifod and elsewhere. From the "Montgomeryshire Collections." London, Whiting & Co., 1891. 40 pp. w 4 243
- Anglicanism in the Diocese of St. Asaph in 1880. Oswestry, Woodall & Venables, 1881. 60 pp. w 4 954
- A Cornish Song. ("Kân Kerniw.") London, Whiting & Co., 1883. 10 pp. w 4 363
- An Epithalamium, of the Fifteenth Century. (From the Welsh of Lewis Glyn Cothi). London, T. Richards, 1880. 4 pp. w 4 312
- Emynau Catholig. Wedi eu cyfieithu o'r Lladin a'r Saesneg gan wahanol Gymry dysgedig; a'u llen-olygu gan J[ohn] H[obson] M[atthews], Caerdydd. London, Catholic Truth Soc., 1894. 32 pp. w 2 686
- A Historical Poem by Iolo Goch. London, T. Richards, 1881. 8 pp. w 4 349
- The Legend of St. Curig. London, T. Richards, 1882. 26 pp. w 4 371
- Notes on the Life of St. David. London, Whiting & Co., 1887. 16 pp. w 4 364
- Old Rûg. London, 1887. 8 pp. w 4 313
- A Poem by Iolo Goch. London, Whiting & Co., 1883. 3 pp. w 4 363
- The Poem by Iolo Goch on Owain Glyndwr's Palace of Sycharth. [London, Whiting & Co., 1882.] 16 pp. w 4 359
- Reliques of Valle Crucis and Vaner Abbeys at Rug, Peniarth, and elsewhere. London, T. Richards, 1880. 8 pp. w 4 242
- Review. "Y Cwttá Cyfarwydd." By Peter Roberts. London, Whiting & Co., 1884. 22 pp. w 4 315
- Sir Rhys ap Thomas and his family. [London, T. Richards, 1878.] 20 pp. w 4 316
- The Song of Tyssiliaw. By Cynddelw, the Great Bard. Errata,

- Lloyd (H[owel] W[illiam])** *cont'd.*  
 Corrigenda, and Addenda. London, T. Richards, 1878. 6 pp. w 4 244  
 — Welsh Books printed abroad in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries, and their Authors. [London, T. Richards, 1881.] 46 pp. w 4 307  
 — Works by Morgan Lloyd of North Wales [*i.e.*, Morgan Llwyd o Wynedd. London, Whiting & Co., 1887]. 16 pp. w 4 293  
 — *translator.* Meirion's Maidens Fair. By L. Morris "Llewelyn Ddu o Fôn." [1882.] w 4 314  
 — *See* Hamer (Edward). History of the Parish of Llangurig. 1875. w 4 722
- Lloyd (J., Rector of Llanvapley).** An Analysis of the Book of Ecclesiastes. . . . [With] the Book of Ecclesiastes in Hebrew and English, in parallel columns. London, S. Bagster & Sons, 1874. w 5 135
- Lloyd (J. Y. W., of Clochfaen).** The History of the Princes, the Lords Marcher, and the Ancient Nobility of Powys Fadog, etc. 6 vols. London, T. Richards & Whiting & Co., 1881-87. w 4 733
- Lloyd of Hafod Unos. [Pedigree and Elegy by Sion Tudor. From "History of Powys Fadog." Vol. IV. London, Whiting & Co., 1884.] 14 pp. w 4 370
- Lloyd (James W., of Kington).** Herefordshire Tokens of the Seventeenth Century, with notes, etc. [Oswestry, Woodall & Co., 1889.] 28 pp. w 4 269
- Seventeenth Century Tokens. Wales and the Border Counties. Oswestry, "Advertiser" Office, 1881. 22 pp. w 3 1026
- Seventeenth Century Tokens of North and South Wales. 1887. 12 pp. w 3 939
- Lloyd (Dr. Jenkin).** *See* Williams (J.) Gweithiau, etc. 1891. w 3 2089
- Lloyd (John, of Brecon).** The English Country Gentleman, his Sports and Pastimes. London — Llandovery printed, W. Rees, 1849. 52 pp. w 3 148
- 2nd ed'n. London — Llandovery printed, W. Rees, 1854. 52 pp. w 3 916
- Poems. London — Llandovery printed, W. Rees, 1847. w 3 170
- A new ed'n. Latin and English Poems. London, 1875. 86 pp. w 2 140
- Lloyd (J[ohn] A[mbrose]).** Casgliad o Donau, ar y gwahanol fesurau arferedig yn mysg y Cymry. Liverpool, J. Jones, 1843. w 2 844
- MS. copy of Spohr's music with Welsh words "Mawr a Rhyfedd." w 3 841
- *and* Rees (E.) Aberth Moliant, casgliad o Emynau, Tonau, a Salm-odlau, etc. 1873. w 3 2134
- 5th ed'n. 1877. w 3 1706
- Lloyd (John Edward, M.A., Registrar of the Univ. College, Bangor).** Early Welsh Agriculture, an address. Bangor, Jarvis & Foster, 1894. 16 pp. w 4 1318
- Llyfr Cyntaf Hanes. [Duoglot. With a Map.] Young Wales School Series. Carnarvon, Welsh Nat. Press, 1893.
- Ail Lyfr, etc. Carnarvon, Welsh Nat. Press, 1896. w 3 1594
- Undeb Ysgolion Sabbothol Cymreig Caerdydd. Llawlyfr Dwyieithog. Cardiff, Roberts Bros., 1890. 66 pp. L 3311
- *See* Lewis (H.) The Ancient Laws of Wales. 1889. w 4 869
- Lloyd (John Vaughan, of Jesus College).** Glyndwr. A Poem. Ruthin, R. Jones, 1826. 40 pp. w 4 1730
- Lloyd (Lodowick).** The Pilgrimage of Princes, penned out of sundry Greeke and Latine auctours by Lodowicke Lloid Gent. At London, printed by VVilliam Iones, and are to be sold at his nevvne lopp shop at the VVest doore of Povvles, [1573]. B.L. w 3 800
- Another ed'n., newly published by Lodowicke Lloid Esquier, one of Her Majesties Serjeants at Armes. Imprinted at London by Iohn Wolfe, 1587. B.L. w 3 799
- Lloyd (M. L.)** "Clwydia." Flowers of the Vale. Home Lays and Heart Lyrics. London, Savill, Edwards & Co., 1870. w 2 1077
- Lloyd (Morgan "o Wynedd").** *See* Llwyd.
- Lloyd (Morgan, of Ysppyty Evan).** Chwech ar Hugain o Bregethau. Llanrwst, J. Jones, 1830. w 3 664, s 3 141
- Lloyd (Peirson).** Sermons on Several Occasions, preached in Westminster-Abbey, etc. London, 1765. w 3 1097
- Lloyd (R., of Hirnant),** *translator.* Trefn am Dduwiolder ar Ddydd yr Arglwydd. Gan W. Assheton. [1768.] w 2 324



- Lloyd (Simon, of Bala).** *Amserydd-iaeth Ysgrythyrol*, etc. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1817. w 4 1664  
— 2nd ed'n. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1842. w 4 637  
— *Esponiad Byr ar Lyfr Datguddiad St. Ioan y Difnydd*. 2nd ed'n. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1849. w 4 1526  
— See Henry (M.) *Dehongliad ar y Bibl*, etc. w 6 215  
**Lloyd (T. "Crych Elen").** See *Bal-lads*, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162  
**Lloyd (Thomas).** *Memoir of Thomas Lloyd, of Lois-Weedon*, by R. Lloyd. To which is annexed, an Essay on the Literary Beauties of the Scriptures. London, Gilbert & Rivington, 1830. w 4 1062  
**Lloyd (Thomas) and Turnor (—).** *General View of the Agriculture of the County of Cardigan*. London, W. Smith, 1794. 38 pp. w 6 264  
**Lloyd (Thomas Davies, of Bronwydd).** See *Pembroke. Baronia de Kemeys*, etc. 1861. w 4 1197  
**Lloyd (William, Bishop of St. Asaph).** *An Historical Account of Church-Government as it was in Great Britain and Ireland, when they first received the Christian Religion*. 2nd ed'n. London, M. Flesher, 1684. w 3 1866  
— *A Sermon at the Funeral of Sir Edmund-Bury Godfrey, . . . who was Barbarously Murdered*. London, T. Newcomb, 1678. 42 pp. w 3 1475  
— [2nd ed'n.] London, T. Newcomb, 1678. 42 pp. w 4 910  
— *A Sermon Preached before the King [Charles II.]* London, A. Clark, 1674. 34 pp. w 4 1293  
— *A Sermon Preached before the Queen at White-Hall, Jan. 30. Being the day of the Martyrdom of King Charles I.* London, T. Jones, 1691. 36 pp. w 3 1345  
— *A Sermon Preached before Their Majesties at Whitehall, Nov. 5. 1689. Being the Anniversary-Day of Thanksgiving for that Great Deliverance from the Gunpowder-Treason, and also the Day of His Majesties Happy Landing in England*. London, for R. Clavell, 1689. 36 pp. w 3 1344  
— See *Stillingfleet (E.) Origines Britannicæ*, etc. 1685. w 7 18  
**Lloyd (William, [of Foxhall]).** *Act for Vesting Part of the Settled Estate of the Rev. W. Lloyd in Trustees*, Lloyd (William) *conf'd.* for raising money to discharge the Debts, etc. [1768]. w 6 296  
**Lloyd (William V.)** *Sheriffs of Montgomeryshire*. [London, T. Richards, 1869.] 24 pp. w 4 311  
**Llun Agrippa.** See *Mead (M.)*  
**Llusern Ysgrythyrol.** See *Williams (J.)*  
**Llwybr Hyffordd yn cyfarwyddo yr anghyfarwydd i'r Nefoedd.** See *Dent (A.)*  
**Llwybr Tynged: neu y Byd Anweledig.** See *Saunders (J.)*  
**Llwybrau Moliant.** See *Jones (L.)*  
**[Llwyd (Angharad, of Caerwys)]** "A Native of the Principality," *editor. The History of the Gwydir Family*, by Sir J. Wynn. 1827. w 6 194, s 6 20  
**Llwyd (David, of Llwynrhadowen).** *Gwaith Prydyddawl*. Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1785. 24 pp. s 2 211  
— See *Jones (Jenkin). Hymnau cymmwys*, etc. 1768. s 2 55  
**Llwyd (Edward).** See *Lhuyd*.  
**Llwyd (Humphrey).** See *Lhuyd*.  
**Llwyd (Isaac, of Dolgelly), editor.** *Dillynion doethineb Cenedyl y Cymry: sef, detholion o driodd moes a defawd, a thriodd doethineb beirdd Ynys Prydain. Hefyd, Athrawiaeth y Bardd Glas o'r Gadair*. Dolgelly, R. Jones, 1819. 96 pp. w 2 363, s 3 82  
— *translator. Etifeddiaeth y Cristion*. Gan S. Clark, D.D. 1819. w 3 669, 2132  
**Llwyd (J., of Meirion).** See *Henry (M.) Dehongliad ar Y Bibl*, etc. w 6 215  
**Llwyd (Morgan "o Wynedd").** *Cyfarwyddid i'r Cymru. A ysgrifenydd yn 1655*. London, 1657. 24 pp. w 2 195  
— [2nd ed'n.] Shrewsbury, T. Durs-ton, 1737. 24 pp. w 2 324  
NOTE.—3rd ed'n. Shrewsbury, W. Wil-liams, 1765.  
— *Dirgelwch i rai iw Ddeall ac i eraill iw Watwar sef Tri Aderyn yn ym-ddiddan yr eryr a'r Golomen, a'r Gigfran, neu arwydd i annerch y Cymru yn y flwyddyn 1653. Cyn dyfod 666 [Second ed'n.] Argraphwyd gan J. S. tros Nicholas Thomas, a Lewis Thomas, 1714. s 2 80*  
— [3rd ed'n. Shrewsbury, T. Durs-ton,] 1752. w 2 1140  
— [4th ed'n.] Wrexham, R. Marsh, 1778. w 2 490, s 2 4  
— [5th ed'n.] Merthyr, W. Williams, 1807. w 3 2092, s 3 144

**Llwyd (Morgan "o Wynedd"), cont'd.**

- [9th ed'n.] Llyfr y Tri Aderyn, etc., Gyda rhagarweiniad gan Owen Jones, *B.A.* Liverpool, I. Foulkes, 1893. w 3 1324
- [10th ed'n.] Bala, Humphrey Evans, 1894. w 3 1984
- [11th ed'n.] Liverpool, I. Foulkes, 1898. w 2 1187
- NOTE.—The following is an attempt to enumerate the various editions of this work:—
1653. London.
1714. [Shrewsbury] J. S.
1752. [Shrewsbury, T. Durston.]
1778. Wrexham, R. Marsh.
1807. Merthyr, W. Williams.
1826. Carnarvon, L. E. Jones.
- [1829.] Llanrwst, John Jones.
1889. Liverpool, Isaac Foulkes.
- 1893.
1894. Bala, Humphrey Evans.
1898. Liverpool, I. Foulkes.
- Gair o'r Gair, neu Son am Swn, y Lleferydd Anfarwol; yr hwn trwy'r byd a glywir yn mhob iaith tan y nefoedd; ac yn mhob tafod-iaith hyd eithafoedd y ddaear. 3rd ed'n. Merthyr Tydfil, B. Morgan, 1829-30. 56 pp. w 3 249
- Gwaedd Ynghymru yn wyneb pob cydwybod euog. [Preceded by "Llythyr at y Darllenydd" by D. Jones "Dewi Fardd," of Trefriw, and "Llythyr i'r Cymru cariadus," by M. Ll., 2nd edn., and followed by "Englynion perthynasol i'r Llyfr" by various authors.] 2nd [3rd] ed'n. Shrewsbury, T. Durston, 1750. 40 pp. w 3 2103
- [4th ed'n.] Gwaedd yng Nghymru, yn wyneb pob Cydwybod. At yr hyn y rhag-chwanegwyd, Ei Lythyr i'r Cymru cariadus, Ynghyd â Hanes ei Fywyd ysbrydol, a ysgrifennwyd ganddo ei hun. [Edited by Thomas Williams, of Mynyddbach.] Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1766. 12 pp. s 3 42
- Gwyddor Uchod. London, 1657. w 2 195
- [2nd ed'n.] Shrewsbury, T. Durston, 1737. w 2 324
- NOTE.—3rd ed'n., 1765, Shrewsbury, W. Williams.
- Hymnau: ar amryw achosion, I. ar ei Droedigaeth. II. Hymnau Sacramentaidd o waith Lewis Thomas o fwllch y Sais yn Sir Benfro. [Carmarthen], 1738. w 2 92
- *translator.* Y Discybl ai Athraw o newydd. Fe ai cyfieithwyd yn y flwyddyn 1655. ag ai printiwyd 1657. [London.] w 2 195

**Llwyd Morgan "o Wynedd"), trans-**

- lator.* Yr Ymroddiad neu Bapuryn [gan Jacob Boehme.] 1657. w 2 195
- [2nd ed'n.] 1737. w 2 324
- *See* Erbury (W.) A Scourge, etc. 1770. w 2 992
- *See* Lloyd (Howel W.) Works by M. Lloyd of North Wales, etc. [1887.] w 4 293
- Llwyd (Richard "Bard of Snowdon").**
- Poems. Tales, Odes, Sonnets, Translations from the British, etc., etc. 2 vols. [in one.] Chester, J. Fletcher, 1804. w 3 986
- Poetical Works; comprising Beaumaris Bay [3rd ed'n.]: and other poems, with a portrait and memoir. London—Chester printed, F. P. Evans, 1837. w 3 1161, w 5 79
- Beaumaris Bay, a Poem: with Notes, and an account of the Battle of Beaumaris in 1648. Chester, J. Fletcher, [1800]. 56 pp. w 4 865
- New [2nd] ed'n. Beaumaris Bay, the shores of the Menai, and the interior of Snowdonia. Chester, J. Parry, 1832. 68 pp. w 4 865
- Gayton Wake, or Mary Dod; and Her List of Merits. A Poem. Chester, J. Fletcher, 1804. 86 pp. w 2 731
- *See* Parry (Robert). Teithiau a Barddoniaeth. 1857. *Portrait.* w 3 706
- Llwyd (Richard, of Llanerch-Brochwel).** *See* Caradoc, of Llancarvan, etc.
- Llwyd (Robert, Vicar of Wayn), translator.** Llwybr Hyffordd yn cyfarwyddo yr anghyfarwydd i'r Nefoedd. Gan Arthur Dent. 1682. s 2 59
- *translator.* Pregeth Arthur Dent ynghylch Edifeirwch. [2nd ed'n.] *See* Hughes (Stephen). Trysor i'r Cymru. 1677. w 2 676
- "**Llwyd y Berth.**" *See* Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162
- Llyfr Carolau a Dyriau Duwiol. *See* Owens (F.)
- Llyfr Dadleuon:** at wasanaeth Cyfarfodydd Ysgolion, etc. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, [1872]. w 3 329
- Llyfr Gweddi Gyffredin. *See* Liturgies.
- Llyfr Gwybodaeth y Cymro. *See* Thomas (S.) Hanes y Byd a'r Amseroedd, etc.
- Llyfr Mormon. A gyfieithwyd i'r Saesneg. Gan Joseph Smith, ieu. 1852. w 3 307
- Llyfr Natur. *See* Jones (W.)
- Llyfr Pen-Blwydd.** Wrexham, Hughes & Son, [1897]. w 2 312

- Llyfr y Gyfraith. 1888. w 3 1879  
 Llyfr y Resolution. *See* Parsons (R.)  
 Llyfr yr Homiliau. *See* James (Edward).  
 Llyfr y Tri Aderyn. *See* Llwyd (Morgan).  
**Llyfrau Benjamin** [Disraeli, *Earl of Beaconsfield*], (I. a'r II. yn nghyd), neu ddynnoethiad . . . y Weinyddiaeth Doriaidd Bresenol. Briton Ferry, D. L. Jones, 1879. 48 pp. w 3 1985  
*A translation by Wm. Williams "Samlet."*  
 Llyfryddiaeth y Cymry. *See* Rowlands (W.)  
 Llythrau 'Rhen Ffarmwr. *See* Rees (Wm.)  
**Llythyr difrifol**, yng nghyd a gair i bechadur, yng nghylch cyflwr ei enaid. Trevecca, 1775. 12 pp. w 3 2127  
 Llyvyr Agkyr Llandewivrevi. *See* Jones (J. Morris), etc.  
 Llyvyr Coch o Hergest. *See* Evans (J. Gwenogvryn), etc.  
 Llyvyr Coch Hergest. *See* Powel (T.) Ystorya de Carolo Magno, etc. w 4 1199  
 Llyvyr Du Caervyrddin. *See* Evans (J. Gwenogvryn), etc.  
 Llyvyr Teilo vel Liber Landavensis. *See* Llandaff.  
**"Llywarch Hen."** The Heroic Elegies and Other Pieces: . . . with a Literal Translation by W. Owen-[Pughe]. 1792. w 4 68, s 4 33  
 — *See* Turner (Sharon). A Vindication of the Genuineness of the Ancient British Poems, etc. 1803. w 4 484  
**Lodge (John)**. Introductory Sketches towards a Topographical History, of the County of Hereford. Kington, J. Barrel, 1793. w 4 634  
**Lodwick (T., of Ffestiniog)**. *See* Parry (J.) Y Ddau Wladgarwr, etc. [1886]. w 7 215  
**Loescher (Valentin Ernst)**. *Literatur Celta, sev de ex colenda Literaturæ Evropæa, occidentali et septentrionali consilium et conatus.* Cvrante Joanne Avgvstino Egenolf. Leipzig, J. Christian, 1726. w 3 1537  
**Loftie (W. J.)** Views in North Wales from Original Drawings by T. L. Rowbotham. With . . . Notes. London—Belfast printed, Marcus Ward & Co., 1875. w 6 29  
**LONDON.**  
 Binnic (A. R.) Report on the available sources of Water Supply for London. 1894. w 7 158  
 [Evans (D. Delta "Dewi Hiraddug," of London)]. Prif Ddinas y Byd, London, *cont'd.*  
 neu Agwedd Grefyddol Bywyd Cymreig yn Llundain. [1896.] w 1 52  
 — "Ysbryd Llywelyn." Yr Hen Gorph yn Llundain. 1898. w 3 1845  
 Jenkins (E. F.) The greeting of the Ward of Castle Baynard to its Alderman, the Right Honourable David Evans, Lord Mayor. 1892. w 6 174  
 Morris (T.) London and Country Scenes, etc. 1833. w 3 1195  
 Ollivant (A.) Moral & Spiritual condition of Welsh families resident in London—a sermon. 1856. w 4 1417  
 Rees (Evan "Dyfed.") Awdl "Twr Llundain." 1887. w 4 1549  
 Williams (J.) Cymry Llundain. [1867.] w 2 824  
*See* Eisteddfod.—Transactions.  
*See* Maurice (Matthias). Social Religion, etc.  
**Lonelich (Henry, Skinner)**. *See* Furnivall (F. J.) Seynt Graal, etc. 1861-63. F 2 559  
**"Looker On."** On the Oaths taken in the Union Club. A Dialogue, between Thomas Cadogan, and David Nathaniel, Colliers. Newport, M. Evans, 1831. 12 pp. w 3 656  
 Lord's Prayer. *See* Liturgies.  
**Loth (J.), editor and translator.** Les Mabinogion Traduits en entier pour la première fois en Français avec un Commentaire Explicatif et des Notes Critiques. [With a translation into French of the Welsh Triads, etc.] 2 vols.—Vols. III. and IV. of the "Cours de Littérature Celtique." Paris—Toulouse printed, A. Chauvin & Son, 1889. w 4 848  
**Loud (A. Bertram)**. Biographical Sketch of Charles Jones, R.C.A. London, J. C. Drummond & Co., [1894.] 16 pp. w 4 1093  
**Louis (M. L.)** Gleanings in North Wales, with Historical Sketches. 7th ed'n. Liverpool, 1854. w 2 266  
**Love (Christopher, Puritan Minister.** Born at Cardiff, 1618). The Christians Directory. [2nd ed'n.] London, John Owsley, 1658. w 3 26  
 — A cleare and necessary Vindication of the principles and practices of me Christopher Love, since my Tryall before, and condemnation by the High Court of Justice; whereby it is manifested, that a close prison, a

**Love (Christopher) *cont'd.***

- long sword, a high court, and a bloody scaffold, have not in the least altered my judgment. . . Together with a declaration of my judgement concerning Cromwell's unlawfull invasion of the Kingdom of Scotland. . . Penned by me the eighth of August, fourteen days before my death. London, 1651. w 4 428
- The Combate between the Flesh and Spirit. Sermons preached . . . a little before his death. To which is added The Christians Directory. Sermons. [Date on title :—1653.] London, T. R. & E. M., 1654. w 3 459, 460
- 2nd ed'n. London, D. Maxwell, 1658. w 3 456
- The Dejected Soules Cure. Sermons. To which is added, I. The Ministry of the Angels. II. God's Omnipresence. III. The Sinners legacy to their posterity. London, 1657. w 3 451, 452
- Grace: the Trvth and Growth and different degrees thereof. The Summe and Substance of XV. Sermons . . . To which is added a Funeral Sermon, being the very last Sermon he ever preached. London, T. R. & E. M., 1652. *Portrait.* w 2 489
- [2nd ed'n.] London, 1654. w 3 459
- [3rd ed'n.] London, 1657. w 3 460
- Heavens Glory, Hells Terror, or, two treatises: the one Concerning the glory of the Saints with Jesus Christ, as a spur to duty: the other of the Torments of the Damned, as a preservative against security. London, for J. Rothwell, 1655. w 3 459, 460
- [Another ed'n.] 1658. w 3 457
- [Another ed'n.] 1671. w 2 204
- [Another ed'n.] 1679. w 3 461
- Hell's Terror: or, a treatise of the Torments of the Damned, as a preservative against security. London, T. M., 1653. w 3 1403
- The History of the Holy Bible. By Question and Answer. Falkirk, P. Mair, 1783. w 3 464
- The Naturall Mans Case stated, or, an Exact Map of the Little World Man, Considered in both his capacities, either in the state of Nature, or Grace. Sermons. Whereunto is annexed the Saints Triumph over Death; being his Funeral Sermon,

**Love (Christopher) *cont'd.***

- by Tho. Manton. London, E. Cotes, 1652. *Portrait.* w 3 462
- The Penitent Pardoned. A Treatise: wherein is handled the duty of confession of Sin, and the priviledge of the pardon of Sin. Together with a Discourse of Christs Ascension into Heaven. [2nd ed'n.] London, 1657. w 3 452, 453
- Remains of C. Love, containing his last Sixteen Sermons, Six Letters in Prison, and his Prophecy, . . . With a Sketch of his Life, and Notes on the accomplishment of his predictions, from Cromwell's time to the present awful crisis, by W. Ward and E. Davies. Bungay, C. Brightly, 1807. w 3 770
- Short and Plaine Animadversions on some Passages in Mr. Dels Sermon. With an Answer to "A Reply to Master Love's Contradictions." 2nd ed'n. London, R. Cotes, 1647. w 3 454
- Strange and Wonderful Predictions. With a . . . Prophecy of the late Revolution in France, by Peter Jurien. Also, Extracts from the Writings of Dr. Gill, and Robert Flemming. To which is added Nixon's Cheshire Prophecy at large; also, his Life. [1800.] w 2 237
- A Treatise of Effectual Calling and Election. Sermons. [2nd ed'n.] London, 1655. w 3 459, 460
- The Zealous Christian, taking Heaven by Holy Violence. Sermons. London, 1653. *Portrait.* w 2 205
- 2nd ed'n. London, 1654. w 3 459
- 3rd ed'n. London, J. Rothwell, 1657. w 3 451, 460
- The Soules Cordiall in two Treatises. I. Shewing how a doubting Beleeve must proceede to obtaine and assure his heart of pardon of Sin. II. Shewing a weak Beleevers great advantage . . . by Christs Ascension, etc. [Edited by J. Crawford]. London, 1653. w 3 463
- A just Balance: or, some considerable Queeres about Mr. Love's Case, Trial, & Sentence; as likewise, about those that appeared Petition-wise on his behalf, etc. London, Ja. Cottrel, 1651. w 3 496
- The Whole Triall of Mr. Love, before the High Court of Justice in Westminster Hall. With the Relation of his Suffering, and his Speech and

- Love (Christopher)** *cont'd.*  
 Prayer at his Death. [London.]  
 1652. w 3 458  
 — See Alarm to a Careless World, etc.  
 1763. w 3 779  
 — See Wild (R.) Iter Boreale. 1674.  
 w 2 13
- Loventium.** See Carmarthen.  
**"Lover of Peace."** To the Farmers  
 of Carmarthenshire. Carmarthen,  
 W. Evans, [1843.] 12 pp. w 3 240
- Lovett (Richard),** *editor.* Welsh  
 Pictures Drawn with Pen and Pencil.  
 London, W. Clowes & Sons, [1892].  
 w 6 145
- Low (W.)** The Vron Colliery Company  
 (Limited) in Liquidation. State-  
 ment respecting the now proved  
 trespass by the Brymbo Company  
 upon the Vron Company's Minerals.  
 London, Farmer & Sons, 1885.  
 16 pp. w 4 268
- Low (William) and Thomas (George).**  
 Letter to the . . . Mersey Dock and  
 Harbour Board, on proposed Liver-  
 pool & Birkenhead Railway. Wrex-  
 ham, Bayley & Bradley, 1869.  
 w 4 1285
- Lucas (H., S.F., M.A.)** Conformity or  
 Comprehensiveness? One faith or  
 many opinions? [Cardiff, St. Teilo's  
 Society, 1896.] 12 pp. w 4 1754
- The Road to Reunion. Two Lectures.  
 Cardiff, "Western Mail" Office,  
 for St. Teilo's Society, [1896].  
 28 pp. w 4 1753
- Ludlow.** See Shropshire.  
**Lundy Island.** Deputation to Lord John  
 Manners, from Associated Chambers  
 of Commerce, on Telegraphic Com-  
 munication with Lundy Island.  
 [Report.] Cardiff, W. Lewis, 1877.  
 w 4 406
- Luther (Martin).** Bywgraphiad a  
 Phryddest, gan R. Mawddwy Jones.  
 1883. w 2 903
- Luzel (F[rancois] M[arie]),** *translator*  
*and editor.* Buhez Sant Gwenno-  
 le Abad. La Vie de Saint Gwenno-  
 le Abbe. Mystere breton en une  
 Journée et six actes. Texte Breton  
 et Traduction Française en regard.  
 Quimper, C. Cotonnec, 1889.  
 w 4 1522
- Lyra Celtica.** See Sharp (E. A.)  
**Lyra Silurum.** See Evans (W. Downing).  
**Lysons (Samuel, F.R.S.)** Copy of a  
 Roll of the Expenses of Edward the  
 First at Rhuddlan Castle, A.D.  
 1281-2. [London, T. Bensley],  
 1809. From "Archæologia." 48 pp.  
 w 6 178
- Some Account of Roman Antiquities  
 discovered at Caerhun, in Carnar-  
 vonshire, and in other Parts of that  
 County. [London, T. Bensley],  
 1809. From "Archæologia."  
 w 6 178
- Lysons (Samuel, M.A., F.S.A.)** Our  
 British Ancestors: Who and what  
 were they? Oxford, Parker, 1865.  
 w 3 1684
- 
- M. (J.),** *translator.* Drych i Ddwfr y  
 Cleifion. Hefyd, Dwfr-Arwyddion;  
 o waith hen Feddygon Myddfai.  
 1765. s 2 163  
 — [Another ed'n., 1842.] w 2 294
- M. (R.)** "A Minister of the Church of  
 England". Y Morladron. Liver-  
 pool, R. Tilling, [1823]. 8 pp.  
 w 3 1209
- MABINOGION.**  
 Text of the Mabinogion and other  
 Welsh tales from the Red Book of  
 Hergest, edited by John Rhys and  
 J. Gwenogvryn Evans. 1887.  
 w 5 66
- Pedeir Kainc y Mabinogi, edited by  
 J. Rhys and J. Gwenogvryn Evans.  
 1897. w 3 1524
- The Mabinogion . . . With an English  
 Translation and Notes; by Lady  
 Charlotte Guest. 3 vols. 1838-1849.  
 w 5 61
- 2nd ed'n. [Translation only.]  
 1877. h 1818
- Mabinogion Cymreig:** sef, Chwedlau  
 Rhamantus yr Hen Gymry. Yn yr  
 Hen Gymraeg, a'r Gymraeg bresen-  
 ol [duoglot.] Liverpool, I. Foulkes,  
 1880. w 6 271, h 1709
- The Boy's Mabinogion, by Sidney  
 Lanier. 1881. w 3 1154
- Tales from the Mabinogion. By Meta  
 E. Williams. 1892. h 2134
- Loth (J.),** *editor and translator.* Les  
 Mabinogion traduits, . . . avec un  
 commentaire explicatif et des notes  
 critiques 2 vols. 1889. w 4 848
- See Foulkes (I.) "Cymru Fu."  
 See Arthurian Romances.

- M'Arthur (John, LL.D.)** *See* Ossian. Poems. 1807. w 6 35
- M'Clymont (J. A., D.D.)** Y Testament Newydd a'i Ysgrifenydd. Gyda rhagymadrodd gan T. C. Edwards, D.D., y Bala. Swansea, L. Evans, 1897. w 3 1691  
*A translation by D. E. Jenkins, of Portmadoc.*
- M'Cosh (James, LL.D.)** Dirgelion y Bibl. Cyfieithiwyd gan Morris Davies, Bangor. At yr hyn y dodwyd pregeth gan yr un awdwr, o gyfieithiad John Roberts, Dinbych. Holywell, P. M. Evans, 1862. 50 pp. w 3 2154
- Macdonald (William, of Newport).** Pleasures and recreations of Spring, a poem. Newport, W. N. Johns, 1870. 18 pp. w 4 263
- Macfarlan (Robert).** *See* Ossian. Poems. 1807. w 6 35
- [Macgowan (John)]** "Y Shaver." Oheiriadgrefft wedi Ymddiffyn. Pregeth yn achos Bwrw allan Chwe' gwr Ieuangc Boneddigaidd o Brif-Ysgol Rhydychen, am Weddio, Darllain, ac Ysponio yr Ysgrythurau. Dublin, S. Powell, 1769. Impf. s 2 185  
*A translation.*
- McGranahan (James).** *See* Sankey (I. D.) Y Tlws Cerddorol, etc. w 3 2231
- M'Gregor (Sir James).** *See* M'Lauchlan (Thomas). The Dean of Lismore's Book, etc. 1862. w 4 74
- Machynlleth.** *See* Montgomery.
- Mackay (Alexander),** gan R. J. Williams. "Cyfres Milwyr y Groes." 1897. w 3 1817
- Mackeson (Charles), editor.** The Illustrated Church Congress Handbook, for [Cardiff], 1889. London, Harrison and Sons, [1889]. w 4 327
- McKiernan (Thomas).** Experiences of a British Veteran Soldier. Aberavon, T. M. Jones & Sons, 1892. Portrait. w 4 1456
- Mackintosh (D.)** The Scenery of England and Wales, its Character and Origin. London, Spottiswoode & Co., 1869. w 3 1875
- MacLagan (Augusta).** Geiriau Difrifol at Famau. Gan Fam. Bangor, Jarvis & Foster, [1894]. 40 pp. w 1 96  
*A translation by W. Morgan "Penfro."*
- M'Lauchlan (Thomas), editor.** The Dean of Lismore's Book: a selection of Ancient Gaelic Poetry from a manuscript collection made by Sir James M'Gregor, Dean of Lismore. With a translation and notes by T. M'Lauchlan, and an introduction and notes by William F. Skene. Edinburgh, T. Constable, 1862. w 4 74
- McLean (Archibald).** Y Commisiwn a roddwyd gan Iesu Grist i'w Apostolion wedi ei egluro. Carnarvon, P. Evans, [1830]. w 3 1060  
*A translation by Edmund Francis, of Carnarvon.*
- Maclean (Sir John), editor.** Annals of Chepstow Castle, etc. By. J. F. Marsh. 1883. w 6 192
- Maclean (John Mackenzie, [M.P.])** Current Topics. From the "Western Mail." Cardiff, D. Owen & Co., 1894. 20 pp. Portrait. w 2 278
- Maclean (L.)** The History of the Celtic Language. London — Glasgow printed, E. Khull, 1840. w 3 964
- MacLeod (Norman, D.D., the elder).** Caraid nan Gaidheal: Aireamh Taghta de Sgrìobhaidhnean . . . Agus Cunntas air a bheatha le 'Mhac. [Edited by A. Clark, with a Memoir by Norman McLeod, D.D.] Glasgow, W. Mackenzie, 1867. w 3 1288
- M'Nichol (David).** *See* Hervey (James). Myfyrdodau, etc. 1828. w 4 572
- Macpherson (James).** An Introduction to the History of Great Britain and Ireland; or, an Inquiry into the Origin, Religion, etc., of the Britons, Scots, Irish and Anglo-Saxons. 3rd ed'n. London, T. Becket and P. A. De Hondt, 1773. w 6 62  
Whitaker (J.) The genuine history of the Britons asserted against Mr. Macpherson. 1773. w 4 483  
— The Poems of Ossian translated by J. . . M. . . *See* Ossian.
- Madagascar.** *See* Missions.
- [Maddox] (Isaac, Bishop of St. Asaph).** A Sermon Preach'd before the Lords June 11, 1739. Being the Day of His Majesty's [George II.] happy Accession. London, J. Stagg, 1739. 24 pp. w 3 1352
- Madog ab Owain Gwynedd.** Madoc, an essay on the discovery of America, by T. Stephens. 1893. w 4 1131
- Madoc.** By R. Southey. 2 vols. 1807. w 3 58  
— 3rd ed'n. Vol. I. only. 1812. w 3 1674

**Madog ab Owain Gwynedd, *cont'd.***

- The Pre-Columbian Voyages of the Welsh to America. By B. F. De Costa. 1891. w 5 76  
 See Burder (George). The Welch Indians, etc. 1797. w 4 878  
 See Williams (John). An Enquiry into the Truth of the Tradition, concerning the Discovery of America, etc. 1791. w 4 195  
 See Williams (John). Farther Observations, on the Discovery of America, etc. 1792. w 4 195  
 Madruddyn y Difynyddiaeth Diweddaraf. See Fisher (Edward).

**Madyn (John or Ioan).** See Fox (John).

**Maelor Saesneg.** See Flint

**Maesteg.** See Glamorgan.

**Magazine (The)** of the South Wales and Monmouthshire University College. See Cardiff. University College.

**Magistrates.** Return of all Persons appointed to act as Justices of the Peace in each County in England and Wales. [London], 1836. w 7 71

**Magistrates.** The Welsh Magistracy, by Adfyfr, [*i.e.*, T. J. Hughes. 1888]. w 4 403

**Maid of Caergwrl.** See Jones (John, of Wrexham).

**Maid of Cefn Ydfa.** See Hughes (Isaac).

**Maid of Cefn Ydfa.** See Morgan (T.) The Cupid, etc. 1869. w 3 1749

**Maid of Sker.** See Morgan (T.) The Cupid, etc. 1869. w 3 1749

**Mainwaring (John, Rector of Church Stretton).** A Sermon, etc. Cambridge, J. Archdeacon, 1789. 28 pp. w 6 127

**Mainwaring (Thomas, of Llanelly).** Glimpses of Welsh Politics at bygone epochs, in the 17th & 18th Centuries. Llanelly, J. Davies & Co., 1881. 48 pp. w 3 1767

**Mainwaring (Townshend).** Dafydd and Myfanwy, hanes Cymraeg. (A Welsh Romance). [An opera] London, Weekes & Co., [1881]. 46 pp. w 5 71

— See Raikes (H. C.) Position of the Church, etc. 1872. w 4 1625

**Malbon (Thomas, of Nantwich).** Memorials of the Civil War in Cheshire and the adjacent counties, etc. London, for the Record Society, 1889. w 4 1447

**[Malcolm (David, D.D.)]** An Essay On the Antiquities of Great Britain

**[Malcolm (David, D.D.)] *cont'd.***

and Ireland, etc. Edinburgh, T. and W. Ruddmans, 1738. w 4 574

NOTE.—Contains also letters on the Welsh and Irish languages, etc., by Edward Lhuyd, and others.

**Malcom (Howard, D.D.)** Y Rheol Gristionogol am Briodas, . . . gyda thraethodau arweinïol gan Henry a William Rees [*i.e.*, "Gwilym Hir-aethog"], etc. Llangollen, H. Jones, [N. D., circa 1855.] 60 pp. w 2 998  
 A translation by T[homas] Williams "Hafrenydd," of Llanidloes.

**Malkin (Benjamin Heath, LL.D.)** Lecture delivered before the Society for the Improvement of the Working Population in the County of Glamorgan. Cardiff, W. Bird, 1831. 46 pp. w 4 991

— The Scenery, Antiquities, and Biography, of South Wales. 2nd ed'n. 2 vols. London, T. Bensley, 1807. w 4 472, w 6 97

— See Societies. Society for the improvement of the Working Population, etc.

**Malory (Sir Thomas).** See Arthurian Romances.

**Manby (George William).** The History and Antiquities of the Parish of St. David. London, Wilson & Co., 1801. w 5 33

— Historic and Picturesque Guide from Clifton, through the counties of Monmouth, Glamorgan, and Brecknock. [With a Map.] Bristol, Fenley & Baylis, 1802. w 4 22

**Manchester.** Geirlyfr Bywgraffiadol, . . . Cymry . . . Manceinion. Gan "Ionawryn" Williams. 1896. w 3 1913

**Man-Gofion Crefyddol, etc.** See Buck (Charles).

**Manion Hynafiaethol.** See Ellis (R.)

**Manning (Emma).** The Agricultural Labourer and the Peasant Proprietor. Swansea, "Cambria Daily Leader" Office, 1886. 24 pp. w 3 1795

**Manning (J. C. "Carl Morganwg").** The Way About South Wales [and Monmouthshire.] 2nd ed'n., with a map. London, Iliffe & Son, 1895. w 3 1290

**Manning (J. E., of Sheffield, formerly of Swansea).** Jesus of Nazareth. Ten lectures delivered in the Unitarian Church, Swansea. Swansea, "Cambria Daily Leader" Office, 1882. w 3 2204

— Seeking God and finding him. A

**Manning (J. E.)** *cont'd.*

Sermon preached at the Quarterly Meeting of the South Wales Unitarian Association, at Cefncoed, Jan. 1, 1885. Aberdare, J. Howell, 1885. 12 pp. w 4 1739

**Mansel (Sir Robert, [of Margam]).** See Clark (Geo. T.) Some account of Sir R. . . . M., . . . etc. 1883. w 4 836

**[Mansell (Trevor, of Maiddiff Court)]** "Euoe." Verses. Abergavenny, E. Harrison, [1896]. 20 pp. w 3 1754

**MANUSCRIPTS.**

Birch (W. de Gray). On some MSS. and Seals relating to Wales, etc. 1889. w 4 331

Evans (John Gwenogvryn). Historical Manuscripts Commission. Report on Manuscripts in the Welsh Language. Vol. I. 1898. In progress. w 5 161

Owen-[Pughe] (W.) Account of Ancient Welsh Manuscripts. [1802.] From "Archæologia." w 6 178

Williams (E. "Iolo Morganwg"). A Short Review of the Present State of Welsh Manuscripts. 1836. w 4 1086

See Hengwrt MSS.

See Phillipp (Sir Thos.) Catalogues, etc. w 7 36

**MANX.**

Conaant Noa nyn Jiarn as Saualtagh Yeesey Creest. [New Testament.] 1815. w 3 365

Translated by *Chengey ny Mayrey Eilan Vannin*.

Kelly (J., LL.D.) A Practical Grammar of the Antient Gaelic; . . . Manks. 1804. w 6 137

Kelly (John), Gill (W.), and Clarke (J. T.) The Manx Dictionary. 1856. I 2 28

Moore (A. W.) and Rhys (John, of Oxford), *editors*. The Book of Common Prayer in Manx Gaelic. Being translations made by Bishop Phillips . . . and the Manx Clergy. 2 vols. 1895. w 4 1480

See Liturgies. Lihierieu hag Avieleu, etc. [1870.] w 6 37

**Map (Walter).** Gualteri Mapes de Nugis Curialium distinctiones quinque. Edited by T. Wright. London, Camden Society, 1805. E 2 55

— The Latin Poems commonly attributed to W. Mapes. Edited by Thomas Wright. London, Camden Society, 1841. w 4 165

**Map (Walter).** See Arthurian Romances.

**Maps.**

NOTE.—Maps will be included in the Catalogue of maps, prints, drawings, photographs, etc., which is in preparation.

**Marchegay (Paul).** Chartes Anciennes du Prieuré de Monmouth. Vendée, G. Daupeley, 1879. 36 pp. w 4 3

**MARCHES.**

C[live] (R. H.) Documents connected with the History of Ludlow and the Lords Marchers. 1841. w 6 78

Duckett (Sir Geo., *Bart.*) The Marches of Wales. 1881. w 4 988

Harper (C. G.) The Marches of Wales. 1894. H 2269

Kerslake (T.) Saint Ewen, Bristol, and the Welsh Border, A.D. 577-926. 1875. w 4 817

Parry (E.) Royal Visits and Progresses to Wales, and the Border Counties. 1850. w 6 161, w 7 9

See Societies. Woolhope Field Club.

See Cheshire, Hereford, Monmouth, and Shropshire.

Marchog Crwydrad. Dan olygiad D. Silvan Evans. 1864. w 5 49

**Margam Abbey.** See Glamorgan.

Mari Lwyd. See Roberts (W.) Crefydd yr Oesoedd Tywyll. 1852. w 4 657

Mari Lwyd. See Williams (W. H.) Cân a Thelyn. 1895. w 3 1269

**Markham (Clements R.)** A life of John Davis the Navigator, 1550-1605. London, G. Philip & Son, 1889. G 1396

**[Markham] (William, Bishop of Chester).** A Sermon, etc. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1773. 24 pp. w 6 127

**Marks (Richard).** Perygl a Dyledswydd; neu ychydig eiriau ar Babyddiaeth a Phuseyaeth. Chester, J. and J. Parry, 1843. 48 pp.

A translation. w 3 1342

**Marles-Thomas (Muriel).** See Idris (Mrs. Howell). Disestablishment, etc. 1896. w 3 793

**Marpole (E., of Barmouth).** New Guide to Barmouth, Cader Idris, Dolgelley, etc. Map. Aberystwyth, J. Morgan, 1881. 96 pp. w 2 480

**Marrant (John).** Adroddiad am Ym-driniaethau Rhyfeddol yr Arglwydd a Ioan Marrant, Dyn Du, a aned yn New-York, . . . yr hwn a aeth i bregethu'r Efengyl yn Nova-Scotia. [With hymns.] Cardiff, R. Lloyd, 1818. 36 pp. w 3 1374

A translation.

**Marsden (Thomas, Rector of Brymbo, afterwards of Llanfrothen).** Chwech



- Marsden (Thomas)** *cont'd.*  
ar Hugain o Bregethau. Llan-  
dover, W. Rees, 1838. w 3 183  
— The Poet's Orchard; or Miscellaneous  
Poems, . . . with Psalms and Hymns.  
Dolgelly, R. Jones, 1848. w 3 2162
- Marsh (John Fitchett).** Annals of  
Chepstow Castle or Six Centuries of  
the Lords of Striguil, etc. Edited  
by Sir John Maclean. Exeter, W.  
Pollard, 1883. w 6 192
- Martin (Benjamin).** The Natural  
History of England [and Wales].  
With Maps. 2 vols. London, W.  
Owen, 1759-63. w 4 1486  
NOTE.—Arranged according to Counties.  
— Curiosities, Natural and Artificial, of  
Wales. [Part of "The Natural  
History of England." London,  
1790.] 66 pp. w 3 1778
- Martin (Henri).** Les Antiquités  
Irlandaises. Notes de Voyage.  
Paris, Bourdier et Cie., 1863. 64 pp.  
w 5 56
- Martin (Leopold Charles).** An His-  
torical and Descriptive Guide to  
Cardiff and its Environs. Cardiff,  
W. Lewis, 1878. 66 pp. w 3 745
- Martyrs. See Ecclesiastical History.
- Marw i'r Ddeddf a Byw i Dduw. See  
Erskine (R.)
- Mason (J. Davenport),** *translator.* The  
Celts of the Nineteenth Century, etc.  
By Charles de Gaulle. 1865.  
w 4 646
- Mason (John).** Traethawd ar Hunan-  
Adnabyddiaeth; . . . a Sylwadau ar  
y Natur Ddynol. 2nd ed'n. Car-  
narvon, H. Humphreys. 1838.  
w 2 613  
— 3rd ed'n. Carnarvon, H. Hum-  
phreys [1862]. w 1 93  
[A translation by Josiah Rees, of Gelli  
Gron.]
- [Mason (Richard)].** A Guide to the  
Town of Tenby and its neighbour-  
hood. 3rd ed'n., with a map.  
Tenby, printed by the author,  
[1854]. s 3 119  
— 5th ed'n. Tenby, [1864]. w 2 246  
— 5th [6th] ed'n., [with an appendix].  
Tenby, [1866]. w 3 668
- Mason (William).** Caractacus, a  
Dramatic Poem. 3rd ed'n. London,  
1760. w 4 860
- Mason (William),** of Rotherhithe.  
Annogaethau Ffangyllaidd, i Sanct-  
eiddrwydd Bywyd; a dalfyrwyd  
allan o waith y Parchedig Mr.  
Fflafel. [With] Dydd Olaf y  
Credadyn ei Ddydd Goreu: . . .
- Mason ([William])** *cont'd.*  
gan . . . Thomas Brooks. Machyn-  
lleth, T. Evans, 1792. 60 pp.  
s 3 12, 191  
[A translation by Hugh Jones, of Maes-  
glasau.]
- Dyledswydd Dilys ac Anhepgor  
Crist'nogion yr Amser enbydus hyn.  
Ynghyd â Rhagymadrodd o Gan-  
moliaeth, gan Thomas Coke, LL.D.  
Brecon, E. Evans, 1776. 24 pp.  
w 3 237, 597, s 2 208  
A translation.
- See Bunyan (John). Crist yn Iach-  
awdwr Cyflawn. [1798.]  
w 3 1201, s 3 12
- Mather (Z.,** of Barmouth). Adrodd-  
iadur y Plant. Wrexham, [1889].  
80 pp. w 2 249
- Matheson (James).** Ancient Puritan-  
ism and Modern Politics. A Ser-  
mon . . . on occasion of the election  
of T. Minshall as Mayor of Os-  
westry, and his refusal to attend the  
Parish Church. London—Oswestry  
printed, J. A. Roberts, 1851. 52 pp.  
w 3 950
- Mathew (Murray A.)** The Birds of  
Pembrokeshire and its Islands.  
[With maps.] London, J. Bale &  
Sons, 1894. w 6 158
- Mathias (J.,** "Goronwy Ddu o Geredig-  
ion," of Penrhyncoch). Y Gorsen:  
sef Gwobr Fechan i Blant Da yr  
Ysgol Sabbathol. Aberystwyth, 1872.  
16 pp. w 1 51
- Mathias (J. G.,** of Corwen), and others.  
C. H. Spurgeon. Hanes ei Fwyd  
o'i Febyd i'w Fedd. Corwen,  
Edmunds & Mathias, 1892.  
w 3 1615
- MATRIMONY.**  
Y Carbwnc, neu'r Tlws Anghydmarol:  
. . . Pregeth a bregethwyd yn  
Eglwys B. yn S. ar ddydd priodas  
rhwng W. B. ac E. S. merch L. S.  
marsiantwr, yn Llundain. Llan-  
rwst, J. Jones, 1830. 44 pp.  
[A translation.] w 3 2253, s 3 17
- Edwards (D.) and Pryse (E.), *translators.*  
Y Sefyllfa Briodasol. 1851.  
w 3 203
- F[alconer (T.)] On the Act . . .  
affirming the validity of certain  
marriages, etc. [1868.] F 2 2
- Gwalchmai (H.) Duw yn gwahardd  
i'r credadyn ieuo yn annghymharus.  
1841. w 4 1003
- "H. W. H. . . ." Pa fodd i  
Ddewis Gwraig. 5th ed'n. N. D.  
A translation. w 2 139

**Matrimony, cont'd.**

- Hopkins (M.) Cyn, ac ar'ol Priodi.  
1881. w 2 913
- Johnson (J.) Manteision ac Anfanteis-  
ion y Cyflwr Priodasol. 1773.  
w 3 1038, w 3 1209
- [Another translation.] 1831.  
w 2 814
- Jones (R. Gwesyn). Y Teulu Ded-  
wydd. Caru, Priodi, a Byw. 1867.  
w 3 1261
- [Another ed'n.] Caru, Priodi, a  
Byw. [1874.] s 2 200
- Courting, Marrying, and Living.  
2nd ed'n. 1874. w 2 108
- Malcom (H.) Y Rheol Gristionogol  
am Briodas, etc. [N. D., circa 1855.]  
w 2 998
- Secker (W.) Y Fodrwy Briodas Gym-  
mwys i'r Bys. 1791. s 2 166
- [Another ed'n.] 1810. w 3 248, s 3 33
- [Another ed'n.] 1842. w 3 938
- Williams (W.) Ductor Nuptiarum:  
neu, Gyfarwyddwr Priodas, etc.  
1777. s 3 122
- [2nd ed'n.] 1810. w 3 248
- See Cragge (John). A Cabinet of  
Spiritual Jewells, etc. 1657. w 2 835
- See Williams (W.) Caniadau y rhai  
sydd ar y mor o wydr, etc. 1764.  
s 2 155
- See Williams (W.) Hanes Bywyd a  
Marwolaeth Tri Wyr o Sodom, etc.  
[1852.] w 3 1502
- Matthew (Roger).** The flight of time,  
discerned by the dim shadow of  
Jobs Diall, Job 9. 25. Explained in  
certain familiar and profitable  
meditations well conducing to the  
wise numbering of our daies in the  
sad time of this mortalitie. As it  
was delivered to his charge at  
Bloxham in Oxford-shire by the  
Pastour thereof. R. M. London,  
George Miller for George Edwards,  
1634. 16 pp. w 3 2220
- Matthews (Abraham).** Hanes y Wladfa  
Gymreig yn Patagonia. [With  
portrait of Michael D. Jones.]  
Aberdare, Mills and Evans, 1894.  
Portrait. w 3 1233
- Matthews (E. H.** "Alastor"). See  
Michael (David). Ruth a Naomi,  
etc. 1876. w 3 578
- Matthews (Edward),** [of Ewenny].  
Bywgraffiad Thomas Richard, Aber-  
gwaen. [With an Elegy by "Is-  
lwyn," i.e., W. Thomas]. Swansea,  
J. Rosser, 1863. w 3 284
- NOTE.—Contains an essay on Welsh  
preachers and preaching.
- Matthews (Edward,** [of Ewenny]).  
Hanes Bywyd Siencyn Penhydd neu  
Jenkin Thomas. Pontypridd, W.  
Jones, 1851. 60 pp. w 3 1714
- 4th ed'n. Wrexham, Hughes &  
Son, 1867. w 2 470
- Pregeth ar farwolaeth E. Morgan,  
Caerdydd. [With an elegy by W.  
Thomas "Islwyn"]. Cardiff, W.  
Owen, 1853. 24 pp. w 3 1810
- editor. Gweithiau Morgan Howells;  
pregethau a thraethodau.  
1858. w 3 2094, s 3 88
- editor. Pregethau Thos. Richard,  
Abergwaen. Vol. I. 1866. w 3 721
- and Jones (J. Cynddylan). Cofiant  
J. Harris Jones, M.A., Trefecca.  
Llanelly, D. Williams & Son, 1886.  
G 1247
- Cofiant E. Matthews. Gan D. G.  
Jones ["Dewi Tonau"]. 1893.  
Portrait. w 3 624
- See Calvinistic Methodists.—Colleges.
- See Thomas (William "Islwyn").  
Pregethau. 1896. w 4 57
- Matthews (John Hobson,** of Cardiff).  
Continuity Reconsidered. [A criticism  
of the Anglican Church]. London,  
Catholic Truth Soc., 1894. 28 pp.  
w 3 759
- Y Gwir yn erbyn y Byd. Truth  
against all the World. "Bring back  
the Faith to Wales." What is Saint  
Teilo's Society? [Cardiff, 1893.]  
4 pp. w 4 1307
- A history of the parish of St. Ives,  
Lelant, Towednack and Zennor . . .  
Cornwall. London, Elliot Stock,  
1892. E 2 419
- The Life and Memorials of Saint  
Teilo. Preston, 1893. 16 pp.  
w 4 1306
- The Old Faith and the New: being a  
discussion between "Evan Thomas"  
and "Morgan Lewis" about the  
Catholic Church, etc. Cardiff, W.  
Chapple, 1889. 22 pp. w 3 1468
- Yr Hen Grefydd a'r Grefydd Newydd.  
Sef Dadl rhwng "Ifan Thomas" a  
"Morgan Lewis" am yr Eglwys  
Gatholig. Cardiff, Roberts Bros.,  
[1889]. 16 pp. w 3 1469
- A translation by J. H. Jones, of Carnar-  
von.
- A Sketch of the Life and Labours of  
Father Hughes, the Modern Apostle  
of North Wales, etc. Cardiff, W.  
Chapple, 1890. 18 pp. w 4 1295
- See Lloyd (H. W.) Emynuau Catholig,  
etc. 1894. w 2 686

- Matthews (William).** The Miscellaneous Companions. 3 Vols. Vol. I. being a short Tour of Observation and Sentiment through a part of South Wales. Bath, R. Cruttwell, 1786. w 2 736
- Matthias (T. D., [of Nantymoel]).** The Credibility and Morality of the Four Gospels. Report of the Five Nights' Discussion at Halifax between T. D. Matthias and "Iconoclast" [*i.e.*, Charles Bradlaugh, *M.P.*] 2nd ed'n. Bristol, W. C. Hemmons, 1891. w 3 1576
- Maurice (D., D.D., [Vicar of Bettws, Abergele]).** The Bruised Reed, or a Sermon Preach'd at the Cathedral Church of St. Asaph, for the Support of weak Christians. Oxford, Printed at the Theater, 1700. 30 pp. s 3 150
- Maurice (Hugh).** See Morus (Huw.)
- Maurice (J. W., of [Tabor, Pem.])** Dysgyblaeth Eglwysig, etc. Treherbert, I. Jones, 1881. 40 pp. w 2 783
- [Maurice (Matthias)].** Social Religion Exemplify'd, . . . an Account of the First Settlement of Christianity in the City of Caerludd [*i.e.*, London], etc. London, J. Buckland, 1740. w 4 1452
- 3rd ed'n. London, 1759. w 4 1137
- 7th ed'n., with notes and biographical sketch, by T. Nicholas, Carmarthen. London, G. Unwin, 1860. w 3 1439
- Crefydd Gymdeithasol yn cael ei hegluro ar ddull hanes sefydliad cyntaf Cristionogaeth yn Ninas Caerludd. Gyda Bywgraphiad yr Awdwr gan Thomas Rees, D.D. [2nd Welsh ed'n.] Aberdare, W. Lloyd, 1862. w 2 618
- A translation by E. Evans, of Nantyglo.*
- 3rd Welsh ed'n. Hefyd, Byrdraeth ei fywyd ef a David Gravell [Caerfyrddin, gan J. Davies, Cwmamman]; ynghyd a Hanes Eglwys Penygraig [gan D. Gravell.] Carmarthen, W. Thomas, 1865. w 2 881
- A translation by Benjamin Evans, of Drefwen.*
- translator. Yr Athrawiaeth y sydd yn ol Duwioldeb. Gan Isaac Chauncy. 1711. w 2 213
- [3rd ed'n.] 1828. s 3 92
- translator. Byr Hyfforddiad yn Addoliad Duw, a Discyblaeth Eglwysi y Testament Newydd. Gan J. Owen, D.D. 1734. w 3 597
- [Maurice (Matthias)], translator.** Eglyrhad Athrawiaeth Dioddefaint Crist. Gan T. Bradbury. 1733. w 3 520
- Mawdsley (John, of Seacombe).** The Legend of St. Winifred, and Tales of the Ruins of Basingwerk; or, a Trip to Flint, Halkin, and Holywell. Liverpool, [1846.] 40 pp. w 2 274
- Maynard (Henry N.)** Handbook to the Crumlin Viaduct. London, J. S. Virtue & Co., 1862. 32 pp. with plates. w 5 47
- Mayor (John E. B.), editor.** Letters of Archbishop Williams. 1866. w 4 972
- Mead (Matthew).** Enw yn y Nefoedd, y sail gywiraf o lawenydd. . . . A Gallu Gras, yn diddyfnu'r galon oddiwrth y Byd. . . Dwy Bregeth. Trevecca, 1789. 84 pp. s 2 184
- [A translation by Hugh Jones, of Maesglasaw.]*
- Llun Agrippa, neu'r o fewn ychydig Gristion wedi ei ddadguddio wedi ei sgrifennu yn Seisonig gan F. Mead, ac yn gymreig gan Jencin Jones. A'i brintio yng Nghaerfyrddin gan N. Thomas dros Gristmas Samuel a Lewis Griffies. A.D. 1723. w 2 83
- 2nd ed'n. Trevecca, 1779. s 3 99
- 3rd ed'n. Trevecca, 1781. s 3 69
- 3rd [4th] ed'n. Carmarthen, J. Harris, 1813. w 3 239, 1128
- 5th ed'n. Merthyr, T. Price, 1825. w 3 225, s 3 131
- 6th ed'n. Traethawd arweiniod gan T. Rees, D.D. Bala, G. Jones, 1864. w 2 1001
- Meadows ([J.] Kenny).** Heads of the People: or, Portraits of the English. Drawn by K. Meadows. With original essays by distinguished writers. 2 vols. London, Willoughby & Co., [1840-41]. w 4 1729
- [Another ed'n.] 2 vols. London, Billing & Sons, 1878. w 4 1778
- Meares (S. O., of Uzmaston).** The Churchman's Vows: a Sermon, etc. Haverfordwest, W. Perkins, 1841. 58 pp. w 4 1258
- Measuring.** See Arithmetic.
- Meddyg (Y) Rhad; neu Law-lyfr Iechyd.** Carmarthen, W. Spurrell, 1851. w 2 233
- Meddygon Myddfai.** See Drych i Ddwfr Cleifion.
- Meddygon Myddfai.** See Williams (John). The Physicians of Myddvai, etc. 1861. w 4 868

Meddyliau ar Gristianogrwydd. *See*  
Pike (Samuel), etc.

Meddyliau Neillduol ar Grefydd. *See*  
Beveridge (W.) 1804. w 3 763

**MEDICAL.**

"Aristotle" [*pseud.*] Gwaith yr  
Enwog Philosophydd. 1816.

w 2 709

Bird (G. G.) Observations on Cholera.  
1849. w 3 1485

Collins (E. Tenison). I. Impacted  
Ovarian Cystoma. II. A Case of

Pelvic Spleen. 1895. w 4 1023

Drych i Ddwfr y Cleifion. Hefyd,  
Dwfr-Arwyddion, o waith hen Fedd-

ygion Myddfai. 1765. s 2 163

— [Another ed'n., 1842.] w 2 294

"Y Gell Dywyll," neu Ein Hystafell  
Wely. London—Norwich printed,  
Jarrold & Sons, [1858.] w 2 836

*A translation.*

Griffiths (Phillip Rhys). Early Welsh  
Medicine. 1887. w 4 358

Hogg (Jabez). Y Cyfarwyddwr Medd-  
ygol Teuluaid. 1856. w 3 645

Homœopathy: y drefn newydd o fedd-  
yginiaethu . . . Meddyginiaeth

Deuluaid mewn modd eglur, etc.  
Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, 1864.

60 pp. w 1 121

Jones (W. R., M.D.) Lecture on How  
to Save and Prolong Life. [1896.]

w 3 2226

Lewis (Ll. W.) Consumption. [In  
English and Welsh—Duoglot.] 1840.

w 2 296

Linden (D. W., M.D.) A Treatise on  
the Three Medicinal Mineral Waters

at Llandrindod, etc. 1756. w 3 777

Llyfr Meddyginiaeth a Physgwriaeth  
ir Anafus ar Clwyfus. . . At yr hwn

y Chwanegwyd y Gelfyddyd o  
Goginiaeth. Shrewsbury, R. Lath-

rop, 1750. Impf. w 2 1163

— [Another ed'n.] Shrewsbury, T.  
Durstun, [1770.] w 2 324

Y Meddyg Rhad; neu Law-lyfr  
Iechyd. Carmarthen, W. Spurrell,

1851. 84 pp. w 2 233

"Philalethes." A Letter to Dr.  
Andrew Duncan. 1782. w 3 1098

Phillip (T.) Nicotiana; sef y Llys-  
ieuy Tobacco, etc. 1843. w 3 656

Prichard (J. L., M.D.) Health and  
Disease (in English and Welsh).

1872. w 3 1078

Reece (R., M.D.) Yr Hyfforddwr  
Meddygol. 1816. w 4 69

Roose (J. C. "Chemicus"). Llyfr y  
Cyfarwyddiadau, etc. 1873.

w 2 1162

**Medical, cont'd.**

Saville (Mrs. Ann). Cofiant am Henry  
Jenkins, yn nghyd a'i Gynghorion

Meddygol. 1839. w 2 59

Sheen (A., M.D.) An address on the  
relations of the medical profession.

1884. w 4 1734

— The Workhouse and its Medical  
Officer. 1890. w 3 2216

Thomas (J.) Y Wyddor Ddiweddar o  
Iachau Clefyddau. 1872. w 3 6

W[esley] (J.) Y Prif Feddyginiaeth,  
sef Physigwriaeth yr Oesoedd gynt,

etc. 1759. w 2 1186

Williams (B.) Urinary Inspection.  
[1864.] w 2 517

— Troeth-Arolygiad. 1869. w 2 518

Williams (J. "Ab Ithel"). *editor.* The  
Physicians of Myddvai; Meddygon

Myddfai, translated by John Pughe,  
1861. w 4 868

Williams (N.) Casgliad o Gyfarwydd-  
iadau Meddygol. Pharmacopœia,

or Medical Admonitions, in English  
and Welsh [duoglot]. 1835. w 3 2270

— Oratio: neu Araeth am dri pheth,  
sef I. Am dufewnol agwedd dyn. II.

Dwfr arwyddion. II. Meddyginiaeth  
Syml. 1839. w 3 2271

Williams (S. D., *jun.*) Euthanasia.  
[A pamphlet *re* anæsthetics, etc.,

with a preface by Rose Mary Craw-  
shay]. 1872. F 2 2

*See* Rhodd Meistr i'w Brentis, etc.  
1812. w 3 692

*See* Thomas (John). Annerch Jeuengc-  
tyd Cymru. 1795. w 2 570

*See* Botany.—Herbals.  
Hydrophathy.

Hygiene.

Medwin (Thomas). The Angler in  
Wales, or Days and Nights of

Sportsmen. 2 vols. London, S.  
Bentley, 1834. w 4 475

Mee (Arthur). Illustrated Guide to  
Cardiff and its neighbourhood. 1897.

w 3 2149

— Llanelly Mechanics' Institute. Li-  
brary Catalogue. [With Supple-

ments 1, 2 & 3.] Llanelly, James  
Davies & Co., 1890-91-92. w 4 1556

— Llanelly Parish Church: its History  
and Records, etc. Llanelly, J.

Davies, 1888. w 4 728

— Observational Astronomy . . to which  
is added a brief memoir of the Rev.

Prebendary Webb, with a specially  
contributed appendix. Cardiff, D.

Owen & Co., 1893. 86 pp. c 419

— 2nd ed'n. Cardiff, "Western  
Mail" Co., 1897. w 6 7

- Melfod.** *See* Montgomery.
- Meillion Mai.** *See* Thomas (W.)
- Meillion y Glyn.** *See* Williams (Evan).
- Meini Gwyddon.** *See* Price (W.)
- Mel Awen.** *See* Jones (Peter).
- Mel-Ddyferion Barddonawl.** *See* Roberts (E.)
- Melville (Mrs., of Llandaff Deaf and Dumb Inst.)** [A Sermon] in memory of Mrs. A. Melville, etc. By C. Rhind. 1885. w 3 1970
- Melville (Mrs. Elizabeth, née Wilson).** Lights and Shadows of Ancient European Mythology, Language, and History; or, Odin's Runa of Yggdrasil. London, S. W. Partridge & Co., 1881. h 1929
- Men of Harlech.** *See* Periodicals.
- Menai Bridge.** *See* Carnarvon.
- Mer Difnyddiaeth Iachus.** *See* Fisher (E.)
- Merch y Llaethwr.** *See* Richmond (L.)
- Merchant (C.)** *See* Peake (John). Ellesmere, etc. 1889. w 5 26
- Merched yr Ysgrythyrau.** *See* Evans (O.)
- Meredith (Benjamin), translator.** Pechadur Jerusalem yn Gadwedig. Gan J. Bunyan. 1721. Wants title. w 2 494
- [2nd ed'n.] 1765. s 2 107
- Meredith (Evan "Ieuan Gryg," of Llangynnidr), translator.** Duwinyddiaeth Cristionogol. Gan J. Calvin. 1840. w 3 1127
- Meredith (Llewys "Lewys Glyn Dyfi").** Blodau Glyn Dyfi: sef Caniadau. Machynlleth, A. Evans, 1852. w 3 356
- *See* Heber (R.) Dwy Ganiad, etc. 1851. w 3 2266
- Meredith (Thomas).** An Illustration of several Texts of Scripture. With a few Letters which he had wrote to some of his friends. Salop, [W. Laplain], 1770. w 2 992
- *See* Erbury (W.) A Scourge, etc. 1770. w 2 992
- Meredith (W. E., of Llanfihangel).** Llewelyn ap Iorwerth. A Poem. [With notes.] London, G. Woodfall, 1818. w 3 510
- Merewether (John, Dean of Hereford).** A Statement of the condition and circumstances of the Cathedral Church of Hereford, etc. Hereford, W. H. Vale, [1842]. 90 pp. w 4 137
- MERIONETH, County of.** Act for repairing . . . Roads in the Counties of Montgomery, Merioneth, etc. 1769. w 7 84
- Merioneth, conf'd.** Act for inclosing Lands in . . . Dolgelly and Llangelynin, in the County of Merioneth. 1811. w 6 301
- Cole (G. A. J.) and Jennings (A. V.)** The northern slopes of Cader Idris. 1889. w 4 387
- Ffoulkes (W. Wynne).** Tumuli, Merionethshire. [1852.] w 4 253
- Kilner (E. A.)** Four Welsh Counties. 1891. h 2123
- Marpole (E.)** New Guide to Barmouth, Cader Idris, Dolgelly, etc. 1881. w 2 480
- Morris (R. P.)** Cantref Meirionydd: ei Chwedlau, ei Hynafiaethau, a'i Hanes. 1890. w 4 556
- [Williams (H. C.)] "Hywel Cernyw." Hynafiaethau Edeyrnion. 1878. w 2 1019
- See* Breese (E.) Kalendars of Gwynedd. 1872. w 6 193
- See* Peacock (W. F.) The Welsh mountains, etc. w 2 265
- See* Phillippis (Sir Thos.) Glamorgan-shire Monuments, 1865. w 7 34
- See* Charities. w 7 57
- **Barmouth.** Marpole (E.) New Guide to Barmouth, etc. 1881. w 2 480
- See* Darlington (R.) Aberystwyth, etc. 1897-8. w 2 1067
- **Corris.** Ellis (G.) Hanes Methodistiaid Corris. 1885. w 3 1277
- **Cymmer Abbey.** Jones (H. L.) History of Cymmer Abbey. 1851. w 4 255
- See* Monasteries, etc. w 8 41
- **Dinas Mawddwy.** Ashton (C.) A Guide to Dinas Mawddwy. 1893. w 2 678
- See* Davies (Morris). Hanes Teithiau, etc. 1855. w 3 2180
- **Dolgelly.** *See* Marpole (E.) New Guide to Barmouth, etc. 1881. w 2 480
- **Ffestiniog.** Jones (W. "Ffestinfab"). Hanes Plwyf Ffestiniog. 1879. w 3 1029
- Williams (G. J.) Hanes Plwyf Ffestiniog. 1882. w 4 876
- See* Eisteddfod.—Transactions.
- **Harlech.** Pughe (D. W.) Harlech Castle and its Environs. 1846. w 3 38
- **Llanegryn.** Wynne (W. W. E.) History of the Parish of Llanegryn. 1879. w 4 987

**Merioneth, cont'd.****— Towyn.**

Clark (G. T.) Report on the Sanitary condition of the Parish of Towyn. 1850. w 4 1646

Westwood (J. O.) and Williams (J. "Ab Ithel"). Observations on the Stone of St. Cadfan at Towyn. 1850. w 4 261

**Merk (Conrad.)** Excavations at the Kesslerloch near Thayngen, Switzerland—a cave of the Reindeer Period, translated by J. E. Lee. London, Spottiswoode & Co., 1876 68 pp.

w 4 1521

**Merlin.** Prophetia Anglicana, Merlini Ambrosii Britanni, etc., etc. Opvs Nvnc Primvm Pvblici. Frankfort, Joachim Brathering, 1603. w 2 730

— Die Sagen von Merlin, . . . der Prophetia Merlini des Gottfried von Monmouth, und der Vita Merlini. . . Herausgegeben und erläutert von San-Marte (A. Schulz). 1853.

w 4 1241

— The Life of Merlin, Sirnamed Ambrosius. His Prophecies, and Predictions Interpreted, etc., by Thomas Heywood. 1641. w 3 67

— [Another ed'n.] 1812. w 4 543

— Merlin or the early history of King Arthur; a prose romance. Edited by H. B. Wheatley. 1865-69.

F 2 53

— Myrdhin ou L'Enchanteur Merlin. Par le Vicomte Hersart de la Villemarqué. 1862. w 4 1369

— See Catastrophe Mundi: or, Merlin Reviv'd, etc. 1683. w 2 500

— See Turner (Sharon). A Vindication of the Genuineness of the Ancient British Poems, etc. 1803. w 4 484

**Mermaid (The) and Other Pieces.** By E. Patterson. 1897. w 3 1695

**Merrick (James).** Llaw-lyfr o weddiau ar achosion cyffredin. London, for J. Rivington, 1774. 24 pp. s 2 19

— [Another ed'n.] London, Bye & Lawe, 1805. 24 pp.

w 2 491, w 3 235

A translation by David Ellis, of *Derwen*.

**Merrick (Rice, of Cottrell).** A Booke of Glamorganshires Antiquities, 1578. Edited by Jame Andrew Corbett. [2nd ed'n.] London, J. Davy & Sons, 1887. w 6 79

NOTE.—The first edition was issued by Sir Thomas Phillipps from his Press at Middle Hill in 1825.

**Merthyr Tydfil.** See Glamorgan.

**Messiah (Y):** Caniadau a Hymnau. See Jones (N. "Cynhafal").

Mesur y Deml a'r Allor. See Jones (H.)

**Metallica.** By S. Sturtevant & J. Rovenzon. [Reprints]. 1854. w 4 221

**Metallum Martis.** By Dud Dudley. A Fac-simile reprint of the 1665 ed'n. 1851. w 2 216

— [Another ed'n.] 1854. w 4 221

**Metallurgy.** See Iron and Steel.

**Metaphysics.** See Philosophy.

**Metcalfe (Edward, of Talacre), translator.** Llyfr Gweddi y Catholig. [Gan Dr. Challoner]. 1837. w 2 53

**Meteorological and Miscellaneous Tracts.** See Capper (J.)

**Methodist (Y).** See Periodicals.

**"Meurig ab Gwilym."** See Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162

**Mexico.** See Williams (David). Llyth- yrau Cymro yn Mexico. 2nd ed'n. 1826-27. w 3 235

**Meyrick (Sir Samuel Rush).** Engraved Illustrations of Antient Arms and Armour, from the Collection at Goodrich Court; after the drawings, and with the descriptions of Sir S. R. Meyrick, by Joseph Skelton. 2 vols. [2nd ed'n.] London, H. G. Bohn, 1854. *Portrait*. [Engraved title to each vol., by J. Skelton, Oxford.] w 8 16

— The History and Antiquities of the County of Cardigan. London, T. Bensley, 1808. w 6 91

— [Another copy, with new title page.] London, T. Bensley, 1810. w 6 165

— On a Deed of Gift to the Abbey of Ystrad Marchell. London, J. Nichols & Son, 1826. 8 pp.

w 6 176

— *editor.* Heraldic Visitations of Wales, etc. By Lewys Dwnn. 1846.

w 7 126

— and **Smith (Charles Hamilton).** Costume of the original inhabitants of the British Islands . . . to the 6th century, etc. London, J. Kay, 1815. w 8 42

— An improved ed'n. London, republished by the new proprietor, J. Dowding. [Same book with new title page and a coloured title.]

w 8 43

NOTE.—Contains the autograph of "T. Price ["Carnhuanawc"], 1834."

**Miall (Charles S.)** Henry Richard, M.P. A Biography. London, Cassell & Co., 1889. w 4 1473

**Michael (David "Dewi Afan," of Cwmavon).** Fy Ngwanwyn: sef, Gweithiau Barddonol. Aberdare, J. Howell, 1873. w 2 526

- Michael (David "Dewi Afan,"** of Cwmavon). Gwardigaeth Pedr o'r Carchar. Ymgom yr Fglwys yn ei Thristwch. 3rd ed'n. Cwmavon, Ll. Griffiths, 1885. 32 pp. w 2 752
- Ruth a Naemi. . . . A Cantata: the libretto by D. Michael . . . English words adapted by E. H. Mathews "Alastor." Cwmavon, Griffiths & Sons, 1876. 24 pp. w 3 578
- See Griffiths (Ll.) Blodeu'r Beirdd. 1871. w 3 506
- Michel (Francisque),** *editor.* Gesta Regum Britanniae. A metrical history of the Britons of the XIIIth century now first printed from three manuscripts. [Paris], for the Cambrian Archaeological Association, 1872. w 4 1197
- Michell (Charles Nosworthy,** *Curate of Weston-Under-Penyard.*) A Sermon. Hereford, D. Walker, 1796. 18 pp. w 6 126
- Michell (J. H.)** See Wales. Tour of the Duke of Somerset, etc. 1845. w 5 122
- Middleton Family, Notes on. By W. D. Pink. 1891. w 5 57
- Middleton (Sir Thomas).** See Bible. Y Bibl Cyssegr-Lan. [3rd ed'n.] 1630. w 3 102
- See Civil War. A Declaration, etc. 1644. w 4 1014
- Middleton (Capt. William "Gwilym Ganoldref")**, Psalms Dafydd; ar Amrywiol Fesurau Cerdd. Gorphenwyd yn yr India Orllewinol, ar y 24ain o Ionawr, 1595: ac a gyhoeddwyd, wedi marwolaeth yr awdwr, gan Thomas Salisbury, 1603. 2nd ed'n., by Walter Davies ["Gwallter Mechain"]. Llanfair-Caereinion, R. Jones, 1827. w 3 243, 249, 1204
- Llyfr Barddoniaeth. See Davies (Dr. John). Flores Poetarum Britannicorum.
- Miles (J. H.,** of Cardiff), *editor.* Hanes Cymmanfa y Bedyddwyr Neillduol yn Nghymru. Gan W. Jones. 1889. w 3 90
- Milford.** See Pembroke.

# MILITARY.

- Cannon (R.) Historical Record of the Twenty-Third Regiment, or, the Royal Welsh Fusiliers. 1850. w 4 1091
- Memoir of the Flintshire Yeomanry Cavalry. Chester, T. Griffiths, 1838. 98 pp. w 4 839

# Military, cont'd.

- [Morgan (M.)] An Enquiry Concerning the Nature and End of a National Militia. [1757]. w 4 609
- Poole (Edwin). The Military Annals of the County of Brecknock. 1885. w 4 20
- Summary Instructions for the Movements of Light Infantry. Hereford, Wright, [circa 1810]. 8 pp. w 2 821
- The Welsh Regiment [the 41st. Historical notes, etc.] 1894. w 4 390
- MILLENIUM.**  
Gwawr y Mil-Blynnyddoedd; neu "Y pethau sydd raid eu dyfod i ben ar fyrder." Cardigan, I. Thomas, 1841. 36 pp. s 3 208  
A translation by John Morgan, of Newport, Pem.
- Mil-Blynnyddau (Y), etc. See Richards (David).
- Sober Views of the Millennium. By T. Jones. 1835. w 3 363
- Mills (Edward, of Llanidloes).** Y Darluniadur Anianyddol, sef eglurhad ar Egwyddorion Seryddiaeth, Daearyddiaeth, Daeareg, etc. Llanidloes—Bala printed, G. Jones, 1850. w 4 1350
- Mills (John "Ieuan Glan Alarch").** Geirlyfr Ysgrhythrol, yn cynwys eglurhad ar Darddiad ac Ystyr y Geiriau a ddefnyddir yn y Beibl. 2nd ed'n. Llanidloes, J. M. Jones, 1850. w 2 562
- 3rd ed'n. Llanidloes, O. Mills, 1866. w 2 448
- Gramadeg Cerddoriaeth; yn nghyda geirlyfr enwedigaethol. Llanidloes, Jones, 1838. s 2 35
- 3rd ed'n. Llanidloes, 1850. w 2 41
- Hyfforddwr yr Efrdydd. Llanidloes, J. Jones, 1839. w 2 988
- 2nd ed'n. Llanidloes, J. Mendus Jones, 1852. s 2 158
- Natur Eglwys. Adolygiad ar waith Samuel Roberts, ar Annibyniaeth a Henaduriaeth. Llanidloes, J. Jones, 1840. 48 pp. w 2 296
- Palestina: sef Hanes Taith i Ymweled ag Iuddewon Gwlad Canaan. Llanidloes, O. Mills, 1858. w 3 653
- Y Perl Ysgrhythrol, neu Agoriad i Wybodaeth o'r Beibl. Denbigh, 1843. w 2 73
- Buchdraeth J. Mills. Gan R. Mills ac N. "Cynhafal" Jones. 1881. Portrait. w 3 1855
- See Josephus (Flavius). Gweithiau, etc. 1882. w 6 214

- Mills (Richard, of Llanidloes).** Yr Arweinydd Cerddorol. Parts I. and II. Llanidloes, J. M. Jones, 1842-43. 60 pp. w 1 5  
— Part III. 2nd ed'n. Llanidloes, J. Pryse, [1850]. 36 pp. w 1 55  
— and Jones (N. "Cynhafal"). Buch-draeth John Mills ["Ieuan Glan Alarch"]. Aberdare, Mills & Lynch, 1881. w 3 1855
- Milton (John).** Coll Gwynfa. [A translation of "Paradise Lost" by W. Owen-Pughe.] London, W. Marchant, 1819. w 4 546, s 4 24  
— 2nd ed'n. London, W. Marchant, 1819. w 4 547
- Coll Gwynfa. Gyda Chofiant, a Sylwadau ar ei Athrylith. [A translation of "Paradise Lost" by J. Evans "I. D. Ffraid." 2nd ed'n.] Wrexham, Hughes & Son, [1891]. w 3 387
- Mine Adventure.** See Cardigan.—Mines.
- Miners' Permanent Provident Society.** See Societies.
- MINING.**
- Cambrian Coolgardie Syndicate, Limited. Prospectus. London, F. W. Potter & Co., 1896. 4 pp. w 6 284
- Francis (A.) History of the Cardiganshire Mines. 1874. w 3 1240
- Griffith (O.) Mynydd Parys, etc. [Copper mines, etc., of Amlwch.] 1897. w 3 1901
- [Shires (William)]. A Familiar Discourse or Dialogue Concerning the Mine-Adventure. 1700. w 3 101  
NOTE.—The vol. describes the lead and copper mines in Cardigan, the coal mines in Glamorgan, the smelting works at Neath, etc.
- Some Account of Mines, . . . with an Appendix relating to the Mine-Adventure in Wales. London, W. B., 1707. w 3 1722
- Thomas (J. E.) Mold National Eisteddfod, 1873. Prize Essay upon the Mineral Resources of the Counties of Flint and Denbigh. 1873. w 4 94
- Waller (W.) An Account of the Cardiganshire Mines. [With Maps. 1699]. w 3 1241
- See Williams (J. G.) A Short Account of the British Encampments, etc. 1866. w 3 1725
- MINISTRY.**
- [Burgess (T.)] The Various Difficulties of Clerical Life exemplified in the Life and Ministry of Mr. Mowbray. 1808. w 3 779, 943

- Ministry, cont'd.**
- Davies (Evan). Y Weinidogaeth. 1844. w 2 179
- Hughes (J., D.D.) Y Weinidogaeth. 1879. w 4 1685
- James (W., B.A.) Yr Eglwys, ei Sacramentau, a'i Gweinidogaeth. 1898. w 3 1950
- Jones (D. ["Welsh Freeholder"]). The Nature and Duties of the Office of a Minister of Religion, etc. 1792. w 4 76
- [Jones (T.)] "Pastor Senior." Y Noe Bresl Weinidogion y Cyssegr. 1839. w 2 277, s 2 102
- Jones (T., 2nd.) Y Weinidogaeth Gristionogol. 1852. w 3 846
- Rees (W. ["Gwilym Hiraethog"]). Gweinidogaeth yr Efengyl. 1844. w 3 838
- Rees (W. J.) Necessity of Attention in a Christian Minister to his duties. A Sermon. 1811. w 3 160, 291
- Venables (R.) Obedience to their Ministers, the Duty of Christians. 1819. w 4 904
- Wyllie (J. A., LL.D.) Traethawd Arobryn ar Weinidogaeth yr Efengyl, etc. [1863.] w 3 1193
- Minnesota. Hanes Cymry Minnesota, etc. 1895. w 4 1470
- Minshall (Thomas).** See Matheson (James). Ancient Puritanism and Modern Politics. 1851. w 3 950
- MISCELLANIES.**
- Brayley (E. W.), editor. The Graphic and Historical Illustrator, etc. 1834. w 6 33
- Cambrian Traveller's Companion. 1st Series. [1863.] w 2 390
- Pryse (John), editor. Breezes from the Welsh Mountains 1858. w 4 108, 878
- MISSIONS.**
- Adroddiad Cyfarwyddwyr y Gymdeithas Genhadol: yn y Cyfarfod Blynnyddol yn Llundain, Mai 9, 1816. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1816. 40 pp. w 2 1054
- [Beveridge (W.)] A sermon preached before the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, at St. Mary-le-Bow, Feb., 1707. s 3 150
- [Another sermon, etc.] 1711. s 3 150
- Charles (T.) Iau Caethiwed yn cael ei dryllio gan Grist. Pregeth a draddodwyd ger bron y Gymdeithas Genadol, . . . Llundain, 1806, etc. 1827. w 3 2172



**Missions, cont'd.**

- Charles (T.) Llythyr at T. Jones: . .  
hanes fer o for-daith lwyddiannus y  
llong Duff. Yr hon a anfonwyd i  
drosglwyddo deg ar hugain o gen-  
hadau (*missionaries*) i . . Ynysoedd y  
Mor Deheuol, etc. 1799. w 4 1151
- "Cyfaill." Byr Hanes Urddiad a  
Chyffes Ffydd John Evans, Cenad  
Crist i Letakkoo, Affrica. 1815. w 3 248
- Davies (John). Hanes Mordaith J.  
Davies, (Cenhadwr yn Ynys Tahiti,  
i ynysocedd . . Mor y Deau, etc.  
1827. w 2 513, s 2 152
- Edwards (W.) Tair Pregeth Genhad-  
ol. 1865. w 3 1306
- Griffiths (David). Hanes Madagascar,  
. . . hefyd, Hanes y Genadaeth.  
1843. w 3 1381, 1687
- Byr hanes urddiad a Chyffes Ffydd  
D. Griffiths, cenad Crist i Madagas-  
car. [1820.] w 3 1189
- Griffiths (G. "Penar"). Hanes Byw-  
graffiadol o Genadon Cymreig, etc.  
1897. w 5 140
- Jenkins (J. Austin). Canmlwyddiant  
Cymdeithas Genhadol Llundain.  
Hanes Cenhadon Cyntaf Madagas-  
car. 1894. w 4 248
- The Centenary of the London  
Missionary Society. The Story of  
the First Missionaries to Madagas-  
car. 1894. w 4 1033
- Johns (D.) Hanes Erledigaeth y  
Cristionogion yn Madagascar. 1840.  
w 3 439, 558
- Jones (M.) Y Dydd yn Gwawrio:  
neu, Hanes Dechreuad, Cynnydd, a  
Llwyddiant y Gyfeillach Fawr, yn  
Llundain, . . . a elwir yn gyffredin  
Missionary Society. 1798. w 3 566, s 2 152
- Jones (T.) Y Messia yn taenellu cen-  
edloedd lawer. Pregeth . . o flaen  
y Gymdeithas Genadawl, Llundain,  
etc. 1828. w 3 2155
- Levi (T.) Hanes Bywyd a Theithiau  
Dr. Livingstone. 1874. w 2 1112
- Ystoriau Cenadol. [1875.] w 2 1090
- translator. Teithiau Cenadol D.  
Livingstone, etc. 1857. w 3 1024
- Marrant (John). Adroddiad am Ym-  
driniaethau Rhyfeddol yr Arglwydd  
a Ioan Marrant, Dyn Du, etc. 1818.  
w 3 1374
- Mission Heroes. C. A. Smythies,  
Bishop of Zanzibar, by E. H. Day.  
[1895.] w 3 1782

**Missions, cont'd.**

- Ollivant (Alfred). The Duty of a  
Christian nation to her colonies, etc.  
1850. w 4 1490
- A Few Remarks upon the Mission-  
ary Bishops Bill, etc. 1854. w 4 1501
- Ordeiniad Cenadol; sef y gwasanesth  
ar yr achlysur o neilltuo Josiah  
Hughes yn Genadwr i Malacco, etc.  
1830. w 2 1136
- "Pearl Fisher." "He's done it, sir."  
The Story of God's work amongst  
the colliers . . . in South Wales.  
[1894.] w 3 1525
- Powell (W.) Holwyddorydd Cenhadol,  
etc. 1843. w 3 1545
- Rees (D.) Yr Ymgrych Fossol. 1851.  
w 3 439, 817
- Rees (T. L.) Gwlad y Negro: neu  
Hanes Jamaica. 1890. w 4 1341
- South American Missionary Society.  
Report of the Cardiff Auxiliary, for  
1879. 1880. w 3 1969
- Talfyriad o Adroddiad y Cyfarwydd-  
wyr i Aelodau y Gymdeithas Genad-  
awl, yn eu Cyfarfod Blyneddol yn  
Llundain, 1815, y'nghyd a Hanes  
Cyfarfod blyneddol cyntaf Cym-  
deithas Genadawl Gynnorthwyol  
Deheubarth Cymru, Caerfyrddin,  
1815. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1815.  
24 pp. w 3 251
- Thomas (Thomas Morgan). Eleven  
Years in Central South Africa. 1873.  
w 4 871
- Williams (John). A Narrative of  
Missionary Enterprises in the South  
Sea Islands, etc. 1865. w 4 212
- Anturiaethau Cenadol yn Ynysocedd  
Mor y Deau. 1841. w 3 1188
- Hanes bywyd J. Williams [gan J.  
T. Jones.] 1843. w 3 1188
- Memoirs of The Life of John Wil-  
liams, by E. Prout. 1843. w 4 549
- Williams (John, of Penegoes). Notes  
and Narratives of . . Missionary and  
Ministerial Labours. 1885. w 3 1828
- See Bowen (J.) Memorials, etc. 1862.  
w 3 1799
- See "Cyfres Milwyr y Groes."  
See Drummond (R. H.) A Letter, etc.  
1752. w 3 1353
- See Jones (Jenkin). Traethawd ar  
Ogoniant Teyrnas Crist, etc. 1805.  
s 3 215
- See Periodicals.  
See also Baptists, Calvinistic Metho-  
dists, and other religious bodies.

**[Mitchell (Dr. D. G.)]** "Ik Marvel." Myfyrdodau Hen Lanc. Ystalyfera, E. Rees & Sons, [1896.] w 2 1027  
A translation.

**Mitchell (Mrs. E. H.)** The Crosses of Monmouthshire. 1893. w 6 190

**[Mitchell (F. J.)],** editor. Papers relating to the History of Monmouthshire. 1886. w 6 21

**Mitchill (William),** Jacin a Boaz: neu Grynodb o'r Athrawiaeth a'r Ddysgyblaeth a sefydlwyd gan Grist yn Eglwys y Testament Newydd. Llanrwst, J. Jones, 1828. 48 pp.

A translation. w 3 1218

**Mithridates.** De Differentiis Lingvarum. See Gesner (Conrad).

**Mitre Oak.** See Booker (L).

**Moggridge (John H.)** Hints, addressed to the serious consideration of the tradesman, the agriculturist, and the stock-holder, being a sequel to thoughts on the causes of the present difficulties and internal distresses of the country, with suggestions as to the nature of the remedy applicable. Cardiff, printed by John Tibbins, 1816. 22 pp.

w 4 993

— An Introductory or Inaugural Address delivered at the first meeting of the Glamorgan & Monmouthshire Horticultural Society, . . . Cardiff, 22nd Sept., 1828. Cardiff, D. Lloyd, 1828. 20 pp.

w 4 1619

— See Frost (J.) A letter, etc. 1822.

w 4 599

— See Lauder (P.) A letter, etc. 1816.

w 4 588

**Mold.** See Flint.

**Mona Antiqua Restaurata.** See Anglesey.

**Monarchy.** See Cragge (J.) The Royal Prerogative Vindicated, etc. 1661.

w 2 839

**Monasteries.** Excerpts from Dugdale's Monasticon, edited by Caley, Ellis, & Bandinell, relating to the following Religious Houses, viz.:— Priory of Penmon, Anglesey. Benedictine Cell of Cardigan. Whitland Abbey, Carm. Valle Crucis Abbey, Denbighshire. Llanlunan Nunnery, Montgomeryshire. Margam Abbey, Glamorganshire. Kinner or Kemmer [Cymmer] Abbey, Merionethshire. w 8 41

**MONMOUTH, County of.**

Publications of the Monmouthshire and Caerleon Antiquarian Association.

Lee (John Edward). Delineations of

**Monmouth, cont'd.**

Roman Antiquities found at Caerleon (the Ancient Isca Silurum), etc. London, R. & J. E. Taylor, 1845. 54 pp. with plates. w 7 7

NOTE.—This volume was issued before the Society was established (in 1847), but it belongs to the series, and, probably, had much to do with the foundation of the Society.

— Description of a Roman Building . . . at Caerleon. London—Newport printed, T. Oliver & Co., 1850. 30 pp. with plates. w 6 4

**Morgan (Octavius) and Wakeman (Thomas).** Notes on the Architecture and History of Caldicot Castle, Monmouthshire. Newport, H. Mullock, 1854. 46 pp. w 6 9

**Morgan (Octavius).** Excavations Prosecuted by the Caerleon Antiquarian Association within the Walls of Caerwent. London, J. B. Nichols & Sons, 1856. 26 pp. with plates. w 6 132

**Morgan (Octavius) and Wakeman (Thomas).** Notes on the Ecclesiastical Remains at Runston, Sudbrook, Dinham, and Llan-Bedr. Newport, H. Mullock, 1858. 34 pp. with plates. w 6 10

**Wakeman (Thomas).** The Monastery of Austin Friars, at Newport, with notes on the house of Black Friars, etc. Newport, H. Mullock, 1859. 12 pp. w 6 11

**Morgan (Octavius) and Wakeman (Thomas).** Notes on the Ancient Domestic Residences of Pentre-Bach, Crick, Ty-Mawr, The Garn, Crindau, and St. Julian's. Newport, H. Mullock, 1860. 30 pp. with plates. w 6 12

**Morgan (Octavius) and Wakeman (Thomas).** Notes on the Ancient Domestic Residences of Tre-Owen, Kilhwch, and the Waen. Newport, H. Mullock, 1861. 20 pp. with plates. w 6 13

**Lee (John Edward).** Isca Silurum; or, an Illustrated Catalogue of the Museum of Antiquities at Caerleon. London, Taylor & Francis, 1862. w 6 6

— Supplement to Isca Silurum. Newport, H. Mullock, 1868. 22 pp. with plates. w 6 6

**Morgan (Octavius) and Wakeman (Thomas).** Notes on Wentwood, Castle Trogy, and Llanvair Castle. Newport, H. Mullock, 1863. 50 pp. with plates. w 6 14

**Monmouth, *cont'd.***

- Morgan (Octavius) and Wakeman (Thomas). Notices of Pencoyd Castle and Langstone. Newport, H. Mullock, 1864. 40 pp. with plates. w 6 15
- Morgan (Octavius). Notice of a Tessellated Pavement, discovered in the Churchyard, Caerleon, . . . together with an Essay on Mazes and Labyrinths, by Edward Trollope, with notes by Albert Way. Newport, H. Mullock, 1866. 26 pp. with plates. w 6 16
- Morgan (Octavius) and Wakeman (Thomas). Notes on Penhow Castle. Newport, H. Mullock, 1867. 26 pp. with plates. w 6 17
- Morgan (Octavius). Some Account of the Ancient Monuments in the Priory Church, Abergavenny. Newport, H. Mullock, 1872. 88 pp. with photographs. w 6 18
- Bathurst (William Hiley). Roman Antiquities at Lydney Park, Gloucestershire. With Notes by C. W. King, and Catalogue of Coins from Lydney Park by Charlotte Bathurst. London, Spottiswoode & Co., 1879. w 6 19
- Morgan (Octavius). Goldcliff and the Ancient Inscribed Stone found there, 1878. Together with other papers. Newport, H. Mullock & Sons, 1882. 36 pages with plates. w 6 20
- CONTENTS.—Report of the Association for 1881. Goldcliff. Tessellated Pavement at Caerleon. Tessellated Pavement at Caerwent. Ancient Danish Vessel. Ancient Seal of the Monmouth Chancery. Plan of Wilderness Maze, Tredegar Park. Symbol of the Holy Trinity at Mathern. List of Coins in the Caerleon Museum. List of Members.
- [Mitchell (F. J.)], *editor*. Papers relating to the History of Monmouthshire. [Newport, H. Mullock & Sons], 1886. 78 pp. with plans. w 6 21
- CONTENTS.—Early History of the Land of Gwent, by R. W. B[anks]. History and Descent of . . . Wentllwch, by the editor. Newport Castle, by the editor. St. Woollos' Church, Newport, by C. O. S. Morgan. Caerleon, by R. F. Woollett. Caerleon on Usk, by James Davies. Notes on the History of Monmouthshire, by the editor.
- Bagnall-Oakeley (M. E. & W.) An Account of some of the Rude Stone Monuments and Ancient Burial Mounds, in Monmouthshire. Newport, Mullock & Sons, 1889. 22 pp. with plates. w 6 8

**Monmouth, *cont'd.***

- Mitchell (*Mrs.* Elizabeth Harcourt). The Crosses of Monmouthshire. Newport, Mullock & Sons, 1893. 46 pp. w 6 190
- Papers on Monmouth Castle and Priory, Raglan Castle. Grosmont. Skenfrith. White-castle. Pembridge. Gloucester, H. Osborne, 1896. w 6 319
- Act for making and maintaining a Navigable Canal from the Town of Brecknock to the Monmouthshire Canal, etc. 1793. w 7 168
- Act for supplying with Gas and Water Abertillery and the Parish of Aberystwith. 1867. w 7 98
- Barber (J. T.) A Tour throughout South Wales and Monmouthshire. 1803. w 4 23
- Black's Picturesque Guide to South Wales, etc. 1866. w 3 404
- [Another ed'n.] 1881. H 1866
- [Another ed'n.] 1889. H 2153
- [Another ed'n.] 1896. H 4130
- Black's Guides to the Counties of Hereford & Monmouth. 1892. H 2161
- Chamber of Agriculture. Report of Mr. Colborne as a Delegate to the Central Chamber. 1882. w 4 1312
- [Clark (J.)] Pocket Guide through Monmouthshire. Also, Directions for Travellers [in] South Wales. 1839. w 2 407
- South Wales Itinerary. 1853. w 3 255
- Clark (J. H.) Hand Book to Monmouthshire and South Wales. 1861. w 2 329
- History of Monmouthshire. 1869. w 3 295
- Sec Cliffe (C. F.) Book of South Wales, etc.
- A Collection of Welsh Tours, to which is added a tour of the River Wye. 1798. w 3 87
- Coxe (W.) An Historical Tour in Monmouthshire; . . . with Views by Sir R. C. Hoare, Bart. 1801. w 6 96
- Picture of Monmouthshire, or an abridgement of Mr. Coxe's Historical Tour in Monmouthshire. By "A Lady," [*i.e.*, Miss Coxe.] 1802. w 3 180
- Davies (E. W. L.) The Great Golynos Oak, . . . with a sketch of the Baobab Tree. 1892. w 4 1304

**Monmouth, *cont'd.***

- Donovan (E.) Descriptive Excursions through South Wales and Monmouthshire. 2 vols. 1805. w 4 473
- Elfe Anne). The Lays of Caruth, Bard of Dinham. 1808. w 2 485
- Evans (J.) and Britton (J.) A Topographical and Historical Description of the County of Monmouth. ["Beauties of England & Wales," Vol. XI. 1810.] w 4 440
- Frost (J.) A Christmas Box, for Sir C. Morgan; also, a letter to the Married and Single Women of Monmouthshire. 1831. w 4 608
- [Letter] To the Benefit Societies of Monmouthshire. [1832.] w 4 604
- A letter to the Farmers of Monmouthshire. 1822. w 4 598
- A letter to the Radicals of Monmouthshire. Written in Monmouth Goal [*sic*]. 1822. w 4 597
- A full relation of the desperate designe of the malignants for the betraying of Monmouth towne and castle: with the particular manner of the discovery thereof by Sir Trevor Williams, and the means used to prevent it by Col. Morgan and Lieut. Col. Kerle. And divers malignant families thereupon by proclamation put out of the said town. Also, how Lieut. col. Kerle fell into the enemies Quarters neere Hereford, and tooke divers prisoners, horse and armes. Likewise, a copy of Col. Sandys Letter of the manner of taking Sheldford-house, 140 of the enemy put to the sword, the Governour wounded and 50 officers and common prisoners taken. Published by speciall command. London, Printed for Thomas Bates, at the signe of the Maiden-head on Snow-hill, Holborn conduit, 1645. [Monmouthshire Notabilia, privately reprinted 1888. One of 40 l. p. copies.] w 6 189
- General Rules for regulating the Practice of the . . . Quarter Sessions . . . with list of magistrates, etc. Newport, M. Evans, 1850. 54 pp. w 4 688
- [Another ed'n.] 1857. 58 pp. w 4 689
- Supplement to the Rules, etc. Newport, A. Wadley, 1888. 24 pp. w 4 690
- Hassall (Charles, of Eastwood, Pem.) General View of the Agriculture of the County of Monmouth. [2nd ed'n.] 1812. w 4 1134

**Monmouth, *cont'd.***

- Hoare (Sir R. C., *Bart.*) Select Views . . . to illustrate an Historical Tour, in Monmouthshire. 1801. w 6 98
- Isaac (D. Ll. "Llwyd o Langathen"). Siluriana. 1859. w 3 1199
- [Johns (W. N.)] Historical Traditions and Facts relating to Newport, Caerleon, and the County of Monmouth. 1880-85. w 3 315
- 2nd ed'n. of Part I. w 3 1807
- Maynard (H. N.) Handbook to the Crumlin Viaduct. 1862. w 5 47
- Morgan (T. ["Afanwyson"]). Handbook of . . . Place-Names in Wales and Monmouthshire. 1887. w 3 864
- Morris (D.) The Geography of Monmouthshire. 1872. w 2 412
- The Poll Book of Monmouthshire, containing the Name of every Voter, etc. Usk, J. H. Clark, 1847. w 4 685
- 2nd ed'n. Usk, J. H. Clark, 1847. w 4 684
- The Poll Book . . . containing the Addresses of the Candidates . . . and the Name, etc., of every Voter, in the boroughs [of Monmouth, Newport, and Usk]. Newport, H. Mullock, 1868. 84 pp. w 4 687
- The Poll Book of Monmouthshire, with the Addresses of the Candidates, the Names . . . of the Electors, etc., at the County Election. Usk, J. H. Clark, 1868. w 4 686
- Prout (J. S.) The Castles and Abbeys of Monmouthshire [Lithographed views]. 1838. w 9 8
- Reid (*Captain* Mayne). The Naturalist in Siluria. 1889. w 3 1005
- Report of the Society for the improvement of Church music in the Archdeaconry of Monmouth. 1848. w 4 683
- Report of the [County of Monmouth] Technical Instruction Committee. 1891. w 7 148
- Report on the position & progress of the Mon. Reformatory at Little Mill. 1875. w 4 1240
- The Rise and Fall of Chartism in Monmouthshire. 1840. w 4 640
- "Robert Blunt." Baron Profumo's Provident Association. . . . Facts for South Monmouthshire Electors. Cardiff, D. Owen & Co., [1892]. 48 pp. w 4 1053
- Rogers (N.) Memoirs of Monmouthshire, etc. 1708. w 2 150

**Monmouth, *cont'd.***

- Rogers (N.) *Memoirs of Monmouthshire*. [2nd ed'n.] With an appendix concerning the severe usage and sufferings of the tenants of Wentwood, in defence of their rights against the usurpations of the Duke of Beaufort. 1826. w 3 1245
- Rules and Standing Orders of the County Council, etc. Newport, A. Wadley, 1889. 54 pp. w 4 725
- Suffren (Amelia de). *Tour Picturesque through South and North Wales*. . . [Part I.—Six views in Monmouthshire. Coloured. ? All published]. 1802. w 9 13
- Wakeman (T.) *Sheriffs of Monmouthshire*. [1865.] w 4 272
- Walker (T. A.) *Severn Tunnel: its construction and difficulties, 1872-87*. 1888. H 1512
- Ward (C. S.) and Baddeley (M. J. B.) *South Wales and the Wye District of Monmouthshire*. 2nd ed'n. 1888. w 2 468
- [Welby (William)]. 1607. *Lamentable newes out of Monmouthshire in Wales*. Contayning, the wonderfull and most fearefull accidents of the great overflowing of waters in the saide Countye, drowning infinite numbers of Cattell of all kinds, as Sheepe, Oxen, Kine and horses, with others: together with the losse of many men, women and Children, and the subuersion of xxvi. Parishes in January last, 1607. London, Printed for W. W. and are to be solde in Paules Church yarde at the signe of the Greyhound. [One of fifteen copies privately reprinted, 1891.] w 6 276
- Willett (M.) *The Stranger in Monmouthshire and South Wales*, etc. [1825.] w 3 680
- Williams (D.) *The History of Monmouthshire*. 1796. w 6 151
- [Williams (J. R.)] "Rufus." *Hanes Athrofydd y Bedyddwyr yn Sir Fynwy*, etc. 1863. w 4 1400
- Williams (M. J. ["Llinos"]). *Ancient Aïrs of Gwent and Morganwg*. 1844. w 8 11
- [Wyndham (H. P.)] *A Gentleman's Tour through Monmouthshire and Wales*. 1775. w 3 981
- 2nd ed'n. 1784. w 7 3
- 2nd [3rd] ed'n. 1794. w 3 681
- See Frost (John).
- See Land. *Royal Commission on Land in Wales and Monmouthshire*.

**Monmouth, *cont'd.***

- See Lauder (P.) *A letter, etc.* [1817.] w 4 589
- See Leigh (S.) *Guide to Wales & Monmouthshire*, etc.
- See Manby (G. W.) *Historic and Picturesque Guide*, etc. 1802. w 4 22
- See Manning (J. C.) *The Way About South Wales*. 1895. w 3 1290
- See Vincent (J. E.) *The Land Question in South Wales*, etc. 1897. w 4 1777
- See Wales.—*Directories*.
- See Wilkins (Charles). *The Salisbury Memorial. Gwent in old days*, etc. 1886. w 6 43
- See also Charities.  
Education.  
Geology.  
Newport.
- Directories*.
- Hunt & Co.'s *City of Bristol . . . Newport, [etc.] & Welch Towns*. 1848. w 3 868
- [Another ed'n.] 1849. w 3 868
- Slater's *Royal, etc., Directory of . . Herefordshire, Monmouthshire*, etc. 1850. w 4 906
- [Another ed'n.] 1858-9. w 4 906
- Lascelles and Co.'s *Directory and Gazetteer of the County of Monmouth*, . . . followed by a *General Directory*. With a Map. 2nd ed'n. Birmingham, Lascelles & Co., 1852. w 4 724
- Scammell & Co.'s *South Wales Directory, including Chepstow, Pontypool, Newport, etc.* 1852. w 3 876
- Mercer & Crocker's *Directory for Monmouthshire, Herefordshire, . . Glamorganshire and Radnorshire*. [With Maps.] Leicester, Mercer & Crocker, 1876. w 5 46
- Kelly's *Directory of Monmouthshire and South Wales, 1895*. With Maps. London, Kelly & Co., 1895. w 5 164
- **The Wye.**
- "American Traveller." *Companion by the Way-Side to Tintern Abbey, Chepstow, Monmouth, and Raglan*. 1841. w 3 1680
- Bloomfield (R.) *The Banks of the Wye. A Poem*. 1823. w 3 136
- Hall (Mr. and Mrs. S. C.) *The Book of South Wales, the Wye, and the Coast*. 1861. w 6 30
- Heath (C.) *Descriptive Accounts of Persfield and Chepstow, etc.* 1793. w 3 1115

**Monmouth, *cont'd.***

- Ireland (S.) Picturesque Views on the River Wye. 1797. w 6 31  
 Price (J.) An Account of Hereford and Remarks on the River Wye 1796. w 4 44  
 Roscoe (T.) Wanderings and excursions in S. Wales, etc. [1836.] w 5 45  
 Ritchie (L.) The Wye and its Associations. 1841. w 3 477  
 Stooke's Tourist Map of the River Wye, etc. 1892. w 2 806  
 Stranger's Illustrated Guide to Chepstow, . . Tintern Abbey, etc. London, J. Newman, 1843. 50 pp. w 3 1804  
 Strong (G.) Handbook to Ross and Archenfield. Also notes on the Geology and Botany of the Wye Valley. 1863. w 3 1880  
 Taylor's Illustrated Guide to the Banks of the Wye, including Chepstow, Monmouth, Ross, Piercefield, Wyndcliff, Tintern Abbey, Raglan Castle, Goodrich Castle, etc. . . . With . . . a Map. Chepstow, R. Taylor, 1854. 80 pp. w 3 1225  
 — [Another ed'n.] Chepstow, R. Taylor, 1863. w 3 1880  
 Twamley (L. A.) An Autumn ramble on the Wye. 1839. w 4 620  
 Wandby (A. J.) Sketches on the Wye. 1839. w 7 182  
 Willett (M.) The Stranger's Guide to the Banks of the Wye, etc. [1845.] w 3 1729  
*See* Booker (L.) The Springs of Plynlimmon, etc. 1834. w 3 323  
*See* Cliffe (C. F.) Book of South Wales.  
*See* Fosbroke (T. D.) Companion to the Wye Tour.  
*See* Heath (C.) The Excursion Down the Wye, etc.  
*See* Leigh (S.) Guide to Wales and Monmouthshire, etc.  
*See* Gilpin (W.) Observations on the River Wye, etc.  
*See also* Brecknock.  
     Hereford.  
     Monmouth.  
     Radnor.  
*See also* under names of places, as Chepstow, Goodrich, Monmouth, Tintern, etc.
- **Abercarn.**  
 Llyfr Gweddî Gyffredin, . . at wasanaeth Eglwys Gymreig Arglwydd Llanover, Abercarn, etc. 1876. w 2 1016

**Monmouth, *cont'd.***

- **Abergavenny.**  
 Copleston (Edward). A Sermon, preached at the Re-opening of Abergavenny Church. 1830. w 4 681  
 Morgan (O.) Some Account of the Ancient Monuments in the Priory Church. 1872. w 6 18  
 White (J.) Guide to the Town and Neighbourhood of Abergavenny. 1845. w 4 887  
 — Abridged ed'n. [1886.] w 2 506  
*See* Eisteddfod.—Transactions.
- **Aberystroth.**  
 Book of Reference to the [Ordnance Survey] Plan of the Parish of Aberystroth. 1879. w 4 1405  
 Jones (Edmund). A Geographical, etc., Account of . . . Aberystroth, etc. 1779. w 4 134
- **Beaufort.**  
 Gosod Carreg Sylfaen Bethesda, Capel y Trefnyddion Calinaidd, 1864.  
 Brynmawr, John Davies, [1864]. 10 pp. w 2 580  
 Laying of the Foundation Stone of Bethesda Welsh Calvinistic Methodist Chapel. Hereford, Anthony, 1864. 12 pp. w 2 479
- **Bedwellty.**  
 Apportionment of the Rent-Charge in lieu of Tithes in the Parish of Bedwellty, in the County of Monmouth. London, Staudigle & Co., [1846]. 34 pp. w 8 9
- **Blaina.**  
 Blaina Reading Institute and Library. Rules and Regulations, with Catalogue. Blaina, A. H. Thomas, [1886]. 16 pp. w 3 1956  
 Rules of the Cwm Celyn Building Society, Blaina. Abergavenny, J. H. Morgan, 1841. 20 pp. w 3 231
- **Caerleon.**  
 Tale of a Winter's Night, etc. 1838. w 3 1748  
 Williams' Schools, Caerleon. Statement of Accounts. 1880. w 4 1723  
*See* Johns (W. N.) Historical Traditions, etc.  
*See above*, Monmouthshire and Caerleon Antiquarian Association.  
*See also* Newport.
- **Caerwent.**  
*See above*, Monmouthshire, etc., Antiquarian Assoc.
- **Caldicot.**  
*See above*, Monmouthshire, etc., Antiquarian Assoc.
- **Chepstow.**  
 Heath (Charles). Descriptive Accounts

**Monmouth, *cont'd.***

- of Persfield and Chepstow, etc. 1793. w 3 1115
- Historical and Descriptive Accounts of . . . the town and castle of Chepstow, Persfield, etc. 1813. w 4 476
- Marsh (J. F.) Annals of Chepstow Castle, edited by Sir J. Maclean. 1883. w 6 192
- Stranger's Illustrated Guide to Chepstow and its Neighbourhood; with copious notices of Tintern Abbey, Windcliffe, etc. Chepstow, T. P. Farrar, 1845. 54 pp. w 3 361
- [2nd ed'n.] London—Chepstow printed, T. P. Farrar, 1846. 54 pp. w 3 2
- See above*, The Wye.
- **Christchurch.**
- Rammell (T. W.) Report . . . on a Preliminary Inquiry into the Sewerage, etc., of the Parish of Christchurch, etc. 1854. w 4 382
- **Devauden.**
- Devauden School and Chapel Endowment. *See* Gabb (J. A.) A Brief Memoir of J. Davies. 4th ed'n. 1833. w 3 999
- **Llanthony.**
- Roberts (G.) Some Account of Llanthony Priory. 1847. w 4 51
- **Llanvetherine.**
- Wrighte (—) Short Notices relating to the Parish of Llanvetherine. [1795.] From "Archæologia." w 6 178
- **Llanwenarth.**
- Rheolau Ysgol Sabbathol . . . Llanwenarth. 1830. w 3 655
- **Town of Monmouth.**
- The Grammar School, Monmouth. Prospectus, etc. London, C. A. Macintosh, 1872. 72 pp. w 4 365
- Griffinhoofe (H. G.) The Mediæval Tiles in St. Mary's Church. 1894. w 3 875
- Heath (C.) Descriptive Account of the Kymin Pavilion, and Beaulieu Grove, etc. 1813. w 4 476
- Historical and Descriptive Accounts of the . . . Town of Monmouth. 1804. w 4 474
- Marchegay (P.) Chartes Anciennes du Prieuré de Monmouth, etc. 1879. w 4 3
- Monmouth Union. List of Out-Door Paupers, Lady-Day, 1883. Monmouth, S. Rowley, 1883. 24 pp. w 4 1375
- Waugh (R.) Handbook to Monmouth. [1875.] w 3 19

**Monmouth, *cont'd.***

- **Nantyglo.**
- Nantyglo and Blaina Coal and Iron Company, Limited. Reply to Hugh Mason, Esq., by the Ex-General Manager [*i.e.*, T. Spencer]. 1877. w 4 369
- Nantyglo and Blaina Iron Works Company, Limited. Special Rules applicable to the Mines, etc. [1873.] w 3 1386
- Rheolau Cymdeithas Unol y Blaenau, Nant-y-glo. 1844. w 3 347
- **Newport.** *See* Newport.
- **Pengam.**
- See* Ollivant (Alfred, *Bishop of Llandaff*). Pregeth, etc. 1850. w 4 251
- Penhow Castle. *See above*, Monmouthshire, etc., Antiquarian Association.
- **Pontypool.**
- Walkinshaw (D.) Local Register; or, Chronology of Pontypool, etc. 2nd ed'n. 1870. w 3 340
- 4th ed'n. 1875. w 3 341
- **Raglan.**
- Clark (J. H.) Description & Plan of . . . Raglan Castle. [1885.] w 3 47
- Guide to Raglan Castle. [1885.] w 3 1726
- Waugh's Popular Handbooks No. 5. w 3 949
- Hall (Mr. & Mrs. S. C.) A day at Raglan Castle. [1869]. w 3 949
- Heath (C.) Historical and Descriptive Accounts of Ragland Castle. New ed'n. 1806. w 4 825
- [Another ed'n.] 1819. w 4 476
- [Another ed'n.] 1829. w 3 478
- *editor.* Descriptive account of Ragland Castle, etc. [From an old MS.] 1792. w 4 111
- See also* Wye.
- **Rhymney.**
- Jones (J.) Adroddiad o'r Ddadr ar Fedydd, etc. 1841. w 4 1609
- Owens (E. R.) Y Ddadr ar Fedydd, etc. 1841. w 3 1192, 1218
- Williams (J. P.) Cofgolofn Jubili Eglwys Soar, etc. 1888. w 3 1589
- **Risca.**
- Risca Colliery Explosion: Report of Evidence given at the . . . Inquest. By H. Evans. 1861. w 4 892
- **Rock.**
- See* Jones (William "Asaph Gwent"). Angeu yn y Crochan, etc. 1878. w 4 994
- **Sirhowy.**
- See* Congregationalists. Llythyr, yn rhoddi hanes yr ymraniad, etc. 1841. w 4 1347

**Monmouth, cont'd.****— Tintern.**

Blashill (T.) The Architectural History of Tintern Abbey. [N. D., circa 1876.] w 4 1762

— Guide to Tintern Abbey. 1878. w 3 1880

Collins (E.) Tintern Abbey; or, the Beauties of Piercefield. [1825.] w 3 1880

Heath (C.) Historical and Descriptive Accounts . . . of Tintern Abbey, etc. 1806. w 4 116

— [Another ed'n.] 1816. w 4 476

Hyett (W. H.) Tintern Abbey: a sonnet. 1858. w 4 933

Ribbons (F. B.) Tintern Abbey: a Poem. [1854.] w 6 120

Taylor (John). An hour at Tintern Abbey. [1877.] w 4 1092

— Tintern Abbey and its Founders. 1869. w 3 1880

Thomas (W. H.) Tinterne and its Vicinity. 1839. w 3 293, w 4 933

See above, The Wye.

**— Tredegar.**

Davies (J. "Brychan"). A Condensed Report of the Tredegar Odd Fellows' Widows and Orphans Fund. 1844. w 3 656

— compiler. Rules and Enactments of the Tredegar Odd Fellows' Widows & Orphans Fund. 1843. w 3 431, 656

Morris (D. "Eiddil Gwent"). Hanes Tredegar, etc. 1868. w 3 1293

Thomas (E.) Crybwyllion Hanesiol am Eglwys Silo, Tredegar. 1858. w 2 1034

Thomas (J.) Sunshine on the "Hills," being a Narrative of a Revival . . . at Tredegar, etc. [1868.] w 2 531

See Jones (J. D.) Dylanwad y Groes, etc. 1850. w 2 1149

**— Usk.**

Bye-Laws made by the Usk Local Board. Usk, 1874. w 4 692

Chronicon Adæ de Usk, edited by Sir E. Maunde Thompson, 1876. w 5 29

Falconer (T.) [Addresses delivered at the annual meeting of the] Usk Elementary Schools. 1874. F 2 2

— [Address of the inhabitants of Usk to T. F. re his resignation as Trustee of the Roger Edward's Charity, together with T. F.'s reply. 1866.] F 2 2

— Address on the opening of the Grammar School at Usk. 1864. F 2 2

— Statement made to the Trustees of

**Monmouth, cont'd.**

Edward's Charity, relating to the Master of the Usk Grammar School. [1866.] F 2 2

See Periodicals. Usk Gleaner.

**Montgomery (James).** Lines on the Rebuilding of St. Mary's Church, Cardiff. Cardiff, H. Webber, 1842. 4 pp. w 6 109

**Montgomery (Robert).** Ellesmere Lake; the Pistyll Rhaiadr; and the Vale of Clwyd: Poems. London—Chester printed, J. Seacombe, 1836. w 2 262

**MONTGOMERY, County of.**

Act for repairing Roads in the Counties of Montgomery, Merioneth, etc. 1769. w 7 84

Act to authorize the raising of a further Sum of Money to complete the Montgomeryshire Canal. 1815. w 6 303

Collections Historical and Archæological . . . Issued by the Powys-Land Club. Vol. I. to date. w 4 1209

Edwards (Griffith "Gutyn Padarn"). Works, [including] Parochial Histories of Llangadfan, Garthbeibio, and Llanerfyl. 1895. w 4 893

Hughes (J.) Cofiant Cyfarfod Blyn-yddol Ysgolion Sabbthol Methodistiaid Calfniaidd Trefaldwyn. 1830. w 2 513

Letters from Sir William Brereton, Sir Thomas Middleton, Sir John Meldrum, of the great victory (by Gods providence) given them, in raising the siege from before Montgomery-castle. And, how they routed, and totally dispersed His Majesties Forces, under the command of the Lord Byron; where they tooke all their carriages, armes, and ammunition, and made them flee to Shrewsbury and Chester. With a List of the names of all the Commanders and Officers taken and kild in the said service. Die Lunæ, 23 Septemb., 1644. Ordered by the Lords in Parliament assembled, That these Letters be forthwith printed and published. J. Brown, Cler. Parliamentorum. London, Printed for John Wright in the Old-baily, Septemb. 23, 1644. 10 pp. w 3 531

Lloyd (William V.) Sheriffs of Montgomeryshire. [1869.] w 4 311

Rowley-Morris (E.) Royalist Composition Papers [for Montgomeryshire]. 1885-6. w 4 956



**Montgomery, *cont'd.***

- Williams (R.) Montgomeryshire Worthies. 2nd ed'n. 1894. w 4 144  
*See* Charities.  
 Education.  
 Geology.  
 Powys.  
 — **Llanfechain.**  
 [Williams (W. Maddocks)]. Historical & topographical Sketch of Llanfechain. 1872. w 4 820  
 — **Llanfihangel-yng-Nghwnfa.**  
 E[ans] (E.) and G[ittins] (R.) Llawlyfr Cyngbor Plwyf Llanfihangel-yng-Nghwnfa. 1896. w 3 1723  
 — **Llanfyllin.**  
 Bye-Laws for the good rule and government of the Borough. London, Shaw & Sons, 1889. w 5 170  
 Bye-Laws made by the Mayor, Aldermen, and Burgesses . . with respect to a Market. London, Hadden, Best, & Co., 1887. w 5 170  
 Bye-Laws made for the Municipal Borough of Llanfyllin, by the School Attendance Committee. Llanfyllin, S. Bryan, 1886. w 5 170  
 Bye-Laws with respect to New Streets and Buildings. London, Shaw & Sons, 1889. w 5 170  
 The Parish Burgess List, etc., 1885-93. w 5 171  
 — **Llangurig.**  
 Hamer (E.) and Lloyd (H. W.) The History of the Parish of Llangurig. 1875. w 4 722  
 — **Llanidloes.**  
*See* Eisteddfod.—Transactions.  
 — **Llanllugan Nunnery.**  
*See* Monasteries, etc. w 8 41  
 — **Machynlleth.**  
*See* Jones (T.) Meddwdod, etc. 1835. w 2 1006  
 — **Meifod.**  
 Lloyd (H. W.) Abstract of Ancient Deeds relating to Meifod and elsewhere. 1891. w 4 243  
 — **Newtown.**  
 Davies (Walter "Gwallter Mechain"). Rheolau y Gymdeithas Gymreigyddawl yn y Drefnewydd, etc. [1824.] w 3 649  
 The First Report of the Newtown Branch Bible Society, etc. Newtown, Salters, [1825]. 16 pp. w 4 1228  
 — **Welshpool.**  
 Clark (G. T.) Report on the Sanitary condition of the town of Pool or Welshpool. 1850. w 4 1645  
 Owen (R.) Welsh-Pool and Powys-Land. 1897. w 4 1491

**Montgomery, *cont'd.***

- A Short Record of the Town of Welshpool, and its environs. Welshpool, R. & M. Owen, 1893. 32 pp. w 4 317  
*See* Eisteddfod.—Transactions.  
 — **Ystrad Marchell.**  
 Meyrick (Sir S. R.) On a deed of gift to the Abbey of Ystrad Marchell. 1826. w 6 176  
 Ystradmarchell Priory. *See* Phillipp (Sir Thos.) Excerpta ex Cartul., etc. w 7 35  
 — **"Montgomeryshire Man."** The Principality: or the Wants of Wales considered. In a letter to Lord John Russell. Edinburgh, W. Blackwood & Sons, 1851. 38 pp. w 4 275  
 Month on the Continent. By a Servant [i.e., W. Targett]. 1855. w 2 222  
 Monthly Tidings. *See* Periodicals.  
 Monumenta Antiqua. *See* Weaver (R.)  
 Monumenta Historica. *See* Britain. Monumenta, etc. w 1 74  
 Moody (D. L.) and Sankey (Ira D.) Odiau'r Efyngyl: sef Hymnau Diweddaraf Moody a Sankey. Wedi eu cyfaddasu i'r Gymraeg gan "Walcyn Wyn" [i.e., W. H. Williams]. Swansea, B. Parry, [1882]. w 2 1036  
 Morden (Robert). Maps of the Counties of Wales. London, 1722. w 6 39  
 [Moore] (John, Bishop of Bangor). A Sermon preached before the House of Lords, etc. London, 1777. 22 pp. w 4 1378  
 Moore (John W. "Darfab," of Aberdare). Traethawd ar Hanes Eglwys Bethel, Abernant. Aberdare, J. Howell, 1880. 16 pp. w 2 401  
 More (A. W.) *See* Liturgies. The Book of Common Prayer in Manx Gaelic. 1895. w 4 1480  
 Morgan. *See* Pelagius.  
 Morgan (Aaron "Gwynrudd"). Awdl ar "Y Lofa." Porth, E. Leyshon, 1892. 20 pp. w 3 1751  
 Morgan (Abel, jun.), editor. Egwyddorion y Grefydd Grist'nogawl. 1759. w 2 356  
 Morgan (Sir Charles, Bart., M.P.) *See* Frost (J.) A Letter, etc.  
 — *See* Tredegar Family.  
 [Morgan (Charles, B.A.)] Brief Guide to Cardiff and Neighbourhood, for the use of the Representatives to the Conference [of the National Union of Teachers]. London, Blackie & Son, 1891. 56 pp. w 2 464

- Morgan ([Charles] Octavius [Swinerton]).** Excavations Prosecuted . . . within the Walls of Caerwent. London, J. B. Nicholls & Sons, 1856. w 6 132
- Goldcliff and the Ancient Roman-Inscribed Stone found there, with other papers. Newport, H. Mullock & Sons, 1882. w 6 20
- Notice of a Tessellated Pavement, discovered in the Churchyard, Caerleon, etc., with an essay on Mazes & Labyrinths by Edward Trollope. Newport, H. Mullock, 1866. w 6 16
- Some Account of the Ancient Monuments in the Priory Church, Abergavenny. Newport, H. Mullock, 1872. w 6 18
- **and Wakeman (T.)** Notes on Penhow Castle. Newport, H. Mullock, 1867. w 6 17
- **and Wakeman (T.)** Notes on the Ancient Domestic Residences of Pentre-Bach, Crick, Ty-Mawr, The Garn, Crindau, and St. Julian's. Newport, H. Mullock, 1860. w 6 12
- **and Wakeman (T.)** Notes on the Ancient Domestic Residences of Tre-Owen, Kilhwch, and the Waen. Newport, H. Mullock, 1861. w 6 13
- **and Wakeman (T.)** Notes on the Architecture and History of Caldicot Castle. Newport, H. Mullock, 1854. w 6 9
- **and Wakeman (T.)** Notes on the Ecclesiastical Remains at Runston, Sudbrook, Dinham, and Llan-Bedr. Newport, H. Mullock, 1858. w 6 10
- **and Wakeman (T.)** Notes on Wentwood, Castle Troggy, and Llanvair Castle. Newport, H. Mullock, 1863. w 6 14
- **and Wakeman (T.)** Notices of Pencoyd Castle and Langstone. Newport, H. Mullock, 1864. w 6 15
- Morgan (Daniel "Daniel ap Gwilym," of Llanvabon).** Telyn y Bryniau. Aberdare, W. Lloyd, 1864. 48 pp. w 3 7
- Morgan (D[avid], of Llanfyllin).** Esboniad ar y Datguddiad a chymaint o Lyfr Daniel a fernir sydd yn dal perthynas a'r amseroedd, etc. Dolgelly, E. Jones, 1844. w 4 1047
- Hanes Ymneillduaeth, . . . Yn enwedig yn Nghymru. Aberystwyth, J. Cox, and Dolgelly, E. Jones, 1836-55. Wanting Parts 1 and 9. w 4 1432
- Morgan (D[avid], of Llanfyllin).** Pregeth ar Natur, Deiliaid, a Dull yr Ordinhad o Fedydd Dwfr. With "Adolygiad ar Ddarlith Robert Ellis ["Cynddelw"] ar Fedyddwyr." Llanfyllin, R. Jones, 1849. 64 pp. w 3 846
- Traethawd ar Ymneillduaeth. Aberystwyth, J. Cox, 1835. 88 pp. w 4 1485
- **and Rees (W[illiam "Gwilym Hiraethog"])**. Dwy Bregeth : un ar Ddiwygiad Crefyddol ; a'r llall ar yr Arglwydd yn dyfod allan o'i Fangre. Dolgelly, E. Jones, 1844. 48 pp. w 3 595
- Morgan (David), the Welsh Jacobite.** A contribution to the History of Jacobitism in Wales. By W. Llewellyn. 1862. w 4 396
- Morgan (David, of Cefncoed-y-cymer).** Pregethau a Chofiant D. Morgan. Dan olygiaeth J. M. Jones. 1887. w 3 552
- Morgan (David, of Llangeitho).** Hanes Llangeitho a'i hamgylchoedd. Aberystwyth, P. Williams, 1859. 24 pp. w 3 522
- Morgan (Ebenezer, of Holywell).** Trefn Achubol yr Efengyl : sef Traethodau ar Bechod Gwreiddiol, Iawn Crist, a Pherrffeithrwydd Cristionogol, gyda'r Bregeth ar Wrthgiliad. Holywell, W. Williams, 1861-4-5. w 3 907
- Traethawd ar Berffeithrwydd Cristionogol. Holywell, W. Williams, 1865. w 3 2269
- Traethawd ar Iawn Crist. Holywell, W. Williams, 1864. w 3 2268
- Morgan (E[dward], of Dyffryn).** Anerchiad a draddodwyd yn Nghymdeithasfa Dolgellau, Mehefin, 1870, ar sefyllfa yr Achos Methodistiaidd yn y rhan orllewinol o Sir Feirionydd. Holywell, P. M. Evans, [1870]. 8 pp. w 3 2149
- Pregethau. 2 vols. [Edited by Owen Thomas, D.D.] Dolgelly, D. H. Jones, 1876-82. *Portrait.* w 4 1670
- Morgan (Edward, of Syston).** Brief Account of the Great Progress of Religion, under the . . . ministry of . . . D[aniel] Rowland, of Llangeitho. 2nd ed'n. Leicester, Wright & Co., 1866. w 3 1736
- Brief History of the life and labours of T. Charles, of Bala. London—Leicester printed, R. Tibbutt, 1828. w 3 167
- 2nd ed'n. A Brief Memoir of . . .

**Morgan (E[dward])** *cont'd.*

- T. Charles. London, L. B. Seeley & Sons, 1831. w 3 1698
- Home Light; or Brief Memoir and Letters of Rev. R. Basset, Conwillstone; and E. Bassett, Glamorgan-shire. Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, 1860. w 2 181
- The Life and Times of Howell Harris, the first Itinerant Preacher in Wales. Holywell, W. Morris, 1852. w 3 499
- Memoir of John Elias. With an Introductory Essay, by J. K. Foster. Liverpool, J. Jones, 1844. w 3 166
- Ministerial Record; or Brief Account of the Great Progress of Religion under the ministry of D. Jones, of Llangan. London—Bungay printed, J. M. Morris, 1841. w 3 1666
- Ministerial Record; or Brief Account of the Great Progress of Religion under the ministry of W. Williams, of Pant-y-Celyn. London—Llandovery printed, W. Rees, 1847. w 3 165
- *editor.* Holl Ysgrifeniadau Cymraeg Griffith Jones Llanddowror. Vol. I. [all published]. 1838. w 3 1159
- *editor.* Valuable Letters, Essays, etc., of J. Elias. 1847. w 2 777
- See Williams (W.) Hosannah to the Son of David, etc. 1859. F 4 25
- Morgan E[van],** of Cardiff). Boanerges; neu, Hanes Bywyd Morgan Howells, [Casnewydd. With an elegy by W. Thomas "Islwyn"]. Cardiff, W. Owen, 1853. w 3 887, 947, s 3 88
- Twr y Praidd. Dwy Ddarlith; un ar Ardderchawgrwydd y Bibl, a'r llall ar Ffydd Moses. Cardiff, W. Owen, 1851. 48 pp. w 3 20
- Pregeth ar farwolaeth E. Morgan. Gan E. Matthews. 1853. w 3 1810
- Morgan (G. Blacker),** *editor.* Historical and Genealogical Memoirs of the Morgan Family as represented in the Peerage of England by the Right Hon. the Baron Tredegar. London, privately printed, 1891-97. w 6 87
- Morgan ([Sir] George Osborne,** [M.P.]) Settlers in Australia: a Prize Poem, recited in the Theatre, Oxford, June 24, 1846. Oxford, J. Vincent, 1846. 14 pp. w 3 1337
- Morgan (Hugh, Canon of Hereford).** A Sermon, etc. Hereford, J. Allen, 1794. 20 pp. w 6 126

**Morgan (Jenkin, of Pentref-Ty-Gwyn).** Marwnad J. Morgan. Gan E. Jones. [1833.] w 3 245

**Morgan (John).** Elimelec, neu Gynor Duw; sef traethawd ar Ddiwygiad (Reform). Merthyr, B. Morgan, [N. D., circa 1830]. 8 pp. s 2 187

**Morgan (John).** Llaw-lyfr y Cristion; neu Draethawd ar Natur Eglwys. Carnarvon, P. Evans, 1832. 52 pp. w 3 839

**Morgan (John, of Bedwellty).** Myfyrdod mewn Cystudd, ar Gân. See Herbert (W.) Nodiadau, etc. 1775. s 2 208

**Morgan (John, of Cardiff).** Address to the Cardiff Chamber of Commerce, on the present aspect of Commercial Affairs. Cardiff, "Guardian" Office, 1869. 18 pp. w 4 344

— 2nd ed'n. 1869. 18 pp. w 4 344

— The Co-Relations of the Kingdoms of Nature, Providence, and Grace. A Lecture. Cardiff, "Guardian" Office, [1870]. 40 pp. w 2 963

— Undeb Addysg Genedlaethol. Addysg y Tlawd, yn Lloegr a Chymru. Cardiff, D. Owen & Co., 1873. 12 pp. w 4 291

A translation by John Jones, *Observatory Cottage.*

**[Morgan (John, of Conwill-Gaio)],** *translator.* Gogoneddus Ddirgelwch Trugaredd Duw. Gan J. Bisco. 1796. w 3 519

**Morgan (John, of Llanfyllin).** Myfyrdodau Bucheddol ar y Pedwar Beth [sic] Diweddaf; sef, Angau, Barn, Nef, ac Uffern. [4th ed'n.] London, S. Birt, 1745. 22 pp. w 2 369, w 3 247

— See Jones (D.) Eglurun Rhyfedd, etc.

**Morgan (John, of Llanilid).** Four Biographical Sketches: Bishop Ollivant, Bishop Thirlwall, Griffith Jones, of Llanddowror, and Sir Thomas Phillips. With a Chapter on "The Church in Wales." London, Elliot Stock, 1892. w 3 233

— My Welsh Home, and other Poems. London—Pontypool printed, H. Hughes, 1870. w 3 353

— [2nd ed'n.] London, Elliott Stock, 1889. w 3 768

— A Trip to Fairyland; or Happy Wedlock. With other poetical pieces [and translations of Welsh hymns]. London, Elliot Stock, 1896. 96 pp. w 3 1343

- Morgan (John Hugh).** The Epworth League. London, Hazell, Watson & Viney, [1892]. 92 pp. w 2 1010
- Morgan (John Lloyd, M.P.)** Life of [Prof.] William Morgan, Carmarthen. With Sermons. London, Elliot Stock, 1886. w 3 1095
- Morgan (John Rhys "Lleurwg,"** of Llanelly). Cofiant R. D. Roberts, Llwynhendy, gyda darlun, a dwy o'i brif Bregethau, yn nghyd a Marwnad gan "Morleisfab" [i.e., J. B. Rees, of Llangennech]. Llanelly, J. Davies & Co., 1893. w 3 1613
- Prydddest ar Paul yn Athen; ac Awdl ar Ymweliad y Geri Marwol a Chymru. Carmarthen, W. Thomas, 1852. 64 pp. w 3 269
- Traethawd ar Fanteision Addysg i'r Bobl Weithgar: ynghyd ag Awdl ar Wir Iforiaeth. Neath, T. Maber, 1849. 36 pp. w 3 230
- *translator.* Llaw-lyfr y Beibl. Gan J. Angus. 1860. w 4 64
- Morgan (Mrs. Mary).** A Tour to Milford Haven, in the year 1791. London, for J. Stockdale, 1795. w 4 455
- [Morgan (Maurice)].** An Enquiry concerning the Nature and End of a National Militia. London, [1757]. 60 pp. w 4 609
- Morgan (Morgan, Bethesda-y-Fro).** See Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162
- Morgan (Morgan, of Nevern), *translator.*** Emmanuel: neu, Olygiadau Ysgrythyrol ar Iesu Grist. Gan T. Jones. 1830. w 3 355, 558, s 3 28
- Morgan (Owen ["Morien"]).** The History of the case of Naunton against Leman, for the Leatheringham Estate. Cardiff, D. Duncan, 1870. 8 pp. w 4 1605
- The Light of Britannia. The Mysteries of Ancient British Druidism, etc. Cardiff, D. Owen & Co., [1893]. *Portrait.* w 5 54
- Pabell Dofydd: sef Eglurhad ar Anianyddiaeth Grefyddol yr Hen Dderwyddon Cymreig. Cardiff, D. Owen & Co., 1889. *Portrait.* w 4 874
- "Owen of Wales." Sketches about Wales. Cardiff, D. Owen & Co., 1875. w 4 878
- A Souvenir. The Visit of the Iron and Steel Institutes of Great Britain and Germany to America. Sketches and Incidents of Journey. Cardiff, D. Owen & Co., 1890. w 3 416
- Morgan (R. H., of Barmouth).** Phonographia: sef Llaw Fer yn ol trefn [Syr] Isaac Pitman. 1876. w 2 575
- Morgan (R. W., of Tregynon).** Amddiffyniad yr Iaith Gymraeg. Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, 1858. 52 pp. w 3 1164
- The British Kymry, or Britons of Cambria: outlines of their History and Institutions. Ruthin, I. Clarke, 1857. w 3 1119
- Hanes yr Hen Gymry; eu Defodau a'u Sefydliadau. Ruthin, Isaac Clarke, 1858. w 2 672
- A translation by "Ab Ithel" [i.e., John Williams].*
- Ida de Galis. A Tragedy of Powys Castle. London, Bateman & Hardwicke, 1851. w 4 844
- St. Paul in Britain; or, the Origin of British as opposed to Papal Christianity. 2nd ed'n. Oxford, J. Parker & Co., 1880. w 3 436
- Scheme for the Reconstruction of the Church Episcopate and its patronage in Wales. London, R. Hardwicke, 1855. 48 pp. w 4 1623
- A Vindication of the Church of England: in reply to Viscount Fielding. London, Gilbert & Rivington, 1851. w 3 1438
- Morgan ([Rhys D.], of Maesteg).** An Epic Poem on Sir Nicholas Kemeys, the Captor and Defender of Chepstow Castle. [And] Arwrgerdd Syr Nicholas Kemeys, Gorchfygwr ac Amddiffynwr Casgwent. Gan "Dafydd Morganwg" [i.e., D. W. Jones]. Cardiff, D. Duncan & Sons, 1881. 64 pp. w 4 239, 399
- Morgan (Taliesin, of Llantrisant).** History of Llantrisant Glamorganshire. Cardiff, Clements & Co., 1898. w 3 2224
- Morgan (Thomas, [M.D., Deist]).** A Refutation of the False Principles affirmed and apply'd by Joseph Pyke in his book, "An Impartial View of the Principal Difficulties that effect the Trinitarian, or clog the Arian Scheme," etc. London, 1722. 46 pp. w 4 909
- Morgan (Thomas, Vicar of Eglwysrwr).** A Sermon, etc. Carmarthen, J. Harris, 1811. 20 pp. w 6 126
- Morgan (Thomas ["Afanwyson," of Cardiff]).** Handbook of the origin of Place-Names in Wales and Monmouthshire. Merthyr, H. W. Southey, 1887. w 3 864

- Morgan (Thomas** ["Afanwyson," of Cardiff]). *Llawlyfr yr Ysgol Sul*. Cardiff, Rees, Mallett and Stanbury, 1896. w 3 1643
- *Traethawd Bywgraffyddol o . . .* Edward Evans, Dowlais, Aberdare, J. Howell, 1882. w 2 786
- *translator*. *John Ploughman's Talk*: gan C. H. Spurgeon. 1880. w 3 1838
- Morgan (Thomas** "Llyfnwy"). *The Cupid . . . Histories of the Maid of Cefn Ydfa, . . . Maid of Sker, . . . Will Hopkin the Bard, and Thomas Evans the Harper*. With . . . Welsh Melodies. Cwmavon, D. Griffiths, 1869. 40 pp. Wanting pp. 11 and 12. w 3 1749
- *An Essay on the Antiquities of St. Fagans, with its Castle*. Cardiff, Lewis & Williams, [1866]. 40 pp. w 3 685
- Morgan (Thomas, of Cardiff)**. *Galar-nad ar ol Howell Howells, gynt o Drehill, Swydd Forganwg*. Cardiff, Ll. Jenkins, 1842. 12 pp. w 3 3
- Morgan (Thomas, of Morley, near Leeds)**. *An appeal to the common sense of plain and common Christians, in behalf of the Old Christianity of the Gospel*. Intended as a preservative against the principles and practice of the infidels and enthusiasts of the present age. and ed'n. To which are now added, letters to Dr. [Joseph] Priestley, in defence of this appeal, and also a letter to W. Graham, containing remarks on his sermon, etc. Leeds, G. Wright, 1772. 48 pp. w 4 1150
- Morgan (Thomas Owen, of Aberystwyth)**. *Flora Cereticæ Superioris. A Catalogue of Plants indigenous in the neighbourhood of Aberystwith*. Aberystwyth, J. Cox, 1849. 18 pp. w 4 676
- *New Guide to Aberystwith and its Environs*. Aberystwyth, J. Cox, 1848. w 3 397
- 3rd ed'n. Aberystwyth, J. Cox, 1858. w 3 665
- Morgan (T. Westlake), editor**. *Anthemau a Cherddoriaeth arall at wasanaeth yr Eglwys yn Nghymru*. Bangor—Leipzig printed, C. G. Röder, 1897. 8 pp. w 5 143
1. *Molwch yr Arglwydd*—R. Meyrick-Roberts, 1897.
2. *Daionus yw'r Arglwydd*—Herbert C. Morris, 1897.
- Morgan (Vyrnwy)**. *The Life and Sayings of Kilsby Jones*. London—Swansea printed, "Cambria Daily Leader" Office, 1896. w 3 1364
- Kilsby Jones. [A biography in Welsh]. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, [1897]. w 3 1686
- Morgan (W. "Penfro")**, *translator*. *Geiriau Difrifol at Faman*. Gan Fam (Mrs. MacLagan). [1894.] w 1 96
- Morgan (W., [of Pontypridd])**. *Yngom y Glowyr*. Papyr a ddarllenwyd mewn Cynadledd Ddirwestol yn Mhontypridd, 1867. Merthyr, Joseph Williams, [1867.] 8 pp. w 2 673
- Morgan (W. A.)** *See* Johnstone (W. H. Sonley). *History of the first Cardiff Festival*. 1892. w 3 658
- Morgan (W. E. T., of Morriston)**. *Radnorshire Words*. [From the transactions of the English Dialect Society. London, 1881.] 4 pp. w 4 1016
- Morgan (W. Ll.)** *The Origin of the Name of Swansea*. Swansea, "Cambrian" Printing Works, 1895. 26 pp. w 3 1877
- Morgan (Walter)**. *The Parson's Jewel, or Morgan's qualify'd incumbent, wherein are contained all the niceties a clergyman is to observe from a presentation to his benefice to his qualifying himself at the next Quarter Sessions after his induction*. By Walter Morgan, Vicar *de jure* of Lhan-tri-Sanct in Com' Glamorgan, and Chaplain to the Countess dowager of Peterborough, late deceased. London, Printed for Edward Evets, at the Green Dragon in St. Paul's Church-yard, 1705. 30 pp. w 4 1403
- Morgan (Will.)** *See* Williams (T. Marchant). *Welsh Members of Parliament*. 1894. w 8 21
- *See* Evans (B. G.) *Dafydd Dafis, etc.* 1898. w 5 162
- Morgan (William, successively Bishop of Llandaff and St. Asaph)**, *translator*. *Y Beibl Cyssegr-Lan*. 1588. w 6 205, s 6 10
- *translator*. *The Book of Job*. [A reprint of "Llyvyr Iob," 1588.] Edited by J. Gwenogvryn Evans. 1888. w 3 133
- *translator*. *Psalmau Dafydd o'r vn cyfieithiad a'r Beibl Cyffredin*. The Psalms, translated into Welsh, . . . and originally printed in the year 1588; reproduced in photographic

**Morgan (William, Bishop.)** *cont'd.*

- fac-simile for Thomas Powel [Professor of Celtic, Cardiff], by C. J. Clark. London, Bedford Press, 1896. w 6 282
- Bywyd ac Amserau yr Esgob Morgan. Gan C. Ashton, 1891. w 3 635
- Gwilym Morgan. Gan "Ellis o'r Nant" [*i.e.*, Ellis Pierce.] 1890. w 3 573
- Life and Times of Bishop W. Morgan. By W. Hughes. 1891. w 3 639
- Morgan (William, F.R.S.)** Memoirs of the Life of Richard Price, D.D., [of Hackney.] London, R. and A. Taylor, 1815. w 4 544
- *editor.* Observations on Reversionary Payments, etc. By R. Price, D.D. 2 vols. 1803. w 4 494
- 7th ed'n. 2 vols. 1812. w 4 204
- Morgan (William)** "Gwilym Gellideg," of Merthyr. Cerbyd yr Awen; Awdlau, Emynau, etc. Merthyr, D. Jones, 1846. 96 pp. w 3 230
- *See* Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162
- Morgan (Professor William,** of Carmarthen). Sylwadau ar Resymau D. Jones dros ymadael ag Ymneilldu-aeth. Llanelly, Rees & Williams, 1857. w 3 661
- Life of W. Morgan. By his son, J. Ll. Morgan, M.P. 1886. *Portrait.* w 3 1095
- Morgan (William, D.D.)** of Holyhead). Cofiant, neu Hanes Bywyd, Christmas Evans. [With allegories and an elegy by W. Williams "Gwilym Caledfryn."] Cardiff, Ll. Jenkins, 1839. w 4 18
- Yr Elyniaeth a'r Fuddugoliaeth: neu yr Elyniaeth osodedig rhwng y Ddau Had; a'r Fuddugoliaeth yn troi o du Had y Wraig. [Parts I. and II.] Carnarvon, P. Evans, 1837. w 3 252, 1218
- Sylwiadau ar y Bedydd Efangylaidd; sef ar Bregeth Edward Jones, Llantysilio. Holyhead, R. Roberts, 1826. 32 pp. w 3 252
- Cofiant W. Morgan. Gan W. Price. 1888. w 3 1447
- Morgan (William,** of Llanddewi-Velfrey). A Sermon. Carmarthen, J. Harris, 1821. 24 pp. w 3 958, w 4 1088, 1287
- Morgan (William,** of Pant). The Vaynor Handbook, containing Photographic Views of Vaynor, Cefn-Coed, Pontsarn, and Morlais Castle, with the History and Folk-

**Morgan (William, of Pant.)** *cont'd.*

- Lore of the Parish. Merthyr, "Times" Printing Co., 1893. w 3 512
- *editor.* Album Williams, Pantycelyn: Darluniau cyssylltiedig a'i Fywyd a'i Goffadwriaeth, . . . a Detholion o'i Weithiau. 1890. w 3 1014
- *See* Evans (William). Cofiant William Evans, etc. 1892. w 4 8
- *See* Jones (J. Morgan). Y Tadau Methodistaid, etc.
- Morgan-Richardson (C.,** [of Cardigan]). Does Wales Require a Land Bill? A Reply to . . . T. E. Ellis, M.P. Cardiff, D. Owen & Co., 1893. 20 pp. w 4 713
- Morgania** Archaeographia. *See* Merrick (Rice).
- Morgans (David,** of Ysgardawe). *See* Ballads, etc. s 3 97
- Morgans (Hugh,** of Sammah, Mont.) Cofiant . . . H. Morgans. Gan R. O. Evans. 1881. *Portrait.* w 2 530
- Morgans (John,** of Newport, Pem.), *translator.* Gwawr y Mil-Blynnydd-oedd; neu, "Y pethau sydd raid eu dyfod i ben ar fyrder." 1841. s 3 208
- Morison (John, D.D.)** Llyfr Gwedd Deuluaidd. London, Peter Jackson, [1847]. w 6 219
- A translation by William Jones, of Bridgend.*
- Morlais Castle.** *See* Glamorgan.
- MORMONS.**
- Davies (J.) Y Doniau Gwyrthiol. 1851. w 3 1284
- 2nd ed'n. 1852. w 3 439
- NOTE.—Chapter VIII. is headed "Codiad a Thwyll Mormoniaeth."
- Davis (J. E.) Mormonism Unveiled, etc. 1858. w 3 1959
- Jones (Capt. D.) Adolygiad ar Ddarlithoedd E. Roberts ["Iorwerth Glan Aled"], Rymni, yn erbyn Mormoniaeth. 1847. w 3 1958
- Pratt (Orson). Angenheidrwydd am Wyrthiau. [Part I. only]. 1857. w 2 787
- Rowlands (W.) Twyll Mormoniaeth. 1852. w 2 615
- Smith (Joseph, jun.) Llyfr Mormon, etc. 1852. w 3 307
- [Williams (W.)] "Y Lefiad." Dynoethiad Mormoniaeth. 1853. w 3 1495
- See also* Periodicals.
- Morres (John).** An Essay on Schism: to which was adjudged a premium by the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, and Church

**Morris (John) *cons'd.***

Union, in the Diocese of St. David's.  
Melton-Mowbray, J. Day, 1818.  
38 pp. w 4 216

"**Morris ab Robert,**" of Bala. Cyngor  
i'r Cynmry, mewn deuddeg o  
bennodau. Ynghyd â rhai canladau  
o waith yr awdwr. Trevecca, 1793.  
s 3 47, 69

**Morris (Caleb).** The Servant of the  
Age. A Discourse occasioned by  
the death of N. M. Harry. London,  
Timbury & Sarjent, 1843. 36 pp.  
w 4 1513

**Morris (D., of Liverpool).** The Geo-  
graphy of Monmouthshire, for use  
in Schools. London—Liverpool  
printed, G. Philip & Son, 1872.  
32 pp. w 2 412

**Morris (D. W. ["Marmora," of Senny  
Bridge]).** Blyneddoedd Boreuol  
Moses. Cardiff, W. Owen, 1851.  
16 pp. w 2 809

— Bwrdd y Babell, wedi ei arlwyio a'i  
drefnu. Cwmavon, D. Griffiths,  
[1870]. 60 pp. w 3 1566

**Morris (David "Eiddil Gwent").**  
Hanes Tredegar . . . a Braslun o  
Hanes Pontgwaithyrhaiarn, ynghyd  
a Chan o glod i Glyn Sirhowy, ac  
amryw ganeuon ar wahanol dest-  
ynau. Tredegar, J. Thomas, 1868.  
36 pp. w 3 1293

**Morris (David, of Capel Hendre),  
editor.** Saith o Farwnadau. Gan  
W. Williams. 1854. w 3 1279

**Morris (D[avid], of Lledrod).** Can y  
Pederion Cystuddiedig ar eu taith  
tu a Seion : neu ychydig o Emynuau  
Profiadol, er Mawl i Dduw, a Chyn-  
nydd i'r Cristion [gyda Marwnad i  
Rees William o Gaio]. Carmarthen,  
J. Ross, 1773. 36 pp. w 3 306

— See Ballads, etc. s 3 138

**Morris (E. Rowley-).** See Rowley-  
Morris.

**Morris (Ebenezer).** Cofiant. Reprinted  
from "Y Gwyddoniadur Cymreig."  
Denbigh, T. Gee, 1881. 80 pp.  
w 3 1395

— Sylwedd Pregeth ar farwolaeth E.  
Morris. Gan John Elias. 1826.  
w 3 260, 1124, 1370, 1376

— See Ballads, etc. w 3 1124

— See Charles (T.) Iau Caethiwed, etc.

**Morris (Ebenezer, of Llan-Non, Carm.)**  
Ymddiddan, rhwng Senex a Juvenis,  
mewn perthynas i Lythyr "Elymas  
fab Satan." 2nd ed'n. Carmarthen,  
J. Harris, 1818. 24 pp.  
w 3 224, 649, s 2 204

**Morris (Ebenezer, of Llan-Non, Carm.)**

Ymddiddan, rhwng Senex a Juvenis,  
ynghylch Ymddiddan Caredig D.  
Davies, o'r Panteg. Carmarthen, J.  
Harris, 1818. 12 pp. w 3 224, 1209

— See Davies (D.) Gwerth Ceiniog o  
Ymddyddan, etc. [1818.] w 3 1209

[**Morris (Evan)]** "Ieuan Meurig." of  
Abergynolwyn. See Jones (E.)  
Cofiant . . . J. Roberts. 1883.  
w 3 1614

**Morris (Henry).** The Founders and  
First Three Presidents of the Bible  
Society. [With portraits of T.  
Charles, of Bala; Joseph Hughes,  
of Battersea; and J. Owen, D.D.]  
London, Hazell, Watson & Viney,  
[1895]. w 3 1045

**Morris (Herbert C.)** See Morgan (T.  
Westlake). Anthemau, etc. 1897.  
w 5 143

**Morris (James, of Penygraig, Rhondda).**  
Cofiant Dafn Dafn, Rhydcymerau.  
Dolgelly, W. Evans, 1897. w 3 1899

**Morris (John), translator.** Traethawd  
ar y Gras o Gariad. Gan J. Gill,  
D.D. [1831.] w 3 355, 1218

**Morris (John, Wesleyan Minister).**  
Traethawd ar Achosion, Afresymol-  
deb, a Drwg-duedd bod Tai Addoliad  
o dan Ddyled. Carnarvon, H.  
Humphreys, 1847. 24 pp. w 3 1561

**Morris (Sir Lewis).** Works. London,  
W. Clowes & Sons, 1890. *Portrait.*  
w 3 1839

— Address to the Students of the School  
of Science and Art, Cardiff. Cardiff,  
D. Owen & Co., 1888. 16 pp.  
w 4 1123

— The Epic of Hades. 7th ed'n. Lon-  
don—Beccles printed, Caxton Press,  
1879. m 398

— Gwen : a drama in monologue. 3rd  
ed'n. London—Beccles printed,  
Caxton Press, 1880. m 400

— Gycia : a tragedy. London, W.  
Clowes & Sons, 1886. m 403

— Idylls and Lyrics. 2nd ed'n. London,  
W. Clowes & Son, 1896. m 3069

— Llywelyn ap Gruffydd ein Llyw Olaf.  
An Ode. London—Bangor printed,  
Jarvis & Foster, [1894.] w 2 508

— The ode of life. 4th ed'n. London,  
W. Clowes & Sons, 1881. m 399

— Songs of Britain 2nd ed'n. London,  
W. Clowes & Sons, 1887. m 404

— Songs of two worlds. 7th ed'n.  
London, W. Clowes & Sons, 1882.  
*Portrait.* m 397

— Songs unsung. 2nd ed'n. London,  
W. Clowes & Sons, 1883. m 401

- Morris (Sir Lewis).** Songs unsung. 3rd ed'n. London, W. Clowes & Sons, 1884. M 402
- Songs without notes. London, W. Clowes & Sons, 1894. M 3035
- A vision of Saints. London, W. Clowes & Sons, 1890. M 1129
- Morris (Lewis)** ["Llewelyn Ddu o Fôn"]. Celtic Remains. Edited by D[aniel] Silvan Evans. Printed for the Cambrian Archæological Association. London, T. Richards, 1878. w 4 1197
- Morwynion Glan Meirionydd. [With music (Old Notation) of "Pen Rhaw," and an English translation by Howell William Lloyd. London, Whiting & Co., 1882.] 6 pp. w 4 314
- Norr.—Contains also notes on "The Folk-Lore of Wales," by H. W. Lloyd].
- Plans of . . Harbours, Bays, & Roads, in St. George's and the Bristol Channels, from Surveys made under the direction of the Admiralty. A new [2nd] ed'n., with additional observations, from surveys lately made by William Morris. Shrewsbury, Sandford and Maddocks, 1801. w 6 119
- *editor.* Tlysau yr Hen Oesoedd: sef, Gwaith Doethion y Cynfyd, etc. [No. 1, all published.] Holyhead, 1735. 16 pp. Title & one leaf wanting. w 4 427
- Norr.—The first Welsh periodical.
- See Jones (Hugh). Diddanwch Teulu-aidd.
- See Parry (Robert). Teithiau a Barddoniaeth. 1857. *Portrait.* w 3 706
- See Rhodd Meistr i'w Brentis, etc. 1812. w 3 692
- See Rowlands (Henry). Mona Antiqua Restaurata. 2nd ed'n. 1766. w 6 64
- Morris (Peter, of Llanrwst).** See Ymddiddan rhwng yr Arglwydd, etc. 1768. w 2 237
- Morris (R. R., of Blaenau Ffestiniog).** See Williams (R.) Cofiant a Phregethau G. Roberts, etc. 1896. w 3 1894
- Morris (Richard), *editor.*** Sir Gawayne and the Green Knight: an alliterative romance-poem . . . Re-edited from Cotton MS. . . in the British Museum. 2nd ed'n. London, for the Early English Text Society, 1869. F 2 53
- [**Morris (Richard, of Anglesey), *editor.*** See Bible. Y Bibl Cyssegr-Lan, etc. 1746, etc.
- Morris (Robert, of Carn Dolbenmain).** Ffur yr Athrawiaeth Iachus; neu'r Drych Apostolaidd; sef Ymddiddanion rhwng Thora, a Hetel, ynghylch amryw byngciau crefydd, ac ordinadau, etc. Carnarvon, L. E. Jones, 1816. 78 pp. w 3 692
- See Thomas (D.) Pregeth, etc. 1849. s 3 106
- Morris (Robert Prys, of Dolgelly).** Cantref Meirionydd, ei Chwedlau, ei Hynafiaethau, a'i Hanes. Dolgelly, E. W. Evans, 1890. w 4 556
- Morris (Rupert H., D.D.)** Diocesan Histories, Chester. London, R. Clay & Sons, 1895. H 4089
- Morris (T., of Dowlais).** Amcan bodolaeth Eglwys Crist yn y byd. (Pregeth boliticaidd.) Merthyr, J. Williams, 1889. 24 pp. w 3 2206
- Morris (T. B.)** See Jones (J. W.) Hanes y Gwrthryfel Mawr, etc. 1866. w 5 154
- Morris (T. D., *Harpist*).** A Selection of Welsh Airs, newly arranged for the harp or pianoforte. Chester—London printed, D'Almain & Co., [N. D., circa 1860.] 22 pp. w 7 184
- Morris (Thomas, of Liverpool).** See Baines (Edward). A Letter to Lord J. Russell . . . on Education in Wales, etc. 1848. w 3 841
- Morris (Thomas, of Moorfields, London).** London and Country Scenes, with various passing events evangelically illustrated. London, T. Goode, 1833. w 3 1195
- Morris (Thomas, of Newport).** Bloedd yr Udgorn diweddaf: neu, Sylwedd Dwy Bregeth ar Adgyfodiad y Meirw. Merthyr, J. Jenkins, 1823. 24 pp. w 3 249
- Cyngbor Da mewn Amserau Drwg; Pregeth, a achlysurwyd trwy ddygwyddiad gresynol ac ofnadwy, a gymmerodd le . . yn Casnewydd-ar-Wysg . . ynghyd a Hanes Fer o'r Chwyldroad, etc. Cardiff, Ll. Jenkins, 1840. 36 pp. w 3 656
- Cofiant . . . T. Morris. Gan Ll. Jenkins a T. Thomas. 1847. *Portrait.* w 4 290
- Morris (T[homas] E[ans].)** Welsh Surnames. Part I. History of Welsh Surnames. Part II. English Surnames in Wales. Part III. Welsh Surnames in England, seldom found in Wales. Part IV. Norman, etc.,



- Morris (Thomas) E[van]** *conf.*  
Surnames in Wales. Oswestry.  
Woodall, Minshall, & Co., 1893-94-97.  
34 pp. w 4 61
- Morris (Tyler Seymour)**, Ephraim  
and Pamela (Converse) Morris, their  
Ancestors and Descendants. Chicago,  
1894. *Portraits.* w 5 136
- [Morris (W.)]**, *translator.* Y Gelfyddyd  
o Dduwioi Foddlonrwydd. Gan T.  
Watson. 1831. w 3 1379
- Morris (W. M.)** Self-Propulsion and  
the Rise and Progress of Velocipedes  
and Manumotive Carriages. Cardiff,  
D. Duncan & Sons, [1884].  
92 pp. w 3 740
- Morris (William)**. Cyfarwyddwr i  
Athrawon yr Ysgolion Sabbothol, yn  
Nghymru. Merthyr, J. Jenkins,  
1826. 16 pp. w 2 284
- Morris (William "Gwilym Tawe,"** of  
Swansea). The Working Man's  
Garden. An Essay [in biography]  
in refutation of Henry Austin Bruce's  
[i.e., Lord Aberdare] assertion that  
"Wales has produced no men who  
have influenced the public opinion of  
Great Britain." [Swansea, 1860.]  
40 pp. w 4 992
- Morris (William "Rhosynog,"** of  
Treorky). Pwlpud y Plant: sef  
Cyfres o Bregethau i'r Plant. Tre-  
orky, D. Davies, 1881. w 3 480
- Morris (William, of Anglesey).** See  
Morris (Lewis). Plans of . . Har-  
bours, etc. 1801. w 6 119
- Morton (G. H.)** The Geology of the  
Country around Liverpool, including  
the North of Flintshire. With . .  
Map. New [2nd] ed'n. Liverpool,  
Philip, Son & Nephew, 1897.  
w 4 1465
- [Morus (Edward, of Perthi Llwydion)],**  
*translator.* Y Rhybuddiwr Christ-  
nogawl. [By J. Rawlet.] 1805.  
w 3 850
- Morus (Huw, of Pont-y-Meibion).** Eos  
Ceiriog, sef Casgliad o Bêr Gan-  
iadau. 2 vols. Edited by W. D.  
[i.e., Walter Davies "Gwallter  
Mechain."] Wrexham, J. Painter,  
1823. w 2 103, s 2 8
- See Ballads, etc. w 3 2111
- See Pryse (John). Memoirs, etc.  
[1859.] w 4 878
- Moses and Aaron, etc. See Godwyn (T.)  
"Moses a'r Prophwydi." See Rees (W.)
- [Moss] (Charles, Bishop of St. David's).**  
A Sermon preached before the  
House of Lords. London, B. White,  
1769. 16 pp. w 6 127
- Moss (J. Gresbey, of Llanelly).** Sinner  
or Saint? A Tale. With Illustra-  
tions by H. A. Chapman, of Swan-  
sea. Warrington, "Guardian"  
Office, 1879. w 3 1280
- Mostyn (Pierce, of Mostyn).** Awdl i P.  
Mostyn. Gan "Simwnt Fychan".  
[1819.] w 4 902
- Mostyn (Roger, of Amlwch).** Y Cyfrif-  
ydd Parod (Ready Reckoner). 2nd  
ed'n. Amlwch, D. Jones, 1870.  
w 2 176
- Motley (James, of Abercrave).** Tales  
of the Cymry [in verse]; with Notes.  
London — Llanelly printed, J.  
Thomas, 1848. w 3 437
- Mountain Decameron.** See Downes (J.)
- MOUNTAINEERING.**
- Perry (A. W.)** Welsh Mountaineering.  
1896. w 3 1912
- Smith (W. P. H.) and Hart (H. C.)**  
[Climbing in] Wales and Ireland.  
1895. w 2 471
- See Peacock (W. F.) The Welsh  
mountains, etc. w 2 265
- Moxham (Egbert, of Neath).** See  
Knight (H. H.) Specimens of Inlaid  
Tiles, etc. w 9 7
- Muller (George).** Byr-Hanes o Fwydd  
a Llafur George Muller, o Frystia.  
Gan Mrs. Muller. Bridgend,  
"Chronicle" Office. 1884. 60 pp.  
A translation by J. P. Jones. w 2 521
- MUMBLES.** See Swansea.
- Municipal Corporations, England and  
Wales,** Reports of the Commis-  
sioners, etc. Appendix. Part I.  
(includes Welsh Boroughs). London,  
1835. s 2 544
- Munro (James).** A Practical Grammar  
of the Scottish Gaelic. Edinburgh  
— Glasgow printed, G. Brookman,  
1835. w 2 396
- Munro (John).** Ymofyniad i'r Prif  
Bethau mewn Dadl rhwng y Bed-  
yddwyr a Bedyddwyr Babanod am  
Ddeiliaid a Dull Bedydd. Pwllheli,  
R. Jones, 1830. w 3 1062
- A translation by Michael Roberts, of  
Pwllheli.
- Murchison (Sir Roderick Impey).** The  
Silurian System, founded on Geo-  
logical Researches in the counties of  
Salop, Hereford, Radnor, Mont-  
gomery, Caermarthen, Brecon, Pem-  
broke, Monmouth, etc.; with  
Descriptions of the coal-fields, etc.  
2 parts. London, R. & J. E. Taylor,  
1839. w 7 13
- Murmuron (Y.)** See Roberts (W. J.)

**Murray's Handbook for Travellers in North Wales.** 2nd ed'n. London, W. Clowes & Sons, 1864.

H 1849

**Murray's Handbook for Travellers in South Wales.** New ed'n. With a Map. London, W. Clowes and Sons, 1877.

w 3 150

**Murray's Handbook for Travellers in South Wales and its borders, including the River Wye.** 4th ed'n. London, W. Clowes & Sons, 1890.

H 2136

**Murray's Handbook to the Cathedrals of Wales,** by R. J. King. 1873.

w 3 1278

**Mursell (Arthur).** "Romanism and Liberty": a sermon for the times, preached Dec. 10, 1869, in Tredegarville Chapel, Cardiff, E. Jones & Son, 1870. 18 pp.

w 4 1565

**Muscipula, etc.** See Holdsworth (E.)

**Musgrave (William).** Antiquitates Britanno-Belgicæ, Præcipue Romanæ. 4 vols. Exeter, G. Bishop, 1719. *Portrait.*

w 3 217

## MUSIC.

**Ancient Welsh Music.** [From the collection of J. Jenkins "Ifor Ceri," Vicar of Kerry.] Tenby, R. Mason, [1858]. 20 pp.

w 5 90

**Anthemaau Buddugol yn Eisteddfod Bethesda, etc.** 1854.

w 3 1419

**Bennett (N.)** Alawon fy Ngwlad. The Lays of my Land. 1896.

w 7 140

**Beynon (R.** "Asaph Glan Taf"). Telyn Seion; sef, Casgliad o donau, Anthemaau, a darnau gosodedig, etc. 1848.

s 2 133

**[Campbell (E. C.)]** History of Wales. 1832. [Contains two old airs.]

w 2 522

**Caniedydd (Y) Cynulleidfaol:** casgliad o Donau ac Emynau, etc. Solfa. 1895.

w 3 1705

**Ceinion y Gan.** [Solfa. Circa 1885.]

w 3 1606

**Cyfarwyddwr Gwasanaeth Dwyfol** Esgobaeth Bangor, etc. 1893.

w 3 1924

**Cymmanfa Ganu Gynulleidfaol** Bed-yddwyr Gwent a Morganwg . . . Caerdydd, 1895. [Programme.

Solfa.] Tonypandy, Evans & Short,

[1895].

w 3 383

"Cymru Fu: Cymru Fydd." [A Song.] See Jones (O. W.) Fy

Oriau Hamddenol.

w 2 385

**Davidson's Musical Miracles.** Two

## Music, cont'd.

**Hundred and Fifty Welsh Airs for . . . the Violin, Flute, etc.** London, [1851].

w 4 107

**Davies (H.** "Pencerdd Maelor"), *editor.* Caniadau y Cyssegr a'r Teulu. [Solfa.] 1889.

w 3 1489

**Davies (T.** "Trithyd"). Y Blwch Cerddorol, etc. 1854.

s 1 3

**Edwards (P.** "Pedr Alaw"), *editor.* Anthemydd y Cyssegr, etc. 1888.

w 3 1903

**Emynau a Thonau i'w canu yn Angladd** D. Saunders, D.D. 1892.

w 3 1796

**Evans (Dl., D.D.), editor.** Hymnau a Thonau er Gwasanaeth yr Eglwys yn Nghymru. 1891.

w 3 1703

— *editor.* Tonau yn Nodiant y Tonic Sol-Fa. 1875.

w 3 1227

— *and Davies (O.* "Eos Llechyd"). Trefn a Dullwedd y Gwasanaeth

Dwyfol. 1868.

w 3 1258

**Evans (E.** ["Ieuan Glan Geirionydd."]) Y Seraph, sef casgliad o donau crefyddol. 1838.

w 2 1081

**Harris (W.), Jones (J.), and Howell (J.)** Llyfr Canu Cynulleidfaol. [Hamilton's Notation.] 1877.

w 3 1678

**Hughes (D.)** The Sacred Melodist, etc. Y Perorydd Cysegredig, etc. 1843.

w 6 258

**Hughes (J.)** Merch Megan, or Margaret's Daughter, . . . with variations for the harp or piano forte. [1825.]

w 7 141

**Jenkins (D., Mws. Bac.)** Dafydd a Goliath. [1890.]

w 5 93

— *editor.* Tonau ac Emynau i Gyfarfodydd Diolchgarwch am y Cynhauaf. [Solfa.] 1895.

w 3 1886

— *editor.* Tonau, Psalmau, ac Anthemaau. 1883.

w 3 1708

— *editor.* Welsh Airs for use in Day Schools, etc. Cerddi Cymru i'r

Plant. [Solfa.] 2 parts. [1892.]

w 3 1885

**Jones (D.** "Dewi Wylt"), *editor.* Udgoron Seion: sef, Casgliad o

Donau Cynulleidfaol, etc. 1859.

w 2 951

**Jones (D. Eiddil) and Harries (Wil-** liam). Perllau Moliant (Pearls of Praise), . . . Emynau, Tonau, a

Salm-Donau. [Solfa.] 1896.

w 3 1883

**Jones E.** ["Bardd y Brenin"]. Musical and Poetical Relicks of the

Welsh Bards, etc. 1784.

w 7 37

— New [2nd] ed'n. 1794.

w 7 38, s 7 3

— The Bardic Museum. 1802.

w 7 39

**Music, cont'd.**

- Jones (J. D.) Y Delyn Gymreig. 1859. w 3 1446  
 — *editor.* Carolau Nadolig, gyda chymdeithranau. [1860.] w 5 91  
 — *editor.* Casgliad o Donau ac Anthemau cyfaddasol i Lyfr Emynnau y Wesleyaid Cymreig. [N. D., circa 1875.] w 3 1945  
 — Solfa ed'n. [N. D., circa 1875.] w 3 1939  
 Attodiad i Lyfr Tonau y Trefnyddion Wesleyaidd. Dan olygiad "Isalaw" [*i.e.*, J. Richards]. 1891. w 3 1945  
 — Solfa ed'n. 1889. w 3 1939  
 Jones (L.), *editor.* Llwybrau Moliant; sef Casgliad o Donau Cynulleidfaol. Sol-Ffa. 1872. w 2 409  
 Lewis (C. D.), Evans (E.), and Davies (T.) Anthem, Canig, a Thôn, etc. 1855. w 4 938  
 Lloyd (Dl. Lewis), *editor.* Emynniatur yr Eglwys yng Nghymru. Yr Emynnau a'r Tonau. [Music edited by Dr. Roland Rogers.] 1898. w 3 1926  
 Lloyd (J. A.) Casgliad o Donau, etc. 1843. w 2 844  
 — and Rees (E.), *editors.* Aberth Moliant: casgliad o Emynnau, Tonau, a Salm-Odlau, etc. 1873. w 3 2134  
 — 5th ed'n. [Solfa.] 1877. w 3 1706  
 Llyfr Hymnau a Thonau y Methodistiaid Calffaidd, etc. Sol-ffa. 1897. w 4 1476  
 Mainwaring (Townshend). Dafydd and Myfanwy, etc. [An opera. 1881.] w 5 71  
 Mills (Richard). Yr Arweinydd Cerddorol. Parts I. and II. [Part I., Theory of music. Part II., Hymns, tunes, and anthems.] 1842-43. w 1 5  
 — Part III. 2nd ed'n. [Hymns, tunes, and anthems, 1850.] w 1 55  
 Morgan (T. Westlake), *editor.* Anthemau a Cherddoriaeth Arall at wasanaeth yr Eglwys yn Nghymru. 1897. w 5 143  
 Morris (T. D.) A selection of Welsh Airs, newly arranged for the harp or pianoforte. [N. D., circa 1860.] w 7 184  
 Owen (J. "Owain Alaw"). Gems of Welsh Melody. [Circa 1875.] w 7 45  
 Owen (William). Y Cerddor Cenedlaethol. [1851-4.] w 1 56

**Music, cont'd.**

- Parry (John ["Bardd Alaw."]) [A Selection of Welsh Airs, adapted to English words, for the Vauxhall Gardens entertainments.] 1809. w 7 40  
 — A Selection of Welsh Melodies. 3 parts. [1822-29.] w 7 42  
 — The Welsh Harp. Vol. II. 1848. w 7 139  
 — *editor.* Of noble race was Shenkin. [1803.] w 7 41  
 Parry (John, [of Ruabon]). British Harmony, being a Collection of Antient Welsh Airs. [1781.] w 7 41  
 Parry (Joseph, *Mus. Doc.*) Baner ein Gwlad: ("Our Banner so fair"). Tenor Song. 2nd ed'n. [Circa 1880.] w 6 59  
 — Blodwen. A Welsh opera. [Solfa, 1878.] w 3 1107  
 — [Old Notation, 1882.] w 6 226  
 — Book of Duets. [1882.] w 6 227  
 — Cantata y Plant: neu Ymgom yr Adar. [Solfa. 1873.] w 3 2200  
 — Cydgan y Bradwyr. [1875.] w 5 92  
 — Cymru Fydd. Can Wladgarol. National Song. [1885.] w 7 214  
 — Y Ddau Wladgarwr. (The Two Patriots). Duett. [1886.] w 7 215  
 — Yr Ehedydd (The Skylark). 1872. w 6 360  
 — Emmanuel: an Oratorio. [1882.] w 6 225  
 — [Solfa. 1882.] w 3 389  
 — Glee. Canig. An Ode to the Sun. Molawd i'r Haul. Composed expressly to be performed . . . on the Top of Snowdon, upon the appearance of the Sun, Aug. 22, 1879. [1879.] w 6 358  
 — The Golden Grain. Song. [N. D., circa 1880.] w 7 219  
 — A Grand Processional March, Hail, Prince of Wales! 1881. w 7 213  
 — [Solfa.] 1881. w 6 359  
 — Gwardigaeth y Glowyr yn Nyffryn Rhondda, 1877. [2nd ed'n. 1882.] w 6 357  
 — Joseph: a new easy Dramatic Cantata. [1882.] w 4 110  
 — Llyfr Tonau Cynulleidfaol Cenedlaethol Cymru. Parts 1, 2, 3. [1892.] w 3 1676  
 — [Solfa.] Parts 1, 2. [1892.] w 3 1677  
 — Requiem Gynulleidfaol. Wylwn! Wylwn!—Weeping! Wailing! Er coffadwriaeth am J. Roberts "Ieuan Gwyllt." [1877.] w 6 356

**Music, cont'd.**

- Parry (Joseph, *Mus. Doc.*) Rhyfelgan Gorawl, Choral March. [N. D., circa 1885.] w 6 361  
 — Telyn yr Ysgol Sul. [Solfa. 1877.] w 2 1108  
 — and Rowlands (D.), editors. Cambrian Minstrelsie: (Alawon Gwalia). 6 vols. 1893. w 7 46  
 Payne (M.) The Bells of Meriden. Words by Doctor [Luke] Booker. [Circa 1820.] w 7 42  
 Pen Rhaw. See Morris (Lewis). Morwynion Glan Meirionydd. [1882.] w 4 314  
 Perlau Cerddorol. Casgliad o Unawdau, Deuawdau, a Chydganau. [1896.] w 3 2040  
 Powell (E.) Y Tonau Gregoraidd, a Chaniadau ac Emynau yr Eglwys, etc. 1848. w 3 364  
 Price (T.) and Powell (T. "Teganwy"). Casgliad o Donau Efelychiadol. [Solfa. 1877.] w 2 155  
 Rees (J. T.) Quartet for Two Violins, Viola & Violoncello. [1886.] w 5 131  
 Richards ([Henry] Brinley "Cerddor Towy"). God bless the Prince of Wales. (National Song—T'wysog Cymru.) [1873.] w 6 279  
 — editor. The Songs of Wales. 1873. w 5 134  
 Richards (W. A.) Six Pieces for Pianoforte. [1894.] w 7 143  
 Roberts (D. "Alawydd"), editor. Llyfr y Psalmiau: yn nghyda Psalm-Donau. 1867. w 3 852  
 Roberts (E. "Elis Wyn o Wyrfa"), editor. Hymnau yr Eglwys. Sol-fa. 1897. w 4 1475  
 [Roberts (Griffith), editor]. Hallelwiah Drachefn; sef Casgliad o Donau, etc. [Part II. of "Hallelwiah," 1849.] 1855. w 3 2009  
 Roberts (J.) Caniadau y Cyssegr, neu, Gasgliad o Donau Hen a Diweddar, etc. 1839. w 1 106  
 — In Memoriam. Casgliad o Donau. 1876. w 3 1441  
 Roberts (J. H., *Mus. Bac.* "Pencerdd Gwynedd"), editor. Llawlyfr Moliant: . . . Emynau a Thonau y Bedyddwyr. [Solfa. 1st Series.] 1885. w 3 1704  
 — [2nd Series.] 1894. w 3 1946  
 — [Solfa.] 1894. w 3 1947  
 — editor. Llyfr Anthemau Novello, etc. [1897.] w 5 142  
 — [Solfa.] w 3 1908

**Music, cont'd.**

- [Roberts (John)] "Ieuan Gwyllt." Llyfr Tonau Cynulleidfaol. 1863. w 3 589  
 Ychwanegiad at y Llyfr Tonau Cynulleidfaol. 1870. w 3 21  
 — [3rd ed'n., with "Ail-Attodiad."] 1876-90. w 3 1707  
 — [A separate copy of] "Ail-Attodiad." 1890. w 3 1832  
 Roberts (R.) Cambrian Harmony, a collection of Welch airs. [1829.] w 7 43  
 Roberts (W. H.), editor. Tonau yr Hen Bobl, etc. 1888. w 3 1915  
 — [Solfa.] 1888. w 3 1916  
 Sankey (Ira D.) Swn y Juwbili. [Solfa.] 1876. w 2 130  
 — and McGranahan (J.) Y Tlws Cerddorol: sef y "Christian Choir," etc. Wedi ei gyfaddasu i'r Gymraeg gan "Dyfed" [i.e., E. Rees. Solfa. 1885.] w 3 2231  
 Stephen (E. "Tanymarian"). Ysturm Tiberias—Oratorio, etc. [Solfa.] 1886. w 3 1747  
 — editor. Yr Anthemau a'r Tonau Buddugol yn Eisteddfod Bethesda, 1851. 1852. w 2 1144  
 — editor. Cerddor y Cysegr: sef Casgliad o Donau. 1860. w 3 1440  
 — and Jones (J. D.), editors. Llyfr Tonau ac Emynau. 2 books. [Solfa.] 1869-79. w 2 857  
 Telyn y Saint. Casgliad o Donau ac Emynau. Solfa. 1894. w 2 901  
 Thomas (J. "Ieuan Ddu"). Y Caniedydd Cymreig. The Cambrian Minstrel. 1845. w 4 436  
 Thomas (J. "Pencerdd Gwalia"). The Bride of Neath Valley. A Welsh Scene. 1867. w 7 154  
 — Welsh Melodies, with Welsh and English Words. 4 vols. 1862-70-74. w 7 44  
 Tonau Cynulleidfaol. See Eisteddfod.  
 — Transactions. Y Cyfansoddiadau Buddugol yn Eisteddfod Castellnewydd-Emlyn. 1860. w 3 1217  
 Tunes for Hymns in use at the Non-conformist Celebration of the Centenary of Sunday Schools, Cardiff, 1880. w 2 969  
 [Watkins (L.), editor.] Undeb Ysgolion Sabbothol y Methodistiaid Calfinaidd. Hymnau a Thonau. [Solfa.] 1887-97. w 3 2012  
 Webber (J. M.) Ffrydiau Mawl. 1814. w 3 2013  
 Welsh airs arranged for the Flageolet, Flute, or Violin. (Impft.) w 7 40

**Music, cont'd.**

- Welsh Melodies. See Morgan (T.)  
The Cupid, etc. 1869. w 3 1749  
Williams (C. L., *Mus. Bac.*) Magnificat & Nunc Dimittis. [1875.] w 6 280  
Williams (M. J. ["Llinos"]). Ancient Airs of Gwent and Morganwg. 1844. w 8 11  
Williams (O. [J.]) Church Music, . . [or] Williams's Musical Preceptor and the Royal Songs of Sion. (Rheolau Cerddoriaeth a Brenhinol Ganiadau Sion). 1817-19. w 6 40  
— The Harp of David King of Israel or Royal Psalms of Zion. Vol. I. 1839. w 7 138  
Williams (T. ["Hafrenydd"]). Y Salmydd Cymreig, etc. Part IV. [1845.] w 1 71  
— *editor.* Ceinion Cerddoriaeth Goraw ac Eglwysig, etc. 2 vols. 1852-56. w 2 1075  
Williams (W.) and Edwards (T.), *editors.* Y Llyfr Gweddi Cadeiriol, gyda cherddoriaeth, etc. 1898. w 4 1547  
[Williams (W. H.)] "Watcyn Wyn." Hanesgerdd y Sabbath yn Nghymru. . . . Y Gerddoriaeth [Solfa] wedi ei dethol a'i chyfansoddi gan M. O. Jones. 1893. w 3 1849  
See Bennett (G. J.) A pedestrian tour, etc. 1838. w 4 135  
See Bingley (William). North Wales, etc., [with 16 Welsh airs.] 1804. w 4 1449  
See Davies (J.) Cronfa o Adgofion, etc. 1891. w 3 2084  
See Evans (E.) Geirionydd. [1862.] w 3 1431  
See Jones (J. Rowland). Caneuon. [1872.] w 3 205  
See Levi (T.) Casgliad o Areithiau, etc., at wasanaeth y Band of Hope, etc. [1866.] w 2 535  
See Liturgies. Llyfr Gweddi Gyffredin. 1770. w 4 197  
See Llandaff Diocese. Llandaff Diocesan Choral Association.  
See Myvyrian Archaiology.  
See Rodenberg (J.) Ein Hervst in Wales, etc. 1857 (1858). w 3 2217  
See Stephen (Edward). Cofiant Tany-marian, etc. 1886. w 4 1474  
See Thomas (J.) Telyn Arian.  
See Trysorfa'r Adroddwr, etc.  
See Villemarque (Th. Hersart de la). Barzaz-Breiz.  
See Williams, (W. H.) Cân a Thelyn. 1895. w 3 1269

**Music, cont'd.**

- See Periodicals.  
See Psalters.  
— **History of Music and Musical Instruments.**  
Bagnall (G.) The Antiquity of Music, and the Propriety of admitting it into divine Worship, etc. A Sermon at the Anniversary meeting of the three choirs. 1762. w 6 127  
David (E.) Etudes Historiques sur La Poésie et la Musique dans la Cambrie. 1884. w 6 102  
[Davies (E.)] "Myfyr Morganwg." Hynafiaeth y Delyn. 1860. w 4 801  
Griffith (F.) Notable Welsh Musicians (of to-day). 1896. w 4 59  
Hereford Music Meetings, 1789-1825. Programmes, etc. w 3 687  
Johnstone (W. H. Sonley). History of the First Cardiff Festival, 1892. w 3 658  
Jones (M. O.) Bywgraffiaeth Cerddorion Cymreig. 1890. w 4 717, w 5 112  
The Music and Musical Instruments of Wales and its Bards and Minstrels, with the Song[s] of "Jenny Jones" [and others]. Wrexham, for W. Pritchard, by Bayley & Bradley, [N. D., circa 1890]. w 3 2293  
Ollivant (A.) Congregational Music. A sermon. 1862. w 4 657, 1418, 1490  
Rönnfeldt (W.) German Popular Songs. 1897. w 4 1801  
— On Songs. [1890.] w 4 813  
Samuelson (E. ["Tubal Lleifiad"]). Y Delyn, y Crwth, a'r Pibgorn. 1892. w 4 236  
Walker (J. C.) Historical Memoirs of the Irish Bards, observations on the Music of Ireland, etc. 1786. w 6 312  
Williams (John "Glanmor"). Gwaith: yn cynnwys Hanes Cerddoriaeth Gyssegredig, etc. [1865]. w 2 512  
— **Theory and Instruction.**  
Curwen (J.) Y Wyddor Gerddorol. (The Musical Theory.) [Solfa.] Book I. 2nd ed'n. [1893] w 4 1540  
— Book II. [1893.] w 4 1541  
Davies (E. Cynffig, M.A.) Yr Arweinydd Cerddorol. (The Musical Guide). Solfa. 1893. w 4 1539  
Ellis (J.) Mawl yr Arglwydd, . . cyfarwyddiadau i ganu a'r deall, etc. [Part I.] 1816. w 4 1141  
Harris (John ["Ieuan Ddu o Lan Tawy"]). Grisiau Cerdd Arwest. 1823. w 2 53

**Music, cont'd.**

- Howell (T.) Practical Instructions for the Piano Forte. [1828.] w 7 142
- Howells (T. "Hywel Cynon"). Geirlyfr Cerddorol. 1871. w 2 873
- Jones (J. "Idris Vychan"). An Essay on Pennillion Singing. Hanes ac Henafiaeth Canu gyda'r Tannau. 1885. w 4 1199
- Jones (J. Emlyn, [D.D. "Ioan Emlyn"]). Gramadeg Cerddorol, yn ol Rheolau Hamilton. 1860. w 3 854
- Leathart (W. [Davies]). Welsh Pennillion, etc. 1825. w 2 17
- Lewis (D. W.) Llawlyfr y Llais. 1893. w 3 1724
- [Lewis (L. W.)] "Llew Llwyfo." Llyfr y Llais. [1865.] w 3 1234
- Mills (J. "Ieuan Glan Alarch"). Gramadeg Cerddoriaeth, etc. 1838. s 2 35
- 3rd ed'n. 1850. w 2 41
- Mills (R.) Yr Arweinydd Cerddorol, etc. Part I. 1842. s 1 5
- Parry (J.) Holwyddoreg ar Gerddoriaeth, etc. 1840. w 2 1164
- Prichard (R. H.) Asaph Bach; sef Argraffiad Newydd o'r Fasged Gerddorol. 1861. w 1 53
- Roberts (D. "Alawydd"). Gramadeg Cerddoriaeth. 1862. w 3 29
- Roberts (E.) Llaw-Lyfr Caniadaeth: sef cyfres o wersi o drefn y Tonic Sol-fa, etc. [N. D., circa 1872.] w 3 1910
- Rönnfeldt (W.) Melody, Harmony, and Rhythm. 1896. w 4 1800

**Music, cont'd.**

- Watkins (J.) Cydymaith y Sol-Ffaydd, neu . . . Wersi Elfenol er dysgu . . . Sol-Ffa, etc. [1896.] w 3 1948
- William (John, of Swansea). Cyfaill mewn Llogell. 1797. w 1 28
- NOTE.—Part I. explains the scale of Music, or the Gamut, for the first time in the Welsh language.
- My Welsh Home, and other Poems. See Morgan (J.)
- Myddletons of Chirk Castle. See Denbigh. Chirk Castle.
- Myfyrdodau Bucheddol ar y Pedwar Beth Diweddaf. See Morgan (J.)
- Myfyrdodau Byrion. See Davies (J.)
- Myfyrdodau Duwiol i'n Cymmhwysio** Erbyn awr Angeu. Shrewsbury, S. Prys, [1764]. 56 pp. w 2 324
- Myfyrdodau Hen Lanc. See Mitchell (D. G.)
- Myfyrdodau Wythnosawl, etc. See Anwyl (L.)
- Mylne (R. S., M.A.)** The Abiding Strength of the Church. Four Sermons preached in the Cathedral Church of Bangor. With a preface by H. A. James, D.D., sometime Dean of St. Asaph. London, E. Stock, 1898. 66 pp. w 4 1799
- Mynydd Parys. See Griffith (O.)
- "Mynyddwr."** See Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162
- Myrddin. See Merlin.
- Myvyrian Archaeology of Wales. Edited by O. Jones ["Owain Myfyr"], E. Williams ["Iolo Morganwg"], and W. Owen [-Pughe, D.C.L.] 1801. w 5 63
- 2nd ed'n. 1870. w 5 64

**Nadolig (Y).** See Williamson (R. M.)**NAMES.**

- Copies of Correspondence between Mr. Wm. Jones or Mr. Wm. Herbert and the Secretary of State and others in relation to change of name, etc. 1863. w 7 105
- Falconer (T.) Surnames and the Rules of Law affecting their Change. 1862. w 3 339, 394
- Supplement to an Essay on Surnames, and the Rules of Law affecting their Change. 1863. w 3 339
- An Answer to Mr. Falconer on the Assumption of Surnames without Royal Licence. London, Spottiswoode & Co., 1863. 90 pp. w 3 395

**Nantgarw.** See Glamorgan.**Nantyglö.** See Monmouth.**Nanws ach Rhobert.** See Pierce (Ellis).**Napleton (John, D.D., Chancellor of Hereford.)** The Duty of Churchwardens respecting the Church. Hereford, D. Walker, 1799. 34 pp. w 2 821

— 3rd ed'n. Gloucester, D. Walker, 1805. 42 pp. w 4 1068

— A Sermon, etc. Hereford, D. Walker, 1798. 24 pp. w 6 126

**Napoleon I.** See Bonaparte.**Narberth.** See Pembroke.**Nash (Charles).** The Goodrich Court Guide. London—Hereford printed, E. Wemyss, 1845. 36 pp. w 3 703

- Nash (D. W.)** On the History of the Battle of Catteraeth, and "The Gododin" of Aneurin. Tenby, R. Mason, 1861. 16 pp. w 4 256
- Taliesin; or, the Bards and Druids of Britain. A Translation of the Remains of the Earliest Welsh Bards, and an Examination of the Bardic Mysteries. London, F. Pickton, 1858. w 4 642
- National Debt.** See Price (Richard). Observations on the Nature of Civil Liberty; etc. 1776. w 4 76
- National Debt.** See Price (Richard). Observations on Reversionary Payments, etc.
- National Eisteddfod Association.** See Eisteddfod.—Transactions, and Societies.
- NATURAL HISTORY.**
- Aikin (A.)** Tour through N. Wales, etc. 1797. w 4 47
- Aniandyddiaeth Ysgrhythrol.** [1848.] w 2 427
- Reid (Captain Mayne).** The Naturalist in Siluria. 1889. w 3 1005
- Naunton Family.** The History of the case of Naunton against Leman, etc. By O. Morgan ["Morien"]. 1870. w 4 1605
- Nautical Odes.** See Williams (J.)
- Navigation of the Britons.** See Parry (J.) Three Essays, etc. 1823. w 3 942
- Neath.** See Glamorgan.
- Neath, Vale of.** See Glamorgan.
- Nedelec (Louis).** Cambria Sacra; or, the History of the Early Cambro-British Christians. London—Cardiff printed, D. Owen & Co., 1879. w 4 870
- Needham (William, of Newport).** Memoir of William Adams, Cardiff. Newport, W. N. Johns, 1887. 22 pp. w 3 304
- Nefawl (Y) Ganllaw, neu'r Union Ffordd i Fynwes Abraham.** [1740.] w 2 114
- A translation [by Lewis Anwyl, of Ysphyty Evan].*
- Nelson (Horatio, Lord).** Biographical Memoir of . . . Lord Nelson, . . . compiled from the best authorities, etc. Hereford, E. G. Wright, 1805. 38 pp. w 2 821
- See Rees (W.) Cywydd ar fuddugoliaeth Trafalgar. 1872. w 3 2156
- Nelson (Robert).** Cydymaith i Ddyddiau Gwylion ac Ymptydiau Eglwys Loegr: Gŷd a Cholectau a
- Nelson (Robert) cont'd.**
- Gweddiau. London, W. Bowyer, 1712. w 3 77
- A translation by T. Williams, of Denbigh.*
- The Life of George Bull, Bishop of St. David's. With the History of those Controversies in which he was engaged: and an Abstract of those Fundamental Doctrines which he Maintained and Defended in the Latin Tongue. London, for R. Smith, 1713. w 3 892
- 2nd ed'n. London, J. L., 1714. w 3 2256
- [Another ed'n.] 1837. w 4 735
- On the Advantages of Clerical Seminaries, and of the Devout Reading of the Publick Prayers of the Church. Carmarthen, J. Harris, 1813. 20 pp. w 3 408, 1211
- Nennius.** The "Historia Brittonum," from a MS. in the Vatican. . . . Edited in the tenth century, by Mark the Hermit; with an English Version, etc., by J. W. Gunn, B.D. London, J. McCreery, 1819. w 5 22
- Historia Britonum. Ad Fidem Codicum Manuscriptorum recensuit Joseph Stevenson. London, R. Bentley, 1838. w 4 1069
- Nennius und Gildas ex recensione Stevenson. Herausgegeben von "San-Marte" (A. Schulz). 1844. w 4 1735
- Nennius Vindicatus, etc. Von Heinrich Zimmer. 1893. w 4 899
- See Britain. Monumenta Historica, etc. E 1 74
- See Gildas and Nennius. Works. Translated, etc., by J. A. Giles. 1841. w 4 205
- Nevill (R. J., [of Llanelly]).** The Model Man of Business; a sermon . . . on the death of R. J. Nevill. By R. Hancock. 1856. w 4 1599
- [Nevill] (William, Lord Abergavenny). Act for Settling a Capital Messuage, etc., for the Benefit of William Lord Abergavenny, etc. [1744.] w 6 294
- Nevins (J. Birkbeck, M.D.)** Picture of Wales during the Tudor Period (Henry VII. to Elizabeth). With some Account of the translation of the Bible into Welsh by Bishop Morgan. Liverpool, E. Howell, 1893. 98 pp. w 4 742
- What the Welsh People owe to the Welsh Church. Liverpool, E. Howell, 1894. 36 pp. w 4 1496
- Newcastle.** See Glamorgan.

**Newcastle-Emlyn.** *See* Carmarthen.

**Newcome (Richard, of Ruthin).** An Account of the Castle and Town of Denbigh. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1829.

— An Account of the Castle and Town of Ruthin. Ruthin, R. Jones, 1829.

— 2nd ed'n. Ruthin, R. Jones, 1836. 96 pp.

— A Memoir of Gabriel Goodman, *D.D.*; . . . with Some Account of Ruthin School, etc. Also, of Godfrey Goodman, *D.D.* Ruthin, R. Jones, 1825.

**Newell (E. J., M.A., of Porthcawl).** The Church's Tribulation and Victory. A Sermon. London, Nichols & Son, 1893. 8 pp.

— A History of the Welsh Church to the Dissolution of the Monasteries. London, Elliot Stock, 1895.

— A popular history of the Ancient British Church, with special reference to the Church in Wales. With a map. London, S. P. C. K., 1887.

— The Sorrow of Simona and lyrical verses. London, W. Clowes & Sons, 1882.

**Newell (R. H.)** Letters on the Scenery of Wales. London, C. Baldwin, 1821.

**NEWPORT, County Borough of.**

Act for Authorizing the Newport Dock Company to raise further Monies, and to make sale of the Dock and Works, etc. 1844.

Bacon's New Map of Cardiff, Newport, etc. [1890.]

Catalogues of . . . the Tredegar Agricultural Shows, etc. Newport, C. H. Oliver, 1873-4-5-6-7-8.

Davis (H. J., *Alderman*). A Short Account of the Rise & Progress of Newport. [With maps.] 1891.

[Etheridge (Samuel)] "Hampden." Letter 2nd. To the Burgesses of Newport, Monmouthshire. 1820.

Frost (J.) The Lawyer in a Panic, or the Client's revenge, [a satire in verse]. Newport, printed and sold by Samuel Etheridge, 1822. 8 pp.

— A letter to Sir C. Morgan, Bart., . . . and others who are commissioners of the Highways for . . . Newport, 1822.

**Newport, cont'd.**

Frost (J.) A letter to Sir C. Morgan, Bart., . . . shewing how the Tredegar family obtained possession of the School lands of Newport, etc. 1833.

— Letter the second, . . . containing some remarks on the conduct of the Baronet and his agent, Mr. Justice, respecting the Corporation Property, etc. 1833.

— A letter to T. Prothero, . . . Town Clerk of Newport. 1821.

— 2nd ed'n. 1821.

— A letter to the Mayor & Aldermen of Newport. [1821.]

A History of the Alexandra Dock Company from 1864 to 1877. London, Spottiswoode & Co., 1882.

History of St. Gwynllyw's Church, Newport-on-Usk. Together with some Historical Notes on the Immediate Neighbourhood. Newport, R. H. Johns, 1893.

Johns (W. N.) Historical Traditions and Facts relating to Newport and Caerleon, etc. 1880-85.

— 2nd ed'n. of Part I.

— History of the Church of S. Gwynllyw, Newport. 1891.

Jones's Street Map of Newport. Newport, W. Jones, 1885.

Kirby (C.) A Pictorial Handbook of Newport, etc. 1891.

Newport Dog, Cat, & Cage Bird Society. Schedule of Prizes to be given at the Exhibition, etc. Newport, H. Mullock & Son, [1877].

Parkinson (J. C.) and others. Newport and Cardiff as Shipping Ports. 1878.

Poll Book of the united boroughs of Monmouth, Newport & Usk. 1868.

Twelve views in Newport and neighbourhood. London, Newman & Co., [1860.]

Wakeman (T.) The Monastery of Austin Friars, with notes on the House of Black Friars and other ecclesiastical establishments. 1859.

Wilkins (C.) The Salisbury Memorial. . . . Newport and its Progress, etc. 1886.

Williams (S. D.) Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom. Newport Meet-



- Newport, cont'd.**  
 ing, 1892. Illustrated Guide to  
 Newport and district. 1892.  
     w 4 1454  
 — Iron and Steel Institute. . . Visit  
 to Newport. . . Illustrated Guide to  
 Newport, River, & Docks. 1897.  
     w 4 1667  
 See Copleston (E.) False Liberality,  
 etc. 1841. w 4 1759  
 See Chartism.  
 See Eisteddfod.—Transactions.  
 See Frost (John).  
*Directories.*  
 Butcher & Co.'s Cardiff & Newport  
 . . . Directory, for 1873-4. 1872.  
     w 3 877  
 — [Another ed'n.] 1875. w 3 879  
 Johns's Directory of Newport and  
 Neighbourhood. Newport, R. H.  
 Johns, 1888.  
     — [Another ed'n.] 1892.  
     — [Another ed'n.] 1893.  
     — [Another ed'n.] 1897. w 3 885  
**Newport.** See Pembroke.  
**[Newton (John, of Olney)]** "Omicron."  
 Chwech ar Hugain o Lythrau ar  
 Destunau Crefyddol . . . At ba rai  
 y chwanegwyd Ychydig Hymnau ar  
 amryw Fesurau. Carmarthen, J.  
 Ross, 1777. w 2 252, s 3 80  
*A translation by William Davies.*  
**Newton Nottage.** See Glamorgan.  
**Newyddion Da.** See Periodicals.  
**Newyddion o Fywyd a Heddwch.** See  
 Periodicals.  
**Nicholas I., of Russia.** See Jones (John  
 "Humilis"). Traethawd ar Dwrci,  
 etc. 1855. w 2 463  
**Nicholas (Professor Thomas, of the  
 Presbyterian College, Carmarthen).**  
 Books and Reading: or what to read  
 and how to read. Carmarthen, W.  
 Spurrell, 1859. 24 pp. w 4 1805  
 — editor. Social Religion. By M.  
 Maurice. 1860. w 3 1439  
**Nicholas (Thomas, M.A., Ph.D.)**  
 Annals and Antiquities of the  
 Counties and County Families of  
 Wales. 2 vols. London, J. & W.  
 Rider, 1872. w 5 15  
 — 2nd issue, revised and enlarged.  
 2 vols. London, J. & W. Rider,  
 1875. w 5 17  
 — The History and Antiquities of  
 Glamorganshire and its Families.  
 London, J. & W. Rider, 1874.  
     w 5 16  
 Norz.—A reprint of the Glamorgan  
 portion of the Annals, etc., of the Counties,  
 etc., of Wales.
- Nicholl (Digby S. W., of The Ham,  
 Cowbridge).** Notes on the Rarer  
 Birds of Glamorganshire. London,  
 West, Newman & Co., 1889. 24 pp.  
     w 4 619  
**Nicholl (Sir John).** See Burgess  
 (Thomas). Reflections on the judge-  
 ment delivered by Sir J. Nicholl.  
 [1811.] w 4 903  
**Nicholl (John, M.P., of Cardiff).**  
 Church Rates. Observations on  
 the Attorney General's Letter to  
 Lord Stanley. London, G. Wood-  
 fall, 1837. 58 pp. w 4 890  
**Nicholl (Mary, of the Ham, Cow-  
 bridge).** The Family of George  
 Briton: or the importance of a right  
 education. A Moral Tale for Young  
 Persons. Carmarthen, J. Evans,  
 1849. s 3 117  
**Nicholls (Captain George).** See Tel-  
 ford (T.) Ship Canal, etc. 1824.  
     w 7 131  
**Nicholls (J. F.)** Bristol Biographies.  
 Part II. Capt. Thomas James, and  
 George Thomas. Bristol, Arrow-  
 smith, 1870. 68 pp. w 4 11  
**Nichols (George).** Y Ffermwr: neu  
 Hyfforddiadau yn Egwyddorion  
 Amaethyddiaeth. Carmarthen, W.  
 Spurrell, 1848. 10 pp. w 2 750  
*A translation [by W. Spurrell].*  
**Nicholson (George).** The Cambrian  
 Traveller's Guide. Stourport,  
 printed by the author, 1808.  
     w 3 85  
 — 2nd ed'n. [With a Map.] Stour-  
 port, printed by the author, 1813.  
     w 4 466  
 — 3rd ed'n., by Emilius Nicholson, of  
 Minsterley. London, A. Spottis-  
 woode, 1840. w 4 1365  
 — Eight Views in the County of Caer-  
 narvon, with descriptions. London  
 — Liverpool printed, G. Smith,  
 [1827.] w 7 136  
**Nicholson (S.) and (G.)** Plas Newydd,  
 and Vale Crucis Abbey, correctly  
 drawn from nature. Stourport, G.  
 Nicholson, 1824. w 6 198  
**Nicholson (William, Archdeacon of  
 Brecon).** An Apology for the Dis-  
 cipline of the Ancient Church.  
 London, for Wm. Leake, 1659.  
     w 4 859  
**Nicholson (William, of Groeswen).**  
 Y Dyferion: sef Dyfyniadau o Bre-  
 gethau yn nghyd ag Englynion a  
 Chywyddau, etc. Merthyr, J. Wil-  
 liams, 1876. w 2 338  
**Nicodemus, Hanes.** See Jones (D.)

- Nineveh. Hanes Poblogaidd am Ddarganfyddiadau yn Ninefeh. Gan A. H. Layard. 1852. w 3 223
- Nixon (John).** See Coal. Ferndale Colliery Explosion, etc.
- Nixon** ([Robert, *the Cheshire Prophet*]). Cheshire Prophecy, at large. By J. O. O[ldmixon]. See Love (C.) The Strange . . . Predictions. [1800.] w 2 237
- See Judas Iscariot, etc. 1812. w 3 238
- Noble (Mark).** Memoirs of the Protectorate-House of Cromwell. 2 vols. Birmigham, Pearson & Rolason, 1784. w 4 53
- NOTE.—The title of vol. II. is:—Memoirs of several persons and families who . . . are descended from the Protectorate house of Cromwell.
- Noel** (Baptist] Wriothesley). Bedydd Cristionogol. Llanelly, J. Thomas, 1862. 20 pp. w 2 785
- A translation by T. R. Davies.
- Traethawd ar Fedydd Cristionogol. Llangollen, W. Williams, 1850. 12 pp. w 3 252
- A translation by D. L. Pughe.
- Undeb yr Eglwys: sef traethawd priodol i'r amseroedd. Carmarthen, J. T. Jones, [1840.] 24 pp. s 3 139
- A translation by John Thomas, of Hanover.
- Nokes** (Thomas, of Newtown.) A Sermon delivered in the Wesleyan Chapel at Newtown. Newtown, Salter, [1825.] 16 pp. w 3 476
- A Sermon delivered . . . at Newtown. Newtown, Messrs. Salter, 1840. 16 pp. w 2 284
- Nomenclature. See Names.
- NONCONFORMITY.**
- Bishop (T.) An Address to the Dissenters . . . of the County of Carmarthen. 1833. w 4 1089
- Coffadwriaeth Ddau Can Mlwyddol 1662-1862. Adroddiad Cynadleddau Castellnedd a Dinbych. Llanelly, B. R. Rees, 1862. w 2 792
- Davies (D.) Gwerth Ceiniog o Ymddiddan Caredig y'nghylch Sylwadau E. Morris, ar Lyfryn "E. fab S." [1818.] w 3 1209
- "E. fab S." Gwerth Ceiniog o Reswm am ymadael ag Eglwys Loegr. Llythyr at Gyfaill. 3rd ed'n. 1817. w 3 1209
- Evans (Alfred B.) Dissent, and its Inconsistencies. 1841. w 3 384
- Evans (J. Morgan). Enwadgarwch. 1876. w 3 834

**Nonconformity, cont'd.**

- Godwyn (T.) Phanatical Tenderness, or the Charity of the Non-Conformists, etc. 1684. w 6 182
- Jenkins (J. Austin). The History of the Early Nonconformists of Cardiff. 1891. w 3 638
- Jones (E. ["Ieuan Gwynedd"]). The Dissent and Morality of Wales. 1847. w 3 841, 1474
- Facts, Figures, and Statements, in illustration of the Dissent and Morality of Wales. 1849. w 4 1303
- Jones (J. "Idrisyn.") Why are we Nonconformists? 1881. w 3 926
- Morgan (D.) Hanes Ymneillduaeth, etc. 1836-55. Wanting parts 1 and 9. w 4 1432
- Traethawd ar Ymneillduaeth. 1835. w 4 1485
- Morgan (W.) Sylwadau ar Resymau D. Jones dros ymadael ag Ymneillduaeth. 1857. w 3 661
- Oliver (H.) Y Ddwy Fil. 1862. w 3 10
- Ollivant (A.) Did the success of the Evangelical Movement of the Eighteenth Century chiefly consist in the Propagation of Dissent? 1877. w 4 1494
- Reply to the short notice in the "Church Quarterly Review," of an enquiry whether the success of the Evangelical Movement . . . consisted in the Propagation of Dissent? 1878. w 4 1495
- Improvement in the Church the true remedy for Dissent, etc. 1859. w 4 1490
- Palmer (S.) Catecism yr Ymneillduwyr Protestanaidd. 1775. w 3 597, 2128, s 3 60
- [2nd ed'n.] 1803. s 3 99
- [4th ed'n.] 1851. w 2 563
- [6th ed'n.] Hanes Anghydfurfiaeth. 1883. w 2 710
- [Part II. only.] Palmer's Catechism. Hanes Athrawiaethau a Defodau Eglwys Loegr, etc. 1826. w 3 1124
- Parry (R. "Gwalchmai"). Dechreuad a Chynnnydd Ymneillduaeth yn Mon. 1882. w 3 1627
- Peter (D.) Cyfarchiad i'r Corph o Weinidogion yr Ymneillduwyr Protestanaidd, etc. [1803.] w 3 472, s 3 215
- Phillips (J.) Dadl Bangor, yn cynnwys Sylwadau a draddodwyd mewn Darlith gyhoeddus ar Anghydfurfiaeth, etc. 1852. w 2 145, 745

**Nonconformity, cont'd.**

- Phillips (J.) *Y Ddarlith ar Babyddiaeth, Eglwys Loegr, ac Ymneilldu-aeth.* [1850.] w 3 1422
- Pugh (H.) *Nodwedd, Ymgais, a Bwriad yr Ymneillduwyr.* 1838. w 3 2093
- Rees (T., [D.D.]) *History of Protestant Nonconformity in Wales.* 1861. w 4 721
- 2nd ed'n. 1883. w 3 1096
- [Rees (W., D.D.)] *"Gwilym Hir-aethog."* Y Dydd Hwnw; neu, y Ddwy Fil, etc. Drama. 1862. w 2 910, 986
- Richards (W., LL.D.) *The Welsh Nonconformists' Memorial; or Cambro-British Biography.* 1820. w 3 662
- Roberts (R. "Bardd Treffys") *Pengryniad Eifionydd.* 1883. w 2 977
- [Thomas (B.)] *"A Petitioner."* A letter to S. [Barrington with reference to his speech against the Dissenters' Bill]. 1774. w 4 1577
- Voluntaryism in England and Wales, or the Census of 1851.* 1854. w 4 1426
- See Johnes (A. J.) *A Prize Essay, on the Causes which have produced Dissent in Wales, etc.*
- See also under the various religious bodies, such as Baptists, Calvinistic Methodists, etc.
- Norris (Charles). *Etchings of Tenby; intended to illustrate Early Flemish Architecture. With a short account of that town, etc.* London, B. R. Howlett, 1812. w 6 180
- *Observations on a Letter Addressed to the Burgesses and Inhabitants of Tenby, with some remarks on the place considered as an ancient and modern corporation and a frequented watering-place.* Carmarthen, J. P. Davies, 1832. w 4 1015
- *Saint David's. Engravings illustrating the Ecclesiastical Edifices of that ancient city. Being the three first numbers of the Architectural Antiquities of Wales [all published].* London, J. Brettell, 1811. w 8 16
- Norton (Christopher, of Cowbridge). *Stanzas on Home and other Poems.* Cowbridge, D. Davies, 1862. 14 pp. w 2 538

Noswyllydd: Caneuon, etc. See Thomas (E.)

[Notcutt (W.)] *Tystiolaeth y Credadyn am ei hawl i'r Nefoedd.* Carmarthen, E. Powell, 1757. w 2 356

— 2nd ed'n. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1808. s 3 78, w 3 239

*A translation by Joshua Thomas, of Leominster.*

*Notes from an Untuned Lyre.* See Casson (R. T.)

Nourse (Peter) and Wake (William). *Athrawiaeth yr Eglwys, a Gweddian i Deuluocedd. A'u Cyfieithu gan E. S. Person Llangar [i.e., Edward Samuel, of Bettws-Gwerfil-Goch].* Vol. I. [probably all published.] Chester, R. Adams, 1731. w 2 153

**NUMISMATICS.**

- Evans (Sir J.) *The Coins of the Ancient Britons.* 1864. w 5 53
- Lloyd (James W.) *Herefordshire Tokens of the Seventeenth Century, etc.* [1889.] w 4 269
- *Seventeenth Century Tokens. Wales and the Border Counties.* 1881. w 3 1026
- *Seventeenth Century Tokens of North and South Wales.* 1887. w 3 939
- Pegge (S.) *An Essay on the Coins of Cunobelin.* 1766. w 6 64
- Poste (Beale). *A Vindication of the Celtic Inscriptions on Gaulish and British Coins, etc.* 1862. w 4 1075
- Stukeley (W.), *editor.* *Plates of the coins of the ancient British kings.* [1765.] w 6 220
- See Britain. *Monumenta Historica, etc.* E 1 74

**NURSERY RHYMES.**

- [Edwards (Owen M.)], *"F'ewyrth Huw."* Hwian-Gerddi Cymraeg. [1894.] w 6 315
- Humphreys (Jennett), *translator.* *Old Welsh Knee Songs, Lullabies, etc.* 1894. w 3 1897
- Nutt (Alfred). *Studies on the Legend of the Holy Grail, with especial reference to the hypothesis of its Celtic origin.* London, Harrison & Sons, 1888. L 1342
- Nye (G. H. F.) *The Story of the Church in Wales.* London, W. I. Richardson, 1890. 80 pp. w 4 809
- *A new ed'n.* London, W. I. Richardson, 1893. 88 pp. w 4 404

- O. (J.) and H. (J.)** Rheolau Cyffredinol i Ysgolion Sabbathol y Methodistiaid Calfniaidd yn Siroedd Gwynedd. Llanrwst, H. Jones, 1839. 16 pp.  
w 2 294
- O'C. (E.)** Uraichecht na Gaeddlige. A Grammar of the Gaelic [Irish] Language. [By E. O'C., i.e., William Haliday] Dublin, J. Barlow, 1808. w 3 672
- Oakeley (M. E. Bagnall-).** See Bagnall-Oakeley.
- Oakwood Coal & Iron Co.** See Glamorgan, Port Talbot.
- Oaths.** An Essay on the Nature and Importance of Legal Oaths. By J. Brown. 1840. w 2 128
- "Obadiah."** Anerchiad ar Bregethu Crist. See "Adelphos." Fflangell, etc. 1814. s 1 9
- Ocheneidiau o Uffern.** See Bunyan (J.)
- O'Connor ([Roger]),** translator. Chronicles of Eri; being the History of the Gaal Scot Iber: or, the Irish People. [With a map of Eri.] 2 vols. London, J. M'Gowan, 1822. Portrait. w 4 491
- ODDFELLOWS.**
- Davies (John "Brychan"). A Condensed Report of the Tredegar Odd Fellows' Widows & Orphans Fund. 1844. w 3 656
- Yr Odyddion Annyddibynawl. [1840.] w 3 231
- compiler. Rules and Enactments of the Tredegar Odd Fellows' Widows & Orphans Fund. 1843. w 3 431, 656
- compiler. Rules and Regulations [for a] Lodge of Independent Odd Fellows. Merthyr, Mary Price, 1843. 24 pp. w 3 231
- A List of the Lodges composing the Manchester Unity of Independent Odd Fellows, etc. Manchester, M. Wardle, 1834. 52 pp. w 3 655
- Rules of the Cardiff District Branch of the Independent Order of Oddfellows, M.U. Cardiff, Sarah Allen, 1877. 24 pp. w 3 1996
- Rules of the Cardiff Oddfellows' Widows' and Orphans' Society. W. H. Rossiter, 1879. 12 pp. w 3 1998
- Rules of the Viscount Cardiff Lodge, Oddfellows, *cont'd.*
- of the Independent Order of Oddfellows, M.U. Cardiff, W. H. Rossiter, 1878. 32 pp. w 3 1997
- Russon (J.) An Essay on Odd Fellowship. 1840. w 3 656
- Thomas (O.) Pregeth a draddodwyd i Gymdeithas yr Odyddion, etc. 1843. w 3 1687
- Thomas (W. "Gwilym Mai"). Traethawd ar Odyddiaeth. 1857. w 2 793
- Williams (E. H. G.) What is Odd Fellowship? A Sermon. [1842.] w 3 1491
- Odlau Barddas. See Daniel (J.)
- Odlau Yllyr. See Williams (E. Yllyr).
- Odlau'r Efengyl. See Williams (W. H.)
- Oes (Yr). See Periodicals.
- Oes Lyfr. See Williams (Thomas).
- "Offeiriad."** Y Primer Bach: Llawlyfr o Athrawiaeth Defosiwn, ac Ymarfer Cristionogol. Towyn, J. Edwards, 1870. w 1 42
- Offeiriadgrefft wedi Ymddiffyn, etc. See Macgowan (J.)
- Offrymau Neillduaeth. See Owen (Daniel).
- Ogams. See Stone Crosses, etc.
- Ogilvie (John).** Rona, a Poem, . . . with a Map of the Hebrides, etc. London, J. Murray, 1777. w 6 121
- Olchon.** See Hereford.
- Old John, John Bull's father, etc. See Wilkins (C.)
- Old Welsh Chips. See Periodicals.
- Old Welsh Evangelist. See Parry (W.)
- Oldcastle (*Sir John, the Lord Cobham*). See Howells (John). History of the Old Baptist Church at Olchon, etc.
- Oldnall (William Russell).** A Short Sketch of the Origin and History of the Welsh Jurisdiction, etc. [2nd ed'n.] London, J. and T. Clark, 1816. 32 pp. w 4 303
- Oliphant (Thomas).** See Thomas (J.) Welsh Melodies. w 7 44
- Oliver (Henry).** Y Ddwy Fil. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1862. 44 pp. w 3 10
- translator. Ar Ddilyn Iesu Grist. Gan T. A' Kempis. 1859. w 2 499, 985
- Oliver (John, of Llanfynydd).** Cerddi Cystudd: sef Gweddillion Barddonol, ynghyd a Byr-gofiant gan ei frawd,

- Oliver (John, of Llanfynydd), cont'd.**  
Henry, Oliver. Newport, T. Williams, 1867. *Portrait*. w 3 961
- Oliver, (Phillip).** A Short Account of the Reformers and Martyrs of the Church of England. 2nd ed'n., [by T. Charles, of Bala]. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1812. w 2 844
- *Ses Cradock (Walter).* Works, etc. 1800. w 4 1457
- Olivers (Thomas, Wesleyan Preacher).** Cyflawn Wrthbrawf i'r Athrawiaeth o Barhad Diammodol mewn Gras, etc. Dolgelly, R. Jones, [1812]. w 3 1436
- A translation by E[dward] J[ones], of Llantysilio.*
- Hymns, and an Elegy on the Death of John Wesley; reprinted from the originals. With a biographical sketch of the author by John Kirk. London, Bowden & Brown, for D. Sedgwick, 1868. 48 pp. F 4 28
- Ollivant (Alfred, Bishop of Llandaff).** An Analysis of the Text of the History of Joseph. Cambridge, J. Smith, 1828. w 4 138
- NOTE.—"Rev. Professor Rees, with the author's kind regards."
- 3rd ed'n. London, Macintosh, 1836. w 4 1021
- The certain existence, and proper limitation of differences in the Church. A Sermon, etc. London, Savill & Edwards, 1855. 20 pp. w 4 1416, 1490
- A Charge, etc. Primary visitation. London, Savill & Edwards, 1851. A 2 31
- A Charge, etc. 2nd visitation. London, Savill and Edwards, 1854. 66 pp. w 4 237
- A Charge, etc. 3rd visitation, with notes chiefly on Spiritualism, and a volume entitled "Rational Godliness," [by Rowland Williams]. London, Gilbert & Rivington, 1857. A 2 31
- A Charge, etc. 4th visitation. London, Gilbert & Rivington, 1860. 78 pp. w 4 1490
- A Charge, etc. 5th visitation. London, Gilbert & Rivington, 1863. 62 pp. w 4 1421, 1490
- A Charge, etc. 6th visitation. London, Gilbert & Rivington, 1866. w 4 238
- A Charge, etc. 7th visitation. London, Gilbert & Rivington, 1869. w 4 1422
- Ollivant (Alfred, Bishop of Llandaff).** A Charge, etc. 8th visitation. London, Gilbert & Rivington, 1872. w 4 1423
- A Charge, etc. 10th visitation. London, Rivingtons, 1878. w 4 1807
- A Charge, etc. 11th visitation. London, Gilbert & Rivington, 1881. 88 pp. w 4 1425
- Congregational Music. A Sermon. London, Gilbert & Rivington, 1862. 22 pp. w 4 657
- Correspondence between the Bishop of Llandaff and J. C. Colquhoun, Esq., in reference to a letter addressed by that gentleman to Colonel Savile and the members of the Conference at Clifton, 1869. Cardiff, Lewis & Williams, 1869. 12 pp. A 2 30
- Did the Success of the Evangelical Movement of the Eighteenth Century chiefly consist in the Propagation of Dissent? London, Rivingtons, 1877. 50 pp. w 4 1494
- Reply to the Short Notice in the "Church Quarterly Review," . . . of an Enquiry Whether the Success of the Evangelical Movement . . . consisted in the Propagation of Dissent? London, Rivingtons, 1878. 38 pp. w 4 1495
- The Duty of a Christian Nation to her Colonies and Foreign Dependencies; being the Markland Sermon, etc. Cambridge, 1850. 28 pp. w 4 1490
- The Duty of those who are not rich with respect to the Extension of the Church. A Sermon. Cardiff, H. Webber, 1851. 20 pp. w 4 1415, 1490
- A Few Remarks upon the Missionary Bishops Bill and the Church Protestant Defence Society. London, Savill & Edwards, 1854. 16 pp. w 4 1501
- Improvement in the Church the True remedy for Dissent. A Sermon, etc. London, Gilbert & Rivington, 1859. 28 pp. w 4 1490
- The introductory lecture to the course delivered before the University of Cambridge . . . 1844. Cambridge, University Press. N. D. 42 pp. A 2 30
- A Letter . . . in reference to the Critical Examination of the Pentateuch by the Bishop of Natal [i.e., J. W. Colenso.] London, Gilbert & Rivington, 1863. 58 pp. w 4 1419

- Ollivant (Alfred, Bishop of Llandaff).**  
A Second Letter . . . in reference to . . . the Critical Examination of the Pentateuch by the Bishop of Natal. London, Gilbert & Rivingtons, 1863. 58 pp. w 4 1420
- A Letter to the Clergy . . . in reference to the Report of Her Majesty's Inspector of Schools [*i.e.*, H. Longueville Jones.] London, Savill & Edwards, 1856. 24 pp. w 4 1500  
NOTE.—Religious education in Schools.
- A Missionary Agency among the mining population of the diocese. An Appeal. London, Gilbert & Rivington, [1860.] 8 pp. w 4 1502
- The Moral and Spiritual Condition of the Welsh Families resident in London. . . A Sermon, etc. London, Savill & Edwards, 1856. 24 pp. w 4 1417, 1490
- The Necessity of a decent celebration of Public Worship. A Sermon, etc. London, R. Gilbert, 1828. 28 pp. w 4 1414
- Pregeth a draddodwyd . . . wrth osod Carreg Sylfaen yr Eglwys newydd a'r Ysgolion ym Mhont-  
aberpengam. Llandovery, W. Rees, 1850. 22 pp. w 4 251
- The Principles that should influence a Christian Student. A Sermon, etc. Llandovery, W. Rees, 1841. 24 pp. w 4 1263
- Reasons for withdrawing from the dissenting ministry and seeking ordination in the church with . . . particulars [of] the character & ministry of C. J. S. Russell. London, Caledonian Press, 1862. 22 pp. A 2 30
- A Sermon preached at the Consecration of the Chapel of St. David's College, Lampeter. London, R. Gilbert, 1827. 24 pp. w 4 216, 1413
- Sermons preached in the Chapel of St. David's College, Lampeter. London, Gilbert and Rivington, 1831. A 2 28
- Some Account of the condition of the Fabric of Llandaff Cathedral. London, Savill & Edwards, 1857. 8vo. 22 pp. w 4 845
- 2nd ed'n. [enlarged.] London, Gilbert & Rivington, 1860. 4to. 44 pp. with plates. w 6 185
- The want of Unity in the Church and the Church's Teaching as to Confession. . . . An Address, etc. London—Cardiff printed, W. Lewis, 1873. 32 pp. w 4 1424
- Ollivant (Alfred, Bishop of Llandaff).**  
*See* Church. Welsh Church & the Welsh Cathedrals, etc. 1879. w 4 1499
- *See* Griffith (J.) The Bishop of Llandaff on Ritualism, etc. 1868. F 2 2
- *See* Morgan (John, of Llanilid). Four Biographical Sketches. 1892. w 3 233
- O[llivant] (C[harlotte] E[lizabeth]).**  
[of Llandaff]. Translations, etc. Tanwyn, Gudrun, Petrarch. London, W. Hunt & Co., 1870. w 3 207
- Ollivant (Joseph Earle).** Hine Moa, the Maori Maiden. Oxford, A. R. Mowbray & Co., 1879. w 3 723  
NOTE.—Contains appendices dealing with the animals, vegetable productions, food, birds, history, mythology, customs, and music of New Zealand.
- Olor Iscanos.** *See* Vaughan (Henry).
- Olwen Wyn.** *See* Jones (T. Spencer).
- Oraclau (Yr) Bywiol.** *See* Williams (J. "Philologos").
- Oratory.** *See* Elocution and Oratory.
- Ord (J. P., of Tenby), and Joseph (Joseph, of Brecon).** Sheriffs of Brecknockshire. Tenby, R. Mason, [1865.] 22 pp. w 4 283
- O'Reilly (Edward).** Sanas Gaoidhile-Sagsbhearla. An Irish-English Dictionary. . . [With] a compendious Irish Grammar. Dublin, J. Barlow, 1817. w 6 136
- and **O'Donovan (John).** An Irish English Dictionary . . . and numerous comparisons of Irish words with those . . . in the Welsh and Hebrew languages, etc. Dublin, J. Duffy & Sons, 1864. I 2 190
- Oriau Ereill.** *See* Hughes (John "Ceiriog").
- Oriau gyda'r Iesu.** *See* Evans (O.).
- Oriau Olaf.** *See* Hughes (John "Ceiriog").
- Oriau'r Awen.** *See* Roberts (David).
- Oriau'r Bore.** *See* Hughes (John "Ceiriog").
- Oriau'r Haf.** *See* Hughes (John "Ceiriog").
- Oriau'r Hwyr.** *See* Hughes (John "Ceiriog").
- Oriel Annibynol (Yr).** *See* Roberts (O. L.).
- Orme (William).** Talfyriad o Hanes Bywyd a Marwolaeth . . . John Owen, D.D. Merthyr Tydfil, J. Jenkins, [1823.] 24 pp. w 3 251, 618  
A translation by David Williams.

- Ormerod (George).** History of the County palatine and city of Chester . . . incorporated with a republication of Kings Vale Royal, and Leycesters Cheshire Antiquities, second ed'n., revised by T. Helsby. 3 vols. London, 1882. w 2 559
- Ormond (Marquis of).** See Williams (John). Unpublished Correspondence, etc. 1866. w 4 973
- Ornithology.** See Birds.
- O'Rourke (M. S.)** Plan of the Town and Port of Cardiff. Surveyed in 1849. Newport, Morris, [1850.] w 6 223
- Orsan.** See Smith (John). Galic Antiquities, etc. 1780. w 6 121
- [Orton (Job)]** "Salopiensis," "A Parishioner of St. Chad's." Diotrophes Admonished: or some Remarks on a Letter from the Author [i.e. Sir Richard Hill] of "Pietas Oxoniensis" to Dr. [William] Adams, of Shrewsbury, etc. London, for T. White and T. Cadell, 1770. 80 pp. w 4 1089
- See Henry (M.) Eglwys yn y Ty, etc. 1772. s 2 152
- Ossian.** Poems, in the Original Gaelic, with a Literal Translation into Latin, by Robert Macfarlan . . . With a Dissertation on the Authenticity of the Poems, by Sir John Sinclair, Bart. And a translation from the Italian of the Abbè Cesarotti's Dissertation, . . . with notes, etc., by John M'Arthur, LL.D. 3 vols. London, W. Bulmer & Co., 1807. *Portrait.* w 6 35
- Poems, translated by James Macpherson. To which are prefixed, . . . Dissertations on the Aera and Poems of Ossian. New ed'n. Leipsic, F. A. Brockhaus, 1834. w 4 145
- Fingal; an Ancient Epic Poem, in six books, rendered into English verse. By George Harvey. London, A. J. Valpy, 1814. w 4 132
- "Temora." See Davies (E.) Vacunalia, etc. 1788. w 4 1064
- The Claims of Ossian examined and appreciated, by E. Davies. 1825. w 5 52
- See Smith (John). Galic Antiquities, etc. 1780. w 6 121
- Ostervald (John Frederick).** Talfyr-iad o Hanes y Bibl. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1819. 24 pp. w 1 14
- A translation.*
- Oswestry.** See Shropshire.
- Ovid.** See Jones (John, of Hereford).
- Owain Glyndwr.** See Glendower.
- Owen (Anserin).** Traethawd Gwobrywyl Eisteddfod Beaumaris ar Amaethyddiaeth. London, Clowes & Sons, 1839. w 4 346
- *editor and translator.* Ancient Laws and Institutes of Wales; comprising Laws . . . by Howel the Good, . . . and Anomalous Laws, . . . with an English Translation. 2 vols. London, for the Commissioners on Public Records. 1841. w 5 88
- *translator.* Brut y Tywysogion: the Gwentian Chronicle of Caradoc of Llancarvan. With a translation. 1863. w 4 1197
- Owen (Benjamin, of Merthyr).** Cofiant Thomas Griffiths, Hawen. Llanelly, Rees & Thomas, 1842. 96 pp. w 3 558, 1394
- Cofiant B. Owen. Gan B. Williams. 1866. w 2 981
- Owen (Cadwaladr, of Dolyddelen).** Cofiant C. Owen. Gan ei fab, G. Owen. 1896. *Portrait.* w 3 1622
- Owen (Charles, of Nash, Pem.)** A Bill for Confirming an Agreement made upon the Marriage of C. Owen, etc. [Circa 1710.] w 6 309
- Owen (Daniel, of Ash Hall).** The Present Depression in Trade, as it affects the Agricultural Interests of this country, etc. Cardiff, D. Owen & Co., 1879. 40 pp. w 4 1020
- Tenant Right. Cardiff, D. Owen, Howell & Co., 1881. w 4 309
- NOTE.—Laws, especially with the custom of Gwent.
- Owen (Daniel, of Mold).** Y Tystian: ei phobl a'i phethau. Holywell, P. M. Evans & Son, 1881. N 6394
- Gwen Tomos. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, [1894.] N 371
- Hunangofiant Rhys Lewis, Gweinidog Bethel. 2nd ed'n. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, [N. D., circa 1888]. N 4796
- Rhys Lewis, Minister of Bethel: an autobiography. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, 1888. N 4921
- A translation by James Harris, of Cardiff.*
- Enoc Huws. [A sequel to "Rhys Lewis."] Wrexham, Hughes & Son, 1891. N 6269
- Offrymau Neillduaeth; sef Cymeriadau Biblaidd a Methodistaidd. Mold, H. Jones & Co., 1879. w 2 1056
- Y Siswrn; sef detholion prudd a dyddanol, etc. Mold, J. Ll. Morris, 1888. w 3 2213

- Owen (Daniel, of Mold).** *Straeon y Pentan.* Wrexham, Hughes & Son, 1895. w 3 2212
- Owen (David "Brutus").** *Brutusiana: sef Casgliad Detholedig o'i Gyfansoddiadau.* Llandovery, W. Rees, 1855. w 5 78
- CONTENTS.—Essays. Songs. Hymns. Prayers.
- *Allwedd y Cyssegr, neu Eglurhad Byr ar yr Ysgrythyrau Sanctaidd.* Llandovery, D. R. & W. Rees, 1834. w 4 551
- 2nd ed'n. Llandovery, W. Rees, 1857. w 4 552
- *Athrawiaeth Bedydd Babanod, yn cael ei hymddiffyn a'i phrofi o'r Ysgrythyrau; yn nghyd a Gwrthdadleuon y Bedyddwyr yn cael eu dymchwelyd.* Aberystwyth, S. Thomas, 1828 (1829). w 3 474, 1810
- *Y Blaguryn.* Part I. Pontypool, R. Jones, 1827. 32 pp. w 4 1164
- *Breinniau Babanod: . . . yn nghyd ag egnion "P. A. Mon" i gau drws Caersalem rhagddynt yn cael eu diddymu.* Llandovery, T. and J. Jones, 1830. 98 pp. w 3 249, 1808
- *"Bleddyn."* *Christmasia, neu rai o nodweddiadau neillduol Christmas Evans.* Cardiff, L. Jenkins, 1840. 56 pp. w 4 296, 911
- 2nd ed'n. *Hefyd, Rhagdraeth Cofiannol, gan T. E. James ["T. ab Ieuan"], of Glyn Neath.* Carmarthen, W. M. Evans, 1861. 88 pp. w 4 1459
- . . . . . I. Foulkes, "Cyfres y . . .," No. xiv. 98 pp. w 3 1823
- *Daearyddiaeth Ysgrythyrol.* Llangollen, H. Jones, 1835. 52 pp. w 3 249, s 3 185
- *"Bleddyn."* *Eliasia; neu Rai Sylwadau ar gymeriad areithyddol a phregethwriaethol . . . John Elias.* Merthyr Tydfil, Llanidloes printed, J. Mendus Jones, 1844. 60 pp. w 2 528, w 3 231, 1164
- *Gweithrediadau yr Eglwys Sefydledig.* Aberystwyth, J. Cox, 1841. 60 pp. w 3 245, 423
- *Hynafion Llanpumpsaint, etc.* See *Liturgies.* Llyfr Gweddi Gyffredin, etc. 1823. w 3 159
- *'Styrau Quick Iscariot ym mherson Robin Ddu yr Ail [i.e., John Jones, of Llangollen].* Llandovery, W. Rees, [1846]. 16 pp. w 4 278
- *Wil Brydydd y Coed, Cofiant Sien-cyn Bach y Llwywr, a Chofiant*
- Owen (David "Brutus") cont'd.**
- Dai Hunandyb.* Carmarthen, W. Spurrell, 1876. w 4 650
- *translator.* *Araeth Syr Robert Peel.* 1835. w 4 1162
- *translator.* *Darganfyddiadau yn Ninefeh.* Gan A. H. Layard. 1852. w 3 223
- See Jones (Ben.) *Athrawiaeth Bedydd.*
- See Jones (Ben.) *Y Cronicl, etc.* [1831.] w 3 349, 655
- See Jones [J.] *Brad y Droch, etc.* 1841. w 4 1608
- See Rhys (Evan Thomas) *Dilliau'r Awen.* 1842. w 3 1634
- Owen (David "Dewi Wyn o Eifion").** *Blodau Arfon: . . . a bywgraffiad a phortread cywir o'r awdwr [gan Edward Parry, Caerlleon].* Chester, T. Thomas, 1842. w 3 859, 1104, s 3 159
- *Attodiad i'r Blodau Arfon: yn cynwys y rhelyw o gyfansoddiadau barddonol a rhyddieithol Dewi Wyn o Eifion; gyda thraethawd ar ddamweiniau ei fywyd, a theithi ei athrylith [gan R. Williams "Robert ap Gwilym Ddu"].* O gynulliad a golygiaeth "Cynddelw" [i.e., R. Ellis]. Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, 1869. w 3 1906
- *Awdl Elusengarwch. [Also "Awdl Cyfarch y Gweithwyr."] Carnarvon, P. Evans, 1820. 32 pp.* w 4 902
- See Parry (G.) *Cofiant a Phregethau R. Roberts, etc.* 1884. w 3 1853
- See Periodicals. *Y Llenor.* Vol. III. 1897. w 4 1186
- Owen (Edward, Rector of Warrington).** *Christian Knowledge an Universal Privilege. A Sermon, etc.* Warrington, W. Eyres, 1779. 22 pp. w 6 127
- *The Natural Grounds and Measures of Charity. A Sermon, etc.* London, 1765. 24 pp. w 4 174
- Owen (Elias, M.A.)** *Old Stone Crosses of the Vale of Clwyd and Neighbouring Parishes, together with some account of the Ancient Manners and Customs and Legendary Lore connected with the parishes.* London—Oswestry printed, Woodall, Minshall and Co., 1886. w 8 17
- *Welsh Folk-lore. A collection of the folk-tales and legends of North Wales.* Oswestry, Woodall, Minshall & Co. 1896. w 4 926
- *editor.* *The Works of Griffith Edwards "Gutyn Padarn."* 1895. w 4 893



- Owen (Ellis ["Cynhalarn"],** of Cefn-y-meusydd). Cell Meudwy, sef Gweithiau Barddonol a Rhyddieithol, yn nghyd a Bywgraphiad, gan R. I. Jones "Alltud Eifion." Tremenadoc, R. I. Jones, 1877. *Portrait.*  
w 3 1018
- Adgofiad o Gyfarfod Blyneddol Cyntaf yr Ysgollon Sabbothol, perthynol i'r Trefnyddion Calfniaidd yn Sir Gaernarfon, 1831. Pwllheli, R. Jones, [1831.] 16 pp. w 2 513
- Owen (Ellis Anwyl,** of Llanystumdwy). Holwyddoreg Eglwysig. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1844. 32 pp. w 2 314
- Owen (Evan,** of Cardiff). Workmen's Libraries in Glamorganshire and Monmouthshire. Cardiff, Stationery Co., 1895. 16 pp. w 5 73
- Owen (George,** of Henllys). *See* Owen (Henry).
- Owen (George).** *See* Harry (George Owen).
- Owen (Goronwy** ["Goronwy Ddu o Fôn"]). Gronoviana. Gwaith, . . . ei Farddoniaeth a'i Ohebiaeth: at yr hyn y rhagddodwyd Hanes ei Fywyd; ynghyda Sylwadau ar ei Athrylith a'i Gynnyrchion Llenyddol [gan Edward Jones, Llanrhaeadryn-Mochnant, gyda nodiadau gan Owen Williams "Owain Gwyrfaï," o'r Waunfawr.] Llanrwst, J. Jones, 1860. w 3 893
- The Poetical Works: with his Life and Correspondence. Edited, with Notes, . . . by Robert Jones, of Rotherhithe. 2 vols. London, T. Richards, 1876. w 4 723
- Barddoniaeth. [With a memoir by Isaac Foulkes "Llyfrbryf"; and a critique by J. O. Williams "Pedrog."] 6th [?] edn. Liverpool, I. Foulkes, 1896. Cyfres y Ceinion, No. 5. w 3 1355, 2203
- Llythyrau: dan olygiaeth J. Morris Jones, M.A. [3rd ed'n.] Liverpool, I. Foulkes, 1895. Cyfres y Ceinion, No. 18. w 3 1825, 2203
- *See* Jones (Hugh). Diddanwch Teulu-aidd.
- Owen (Griffith,** of Wrexham). Cofiant Cadwaladr Owen, Dolyddelen. [With an elegy by "Glan Collen" (i.e., Robert Hughes, Llangernyw).] Wrexham, Hughes & Son, 1896. w 3 1622
- Owen (H.) and Blakeway (J. B.)** A History of Shrewsbury. 2 vols. London, S. & R. Bentley, 1825. w 6 267
- Owen (H. M.,** of Aberavon). Dwy Bregeth; y gyntaf, ar yr iachawdwr-iaeth, . . . yr ail ar Ddymuniad da Crist i'r Cadwedigion, etc. Llanelly, Rees & Thomas, 1836. 36 pp. s 3 139
- Owen (Dr. Henry, F.R.S.)** The Modes of Quotation used by the Evangelical Writers explained and vindicated. London, J. Nicholas, 1789. w 6 128
- Owen (Henry,** [of Llandaff]). Directions for Young Students in Divinity, . . . to qualify them for Holy Orders. 6th ed'n. London, 1814. 48 pp. w 2 268
- Owen (Henry, B.C.L.,** of Withybush, Pemb.) Index to the Historical Tour through Pembrokeshire, by R. Fenton. London, Bedford Press, 1894. w 6 152
- A List of Printed Books treating of, or containing substantial references to the county of Pembrokeshire. Solva, H. W. Williams, 1897. 44 pp. w 4 694
- Owen's Pembrokeshire. Vol. I. (in 2 parts), The Description of Pembrokeshire, by George Owen of Henllys, Lord of Kemes [1552-1613]. London, printed for Henry Owen, 1892-1897. [In progress.] Cymrodorion Record Series. w 5 126
- Welsh Religion and Welsh Christianity. Carmarthen, "Welshman" Office, 1895. 16 pp. w 4 1758
- Owen (Sir Hugh).** [A biographical sketch.] Gan T[homas] L[evi]. *Portrait.* [1888.] w 3 466
- [Another copy.] *See* Levi (T.) Cedyrn Cymru, etc. [1882-85.] w 3 2193
- Sir H. Owen, his Life and Life-Work. By W. E. Davies. 1885. *Portrait.* w 3 708
- O[wen] (H[ugh],** of Gwenynog). *See* A' Kempis (T.) Pattrwm y Gwir-Gristion, etc.
- O[wen] (J[ames],** of Abernant, Carm.) Trugaredd a Barn, neu . . . Siampleu rhyfeddol o farnedigaethau Duw ar yr Annuwiol, ac o drugareddau nodedig i'r Duwiol. Shrewsbury, R. Lathrop, 1687. Title wanting. w 2 197
- [3rd ed'n.] Shrewsbury, T. Durston, [1722]. w 2 206
- [4th ed'n.] Hefyd, . . . Bywyd a Marwolaeth yr Awdwr gan D.

- O[wen] (J[ames], of Carm.)** *cont'd.*  
 Davies, Trelech. Carmarthen,  
 Watkins & Lloyd, 1809. w 2 363, s 3 33  
 — [5th ed'n.] Llanfair-Caereinion,  
 1826. Impf. w 3 654  
 NOTE.—Other ed'ns. were issued in 1715  
 (London), 1830 (Llanrwst), and 1862  
 (Bangor).  
 — *translator.* Rhesswmmau Yscthyr-  
 awl, etc. O waith T. Gouge. 1693.  
 w 2 1013  
 — *translator.* Traethawd Ynghylch  
 Gweithredoedd Da ac Elusenau.  
 Gan T. Gouge. 1693. w 2 76, 1013
- Owen (James, of Swansea).** The  
 Free Churches and the People. An  
 Address from the Chair of the  
 Baptist Union at Cardiff. London,  
 Alexander & Shephard, 1890.  
 34 pp. w 4 1397
- Owen (Jeremiah).** Golwg ar y Beiau  
 y sydd yn yr Hanes am y Rhwygiad  
 a wnaethbwyd yn Eglwys Henllan.  
 Carmarthen, N. T[homas] and J.  
 W., 1732-3. 88 pp. w 2 95  
 — *See* Owen (John, D.D.) Byr-Hyffordd-  
 iad yn Addoliad Duw, etc. 1734.  
 w 3 597
- Owen (John).** Epigrammatum. 5th  
 ed'n. London, Nicholas de Quer-  
 cebus, 1622. w 2 18  
 — 6th ed'n. London, Aug. Math.,  
 1633. w 2 20  
 — [Another ed'n.] Amsterdam,  
 Elzevir, 1679. w 1 12  
 — [Another ed'n.] Leyden, Jacob  
 Hackium, 1682. w 1 2
- Owen (John, D.D.)** Yr Athrawiaeth o  
 Gyfiawnhad trwy Ffydd. Llanrwst,  
 H. Jones, 1841. w 3 618  
*A translation [by Hugh Jones, of Llan-  
 rwst].*  
 — Byr Hyfforddiad yn Addoliad Duw, a  
 Discyblaeth Eglwys y Testament  
 Newydd. London, 1734. [Impf.]  
 w 3 597  
 NOTE.—The translator in the preface  
 defends his book—"Hanes Eglwys  
 Rhydyceisied"—against the attack of  
 Jeremiah Owen in "Golwg ar y  
 Beiau," &c.  
 — [2nd ed'n.] Carmarthen, J. Ross,  
 [circa 1760]. Title wanting. s 2 134  
*A translation by Matthias Maurice.*  
 — Esponiad Ymarferol ar Salm y cxxx.,  
 lle y mae Natur Maddeuant Pechod  
 yn cael ei ddangos. Maescwmmmer,  
 J. Jenkins, 1827. w 3 618, 709, s 3 64  
*A translation by David Williams, of  
 Merthyr.*
- Owen (John, D.D.)** Hysbysiad ac Am-  
 lygiad o Ddirgelwch Gogoneddus  
 Person Crist, yn Dduw a Dyn.  
 Merthyr, B. Morgan, 1831. w 3 659  
*A translation by David Williams, of  
 Merthyr.*  
 — Marweiddiad Pechod mewn Credin-  
 wyr: a Byr Hanes o Fywyd a  
 Marwolaeth yr Awdwr. Shrews-  
 bury, B. Partridge & J. Hodges,  
 1796. w 3 1066  
*A translation [by Hugh Jones, of Maes-  
 glasaw].*  
 — Natur, Gallu, Hudoliaeth, a Gorfod-  
 aeth Pechod preswylledig mewn  
 Credinwyr. Merthyr, J. Jenkins,  
 1825. w 3 618, s 3 15  
*A translation by David Williams, of  
 Merthyr.*  
 — Rhesyymmau tros Fedydd Plant. *See*  
 Y dull o Fedyddio a Dwfr. 1730.  
 w 2 49  
 — Talfyriad o Hanes . . . J. Owen.  
 Gan W. Orme. [1823.] w 3 251, 618, s 3 15  
 — Traethawd, yn cynnwys Areithiau  
 wedi eu cyfaddasu at Swper yr  
 Arglwydd. Merthyr, Jenkins & Co.,  
 1828. w 2 560, s 2 102  
*A translation by David Williams, of  
 Merthyr.*  
 — Tystiolaeth Ostyngedig i Ddaioni a  
 Thoster Duw. Merthyr, M. Price,  
 1843. w 2 296  
*A translation by Evan Evans, of Nanty-  
 glo.*  
 — *See* Hall (J.) Pregeth ar Ddiodeffaint  
 Crist, etc. 1800. w 3 1171, s 3 26
- Owen (John, Rector of Paglesham, Essex).**  
*See* Morris (Henry). The Founders  
 and First Three Presidents of the  
 Bible Society. [1895.] w 3 1045
- Owen (John "Ap Glaslyn").** Y Llenor  
 Ieuangc: sef Rhyddiaeth a Barddon-  
 iaeth. Carnarvon, H. Humphreys,  
 1876. 48 pp. w 2 936
- Owen (John "Owain Alaw").** Gems  
 of Welsh Melody . . . With English  
 and Welsh words; Specimens of  
 Pennillion Singing, etc. [2nd ed'n.]  
 Wrexham, [circa 1875]. *Portrait.*  
 w 7 45
- Owen (John, of Aberdovey), and James  
 (William), of Aberdare).** Dysg-  
 eidiaeth Iesu Grist. Gwers-Lyfr II.  
 Undeb Ysgolion Sabbathol y Method-  
 istiaid Calfinaidd. Newport, Mon.,  
 W. Jones, 1887. 32 pp. w 2 578  
 — *and* James (William), of Aberdare).  
 The Teaching of Jesus Christ. Les-  
 son Book II. of the Calvinistic

- Owen (J.) and James (W.) *cont'd.*  
Methodist Sunday School Union.  
Newport, W. Jones, 1887. 32 pp.  
w 2 579
- Owen (John, of Aberffraw). Bardd  
Gwlad: neu Bleserdaith y Meddwl,  
sef Ffrwyth Myfyrdod rhwng y Tan  
a'r Einion. Llanerchymedd, Lewis  
Jones, 1867. 36 pp. w 2 604
- Owen (John, of Bangor). Detholiad,  
Magwraeth, a Rheolaeth y Da Byw  
mwyaf priodol i Dywysogaeth  
Cymru. A nodiadau gan y Can-  
ghellwr Williams, Llanfair-yn-  
Nghornwy. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1869.  
60 pp. w 3 1876
- Owen (John, of Bury Port). *See* Ballads,  
etc. Vol. I. w 7 162
- Owen (John, of Criccieth), and [Rees  
(William T., of Llanelly)] "Alaw  
Ddu." Traethawd ar Fywyd ac  
Athrylith John Roberts "Ieuan  
Gwyllt." Pwllheli, R. Owen, [1880].  
w 3 1518
- Owen (John, of Machynlleth). Golyg-  
iad ar Adfywiad Crefydd yn yr  
Eglwys Sefydledig, o ddeutu y  
flwyddyn 1737; ynghyd a Choffad-  
wriaeth am amryw o'i Gweinidogion  
... a hunasant; ... a byr grybwyll-  
iad am rai ag sydd yn awr yn fyw.  
A gyfansoddwyd ar ... farwolaeth  
John Evans, o'r Bala, etc. Aber-  
ystwyth, S. Williams, 1818. 28 pp.  
s 2 108
- Golygiadau ar Achosion ag Effeithiau'r  
Cyfnewidiad yn Ffrainc. Machyn-  
lleth, E. Pritchard, 1797. 12 pp.  
w 3 566, s 2 185
- Troedigaeth Atheos. Carmarthen, J.  
Daniel, [1788.] 32 pp. w 3 89, 566
- Owen (John, of Maes Adda), *translator*.  
Prif Gristionogaeth a Ymadfywiwyd.  
Gan W. Penn. 1749. w 3 226
- Owen (John, of Pickworth). A Com-  
pleat and Impartial History of the  
Ancient Britons. Vol. I. [all pub-  
lished.] London, printed for the  
author, 1743. w 3 84
- Owen (J[ohn], *Bishop of St. David's*).  
*See* Jenkins (John). Moesoldeb  
Gwleidyddol. 1896. w 2 699
- *See* Land.—Tithe. Moesoldeb Rhyfel  
y Degwm, etc. 1891. w 4 1530
- Owen (John, of Thrussington). Coffhad  
am Daniel Rowlands, Llangeitho;  
ynghyda Rhagfynegiad, ynghylch  
Cefnogwyr Enwocaf Crefydd yn  
Nghymru, hyd 1800. [With W.  
Williams's *Elegy*.] Chester, E.  
Bellis, 1839. w 3 486
- Owen (John, of Thrussington). Hanes  
Bywyd a Gweinidogaeth D. Row-  
lands. 2nd ed'n. Chester, E. Bellis,  
1844. w 3 1034
- Memoir of Daniel Rowlands, of Llan-  
geitho. With a brief account of the  
chief supporters of Religion in  
Wales. London, L. & G. Seeley,  
1840. w 3 123
- 2nd ed'n. London, L. & G. Seeley,  
1848. w 3 176
- Memoir of Thomas Jones, of Creaton.  
London—Leicester printed, T. Chap-  
man Browne, 1851. w 3 185
- *See* Jones (Griffith). Traethawd ar  
Edifeirwch. 1833. w 3 268
- Owen (Mary Elizabeth, of Beaumaris).  
Byr Gofiant am ... M. E. Owen.  
Gan R. Prichard. [1855.]  
w 2 605
- [Owen (Mary Jane)] "Mair Hydref."  
Autumn Leaves. 2nd ed'n. Holy-  
well, P. M. Evans & Son, 1881.  
w 3 1818
- Owen N[icholas], *junior*, of Bangor).  
British remains, or a collection of  
antiquities ... comprehending, I. A  
history of the Lords Marchers.  
II. The arms of the ancient nobility  
and gentry of North Wales. III. A  
letter of Dr. Lloyd, ... concerning  
Jeffrey of Monmouth's history.  
IV. An account of the discovery of  
America by the Welsh. V. A cele-  
brated poem of Taliesin, translated,  
also Memoirs of Edward Llwyd,  
Antiquary. London, for J. Bew,  
1777. w 4 776
- A History of the Island of Anglesey;  
... a supplement to Rowland's *Mona  
Antiqua Restaurata*. To which are  
also added, Memoirs of Owen Glen-  
dowr, by Thomas Ellis, of Dolgelle.  
Transcribed from a MS. in the  
Library of Jesus College. London,  
J. Dodsley, 1775. 88 pp. w 6 154
- [Owen (O. G.)] "Alafon." *See* Jones  
(Hugh Menander). Bywgraphiad  
William Hughes. [1881].  
w 2 587
- *See* Roberts (David). Oriau'r Awen.  
1897. w 3 1758
- Owen (Owen, *Inspector of Intermediate  
Schools*). Welsh Disestablishment.  
Some phases of the numerical argu-  
ment. Wrexham, Hughes & Son,  
1895. 48 pp. w 3 1296
- Owen (Owen J., of Blaenau Ffestiniog).  
Byr-Gofiant Griffith Thomas Ed-  
wards, Groeslon. Carnarvon, W.  
G. Evans, 1896. 16 pp. w 3 1521

- Owen (Owen Parry, of Bodsuran). Pryddestau Marwnadol er cof am O. P. Owen. [Gan John Davies "Taliesin Hiraethog," D. M. Aubrey "Meilir Môn," Richard Jones "Glan Alaw," ac R. Hughes.] Llanerchymedd, Lewis Jones, 1871. 34 pp. w 3 2157
- Owen (Price Jones, of Blaenau, Merionethshire), *editor*. Gwaith Prydyddawl Rice Jones. 1818. w 3 1120, s 3 200
- O[wen] (R. "Glaslyn"), *editor*. Yr Wyddfa: sef Gwaith . . . O. Wynne Jones "Glasynys." Part I. [1877.] w 3 1035, 1321
- Owen (Prof. Sir Richard). Description of some remains of an Air-Breathing Vertebrate. . . . From the Coal-Shale of Glamorganshire. Hertford, S. Austin, 1869. 4 pp. & 2 plates. w 4 918
- Owen (Richard, the "Revivalist"). Cofiant [a rhai o bregethau] R. Owen. Gan W. Pritchard. 1889. w 3 1043
- 2nd ed'n. 1889. *Portrait*. w 3 1854
- O[wen] (R[ichard, of Bethesda]). Adgofion am Griffith Jones, Tre'r garth. 1886. w 3 1549
- See Periodicals. Y Traethodydd, etc. Hanes y Traethodydd, etc. w 4 1182
- Owen (Richard, of Ebenezer, [Llan-elly]). Swper yr Arglwydd; Pregeth. Llanelly, Rees & Thomas, 1840. 46 pp. w 3 595
- Owen (Robert). Welsh-Pool and Powys-Land. Welshpool, R. & M. Owen, 1897. w 4 1491
- Owen (Robert, B.D.) The Kymry: their Origin, History, and Relations. Carmarthen, W. Spurrell, 1891. w 5 21
- Owen (Robert "Eryron Gwyllt Walia"). Cofiant a Chasgliad o Weithiau Barddonol R. Owen. Gan G. Parry. 1880. *Portrait*. w 3 13
- Owen (Robert, of Rhyll). Apostol y Plant, sef R. Owen. Gan O. Hughes, 1898. *Portrait*. w 3 2140
- Owen (Robert Thomas). Cofiant R. T. Owen, yn nghyda Detholiad o'i Bregethau. Gan H. Jones, etc. 1875. w 2 111
- Owen (T. Morgan, of Rhyll). A History of England and Wales from the Roman to the Norman Conquest. 2nd ed'n. London, G. Philip & Son, 1883. w 3 1928
- Owen (Thomas, of Gytir). See Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162
- [Owen (Thomas Ellis, of Llandy-frydog)]. Cyngor Difrif Periglor i'w Blwyfolion, i ochelyd anghydfod mewn crefydd. [An attack on the Welsh Calvinistic Methodists.] Carnarvon, T. Roberts, 1801. 32 pp. w 3 2264
- See Charles (T.) The Welsh Methodists Vindicated, etc.
- Owen (William). See Owen-Pughe (William).
- Owen (William) and Evans (John Hugh ["Cynfaen"]), *editors*. Yr Efengyllydd. Pregethau gan S. Davies [1st]. 1864. w 2 1002
- Owen (W[illiam "Gwilym Ddu Glan Hafren"], of Newtown, Mont.), *translator and editor*. Cofiant Byr am John Bebb, Iau., Trallwm: wedi ei Gyfieithu a'i Gasglu, gan mwyaf, allan o'i Gof-lyfr Cyfrinachol. Chester, J. Parry, 1829. w 2 761
- Owen (William "Gwilym Meudwy"). See Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162
- Owen (William ["Y Pab"], of Carnarvon). Drych Bradwriaethol; sef Hanes Brad y Cyllill Hirion, . . . ac Amryw Fradwriaethau eraill. 2nd ed'n. Dolgelly, R. Jones, 1826. 36 pp. w 3 224, 228
- NOTE.—Contains a Carol by T. Edwards "Twm o'r Nant."
- Hanes Dechreuad Cenedl y Cymry; eu Rhyfeloedd yn Asia, Dinystr Caerdroya, a'u dyfodiad i Itali, Ffraingc, a Brydain Fawr; yn nghyda hanes Crefydd eu Druidyddion, etc. [2nd ed'n.] Dolgelly, R. Jones, 1826. 40 pp. w 3 228
- Hanes Owain Glandwr. 2nd ed'n. Carnarvon, [1855]. 48 pp. w 2 145
- Owen (W[illiam], of Arberth), *editor*. Cant o Bregethau James Rowe, Abergwaen: yn nghyd a Byr-gofiant o hono. 1870. w 4 1406, s 4 64
- Owen (William, of Bangor). Elfennau Gramadeg yr Iaith Gymraeg. Bangor, J. K. Douglas. 1867. 96 pp. w 3 1423
- Owen (William, of Carnarvon). Y Cerddor Cenedlaethol; sef, Casgliad o Donau, Anthemaui, a Darnau Gosodedig; wedi eu dethol o Weithiau yr Awduron Goreu. Carnarvon, [1851-4]. w 1 56
- Owen (William R., of Liverpool), *editor*. Transactions of the Royal National Eisteddfod of Wales, Liverpool, 1884. 1885. w 4 1207

- Owen-[Pughe] (William, D.C.L.)**  
 Account of ancient Welsh Manuscripts. [London, T. Bensley, 1802].  
 From "Archæologia." 20 pp.  
 w 6 178
- **Cadoedigaet yr Iait Cybraeg, yn III.**  
 Ran, Meon Dul Cryno, Hylit, a  
 Hycov. London, S. Rousseau, 1808.  
 w 3 224, 1033
- [Another ed'n.] **Cadwedigaeth yr**  
**Iaith Gymraeg.** Bala, R. Saunderson, 1808. w 3 1090, 2102
- **The Cambrian Biography: or Historical**  
**Notices of Celebrated Men**  
**among the Ancient Britons.** London,  
 J. Smeeton, 1803. w 2 209
- **Coroni Sior IV.** [A song. London,  
 1820.] A leaflet. w 4 902
- **Cynllun o gyweiriad Datguddiad**  
**XIX. gan roddi yr ymadroddion yn**  
**gyfymred ag eu dull yn y Groeg.**  
 [Two specimen pages of a work  
 never published. N. D.] w 4 902
- **Geiriadur Cymraeg a Saesoneg.** A  
 Welsh and English Dictionary; . .  
 to which is prefixed a Welsh Gram-  
 mar. 2 vols. London, J. Smeeton,  
 1793-1803. w 5 2, w 6 135
- [Another copy, without the gram-  
 mar.] w 5 2
- 2nd ed'n. 2 vols. Denbigh, T.  
 Gee, 1832. *Portrait.* w 5 5
- [Another copy, without the gram-  
 mar.] w 5 4
- 3rd ed'n. **Geiriadur cenhedlaethol**  
**Cymraeg a Saesneg.** A national  
 Dictionary of the Welsh Language  
 with English and Welsh equivalents.  
 Edited and enlarged by R. J. Pryse.  
 2 vols. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1866-73.  
*Portrait.* w 4 1516
- [An abridgment.] London, J.  
 Smeeton, 1806. w 3 593
- [2nd abridged ed'n.] London,  
 Marchant, 1826. w 3 903, 1077
- **A Grammar of the Welsh Language.**  
 London, J. Smeeton, 1803. w 5 1
- [Another copy.] See "Geiriadur,"  
 etc. w 5 2
- 2nd ed'n. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1832.  
 w 5 3
- [Another copy. See "Geiriadur,"  
 etc.] w 5 5
- **The Heroic Elegies and other pieces**  
**of Llywarc Hen, Prince of the**  
**Cumbrian Britons: with a Literal**  
**Translation.** London, for J. Owen  
 & E. Williams, 1792. w 4 68, s 4 33
- **"Idrison."** Hu Gadarn. Cywydd o
- Owen-[Pughe] (William, D.C.L.) cont'd.**  
 III. Canlad. London, E. Williams,  
 1822. w 3 202
- **translator.** Coll Gwynfa. [Gan John  
 Milton.] 1819. w 4 546, s 4 24
- 2nd ed'n. 1819. w 4 547
- See **Dafydd ap Gwilym.** Barddon-  
 iaeth, etc.
- See **Myvyrian Archaeology, etc.**
- See **Rees (W.) Cywydd ar fuddugol-**  
**iaeth Trafalgar, etc.** 1827. w 3 2156
- See **Warrington (William).** The  
 History of Wales, etc.
- Owen Rees: a story of Welsh Life and**  
**Thought.** By E. Roberts. 1893. w 3 1771
- "Owen Rhoscomyl."** For the White  
 Rose of Arno. London—Aberdeen,  
 Univ. Press, 1897. w 259
- **The Jewel of Ynys Galon.** London,  
 Spottiswoode & Co., 1895. w 4160
- Owens (E. R., of Llangynidr).** **Y Ddadi**  
**ar Fedydd, a fu yn Rumni, swydd**  
**Fynwy, Tach. i a 2, 1841 [rhwng J.**  
**Jones, Llangollen, a T. G. Jones,**  
**Beulah].** Crickhowell, J. Lloyd,  
 1841. w 3 1192, 1218
- Owens (Foulke, of Nantglyn), editor.**  
**Carolau a Dyriau Duwiol, neu**  
**Goreuon Gwaith y Prydyddion**  
**goreu yng-Hymru. [2nd ed'n.] Yr**  
**hyn a argraphwyd yn ofalus, yn y**  
**Flwyddyn 1696. Ac ar werth gan**  
**Thomas Jones, [of Shrewsbury].**  
 Very impf. w 2 1165
- 4th ed'n. **Llyfr Carolau a Dyriau**  
**Duwiol. At ba un y chwanegwyd,**  
**yr Ail Rhan, etc.** Shrewsbury, T.  
 Durston, 1729. Impf. w 2 1166
- 4th [5th] ed'n. Shrewsbury, 1745.  
 Title wanting. w 2 350
- NOTE.**—The following is an attempt to  
 enumerate the editions of this work:—
1. Oxford, 1686.
  2. Shrewsbury, T. Jones, 1696.
  3. " J. Rogers, 1720.
  4. " T. Durston, 1729.
  5. " T. Durston, 1745.
- Owens (J. Ll., of Bagillt).** **Y Wyntyll.**  
**[A Sermon.]** Holywell, W. Wil-  
 liams, 1860. 12 pp. w 2 810
- Owens (O., of Rhes-y-cae), translator and**  
**editor.** **Holwyddoreg yr Ymneilldu-**  
**wyr Protestanaidd.** Gan S. Palmer.  
 Wedi ei helaethu. 1851. w 2 563
- Owens (Owen, of Cors-y-wlad).** **O.**  
**Owens, yr hen flaenor hynod.** Gan  
 H. Hughes. 1898. w 3 2010
- Owens (Theophilus George, of Holy-**  
**well).** **The Worship of St. Wene-**  
**fride, . . or Holywell and its Pil-**

**Owens (Theophilus George)** *cont'd.*  
grims. Holywell, P. M. Evans &  
Son, 1882. w 4 1330  
Oxford. Jesus College, Oxford, and  
Cowbridge School. A Letter, etc.  
By H. D. Harper. 1882. w 4 1497

Oxford Prize Poems. 3rd ed'n. 1808.  
w 2 705

NOTE.—Contains "The aboriginal Britons," by George Richards.

Oxford to Palestine. *See* Thomas (J. L.).

**P. (D.), editor.** Allwydd y Nêf, neu Agoriad o'r Porth, i'r Bywyd Tragwyddol: Trwy weddïau Duwiol, ar amryw Achosion, Agenrheidiol, a Chyfaddas i bob Christion Ffyddlon. O Gasgliad D. P. Off. Llundain, argraphwyd gan I. P. Coghlan, yn y flwyddyn mdccclxxvi. Impf.

w 2 1118

NOTE.—This is the 2nd ed'n. of a Roman Catholic book of prayers, devotions, etc., first printed in Liege, in the year 1670, on the title of which appears the following:—"Wedi eu cynnull o amryw lyfrau duwiol, a'u cyfieithu yn Gymraeg: neu wedi eu cyfansoddi, gan J. H." [*i.e.*, John Hugh Owen, who was born in Anglesey in 1615, and died at Holywell, 1686].

**P. (G. E. J., of Nant-Eos).** "Quod-Libet." Aberystwyth, J. Cox, 1860.  
52 pp. w 2 478

**P. (H.)** Summary of the life and character of Griffith Jones, of Llandowor, etc. [Excerpts from the "Gospel Magazine," for July and August, 1777.] London, 1777.  
13 pp. w 4 1221

**P. (I.)** *See* Anwyl (Lewis).

**P. (T.)** Cas gan Gythraul, neu Annogaeth i bawb ochelyd myned i ymgynghori a Dewiniaid, Brudwyr, a Chonsyrwyr. Shrewsbury, S. Prys, 1711. [Impf.] w 2 543

Pabell Dofydd. *See* Morgan (O.).

**Page (Leonard, of Cardiff).** Easy Lessons in Alcoholic Liquors. Cardiff, Roberts Bros., [1898]. 16 pp.  
w 4 1720

**Page (Thomas).** Report on "The Swansea Docks," intended to be constructed on the Burrows. Swansea, J. Coates, 1846. 8 pp.  
w 3 1872

**Paget (Lady Clara).** The Northmen in Wales. Cambridge, Univ. Press, 1891. 16 pp. w 3 2095

— Notes on Northern Words. Cambridge, Univ. Press, 1891. 20 pp.  
w 3 2096

**Paine (H. J., M.D., of Cardiff).** Taff-Bute Amalgamation. [A circular to shareholders.] Cardiff, 1888.  
2 pp. w 3 2225

— Taff-Bute Amalgamation. Reply to the Chairman [*i.e.*, James Inskip] of the Taff Vale Railway Company. Cardiff, D. Duncan & Sons, 1888.  
4 pp. w 3 2225

— *See* Cardiff. Health Reports.

**Paine (Thomas).** *See* Watson (Richard).  
An Apology for the Bible. 1796.  
w 3 242

Palæontology. *See* Geology.

Palas (Y) Arian. *See* Jenkins (J.).

Palas y Brenin Mawr. *See* Read (Hollis).

#### PALESTINE.

**Hughes (W.)** The Illuminated Atlas of Scripture Geography. 1840.  
w 5 85

**Jones (Margaret).** Llythyrâu Cymraes o Wlad Canaan. 1869. w 3 430

— 3rd ed'n. 1870. w 3 359

**Mills (J.)** ["Ieuan Glan Alarch"].

Palestina. 1858. w 3 653

Palestina: neu, Hanes yr Iuddewon a Gwlad Canaan, Arabia Garegog, etc. Aberystwyth, D. Jenkins, 1841.  
52 pp. w 3 249

*A translation.*

NOTE.—Contains lines on "Golwg ar Gyflwr yr Iuddewon," by Dd. Evans "Daniel Ddu."

[Rees (E.)] "Dyfed." Gwlad yr Addewid, etc. 1894. w 3 1895

**Thomas (J. Ll.)** Oxford to Palestine. 1890. w 3 1699

Palestine Exploration Fund. *See* Societies.

**Paley (William, D.D.)** Ar ddylanwadau yr Ysryd Glan. Ymadrodd ar y pwnc. [With a hymn by the translator.] Aberystwyth, J. Cox, 1826. 22 pp. w 4 308

*A translation by Daniel Evans* ["Daniel Ddu"].

— Oriaü gyda Paul: (Horæ Paulinæ) neu, Ddangosiad o wirionedd yr Ysgrthyrau Hanesyddol am yr

**Paley (William, D.D.)** *cont'd.*

Apostol Paul. Llanerchymedd,  
Lewis Jones, 1868. w 2 584

*A translation.*

Palm Sunday. *See* Flowering Sunday.

**Palmer (Alfred Neobard).** History  
of the town and parish of Wrexham,  
viz.:—

I. A history of ancient tenures of  
land in the Marches of North Wales.  
Manchester, S. M. Strong, [1885].

II. The history of the Parish Church  
of Wrexham. Wrexham, Woodall,  
Minshall & Thomas, [1886].

III. A history of the older Noncon-  
formity of Wrexham and its neigh-  
bourhood. Wrexham, Woodall,  
Minshall & Thomas, [1888].

IV. History of the Town of Wrex-  
ham, its houses, streets, fields, and  
old families. Wrexham, Woodall,  
Minshall & Thomas, 1893. w 4 840

— The Town, Fields, and Folk of Wrex-  
ham in the Time of James the First.  
With a Coloured Map. Manchester,  
S. M. Strong, 1883. w 4 285

— "Robert Rees." Owen Tanat. [A  
novel.] London—Edinburgh printed,  
Colston & Co., 1898. w 2439

**Palmer (H. R.) and Brunel (Sir I. K.)**  
Port of Llanelly. . . . Reports, etc.  
[1858.] w 4 334

**Palmer (John).** Bethlehem i'r Olew-  
ydd. Cyfres o Wersi ar Fywyd  
Iesu Grist. Part I. Bangor, Nixon  
& Jarvis, 1889. 96 pp. w 3 1168

*A translation.*

**Palmer (Samuel).** Catechism yr Ym-  
neillduwyr Protestanaidd. I. Hanes  
Ferr am Ymneillduwyr. II. Rhe-  
symmau am yr Ymneillduad oddi-  
wrth yr Eglwys Sefydledig. [A  
translation.] Carmarthen, J. Ross,  
1775. 88 pp. w 3 597, s 3 60

— [2nd ed'n.] A'i gyfieithu gan  
D[avid] Peter, [of Carmarthen].  
Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1803. s 3 99

— [4th ed'n.] Wedi ei helaethu fel ag  
i gynnwys y cyfnewidiadau diwedda  
a gymerasant le yn iawnderau yr  
Ymneillduwyr. Gan O. Owens,  
Rhes-y-cae. Bala, G. Jones, 1851.  
92 pp. w 2 563

— [6th ed'n.] Hanes Anghydfurf-  
iaeth. Llwllyfr i'r Amseroedd. [A  
Translation by R. D. Rowland  
"Anthropos."] Carnarvon, D. W.  
Davies & Co., 1883. w 2 710

— [Part II.] Palmer's Catechism.  
Hanes Athrawiaethau a Defodau  
Eglwys Loegr, etc. Wedi ei

**Palmer (Samuel)** *cont'd.*

gyhoeddi gan Jedediah Richards.  
Carnarvon, P. Evans, 1826. 24 pp.

w 3 1124

— *See* Henry (M.) Dehongliad ar Y  
Bibl, etc. w 6 215

Pantheologia. *See* Williams (W.)

Papur Pawb. *See* Periodicals.

Pardoe (Thomas). *See* Ward (John).  
Billingsley and Pardoe, etc. 1896.

w 3 1553

Parish Councils, etc. Wales and the  
Local Government Act. By T. E.  
Ellis, M.P. [1889.] w 4 402

Parish Councils. *See* Law.

Parish Feasts. *See* Wakes.

**[Park (Sir James Allan)]** "Gwr Llŷg."

Taer Annogaeth i Fynych Gyfran-  
ogiad o'r Sacrament Bendigedig  
Swpper yr Arglwydd. London, R.  
Gilbert, 1825. 20 pp.

*A translation.*

**Parker (John, of Pennarth, Mont.)**  
The Passengers [on a tour in North  
Wales], containing, the Celtic  
Annals: [a poem.] London, B.  
M'Millan, 1831. w 4 914

**Parkinson (J. C., "Aman.")** Yr Athry-  
lith Geltaidd: Anerchiad . . . o  
gadair Eisteddfod Genedlaethol  
Aberdar, 1885. Aberdare, Mills  
& Lynch, 1885. 28 pp.

w 3 556

*A translation by R. E. Williams* "Twr-  
fab," of Aberdare.

— and others. Newport and Cardiff as  
Shipping Ports; Speeches. New-  
port, H. Mullock & Son, 1878.

w 4 804

**PARLIAMENT.**

"Evening Express" Political Car-  
toons. The New Parliament. List  
of Members and Constituencies.  
Cardiff, D. Owen & Co., 1895.  
90 pp. w 6 110

James (C. H., M.P.) Letters . . .  
giving a Description of the Customs  
and Rules of the House of Com-  
mons. 1892. w 3 1477

The Pre-eminence of Parlements. *See*  
Howell (James). Dodona's Grove.  
1645. w 2 127

Reports from Commissioners on Pro-  
posed Division of Counties &  
boundaries of Boroughs, [for Parlia-  
mentary representation]. 1832.

w 7 72

Welsh Members of Parliament. By  
T. Marchant Williams. [With  
portraits by] Will Morgan. 1894.

w 8 21

**Parliament, cont'd.**

- Williams (W. R.) *The Parliamentary History of . . . Wales.* 1895. w 6 92
- See Rowlands (J.) *Historical Notes, etc.* 1866. w 3 910
- Parr (Thomas). *The Old, Old, Very Old Man: or, the Age and long Life of T. Parr . . . Hee lived 152 yeeres, nine months, and odd dayes, etc.* By John Taylor. 1635. *Rude portrait.* 30 pp. w 4 716
- Parri (Huw, of Birkenhead). See Jones (Mrs. M. O.) *Y Fun o Eithin-fynydd.* [1897.] w 5 139
- Parry (A[bel] J[ohn]). *Athrawiaeth y Bwydydd: yn nghyda'i Dysgeidiaeth parthed dyledswydd Cristionogion gyda golwg ar Ddiodydd Meddwol.* Llangollen, W. Williams, 1873. 32 pp. w 2 586
- Parry (Blanch). *Will of Blanche Parrye, (Ap Harry or Parry) [of Bacton, Hereford], Chief Gentlewoman of the Privy Chamber to Queen Elizabeth.* [Privately printed by Sir T. Phillipps], 1845. w 7 30
- Parry (David). See Ursinus (Z.) *A collection, etc.* 1600. w 2 1119
- Parry (E. Wynne, of Bala), *editor.* *Anerchiadau ar Fedydd a Swpper yr Arglwydd.* Gan D. Charles Davies. [1895.] w 3 1133
- *editor.* *Cofiant a Phregethau David Charles Davies, Trefecca.* Wrexham, Hughes & Son, 1896. *Portrait.* w 3 1791
- See Jenkins (David). *Dafydd a Goliath.* [1890.] w 5 93
- Parry (Edward, [of Aberdulais]). *Eglwys Crist.* Blaenau Ffestiniog, Jones & Roberts, 1887. w 3 2050
- Parry (Edward, of Chester). *Cambrian Mirror, or a New Tourist Companion through North Wales.* 2nd ed'n. With a Map. Chester, printed by the author, 1846. w 2 727
- [Another ed'n.] 8th thousand. London—Chester printed, 1851. w 2 244
- *Historical Researches on the Flintshire Castles.* Chester, T. Griffith, 1830. 52 pp. w 4 951
- *Railway Companion from Chester to Holyhead. . . . With a map.* London—Chester printed, F. P. Evans, 1848. w 2 888
- 2nd ed'n., to which is added, *The Tourist's Guide to Dublin.* London

**Parry (Edward, of Chester) cont'd.**

- Chester printed, F. P. Evans, 1849. w 2 261
- *Royal Visits and Progresses to Wales, and the Border Counties of Cheshire, Salop, Hereford, and Monmouth.* London, Bradbury & Evans, 1850. w 6 161, w 7 9
- See Owen (D.) *Blodau Arfon, etc.*
- Parry (Edward, of Llanferras). *A Sermon, Suitable to the Times, preached at Mold.* Chester, P. Broster, 1793. 18 pp. w 4 944
- Parry (G. "Tecwyn"). *Y diweddar Barch.* Lewis Edwards, D.D., Bala, a'i weithiau. Llanberis, R. Owen & Sons, 1896. w 3 2079
- Parry (G. Hopkins, of Llanedwen). *Yr Hyfforddwr Eglwysig, . . . er . . . dilyn Ffur-wasanaeth yr Eglwys.* 2nd ed'n. Tremadoc, R. I. Jones, 1889. 52 pp. w 2 953
- Parry (Griffith, of Aberystwyth). *Cofiant a Chasgliad o Weithiau Barddonol Robert Owen "Eryron Gwyllt Walia." Yn nghyda Phregeth Angladdol gan D. C. Davies [of Trevecca].* Adgofion gan O. Thomas, D.D., a J. W. Jones; a Llythyr gan Dr. [Lewis] Edwards, Bala. Manchester, J. Roberts, 1880. w 3 13
- *Llyfr y Salmau.* Cynnwysa Nodiadau Beirniadol, Eglurhaol, a Daearyddol, a Sylwadau Ymarferol. . . . Gydag Arweiniad i mewn i'r Llyfr. Part I. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1897. w 2 719
- *editor.* *Cofiant a Phregethau Robert Roberts, Clynog.* [With elegies by D. Owen "Dewi Wyn o Eifion," J. Roberts "Sion Lleyn," and John Roberts, of Llangwm.] Penygroes, G. Lewis, 1884. w 3 1853
- *editor.* *Pregethau [a hymnau] J. Jones.* 1869. w 4 1672
- [Parry (Henry, of Llanasa), *editor.*] *Antiquæ Linguae Britannicæ.* By Dr. J. Davies. 1809. w 3 80, 903
- *editor.* *Y Bibl Cyssegr-Lan, etc.* Appwyntiedig i'w ddarllen mewn Eglwysi. 1789. [Old Testament only.] s 8 2
- Parry (Henry, of Llanidloes). *Geiriau y Groes; sef y Saith Ymadrodd a lefarodd ein Gwaredwr wrth farw.* Aberystwyth, P. Williams, 1868. w 3 559
- Parry (J. "Glangwynfarch," of Blaen-anerch). *Rhyfel Orion: . . . Arwgerdd.* Cardigan, J. Thomas, 1880. 48 pp. w 2 849



- Parry (J.) *See* Ballads, etc. w 3 45
- Parry (John, D.D., ["Ioan Pedr"], of Bala). *Pregethau*. Denbigh, T. Gee & Son, 1883. w 3 1619
- Dr. Parry, o'r Bala. *Cyfansoddiadau Buddugol* . . . gan W. Thomas "Islwyn," E. Davies, a H. Jones. 1875. w 2 905
- *See* *Encyclopædia Cambrensis*
- Parry (John "Bardd Alaw"). Royal Society of Musicians of Great Britain. 104th Anniversary Festival. [Programme and Book of Words, with a Brief Account of the Society by J. Parry.] London, G. Woodfall & Son, 1842. 32 pp. w 4 1085
- [A Selection of Welsh Airs, adapted to English Words, for the Vauxhall Gardens entertainments. Preceded by "Observations on the Present State of Music and Poetry in Wales," and biographical notices of bards and harpers.] London, 1809. Wanting title. w 7 40
- A Selection of Welsh Melodies . . . Words by Mrs. [Felicia] Hemans, Mrs. Cornwell Baron Wilson, and others. 3 Parts [Part I. being the 2nd ed'n., newly arranged, of "British Harmony."] London, W. Clowes, and Engelmann, Graf, Coindot & Co., [1822]-29. w 7 42
- A Trip to North Wales, made in 1839. London, 1840. w 2 2
- The Welsh Harper. Vol. II. London, D'Almaine & Co., 1848. w 7 139
- *editor*. Of noble Race was Shenkin. A favorite Welch Air, with Variations. London, Muzio, Clement & Co., [1803]. w 7 41
- The Words of Vocal Pieces sung at Mr. Parry's Farewell Concert, . . . London, 1837. London, J. Mallett, 1837. 16 pp. w 4 1085
- Parry (John, of Chester). *Bedydd ac Ailenedigaeth*. Catechism, etc. 24th thousand. Chester, J. & J. Parry, 1844. 16 pp. s 2 114
- *Bwr-Gofion o amrywiol bethau hynod yn mywyd Sior y Trydydd*. Chester, J. Fletcher, 1820. 24 pp. w 2 1054
- *Cofaint* . . . John Brown [D.D.] *Wedi ei gasglu a'i gyfieithu o'r Saesoneg*. Chester, W. C. Jones, 1806. 68 pp. w 3 2131
- *Drychau Cywir*; yn dangos Athrawiaethau Owen Davies yn yr Ymddiddanion rhwng . . . Hyffordd a Beread, etc. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1807. w 3 1840
- Parry (John, of Chester). *Eboniad ar lyfr y Prophwyd Ezeiah*. Chester, J. Parry, 1830. w 4 740
- *Grammadeg Hebraeg*; *er cyfarwyddyd i'r Cymro uniaith i ddyfaga darllen a deall Hebraeg, heb gynorthwy athraw*. Chester, J. Fletcher, 1818. w 3 155
- *Grammadeg o'r Iaith Gymraeg*. Chester, M. Monk, 1823. w 2 42
- 2nd ed'n. Chester, M. Monk, 1825. w 2 32
- 3rd ed'n. Chester, J. & J. Parry, 1836. w 2 733
- *Holwyddoreg ar Gerddoriaeth*: . . . *egwyddorion cyntaf y gelfyddyd, etc.* 2nd ed'n. Chester, J. & J. Parry, 1840. 72 pp. w 2 1164
- *Rhodd Mam i'w Phlentyn*; *sef yr Holwyddoreg Cyntaf i Blant*. Aberdare, [1868.] 30 pp. w 1 46
- [Another ed'n.] Denbigh, 1871. 30 pp. w 1 48
- *Rhodd Tad i'w Blant*; *sef Yr Ail Gategism i Bobl Ieuangc*. Chester, 1857. 64 pp. w 1 47
- [Another ed'n.] *gyda'r cyfeiriadau a'r adnoddau*. [Wrexham, Hughes & Son, N. D., circa 1876.] 32 pp. w 1 101
- [Another ed'n.] Chester, J. Parry & Son, 1876. 64 pp. w 1 102
- "Hen Finer." *Ymddiddanion rhwng Thomas y Collier a Dafydd y Miner, . . . ynghylch Amryw Byngcian y Grefydd Gristnogol*. 2nd ed'n. Aberystwyth, S. Williams, 1819. 34 pp. w 2 561
- *translator*. *Corph o Dduwinyddiaeth, etc.* Gan J. Brown, [D.D.] 1812. s 2 112, s 3 151
- [3rd ed'n.] 1860. w 3 1601
- *Cofiant J. Parry*. 1849. w 2 151
- *See* Jones (E.) *Amddiffynwr y Gwir, etc.* 1819. w 3 2052
- Parry (John, of Ebbw Vale). On the Spectra of the Gases and Vapours evolved on heating Iron and other Metals: with Photographs, etc. Pontypool, Hughes & Son, 1885. w 4 655
- Parry (John, of Llanellian). *Myfyrdod mewn Mynwent*. Trefriw, I. Davies, [1810]. 12 pp. w 3 45
- Parry (John, [of Ruabon]). *British Harmony, being a Collection of Antient Welsh Airs*. London, Broderip & Wilkinson, [1781]. w 7 41
- [Another ed'n.] *See* Parry (J. "Bardd Alaw"). *A Selection of Welsh Melodies, etc.* 1822-29. w 7 42

- Parry (John H., C.M.)** Oriau Hamddenol: sef darnau difyrus ac addysgiadol, mewn Hanesyddiaeth, Bywgraffyddiaeth, Anturiaethau, etc. Liverpool, I. Foulkes, 1866. Impf. w 2 1147
- Parry (John Humphreys).** The Cambrian Plutarch: . . . Memoirs of Some of the Most Eminent Welshmen. London, J. M'Creery, 1824. w 4 43
- [2nd ed'n.] London, J. M'Creery, 1834. w 4 442
- **and Roberts (John,** of Tremerchion). Three Essays on the subjects proposed by the Cambrian Society in Dyfed, which gained the respective prizes at the Eisteddfod, held at Carmarthen, in September, 1823. ["The Navigation of the Britons," "The Ancient Manners and Customs of the Britons, now existing," and "Reasons for Rejecting the Welsh Orthography, . . . attempted to be introduced."] Carmarthen, J. Harris, 1825. w 3 942
- Parry (Joseph, Mus. Doc.)** Baner ein Gwlad: ("Our Banner so fair.") Tenor Song. Welsh words by "Mynyddog" [i.e., Richard Davies]. English words—Anon. 2nd ed'n. Bangor, published by G. Griffiths & Co., [circa 1880]. w 6 59
- **Blodwen:** (White-Flower) A Welsh Opera. Welsh Words by "Mynyddog." English Words by Prof. [David] Rowlands ["Dewi Môn,"] of Brecon. Swansea, J. Parry & Son, [1888]. w 6 226
- [Solfa.] Penarth, D. M. Parry, [1888]. w 3 1107
- NOTE.— This is the first Welsh Opera.
- **Book of Duets.** [From "Emmanuel" and "Blodwen."] 2 Parts. Swansea, J. Parry & Son, [1882]. w 6 227
- **Cantata y Plant; neu Ymgom yr Adar.** [Solfa.] Y geiriau gan Thomas Levi, [Aberystwyth]. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, [1873]. 44 pp. w 3 2200
- **Cydgan y Bradwyr.** The Traitors' Chorus. Geiriau Cymraeg gan "Llew Llwyfo" [i.e., L. W. Lewis]. English Words by "Tydfilyn" [i.e., T. D. Williams, of Merthyr.] Wrexham, Hughes & Son, [1875]. w 5 92
- **Cymru Fydd.** Can Wladgarol. National Song. Words by "Watcyn Wyn" [i.e., W. H. Williams].
- Parry (Joseph, Mus. Doc.) cont'd.**
- Translation by Prof. Rowlands. 1885.] w 7 214
- **Y Ddau Wladgarwr.** (The Two Patriots.) Deuawd Genedl-Garol. (A National Duett.) Welsh and English Words by T. Lodwick, Ffestiniog. [1886.] w 7 215
- **Yr Ehedydd** (The Skylark). Words by D. T. Williams ["Tydfilyn."] Paraphrased to English by H. M. Edwards. America, 1872. w 6 360
- **Emmanuel:** an Oratorio. Welsh words by Dr. William Rees "Gwilym Hiraethog." English words by Professor Rowlands. Swansea, J. Parry & Son, [1882]. w 6 225
- [Solfa.] Swansea, J. Parry & Son, [1882.] w 3 389
- **Glee.** Canig. An Ode to the Sun. Molawd i'r Haul. Composed expressly to be performed by the Eryri Choral Union for the first time on the Top of Snowdon, upon the appearance of the Sun, Aug. 22, 1879. Welsh words by "Glan Padarn." English version by J. Gordon Jones. London, F. Pitman, [1879.] w 6 358
- **The Golden Grain.** Song. The words by Mrs. E. Brine. London, E. Ashdown, [N. D., circa 1880.] w 7 219
- **A Grand Processional March,** Hail, Prince of Wales. To be sung before the Prince and Princess of Wales, . . . Swansea, Oct. 18, 1881. Words [English] by Irvonwy Jones; [Welsh] by Thomas Rees, D.D. Swansea, B. Parry, 1881. w 7 213
- [Solfa.] w 6 359
- **Gwardigaeth y glowyr yn Nyffryn Rhondda** [Tynewydd Rescue], Ebr. 21, 1877. Anthem o fawl. Molwch yr Arglwydd. [2nd ed'n. 1882.] w 6 357
- **Joseph: a new Easy Dramatic Cantata.** Words by Thomas Levi. English Version by Professor Rowlands. Swansea, J. Parry & Son, [1881.] w 4 110
- **Llyfr Tonau Cynulleidfaol Cenedlaethol Cymru.** Parts 1, 2, 3. Pwllheli, R. Jones, [1892.] w 3 1676
- [Solfa.] Parts 1, 2. Pwllheli, R. Jones, [1892.] w 3 1677
- **Requiem Gynulleidfaol.** Wylwn! Wylwn!—Weeping! Wailing! Er coffadwriaeth am John Roberts "Ieuan Gwyllt." Y geiriau gan

**Parry (Joseph, *Mus. Doc.*) *cont'd.***

- "Mynyddog." English Words by Titus Lewis, *F.S.A.* [1877.] w 6 356
- Rhyfelgan Gorawl. Choral March. Welsh Words by "Granvillefab." English words by Prof. Rowlands. London, F. Pitman, [N. D., *circa* 1885.] w 6 361
- Telyn yr Ysgol Sul. [Solfa.] Y geiriau gan Thomas Levi. [London, 1877.] 94 pp. w 2 1108
- *editor.* Cambrian Minstrelsie: (Alawon Gwallia). A National Collection of Welsh Songs. Words in English and Welsh edited by David Rowlands "Dewi Môn." 6 vols. [With Pennillion, etc.] Edinburgh — Birmingham printed, A. Erskine & Co., 1893. *Portraits.* w 7 46
- Parry (Joshua).** A Memoir of Joshua Parry, . . . of Cirencester. With . . . Essays and Correspondence, by C. H. Parry. Edited by Sir John E. Hardley-Wilmot. London, R. Clay, Sons, & Taylor, 1872. *Portraits.* w 4 1366
- Parry (Moses, [of Denbigh]).** Cofiant . . . M. Parry. . . . Dan olygiad J. Foulkes. 1856. w 3 1775
- [Parry (O.)]** "O. Ap Harri," of Bristol. Y Dosparth Gweithiol yng Nghymru. Carmarthen, W. Spurrell, 1866. w 3 25
- Parry (Richard, *Bishop of St. Asaph*).** *editor.* Y Bibl Cyssegr-Lan. 1620. w 8 22, s 8 1
- Parry (Richard, *D.D.*, of Witchampton).** A Defense of the Bishop of London's Interpretation of . . . "I know that my Redeemer liveth," etc. Northampton, C. Dicey, 1760. w 3 1098
- Parry (Richard "Gwalchmai").** Adgofion am John Elias. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1859. w 2 523
- Awdl ar y Greadigaeth. 3rd ed'n. Llandovery, W. Rees, 1850. 48 pp. w 3 267
- Awdl ar yr Adgyfodiad. Dolgelly. E. Jones, 1851. 48 pp. w 3 1415
- Yr Awdl Fuddugol ar "Caledfryn." Pontypridd, David J. Hopkin, 1872. 42 pp. w 2 673
- Cof-Golofn Trugaredd: Pregeth ar Ddychweliad Saul o Tarsus. Dolgelly, E. Jones, 1843. 24 pp. w 3 2004
- Dechreuad a Chynnydd Ymneillduaeth yn Mon. Amlwch, D. Jones, 1882. 72 pp. w 3 1627

**Parry (Richard "Gwalchmai").**

- Enwogion Mon, etc. Amlwch, D. Jones, 1877. w 3 2101, s 3 31
- History of Antient Eisteddvodan. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, [1863]. w 3 270
- *editor.* Yr Areithfa Gymreig; neu Gyfrol o Bregethan, gan Weinidogion yr Annibynwyr. Parts I., II., III. [IV.—XVI. wanting]. Bala, G. Jones, 1849. w 5 128
- *editor.* Barddoniaeth y "Genedl Gymreig." Carnarvon, D. W. Davies & Co., [1879]. w 3 1217
- *editor.* Geirionydd: Cyfansoddiadau . . . E. Evans "Ieuan Glan Geirionydd." 1862. w 3 1431
- *See* Ambrose (W.) Cofiant S. Jones. 1845. w 3 1570
- *See* James (H.) Cofiant David Jones. 1850. w 3 819, 1811
- *See* Stephen (E.) Ystorm Tiberias, etc. 1886. w 3 1747
- [Parry (Richard)]** "A Member of the Mechanics' Institute." The History of Kington. Kington, C. Humphreys, 1845. w 4 169
- Parry (Richard, [of Dyserth]).** Dihunlad Cysgadur; sef, y Bardd Cwag. Y'r ail rahnn [*sic*]. Yn dangos mewn Breuddwyd Gwledigaeth Ryfeddol y Bardd Cwag; A'r ymddiddan a fy rhyngddo efe A Chydwyrbod, Ffydd, Gobaith, Cariad, Gwirionedd, Gostyngyddrwydd, Gonestrwydd, Sobrwydd, Haelioni Gywirdeb, Gwiriondeb, etc. Ynghylch Llygredd y Byd, ynghyd ag ychydig Anogaeth yn erbyn Swyngyfaredd Dewiniaeth a'r Cyffelyb. Argraphwyd yn y Mwythig, tros William Dafydd, mdicxlix. [*sic* ? 1749]. 8 pp. w 3 2104
- NOTE.*— For other ed'ns. *see* Jones (D.) Cydymaith Diddan, etc.
- Parry (Richard, [of Newborough]).** Cyfies Oferddyn. 2 Parts. [2nd ed'n.] Carmarthen, J. Evans, [N. D., *circa* 1798.] 12 pp. w 3 209
- [Another ed'n.] Rhybudd i'r Dddefnydd, neu Gyfies yr Ofer-Ddyn. Yn nghyd a Thraeth-Odl ar Ewyllys Adda. Gan Robert Davies, Nantglyn. Llanrwst, J. Jones, [1840]. 16 pp. w 3 655, w 2 1159
- Parry (Robert "Robyn Ddu Eryri").** Awdl i Ardalydd Bute. Ludlow, R. E. Crundell, 1891. 8 pp. w 3 1094
- Gogoniant Tlodi Cristionogaeth. Cardiff, D. Evans, 1851. 12 pp. w 3 1811

- Parry (Robert "Robyn Ddu Eryri").** Teithiau a Barddoniaeth. [Carols, Odes, etc., with portraits of T. Edwards "Twm o'r Nant"; G. Williams "Gutyn Peris"; R. Llwyd, of Chester; Bishop Heber; T. Pennant; and Lewis Morris "Llewelyn Ddu o Fon"]. Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, 1857. *Portrait.* w 3 736
- Llythyr at Mr. Wm. Williams "Gwilym Caledfryn." . . sylwadau ar ei "Robyn Ddu etto," etc., gan Edward Edwards. 1840. w 2 10
- Parry (T., of Ruthin).** Llythyr at L. Edwards, [D.D.,] a achlysurwyd gan ei sylwadau "Am Natur Eglwys." Ruthin, R. Jones, 1840. w 2 284
- Parry (Thomas, of Chester).** Cofiant J. Davies, o Nantglyn; a byr-ddy-wediadau, traethodau, a phregethau, o'i eiddo. [With an elegy by "Asiedydd," of Liverpool—i.e., Richard Jones.] Chester, T. Thomas, 1844. 48 pp. w 4 1523
- Parry (Thomas, of Glan y Gors).** Llysieuath Feddygol; . . rhin-weddau iachael oddeutu tri chant o lysiau, etc. Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, [1881.] w 2 918
- Parry (William ["Gwilym Pont Taf."])** The Cymmanfa. A Poem descriptive of Welsh Religious Life. 2nd ed'n. Cwmavon, Ll. Griffiths, 1892. 32 pp. w 2 215
- The Old Welsh Evangelist [i.e., William Evans, of Tonyrefail,] and other Poems. Bristol, W. F. Mack, 1893. w 3 1302
- Welsh Hillside Saints. Manchester, J. Roberts & Sons, 1896. w 3 1365
- Parry (William John, of Bethesda).** Caebraichycafn. Yr Ymdrafodaeth: ynghyd a'r Cyfrif Arianol. Bangor, Douglas Bros., 1875. w 4 1133
- The Royal Commission on Labour. The North Wales Quarrying Industry. Carnarvon, D. W. Davies & Co., [1892.] 20 pp. w 3 1426
- Undeb Chwarelwyr Gogledd Cymru a Pherchenogion y Chwarelau. Carnarvon, O. R. Owen, 1884. 16 pp. w 4 675
- *editor.* Cofiant "Tany Marian." 1886. w 4 1474
- *and Williams (W. J.), editors.* 1891, 1892, 1893. Y Ddirprwyaeth Freiniol ar Lafur. Y Tystiolaethau ar Lech Chwareli a Llech Chwarelwyr. Carnarvon, 1893. w 4 1129
- Parry (William John, of Bethesda), and Williams (W. J.), editors.** 1891, 1892, 1893. The Royal Commission on Labour. Review of the Evidence [re Slate Quarrying, etc.] Carnarvon, 1893. 40 pp. w 4 1130
- *See* Randell (D.) Home Rule for Wales. 1890. w 2 811
- Parsons (James, M.D.)** Remains of Japhet: being Historical Enquiries into the Affinity and Origin of the European Languages. London, [W. Bowyer], 1767. w 6 144
- Parsons (Robert).** Llyfr y Resolution; yr hwn sydd yn dysgu i ni bawb Wneuthur ein goreu, a rhoi cwbl o'n bryd a'n meddwl ar fod yn wir Cristianogion, hynny ydyw ar ym adael a'n drwg fuchedd, a throli at ddaioni a duwioldeb. Wedi ei gyfieithu yn Gymraeg gan y Dr. I[ohn] D[avies] er llës i'w blwyfolion; Fe brintwyd y Llyfr hwn, er ys mwy na hanner cant o Flynydd-oedd a aethant heibio, ac yn awr drachefn, nid yn unig er mwyn y Gymraeg bwr sydd ynddo, (yn amgenach nag mewn un llyfr arall ond y Bibl) eithr hefyd er mwyn y Defnydd da, ar a ellir ei wneuthur o hono. Yr Ail Argraphiad yn Llundain, gan I. R. yn y Flwyddyn 1684. w 3 191, s 2 215
- NOTE.*—This ed'n. is by Charles Edwards, and contains the Lord's Prayer and the Creed in Breton, Welsh, and Cornish; also, "Eryn Ambros ac Awstin, yr hwn a elwir y Te Deum, ac a gyfieithwyd yn Gymraeg y gan Ddafydd Ddu o Hiraddug fel yr ydys yn tybied;" "Am orpbywys ar Grist yn tnic am fywyd ac fechydwriaeth," by Thomas Gouge; and "Agoriad ar ryw Eiriau dieithr i rai yn Neheubarth."
- [3rd ed'n.] Llyfr y Resolution. neu hollawl ymroiad, I Roi'r Cwbl o'n Brŷd, a'n meddwl, a'n holl nenth [sic], a'n gallu. I wasanaethu Duw. Er mwyn Cael dewyddwch ac Iechydwiaeth [sic] i'n Honeidiau [sic]. Cyfieuthwyd o'r Saesnaeg i'r Gymraeg gan Doctor John Davies o Fallwyd yn Sir Ferionnedd. [Part I.] Argraphwyd yn y Mwythig yn y Flwyddyn 1711. Ac ar wrth [sic] yno gan Thomas Jones. w 1 122
- 5th [6th] ed'n. Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, 1885. w 3 1123
- NOTE.*—This work has gone through six editions, viz. :—
1. London, John Beale, 1632.
  2. London, J. R., 1684.

**Parsons (Robert) *cont'd.***

3. Shrewsbury, Thomas Jones, 1711.  
 4. Shrewsbury, Thomas Durston, 1711.  
 5. London, 1802.  
 6. Carnarvon H. Humphreys, 1885.  
**Parson's Jewel.** *See* Morgan (W.)  
**Parthysillydd (Y).** *See* Jones (J. Emlyn).  
**Pasc y Christion.** *See* Doolittle (T.)  
**[Paslieu (Mrs.)]** "Marie Trevelyan."  
 From Snowdon to the Sea. Stirring  
 Stories of North and South Wales.  
 London, Ballantyne, Hanson & Co.,  
 1894. w 3 693  
 — **Glimpses of Welsh Life and Character.**  
 London, Ballantyne, Hanson & Co.,  
 1893. w 3 2302  
 — **The Land of Arthur: its Heroes and**  
**Heroines.** London, Ballantyne,  
 Hanson & Co., 1895. w 3 790

**PATAGONIA.**

- J[ones] (L.)** Cymru Newydd. Hanes  
 y Wladfa Gymreig, etc. 1898.  
 w 3 2069  
**Matthews (A.)** Hanes y Wladfa Gym-  
 reig yn Patagonia. 1894.  
 w 3 1233

**Patent Fuel.** *See* Coal.

- Patrick (Saint).** *See* Cathcart (W.) The  
 Ancient British and Irish Churches,  
 etc. 1896. w 4 1471

- Patterson (E., of Cardiff).** The Mer-  
 maid and other Pieces. With an  
 Introduction by S. C. F[ox]. Car-  
 diff, Rees, Mallett, & Stanbury,  
 1897. w 3 1695

- Pattrwm y Gwir Gristion.** *See* A' Kempis  
 (T.)

**PAUL, Saint.**

- Adams (D.)** Paul yn Ngoleuni'r Iesu.  
 1897. w 3 1792  
**Burgess (T.)** On St. Paul's Journey  
 to Britain. [1804.] w 4 575  
**Evans (J.)** "Eglwys Bach". Braslun  
 o Fywyd ac Epistolau Paul. 1889.  
 w 3 1919  
**Falconer (W.)** Dissertation on St.  
 Paul's voyage from Casarea to  
 Puteoli, etc. With notes by T.  
 Falconer. 1872. A 1 14  
**Morgan (R. W.)** St. Paul in Britain.  
 1880. w 3 436  
**Paley (W.)** Oria'u gyda Paul. 1868.  
 w 2 584  
 St. Paul and the Ancient British  
 Church. *See* Ecclesiastical History.  
**Thomas (R. S.)** "Paul yn Ngoleuni'r  
 Iesu." Adolygiad, etc. 1898.  
 w 3 2046

- [Paul (Thomas)]** "Pearl Fisher."  
 "He's done it, Sir." The Story of  
 God's work amongst the colliers, iron  
 and tin-plate workers in South

**[Paul (Thomas)] *cont'd.***

- Wales. London, for the Pontymoffe  
 Undenominational Christian Mis-  
 sion, [1894]. w 3 1525

- Paxton (G.)** *See* Burder (S.) Defodau  
 Dwyreiniol. 1837. w 3 557

- Payne (M.)** The Bells of Meriden.  
 Words by Doctor [Luke] Booker.  
 Music by M. Payne. London,  
 Clement & Co., [circa 1810]. 6 pp.  
 w 7 42

- Payson (E., D.D.)** Gweddillion  
 Payson: neu Ddetholion o Ym-  
 ddiddanion ac Ysgrifeniadau. Che-  
 ster, E. Ellis & Son, 1835. w 2 724  
*A translation by O. Jones ["Mynydd  
 Môn."]*

- Peacock (William F.)** The Welsh  
 Mountains; on and over them:  
 with "The Visitors' Book at Bettwa-  
 y-Coed." London — Manchester  
 printed, 1855. 50 pp. w 2 265

- Peake (John).** Ellesmere, Shropshire,  
 with an account of the Parish  
 Church, by C. Merchant. Shrews-  
 bury, Eddowes's Journal Office,  
 1889. 48 pp. w 5 26

- Peake (Richard, of Chepstow).** The  
 Pendrell Family. Tenby, R. Mason,  
 1859. 10 pp. w 4 1606

- Pearson (John, Bishop of Chester).** Faith  
 founded on Reason: . . . a Sum-  
 mary of Christian Doctrine, extracted  
 from the Exposition of the Apostles'  
 Creed. [And] a Creed of Christian  
 Evidences by the Bishop of St.  
 David's [i.e., Thomas Burgess].  
 Durham, L. Pennington, 1812.  
 52 pp. w 3 779

- Pechadur Jerusalem yn Gadwedig.** *See*  
 Bunyan (J.)

- Pechod (Y) o Falchder.** [A cate-  
 chism.] Aberystwyth, James &  
 Williams, 1809. 8 pp. s 2 187

- Pechodau Rhyfygus.** *See* Hughes (J.)

- Pecock (Reginald, successively Bishop  
 of St. Asaph & Chichester).** The Re-  
 pressor of over much blaming of the  
 Clergy. Edited by Churchill  
 Babington, B.D. Published under  
 the direction of the Master of the  
 Rolls. 2 vols. London, 1860. E 1 283

- Pedair Colofn Gwladwriaeth.** *See*  
 Edwards (T.)

- "Pedestres" and "Sir Clavileno  
 Woodenpeg, Knight of Snow-  
 don."** A Pedestrian Tour of  
 Thirteen Hundred and Forty-Seven  
 Miles through Wales and England.  
 2 vols. London, Stevens & Pardon,  
 1836. w 3 1090

Pedestrian's Tour through North Wales.  
See Broster (J.)

Pedwar Cyflwr dyn. See Boston (T.)

Peel (Sir Robert). Araeth. Llan-  
dover, W. Rees, 1835. 4 pp.

w 4 1162

[A translation by David Owen "Brutus."]

Pegge (Samuel). An Essay on the  
Coins of Cunobelin, [and] a dis-  
sertation on the Seat of the Coritani.  
London, W. Bowyer, 1766. w 6 64

Pelagian Heresy. See Williams (J.)

Pelagius [or Morgan]. Histori yr  
Heretic Pelagius. See Thomas (S.)

Pelloutier (Simon). Histoire des Celtes,  
et particulièrement des Gaulois et  
des Germains. The Hague, J.  
Beauregard, 1740. w 3 179

Pelydryn (Y). See Periodicals.

Pembroke, Earls of. A Catalogue of  
the Earles of Pembroke. Together  
with the seuerall Armes, Wiues, and  
Issue. London, 1610. 36 pp.

w 7 6

#### PEMBROKE, County of.

Act to enable Sir R. B. P. Philipps,  
Bart., and others to grant Mining  
... Leases of certain Estates in the  
County of Pembroke, etc. 1846.

w 6 289

Bill for Confirming an Agreement  
made upon the Marriage of Charles  
Owen, and Dorothy his Wife, both  
of Nash in the County of Pembroke.  
London, J. Tonson, [circa 1710].

w 6 309

Allen (J. Romilly). Recent discoveries  
of Inscribed Stones at Carmarthen-  
shire and Pembrokeshire. 1889.

w 4 525

Baronia de Kemeys. From the original  
documents at Bronwydd. [Com-  
municated by Thomas Davies Lloyd,  
of Bronwydd]. Printed for the  
Cambrian Archæological Associa-  
tion. London, T. Richards, 1861.

w 4 1197

NOTE.—Contains the pedigree of T. Davies  
Lloyd.

Curtis (Mary). The Antiquities of  
Laugharne and Pendine. 1871.

w 2 240

— 2nd ed'n. The Antiquities of  
Laugharne, Pendine, ... Amroth,  
Sandersfoot, etc. 1880. w 3 311

The Declaration and Resolution of  
Col. John Poyer, Gouverneur of Pem-  
broke Castle, concerning the Kings  
Majesty, and both Houses of Parlia-  
ment; and his propositions to the  
Western party, touching his present

#### Pembroke, cont'd.

proceedings. Together with a full  
and perfect relation of the last great  
fight, betwixt the Forces of the said  
Col. Poyer, and Col. Fleming. With  
the manner thereof, and the taking  
of Tinby Castle by a party of Maj.  
Gen. Langhorns men. London,  
Printed for R. W., and are to be  
sold neer Temple Barre, 1648. 6 pp.

w 3 532

Fenton (R.) A Historical Tour  
through Pembrokeshire. 1811.

w 6 152, w 7 10, s 6 14

— Index, compiled by Henry Owen.  
1894. w 6 152

A full, true, and particular account of  
the behaviour, Confession and last  
words of Thomas Athol, late Mayor  
of Tenby, ... and Thomas ... his  
son who were executed ... for  
the ... murther ... of Mr. Geo.  
Marchant their kinsman in Pem-  
brokeshire anno 1722. [Reprint.]  
Tenby, R. Mason, 1863. 8 pp.

w 4 1634

Hassall (C.) General View of the  
Agriculture of the County of Pem-  
broke. 1794. w 6 264

Kilner (E. A.) Four Welsh Counties.  
1891. H 2123

Laws (E.) The History of Little  
England Beyond Wales. 1888.

w 6 153

Mathew (M. A.) The Birds of Pem-  
brokeshire, and its islands. 1894.

w 6 158

Names of Places in the Parishes. See  
Phillipps (Sir Thos.) Glamorgan-  
shire Monuments. 1865. w 7 34

Owen (Henry). A List of Printed  
Books treating of ... the County of  
Pembroke. 1897. w 4 694

— Owen's Pembrokeshire. Vol. 1.  
The Description of Pembrokeshire  
by George Owen, of Henllys.  
1892-7. w 5 126

State of the Charity for the Relief of  
Decayed Clergymen, etc. See Hol-  
combe (W.) The Indispensable  
Obligations, etc. 1787.

w 4 1551, w 6 127

Timmins (H. T.) Nooks and Corners  
of Pembrokeshire. 1895. w 6 75

A true Relation of the routing His  
Majesties Forces in the County of  
Pembrokeshire, under the command  
of the Earl of Carbery, by those  
valiant and courageous gentlemen,  
Colonell Rowland Langharne, John  
Poyer, Simon Thelwall, Thomas

**Pembroke, *cont'd.***

Langharne, and others wel-affected. As it was sent in two severall Relations, of the Land-fight, and Sea-fight; the one to the Right Honourable Robert Earl of Warwick; the other to the Honourable William Lenthall, Esquire, Speaker of the House of Commons. With the number of such Ordnance, Arms, Ammunition, Castles, Commanders, and Souldiers as are taken; and that County by Gods blessing, cleared of the Enemy, 11 April, 1644. Ordered by the Commons assembled in Parliament, That these Relations be forthwith Printed and published. Hen. Elsynge, Cler. Parl. D. Com. London, Printed for Edw. Husbonds, April 12, 1644. 16 pp. w 3 528

A true relation of the late successe of the Kings and Parliaments Forces in Pembroke-shire: wherein the great Victory against the Kings Forces in Wales by Major General Lavghorne is fully related. Ordered by the Commons in Parliament, That this relation be forthwith printed and published: H. Elsynge, Cler. Parl. D. Com. London, printed for Edward Husband, Printer to the Honourable House of Commons, Aug. 25, 1645. 8 pp. w 3 529

Webbe (C. C.) Old Pembrokeshire Parishes, etc. 1881. w 3 1780

— [2nd ed'n., much enlarged.] Haverfordwest and its Story, with Old Pembrokeshire Parishes, etc. 1882. w 3 1988

[Williams (J.)] "Ivor Emlyn." The Smalls: a sketch of the old light-house, etc. 1858. w 2 1097

— The new light-house at the Smalls. 1861. w 2 1098

See Foley (Richard). The Practice of the Court of Great Sessions, etc. 1792. w 4 852

See Phillipps (Sir Thos.) Glamorgan-shire Monuments, 1865. w 7 34

See also Charities, and Education. *Directory.*

Kelly's Directory of Monmouthshire and South Wales 1895. With maps. London, Kelly & Co., 1895. w 5 164

**— Carew.**

Carew Castle: its history and traditions. Passages from the life of Sir Rhys ap Thomas. Pembroke, Harris & Co., [1890.] 16 pp. w 3 1727

**Pembroke, *cont'd.***

Carew Cross, Pembrokeshire, Notes on the Inscription. By W. de G. Birch. 1885. w 4 786

— Cilgerran. Phillips (J. R. "Ab Geraint"). The History of Cilgerran. 1867. w 4 720

— Fishguard & Fishguard Invasion. Spence (Graeme). Some Account of the Bay and Harbour of Fishguard, and of the proposed Pier, etc. 1790. w 4 1637

"Hl. ap Gwilym." Fishguard, South Wales. An Authentic Account of the Invasion of the French Troops, etc. Haverfordwest, J. Potter, 1842. w 3 1406

— 2nd ed'n. Haverfordwest, W. Perkins, [N. D., circa 1855.] 36 pp. w 3 172

Invasion, a poem. 1804. w 4 1587

James (M. E.) The Fishguard Invasion by the French in 1797. 1897. w 3 1492

[Jones (J. "Ioan Emlyn")] Hanes Tiriad y Francod yn Mheucaer, yn agos i Abergwaen. 1856. w 4 657

See Ballads, etc. Dwy Gan Newydd. etc. 1797. w 2 252

— Grassholm. Thomas (T. H.) A Visit to the Gannet Settlement upon the Island of Grassholm. 1890. w 4 1401

— Haverfordwest. See Foley (Richard). The Practice of the Court of Great Sessions, etc. 1792. w 4 852

See Phillipps (Sir Thos.) Excerpta ex Cartul, etc. w 7 35

See Webbe (C. C.) Old Pembrokeshire Parishes, etc.

— Johnston. Allen (J. Romilly). Pembrokeshire Churches, — Johnston. 1878. w 4 521

— Manorbeer Castle. Duckett (Sir George F., Bart.) Manorbeer Castle. 1898. w 4 1772

— Milford. Act for applying a sum of Money . . . towards carrying on the Works for fortifying and securing the Harbour of Milford, etc. 1758-59. w 6 239

Act for rendering the Exportation of Culm from the Harbour of Milford more easy, etc. 1760. w 6 240

Symons (J.) Milford, ast, Present, and Future. 1857. w 4 254

**Pembroke, *cont'd.*****— Milford Haven.**

Guide to Pembroke Dock, Milford Haven, and the Vicinity. [1855.]

w 2 889

Morgan (*Mrs.* M.) A Tour to Milford Haven, in the year 1791. 1795.

w 4 455

A Plain Disquisition on the indispensable Necessity of Fortifying and Improving Milford-Haven . . .

With . . . an Exact Map addressed to a Parriot Member of Parliament. London, for P. Davey and B. Law, 1759.

w 4 115

**— Narberth.**

Francis (George Grant), *editor*. The Case of Tenby *v.* Narberth, etc. 1864.

w 4 247

**— Newport.**

Jones (Evan). A Historical Sketch of Newport, Pem. 1890.

w 3 4

**— Pembroke, Town of.**

Clark (G. T.) The Earls, Earldom, and Castle of Pembroke. 1880.

w 4 19

Description of Pembroke Castle. [From the "Westminster Magazine." London, 1785.]

w 4 968

Harris (W. C.) Side-Lights on the History of Pembroke. [1897.]

w 4 671

Pembroke: Past and Present. Pembroke, Harris & Co., 1891. 64 pp.

w 3 1728

**— Pembroke-Dock.**

Catalogue of Books in the Pembroke-Dock Mechanics' Institute. Pembroke-Dock, M. & M. J. Phillips, 1890.

w 3 1952

Rules of the Pembroke-Dock Mechanics' Institute. Pembroke-Dock, W. G. Phillips, 1885.

w 3 1953

Guide to Pembroke-Dock, Milford Haven, and the Vicinity. 2nd ed'n., with a Map. Tenby, R. Mason, [1855.]

w 2 889

**— St. David's.**

Brewer (J. N.) The History and Antiquities of the Cathedral, etc. [1817.]

w 4 98, 99

The Cathedral of SS. Andrew and David. By M. C. C. Walcott. [1864.]

w 4 286

[Fox (—)] "An Ecclesiologist." St. David's; its early history and present state. 1868.

w 3 1564

Jones (W. Basil) and Freeman (E. A.) The History and Antiquities of Saint David's. 1856.

w 6 188

Manby (G. W.) The History and

**Pembroke, *cont'd.***

Antiquities of the Parish of St. David. 1801.

w 5 33

Norris (C.) Saint David's, . . . Engravings, etc. 1811.

w 8 16

Scott (Sir G. Gilbert). Report . . . on the state of the fabric of St. David's Cathedral. 1862.

w 4 1597

Thirlwall (Connop) and Scott (Sir G. G.) Restoration of St. David's Cathedral. Speeches. 1863.

w 4 615

Willis (Browne). Survey of the Cathedral Church of St. David's, etc. 1717.

w 3 220

See King (R. J.) Handbook to the Cathedrals of Wales. 1873.

w 3 1278

See Phillippis (Sir Thos.) Excerpta ex Cartul, etc.

w 7 35

— St. David's Diocese. See St. David's, Diocese of.

**— St. Edren's.**

Allen (J. Romilly). Crosses at St. Edren's, Pembrokeshire. 1883.

w 4 522

**— Skomer Island.**

Howard (F. T.) and Small (E. W.) Geological Notes on Skomer Island. 1896.

w 4 374

— and Small (E. W.) Further Notes on the Geology of Skomer Island. 1897.

w 4 374

**— Tenby.**

An Account of Tenby. Pembroke, W. Wilmot, 1818.

w 3 1205

Clark (G. T.) Report on the sanitary condition of the Parish of St. Mary, Tenby. 1850.

w 4 1644

F[aulkner] (R. W.) Contributions towards a Catalogue of Plants indigenous to . . . Tenby. 1848.

w 3 862

Francis (G. G.), *editor*. The Case of Tenby *v.* Narberth, touching a Market established in the latter during the Commonwealth. 1864.

w 4 247

Gosse (P. H.) Tenby, a seaside holiday. 1856.

w 3 1800

Gwynne (Fanny Price). Sketches of Tenby, etc. 1852.

w 3 615

Lister (J. L.) Sea Fishing at Tenby. 1878.

w 2 540

[Mason (R.)] A Guide to the Town of Tenby and its neighbourhood. [1854.]

s 3 119

— 5th ed'n. 1864.

w 2 246

— 5th [6th] ed'n. [1866.]

w 3 668

Norris (C.) Etchings of Tenby, etc. 1812.

w 6 180



**Pembroke, *cont'd.***

- Norris (C.) Observations on a letter addressed to the Burgesses and Inhabitants of Tenby, etc. 1832. w 4 1015
- Rochdale Merchants' & Tradesmen's 30th Annual Excursion. Guide to Tenby. Rochdale, "Times" Printing Works, 1895. w 3 1283
- [Smith (G. N.)] "A Pembrokeshire Rector." On the Tenby Bone-Caves, etc. 1860. w 4 960
- Tales and Traditions of Tenby. Tenby, R. Mason, 1858. w 3 171
- Tenby Guide. Swansea, J. Voss, 1810. w 3 54

**— Trefgarne.**

- Allen (J. Romilly). On an inscribed Ogham Stone at Little Trefgarne. 1876. w 4 519

Pembrokeshire Congregational Magazine. *See* Periodicals.

Penarth. *See* Glamorgan.

Pencoyd. *See* Monmouth.

Pendine. *See* Carmarthen.

Pendrell Family. [Genealogy, etc.] By R. Peake. 1859. w 4 1606

Pengam. *See* Monmouth.

Pengryniad Eifionydd. *See* Roberts (R.)

[Penhouet (A. B. L. Maudet de)], "A Pedestrian Traveller." Letters describing a Tour through part of South Wales. London, T. Baylis, 1797. w 4 1507

Penhow. *See* Monmouth.

Penmachno. *See* Carnarvon.

Penmaenmawr. *See* Carnarvon.

Penn (William, *Founder of Pennsylvania*).

Datguddiad Digyfrwng yn cael ei ystyried a'i egluro : sef, Talfyriad o Ragymadrodd i waith Robert Barclay. Swansea, J. A. Williams, 1825. 24 pp. w 2 296

*A translation.*

— Prif Gristionogaeth a Ymadfywiwyd, yn y Ffydd ac Ymarferiad y Bobl a elwir Quakers. Bristol, S. Farley, 1749. 60 pp. w 3 226

*A translation by John Owen, of Maes Adda.*

**Pennant (Thomas).** Hanes Owen Glyndwr. Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, [1884]. w 2 503

— The History of the Parishes of Whiteford and Holywell. London, B. & J. White, 1796. w 6 68

— The Literary Life of the late Thomas Pennant, Esq. By Himself. London, sold by B. & J. White, 1793. *Portrait*, by Gainsborough. w 6 311

*NOTE.*—Contains also appendices, viz. :—

**Pennant (Thomas) *cont'd.***

- I. Of the Patagonians, 1771. II. Free Thoughts on the Militia Laws, 1781. III. A Letter from a Welsh Freeholder to his Representative, 1784. IV. [A Letter] to the "General Evening Post" [on fashions, etc.], 1781. V. Miscellanies, 1774. VI. Flintshire Petition [against the Government], 1780. VII. On Mail-Coaches, 1792. VIII. Flintshire Association, etc., 1792.

— A tour in [North] Wales, 1773. London, Henry Hughes, 1778.

— [2nd ed'n.] Dublin, for Messrs. Sleater, etc. 1779. w 4 457

— Tours in [North] Wales. 3 vols. [2nd ed'n.] London—Weybridge printed, S. Hamilton, 1810. *Portrait*. w 4 461

— [Another (3rd) ed'n.] With notes, preface, and life of Pennant, edited by John Rhys. 3 vols. Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, 1883. *Portrait*. w 4 462

*NOTE.*—The illustrations to this work are by Moses Griffiths, who accompanied Pennant on the tours.

— *See* Parry (Robert). Teithiau a Barddoniaeth. 1857. w 3 706

**PENNILLION.**

Diliau y Delyn. 5th ed'n. [Circa 1865.] w 2 388

— 6th ed'n. [Circa 1881.] w 2 313

Jones (J. "Idris Vychan"). An Essay on Pennillion Singing. Hanes ac Henafiaeth Canu gyda'r Tannau. 1885. w 4 1199

Leathart (Wm. [Davies]), *editor*. Welsh Pennillion, with Translations, [and an essay on Pennillion Singing]. 1825. w 2 17

Thomas (W. J.), *editor*. Pennillion Telyn. Part I. 1894. w 2 370

*See* Bennett (N.) Alawon fy Ngwlad, etc. 1896. w 7 140

*See* Evans (D. Silvan). Ysten Sioned.

*See* Foulkes (I.) "Cymru Fu."

*See* Jones (E.) Musical and Poetical Relicks, etc.

*See* Morris (Lewis). Morwynion Glan Meirionydd. [1882.] w 4 314

*See* Owen (J.) Gems of Welsh Melody.

*See* Parry (J.) Cambrian Minstrelsie. 1893. w 7 46

*See* Pryse (John). Breezes from the Welsh Mountains. 1858. w 4 108, 878

*See* Pryse (John). Twm Shon Catti. [1858.] w 4 878

*See* Roberts (A.) Lloches Mwyneiddra. Carolau, Cerddi, etc. 1845.

*See* Williams (M.) Collectanea. w 2 139

**Pennillion, cont'd.**

See Williams (W. H.) *Cân a Thelyn.*  
1895. w 3 1269

**Penrhiwceiber.** See Glamorgan.**Penrhyn.** See Carnarvon.

**Penrhyn Families.** See Williams  
(William). *Observations on the*  
*Snowdon Mountains, etc.* 1802.  
w 4 974

**Penrose (Llewellyn).** *The Journal of*  
*Ll. Penrose.* 4 vols. London,  
Caledonian Mercury Press, 1815.

**Penry (John, 1559-93).** *An Hvmble*  
*Motion vvith svbmission vnto the*  
*Right Honorable Ll. of hir Maiesties*  
*Privie Counsell. VVherein is laid*  
*open to be considered, how neces-*  
*sarie it were for the good of this*  
*Lande, and the Queenes Majesties*  
*safety, that Ecclesiasticall discipline*  
*were reformed after the worde of*  
*God; and how easily there might*  
*be provision for a learned Ministry.*  
Anno 1590, [Edinburgh]. w 3 1607  
— *A vviewe of some part of such publike*  
*wants and disorders as are in the*  
*seruice of God, vvithin her Maiesties*  
*countrie of Wales, togither vvith an*  
*humble Petition, vvnto this high*  
*Court of Parliament for their speedy*  
*redresse. Wherein is shewed, not*  
*only the necessitie of reforming the*  
*state of religion among that people,*  
*but also the onely way, in regarde*  
*of substaunce, to bring that reforma-*  
*tion to passe.* 1588, [Coventry].  
98 pp. w 2 192

**COLLATION**—Title, 1 leaf. The epistle to  
the reader, 12 pp. A view, etc., pp.  
1-84 (1 blank). The headline over  
the text is "A Supplication unto the  
High Court of Parliament." The  
text ends (page 83) "By him that hath  
bound him selfe continually to pray for  
your Hh. and worships. IOHN  
PENRI."

— **John Penry, the Breconshire Patriot**  
**and Christian Martyr.** By Edwin  
Poole. 1893. w 3 553

— **John Penry: y Merthyr Cymreig.**  
Gan H. M. Hughes. [1893].

w 4 1731  
— **John Penry: y Merthyr Cymreig.**  
[Gan T. Levi. 1890.] w 3 1944

— **John Penry, the Pilgrim Martyr,** by  
J. Waddington. 1854. w 3 138

— **Penry, the Welsh Independent.** By  
H. Elvet Lewis. 1893. w 2 685

— **Martin Marprelate Tracts** (arranged  
chronologically), viz.:—  
*The state of the Church of Englande,*  
*laide open in a conference be-*

**Penry (John) cont'd.**

*tweene Diotrephes a Byshopp,*  
*Tertullus a Papiste, Demetrius an*  
*vsurer, Pandochus an Inne-keeper,*  
*and Paule a preacher of the worde*  
*of God.* [London, Robert Wal-  
degrave, 1588.] A reprint, edited  
by Edward Arber. London,  
[Gresham Press], 1879. 44 pp.

L 839  
A demonstration of the truth of  
that Discipline which Christ hath  
prescribed in his worde for the  
gouernment of his Church, etc.  
[East Molesey, 1588.] A reprint,  
edited by Edward Arber. Lon-  
don, Gresham Press, 1880. 96 pp.

L 842  
[The epistle.] Oh read ouer D.  
Iohn Bridges, for it is a worthy  
worke: Or an epitome of the  
fyrste Booke of that right worship-  
full volume, written against the  
Puritanes, in the defence of the  
noble cleargie, by as worshipfull  
a prieste, Iohn Bridges, Presby-  
ter, Priest or elder, doctor of  
Diuillitie, and Deane of Sarum . .  
Compiled for the behoofe and  
overthrow of the Parsons, Fyckers,  
and Currats, that have lernt their  
Catechismes, and are past grace:  
By the reverend and worthie  
Martin Marprelate gentleman, and  
dedicated to the Confocationhouse  
. . . Printed oversea, in Europe,  
vvithin two furlongs of a Bouncing  
Priest, etc. [East Molesey, 1588].  
Re-printed from the Black Letter  
Edition, vvith an introduction and  
notes by Iohn Petheram. 2nd  
ed'n. London, Gilbert and Riv-  
ington, 1843. 82 pp. F 2 68

— [Another reprint.] Edited by  
Edward Arber. London, Gresham  
Press, 1880. 64 pp. L 844

[The epitome.] Oh read ouer D.  
Iohn Bridges, for it is worthy  
worke: Or an epitome of the fyrste  
Booke, of that right worshipfull  
volume, ["A Defence of the  
Gouernment established in the  
Church of Englande," etc.] vvritten  
against the Puritanes, etc.  
Printed on the other hand of some  
of the Priests. [Fawsley, 1588.]  
Re-printed from the Black Letter  
Edition, vvith an introduction and  
notes, by Iohn Petheram. Lon-  
don, Gilbert & Rivington, 1843.  
70 pp. F 2 68

**Penry (John) *cont'd.***

An admonition to the people of England: VVherein are answered, not onely the slaundersous vn-truethes, reprochfully vttered by Martin the Libeller, but also many other Crimes by some of his broode, etc. Imprinted at London by the Deputies of Christopher Barker, 1589. [Signed T. C., *i.e.*, Thomas Cooper, D.D., Bishop of Winchester.] A reprint, edited by John Petheram. London, H. Williams, 1847. £ 2 68

— [Another reprint] Edited by Edward Arber. London, Gresham Press, 1882. L 845

Pappe with an hatchet. Alias, A figge for my God sonne. Or Cracke methis nut. Or A Countrie cufte, that is, a sound boxe of the eare, for the idiot Martin to hold his peace, seeing the patch will take no warning. Written by one that dares call a dog, a dog, and made to preuent Martins dog dales. Imprinted by Iohn Anoke, and Iohn Astile, [London, 1589]. Re-printed from the original quarto edition with an introduction and notes, by John Petheram. London, H. Williams, 1844. 52 pp. £ 2 68

Hay any worke for Cooper: Or a briefe Pistle . . . to the reuerende Byshopps, counselling them, if they will needs be barrellled vp, for feare of smelling in the nostrils of her Maiestie and the State, that they would vse the aduise of reuerend Martin, for the prouiding of their Cooper . . . Wherein worthy Martin quits himselfe like a man I warrant you, in the modest defence of his selfe and his learned Pistles, and makes the Coopers hoopes to flye off, and the Bishops Tubs to leape out of all crye. Penned and compiled by Martin the Metropolitane. Printed in Europe, not far from the Bouncing Priestes. [Coventry, 1589.] Re-printed from the Black Letter Edition, with an introduction and notes, by John Petheram. London, H. Williams, 1845. 84 pp. £ 2 68

An Almond for a Parrat, or Cutbert Curry-Knaues Alm. Fit for the Knaue Martin, and the rest of those impudent beggers, that can

**Penry (John) *cont'd.***

not be content to stay their stomakes with a Benefice, but they will needes breake their fastes with our Bishops, etc. [1589.] Re-printed from the Black Letter Edition, with an introduction and notes, by John Petheram. London, H. Williams, 1846. 72 pp. £ 2 68

Plaine Percivall the Peace-Maker of England. Sweetly indevoring with his blunt persuasions to botch vp a Reconciliation between Mar-Ton and Mar-tother, etc. Printed in Broad-streets at the signe of the Pack-staffe. [1589.] Re-printed from the Black Letter Edition, with an introduction and notes, by John Petheram. London, J. R. Smith, 1860. 48 pp. £ 2 68

A history of the Martin Marprelate Controversy, etc., by William Maskell, M.A. London, Chiswick Press, 1845. £ 2 473

Pensive Wanderer, etc. See Thomas (W.)

Penygraig. See Carmarthen.

Penygraig. See Glamorgan.

Peregrine (James, of Llanfair Discoed). Dwy Bregeth Genhadol, a bregeth-wyd yn y Tabernacl, Llanfaches. Swansea, J. Harris, 1818. 28 pp. w 3 439

Pererin (Y). See Hymns. Y Pererin, etc. Pererindod Ysprydol. See Bunyan (John).

**PERIODICALS.**

The Abstinence, monthly magazine of the Cardiff & District Band of Hope Union. [Editors, C. F. Sanders and Leonard Page.] Vol. I. to date. Cardiff, 1890, etc. w 5 160

Yr Addysgydd. Calvinistic Methodist Monthly. Edited by David Charles, junior, of Carmarthen. Vol. I. (all published). Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1823. w 1 123

Yr Adolygydd. [National Quarterly. Editors: — Evan Jones "Ieuan Gwynedd" and William Williams "Gwilym Caledfryn."] Vols I. & II. Cardiff and Llanelly, 1850-53. w 4 41, 1175

Yr Amserau. [Fortnightly Newspaper. Editor:—Dr. W. Rees "Gwilym Hiraethog."] Nos. 60, 63, 66, and 67 of 2nd series. Mold, 1848. w 8 38

Yr Anybynwyr. [Congregationalist Monthly. Editors: — Thomas

**Periodicals, *cont'd.***

- Davies, of Dolgelly; Michael D. Jones, of Bala; Cadwaladr Jones, of Dolgelly; and D. Morgan, of Llanfyllin.] 1856 (vol. I.) Bethesda.  
— [2nd series.] Yr Annibynwr.  
Dan olygiaeth John Thomas, [D.D.], Liverpool. 1857 (vol. I.) to 1859. Llanfyllin. w 4 1114  
NOTE.—In 1864 it was incorporated with "Y Dysgedydd Crefyddol."

Archæologia Cambrensis. See Societies. — Cambrian Archæological Association.

Archiv für Celtische Lexikographie. [Bi-Annual.] Editors. — Whitley Stokes and Kuno Meyer. No. 1. Halle, 1897. w 4 1794

Yr Arweinydd. [Congregationalist] Monthly. Editors: B. Davies, of Treorky, [now of Trelech], and D. Evans, of Pentre. Dec., 1880. Treorky. w 3 2283

Yr Athraw: cyhoeddiad misol . . . Ysgolion Sabbathol y Bedyddwyr. Editors: — H[ugh] Williams, of Nantyglo, and Edward Roberts, D.D., of Pontypridd. Nov. & Dec., 1887. Llangollen. w 3 2287

Yr Athraw, etc. [Calvinistic Methodist Monthly.] Editors: — W. Morris and D. Williams, of Merthyr. April, 1829. Merthyr. w 2 624

Yr Athraw, sef cyhoeddiad llenyddol, crefyddol, dirwestol, etc. [Monthly.] Dan olygiad H[umphrey] Gwalchmai, [of Llanidloes]. Vols. I.—V. Llanidloes, 1836-40. Incomplete. w 4 1155

Yr Athraw. [Unitarian Monthly.] Editor: — William Thomas ["Gwilym Marles"]. Vol. I.—II. 1865-7. Aberystwyth. w 3 2284

Yr Athraw Cerddorol. [Monthly.] Editors: — John Mills "I[euan] G[lan] Alarch" and T[homas] Williams "Hafrenydd." Nos. 1 & 3, 1854. Llanidloes. w 2 632

Baner Cymru. [Weekly newspaper. Editor: — Dr. W. Rees "Gwilym Hiraethog."] 1857-59. Denbigh.

[Continued as]

Baner ac Amserau Cymru. [Bi-weekly. Editor: — Thomas Gee.] Denbigh, 1860-75, 1897 to date. w 8 39

Baner y Groes, sef Cylchgrawn Misol Eglwysig. Editor: — Robert Isaac Jones "Alltud Eifion." 1871 (vol. II.) and 1873 (vol. IV.) Tremadoc. w 2 639

Barry Dock News. [Weekly news-

**Periodicals, *cont'd.***

paper.] 1889-92. Cadoxton-Juxta-Barry. w 9 29

Y Bedyddiwr. [Baptist Monthly. Editors: — Llewellyn Jenkins, William Owen, and David Jones.] 1844 (vol. III.) to 1846-47. Cardiff and Blaenau. w 4 1170

Y Beirniad: cyhoeddiad trimisol, er egluro Gwyddoriaeth, Gwladyddiaeth, Llenyddiaeth, a Chrefydd. Editors: — John Davies, of Aberaman; Prof. William Roberts, of Brecon College; John Davies, of Cardiff; and J. Bowen Jones, B.A. 1859 (vol. I.) to 1871. Llanelly and Merthyr. w 4 1178

Y Beirniadur Cymreig. [National Monthly.] Editor: — John Mills ["Ieuan Glan Alarch"]. 1845 (Vol. I.) St. Asaph. w 3 2282

Y Brud a Sylwydd; or, The Chronicle and Observer. [National Monthly. Editor: — Joseph Davies, of Liverpool.] Nos. 1 & 8, 1828 (vol. I.) Liverpool. w 4 1165

Brython (Y). Cylchgrawn llenyddol Cymru. [Weekly, Monthly, and Quarterly. Editors: — Daniel Silvan Evans "Daniel Lás," and Robert Isaac Jones "Alltud Eifion."] 1858-1863 (vols. I.—V.) Tremadoc. w 6 249, w 5 111

— 2nd ed'n. of Vols. I. & II. (Parts 1, 2, & 3. Tremadoc, 1897. In progress. w 5 157

Y Bugail, cylchgrawn chwarterol . . . Eglwysig ac Ysgolion Sabbathol Cylchdaith Wesleyaidd Wyddgrug. Editor: — Wm. H[ugh] Evans ["Gwyllt y Mynydd"]. No. 1, 1875. Mold. w 3 2286

Burgess (The). A weekly review for Cardiff. 1879-80. Cardiff. w 7 123

Bute Docks Weekly Visitor. [Religious weekly, distributed gratuitously.] 1880-87. Cardiff. w 8 4

Bye-Gones, relating to Wales and the Border Counties. [Quarterly.] 1871 (vol. I.) to date. Oswestry. w 4 1202

The Cambrian. Bi-Monthly. Published in the interest of the Welsh people . . . in the United States. Editor: — D. I. Jones, of Cincinnati. 1882-5 (incomplete). Cincinnati. w 5 167

The Cambrian and General Weekly Advertiser for the Principality of Wales. Swansea, 1804-22, 1828-49. w 9 34

Periodicals, *cont'd.*

Cambrian Journal; published under the auspices of the Cambrian Institute. [Quarterly. Editor:—John Williams "Ab Ithel."] 1854 (vol. I.) to 1864. Tenby.

w 4 1191

Cambrian Quarterly Magazine and Celtic Repository, 1829 (vol. I.) to 1833. London.

w 4 1190

Nora.—Vol. V. is called the Cambrian and Caledonian Quarterly.

Cambrian Register. [Annual. Editor:—William Owen-Pughe.] Vols. I.—III. 1796, 1799, 1818. London. [The plates in one copy are coloured.]

w 4 1187

The Cambrian Visitor: a Monthly Miscellany . . . commenced in January, and concluded in August, 1813. Swansea.

w 4 1188

Cambro-Briton. [Monthly. Editor:—John Humphreys-Parry.] Vols. I.—III. 1819-1822. London.

w 4 1189

Y Caniedydd Milwrol. Sef cyhoedd- iad misol Byddin yr Iachawdwr- iaeth. [Sofia.] Aug., 1888. Car- narvon.

w 5 105

Cardiff and District Observer and General Advertiser. [Monthly.] 1897. Cardiff.

w 5 163

Cardiff and Merthyr Guardian. *See below* Glamorgan, Monmouth, and Brecon Gazette.

Cardiff and South Wales Whip. Weekly. 1886-8. Cardiff.

w 6 253

Cardiff Argus. Edited by "Senex" [i.e., Thomas Glyde]. Weekly. 1888-1891. Cardiff.

w 6 252

Cardiff Congregational Magazine. [Monthly.] Editors:—Joseph Waite and J. A[ustin] Jenkins, 1869 & 1890. Cardiff.

w 3 1460

Cardiff Figaro. 1889-1893. Cardiff.

w 6 254

The Cardiff Recorder, by a Freeman of Cardiff. [1825. 2 numbers ? all published, each 8 pp. Demy 8vo.] Printed by Daniel McLode (near the Cardiff Arms Inn), Cardiff.

w 4 607

Cardiff Review and Monthly Record of Christian Work. 1894. Nos. 1-4, 6. Cardiff.

w 5 161

The Cardiff Times. [Weekly News- paper.] 1862 to date (incomplete). Cardiff.

w 9 31

Carmarthen Journal, and Weekly Advertiser for the Principality. 1828-31. Carmarthen.

w 9 11

Periodicals, *cont'd.*

Carmarthenshire Notes (antiquarian, topographical, and curious). Editor:—Arthur Mee. Vols. I.—III. 1889-91. Llanelly.

w 2 635

[Continued as]

Caermarthenshire Miscellany, and notes and queries for South-west Wales. Monthly. Edited by Arthur Mee. Nos. 1-12, 1892. Carmarthen.

w 5 106

Cenad Heddi. [Congregationalist Monthly.] Editor:—W. Nicholson, of Liverpool. Vols. I. and II. 1881-82. Merthyr.

w 3 1453

Y Cenhadydd. [Baptist Monthly.] Editor:—W. R. Davies, of Dowlais. Vol. III. 1842. Cardiff.

w 3 979

Y Cerbyd Cerddorol. [Musical Monthly. Editor:—Thomas Jones "Canrhawdfardd."] 1860. Nos. 1-4. Lixwm, printed by the editor.

w 5 101

Y Cerddor. Cylchgrawn Misol. Editors:—D. Jenkins, *Mus. Bac.*, and D. Emlyn Evans. 1889 (vol. I.) to date. Wrexham.

w 5 102

Y Cerddor Cymreig. [Musical Monthly.] Dan olygiad "Isuan Gwyllt," [i.e., John Roberts].

1861 (vol. I.) to 1873. Ruthin and Wrexham.

w 5 101

The Christian Endeavour and Sunday School Record for the Baptist Churches of Cardiff and District. 1895 (vol. I.) Nos. 1 and 6. Cardiff.

w 4 1376

Christian Standard. The Monthly Magazine of the Cardiff Evangelistic Movement. Editor:—J. Griffith, of Cardiff. 1891 (vol. I.) Cardiff.

w 6 256

The Churchman in Wales, a monthly magazine, conducted by laymen. Nos. 2-8, 1873. Cardiff.

w 3 1459

The Congregational Magazine for the Counties of Glamorgan and Carmarthen. The organ of the English Association. Monthly. Editor:—Joseph Waite, of Cardiff.

Feb., 1873. Cardiff.

w 3 2285

The Craftsman: a monthly journal and review devoted to the interests of Freemasonry in Wales and the Border Counties. Editor:—F. J. Harries, of Cardiff.

1894 (vol. I.) to date. Cardiff.

w 6 332

Y Cronicl Cenadol. [Congregationalist Monthly. Editors:—D. Peter, of Carmarthen; D. Charles; D. Davies, of Pantteg; and J. Evans].

1818 (vol. I.) to 1823. Carmarthen.

w 3 1557

Periodicals, *cont'd.*

- Cronicl y Cymdeithasau Crefyddol. [Congregationalist Monthly.] Editors:—Samuel Roberts ["S. R."], and John Roberts ["J. R."]. 1845 (vol. III.) to 1870 (incomplete). Dolgelly and Bala. w 2 630
- Cronicl yr Ysgol Sabbathol. [Calvinistic Methodist Monthly.] Editors:—John Evans, of Garston; John Jones, of Liverpool; and D. Charles Edwards, *B.A.* 1878 (vol. I.) to 1881 (not quite complete). Dolgelly. w 4 1789
- Cwrs y Byd. Misolyn hollol anenwadol. Editors:—Dr. E. Pan Jones and David Price "Ap Ionawr." 1895 (vol. II.) to date. Llandyssul and Ystalyfera. w 4 1257
- Cydymaith yr Ysgol Sabbathol. [Congregationalist Monthly.] Editors:—R. Thomas, of Landore, and Owen Jones, of Pwllheli. 1887 (vol. III.) to 1888 (incomplete). Carnarvon. w 3 1451
- Y Cyfaill Eglwysig. [Church of England Monthly.] Editors:—J. Morgan, of Aberavon; Evan Jones, *B.D.*; and Wm. Evans, of Rhymney. 1862 (vol. I.) to 1879 (incomplete). Carmarthen. w 2 633
- Y Cyfaill o'r Hen Wlad. [Monthly.] Editor:—William Rowlands, *D.D.*, Rome, N.Y. 1863 (vol. XXVI.) to 1865 (incomplete). Utica, N.Y. w 5 168
- Cyfaill yr Aelwyd. Cylchgrawn at wasanaeth Oriau Hamddenol y Teulu. [Weekly.] Dan olygiaeth Beriah Gwynfe Evans. 1880-1 (vol. I). Llanelli.
- [Monthly.] Dan olygiaeth B. G. Evans, H. Elfed Lewis, a T. C. Evans "Cadrawd." 1881 (vol. II.) to 1894. Llanelli. w 4 1203
- Cyfrinach y Bedyddwyr. [Monthly.] Editor:—J[ohn] Jenkins, [*D.D.*], of Hengoed. 1827 (vol. I.) Maesycwmmwr. w 4 1168
- Y Cylchgrawn. Calvinistic Methodist Monthly. Editors:—William Williams, of Swansea; John Howell, of Pencoed; Edward Matthews, of Ewenny; William Thomas "Islwyn"; T. James, *M.A.*, of Llanelli; William Davies "Teilo"; J. Cynddylan Jones, *D.D.*; J. M. Jenkins, *Ph.D.*, of Builth; J. Morgan Jones, of Cardiff; and D. Richards "Calfn." 1852 (vol. II.) to 1870 (incomplete). Swansea and Llanelli. w 4 1171

Periodicals, *cont'd.*

- Cylchgrawn Cymru. Cyhoeddiad Chwarterol. Rhan yn Gymraeg a rhan yn Saesnaeg. Dan olygiad aelodau Eglwys Loegr. The Welsh Magazine, a quarterly publication, partly in Welsh and partly in English. Conducted by members of the Established Church [John Roberts, of Tremerchion, as chief]. Nos. 1, 2, & 4. 1814-5. Chester, Dolgelly, and Bala. w 4 1147
- Cylch-grawn Cymraeg, neu Drysorfa Gwybodaeth; i'w gyhoeddi'n chwarterawl. [Editor:—Morgan John Rhys "Morgan ab Ioan Rhys."] Nos. 1-5, 1793-4. Trevecca, Machynlleth, and Carmarthen. w 4 1147, 1148
- NOTE.—One copy contains valuable MS. notes by Edward Charles "Siamas Wynedd."
- Cylchgrawn y Gymdeithas er taenu gwybodaeth fuddiol. [Monthly.] Editor:—John Blackwell "Alun." 1834 (vol. I.) to 1835. Llandovery and Carmarthen. w 5 98
- NOTE.—A reproduction of the "Penny Magazine" in Welsh, with original contributions by Welsh writers. The translations of the English articles into Welsh were made by Wm. Saunders, of Llandovery.
- Y Cymro; neu, Drysorfa Celfyddyd a Gwybodaeth Fuddiol a Chyffredinol. [National monthly.] 1830 (vol. I.) to 1832. London. w 4 1160
- Y Cymro. [Church of England fortnightly.] Editor:—Hugh Williams "Cadfan." 1848 (vol. I.) to 1850. Bangor and London. w 7 155
- Y Cymro. [Weekly newspaper.] 1898. Liverpool. w 8 40
- Cymru. [Monthly.] Editor:—Owen M. Edwards, *M.A.* 1891 (vol. I.) to date. Carnarvon. w 5 103
- Cymru Fu: notes and queries relating to the past history of Wales and the Border Counties. [Bi-annual.] Editor:—Geo. H. Brierley. Reprinted with additions from the "Cardiff Weekly Mail." 1889 (vol. I.) to 1891. Cardiff. w 5 99
- Cymru Fydd. Cylchgrawn y Blaid Genedlaethol Gymreig. [Monthly.] Editors:—T. J. Hughes "Adfyfr," R. H. Morgan, *B.A.*, and Owen M. Edwards, *M.A.* 1888 (vol. I.) to 1889. Dolgelly. w 4 1185
- Y Cynniweirydd; neu Gylchgrawn Gwybodaeth Fuddiol, a Chydymaith yr Ysgolion Sabbathawl. [Monthly]

Periodicals, *cont'd.*

- Editor:—Owen Jones "Meudwy Môn". 1834 (vol. I.) Mold. w 4 1172
- Y Diwygiwr. [Congregational Monthly. Editors:—T. Davies, D.D., of Llanelly; T. Davies, of Llandilo; D. Rees, of Llanelly; E. A. Jones, of Manordeilo; and D. A. Griffiths, of Troedrhwdalar.] 1835 (vol. I.) to 1881 (incomplete). Llanelly. w 4 1158
- The Druid, a college magazine. No. II. Michaelmas Term. 1862. Oxford. w 3 1455
- Y Drych. [Sunday School Monthly for children.] Mar. and Aug., 1826. Carmarthen. w 1 125
- Y Drysorfa. [Calvinistic Methodist Monthly.] Editors:—Simon Lloyd, of Bala; John Parry, of Chester; and Roger Edwards, of Mold. 1819 (vol. III.) to 1891 (incomplete). Bala, Chester, and Holywell. w 4 1197
- Y Drysorfa Gynulleidfaol. [Congregationalist Monthly. Editor:—Hugh Jones "Cromwell o Went," of Carmarthen.] 1848 (vol. VI.) to 1850. Carmarthen, J. T. Jones. w 4 1180
- Y Drysorfa Hynafiaethol. The Antiquarian Magazine. Editor:—Owen Williams ["Owain Gwyrfa"], of Waunfawr. Nos. 1 and 2, 1839. Llanrwst.
- 2nd ed'n. of No. 2. Carnarvon, 1842. w 4 1362
- Y Dyngarwr. [Temperance Monthly. Editor:—J. Evans-Owen, of Llanberis.] No. 11, 1887. Carnarvon. w 4 1786
- Y Dysgedydd Crefyddol. [Congregationalist Monthly.] 1824 (vol. III.) to 1865. (Very incomplete.) Dolgelly. w 4 1157, 1158, 1159
- Dysgedydd y Plant. [Congregationalist Monthly.] Editor:—D. Silyn Evans, of Aberdare. Oct., 1895. Dolgelly. w 3 2281
- Yr Efanglydd. [Congregationalist Monthly. Editor:—David Owen "Brutus."] 1831 (vol. I.) to 1835. Llandoverly. w 4 1174
- Yr Eglwysydd. [Church of England Monthly. Editor:—W. Morris, of Holywell.] 1848 (vol. I.) to 1855 (incomplete). Holywell. w 4 1176
- Yr Eisteddfod: sef, Cyhoeddiad Chwarterol y Sefydliad Cenedlaethol. Editors:— "Creuddynfab" [*i.e.*, William Williams] and "Rhydderch

Periodicals, *cont'd.*

- o Fôn" [*i.e.*, John P. Williams]. 1864 (vol. I.) to 1866. w 4 1206
- Enterprise. The official organ of the Cardiff Young Men's Christian Association. Nos. 1—3, 1898. Cardiff. w 5 162
- Yr Esboniwr. [Calvinistic Methodist Monthly.] Editor:—L[ewis] Edwards, [D.D.], of Bala. 1844 (vol. I.) Chester. w 2 316, 630
- Yr Eurgrawn Wesleyaidd. [Monthly.] 1809 (vol. I.) to 1897 (incomplete). Dolgelly, London, Llanfair-Caereinion, Llanidloes, and Bangor. w 4 1155
- NOTE.—First No., Jan., 1809. The oldest Welsh Magazine now in existence.
- Evangelist (The) for Cardiff. Congregationalist Monthly. Edited by E. H. Dunn. 1886 (vol. I.) to 1887. Nottingham. w 5 107
- Evening Express. [Evening Newspaper.] Aug 11, 1887, to date. Cardiff. w 9 25
- Express Budget. [Weekly.] 1893-94. Cardiff. w 7 121
- Ferret (The), or South Wales Ratepayer. [Weekly.] Editor:—Alexander Brown, of Swansea. 1870 (vol. I.) to 1875. Swansea. w 6 251
- Y Frythones: at wasanaeth merched a gwragedd Cymru, dan olygiaeth "Cranogwen" [*i.e.*, Sarah Jane Rees. Monthly.] 1880 (vol. II.) to 1888 (incomplete). Llanelly. w 3 1452
- Y Fwyell: cyhoeddiad Misol yn nglyn a Chenhadaeth [Wesleyaidd] Deheudir Cymru. Editor:—John Evans "Eglwys Bach." 1894 (vol. I.) to 1897. Pontypridd. w 4 1793
- Y Geirgrawn: neu Drysorfa Gwybod-aeth. [Monthly.] Gan D. Davies, [of Holywell, previously of Abergavenny.] Nos. 1—8, 1796. Chester. w 4 1147, 1149, 1150
- Y Geiniogwerth. [Calvinistic Methodist Monthly.] Editors:—David Charles, of Trevecca, and Lewis Edwards, D.D., of Bala. 1847 (vol. I.) to 1851. Denbigh. (Continued as)
- Y Methodist. [Monthly.] Editor:—Edward Morgan, of Dyffryn. 1852 (vol. I.) to 1856. Llanidloes. w 2 626
- Y Genedl Gymreig. [Weekly newspaper.] 1897 to date. Carnarvon. w 9 12
- Y Geninen. [National Quarterly.

Periodicals, *cont'd.*

Editor:—John Thomas "Eifion-ydd." 1883 (vol. I.) to date. Carnarvon. w 4 1184

The Glamorgan, Monmouth, and Brecon Gazette, and Merthyr Guardian. [Weekly newspaper.] 1835 (vol. I.) to 1844. Merthyr and Cardiff.

[Continued as]

The Cardiff and Merthyr Guardian. [Weekly newspaper.] 1845-69. Cardiff. w 9 24

Goleuad Gwynedd, neu'n hytrach Goleuad Cymru. [Calvinistic Methodist Monthly.] Editor.—John Parry, of Chester. 1818-20

Chester. w 4 1218  
— 2nd series, called Goleuad Cymru.

Editor:—J. Parry. 1820, 1821, 1823, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1830. (Incomplete). Chester. w 4 1179, 1218

Golud yr Oes: cylchgrawn cenedlaethol er cefnogi llenyddiaeth, cerddoriaeth, etc. [Editor:—H. Humphreys.] 1862 (vol. I.) to 1864. Carnarvon. L 1285

Y Golygydd. [National monthly.] Editor:—John Jones, of Llangollen. 1846 (vol. I.) to 1850 (incomplete). Rhydybont. w 2 637

Y Greal; sef cynnulliad o orchestlon ein hynaviaid, a llofion o amryw van-govion y cyn-oesoedd; hefyd amryw gyfansoddiadau mewn rhyddiaith a phrydyddiaeth, gan ein cyvoedion: tan olygiad Cymdeithasau y Gwyneddigion a'r Cymreigyddion yn Llundain [with Dr. Wm. Owen-Pughe as chief editor. Quarterly.] Nos. 1—9. 1805-7. London. w 4 1154

Greal y Bedyddwyr. [Edited by Joseph Harris "Gomer."] No. 1, Jan., 1817 [all published]. Swansea. w 4 1167

Greal y Bedyddwyr: neu Ystorfa Efengylaidd. [Monthly.] Edited by John Herring, of Cardigan. 1827 (vol. I.) to 1837 (very incomplete). Cardigan & Cardiff. w 4 1167, s 4 19

Greal y Corau. Dan nawdd Undeb Corawl Cymru. [Musical monthly.] Editors:—Lewis William Lewis "Llew Llwyfo"; John Williams "Ab Alaw," of Holywell; and Edward Stephen "Tanymarian." Nos. 1—26. 1861-3. Denbigh. w 5 119  
Gwalla. [Weekly newspaper.] 1807 to date. Bangor. w 9 13

Periodicals, *cont'd.*

Y Gweithiwr Cymreig. [Weekly newspaper. Editor:—Jenkin Howell.] 1885 (vol. I.) to 1889. Aberdare. w 9 5

Y Gwir Fedyddiwr. [Baptist Monthly.] Editor: Llewellyn Jenkins, of Cardiff. 1843 (vol. I.) to 1844 (incomplete). Cardiff. w 4 1163

Y Gwladgarwr; sef Cylchgrawn Gwybodaeth Ysgrythyrol, a Chyffredinol. [Monthly. Editors:—Evan Evans "Ieuan Glan Geirionydd," and Hugh Jones "Erfyl." 1835 (vol. I.) to 1840 (incomplete). Chester. w 5 97

Y Gwladgarwr, sef cylchgrawn gwybodaeth leenyddol, hanesiol, a chyffredinol. [Monthly.] A olygydd gan J. M[endus] Jones. 1843 (vol. I.) Llanidloes. w 4 1156  
Gwreichion. Llenyddol, Gwleidyddol, Cymdeithasol. Monthly. [Editor:—John Lewis "Ap Gwalia," of Ynysybwl.] Nos. 1—5. 1893. Aberdare. w 6 328

NOTE.—The first attempt at a Welsh "Tit-Bits."

Y Gwylledydd. [Church of England monthly. Editor:—Walter Davies "Gwallter Mechain." 1823 (vol. I.) to 1837. Bala. w 4 1181

Y Gymraes: Cylchgrawn i Ferched Cymru. Editor:—"Ieuan Gwynedd" [i.e., Evan Jones]. 1850 (vol. I.) to 1851. Cardiff. w 3 1449

Yr Haul; neu Drysorfa o Wybodaeth Hanesiol a Gwladwriaethol. [Church of England Monthly. Editors:—David Owen "Brutus," Wm. Spurrell, Ellis Roberts "Elis Wyn o Wyrfa," and R. Williams, of Dolyddelen.] 1835 (vol. I.) to 1896 (incomplete). Llandoverly and Carmarthen. w 4 1162

Yr Hauwr. Baptist Monthly. [Editors:—William Edwards, D.D., of Cardiff; David Evans, of Llangefni; and Thomas Morgan "Afanwyson," of Cardiff.] 1890 (vol. I.) to 1893. Aberdare. w 3 1454

Heddyw. [Monthly.] Editor:—Owen M. Edwards, M.A. 1897 (vol. I.) Wrexham. w 5 116

Yr Herald Cymraeg. [Weekly newspaper.] 1897 to date. Carnarvon. w 9 14

Hereford Journal. [Weekly newspaper.] 1829-30. Hereford. w 9 10  
NOTE.—First issued in 1760, under the name of "The British Chronicle, or Pugh's Hereford Journal."



Periodicals, *cont'd.*

The Home Circle. Readings for the fireside. No. 3. 1890. Cardiff.

w 3 1465

Hygiene. A monthly journal for the promotion of public and domestic health. Edited by W. J. Sanders, of Cardiff. 1889-90. Cardiff.

w 3 1457

The Jester. A local humorous monthly journal. No. 1. 1898, to date. Cardiff.

w 6 331

Journal of the Astronomical Society of Wales. Monthly. 1895 (vol. I.) to date (incomplete). Cardiff.

w 2 636

The Literary Janus. [Monthly. Editor:—John Wilson, of Kingston.] 1829 (vol. I.) Kingston.

w 4 1192

Y Lladmerydd. [Calvinistic Methodist Monthly.] Editors:—John Morgan Jones, of Cardiff; Evan Davies, of Trefriw; and David Jenkins, *Mus. Bac.* 1885 (vol. I.) to 1895 (incomplete). Dolgelly.

w 4 1217

Llais Llafur. [Weekly newspaper.] 1897 to date. Ystalyfera.

w 9 16

Y Llan a'r Dywysogaeth. [Church of England weekly newspaper.] 1883-1893. Merthyr.

[Continued as]

Y Llan. 1893-95. Carmarthen.

w 4 17

The Llandavian. The Old Llandavians' Club Magazine. Nos. 1, 4-9. 1889-93. [Cardiff.]

w 3 1456

Y Llenor. [National Monthly.] Editors:—Hugh Jones, *jun.*, of Llanerchymedd; Griffith Parry, of Carnarvon; and Josiah Thomas, of Bethesda. 1860 (vol. I.). Carnarvon.

w 4 1785

Y Llenor. [National Quarterly.] Editor:—Owen M. Edwards, *M.A.* 1895 (vol. I.) to date. Wrexham.

w 4 1186

London Kelt. Welsh weekly. Editor:—W. Llewelyn Williams.] 1896 to date. London.

w 7 146

Men of Harlech. A newspaper for the men of the Welsh Regiment [in India. Monthly]. 1893 to date. Trimulgherry, Deccan, and Vepery.

w 7 122

Monthly Tidings: a repertory of Christian thought and a record of Christian work among the Calvinistic Methodists and Presbyterians of Wales. Editor:—David Evans, *B.A.*, of Whitchurch. 1889 to 1893. Newport.

w 4 1113, w 5 158

Periodicals, *cont'd.*

Newyddion Da: sef Cylchgrawn Cennadol y Methodistiaid Calfniaidd.

[Quarterly.] Editor:—Josiah Thomas, of Liverpool. Nos. 2-4, 6, 12, and 15, 1882-85. Holywell.

—2nd series. [Monthly.] Editor:—Griffith Ellis, of Bootle. 1892-3 (vols. I. and II.) Newport.

Newyddion o Fywyd a Heddych (Tidings of Life and Peace). [Monthly.] Editor:—W. Jones, of Carnarvon. No. 3 of Vol. II. [N.D.]

w 2 634

Yr Oes: sef cyfrwng gwybodaeth. [Monthly. Editor:—J. A. Williams, of Swansea.] 1826 (vol. I., 5 Nos.) Swansea.

[Continued as]

Llenad yr Oes: neu, Amgueddfa Fisol o Wybodaeth. [Editors:—J. A. Williams and David Owen "Brutus."] 1827 (vol. I.) to 1830. Swansea and Aberystwyth.

w 4 1161

Old Welsh Chips. Notes, Queries, Replies. [Monthly.] Edited and compiled by Edwin Poole, Brecon.

1888 (vol. I.) Brecon.

w 4 1194

Papur Pawb. Weekly. Editor:—Daniel Rees. 1893 (vol. I.) to date. Carnarvon.

w 6 264

Y Pelydryn. [Unitarian Monthly.] Editor:—William Griffiths, *Ph.D.*, *B.D.*, of Pontypridd. 1895 (vol. I.) Pontypridd.

w 4 1361

The Pembrokeshire Congregational Magazine. Monthly. 1837-38. Haverfordwest.

s 3 79

Pethau Newydd a Hen; neu Drysorfa i'r Ysgol Sabbothol. May, 1829. Dolgelly.

s 1 5

Y Pregethwr. [Calvinistic Methodist Bi-Monthly.] Editors:—Richard Williams and John Roberts. 1835 (vol. I.) to 1838. Liverpool.

w 4 1173

The Principality. [A weekly newspaper. Editor:—David Tudor Evans.] Feb. 1, Mar. 14, Apr. 31, 1848. Haverfordwest and Cardiff.

—New series. Nov. 10, 1848 to Aug. 23, 1850 (incomplete). Cardiff.

w 9 22

The Principallty. [Weekly newspaper.] No. 1. Dec. 29, 1877. Cardiff.

w 9 23

Public Library Journal. Quarterly Magazine of the Cardiff and Penarth Free Public Libraries and the Cardiff Museum. Editor:—John Balingier. No. 1., Jan., 1897 to date. Cardiff.

w 5 120

Periodicals, *cont'd.*

- Punch (Y) Cymraeg. Newyddiadur Pythefnosol. [Fortnightly and Weekly. Editors:—Lewis Jones, of Holyhead, now of Patagonia, and Evan Jones, of Carnarvon.] 1858-64 (incomplete). Holyhead and Liverpool. w 6 250
- Red Dragon. The National Magazine of Wales. Monthly. Editors:—Charles Wilkins, of Merthyr, and James Harris. 1882 (vol. I) to 1887. Cardiff. w 4 1200
- Revue Celtique. 1870 (vol. I.) to date. Paris. w 4 1201
- Y Rhosyn. [Monthly.] No. 4—Jan., 1833. Swansea. w 1 38
- St. David's College Magazine. Nos. 1 and 3, 1880, and No. 5, 1896. Lampeter. w 4 1219
- St. John's (Cardiff) Parochial Magazine. [Monthly.] 1870 (vol. I.) to date. Cardiff. w 3 1462
- St. Mary's Hall [Cardiff] Magazine and Penny Post. [Monthly.] 1889-90 (vol. I.) Cardiff. w 4 1792
- The Saint Peter's Chair. [Roman Catholic Monthly. Editor:—Father George Cormack.] 1892 (vol. V.) to date. Cardiff. w 3 1461
- Seren Cymru. [Fortnightly newspaper. Editors:—Samuel Evans, of Carmarthen, and Dr. J. Emlyn Jones.] 1851 to 1858. Carmarthen. w 8 38, w 5 173
- Seren Gomer; neu, Gyfrwng Gwybodaeth Gyffredinol. [Fortnightly.] Cyhoeddwyd gan J[oseph] Harris ["Gomer." 2nd series.] 1818 (vol. I.) and 1819. Swansea.
- [3rd series. Monthly. Editors:—J. Harris, Samuel Evans, D. D. Evans, of Carmarthen, afterwards of Pontrhydryn, and John Evans, of Carmarthen]. 1820 to 1850. Swansea and Carmarthen. w 4 1156, 1158
- [4th series. Baptist Monthly.] 1853 to 1860. Carmarthen, Aberdare, and Swansea.
- [5th series. Baptist Quarterly—Irrregular.] 1861 to 1864. Carmarthen and Aberdare.
- [6th series. Baptist Quarterly. Editor:—Edward Roberts, D.D., of Pontypridd.] 1880 to 1887. Aberdare.
- [7th series. Baptist Bi-monthly. Editors:—H. C. Williams "Hywel Cernyw," and Silas Morris, M.A.,

Periodicals, *cont'd.*

- of Bangor.] 1888 to date. Aberdare and Tonypandy. w 4 1156
- NOTE.—The 1st series of "S. Gomer," (85 weekly Nos.) was a Welsh newspaper—the first ever published. The price of the first 66 Nos. was 6<sup>d</sup>. each, and of the last 19 Nos., 8<sup>d</sup>. each. 4 pp. folio—20 in. by 15.
- Y Seren Ogleddol. [Congregationalist Monthly. Editor:—William Williams "Gwilym Caledfryn."] Nos. 1, 2, & 5, 1836. Carnarvon. w 4 1784
- Y Seren Orllewinol: neu gyfrwng gwybodaeth i Hil Gomer yn America. [Baptist Monthly.] Editor:—Richard Edwards, of Pottsville, Pa. Jan., 1851. Pottsville. w 5 172
- Shop Assistant. A monthly journal of shop life, social advancement and reform. Editor:—Thomas Spencer Jones, of Cardiff. 1896 to date. Cardiff. w 6 333
- The Shropshire and North Wales Standard. A local journal of politics, literature, and the arts. No. 1, 1839. Shrewsbury. w 4 1193
- South Wales Daily News. [Morning newspaper.] Feb. 7, 1872, to date. Cardiff. w 9 27
- South Wales Echo. [Evening newspaper.] Aug. 13, 1887, to date. Cardiff. w 9 28
- South Wales Echo. [Weekly newspaper.] Nos. 32—50, 1881. Cardiff. Jones & Son. w 9 21
- South Wales Investment Circular. Published by E. T. Lyddon & Co., Cardiff. Monthly. 1887 (vol. I.) to date. Cardiff. w 6 258
- South Wales Labour Times, the official organ of the Progressive Labour Party throughout South Wales and Monmouthshire. March 4th to May 6th, 1893. Cardiff.
- [Continued as]
- The Tocsin, a journal for the people. May 13th to May 27th, 1893. Cardiff. w 8 46
- South Wales Liberal. Gladstone-Tennyson Number [special], Oct. 31st, 1891. Editor:—John Stuart. Swansea. w 7 129
- South Wales Musical Review. A monthly record and review. Editor:—Herbert Elwyn. Nos. 1—7, 1897. Cardiff. w 6 262
- The South Wales Press. [Weekly newspaper.] 1891-92. Llanelly. w 9 33

Periodicals, *cont'd.*

- The South Wales Star. [Weekly newspaper.] 1891 to 1892. Cadoxton-Juxta-Barry. w 9 32
- The Stepping-Stone. [Unitarian Monthly.] Edited by William Griffiths, Pk.D., B.D., of Pontypridd, and W. Roberick Haylings. 1896-97 (vol. I.) Abertillery. w 4 1220
- Taliesin: sef Cylchgrawn Chwarterol at wasanaeth y Cymdeithasau Llenyddol, yr Eisteddfodau, a'r Orsedd yng Nghymru. [Editor:—John Williams "Ab Ithel."] 1859 (vol. I.) to 1861. Ruthin. w 4 1177
- Tarian y Gweithiwr. [Weekly newspaper.] 1893 to date. Aberdare. w 9 15
- Y Teulu: Cylchgrawn Wythnosol at wasanaeth teuluoedd Cymreig. O Hydref, 1896, i Hydref, 1897. Dan olygiad John Lloyd, [of Holywell]. Holywell. w 6 330
- Tlysau yr Hen Oesoedd, etc. No. 1 [all published. The first Welsh Magazine. Edited by Lewis Morris "Llewelyn Ddu o Fôn."] Holyhead, 1735. Title and one page wanting. w 4 427
- Y Traethodydd. [National Quarterly and Bi-Monthly. Editors:—Lewis Edwards, D.D., of Bala; Roger Edwards, of Mold; Owen Thomas, D.D., of Liverpool; and Daniel Rowlands, of Bangor.] 1845 (vol. I.) to date. Denbigh and Holywell. w 4 1182
- Hanes y Traethodydd: sef, Rhestr gyflawn o Destynau'r Erthyglau ac Enwau'r Awdwyr, ynghyd a'r Adran Americanaidd o hono. Hefyd llythyrau oddiwrth yr oll o'r golygwyr. Gan Richard Owen, Brynteg, Bethesda. Holywell, P. M. Evans & Son, 1879. 28 pp. w 4 1182
- The Treasury: the Calvinistic Methodists' monthly miscellany and missionary reporter. Editors:—William Evans, M.A., [of Pembroke Dock], and Joseph Evans, of Carmarthen, [afterwards of Tredegar]. 1878 (vol. XV.) to 1884 (incomplete). Newport. w 3 2135
- Trysor i Blentyn. [Wesleyan Monthly.] 1827 (Vol. III.) to 1828. Llanfair-Caereinion and Llanidloes. w 1 19
- Trysorfa Grefyddol, Gwent a Morganwg. [Congregationalist Monthly.] Editor:—William Jones, of

Periodicals, *cont'd.*

- Bridgend. No. 1 (a specimen), 1838. Cowbridge.
- [Continued as]
- Trysorfa Grefyddol Gymreig. [Monthly.] Editor:—W. Jones. No. 2, 1839. Cowbridge. w 2 625
- Trysorfa Gwybodaeth, neu Eurgrawn Cymraeg. [Fortnightly. Editor:—Josiah Rees, of Gelligrön]. 1770 (vol. I.), 15 Nos. Carmarthen, J. Ross. w 4 1166, s 4 1
- Trysorfa Gwybodaeth, neu Eurgrawn Cymraeg . . . I gael ei gyhoeddi yn rhannau bedair gwaith yn y flwyddyn, gan amryw o wyr egiwyng a beirdd. [Editor:—David Thomas "Dafydd Ddu Eryri"]. No. 1, 1807. Carnarvon. w 4 1147
- Trysorfa y Plant. Calvinistic Methodist Monthly. Editor:—Thomas Levi, of Aberystwyth. 1864 (vol. III.) to 1896 (incomplete). Holywell. w 3 1450
- Trysorfa Ysrydol. [Quarterly—irregular.] Gan T[homas] C[haries, of Bala], and T[homas] J[ones, of Denbigh]. 1799 (nos. 1-6, vol. I.) Chester. w 4 1151
- 2nd ed'n. of No. 1, with Nos. 2-6 of 1st ed'n. Bala, R. Samsderson, 1809. w 4 1152
- [With No. 1 was issued a]
- Supplement — Llythyr at T. Jones; . . . hanes fer o fordaith lwyddiannus y llong Duff. Yr hon a anfonwyd i drosglwyddo deg ar hugain o genhadau (missionaries), etc. Gan T. Charles, [of Bala]. Yr ail argraphiad, ynghyd ag ol ysgrifen, am ail gychwyniad y llong Duff i'r Mor Deheuol. Trevecca, [E. Roberts & Co.], 1799. 12 pp. w 4 1151
- [3rd series.] Trysorfa: yn cynnwys amrywiaeth o bethau ar amcan crefyddol, etc. [Quarterly—irregular.] Cyhoeddwyd tan olygiad Thomas Charles. 1809 (llyfr II., 12 Nos.) to 1813. Bala. w 4 1153
- Tywysog Cymru. [National Monthly. Editor:—John William Thomas "Arfonwyson."] 1832 (vol. I.) Carnarvon. w 4 1790
- Tywysydd yr Ieuainc. [Congregationalist Monthly. Editor:—David Rees, of Llanelly.] 1847 (vol. I.) to 1851. Llanelly.
- [Continued as]
- Y Tywysydd a'r Gymraes. [Monthly.

**Periodicals, *cont'd.***

Editors:—D. Rees and Evan Jones  
"Ieuan Gwynedd." 1852 (vol. I.)  
Llanelly.

[Continued as]

Tywysydd y Plant. [Monthly.]  
Editor:—T. Johns "Taborfryn,"  
of Llanelly. No. 1, 1877. Llanelly.  
w 2 628

Udgorn Seion, neu Seren y Saint.  
[Mormon Weekly. Editor:—John  
Davies, of Merthyr.] 1853 (vol. V.)  
and 1854. Merthyr. w 2 640

University College of Wales [Aber-  
ystwyth] Magazine. [Monthly.]  
1893 (vol. XV.) to date. Birmingham  
and Aberystwyth. w 2 638

Usk Gleaner and Monmouthshire  
Record. A local register of events  
and magazine of information.  
Monthly. Editor:—J. H. Clark.  
Nos. 1—4. 1875. Usk. w 6 257

Wales. A national magazine for the  
English speaking parts of Wales.  
Monthly. Editor:—Owen M.  
Edwards, M.A. 1894 (vol. I.) to 1896.  
Wrexham.

—New series. 1897 (vol. I.)  
Wrexham. w 6 261

Y Wawr; sef, Cylchgrawn Lleen-  
yddol a Chelfyddydol. [Monthly.]  
Editor:—Robert Parry "Robyn  
Ddu Eryri." 1850-51 (vol. I.) Car-  
diff. w 5 100

The Weekly Mail and News of the  
Week. Feb. 1, 1879 to date. Car-  
diff. w 9 30

Welsh Athlete. Weekly. 1891-92.  
Cardiff. w 7 124

The Welsh Calvinistic Methodist  
Record. [Monthly.] 1852 (vol. I.)  
to 1854. Carmarthen. w 4 178

The Welsh Pioneer, and Watchword  
of Progress: . . record of work  
among Welsh Free Christians in  
London and the Principality.  
[Unitarian Monthly.] Conducted  
by "Sam Rees" [*i.e.*, David Delta  
Evans "Dewi Hiraddug"]. No. 1,  
1895. London. w 4 1779

Welsh Pupil Teacher. A monthly  
journal for the pupil teachers of  
the Principality. Issued in connec-  
tion with the Rhondda Centre, and  
edited by R. Davis Chalke. No. 5,  
1897. Pontypridd. w 5 164

The Welsh Review. [National  
Monthly.] Edited by Ernest Bowen  
Rowlands. 1892 (vol. I.) London.  
w 4 1195

**Periodicals, *cont'd.***

Welsh Weekly. An independent  
journal of religious and social life.  
Weekly. 1892. London and Mer-  
thyr. w 7 125

Y Wenynen. [Monthly.] Editor:—  
"Glan Alun" [*i.e.*, Thomas Jones].  
No. 1, 1836. [Mold.] w 2 284

The Western Mail. [Morning news-  
paper.] May 1, 1869, to date. Car-  
diff. w 9 26

Y Winllan. [Wesleyan Monthly.]  
1850 (vol. III.) to 1897 (incomplete).  
Bangor. w 3 2288

Yr Ymofynydd. [Unitarian Monthly.]  
Editors:—John Edward Jones, of  
Bridgend; Prof. David L. Evans, of  
Llanbyther; Rees Jenkin Jones,  
M.A., of Aberdare; and John Hath-  
ren Davies, of Cefncoed.] 1849  
(vol. II.) to 1897. Merthyr, Bridg-  
end, and Aberdare. w 4 1183

Young Men's Record. The Organ of  
the Cardiff Young Men's Christian  
Association. Monthly - Dec., 1894.  
Cardiff. w 6 366

Young Wales. A monthly magazine.  
[Editor:—J. Hugh Edwards, of  
Aberystwyth.] 1895-97. Aber-  
ystwyth and Carnarvon. w 5 104

Yr Ysgol [Calvinistic Methodist  
Monthly. Editors:—John Evans,  
of Garston, and John Jones, of  
Liverpool.] 1880 (vol. I., incom-  
plete). Holywell. w 4 1787

Ystorfa Weinidogaethol. [Baptist  
Monthly.] Editors:—W[illiam]  
and D[avid] Jones, of Cardiff.  
Nos. 1—4; 1838. Cardiff.

[Continued as]

Ystorfa y Bedyddwyr. [Monthly.]  
Editors:—W. & D. Jones. 1838  
(vol. I.) Cardiff. w 4 1169

Zeitschrift für Celtische Philologie.  
[Bi-Annual.] Editors:—Kuno  
Meyer and L. Chr. Stern. 1896  
to date. Halle. w 4 1370

See Shropshire. Notes & Queries, etc.  
See Shropshire. Salopian Shreds &  
Patches, etc.

See also Societies.

Perkins (C. H.) Anthracite Coal.  
Swansea, Pearse & Brown, 1880.  
14 pp. w 4 919

Perl mewn Adfyd, etc. See William (T.)

Perl y Dyddiau, etc. See Farquhar  
(B. H.)

Perl Ysgrhythrol. See Mills (J.)

Perlau Calfaria. See Shadrach (A.)

Perlau Gerddorol. Casgliad o Un-  
awdau, Deuawdau, a Chydganau.

**Perlan Gerddorol, cont'd.**

[Solfa] Ystalyfera, E. Rees & Sons,  
[1896.] 48 pp. w 3 2040

Perlan Moliant. *See* Hymns.

Perllan Gwent. *See* Williams (E.)

Peroriaeth Awen. *See* Jones (R.)

Perowne (J. J. Stewart, *Bishop of Worcester, formerly Canon of Llandaff*).

Confession in the Church of England. A Sermon, preached in the Cathedral Church of Llandaff, 2nd ed'n. London, C. Dickens and Evans, 1897. 48 pp. w 4 749

— Welsh Cathedrals. [1872.] 24 pp. Excerpt from "Essays on Cathedrals." w 4 1691

Perry (Alex. W.) Welsh Mountaineering, a practical guide. London—Printed in Holland, 1896. w 3 1912

Perry (George G.), *editor*. Morte Arthure. From Robert Thornton's MS. in the Library of Lincoln Cathedral. London, for the Early English Text Society, 1865. F 2 53

Perry (Henry). *See* Salesbury (W.) Rhetoreg neu Rheitheg, etc.

Perygl (Y) o Oedi. [A Religious Tract]. Liverpool, R. Tilling, [1812]. w 3 1044

Peter (D[avid, of Carmarthen]). Cyfarchiad i'r Corph o Weinidogion yr Ymneillduwyr Protestanaidd, o'r tri enw; sef, y Presbyteriaid, Independiaid, a'r Bedyddwyr, yn Neheubarth Cymru ac eraill, yn gynnulledig yn Nghaerfyrddin, Awst 25, 1803. At ba un yr ychwanegwyd, y Bwriadau a wnaethpwyd, a Hanes y Cyfarfod. Carmarthen, J. Evans, [1803]. 8 pp. w 3 472

— Y Dydd yn Gwawrio; neu, Bregeth ar agoriad Capel y Bwlch-newydd, 1809, etc. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1809. 24 pp. w 3 239, 1342

— Hanes Crefydd yn Nghymru. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1816. w 4 545, s 4 22

— 2nd ed'n., with an appendix, by D. Davies, Colwyn. Colwyn, T. Jones, 1851. w 4 1681

— *translator*. Catecism yr Ymneillduwyr Protestanaidd, etc. Gan S. Palmer. 1803. s 3 99

— Memoir of D. Peter, commenced by himself, and continued by W. H. Lewis. London—Bristol printed, C. T. Jefferies, 1846. *Portrait*. w 3 31

**Peter (John "Ioan Pedr," of Bala)**

*editor*. Y Testament Daearyddol. Gan T. Roberts ["Scorpion."] New [5th] ed'n. 1887. w 2 120

— and Lewis (T., B.A., of Bala), *editors*. Geiriadur Yegrythyrol a Duwinyddol. Gan D. Hughes, B.A. 1875-79. w 5 10

— and [Pryse (Robert John)] "Gweir-ydd ap Rhys," *editors*. Enwogion y Ffydd: neu Hanes Crefydd y Genedl Gymreig, etc. 4 vols. London—Glasgow printed, W. Mackenzie, [1880]. *Portraits*. w 6 60

Peterston-Super-Ely. *See* Glamorgan. Pethau Newydd a Hen. *See* Spilling (J.)

Pethau Newydd a Hen; neu Drysorfa i'r Ysgol Sabbathol. *See* Periodicals.

Petroleum Storage Installations, etc.

*See* Pickwell (R.)

Pezron ([Paul Yves]). The Antiquities of Nations; more particularly of the Celtæ or Gauls, etc. Englished by Mr. [D.] Jones. London, R. Janeway, 1706. s 3 62

— [Another ed'n.] Rise and Fall of States and Empires; or the Antiquities of Nations, etc. London—M. Jones, 1809. *Portraits*. w 3 55

— [Another ed'n.] London, T. H. Coe, [1812]. w 3 447

Pfeiffer (Emily). Glân-Alarch: His Silence and Song. [A poem.] London, J. C. Wilkins, 1877. w 3 1798

"Philalethes," of Edinburgh. A Letter to Dr. Andrew Duncan [re his "Letter to Dr. Robert Jones of Carmarthenshire," author of the "Inquiry into the State of Medicine." Carmarthen, J. Ross], 1782. 16 pp. w 3 1098

"Philalethes," of Swansea. A Reply to a Pamphlet . . . entitled "Redemption as extensive as Creation:" in a Letter addressed to Thomas Leyshon, Esquire. Swansea, J. M. Voss, 1820. 18 pp. w 4 216

— *See* "Country Clergyman," Universal Redemption. 1820. w 3 242

Philipps (Sir Richard Bulkeley Philipps, *Bart.*) An Act to enable Sir R. B. P. Philipps . . . to grant . . . Leases, etc. 1846. w 6 289

Philipps (Charles, of Pembroke). A Sermon, etc. Carmarthen, J. Harris, 1815. 28 pp. w 3 958

Philips (Katherine "Orinda"). Poems. To which is added Corneille's Pompey, & Horace, tragedies. With

**Phillips (Katherine "Orinda")** *cont'd.*  
several other Translations out of  
French London, T. N., 1678.

w 6 111

**Phillip (Thomas, of Ebbw Vale).**  
Nicotiana; sef y Llysieuyn Tobacco  
yn cael ei ddangos yn ei Rinweddau,  
trwy ei lawm ddefnyddio, a sylwadau  
helaeth ar ei gamddefnyddio, etc.  
Crickhowell, T. Williams, 1843.  
52 pp.

w 3 656

**Phillipps (J. O. Halliwell).** See Halli-  
well-Phillipps.

**Phillipps (Sir Thomas, Bart., of  
Middle-Hill).** [Catalogues of  
Manuscripts, including MSS. at  
Porkington, now called Brogyntyn,  
near Oswestry—2 pp., and "in  
Llanerch Library, near Mold,  
taken June 21st, 1787." 4 pp.  
Privately printed, circa 1840.]

w 7 36

— *editor.* Cartularium S. Johannis  
Bapt. de Caermarthen, longo tem-  
pore perditum, nuper repertum  
inter MSS. Hengwrt. Cheltenham,  
J. Lowe, [privately printed] 1865.  
64 pp.

w 7 31

— *editor.* Excerpta ex Cartul. Cath. St  
David. 4 pp.  
Feoda militum Episcopi Menevensis  
A.D., 1326. 4 pp.

Inquisition post mortem of Llewellyn  
ap Iorwerth, Prince of Wales.  
[1864.] 4 pp.

Hostages delivered to King Edward  
I. by Llewellyn 1278. 1 page.

A sale by Wenunwen ap Owen of  
a certain tract of land to the . . .  
Priory of Stradmarchel in the year  
1199. 1 page.

Final concord and entail by Thomas  
Sturmyn of lands in Haverford  
West 5 Edward III. [All private-  
ly printed.]

w 7 35

— *editor.* Glamorganshire Monuments,  
collected by John Rowlands, 1865.  
[Inscriptions from the Church of  
Roath, and notes on various places  
in the County.] 4 pp.

Sheriffs of Denbighshire, [1865]. 4 pp.

Sheriffs of Merionethshire, [1865].  
4 pp.

Pembrokeshire Collections, [1840].  
2 pp.

Pembrokeshire. Names of places in  
the Parishes, [1840]. 8 pp. [All  
privately printed.]

w 7 34

— *editor.* Grants of Manors and Lands  
in Wales and England, from James  
I. to his son, Prince Charles.

**Phillipps (Sir Thomas, Bart.)** *cont'd.*

Cheltenham, J. Lowe, [privately  
printed], 1866. 24 pp.

w 7 33

— *editor.* Rotulus Walliæ, or The  
Transactions between Edward I. and  
Llewellyn, the last Prince of Wales.  
Cheltenham, J. Lowe, [privately  
printed], 1865. 48 pp.

w 7 32

— *editor.* The Will of Blanche Parrye.  
1845. 10 pp. and 2 plates. w 7 30

**Phillips (D. "Celyddon").** Prydddest  
Ddramayddol ar Ail-Adeiladu Jeru-  
salem a'r Deml. Aberdare, J.  
Howell, 1869. 16 pp.

w 2 695

**Phillips (D. M., of Tylorstown).** See  
Rees (T.) Cofiant a Phregethau D.  
James.

**Phillips (E. Owen, of Aberystwyth),**  
*editor.* Pregethau Connop Thirlwall.  
1877.

w 4 13

[**Phillips (F. W.)**] "Lazarus." Proofs  
for the Welsh that the British are  
the Lost Tribes of Israel. With  
two chapters by "Philo-Israel."  
Bangor, "North Wales Chronicle"  
Office, 1880. 58 pp.

w 4 262

**Phillips (George, B.A.),** *translator.*  
Sefydliad Eglwysig yn Gyfreithlawn,  
etc. Gan S. C. Wilks. 1833.

w 3 558

**Phillips (Henry).** The True Enjoy-  
ment of Angling. [With songs set  
to music.] London, W. Stevens,  
1843.

w 3 1870

**Phillips (John).** Bleinheim, a Poem.  
[2nd ed'n.] London, H. Hills, 1709.  
16 pp.

w 3 309

— Cyder. The Splendid Shilling. Two  
Songs, etc. London, H. Hills, 1708.  
48 pp.

w 3 309

**Phillips ([John], Bishop of Sodor and  
Man),** *translator.* The Book of Com-  
mon Prayer in Manx Gaelic. Edited  
by A. W. Moore and J. Rhys. 2  
vols. 1895.

w 4 1480

**Phillips (John "Tegidon"),** *translator.*  
Yr Eglwys yn y Ty. Gan J. Hamil-  
ton. 1844.

w 2 304, s 2 114

**Phillips (John, [of Bangor]).** Dadl  
Bangor, yn cynnwys Sylwadau a  
draddodwyd mewn Darlith Gy-  
hoeddus ar Anghydfurfiaeth; neu,  
Eglwys Loegr ac Ymneilltuaeth.  
Carnarvon, J. Rees, 1852. 44 pp.

w 2 145, 745

— Y Ddarlith ar Babyddiaeth, Eglwys  
Loegr, ac Ymneillduaeth. Liver-  
pool, J. Lloyd, [1850]. 16 pp.

w 3 1422

**Phillips (John H., of Cardiff).** An  
Essay on the Advantages of Free

- Phillips (John H.)** *conf'd.*  
 Libraries. Cardiff, Lewis & Williams, 1867. 24 pp. w 3 751
- Phillips (John Roland "Ab Geraint").**  
 An Attempt at a Concise History of Glamorgan. London, Chiswick Press, 1879. w 5 28  
 — [The same book, with new titlepage.] Cardiff, W. Lewis, 1888. w 4 78
- Historical Notes on Newcastle-in-Emlyn. Carmarthen, "Welshman" Office, 1867. 16 pp. w 3 2137
- The History of Cilgerran . . . with copies of Charters, etc. London, Judd and Glass, 1867. w 4 720
- A list of the Sheriffs of Cardiganshire (1539-1868). Carmarthen, Morgan & Davies, 1868. 64 pp. w 4 16
- Memoirs of the Civil War in Wales and the Marches. 1642-1649. 2 vols. London — Carmarthen printed, Morgan and Davies, 1874. w 4 891
- Phillips (Richard Mansel, of Swansea).** A Letter to the Trustees of the Swansea Roads, suggesting improved communications, etc. 2nd ed'n. Swansea, W. C. Murray and D. Rees, 1829. 14 pp. w 3 432
- Phillips (R. W., Prof. of Botany, Bangor).**  
*See Dobbie (James J.), etc.*
- Phillips (Samuel), translator.** Eglwys yn y Ty: neu Bregeth am Grefydd-Deuluaid, gan Matthew Henry. At ba un chwanegwyd Pregeth arall gan . . . Job Orton, 1772. s 2 152
- Phillips (Sem).** The History of the Borough of Llantrisant (Glamorgan-shire), and its Neighbourhood. Bristol, J. Wright & Co., 1866. w 2 247
- Phillips (T., of Cardiff).** Sermons. *See Howells (John).* History of the Old Baptist Church at Olchon, etc. 1886. w 3 1325
- Phillips (T. C., of Cardiff).** Tym-morau Sanctaidd yr Eglwys. Gyda Rhagymadrodd gan G. Hartwell Jones, Nutfield. Carmarthen, W. Spurrell & Son, 1895. 80 pp. w 3 1134
- Phillips (T. Lloyd).** English-Welsh Handbook. . . Llawiadur i'r Iaith Seisonig. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1856. w 2 921
- Phillips (Sir Thomas, Mayor of Newport).** Life of James Davies, a village Schoolmaster. London, Savill & Edwards, 1850. G 107
- Wales: The Language, Social Con-
- Phillips (Sir Thomas) cont'd.**  
 dition, Moral Character, and Religious Opinions of the People, considered in their relation to Education, etc. London, 1849. w 4 199  
 — *See Morgan (John).* Four Biographical Sketches. 1892. w 3 233
- Phillips (Thomas [D.D.], of Hereford).** Catechism ar Egwyddorion Pabyddiaeth a Phrotestaniaeth: a new [2nd] ed'n. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1864. 40 pp. w 2 406  
 — 3rd ed'n. Denbigh, T. Gee & Son, 1897. 32 pp. w 2 887
- *Llyfr y Jubili: yn cynnwys Hanes y Ffibi Gymdeithas Frytanadd a Thramor, am hanner can' mlynedd.* London—Denbigh printed, Gee & Son, 1854. w 3 92, s 2 100
- The Welsh Revival: its Origin and Development. With an Introduction by John Venn, of Hereford. London—Edinburgh printed, Ballantyne & Co., 1860. w 3 495
- *editor.* Cofiant gyda phiglon o Bregethau ac Anerchiadau J. Thomas, o Aberteffi. Aberystwyth, E. Williams & Son, 1851. w 3 1392
- Cofiant T. Phillips; ynghyd ag Annerchiad a draddodwyd gan John Griffith, [Rheithior] Castell-nedd, ar ei gladdedigaeth. London, G. E. Eyre & Spottiswoode, [1871]. A translation. w 4 1309
- Phillips (Thomas, of Neuaddlwyd).** Brenhiniaeth Crist . . . Pregeth. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1812. 24 pp. w 2 363
- Gweddi yr Arglwydd, wedi ei hystyr-ied yn ddwys, a'i hegluro yn amlwg, mewn ffordd o holi ac ateb. Carmarthen, W. Evans, 1834. w 2 281
- Natur Cyfammod Eglwysig, ynghyd a Dyledswyddau Neillduol Aelodau Eglwysig. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1815. 36 pp. w 2 455, w 3 248
- Pregeth oddiwrth Galatiaid iii. 19, lle y dangosir I. Natur y Ddeddf Foesol; II. Ei Gwasanaethgarwch, etc. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1808. 44 pp. w 3 238, 1342, s 3 207  
 — 2nd ed'n. Carmarthen, W. Evans, 1832. 40 pp. w 3 1198
- Ychydig o Loffion Grawnwin, wedi eu casglu ar faes y Bibl. 2nd ed'n. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1827. 96 pp. w 2 1072
- Cofiant T. Phillips. Gan M. Rees. 1845. w 3 439, 558
- Phillott (H. W.)** *See Bevan (W. L).* Mediaeval Geography, etc.

**PHILOLOGY.—Celtic.**

- [Cleland (J.)] Specimen of an Etymological Vocabulary, or, Essay, . . . to Retrieve the Antient Celtic. 1768. w 4 929
- Free (J., D.D.) An Essay towards an History of the English Tongue, giving an account of the Roman or Latin, the British or Welsh, etc. 4th ed'n. 1788. w 4 195
- Jones (Row.) The Circles of Gomer, etc. 1771. w 4 582
- Hieroglyphic: or, a Grammatical Introduction to an Universal Hieroglyphic Language. 1768. w 4 888
- The Philosophy of Words. 1769. w 3 906, w 4 830
- Lhuyd (E.) Archæologia Britannica, . . . Languages, etc., of the Original Inhabitants of Great Britain, etc. 1707. w 7 19
- [Another copy—large paper.] w 8 2
- Maclean (L.) The History of the Celtic Language. 1840. w 3 964
- [Malcolm (David, D.D.)] An Essay on the Antiquities of Great Britain and Ireland, etc. 1738. w 4 574
- Paget (*Lady Clara*). The Northmen in Wales. 1891. w 3 2095
- Notes on Northern Words. 1891. w 3 2096
- Parsons (J., M.D.) Remains of Japhet: . . . the Affinity and Origin of the European Languages. 1767. w 6 144
- Prospectus of a work to be published in one volume under the title "Pethagoras," designed to show how to make a knowledge of Welsh conducive to knowledge of other languages. [*Circa* 1823.] w 4 194
- Williams (J.) Gomer; or a Brief Analysis of the Language and Knowledge of the Ancient Cymry. 1854. w 4 102
- Williams (J., LL.D.) Thoughts on the Origin, . . . and teaching of Languages, etc. 1783. w 4 566
- Zeuss (J. C.) Grammatica Celtica. 2 vols. 1853. w 4 709
- See Atkins (T. de Courcy). The Kelt or Gael. 1892. w 4 557
- See Gesner (Conrad). Mithridates, etc. 1555. w 2 829
- See Vallancey (C.) A Grammar, etc. 1781. w 4 548

**— Welsh.***Orthography, etc.*

- Edwards (Thos. "Caerfallwch"). Brief analysis of Welsh Orthography. 1847. w 4 657, 821

**Philology, *cont'd.***

- Evans (D. Silvan). Llythraeth Iaith Gymraeg. 1861. L 3308
- Jones (J. ["Ioan Tegid"]) A Defence of the Reformed System of Welsh Orthography. 1829. w 4 872
- Traethawd ar Iawn-Lythyreniad, neu Lythraeth yr Iaith Gymmraeg. 1830. w 4 872
- A Reply to W. B. Knight's "Remarks" on Welsh Orthography. 1831. w 4 872
- Jones (W., [M.A. "Gwrgant"]). Crynoad o Holl Elfenau, neu Gyn- tefigion y Gymraeg, etc. 1826. w 3 1058, 1175
- Knight (W. B.) A Critical Review of J. Jones's ["Ioan Tegid"] Reply to W. B. Knight's Remarks on Welsh Orthography. 1831. w 4 823, 890
- Remarks, Historical and Philological, on the Welsh Language, etc. 1830. w 4 822, 872
- Pryse (R. J. ["Gweirydd ap Rhys"]) and Stephens (T.) Orgraph yr Iaith Gymraeg. 1859. w 3 1164
- Rhys (J.) Lectures on Welsh Philology. 1879. w 3 1685
- Walters (J.) A Dissertation on the Welsh Language. 1771. w 3 1098, w 4 194
- [2nd ed'n.] See Evans (Thomas). An English and Welsh Vocabulary. 1816. w 3 914
- Welsh Orthography. The Report of the Orthographical Committee of the Society for Utilizing the Welsh Language. Carnarvon, Welsh Nat. Press, 1893. 62 pp. w 3 1260
- Williams (C.) Rules of the Welsh Initial Changes. 1866. w 4 241
- See Parry (J.) Three Essays, etc. 1823. w 3 942

*History, etc.*

- Davies (D. Isaac). 1785, 1885, 1985. Neu Tair Miliwn o Gymry Dwy-leithawg mewn Can' Mlynedd. 1885. w 3 1569
- [2nd ed'n.] 1886. w 2 1012
- Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion. Preliminary Report upon the use of the Welsh Language in Elementary Schools, etc. 1884. w 3 1975
- Hughes (J.) An Essay, on the Ancient & Present State of the Welsh Language, etc. [1823.] w 4 193, 856
- James (Ivor). The Welsh Language in the 16th and 17th Centuries. 1887. w 4 1387
- Jones (John "Ioan Tegid"). Traeth-



**Philology, *cont'd.***

- awd ar Gadwedigaeth yr Iaith Gymraeg. [1820.] w 3 224, 245  
 Llewelyn (T., *L.L.D.*) Historical and Critical Remarks on the British Tongue, etc. 1769. w 4 566, 633  
 Morgan (R. W.) Amddiffyniad i'r Iaith Gymraeg. 1858. w 3 1164  
 Phillips (Sir Thomas). Wales: The Language, Social condition, etc. 1849. w 4 199  
 Southall (J. E.) Bi-Lingual Teaching in Welsh Elementary Schools, etc. 1888. w 4 424  
 — Wales and Her Language, etc. 1892. w 4 444  
 — 2nd ed'n. 1893. w 4 28  
 — The Welsh Language Census of 1891, etc. 1895. w 2 245  
 Thomas (Mrs. D. W.) and Hughes (E.) The Cymric Language. [1881.] w 4 46, s 4 45  
 Watts (T.) Sketch of the history of the Welsh Language & Literature. Reprinted from Knight's "English Cyclopædia." [1861.] w 2 382  
 See Williams (Ellezer). English Works. etc. 1840. w 4 136  
 See also Dictionaries.  
 Ethnology.  
 Grammars.  
 Lesson Books.

**PHILOSOPHY.**

- [Hughes (H.)] "Huw Tegai." Llyfr ar Resymeg. 1856. w 2 985  
 Hughes (T.) The Human Will: its functions and freedom. 1867. w 4 1686  
 — The Ideal Theory of Berkeley, etc. 1865. w 3 2041  
 Jones (J.) Elfenau Athroniaeth Foesol. [1895.] w 3 1275  
 Jones (J. "Vulcan"). Traethawd ar Resymeg, etc. 1857. w 3 2043  
 Jones-Humphreys (T.) Athroniaeth Foesol y Beibl. 1883. w 3 2042  
 Tappan (H. P., *D.D.*) Adolygiad ar "Ymchwiliad Edwards i Ryddid yr Ewyllys." 1872. w 3 604  
 [Williams (John)]. "Gwilym Gwenffrwd." Sylwadau ar Fodolaeth Enaid. 1883. w 2 737

**Phonography.** See Shorthand.

**PHOTOGRAPHY.**

- Ballinger (John). Free Libraries & the Photographic Survey of Counties. 1891. w 4 30  
 Heath (T. E.) Can Art find expression in Photography? A Lecture. [1886.] w 3 1552

**PHRENOLOGY.**

- "Cyffin Glan Cynwy." Pwyllwyddoreg. [1841.] w 2 139  
 Williams (J. "Ap Valant"). A Phrenological and Physiological Chart. [1891.] w 3 724  
 — 2nd ed'n. [1893.] w 3 2238  
 Physicians of Myddfai. See Drych i Ddwfr Cleifion, etc.  
 Physicians of Myddfai. See Williams (J.) Physiology. Y Glust a'r Tafod. Gan R. Evans. 1877. w 2 475  
 Picards or Pychards, of Stradewy (now Tretower) Castle, and Scothrog. Brecknockshire; . . . with some account of the Family of Sapy, of Upper Sapey, Herefordshire. London, Mitchell & Hughes, 1878. w 6 81  
 Pickering (J.) Llai o Ddwfr a Mwy o Dan! Diffyniad am wrthod bedydd rhai mewn oedran, . . . a chofreiddio bedydd babanod. Llanrwst, H. Jones, 1839. 24 pp. w 3 2093  
*A translation.*  
 Pickwell (R.) Petroleum Storage Installations at Avonmouth and at Cardiff. From the Proceedings of The Institution of Civil Engineers. London, W. Clowes & Sons, 1891. 12 pp. with plates. w 4 362  
 Picton (Sir Thomas). Memoirs of Sir T. Picton, including his correspondence. By H. B. Robinson. 1835. Portrait. w 4 480  
 — Awdl Marwnad am Sir T. Picton. Gan J. Howells ["Ioan Glandyfr-oedd"]. 1819. w 3 45, 235  
 — Marwnadau am Syr T. Picton. Gan "E." 1815. w 3 45  
 — Stanzas on the Death of Sir T. P. By "A Briton." 1819. w 4 1040  
 — See Saunders (David). Dwy Awdl, etc. 1820. w 4 902  
 Picts, their Towers and Gravestones. By Major-General Sir H. James. 1871. w 7 8  
 Picturesque. An essay on the picturesque, etc., by U. Price. 2 vols. 1794-8. w 4 66  
 Pidgeon (Henry). Memorials of Shrewsbury: being a Concise Description of the Town and its Environs, adapted as a General Guide, etc. Shrewsbury, J. Eddowes, 1837. w 3 1539  
 [Pierce (Ellis, of Dolyddelen)], "Ellis o'r Nant." A Guide to Nant Conway. Blaenau Ffestiniog. Jones & Roberts, [1884]. 58 pp. w 2 272  
 — Gwilym Morgan: neu, Gyfieithydd

- [Pierce (Ellis)] *cont'd.*  
 Cyntaf yr Hen Destament i'r Gymraeg. Bala, Davies & Evans, 1890. w 3 573  
 — Nanws ach Rhobert : neu, Helyntion Cymdeithasol, Moesol, a Chrefyddol y Dyddiau Gynt. Llanerchymedd, Jane & E. Jones, [1880]. w 2 148  
 — Rhnamant Hanesyddol : Gruffydd ab Cynan. Blaenau Ffestiniog, Jones & Roberts, 1885. w 3 1443  
 — Robert Sion o'r Gilfach. (Gyda darluniau.) Carnarvon, "Genedl" Office, [1897]. 40 pp. w 5 138  
 — Syr Williams o Benamnen. Carnarvon, Welsh National Press, 1894. 46 pp. w 5 144  
 — Yr Ymfudwr Cymreig. Blaenau Ffestiniog, Jones & Roberts, 1883. 24 pp. w 2 976  
 — *editor.* Pengryniaid Eifonydd, gan R. Roberts "Bardd Treflys." 1883. w 2 977  
 Pierce (John, of Llanidloes). *See* Ballads, etc. s 3 138  
 Pierce (John Lloyd, of Ruabon), *editor.* Gweithiau "Ioan Mai" [*i.e.*, J. Williams] 1891. w 3 2089  
 Pierce (T., of Liverpool). Awdl am Syr Watcin W. Wynn. London, W. Owen, 1841. 18 pp. w 3 249  
 — Cofiant, Pregethau, a Barddoniaeth T. Pierce. Gan H. E. Thomas. 1864. w 3 1047  
 Pierce (William). *See* Hughes (John). Cofiant J. Jones. 1831. w 2 425  
 Piercefield. *See* Monmouth.—Chepstow.  
 Pigion (Y), sef Detholion Barddonol, o weithiau amryw o brif feirdd Cymru ac America, etc. 3 vols. Ystalyfera, E. Rees & Sons, 1894-[96]. w 2 1029  
 Pigion Englynion fy Ngwlad. *See* Thomas (J.)  
 Pike (Samuel). Meddylliau Presennol Mr. S. Pike, ar gategism byrraf y Gymmanfa, mewn llythyr at gyfaill ag y bu rhagymadrodd Mr. John Griffith [of Pant-Saeson] at ei argraphiad newydd o'r catecism hwnnw, yn achlysur o hono. Wedi ei gyhoeddi [a'i gyfieithu] yn Gymraeg, gan John Popkin. Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1767. 24 pp. s 3 109  
 — and Hayward (S.) Attebion i rai Achosion Cydwybod ar amryw Ystyriaethau Pwysfawr. Carmarthen, John Ross, 1769. w 2 162, s 3 177  
*A translation by J. Griffith, [of Pant-Saeson].*  
 — and Sandeman (Robert). Llythyrau Pike (S.) and Sandeman (R.) *cont'd.*  
 . . . mewn perthynas i'r Llythyrâu ar Theron ac Aspasio. Hefyd Meddyliu ar Gristianogrwydd, mewn Llythyr at Gyfaill, gan Awdwr y Llythyrâu ar Theron ac Aspasio . . . Troedigaeth Jonathan yr Iuddeu, fel pe mynegasit ganddo ei hun . . . Diwedd-glo i'r Llythyrâu ar Theron ac Aspasio. Wedi eu cyhoeddi yn Gymraeg gan John Popkin. Carmarthen, John Ross, 1765. w 2 335  
*A translation [by David Williams].*  
 Pilgrimage of Princes. *See* Lloyd (L.)  
 Pilotage. *See* Cardiff.  
 Pink (William Duncombe). Notes on the Middleton Family, of Denbighshire & London, etc. Chester, "Courant" Office, 1891. 62 pp. w 5 57  
 Pitman ([Sir] Isaac). Phonographia sef Llaw Fer. Wedi ei chyfaddasu i'r Iaith Gymraeg gan R. H. Morgan, [of Barmouth.] Wrexham—Bath, printed by the author. 1876. w 2 575  
 Place names. *See* Names, and Wales.—Topography.  
 Plant y Beirdd. *See* Edwards (O. M.)  
 Planu Coed. *See* Lewis (H. Elfed.)  
 Pleasures & recreations of spring. *See* MacDonald (W.)  
 Pleasures of a Book-Worm. *See* Rees (J. Rogers).  
 Plinlimmon. *See* Cardigan.  
 Plumbers. National Registration of Qualified Plumbers. . . . Report of the Conference . . . Cardiff, 1892. Cardiff, D. Duncan & Sons, 1892. 44 pp. w 4 1031  
 Plymley (Joseph, Archdeacon of Salop). A Charge given at the Visitation of the Archdeaconry of Salop, in the Diocese of Hereford. Shrewsbury, J. & W. Eddowes, 1794. 22 pp. w 6 128  
 — A Charge, etc. 1796. w 6 128  
 — General View of the Agriculture of Shropshire. London, B. M'Millan, 1803. w 4 161  
 — A Sermon, etc. Shrewsbury, J. & W. Eddowes, 1792. 26 pp. w 6 127  
 Plymouth, Earl of. *See* Lewis (Other).  
 Pob dyn ei physygwr ei hun. *See* Theobald (J.)  
 POETRY.—History, Rules, etc., of Poetry.  
 Ansawdd a Dibenion Barddoniaeth. *See* Edwards (G.) Gwaith Prydyddawl. 1846. w 3 644

**Poetry, cont'd.**

- Beiau ac Anafau Gwaharddedig Cerdd Dafod. *See* Davies (R.) Barddoniaeth, etc. 1803. w 2 319
- "Dafydd Ddu Athraw" and "Simwnt Vychan." Y Pum' Llyfr Kerddwriaeth. *See* Williams (J.) Dosparth Edeyrn Davod Aur, etc. 1856. w 4 77
- Davies (W. "Gwallter Mechain"). Gwallteriana: sef Traethawd Buddugol . . . ar Ansoddau Gwahanol Dosbarthau Barddonol Caerfyrddin a Morganwg, etc. 1879. w 3 1918
- and Jones (J.) Two Essays . . . I. The Bardic Institutions of Caermarthen and Glamorgan. II. The Language and Learning of Britain under the Roman Government. 1822. w 4 1048, 1049
- Ellis (R.) "Cynddelw." Geiriadur y Bardd, etc. [1874.] w 4 584
- Tafol y Beirdd: sef Traethawd yn egluro Deddfau Mydryddol Barddoniaeth Gymreig, etc. 1852. w 4 747
- Hughes (H. "[Huw] Tegai"). Gramadeg Barddoniaeth. 1862. w 3 400, 1033
- [Jones (D. W.), "Dafydd Morganwg." Yr Ysgol Farddol. 1887. w 2 457
- Middleton (W. ["Gwilym Canoldref"]). Llyfr Barddoniaeth. *See* Davies (Dr. John). Flores Poetarum Britannicorum.
- Rheolau Barddoniaeth. *See* Hughes (H.) Gramadeg Cymraeg.
- Rheolau Barddoniaeth. *See* Williams (W.) Gramadeg Cymreig. 1851. w 3 411
- Rheolau Barddoniaeth Gymreig. *See* Jones (J. Mendus). Gramadeg, etc. 1847. w 2 236
- Rheolau Cerdd Dafawd. *See* Thomas (John). Annerch Jeuengctyd Cymru. 1795. w 2 570
- [Thomas (D. "Dafydd Ddu o Eryri"). Rheolau Barddoniaeth Gymraeg. *See* Davies (R.) Ieithadur, etc.
- [Williams (E.), "Iolo Morganwg." *editor*. Cyfrinach Beirdd Ynys Prydain. 1829. w 4 164
- [2nd ed'n. 1874.] w 4 584
- Williams (W. "Gwilym Caledfryn"). Drych Barddonol. 1839. w 3 948
- See* Jones (E.) Musical and Poetical Relicks, etc.
- See* Rhys (Dr. J. D.) Cambrobryannica: Cymraecæve Lingvæ Institutiones, etc. 1592. w 6 1, s 6 21

**Poetry, cont'd.**

- See* Richards (T.) A Compendious Welsh Grammar. 1839. w 3 1112
- See* Roberts (Dr. G.) A Welsh Grammar, etc., (1567). 1883. w 2 374
- See* Roderick (J.) Grammadeg Cymraeg, etc.

**— Collections of Poems.**

NOTE.—Works of individual poets are given under their names.

- Ancient Poems, translated from the Galic of Ullin, Ossian, Orran, etc. *See* Smith (John). Galic Antiquities, etc. 1780. w 6 121
- Awen (Yr) Lawen, sef, Casgliad o Gerddi Dewisol. Swansea, J. A. Williams, 1826. 48 pp. w 3 45, 227
- Barddoniaeth i'w Adrodd (Poetry for Recitation). [1894.] w 3 1600
- Blwch o Bleser i Ieuencyd Cymru. Gan y Beirdd Goreu yn Neheubarth Cymru. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1816. 60 pp. w 3 45, 227
- [Another ed'n. Circa 1840. Impf.] w 2 817
- [Another ed'n.] 1869. 66 pp. w 3 1979
- Brace (D. "Onllwyn"), *editor*. Cell yr Adroddwr. 1879. w 2 690
- Cambrian Album; . . . Original Pieces and . . . Selections from the Annuals for 1829. [1830.] w 2 547
- Caneuon y Degwm. Cyfansoddiadau Buddugol. 1887. w 2 968
- Casgliad o Hen Gerddi. Ystalyfera, E. Rees & Sons, [1896]. w 2 1028
- Cerddi Gwlad y Gan . . . 200 o Ganeuon. [1880.] w 2 389
- [Davies (J.)] "Brychan," *editor*. Y Gog; Caniadau Etholedig. 1825. w 3 227
- *editor*. Llais Awen Gwent a Morganwg. 1824. w 3 45, 227, 1637
- *editor*. Y Llinos, sef Casgliad o Ganiadau newyddion. 1827. w 3 227
- *editor*. Y Fwyalchen. 1835. w 3 230
- Davies (Dr. John, of Mallwyd), *editor*. Flores Poetarum Britannicorum. [Edited by David Lewis, with Llyfr Barddoniaeth by Wm. Middleton, etc.] 1710. w 2 21
- [2nd ed'n.] 1814. w 2 675, w 3 227
- [Reprint of 1st ed'n., by Robert Jones, of Rotherhithe]. 1864. w 3 625
- Dyddanwch yr Aelwyd. [1860.] w 2 380

**Poetry, cont'd.**

- Edwards (O. M.), *editor*. Plant y Beirdd. 1892. w 1 65  
 Edwards (W. ["Gwilym Callestr," "Wil Ysgeifiog"]), *editor*. Cell Callestr. 1815. w 3 228, 419  
 Eos-Lais; neu Gasgliad o Ganiadau, etc. 1821.  
 — Yr ail ran, etc. 1822. s 1 8  
 Evans (E. ["Ieuan Brydydd Hir"]), *editor*. Some Specimens of the Poetry of the Antient Welsh Bards. Translated into English, etc. 1764. w 6 64, 65  
 — A reprint. [1862.] w 4 829  
 Evans (J. "I. D. Ffraid"), *editor*. Difyrwch Bechgyn Glanau Conwy. 1835. w 2 387  
 Galarebau am Walter J. B. Price. 1859. w 2 27  
 Gorawen Meirion; sef Awdlau, etc., ar ddyfodiad C. Williams Fychan . . . i'w oed, etc. 1825. w 3 1048  
 [Griffith (John O.)] "Ioan Arfon," *editor*. Lloffion y Flwyddyn, sef . . . Cyfansoddiadau . . . Barddonol yr "Herald Cymraeg" am 1878. 1879. w 2 380  
 [Griffiths (Ll.)] "Glan Afan," and [Michael (D.)] "Dewi Afan," *editors*. Blodeu'r Beirdd. 1871. w 3 506  
 Howell (I. "Ioan ab Hywel"), *editor*. Blodau Dyfed. 1824. w 3 156  
 Hughes (J. W. "Edeyrn ab Nudd") and others. Y Llofyn. 1842. w 3 249  
 Hughes (T. ["Glan Pherath"]), Y Garnedd Arian. [N. D., circa 1857.] w 2 281, 424  
 Humphreys (R.), *editor*. Y Wenynen, neu Gasgliad o Ganiadau, etc. 1823. w 1 14, s 1 8  
 — 2nd ed'n. Y Wenynen Bach, etc. 1840. w 2 139  
 James (T. E. "T. ab Ieuan"), *editor*. Bwrdd y Beirdd. 1850. Impf. w 3 229  
 Jenkins (J.), *editor and translator*. The Poetry of Wales. 1873. w 3 828  
 Jenkins (J. E. "Creidiol"), *editor*. Gardd y Beirdd. 1869. w 3 1286  
 Jones (D. ["Dewi Fardd"]), *editor*. Blodeu-Gerdd Cymru. 1779. w 2 708, s 2 26  
 Blodeu-gerdd Newydd, sef yr Awenydd. [187c.] w 2 428  
 — *editor*. Cydymaith Diddan. 1766. s 2 27  
 — [2nd ed'n.] 1824. w 3 228  
 Jones (Dl.), *editor*. Cynnulliad Bardd-

**Poetry, cont'd.**

- orion, i Gantorion: sef Carolau, Cerddi, ac Englynion. 1790. w 2 1152  
 Jones (E. "Gwrwst"). Gwentwyson; sef, Ymdrechfa y Beirdd, etc. [1849.] w 3 230  
 — 3rd ed'n. [1850.] w 2 673  
 Jones (E. O.), *translator and editor*. Welsh Lyrics of the Nineteenth Century. 1896. w 3 1361  
 Jones (Hugh). Dewisol Ganiadau yr Oes Hon. 1759. w 2 466, s 2 196  
 — 3rd [5th] ed'n. 1827. w 3 229, 385  
 — *editor*. Diddanwch Teuluaidd. 1763. w 2 8  
 — 2nd ed'n., by D. Thomas "Dafydd Ddu o Eryrl." 1817. w 3 137  
 Jones (J. D.), *editor*. Yr Adroddiadur. [1872.] w 3 328  
 Jones (O. ["Meudwy Môn"]), *editor*. Ceinion Llenyddiaeth Gymreig. 1876. w 6 36  
 Jones (R., of Ruthin), *editor*. Cyhoeddiad Gwreiddiol. Dyfion y Beirdd, sef casgliad o englynion, . . . awdlau, etc. 1842. w 2 1080  
 Jones (Rhys), *editor*. Gorchestion Beirdd Cymru. 1773. w 6 100, s 6 2  
 — Improved [2nd] ed'n. 1864. w 3 405  
 Jones (T. "Didymus ap Ioan"), *editor*. Y Drysorgell Farddonol. [1855.] w 3 536  
 Jones (T. Ll. "Gwenffrwd"), *editor*. Ceinion Awen y Cymmry. 1831. w 2 612, s 3 59  
 Jones (W.), *editor*. Llu o Gainadau, etc. 1798. Very impf. w 2 1176  
 [Jones (W.)] "Gwilym Wyn," *editor*. Athrofa'r Beirdd, etc. 1881. w 2 851  
 Jones (W. Lewis), *editor*. Caniadau Cymru. 1897. w 3 1760  
 Levi (T.), *editor*. Casgliad o Areithiau, Dadleuon, a Phennillion: at wasanaeth y Band of Hope, etc. [1866.] w 2 535  
 Levi (T. A.), *editor*. Casgliad o Ganeuon Cymru. 1896. w 3 1905  
 Lewis (D.), *editor*. Miscellaneous Poems, by several hands. 1726. w 3 2258  
 Lewis (L. W. "Llew Llwyfo"), and others. Awen Ieuanc, etc. 1851. w 3 1639  
 Llawlyfr y Darlleniadau Ceiniog, a Chyfarfodydd Llenyddol. Dethol-

**Poetry, cont'd.**

- edig gan E. Roberts a W. Williams.  
Part I. [1868.] w 2 536  
M'Lauchlan (T.), *editor*. The Dean of  
Lismore's Book: a selection of  
Ancient Gaelic Poetry, etc. 1862.  
w 4 74  
Miles (John, of Llanilid), *editor*. Y  
Fel Gafod. Gan L. Hopkins [ac  
ereill]. 1813. w 3 229  
Owens (Ffoulke), *editor*. Llyfr Carolau  
a Dyriau Duwiol, etc. [2nd ed'n.]  
1696. w 2 1165  
— [4th ed'n.] 1729. w 2 1166  
— 4th [5th] ed'n. 1745. w 2 350  
Parry (R. "Gwalchmai"), *editor*.  
Barddoniaeth y "Genedl Gymreig."  
[1879.] w 3 1217  
Piglon (Y), *sef* Detholion Barddonol o  
weithiau amryw o brif feirdd Cymru  
ac America, etc. 3 vols. 1894-6.  
w 2 1029  
Pritchard (T. J. Ll.), *editor*. The Cam-  
brian Wreath. 1828. w 2 105  
Pughe (D. L.), *translator*. Sisial o  
Awen Saeson. Beauties of English  
Poetry. [1856.] w 3 1068  
Rhosyn (Y) a'r Lili. Part I. 1852.  
w 2 377  
Roberts (Absalom), *editor*. Lloches  
Mwyneidd-dra: yn cynnwys Car-  
olau, Cerddi, ac Englynion, yn  
nghyd a dau gant o Hen Bennillion  
Cymraeg. 1845. w 2 139  
[Roberts (W.) "Gwilym Eryri," *editor*.  
Lloffion y Flwyddyn, sef . . . Cyfan-  
soddiadau . . . Barddonol yr "Herald  
Cymraeg" [am 1879. 1880.]  
w 2 380  
[Roberts (W. J. "Gwilym Cowlyd"),  
*editor*.] Cerddi'r Eryri, etc. 1887.  
w 2 979  
Saunders (W.), and others. Cerddi  
Arwraidd ar y Gwanwyn. Hefyd,  
Pedwar Cyfieithad o Linellau Mrs.  
Hemans ar "Delyn Cymru." 1825.  
w 3 245, 350  
- and others. Cerddi Arwraidd ar yr  
Haf, 1826. w 3 1036  
— Evans (D. "Daniel Ddu"), and  
others. Cerddi Arwraidd ar yr  
Hydref a'r Gauaf; hefyd Awdlau  
ar y Daran. 1828. w 3 326, 1036  
Selection of Songs, etc., sung at the  
Miscellaneous Concert, for the  
Benefit of Decayed Harpers, July 9,  
1819, at Carmarthen, by the Bath  
Harmonic Society. Carmarthen,  
J. Harris, 1819. w 4 1040  
Sharp (E. A.), *editor*. Lyræ Celtica.  
1896. w 3 807

**Poetry, cont'd.**

- S[purrell] (W.), *editor*. Gems of  
English Verse, with Translations  
into Welsh. Tlysau Barddoniaeth  
Seisnig. [Duoglot.] 1853.  
w 2 299  
Thomas (D. "Dafydd Ddu o Eryri"),  
*editor*. Corph y Gaingc. 1810.  
w 3 81, s 2 192  
— [2nd ed'n.] 1834.  
w 2 1131, s 2 193  
Thomas (J.), *editor*. Telyn Arian, etc.  
2nd ed'n. 1823. w 3 1434  
— 5th ed'n. 1841. s 3 200  
— 6th ed'n. 1857. w 3 2250  
[Thomas (J.)] "Eifionydd," *editor*.  
Pigion Englynion fy Ngwlad. 1881.  
w 2 379, 423  
— 2nd ed'n. 1882. w 3 277  
— Yr Ail 1,000. 1882. w 2 379  
Villemarque (Th. H. de la). Barzaz-  
Breiz. Chants Populaires de la  
Bretagne. 3rd ed'n. 2 vols. 1845.  
w 3 428  
— 4th ed'n. 2 vols. 1846.  
w 3 232  
Walters (J., *junior*). Translated  
Specimens of Welsh Poetry in  
English Verse. With some original  
pieces. 1782. w 4 1071  
Williams (H. C. "Hywel Cernyw"),  
*editor*. Llawlyfr Adrodd a Chann,  
. . . darnau Gwreiddiol a detholedig,  
etc. [1868.] w 2 631  
[Williams (J.)] "Glanmor," *editor*.  
Carolau gan Brif Feirdd Cymru a'i  
Phrydyddion. 1865. w 2 379  
Williams (J. P. "Rhydderch o Fon"),  
*editor*. Cydymaith yr Adroddwr.  
[1871.] w 3 331  
Williams (M.) Collectanea. 1820-23.  
w 3 272, 649  
The Works of the Caledonian Bards.  
Translated from the Galic, by J.  
Clark. 1788. w 2 100  
See Hughes (H. "Huw Tegai").  
Bwrdd y Bardd, etc. 1839.  
w 3 655,  
s 2 198  
See Jones (D. L.) Trysorfa'r Adroddwr  
See Myvyrian Archaeology, etc.  
See Pryse (John). Welsh Interpreter,  
etc. [1871.] w 3 815  
See Pryse (John), *editor*. Breezes from  
the Welsh Mountains. 1858.  
w 4 108, 878  
See Williams (E.) Iolo Manuscripts  
1848. w 5 62  
See also Eisteddfod.—Transactions, and  
Pennillion.  
Poet's Orchard. See Marsden (T.)

**POLITICAL ECONOMY.**

Griffiths (B. A.) *and* Griffiths (B. "Index"). *Safle y Gweithiwr yn y Cyfansoddiad Prydeinig.* 1876.

James (C. H.) *A Lecture on Wages.* 1851. w 3 1503

Kochs (W. E.) *Strikes, etc. What is Liberty?* 1890. w 4 352

— *A Short Treatise on Labour, Strikes, Liberty, etc.* 1892. w 4 386

Roberts (E. C.) *Cyfalaf a Llafur (Capital and Labour).* 1890.

[Roberts (J.)] *"J. R." Y Coel ac Arian Parod.* 1862. w 2 912

Traethawd : y cynllun goreu i sicrhau cydweithrediad cydrhwng Cyfalaf a Llafur (Capital and Labour). 1887. w 3 2053

**POLITICS.**

B. (H.) *The Welsh Destiny. A Political Triad.* 1891. w 3 1653

Booker (L.) *An Address to the Imperial Legislature . . . on Subjects of Importance to the Church and State.* 1808. w 4 87

Breese (C. E.) *Welsh Nationality.* 1895. w 3 785

Crystal Palace. *Great Welsh [Liberal] Demonstration . . . Welsh National Concert . . . Programme . . . with Words of the Concert.*

[London], 1880. 22 pp. w 4 1355

Darlington (T.) *Welsh Nationality and its Critics.* 1895. w 3 1602

Edwards (D[avid] Oliver). *Efail y Gof.* 1890. w 3 1080

Ellis (T. E., *M.P.*) *Wales and the Local Government Act, 1888. 2nd ed'n.* [1889.] w 4 402

[Evans (H.)] *"Noblesse Oblige." "Our Old Nobility." Ein Hen Philistiaid, a thraethawd ar Ormes Landlordiaeth, gan E. Pan Jones.* [1888.] w 3 1882

Evans (H. T.) *Y Berw Gwyddelig.* 1889. w 3 1494

Gee (T.) *Rhyddfrydiaeth a Thoriaeth.* 1896. w 3 1869

Gladstone (W. E.) *Dechfrydau Llys y Pab, etc.* [1875.] w 3 1196

Hall (R. N.) *Liberal Organization & Work.* 1888. w 4 414

Havard (G.) *Yr Iwerddon ; sef hanes Gwladlywiaeth y Seison yn yr Iwerddon.* 1888. w 3 1588

[Hughes (T. J.)] *"Adfyfr." Landlordiaeth yn Nghymru.* 1887. w 4 1399

— *Landlordism in Wales.* 1887. w 4 391

**Politics, cont'd.**

[Hughes (T. J.)] *"Adfyfr." Neglected Wales.* 1887. w 4 953

— *The Welsh Magistracy.* [1888.] w 4 403

Jenkins (J.) *Moesoldeb Gwleidyddol (Political Morality.)* 1896. w 2 699

Jones (D. Lloyd). *Goleuni ar Gyflwr yr Iwerddon.* [1888.] w 4 1740

Jones (E.) *Plaid Gymreig a Deddfwriaeth i Gymru.* 1886. w 2 1012

Jones (H.) *Wales and its Prospects.* 1889. w 2 273

— *Fy Ngwlad a'i Rhagolygon.* 1890. w 3 266

Jones (R. A.) *The Land Question and a Land Bill, with special reference to Wales.* 1887. w 3 446

Llyfrau Benjamin, neu ddynnoethiad . . . y Weinyddiaeth Doriaidd Bresenol. 1879. w 3 1985

Maclean (J. M., [*M.P.*]). *Current Topics.* 1894. w 2 278

Mainwaring (T.) *Glimpses of Welsh Politics . . . in the 17th and 18th centuries, etc.* 1881. w 3 1767

Matheson (James). *Ancient Puritanism and Modern Politics.* 1851. w 3 950

Moggridge (J. H.) *Hints to . . . the Tradesman, the Agriculturist, and the Stock-holder, etc.* 1816. w 4 993

Morris (T.) *Amcan bodolaeth Eglwys Crist yn y byd. (Pregeith bolyticaidd).* 1889. w 3 2206

National Liberal Federation. *Proceedings in connection with the Seventeenth Annual Meeting, . . . Cardiff, . . . 1895, with the Annual Report, and the Speeches delivered by the . . . Earl of Rosebery and James Bryce, M.P.* London, 1895. w 4 781

Peel (Sir Robert). *Araeth.* 1835. w 4 1162

Price (R., *D.D.*) *Observations on the Nature of Civil Liberty, etc.* 1776. w 4 76

Randall (D.), George (D. Ll.), *and* Parry (W. J.) *Home Rule for Wales. Speeches.* 1890. w 2 811

Richard (H., *M.P.*) *Application of Christianity to Politics.* 1877. w 2 462

— *Letters on the Social and Political Condition of . . . Wales.* [1867.] w 3 1231

— *See Spring (H. L.) Lady Cambria [a reply, etc.]* 1867. w 3 426

**Politics, cont'd.**

- Richards (D.) Pa un ai Mantais ai Anfantaish fyddai Ymreolaeth i Gymru. [1891.] w 4 1343
- Seeley (Sir J. R.) The Impartial Study of Politics. 1888. w 5 77
- Spankie (R.) Llythyr . . . at ei Ethol-yddion [on Parliamentary Reform]. 1834. w 3 245
- Thomas (T.) A proper Consideration of the Cause of the Poor, a test of righteous Character. A Discourse [on the repeal of Corn Laws]. 1841. w 4 96
- Thompson (G. Carslake). Political Superstitions. 1890. w 4 1001
- Watson (R.) An Address to the People of Great Britain [on the war with France]. 7th ed'n. 1798. w 4 697
- Williams (D.) Lectures on Political Principles. 1817. w 4 152
- Williams (T.) Crefydd a Gwleidiadaeth. 1888. w 3 1560
- Williams (T. W.) Home Rule for Wales. 1888. w 4 409
- Williams (W. Ll.) The Young Wales Movement. "Cymru Fydd." 1894. w 4 1328
- Ponsonby (Miss).** See Butler (*Lady Eleanor*).
- Pontsarn.** See Brecknock.
- Pontypool.** See Monmouth.
- Pontypridd.** See Glamorgan.
- Poole (Edwin, of Brecon).** The History of the Breconshire Charities. Brecon, printed by the author, 1880. 40 pp. w 6 76
- The Illustrated Guide to [the Borough and County of] Brecknock. Brecon, printed by the author, 1889. 84 pp. w 4 451
- The Illustrated History and Biography of Brecknockshire. Brecon, printed by the author, 1886. w 6 149
- John Penry, the Breconshire Patriot and Christian Martyr. Brecon, printed by the author, 1893. 60 pp. w 3 553
- The Military Annals of the County of Brecknock. Brecon, printed by the author, 1885. 76 pp. w 4 20
- The People's History of Brecon (Town and County). Brecon, H. B. Wheeler, 1876. w 3 502
- *editor.* Old Brecknock Chips. [Antiquarian Notes, etc.] 2 vols. Brecon, printed by the author, 1886-88. w 6 150
- Poole (J., of St. Asaph).** Gleanings of the Histories of Holywell, Flint,

**Poole (J.) cont'd.**

- Saint Asaph, and Rhuddlan; . . . with an . . . account of North Wales in general. Holywell, J. Davies, 1831. w 3 1137
- Poole (Matthew).** Ymddyddan rhwng Offeiriad Pabaidd a Phrotestant. Llundain, Rel. Tract Soc., 1847. *A translation.* w 2 609
- Pope (Alexander).** Essay on Man. (Traethgerdd Pope ar Ddyn). Pontypridd, F. Evans, [1862.] 48 pp. w 2 542
- A translation by John Thomas "Ieuan Ddu."*
- Y Messiah. [A translation.] See Williams (W.) Grawn Awen. 1826. w 3 243, 736
- [Another translation by] "Alun," [i.e., J. Blackwell]. Oxford, Trash & Skeys, 1825. 12 pp. w 3 45, 227
- [Another translation.] See Evans (D. Silvan). Blodau Ieuainc. 1843. w 3 130
- Pope (Manley).** A History of Ancient Britain, from Brutus, 1074 B.C., to Cadwaladr, 660 A.D. Abridged from the Collectanea Cambrica. With Notes. London, G. Norman, 1862. w 3 1405
- 2nd ed'n. London, G. Norman, 1866 . . . [The same book with new titlepage.] w 3 1084
- Popkin (John).** See Pike (S.) Meddyliau Presennol, etc. 1767. s 3 109
- See Pike (S.) Llythyrau, etc. 1765. w 2 335
- Porson (Richard).** See Burgess (Thomas). A Letter to Thomas Beynon, etc. 1829. w 4 80
- Port Talbot.** See Glamorgan.
- Porteus (Beilby, Bishop of Chester).** A Letter to the Clergy of the Diocese of Chester, containing Precautions respecting the Roman Catholics. London, 1782. 24 pp. w 2 219
- Porth (Y) Cyfyng.** See Bunyan (John)
- Porthcawl.** See Glamorgan.
- Porthkerry.** See Glamorgan.
- Poste (Beale).** Britannia Antiqua, or Ancient Britain brought within the Limits of Authentic History. [With a map.] London, T. Richards, 1857. w 4 661
- Britannic Researches, or New Facts and Rectifications of Ancient British History. [With a map.] London, Tucker, 1853. w 4 660
- A Vindication of the Celtic Inscript-

- Poste (Beale) cont'd.**  
 tions on Gaulish and British Coins, etc. London, T. Richards, 1862. w 4 1075
- Poultry.** Practical Profitable Poultry Keeping. By N. Edwards. 1897. w 3 1412
- Powder Horns.** Notices of two Scandinavian Powder-Horns. By J. Romilly Allen. 1888. w 4 540
- Powel (Thomas, Professor of Celtic, Cardiff), editor.** The Gododin of Aneurin Gwawdrydd: an English translation, with . . . notes, etc., by T. Stephens. 1888. w 4 1199
- *editor.* Psalms Dafydd o'r vn cyfieithiad a'r Beibl Cyffredin. The Psalms, translated into Welsh by William Morgan. . . 1588; reproduced in photographic facsimile. 1896. w 6 282
- *editor.* Ystoria de Carolo Magno. From the Red Book of Hergest. London, Whiting & Co., for the Society [of Cymmrodorion]. 1883. w 4 1199
- Powel (T[omas], of Brecon).** Gair Duw yn erbyn dychymyg dyn, neu hawl plant bychain i'r ordinhad o fedydd, etc. Brecon, W. Williams, 1821. 48 pp. s 3 63
- [2nd ed'n.] See Powel (T.) and Williams (D.) Gair Duw, etc. w 3 248
- [3rd ed'n.] Carnarvon, L. E. Jones, 1822. w 3 1055
- Rhith a Grym Duwioldeb. Dwy Bregeth. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1811. 48 pp. w 3 476
- *and Williams (David, of Llanwrtyd).* Gair Duw yn erbyn dychymyg dyn, neu hawl plant bychain . . . Fedydd, etc. [2nd ed'n.] At ba un y chwanegwyd sylwadau manylach ar sylwadau difrifol D. Saunders, . . . a J. Evans, etc. Brecon, W. Williams, 1822. 40 pp. w 3 248, s 3 46
- See Evans (Christmas). Adolygiad ar Ddadl Bedydd, etc. 1822. w 3 562
- See Evans (J.) Nodiadau, etc. 1821. w 3 1218
- See Saunders (D.) Sylwadau Difrifol, etc. 1821. w 3 561
- See Saunders (D.) Sylwadau Pellach, etc. 1822. w 3 1480
- Powel (William, D.D., Dean of St. Asaph).** A Sermon preach'd at the Visitation held at Wrexham, 1742. London, 1742. 26 pp. w 4 943
- Powell Family.** See Wood (H. J. T.) A Breconshire Pedigree, etc. 1898. w 4 1810
- Powell (David, D.D., [of Ruabon]).** See Caradoc, of Llancarvan, etc. — See Giraldus de Barri, etc.
- Powell (Edward, of Mostyn).** Y Tonau Gregoraidd, a Chaniadau ac Emynau yr Eglwys, wedi eu trefnu i'w corganu yn y Gwasanaeth Cyhoeddus, ynghyd ag Holwyddoreg ar Gorganu. Holywell, W. Morris, 1848. 20 pp. w 3 364
- Powell (Evan, of Llanfyrnach, Breck.)** See Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162
- Powell (George E. J., of Nanteos).** See P. (G. E. J.)
- Powell (Jonathan, of Anglesey), translator.** Braint y Credinwyr yn Angau: a gymmerwyd allan o waith Thomas Watson. [With hymns.] 1805. 46 pp. w 2 1143, w 3 2168
- Powell (Lewis, of Cardiff).** Galarus Eiriau ar of D. Stephenson. Cardiff, W. Owen, 1849. 12 pp. w 3 51
- Groesaw y Blyneddau, sef i 1848 a 1849. Cardiff, Owen & Roberts, 1849. 16 pp. w 3 1811
- Llwyddiant i'r Ceinciau. I. Y Groesaw i un fil wyth cant un ar ddeg a deigain. II. Yr och i Rufain a'i Phurdan. III. Y Pip a'r Priest a Craft. Cardiff, D. Evans, 1851. 24 pp. w 3 744, 1811
- Llyfr Coffadwriaeth Sion; sef Sylwadau ar y pwys a'r buddioldeb i'r holl eglwysi gadw coffadwriaeth fanwl o'u holl aelodau a'u llafur crefyddol mewn llyfr. Llanelly, D. Rees, 1846. *Portrait.* w 3 743
- Traethawd ar Grefydd Deuluaid. Llanelly, Rees and Thomas, 1836. w 3 234, 1809, s 3 8
- NOTE.—Contains "Can, ar yr un pwnc."
- Hanes Bywyd L. Powell, wedi ei ysgrifennu ganddo ef ei hun. Cardiff, W. Owen & E. Walters, and Aberdare, J. T. Jones, 1853-70. [Impf.] w 3 1086
- Powell (Mansell).** See Law. An Authentick Account of the Proceedings in Law and Equity, etc. 1750. w 4 224
- Powell (Rees, of Llantrisant).** See Law. Deer v. Powell.
- Powell (Rhys, of Blaen-Treweren).** Marwnad am Peter Jenkins, Pen-y-Rhiw. Brecon, W. Williams, 1821. 8 pp. w 3 45



- Powell (Richard, of Ysppyty Evan).**  
Awdyl ar Dymhoran y Vlwyryn,  
testyn Cymdeithas y Gwynezigion.  
London, 1793. 28 pp. w 4 45
- Powell (T. "Teganwy").** See Price  
(Tom). Casgliad o Donau Efelych-  
iadol. [1887.] w 2 155
- Powell (Thomas "Il Taliessen di  
Moumouth").** Cambria. Ode for  
Saint Davyd's Day. London, C.  
Roworth, [1820]. 16 pp. w 6 115
- *Daphne*. A Poem. London. 1796.  
16 pp. w 6 116
- [Powell (Thomas)] "Philo-Nauticus."**  
Projection for Preserving Ships  
from Foundering at Sea. London,  
C. Roworth, 1810. 16 pp. w 6 114
- Powell (Vavasor, 1617-1670).** פוול  
פדס [sic] or the Bird in the Cage,  
chirping four distinct notes to his  
Consorts abroad . . . And as a Per-  
face [sic] hereto, an Epistle to the  
Welsh Churches, and a brief Narra-  
tive of the former Propagation, and  
late Restriction of the Gospel, . . . in  
Wales. And a short Vindication of  
the Author and others, from the  
Calumniation of their Adversaries  
concerning the same by Vava.  
Powell. The second Edition Cor-  
rected and Enlarged . . . London  
Printed, for L. C. at the next shop  
to Popeshead Alley, on the West-  
side in Cornhill, 1662. w 2 516
- COLLATION.—Title, 1 leaf. Epistle dedi-  
catory, 11 pp. A brief narrative of  
Wales condition, 13 pp. A word in  
Season, pp. 1-54. Spiritual observa-  
tions, pp. 55-142. Lamentations of  
Jeremiah in metre, 1-25. A true  
Christian's pilgrimage, pp. 26-46.
- A New and Useful Concordance to  
the Holy Bible, etc. Begun by . .  
V. Powel: . . and finished by N. P.  
and J. F., etc. London, R. Clark,  
1671. w 2 795
- Life and Death of Mr. V. Powell.  
With some Elogies and Epitaphs by  
His Friends. [London], 1671.  
w 3 174
- NOTE.—The volume contains also "Some  
few of the hymns found within his  
papers."
- Hanes Bywyd a Marwolaeth y Parch-  
edig Mr. Fafasor Powel, ynghyd a  
Rhai Hymnau melus. Carmarthen,  
J. Ross, 1772. w 2 221, s 3 213  
[A translation by W. Richard.]
- Vavasor Powell: the Baptist Evan-  
gelist of Wales in the 17th Century.  
By D. Davies. 1896. w 3 796
- See Howells (John) The History of
- Powell (Vavasor) conf'd.**  
the Old Baptist Church at Okeha,  
etc.
- Powell (W., of Crynant), translator.**  
Drych Camlywodraethiad ya ago-  
leuni y Chwyldroad Ffrengig. Aber-  
dare, W. Lloyd & Son, 1887.  
w 3 1881
- Powell (William, Wesleyan Minister).**  
Pregethau, Darlithian, a Thraeth-  
odan. Carnarvon, H. Humphreys,  
[circa 1877]. Portrait. w 3 1828
- Holwyddorydd Cenhadol; o berth-  
ynas i . . . y Gymdeithas Genhadol  
Wesleyaidd trwy'r byd. Carnarvon,  
H. Humphreys, 1843. 52 pp.  
w 3 1545
- Powell (William, of Glanaraeth).** A  
Narrative of the unexampled Cases  
of William Spiggot, William Morris,  
David Morgan, Walter Evans,  
Charles Morgan, and David  
Llewellyn, who were executed for the  
Murder of W. Powell, etc. [London,  
1770.] w 4 1146
- The Trial of W. Spiggott [and others]  
for the murder of W. Powell, . . .  
at the Assizes held at Hereford,  
28th March, 1770, etc. Gloucester,  
R. Raikes, [1770]. 16 pp. w 6 248
- POWYS.**
- Hartshorne (C. H.) Powysland and  
Powis Castle. 1860. w 4 957
- Powysland Club. Collections, His-  
torical and Archaeological, etc.  
Vol. I. to date. w 4 1209
- Jones (Morris C.) The Feudal Barons  
of Powis. 1868. w 4 981
- Lloyd (J. Y. W.) History of the  
princes, the lords marcher, and the  
ancient nobility of Powys Fadog.  
6 vols. 1881-7. w 4 733
- Owen (Robert). Welsh-Pool and  
Powys-Land. 1894. w 4 1491
- Powys Castle. See Morgan (R. W.)  
Ida de Galis, etc. 1851. w 4 844
- Yorke (P.) Tracts of Powys. 1795.  
w 5 121
- Powysion. See Elsteddfod.—Transac-  
tions.
- "Powyson." Edison, y dyfeisydd a'r  
darganfyddydd enwog. Carnarvon,  
Welsh Nat. Press, [1897]. 46 pp.  
w 2 1111
- Poyer (Colonel John).** See Pembroke,  
County of. The Declaration, etc.  
1648. w 3 532
- See Pembroke, County of. A true  
relation, etc.
- Practica Walliæ. See Vaughan (R.)  
Practice of Piety. See Bayly (L.)

- Pratt** (Jermyn, of Woodbridge).  
Record of the College of Christ  
Church in Brecon. London, J.  
Masters, 1846. 24 pp. w 5 40
- Pratt** (Orson). Angenrheidrwydd am  
Wyrthiau. Swansea, D. Daniels,  
1857. [One part only.] w 2 787  
*A translation by "Dewi Elfed" Jones*  
*[i.e., David Jones, of Aberaman].*
- Pratt** (Samuel Jackson). Glean-  
ings through Wales, Holland, and  
Westphalia. 4th ed'n. Vol. I.  
London, 1798. w 4 795  
— 6th ed'n. Vol. I. London, C.  
Baldwin, 1802. w 4 1073
- PRAYER.**  
Beveridge (W.) The Great Necessity  
of Publick Prayer. 1721. w 3 110  
Brooks (T.) Allwedd Ddirgel y Nef-  
oedd, etc. 1845. w 3 848  
Entwistle (J.) Prawfdraethawd ar  
Weddi Ddirgel. 1836. w 3 1379  
Gall (J.) Gofyniadau ar Weddi.  
1831. w 2 560  
Griffith (G.) Gueddi'r-Arglwydd wedi  
ei hegluro, etc. 1685. s 2 49  
— 3rd ed'n. 1806. w 3 189, s 2 138  
Jones (John). Natur a Chynneddfau  
Gweddi, etc. 1813. w 3 1064  
— 2nd ed'n. 1814. w 3 147  
Prime (S. I., D.D.) North Gweddi  
... a'r Diwygiad Crefyddol yn  
America. [1860.] w 2 827  
Winks (W. E.) Prayer in the Four  
Gospels. [1897.] A 3072  
*See* Beveridge (William). Prif Ddyled-  
swyddau Christion.  
*See* Owen (David). Brutusiana. 1855.  
w 5 78
- PREDESTINATION.**  
Wogan (W.) Scriptural Doctrine of  
Predestination, Election, and Re-  
probation. 1824. w 3 244, 408  
— Athrawiaeth yr Ysgrythyr am Rag-  
luniaethiad, Etholedigaeth, a Gwrth-  
odedigaeth. 1810. w 3 224, 1209  
*See also* Calvinism.  
Theology.
- PREDICTIONS & PROPHECIES.**  
Fleming (R.) Codiad a Chwyp  
Pabyddiaeth. 1849. w 2 673, s 2 144  
— [Another translation, abridged.]  
Mynegiadau Prophwydol [am]  
Deulu Bourbon. 1848. w 2 528  
**Y** Frwydr Fawr rhwng Cenedloedd y  
Ddaear, (Brwydr Armagedon,) etc.  
1853. w 4 379  
— Attodiad i'r Frwydr Fawr, etc.  
1853. w 4 1535
- Predictions & Prophecies, cont'd.**  
Love (Christopher). Remains of C.  
Love, containing his . . . prophecy,  
etc. 1807. w 3 770  
— Strange and wonderful predictions,  
etc. [1800.] w 2 237  
Nixon (Robert). *See* Love (C.) Strange  
and wonderful predictions, etc.  
[1800.] w 2 237  
— *See* Judas Iscariot, etc. 1812. w 3 238  
Pugh (T.) British and Out-landish  
Prophecies, etc. 1658. w 3 1579  
*See also* Merlin.
- Pregeth ar Esay liv. 10.** [With hymns.]  
Llandilo, Davies, [1825]. 28 pp.  
Title wanting. w 3 355
- Pregeth, etc.** Salm cxix. 72. Title  
wanting, and otherwise impf. w 3 1124
- Pregeth ar Ymfrostio yng nghroes  
Crist.** [With another Sermon on  
the same text by James Hervey.  
Circa 1765.] Wanting title. 56 pp.  
w 2 1193  
— [Another ed'n.] Trevecca, 1773.  
48 pp. w 2 152  
*A translation.*
- Pregethau Ymarferol.** *See* "Gweinidog  
Diweddar perthynol i Eglwys  
Loegr."
- Pregethwr (Y).** *See* Periodicals.
- "A Presbyterian of the Church of  
England."** A Scourge for Mr.  
Trapp: being an Answer to . . . his  
Sermon, with a Vindication of . .  
the Bishop of Bangor [*i.e.*, Benjamin  
Hoadly], etc. London, for T.  
Warner, 1717. 40 pp. w 4 763
- Present for a Welsh Clergyman,**  
containing, I. Archbishop Usher's  
Charge to his Clergy, at their Ordina-  
tion. II. Archbishop Hort's In-  
structions to the Clergy. III. The  
Importance of the Ministerial  
Character: . . IV. A Vindication of  
the Freedom of Pastoral Advice:  
by John Smith, of Nantwich. V.  
The Life of William Cowper, Bishop  
of Galloway. VI. The Life of Wil-  
liam Beveridge, Bishop of St. Asaph.  
VII. A Summary of the Life and  
Character of Griffith Jones, of Llan-  
ddowror. 1779. w 4 659, 1323
- Price** (Lady, of Newtown-Hall). *See*  
Richards (Thomas). The Happi-  
ness of Good Christians, etc. 1732]  
w 4 172
- Price** (Benjamin "Cymro Bach"). Y  
"Cymro Bach," sef Casgliad o  
Weithiau Awdrol. [Edited by

- Price (Benjamin "Cymro Bach")** *cont'd.*  
 Samuel Evans.] Cardiff, W. Jones, 1855. w 2 286
- Price (Sir Carbery).** Value of the Mines, late of Sir C. Price. By W. Waller. 1698. w 2 772
- Price (D. "Dewi Dinorwic,"** of Williamsburg, Iowa). *See* Griffith (D.) Cofiant D. Griffith, etc. 1879. w 3 423
- Price (D., of Penybont Fawr).** Y Catecism Cyntaf; neu yr Holwyddoreg Ddirwestol. Oswestry, W. Pryce, [1840]. 16 pp. w 3 2093
- Price (David).** Dyddiau y Dreth: hanes o holl amgylchiadau y Dreth Eglwys yn Ninbych, etc. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1855. 48 pp. w 3 1867
- Price (David, of Silva, Aberdare).** Bywgraffiad D. Price. Gan D. Silyn Evans. 1896. *Portrait.* w 3 1501
- Price (Edwin, of Neath Abbey).** Extracts from the Papers of E. Price, with some account of his last illness and Death. [By Anna Price.] A new [2nd] ed'n. York, Hargrove, Gawthorpe & Cobb, 1819. 66 pp. w 3 352
- Price (Edwin Wathen).** Horn and Hound in Wales and some adjoining counties. History of Hunting, etc. Cardiff, D. Owen & Co., [1891]. w 4 1492
- Price (Elizabeth).** Holl Gelfyddyd Cogyddiaeth. Carnarvon, J. Rees, [circa 1840]. w 2 411  
*A translation.*
- Price (Mrs. Grace of Watford).** Marwnad : . G. Price. Gan W. Williams. 1834. w 3 2132
- *See* Ballads, etc. s 3 156
- Price (Henry, of Rhydwilym).** Hanes Eglwys [y Bedyddwyr yn] Rhydwilym. 1855. Wanting title, and otherwise impf. s 3 173
- Pwnc Ysgol. Adgyfodiad Crist. Carmarthen, W. M. Evans, [N. D., circa 1890]. 8 pp. w 3 2020
- Price (Howell ap David).** A Genuine Account of the Life and Transactions of Howell ap David Price, Gentleman of Wales. Written by Himself. London, for T. Osborne, 1752. w 2 1018
- Price (J.) and Davies (J.),** translators. Gweledigaethau Rhyfedd o berthynas i Fyd Arall, etc. Gan R. Young. 1842. w 3 558. 595
- Price (Sir John, of Brecon).** Historiæ Brytannicæ Defensio, Ioanne Priceo equestris ordinis Brytanno Authore. Londini, impressum in ædibus H. Binneman typographi, impensis Humfredi Toy. Anno. 1573. [With the autograph of "Lewis Morris, 1796," and MS. notes.] w 3 598
- NOTE.*—Contains also "De Mona Druidum Insula, Antiquitati suæ restituta (caius in Angliæ descriptione meminimus) Epistolæ Nobilis eruditi viri Humfredi Lhuyd," etc.
- A Description of Wales. *See* Caradoc, of Llancarvan. The History of Wales, etc.
- Price (John).** An Historical Account of the City of Hereford, etc. Hereford, D. Walker. 1796. w 4 44
- An Historical and Topographical Account of Leominster, and its vicinity. Ludlow, H. Procter, 1795. w 4 222
- Price (John, of Trefeglwys).** Cofiant am Abraham Jones, ac am John Price, etc. Gan John Hughes. Chester, J. & J. Parry, 1841. 72 pp. w 2 174
- Price (Lewis, Vicar of Llandilo).** Guide to Llandilo and its Neighbourhood. Llandilo, J. Lockyer, 1883. 32 pp. w 2 346
- Price (Peter, [of Cardiff]).** Notes of a trip to Canada and the United States with the British Association in 1884. Cardiff, South Wales Printing Works, 1885. 16 pp. w 4 1505
- [A biographical sketch.] From the Transactions of the Cardiff Naturalists' Society. Cardiff, D. Duncan & Sons, 1893. 8 pp. *Portrait.* w 4 1118
- Price (R[ees], of Cwmllynfell), and Davies (J[ohn], of Cwmaman).** Dwy Bregeth; I. Llwyddiant yr Efengyl. II. Dwyfoldeb Cristionogaeth. Swansea, E. Griffiths, 1852. 28 pp. w 3 439
- and Griffiths (E[van]), Y Llysieu-Lyfr Teuluaid, yn ddwy ran: I. Prif Lysiau Cymru; . . II. Y Prif Glifydau . . . a Chyfarwyddiadau i'w iachau. Swansea, Evan Griffiths, 1849. w 3 1165
- Price (Richard, D.D.)** Observations on the Nature of Civil Liberty, the Principles of Government, and the Justice and Policy of the War with America. To which is added, an Appendix and Postscript . . State of the National Debt, etc. 9th ed'n. London, 1776. 48 pp. w 4 76
- Observations on Reversionary Pay-

- Price (Richard, D.D.)** *cont'd.*  
 ments; on Schemes for Providing Annuities; and on the National Debt, etc. Edited by William Morgan. 6th ed'n. 2 vols. London, C. & R. Baldwin, 1803. w 4 494  
 — 7th ed'n. 2 vols. London, C. Baldwin, 1812. w 4 204  
 — Sermons on the Christian Doctrine as received by the different denominations of Christians, etc. London, for T. Cadell, 1787. w 4 1541  
 — and **Priestley (Joseph, LL.D.)** Sermons London, for the British and Foreign Unitarian Association, by G. Smallfield. 1830. w 4 1803  
 — A Discourse on . . . the Death of Dr. Price. By J. Priestley. 1791. w 4 76  
 — Memoirs of the Life of R. Price. By W. Morgan. 1815. w 4 544  
 — See Williams (Caroline E.) A Welsh Family, etc.  
**Price (Robert, of Cerryg-y-Druoiden).** The Life of R. Price. By E. C[urll]. 1734. w 3 2133  
**Price (Thomas "Carnhuanawc").** An Account of some Roman Remains near Llandrindod. [London, T. Bensley], 1813. From "Archæologia." 5 pp. w 6 178  
 — An Essay on the Physiognomy and Physiology of the Present Inhabitants of Britain, etc. London, C. Whittingham, 1829. w 4 163  
 — The Geographical Progress of Empire and Civilization. Llandovery, W. Rees, 1847. 26 pp. w 4 131  
 — Hanes Cymru. Crickhowell, T. Williams, 1842. w 4 553  
 — The Literary Remains of T. P. Edited with a Memoir by Jane Williams "Ysgafell." 2 vols. Llandovery, W. Rees, 1854-5. *Portraits.* w 4 185  
 CONTENTS.—I. Tour through Brittany; II. Ancient Literature in the Welsh, Irish, and Gaelic Languages; III. Welsh Traditions and the Literature of Europe; IV. The Language and Literature of Wales, . . . A.D. 1080-1294; V. The Statuta Wallie, or the Statutes of Rhuddlan, by which Wales was annexed to England, etc., etc.  
 — See Jones (Evan). Gwentwyson, etc.  
 — See Williams (E.) Iolo Manuscripts, etc. 1848. w 5 62  
**Price (Thomas, M.A., Ph.D., of Aberdare).** Pwnc Ysgol. Y Beibl. [Carmarthen, Mrs. W. M. Evans, N. D., circa 1890.] 8 pp. w 3 2022  
 — Bywgraphiad T. Price. Gan B.
- Price (Thomas, M.A., Ph.D.)** *cont'd.*  
 Evans "Telynfab." 1891. *Portrait.* w 3 564  
 — See Edwards (William). "Bapto a Baptiso," etc.  
**Price (Thomas, of Carmarthen), translator.** Rhesymmau Teg am Ymwrthod ag Egwyddorion yr Ail-Fedyddwyr. Gan Peter Edwards. 1800. w 3 261  
 — See Evans (C.) Eglwys y Jerusalem uchod, etc. 1800. s 3 78  
**Price (Thomas, of Pen-y-Graig).** See Brecknock. Llanafan Fawr. Circumstantial Account, etc. [1789.] w 3 1232  
**Price (Tom, of Merthyr), and Powell (T. "Teganwy").** Casgliad o Ddeg o Donau Efelychiadol. (Action Songs.) Wrexham, Hughes & Son, [1887]. 24 pp. w 2 155  
**Price (Uvedale).** An Essay on the Picturesque, as compared with the Sublime and the Beautiful, etc. 2 vols. London, 1794-8. w 4 66  
 — [4th ed'n.] 3 vols. London, J. G. Barnard, 1810. w 4 1445  
**Price (W., of Holyhead).** Cofiant W[illiam] Morgan, D.D., Caergybi. Llanerchymedd, J. & E. Jones, 1888. w 3 1447  
**Price (Walter J. B., of Glynllech).** Galarbau am W. J. B. Price. Swansea, E. Griffiths, 1859. 12 pp. w 2 27  
**Price ("Dr." William, [the Druid, of Llantrisant]).** Gwylllis yn Nayd. Arrygraphphwyd IgannDr. William Price o yb Pont y Priyth Ymmorryg-gannwg A ych choyvrestretrwyd l yn Neuadd yll Lleenoggion yn yll Llynnndann Dudd Albann, Arrththann 1871. 6 pp. with plates w 6 86  
 — The late Dr. Price, etc. Sketch of His Life and Adventures by "Ap Idan-fryn" [i.e., Gwilym Hughes, of Cardiff.] 1896. w 3 809  
**[Price (William)]** "Gwyddonfryn," of Merthyr, Meini Gwyddon. Detholiad o Weithiau Barddonol. Merthyr, "Times" Co., 1896. w 3 1575  
 — See Ballads, etc. Vol. I w 7 162  
**[Prichard (Evan, of Carnarvon)]** "Ieuan Lleyn." Caniadau: yn nghyd a Sylwadau ar ei Fywyd a'i Waith. Gan "Myrddin Fardd" [i.e., John Jones, of Chwillog]. Pwllheli, R. Jones, 1878. w 2 172  
**Prichard (Henry).** Holwyddoreg . . . ar y Farn. Brynmawr, D. Stephenson, 1845. 50 pp. w 3 595, 1687

- Prichard (Humphrey, of Bangor).** *See* Rhys (*Dr. J. D.*) *Cambrobrytanica Cymraecæve Lingvæ Institutiones, etc.* 1592. w 6 1
- Prichard (James Cowles).** *The Eastern Origin of the Celtic Nations proved by a comparison of their Dialects with the Sanskrit, Greek, Latin, and Teutonic Languages.* London, 1831. w 4 610
- [2nd ed'n.] Edited by R. G. Latham. London — Hertford printed, S. Austin, 1857. w 4 1044
- *Ethnography of the Celtic Race.* [Oxford, 1840.] w 4 1368
- [Prichard (John, of Amlwch)] "Ioan ab Risiard." *See* Jones (H.) *Dwy Farwnnad, etc.* 1788. s 2 166
- Prichard (John, of Amlwch).** *Methodistiaeth Môn, o'r Dechreuad, hyd y flwyddyn 1887.* Amlwch — [Denbigh printed, T. Gee & Son], 1888. w 3 1626
- *Traethawd ar Fedyddiad Lydia a'i Theulu.* [and ed'n.] Wrexham, Hughes & Son, 1862. 92 pp. w 2 37
- *Ei Gofiant a'i Brogethau.* Gan ei frawd, Thomas Prichard. Gyda rhagdraeth gan W. R. Jones "Goleufryn." Carnarvon, Welsh Nat. Press, 1898. *Portrait.* w 3 2210
- Prichard (John, D.D., of Llangollen).** *Diddymiad yr Hen Gyfammod a dygiad i mewn y Cyfammod Newydd.* Llangollen, W. Williams, 1869. *Portrait.* w 2 334
- **Evans (Edward), of Dowlais;** and **Jones (Hugh, D.D., of Llangollen).** *Hanes Eglwys Fedyddiedig Iesu Grist yn Llangollen.* Llangollen, W. Williams, 1870. w 3 198
- **Cofiant J. Prichard, etc.** Gan Owen Davies, [D.D.] 1880. w 3 2083
- Prichard (John Lewis, M.D., of Merthyr).** *Health and Disease (in English and Welsh). Iechyd ac Afiechyd, (yn Saes'neg a Chymraeg).* 1872. 64 pp. w 3 1078
- Prichard (R. H., of Bala).** *Asaph Bach; sef argraffiad newydd o'r Fasged Gerddorol, Cyflwynedig i'r Band of Hope.* Carmarthen, S. Jones, 1861. 24 pp. w 1 53
- Prichard (Rhys, Vicar of Llandover).** *Gwaith Mr. Rees Prichard, gynt Ficer Llanddyfri yn Shir Gaerfyrddyn: a brintwyd o'r blaen mewn tri Llyfr, wedi gyssylltu oll a chwbl (er nid yn yr vn drefn a chynt) ynghyd â phedwaredd ran, y nawr*
- Prichard (R., Vicar of Llandover) cont'd.** *gynta yn brintiedig. The Works of Mr. Rees Prichard, sometimes Vicar of Llandover in Carmarthenshire: printed before in three books, but now printed together as one book, though not in the same order as formerly (for a reason given in the Preface); with an addition in many things out of Manuscripts not seen before by the Publisher, besides a fourth part now for the first time imprinted. To be sold in Wales for 3s. 6d. bound . . . London, printed by J. Darby, viz. — one third part, [sic] and the fourth (now first printed) for Samuel Gelibrand, at the Golden Ball in St. Pauls Church-yard, 1672.* w 3 1344
- NOTE.**—Separate titlepage to Part IV. as follows:—Y Pedwarydd Ran o Waith Mr. Rees Prichard gynt Ficer Llanddyfri yn Shir Gaerfyrddyn, y nawr gynta yn Brintiedig. A Fourth part of the Works of Mr. Rees Prichard, formerly Vicar of Llandover in the County of Carmarthen, now the first time imprinted. Printiedig yn Llundain gan J. D. dros Samuel Gellibrand tan Lun y Bêl aur ym monwent Powls. 1672.
- COLLATION.**—Title. Letter signed Stephen Hughes, 25 pp. Preface by Stephen Hughes, 13 pp. Table, 4 pp. To the Reader (verses, etc.), 4 pp. Text commences page 1 (sig. B.), ends page 392. Total pages, 640.
- **Canwyll y Cymru; sef Gwaith Mr. Rees Prichard, gynt Ficer Llanddyfri, A brintwyd o'r blaen yn bedair rhan, wedi ei cyssylltu oll ynghyd yn un Llyfr. The Divine Poems of Mr. Rees Prichard, Sometimes Vicar of Landoverey in Carmarthenshire.** London, Printed by J. Moxon and B. Beardwell for D. Jones, in the year, 1696. s 2 212
- **Canwyll y Cymru, etc.** [Shrewsbury, T. Durston, 1713] s 2 213
- NOTE.**—The titlepage is missing, but it is almost certainly the first of Durston's editions. The Address to Sir John Vaughan, and the Preface are signed "John Rhydderch," the wording being identically the same as appeared in the subsequent Durston editions with Durston's name attached. The date in the Song, "Am ddiwedd y Hyd," is 1713, instead of 1620, as in all former editions. Contains "A. B. C. neu Egwyddor Gymraeg."
- **Canwyll y Cymru, etc.** Y Chwched [sic] Argraphiad gydac ymchwanegiad helaeth. Shrewsbury, T. Durston, [N. D., circa 1720]. w 2 295
- NOTE.**—Date in song, 1713. Title wanting. 3rd Durston ed'n. called 5th ed'n. in preface, and 6th on title.

**Prichard (R., *Vicar of Llandoverly*) cont'd.**

- Canwyll y Cymru, etc. Shrewsbury, John Rogers [or Roderick], 1721.

w 3 2296, s 3 141

NOTE.—John Rogers, or Roderick, the printer of this and the next edition, is, probably, identical with the John Rhydderch whose name appears on the first (1713) and fourth (1725) editions printed by Durston.

- Canwyll y Cymru, etc. Shrewsbury, John Roger [or Roderick], 1724.

w 3 1347

s 3 142

- Canwyll y Cymru; sef, Gwaith Mr. Rees Prichard, gynt Ficcer Llanddyfri. Wedi ei Argraphu ynghyd yn Chwe Rhann, yn llofnach a helaethach nag un Argraphiad a fu allan erioed o'r blaen, a chweddi ei fanwl chwilio, ai ddiwygio yn ofalus o amryw Feiau a Chamgymeriadau anafus, gan J. H. The Divine Poems of Mr. Rees Prichard, Sometime Vicar of Llandoverly in Carmarthenshire. Yr Wythfed Argraphiad gydag ymchwanegiad [*sic*] helaeth. Argraphwyd yn y Mwythig gan Thomas Durston, lle y gellir cael Brintio [*sic*] pob math ar Gopiau am bris gweddaiidd, a chael ar werth amryw Lyfrau Cymraeg a Saesnaeg. [Circa 1730.] w 3 2297

NOTE.—Contains also "Dau Gymro yn taring, ym mhell o'i gwlad, ac yn ymgyfwrdd ar fynydd, yn chwedleua am a welson ac a glywsen ynghylch consurwyr, rheibwyr, dewiniaid, a'r fath," pp. 490-99; first printed in the 1725 ed'n. (No. 14 in list appended.)

- Canwyll y Cymru, etc. Yr Wythfed Argraphiad gydag ymchwanegiad helaeth. Argraphwyd yn y Mwythig gan Thomas Durston, lle y gellir cael Brintio pob math ar Gopiau, etc. [Circa 1735.] s 2 214

NOTE.—A reprint of the edition circa 1730, with some of the typographical errors corrected. Contains also "Dau Gymro," etc.

- Canwyll y Cymru, etc. Yr Nawfed Argraphiad gydag ymchwanegiad helaeth. Argraphwyd yn y Mwythig gan Thomas Durston, lle y gellir cael Brintio pob math ar Gopiau, etc. [Circa 1745.] w 3 2298

NOTE.—Contains also "Dau Gymro," etc.

- Canwyll y Cymru, sef Gwaith Mr. Rees Prichard, Gynt Ficcer Llanddyfri, Yn Chwech Rhan. The Divine Poems, of Mr. Rees Prichard, Late Vicar of Landoverly, in Carmarthenshire. Caerfyrddin: Ar-

**Prichard (R., *Vicar of Llandoverly*) cont'd.**

graphwyd yn y Flwyddyn, 1752. w 3 2300

NOTE.—Contains also the Welsh Alphabet, etc. No printer given.

- Canwyll y Cymru, sef, Gwaith Mr. Rees Prichard, gynt Ficcer Llanddyfri, etc. Yr Wythfed Argraphiad, etc. Argraphwyd yn y Mwythig gan Richard Lathrop [circa 1755]. w 3 2299

NOTE.—A reprint of Durston's edition, but slightly corrected and improved. "Dau Gymro" appears at the end, and Durston's Preface is retained with the initials "T. D."

- Canwyll y Cymru, etc. Y trydydd Argraphiad a'r Ddeg, at ba un y chwanegir y Seithfed ran i'r sawl a'i Dymuno. Argraphwyd yn y Mwythig gan Stafford Prys, lle y gellir cael Brintio pob math ar Gopiau, . . . 1766. w 3 94, s 2 92

NOTE.—Contains also "Dau Gymro," etc. This is a reprint of one of Durston's editions. Preface signed S. P.

- Y Seren Foreu, neu Ganwyll y Cymry Gan Rhys Pritchard, A.M., gynt Ficcar Llanymddyfri. At yr hwn y chwanegwyd, Ynghylch 351 o Benillion a gymerwyd allan o Scrifen-Law yr Awdwr ei hun pa rai Nas Cyhoeddwyd yn un o'r Argraphiadau Cyntaf. A gyhoeddwyd, ac a Argraphwyd yn Llanymddyfri gan Rhys Tomas. (Pris 3s. 6d. bound.) 1770. w 3 2301, s 3 56

NOTE.—Contains also the Welsh Alphabet, etc.

- Y Seren Foreu . . . Ynghylch 359 o Benillion, etc. A Gyhoeddwyd ac a Argraphwyd yn Llanymddyfri gan Rhys Tomas, 1770. w 3 1345

NOTE.—This is the same edition as the preceding, with the title reprinted, and 4 pp. (531-536) added at the end.

- Y Seren Fore, . . . Gyd â Chwanegiad o Dri Chant a Hanner o Bennillion, etc. A Gyhoeddwyd ac a Argraffwyd yn Llanymddyfri, gan R. Tomas, 1771. Pris Tri Swllt a Chwe'-cheiniog yn rhwym. w 3 113

NOTE.—This again is the same as the 1770 ed'n, with a new title and preface, and an alliterative address—"At y Cymry; yn euwddig anrhyddedus Gymdeithas y Cymrodorion"—by R[hys] T[homas].

- Canwyll y Cymry: sef, Gwaith y Parchedig Mr. Rees Prichard, M.A., gynt Ficer Llanymddyfri. The Welshman's Candle: or the Works of the Reverend Mr. Rees Prichard, M.A., sometime Vicar of Landoverly.

**Prichard (R., *Vicar of Llandover*) cont'd.**  
Caerfyrddin, Argraffwyd gan Ioan  
Ross, yn Heol-y-Prior, 1776.

s 3 219

**NOTE.**—Contains, "Chwanegiad rhai  
Lloffion, o waith yr un awdwr, o gasgliad  
y Parch. Griffith Jones, Llanddowror."

— **Canwyll y Cymry, etc.** Carmarthen,  
J. Daniel, 1807. w 2 102

**NOTE.**—This is a reprint of the preceding,  
with the Welsh alphabet, etc., added.  
Date on last page, 1808.

— **The Welshman's Candle.** Canwyll y  
Cymry: . . . ynghyd a 'Chwanegiad  
Rhai Lloffion, . . . o gasgliad y  
Parchedig Mr. Griffith Jones, Llanddowror.  
Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1808. w 4 1815, s 4 34

— **Y Seren Foreu, neu Ganwyll y Cymry:**  
sef Gwaith Prydyddol y y [sic]  
Parch. Rhys Prichard, M.A., gynt  
Ficer Llanymddyfri: ynghyd a  
Nodau Eglurhaol, a Bywgraffiad  
yr Awdwr, gan y diweddar Barch.  
Rice Rees, B.D. o Goleg Dewi Sant,  
Llanbedr, ac Aelod o Gymdeithas  
Goleg [sic] yr Iesu, Rhydychen.  
Llandover, W. Rees, 1841. w 3 73

— **Y Seren Foreu, etc.** Ynghyd a  
Nodiadau . . . Gan Rice Rees, B.D.  
3rd ed'n. Llandover, D. J. Roderic,  
1867. w 4 214

— **Y Seren Foreu, etc.** Ynghyd a  
Nodiadau . . . Gan Rice Rees, B.D.  
3rd [4th] ed'n. Wrexham, Hughes  
& Son, [N. D., circa 1887]. w 4 1813

#### Translations.

— **The Welshman's Candle: or the  
Divine Poems of Rees Prichard,**  
sometime Vicar of Landover, in  
Carmarthenshire, Now first trans-  
lated into English Verse by the Rev.  
[William Evans, Vicar of Llaw-  
haden]. Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1771. w 4 1814

— **The Morning Star, or, the Divine  
Poems of Mr. Rees Prichard,** former-  
ly Vicar of Landover, in Carmar-  
thenshire. Translated into English  
verse by the Rev. William Evans,  
Vicar of Llanhaden. [3rd ed'n.]  
Merthyr, W. Williams, 1815. w 4 488

— [Another translation.] **The Vicar of  
Llandover, or Light from the  
Welshman's Candle.** By John Bul-  
mer, of Haverfordwest. Haverford-  
west, J. Potter, 1821. w 2 154

— **Beauties of the Vicar of Llandover,**  
or **Light** from the Welshman's

**Prichard (R., *Vicar of Llandover*) cont'd**  
Candle, with notes. By John Bul-  
mer, of Haverfordwest. 2nd ed'n.  
London—Haverfordwest printed, J.  
Potter, 1830. w 3 378

#### Selections.

— **Pigion Prydyddiaeth Pen-Fardd y  
Cymry:** sef, Caniadau, Hymnau, ac  
Odlau Ysbrydol; allan o waith y  
Parchedig Mr. Prichard, Gynt  
Ficer Llanymddyfri. Wedi eu  
casglu er llesiant i'r sawl a ewyllysio  
fyw'n dduwjol yng Nghrist Iesu.  
[Gan Griffith Jones, Llanddowror.]  
London, J. Oliver, 1749. Wanting  
title. w 2 276

— **Lloffion Prydyddiaeth sef,** ynghylch  
chwech a deugain o Ganuan duwiol,  
o waith Mr. Rees Prichard . . .  
Wedi eu casglu ynghyd, yn ddi-  
weddar, allan o'i Bapyrâu ef ei hun;  
(sef, y cyfryw na phrintiwyd ericed  
o'r blaen), etc., [gan Griffith Jones,  
Llanddowror.] London, J. Oliver,  
1758. 86 pp. w 2 96, s 2 2

**NOTE.**—This selection is reprinted in all  
the editions of the text issued at Car-  
marthen between 1776 and 1808.

— **Dewisol Rannau o Ganiadau y Parch-  
edig Rees Prichard,** Gynt Ficer  
Llanymddyfri; Ar ddull Gairlyfr  
Cymraeg, a Saesnaeg, hynod o  
hawdd, a gwasnaethgar i ddysgu  
plant ieuangc, a'u hegwyddori yn y  
ddwy iaith yn y Grefydd Gristnogol.  
Select Pieces of the Poems of the  
Rev. Rees Prichard, Formerly  
Vicar of Llandover; Dictionary-  
like in Welch and English, very  
easy and useful for young Children,  
to ground them in the Principles of  
the Christian Religion, in both Lan-  
guages. Dolgellau, argraphwyd, gan  
Thomas Williams, [N. D., circa  
1802]. 16 pp. w 3 1200

— **Gwreichion o Ganwyll y Cymry, a  
chofnodydd Dydd Genedigaeth, etc.**  
Y penillion wedi eu cymeryd o waith  
yr "ben Ficer," gan S. C. W. E.  
London, R. T. S., [1882]. w 1 129

— **Canwyll y Cymry.** Crynodeb o  
Ganeuon Llyfr Ficer Prichard.  
Wedi eu dethol gan Thomas Levi,  
Aberystwyth. Newport, W. Jones,  
1888. w 2 855

— **Pregeth o Waith y Parchedig a'r  
enwog Rhys Pritchard, A.M., Gynt  
o Lanymddyfri.** Wedi ei Chym-  
meryd allan yn ofalus, a Ffyddlon, o'i  
'Sgrifen Law ef ei hun, lle y gallir

- Prichard (R., *Vicar of Llandovery*)** *cont'd.*  
 canfod ei fod ef mor Hynod yn ei  
 ddull o Bregethu, ag yn ei Brydyddu.  
 Trefecca, Argraphwyd, Gan E.  
 Roberts and Co., 1802. (Pris Dwy-  
 geiniog, neu Ddeunaw y ddwsen.)  
 12 pp. s 3 99  
 — [A biography.] By T[homas]  
 L[evi]. [1883.] w 3 1100  
 — [Another copy.] See Levi (T.)  
 Cedyrn Cymru, etc.

NOTE.—The following is a suggested list  
 of editions of Canwyll y Cymry:—

- 1 1617. One Song, "Fy anwyl blentyn  
 dere nes," printed in "Y Cate-  
 chism neu Athrawiaeth Gristianog-  
 awl," London. The only known  
 instance of the Vicar's work being  
 printed in his lifetime.
  - 2 1646, part 1. See Rowlands's Cam-  
 brian Bibliography.
  - 3 1658, part 1, London, Thos. Brewster.
  - 4 1658, part 1, London, Thos. Brewster.
  - 5 1670, part 3, London.
  - 6 1672, 4 parts, London, J. Darby.
  - 7 1681, London, Thos. Dawkes.
  - 8 1696, London, J. Moxon and R. Beard-  
 well.
  - 9 1713, Shrewsbury, T. Durston.
  - 10 [Circa 1715], Shrewsbury, T. Durston.
  - 11 [Circa 1720], Shrewsbury, T. Durston.
  - 12 1721, Shrewsbury, J. Roderick.
  - 13 1724, Shrewsbury, J. Roderick.
  - 14 1725, Shrewsbury, T. Durston.
  - 15 [Circa 1730], Shrewsbury, T. Durston.
  - 16 [Circa 1735], Shrewsbury, T. Durston.
  - 17 [Circa 1745], Shrewsbury, T. Durston.
  - 18 Circa 1750, Shrewsbury, T. Durston.
  - 19 1752, Carmarthen. [No Printer.]
  - 20 [Circa 1755], Shrewsbury, R. Lathrop.
  - 21 1766, Shrewsbury, Stafford Prys.
  - 22 1770, Llandovery, Rhys Thomas.
  - 23 1770, Llandovery, Rhys Thomas.
  - 24 1771, Llandovery, Rhys Thomas.
  - 25 1776, Carmarthen, John Ross.
  - 26 1798, Carmarthen, J. Evans.
  - 27 1807, Carmarthen, J. Daniel.
  - 28 1807, Carmarthen, J. Evans.
  - 29 1808, Carmarthen, J. Evans.
  - 30 1811, Llandovery, W. Rees.
  - 31 1858, Llandovery, W. Rees.
  - 32 1867, Llandovery, D. J. Roderic.
  - 33 1887, Wrexham, Hughes & Son.
- Translations.*
- 1771, by W. Evans. Carmarthen, J.  
 Ross.  
 1785, by W. Evans. London, J. Johnson.  
 1815, by W. Evans. Merthyr, W. Wil-  
 liams.  
 1821, by J. Bulmer. Haverfordwest, J.  
 Potter.  
 1830, by J. Bulmer. London—Haver-  
 fordwest, J. Potter.
- Selections.*
- 1749, by Griffith Jones. London, John  
 Oliver.  
 1758, by Griffith Jones. London, John  
 Oliver.  
 1766, by Griffith Jones. Shrewsbury, J.  
 Eddowes.  
 [1802]. ? Dolgelly, T. Williams.  
 [1882]. Birthday Book. London, R.T.S.  
 1888, by T. Levi. Newport, W. Jones.

- Prichard (Richard, *Wesleyan Minister*).**  
 Athrawiaeth Etholedigaeth Gras, yn  
 cael ei Hamddiffyn, a'i Hegluro o'r  
 Ysgrythrau. Pregeth. Aberys-  
 twyth, E. Williams, 1836. 44 pp.  
 w 3 476  
 — Darlith ar Ddirwestiaeth. Aber-  
 ystwyth, E. Williams, 1837. 48 pp.  
 w 3 850, 1379  
 — Diffyniad Bedydd Babanod. Llan-  
 idloes, J. Jones, 1839. w 3 2093  
 — 2nd [3rd] ed'n. Mold, H. Jones,  
 1861. w 2 590  
 — Duwioldeb Boreuol; sef, Byr Gofiant  
 am . . . Mary Elizabeth Owen,  
 Beaumaris. Llanidloes, J. Mendus  
 Jones, [1855]. 24 pp. w 2 605  
**Prichard (T., of Rhyll). Yr Eglwys a'i**  
**Llyfr Gweddi** Carnarvon, D. W.  
 Davies & Co., 1885-90. w 3 1294  
**Prichard (Thomas Jeffery Llewelyn,**  
**[of Aberystwyth]).** Aberystwith  
 in Miniature, in Various Poems.  
 Carmarthen, J. Harris, 1824. 48 pp.  
 w 4 194  
 — The Adventures and Vagaries of Twm  
 Shon Catti, descriptive of Life in  
 Wales: interspersed with Poems.  
 Aberystwyth, J. Cox, 1828. w 3 798  
 — 2nd ed'n. Cowbridge, J. T. Jones,  
 1839. w 3 1858  
 — [3rd ed'n. (piratical.)] The Humor-  
 ous Adventures of the Welsh Robin  
 Hood, commonly known as Twm  
 Shon Catty. London, Griffith, Son,  
 & Co., [1869]. w 1 36  
 — 3rd [4th] ed'n. Llanidloes, J.  
 Pryse, 1873. w 2 112  
 — [5th ed'n.] The Laughable Ad-  
 ventures of Twm Shon Catty! The  
 Wild Wag of Wales. Cardiff, E.  
 Jones & Son, 1882. w 3 199  
 — [6th ed'n.] Swansea, "Cambria  
 Daily Leader" Office, 1891.  
 w 4 1537  
 — [Abridged compilation.] Twm Shon  
 Catti, or the Welsh Robin Hood.  
 1858. 18 pp. w 4 878  
 — Difyr-Gampau a Gorchestion . . .  
 Twm Shon Catti, etc. Llanidloes,  
 J. Pryse, 1872. w 2 833  
 — 3rd Welsh ed'n. Bala, H. Evans,  
 [1896.] w 3 1709  
 A translation by "Eilonydd" [i.e., John  
 Evans].  
 — The Cambrian Balnea: or Guide to  
 the Watering Places of Wales,  
 Marine and Inland. London—  
 Abergavenny printed, J. H. Morgan,  
 1825. w 3 320  
 NOTE.—Contains a second title, viz. :—



**Prichard (T. J. Ll.)** *cont'd.*

- The Cambrian Pelnea: Part I. The Llandrindod Guide, etc.
- [The same, with a new titlepage.] The Llandrindod Guide, etc. Price, printer, Hay.
- The Heroines of Welsh History: Memoirs and Biographical Notices of the Celebrated Women of Wales. London—Bristol, C. T. Jeffries, 1854. w 3 358
- The New Aberystwyth Guide. With a Map. Aberystwyth, J. Cox, 1824. w 3 27
- Welsh Minstrelsy: containing the Land Beneath the Sea; or, Cantrev y Gwaelod, etc. Aberystwyth, J. Cox., 1824. w 4 621 s 4 38
- *editor.* The Cambrian Wreath; a Selection of English Poems on Welsh Subjects, original and translated. Aberystwyth, J. Cox, 1828. w 2 105
- Priest to the Temple. *See* Herbert (G.)
- Priestley (Joseph, LL.D.) Appel at Brofreswyr Difrifol a Diduedd Cristianogrwydd. 3rd ed'n. Aberystwyth, D. Jenkins, 1863. 48 pp. w 3 977
- A translation [by Thomas Evans "Tomas Glyn Cothi."]*
- A Discourse on . . . the Death of Dr. [Richard] Price. London, for J. Johnson, 1791. 52 pp. w 4 76
- *See* Horsley (Samuel). Tracts, etc. 1789. w 4 1060
- *See* Horsley (Samuel). Tracts in Controversy, etc. 1812. w 4 1455
- *See* Morgan (T.) An appeal, etc. 1772. w 4 1150
- *See* Price (R.) Sermons. 1830. w 4 1803
- Prime (Samuel Irenæus, D.D.) Nerth Gweddi . . . a'r Diwygiad Crefyddol yn America. Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, [1860.] Impf. w 2 827
- A translation by T. Thomas, of Carnarvon; Owen Jones ["Meudwy Môn"]; J. Pritchard, of Llangollen; D. Roberts ["Dewi Ogwen," D.D.]; and Wm. Davies, [Wesleyan Minister].*
- Prince (Henry James). Letters to his Christian Brethren, at St. David's College, Lampeter. Llandovery, W. Rees, 1841. 48 pp. w 3 617
- 2nd ed'n. Llandovery, W. Rees, 1841. w 3 244
- Princes of South Wales, History of. By G. T. O. Bridgeman. 1876. w 5 19
- Princes of Wales. A Description of a Series of Illustrations to G. P. Hard-

**Princes of Wales, cont'd.**

- ing's Manuscript History of the Princes of Wales, etc. London, W. Davy, 1828. 32 pp. w 4 774
- Principality (The). *See* Periodicals.
- Pring (Dr., of Bangor). Particulars of the Grand Suspension Bridge erected over the Straits of Menai. 2nd ed'n. Bangor, J. Brown, 1826. 40 pp. w 2 375
- 8th ed'n. Bangor, John Brown, 1828. w 2 394
- [Prior (Robert, of Shrewsbury)]. The Life and Miracles of St. Wenefrede, together with her Litanies; with some Historical Observations made thereon, [by William Fleetwood, Bishop of St. Asaph. Contains also St. Beino's Life and Miracles translated from the British MS.] London, for Sam. Buckley, 1713. w 3 911
- 2nd ed'n. London, for Sam. Buckley, 1713. w 3 686
- Pritchard (T. "Rhen Graswr Eleth," of Amlwch). Hanes ac Ystyr Enwau Lleoedd yn Mon. [With a map.] Amlwch, D. Jones, 1872. w 2 379
- Pritchard (William, of Carnarvon). History of Carnarvon Castle, and the Antiquities of Carnarvon, with a Guide for the Tourist. London, Whittaker & Co., 1850. 72 pp. w 3 1334
- Pritchard (William, of Penrhaeth). Bywyd Ebenezer Davies, Llanerchymedd, yn nghyda Detholiad o'i Bregethau. Bangor, E. Williams, [1879]. w 2 574
- Cofiant Richard Owen, y "Diwygiwr." Denbigh, T. Gee & Son, 1889. w 3 1043
- 2nd ed'n. Denbigh, T. Gee & Son, 1889. w 3 1854
- Y Cydfradwriaeth: Rhramant. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1875. 88 pp. w 2 893
- Private Thoughts upon Religion. *See* Beveridge (W.)
- Probert (E. E., of Pontypridd). The Attitude of our Churches to the cause of Total Abstinence. Swansea, Wakins, 1896. 10 pp. w 4 60
- Probert (Lewis, [D.D., of Bangor]). Esboniad . . . ar yr epistol at yr Ephesiaid. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, 1892. w 4 1484
- Esboniad . . . ar yr epistol at y Rhufeiniaid. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, 1890. w 4 1483
- Probert (William), *translator.* The Ancient Laws of Cambria. 1823. w 4 160

- Probert (William), translator.** The Gododin [of Aneurin] and the Odes of the Months. [1820.] w 5 1230
- Proceedings** in the cause of the King against the Dean of St. Asaph [*i.e.*, William Davies Shipley], on the Prosecution of William Jones [of Ruthin] for a Libel. [London, 1783.] 38 pp. w 4 88
- Profedydd (Y) Ysgrhythol.** See Hughes (J.)
- Profumo's (Baron) Provident Association.** By "Robert Blunt." [1892.] w 4 1053
- Protestantism.** Ymddyddan rhwng Offeiriad Pabaidd a Phrotestant. Gan M. Poole. 1847. w 2 609
- Prothero (J.)** Little Johnny, or Seven Years of my Life in the Coal Mines. Cardiff, J. Martin, 1891. 98 pp. w 3 362
- Prothero (Thomas, of Newport).** See Frost (J.) A letter, etc.
- Prout (Ebenezer).** Memoirs of the Life of John Williams, Missionary to Polynesia. London, J. Blackburn, 1843. w 4 549
- Prout (John Skinner).** The Castles and Abbeys of Monmouthshire [Lithographed views. London], 1838. w 9 8
- PROVERBS.**
- Y Diarebion Cymreig wedi eu hesbonio. See Williams (Edward). Cyneirlyfr, etc. 1826. w 4 662
- Vaughan (H. H.) British Reason in English Rhyme. 1889. w 3 643
- See Davies (Dr. John). Antiquæ Linguæ Britannicæ. 1632. w 6 2
- See Howell (J.) Lexicon Tetraglotton, etc. 1660. w 7 151
- See Myvyrian Archaeology.
- See Pryce (William). Archæologia Cornu-Britannica, etc. 1790. w 6 3
- See Richards (Thomas). Antiquæ Linguæ Britannicæ Thesaurus, etc.
- See Williams (M.) Collectanea, etc.
- Pryce (Evan, of Rhyd-y-Benne.** See Goodman (John). Maddeuant i'r Edifairiol. 1725-6. w 2 135
- [Pryce (Sir John, Bart.) Lines] occasion'd by the Lamentable Death of the Lady Pryce, second wife of Sir John Pryce, of Newtown-Hall in Montgomery-Shire, Bart. London, H. Woodfall, 1740. 52 pp. w 6 103
- Pryce (John "Idloeson"), translator.** Darlith ar Ddirwest. Gan J. Livezey. 1837. w 4 287, 1155, 1485
- Pryce (John, Archdeacon of Bangor).** The Ancient British Church, a historical essay. London, 1878. n 1020
- Yr Eglwys Foreuol. Bangor, Jarvis & Foster, 1893. w 3 1298
- Notes on the History of the Early Church. London, R. Clay & Son, 1892. 90 pp. w 3 2239
- Pryce (Shadrach, of Ysptyty Evan), translator.** Arweinydd i Eglwys y Plwyf. Gan H. Goodwin, D.D. 1867. w 3 2170
- Pryce (William, M.D., of Redruth).** Archæologia Cornu-Britannica; or, an Essay to preserve the Ancient Cornish Language; . . . in a Cornish Grammar and Cornish-English Vocabulary. [With proverbs, etc.] Sherborne, W. Cruttwell, 1790. w 6 3
- Prydferthwch Sancteiddrwydd yn y Weddi Gyfredin.** See Bisse (T.)
- Prydnawngwaith y Cymry, etc.** See Williams (W.)
- Prys Family, of Plas Iolyn.** See Davies (John). A display of heraldry, etc. 1716. w 2 842
- Prys (Edmund, Archdeacon of Merioneth).** Llyfr y Psalmau, . . . ar iesur cerdd. See Bible, and Liturgies.
- See Griffith (D.) Y Salmau Cân, etc. 1889. w 2 856
- See Jones (G.) Crynodeb y Salmau Canu, etc.
- See Psalters. Y Psallwyr neu Psalmau Dafydd, etc. 1736. w 2 199
- See Vicars (T.) Cydymaith i'r Allor, etc.
- See Williams (O. J.) Church Music, etc. 1817-19. w 6 40
- See Williams (W.) Emynau, etc. 1860. w 2 985, w 3 1806
- Pigion o Salmau Canu; yn ol cyfansoddiad Edmund Prys. A gasglwyd gan Titus Lewis. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1810. 96 pp. s 1 11
- and Williams (William, of Pant-y-celyn), etc. Pigion o Psalmau a Hymnau, addas i addoliad cyhoeddus a neilltuedig. Y l'salmau gan E. Prys; a'r hymnau gan W. Williams, ac eraill. 2nd ed'n. Liverpool, J. Nevett & Co., 1829. s 2 1
- See Davies (Dr. John). Antiquæ Linguæ Britannicæ, etc.
- See also Hymns.
- Prys (John, Philomath).** See Almanacks.
- Prys (John Prichard, Llangadwaladr).** Difyrwrch Crefyddol, neu Lyfr o Ganiadau Newyddion a'r Destynau

**Prys (John Prichard) cont'd.**

'Scrythyrol, yn gyttunol ag Athraw-iaeth amryw Ddefnyddion clodfawr o Egiwys Loegr. Y rhan gyntaf [all published]. Shrewsbury, J. Roderick, 1721. w 2 220, s 2 52

**Pryse (John, of Llanidloes).** Welsh Interpreter, containing an easy introduction to the Welsh Language; copious lists of Words and Phrases in common use; . . . poetry, useful recipes, etc. Also, an essay on the Literature of Wales from the "Eclectic Review." Llanidloes, printed by the author, [1871].

w 3 815

— *editor.* Breezes from the Welsh Mountains: a Scrap Book of Cambrian Prose and Poetry [original and translated]. Llanidloes, printed by the editor, 1858. 68 pp.

w 4 108, 878

*NOTE.*—Contains a number of Pennillion in English.

— *editor.* Companion to the Almanacks. Everybody's Friend. Part I. Practical and Useful Receipts, etc. Part II.—Triads, etc. Llanidloes, printed by the editor, 1858. 20 pp.

w 4 878

— *editor.* Memoirs of Richard Roberts Jones (Dick of Aberdaron), [by William Roscoe, of Liverpool; 2nd ed'n.]; Dr. John Kent (Shôn Cent); Hugh Maurice (Eos Ceiriog); and John Goodwin, etc. Llanidloes, printed by the editor, [1859.] 20 pp.

w 4 878

— *editor.* Twm Shon Catti, or the Welsh Robin Hood. [By T. J. Ll. Prichard. An abridged compilation, with Pennillion in English.] Llanidloes, printed by the editor, [1858].

w 4 878

— *See* Jones (J. R.) Pryse's Handbook to the Breconshire and Radnorshire Mineral Springs. [1860.]

w 2 305

**Pryse (John Robert) "Golyddan".** Nabl Golyddan. Buchedd a Gwaith Golyddan. Dan olygiad ei dad, "Gweirydd ab Rhys" [i.e., Robert John Pryse]. Rhif I. [all published]. Bangor, J. D. Jones, [1863.] 95 pp.

w 3 2159

— *Arwrgerdd.* "Iesu," sef Pryldest "Ioan," yn Eisteddfod Dinlych, 1860. Holyhead, L. Jones, 1861.

w 3 2088

**Pryse (R[obert] J[ohn] "Gweirydd ap Rhys").** Cyfarwyddyd i

**Pryse (R. J. "Gweirydd ap Rhys") cont'd.** Gymmro ddysgu yr Iaith Seisnig: at yr hwn, . . . y chwanegwyd Gramadeg Seisnig yn Gymmraeg. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1849. w 3 845

— *An English and Welsh Pronouncing Dictionary: in which the pronunciation is given in Welsh Letters. Geiriadur Cynaniadol Saesneg a Chymraeg: yn yr hwn y silliadir y Geiriau Saesneg a Llythyrenau Cymraeg: hefyd, Cyfres o Enwau Priod yr Ysgrhythyr, wedi eu silliadu yn Gymraeg.* Denbigh, T. Gee, 1857. w 3 336

— *Geiriadur Cymraeg a Saesneg, . . . Enwadur Daearyddol, etc. Welsh-English Dictionary, . . . a Geographical Nomenclature, etc.* Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, 1866. w 2 831

— *Hanes y Brytaniaid a'r Cymry.* 6 vols. London—Glasgow printed, W. Mackenzie, [1872-74]. w 6 61

— *Hanes Llenyddiaeth Gymreig, 1300-1650.* Liverpool, I. Foulkes, [1885].

w 4 553

— *editor.* Nabl Golyddan. Buchedd a Gwaith "Golyddan" (John Robert Pryse). Rhif I. [all published]. [1863]. w 3 2159

— *translator.* Dedfrydan Lllys y Fab. Gan W. E. Gladstone. [1875.]

w 3 1196

— *translator.* Faticaniaeth, etc. Gan W. E. Gladstone. [1875.]

w 3 1983

— *See* Owen-Pughe (W.) Geiriadur Cymraeg a Saesoneg, etc.

— *See* Peter (John). Enwogion y Ffydd. [1880.] w 6 60

— *and* Stephens (Thomas). Orgraph yr Iaith Gymraeg. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1859. 44 pp. w 3 1164

*Prytherch* (William, of Carmarthenshire). Cofiant W. Prytherch. Gan T. E. Edwards. 1894. *Portrait.*

w 3 585

**PSALMS.—Metrical Versions.**

Griffith (J.), *editor.* Amryw Salmau a Hymnau Profiadol, etc. 1783.

s 2 139

[Jones (G.), *editor.* Crynodeb y Salmau Canu: sef, Rhai Salmau Detholedig [o waith Edmund Prys]. 1743.

s 2 58

— 2nd ed'n. 1774. w 2 144, s 2 24  
Middleton (Capt. W. ["Gwilym Ganoldref"]). Psalmau Dafydd: ar Amrywiol Fesurau Cerdd. 2nd ed'n., by W. Davies "Gwallter Mechain." 1827. w 3 243, 249

**Psalms, cont'd.**

- Rees (W. "Gwilym Hiraethog").  
 Twr Dafydd : sef, Salmau Dafydd  
 . . . ar gan, etc. 1875. w 3 1864  
 Watts (I.) Salmau Dafydd : wedi eu  
 cyfansoddi yn ol iaith y Testament  
 Newydd. 1753. s 2 88  
 — 2nd ed'n. 1766. w 3 175, s 2 40  
 — 3rd ed'n. 1817. w 3 114  
*A translation by D. Jones, of Caio.*  
 Williams (M. ["Nicander"]). Y  
 Psallwyr, neu Lyfr y Psalmau : wedi  
 ei gyfieithu a'i gyfansoddi o'r  
 newydd ar fesur cerdd. 1850.  
 — [2nd ed'n.] 1851. w 2 728  
 Williams (T. "Eos y Mynydd").  
 Telyn Dafydd ; sef Llyfr y Psalmau,  
 ar amrywol a gwahanol fesurau.  
 1820. w 3 35, s 2 148  
*See Marsden (T.) The Poet's Orchard.*  
 1848. w 3 2162  
*See Rees (Josiah). Casgliad o Salmau*  
*a Hymnau, etc. [1796-97.]*  
 w 2 345, w 3 1189  
*See Williams (E.) Salmau yr Eglwys*  
*yn yr Anialwch, etc.*  
*See above Prys (Edmund).*  
*See also Hymns.*

**PSALTERS.**

- Y Psaltar, neu Psalmau Dafydd yn  
 Cymraeg : gyda'r Catechism, ag  
 amryw Weddiau, detholedig a rhai  
 Psalmau Canu allan o'r Llyfr  
 Gweddi Cyffredin. London,  
 E[dmund] P[owell], 1711. w 2 287  
 Y Psallwyr, neu Psalmau Dafydd :  
 gyda'r Catechism. London, 1736.  
 w 2 199  
 Y Psallwyr, neu Psalmau Dafydd, etc.  
 London, J. M'Gowan, [N. D., circa  
 1835]. s 3 51  
 Y Psallwyr, neu Psalmau Dafydd.  
 [With music.] Oxford, Messrs.  
 Parker, 1854. w 2 871  
 Roberts (D. "Alawydd"), *editor*.  
 Llyfr y Psalmau : yn nghyda Psalm-  
 Donau. 1867. w 3 852  
 Williams (W.) and Edwards (T.),  
*editors*. Y Llyfr Gweddi Cadeiriol,  
 gyda cherddoriaeth . . . yn nghyda'r  
 Cantiglau, etc. 1898. w 4 1547  
*See Liturgies.*  
 Public Library Journal. *See Periodi-*  
*cals.*  
 "Publicola." Sylwadau ar Bregeth  
 John Evans, Rhuddlan, ar Fedydd,  
 etc. Llanelly, D. Rees & J. Thomas,  
 1839. 34 pp. w 3 1973, 2004  
 Pugh (Edward, of Ruthin). Cambria  
 Depicta : a Tour through North

**Pugh (Edward) cont'd.**

- Wales, illustrated with Picturesque  
 Views. By a Native Artist. Lon-  
 don, W. Clowes, 1816. w 6 90  
 — [Another copy, large paper, with  
 the plates coloured]. w 7 12  
 Pugh (Ellis, *Friend*). Annerch ir  
 Cymru. London, J. Phillips, 1782.  
 w 2 159, s 2 5  
 — New [3rd] ed'n. London, W.  
 Phillips, 1801. s 2 7  
 Pugh (Ellis "Talfardd," of Dolgelly).  
 Telyn Tal : sef caneuon byrlon.  
 Dolgelly, W. Hughes, [1897]. 64 pp.  
 w 2 1095  
 Pugh (Hugh, of Mostyn). Drych y  
 Cymmunwr, yn cynnwys amryw  
 sylwadau yn dal perthynas a Swpper  
 yr Arglwydd. Carnarvon, J. T.  
 Jones, 1833. w 2 284, w 3 558  
 — Nodwedd, Ymgais. a Bwriad yr  
 Ymneillduwyr. Llanrwst, J. Jones,  
 1838. 24 pp. w 3 2093  
 — *See Griffiths (J.) Pregeth ar Ddyled-*  
*swyddau Rhieni, etc. 1847.*  
 w 2 615, w 3 439  
 Pugh (John, B.A.) Oesau Cristionog-  
 aeth : neu grynoded o hanes yr  
 eglwys yn gyffredinol, etc. Holy-  
 well, P. M. Evans & Son, 1885.  
 w 3 1980

- Pugh (John William, *Vicar of Llandilo*).  
 An Address . . . on the Pernicious  
 Effects of Theatrical Amusements.  
 Llandovery, W. Rees, 1842. 12 pp.  
 s 3 208  
 — Farewell Sermon, preached at Ettings-  
 hall Church, etc. Wolverhampton,  
 W. Parke, 1839. 16 pp. w 4 1261  
 — Proposals for the Endowment of a  
 Chapel, etc., at Cwmaman, in the  
 Parish of Llandilo. [Wolverhampton,  
 W. Parke], 1839. 8 pp.  
 w 4 1261

NOTE.—Contains a MS. list of subscrip-  
 tions.

- Pugh (Mary, of Coedmor, Carn.) Act  
 for Vesting the Estates devised by  
 the Will of M. Pugh, . . . in Trustees,  
 etc. 1801. w 7 169  
 — Amended Act. 1801. w 7 170  
 Pugh (P[hillip]), *translator*. Darluniad  
 o'r Gwlr Gristjon ; neu, Hanes byr  
 o Fywyd Sanctaidd a Marwolaeth  
 Henri Gearing, . . . Joan Shower,  
 etc. 1748. w 2 1142  
 Pugh (Thomas). British and Out-  
 landish Prophecies : most of above  
 a 1000 years antiquity, the rest very  
 antient ; fore-telling the several  
 Revolutions which hath and shall

**Pugh (Thomas) *cont'd.***

befall the Scepter of England . . .  
Published in Welsh and English.  
London, Lodowick Lloyd, 1658.

w 3 1579

**Pughe (D[avid] L[ewis]), *translator.***  
Sisial o Awen Saeson, sef Cyfieithad  
o rai o Geinion y Prif Feirdd Seisnig.  
Beauties of English Poetry, inter-  
persed with translations into Welsh.  
Llanidloes, J. M. Jones, [1856].

w 3 1068

— *translator.* Traethawd ar Fedydd  
Cristionogol. Gan B. W. Noel.  
1850.

w 3 252

— See Wynn (E.) Gweledigaethau, etc.

**Pughe (D[avid] W[illiam]).** An  
Historical Sketch of Harlech Castle,  
and its Environs. Carnarvon, H.  
Humphreys, 1846. 40 pp. w 3 38

— History of Carnarvon Castle & Town.  
Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, [1850.]  
66 pp. w 3 1329

— [2nd ed'n.] Carnarvon, H. Hum-  
phreys, [1861]. Title wanting.

w 3 927

— [Abridged ed'n. 1861.] w 2 717

**Pughe (E., of Llantrisant, Anglesey).**  
The Religious Statistics of Wales.  
Bangor, J. K. Douglas, 1867. 20 pp.

w 3 1992

**[Pughe (John)]** "Ioan ab Hu Feddyg."  
Eben Fardd: ei Nodion a'i Hynod-  
ion. 2nd ed'n. Tremadoc, R. I.  
Jones, 1864. 48 pp. w 3 1035

— *translator.* The Physicians of Mydd-  
vai; Meddygon Myddfai, edited by  
J. Williams. 1861. w 4 868

— See Thomas (E.) "Cyff Beuno," etc.  
1863. w 3 621

**Puleston (Sir T. H. Gresley, *Bart.*)**  
The Story of a Quiet Country  
Parish. Being Gleanings of the  
History of Worthenbury, Flintshire.  
London, A. M. Robinson & Son,  
[1896.] w 3 1527

**Puller (F. W., formerly Vicar of Roath)  
and Brailey (Wm., of Cardiff).**  
The Confessional; a reprint of the  
Recent Controversy in the "South  
Wales Daily News." Cardiff, D.  
Duncan & Sons, 1876. 78 pp. w 4 368

**PULPIT.**

Davies (D.) Echoes from the Welsh  
Hills, etc. 1883. A 650

— John Vaughan and his friends; or,  
More Echoes from the Welsh Hills.  
1897. w 3 1909

Davies (J. "Gwynoro"). Flashes  
from the Welsh Pulpit. 1889.

w 3 1586

Enwogion Presenol y Pwlpud Cym-  
reig: gan J. Jones. Parts I., II.,  
and III. 1887-88-89. w 4 1683

Jones (J. "Cynddylan"), *editor.* The  
Welsh Pulpit of To-day. Sermons  
by Welsh Ministers. 1885.

A 647

Jones (O., *M.A.*) Some of the Great  
Preachers of Wales. 1885.

A 646

Parry (R. "Gwalchmai"), *editor.*  
Yr Areithfa Gymreig. Parts I. to  
III. 1849. w 5 128

[Thomas (T.)] Hynodion Hen  
Bregethwyr Cymru. [1872]

w 3 1902

Waters (Daniel), *editor.* Welshmen in  
English Pulpits, or Sermons by  
English Congregational Ministers  
from Wales. 1898. w 3 2294

[Williams (D.)], *editor.* Llamp y  
Deml: sef, deg ar hugain o Bre-  
gethau, gan weinidogion o wahanol  
enwadau, etc. 2nd series. 1859.

w 3 1303

See also under the various religious  
bodies.

Punch (Y) Cymraeg. See Periodicals.

Purchas (W. H.) See Strong (G.)  
Handbook to Ross, etc. 1863.

w 3 1880

Purday (Charles H.) See Thomas (J.)  
Welsh Melodies.

Puseyism. See Marks (Richard).  
Perygl a Dyledswydd. 1843.

w 3 1342

Pwka'r Trwyn. See Stephen (D. Rhys).

Pwllheli. See Carnarvon.

Pwyll y Pader. See Evans (Theo.)

Pyke (Joseph), See Morgan (Thomas).  
A Refutation, etc. 1722. w 4 909

Pyle, See Glamorgan.

Pynciau. See Drama.—Sacred.

**Quakers.** *See* Friends, Society of.

**QUARRIES.—Slate.**

- Griffith (J. O. "Ioan Arfon.") Traethawd Ymarferol ar Lechfeini Sir Gaernarfon. 1882. w 2 952  
 Parry (W. J.) Caebraichycafn. Yr Ymdraffodaeth, etc. 1875. w 4 1133  
 — The Royal Commission on Labour. The North Wales Quarrying industry. [1892.] w 3 1426  
 — Undeb Chwarelwyr Gogledd Cymru a Pherchenogion y Chwarelau. 1884. w 4 675  
 — and Williams (W. J.), *editors*. 1891-1892-1893. Y Ddirprwyaeth Freiniol ar Lafur. Y Tystiolaethau ar Lech Chwareli a Llech Chwarelwyr. 1893. w 4 1129  
 — and Williams (W. J.) 1891-1892-1893. The Royal Commission on Labour. Review of the Evidence [*re* Slate Quarrying, etc.] 1893. w 4 1130  
 Richards (M. "Morgrugyn Machno.") Slate Quarrying, and how to make it profitable. [1881.] w 4 911  
 Undeb Chwarelwyr Gogledd Cymru. Adroddiad 1886. Y ddeuddegfed

**Quarries, *cont'd.***

- gynhadledd flynyddol, Llanberis, 1886. Carnarvon, O. R. Owen. 48 pp.  
 Cynnadledd Ohiriedig Undeb Chwarelwyr Gogledd Cymru, [1886]. Carnarvon, R. F. Smith & Co. 8 pp.  
 — Y Drydedd-ar-ddeg Gynhadledd Flynyddol, . . . Caernarfon, 1887. Carnarvon, O. R. Owen. 32 pp.  
 — Y Bedwaredd-ar-ddeg, . . . Tal-y-Sarn, 1888. Carnarvon, O. R. Owen. 24 pp.  
 — Y Bymthegfed . . . Waenfawr, 1889. Carnarvon, O. R. Owen. 24 pp.  
 — Yr Unfed-ar-bymtheg, . . . Caernarvon, 1890. Carnarvon, O. R. Owen. 16 pp. w 4 1765  
 Queen Anne's Bounty . . . An Account of the several Purchases completed by the Governors, 1800-1826, etc. [London], 1831. w 7 71  
 Queen Victoria Nurses' Institute, Welsh Branch. *See* Cardiff.  
 "Quod-Libet." By G. E. J. P. [*i.e.*, George E. J. Powell]. 1860. w 2 478

**R. (M. E.)** The Story of Mary Jones and her Bible. New ed'n. London, Gresham Press, 1891. *Portrait*.

w 3 1770

**R. (R., of Llanrana).** *See* Ballads, etc.,

w 3 2107

**RADNOR, County of.**

- Act for more effectually repairing and improving several Roads in the Counties of Brecon, Radnor, and Glamorgan. 1830. w 7 175  
 Barclay (T.) The future water supply of Birmingham. 1892. w 3 962  
 Clark (J.) General View of the Agriculture of the County of Radnor. 1794. w 6 104, 264  
 Jones (J.) The History of the Baptists in Radnorshire, etc. 1895. w 3 1132  
 Jones (J. R.), Richardson (R.), and

**Radnor, *cont'd.***

- Pryse (J.) Pryse's Handbook to the Breconshire and Radnorshire Mineral Springs. [1860.] w 2 305  
 A Map of Radnorshire. London, Ordnance Survey Office. 1833. w 4 1079  
 Morgan (W. E. T.) Radnorshire Words. 1881. w 4 1016  
 Report of the Resolutions and Proceedings of the Radnorshire Central Bible Association, with a list of Subscribers. Kington, James Barrell, 1822. 16 pp.  
 — The Eighth and Ninth Annual Report, etc. Hereford, E. G. Wright, 1830. 8 pp. w 4 1228  
 Rules and Orders of the Court of Chancery of the Great Sessions for

**Radnor, cont'd.**

- the several Counties of Glamorgan, Brecon and Radnor. 1818. w 6 57
- Tickell (R. E.) The Vale of Nantgwilt . . . Illustrative and Descriptive of the Elan and Claerwen Valleys in Radnorshire, etc. 1894. w 8 20
- Williams (J.) The History of Radnorshire. 1859. w 4 143
- See also* Charities.
- Monmouth.—The Wye.
- Directories.*
- Mercer and Crocker's Directory for Monmouthshire, Herefordshire . . . Glamorganshire and Radnorshire. 1876. w 5 46
- Kelly's Directory of Monmouthshire and South Wales. 1895. w 5 164
- **Cwmhir.**
- Rees (W. J.) An Historical and Descriptive Account of the Ruinated Abbey of Cwmhir. 1850. w 4 700
- **Knighton.**
- Lee (W.) Report on the Sanitary condition of the . . . Borough of Knighton. 1849. w 4 1642
- **Llandrindod.**
- Darlington (R.), *editor.* Darlington's Handbooks. Llandrindod Wells and the Spas of Mid-Wales. 1896-7. w 2 1103
- Guide to Llandrindod and Vicinity; with a Map. Carnarvon (Rees & Evans). 1872. 34 pp. w 3 547
- [Hutchinson (J.)] "Ladylift." Llandrindod Legends and Lyrics. 1895. w 3 873
- Journey to Llandrindod Wells, with a particular Description of those Wells, etc. And to which is prefixed, the Parson's Tale, a Poem. By a Countryman. 2nd ed n. London (M. Cooper), 1746. 88 pp. w 3 153
- Linden (D.W., *M.D.*). A Treatise on the Three Medicinal Mineral Waters at Llandrindod, etc. 1756. w 3 777
- Price (T. ["Carnhuanawc."]) An Account of some Roman Remains near Llandrindod. 1813. From "Archæologia." w 6 178
- Prichard (T. J. Ll.) The Cambrian Balnea. 1825. w 3 320
- The Llandrindod Guide, including the Wells of Llandegley and Blaenedwy, etc. 1825. w 3 320
- Williams (R.) An Analysis of the Medicinal Waters of Llandrindod. 1817. w 4 649

**Radnor, cont'd.**

- **Llanvihangel Rhydithon.**
- See* Rees (W. J.) The Church of Christ, etc. w 4 85
- **Radnor, Town of.**
- Resolutions and Proceedings of the Auxiliary Bible Society, established in the Borough of Radnor, with a list of Subscribers. Kington, James Barrell, 1823. 16 pp.
- The first Annual Report, etc. 1824. Brecon, P. Hughes, 1825. 16 pp.
- Second report, 1825. Kington, C. Barrell, 1826. 16 pp.
- Third report, 1826. Hereford, E. G. Wright, 1826. 8 pp.
- Fourth report, 1827. Kington, J. Wilson, 1827. 8 pp. w 4 1228
- **Rhayader.**
- Act for Inclosing Lands within the Manor and Borough of Rhayader. 1828. w 6 304
- Carter (D.) Rhaiadr Gwy, a Poem. 1840. w 4 843
- See* Charities.
- Raglan.** *See* Monmouth.
- Raikes (H. C., M.P.). Ffoulkes (Archdeacon), and Mainwaring (Townshend).** Position of the Church in Wales. Papers read before the Church Congress at Leeds, Oct. 11, 1872. Leeds, McCorquodale & Co., 1872. 42 pp. w 4 1625
- RAILWAYS.**
- Armstrong (G. W.) Railways and their Founders. 1873. w 2 972
- Colborne (T.) and Grove (E.) The Proposed Increase of Railway Rates. Report, etc. 1885. w 4 277
- James (J. G.) Railway Travelling as a mode of Education. An Address. 1891. w 4 342
- Jones (D.) An illustration of the benefit which branch railway companies, . . . and the public at large may derive from Branch Railways. 1858. f 2 2
- Proposed Railway Communication for Carmarthenshire. [With letters by J. Palmer Budd, of Ystalyfera.] Llandovery, W. Rees, 1845. 16 pp. w 3 1744
- Williams (A. J.) The Appropriation of the Railways by the State. 1869. w 3 718
- See* Campion (C. W.). Map of Collieries, etc.
- Rammell (Thomas Webster).** Report to the General Board of Health on a Preliminary Inquiry into the

**Rammell (T. W.)** *cont'd.*

Sewerage, Drainage, and Supply of Water of the Town of Cardiff. London, W. Clowes & Sons, 1850. 56 pp. w 4 383

— Report to the General Board of Health on a Preliminary Inquiry into the Sewerage, etc., of the Parish of Christchurch, in the County of Monmouth. London, Eyre and Spottiswoode, 1854. 58 pp. w 4 382

— Report to the General Board of Health on a preliminary inquiry into the sanitary condition of the Town of Merthyr Tydfil. London, W. Clowes & Sons, 1850. 72 pp. w 4 1652

**Ramsay (Sir A. C.)** Geology of North Wales and an appendix on the Fossils by J. W. Salter. Memoirs of the Geological Survey. 1866. D 2 509

— The Old Glaciers of Switzerland and North Wales. [With a Map.] London, Spottiswoode & Co., 1860. w 3 613

**Randall (J[ohn, of Madeley].)** Handbook to the Severn Valley Railway. . . . London, Virtue Bros. & Co., 1863. w 3 872

— The Severn Valley: a Series of Sketches, Descriptive and Pictorial, of the Course of the Severn; containing Notices of its Topographical, Industrial, and Geological Features; with Glances at its Historical and Legendary Associations. London, J. S. Virtue, 1862. w 3 582

— Another ed'n [much enlarged]. Madeley, printed by the author, 1882. w 3 855

**Randall (Wyndham).** Maesteg Urban District Council. Medical Officer's Report for 1897. Bridgend, "Glamorgan Gazette" Office, 1898. 16 pp. w 4 1775

— Penybont Rural District. Medical Officer's Report for 1897. Bridgend, R. H. Dyer, 1898. 18 pp. w 4 1773

— and **Williams (Morgan).** Bridgend Urban District. Annual Report of the Medical Officer and Inspector of Nuisances, for 1897. Bridgend, "Glamorgan Gazette" Office, 1898. 16 pp. w 4 1774

**Randell (D., M.P.).** George (D. Lloyd, [M.P.]), and Parry (W. J., [of Bethesda]). Home Rule for Wales. Speeches, etc. Carnarvon, J. Evans & Co., 1890. 16 pp. w 2 811

**Raphall (J., M.A., D.Ph.)** Undod Duw, prif agwedd y Ffydd Iuddewig, *See* Evans (O.) Pregeth ar Farnedig-aethau, etc. 1846. w 3 2241

**Rarey (J. S.)** Ffordd Newydd o Ddofi Cefylau Gwylltion a Chastlog; yn nghyda Chyfarwyddiadau Annhrisiadwy pa fodd i drin yr anifail wedi ei ddofi. Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, [1858]. 44 pp. w 2 672

[A translation.]

**[Rawlet (J.)]** Y Rhybuddiwr Christnogawl; yn cynnwys Annogaeth Ddifrifol i Fuchedd Sanctaidd. [5th ed'n.] London, Bye and Law, 1805. 70 pp. w 3 850

[A translation by Edward Morus, of Perthi Llwydion.]

**[Rawlinson (R.)]** The History and Antiquities of the City and Cathedral Church of Hereford; containing an Account of all the Inscriptions, Epitaphs, etc., and an Appendix, consisting of several valuable original papers. London, for R. Gosling, 1717. w 3 392, w 4 1090

**Read (Hollis),** Palas y Brenin Mawr neu Allu, Doethineb, a Daloni Duw . . . Rhagdraith gan R. Hughes, Uwchlaw'r ffynon. Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, 1861. w 3 1402

A translation.

**Read (William, of Pontymoel),** Galarnad ar Farwolaeth W. Read, etc. Gan W. Williams. 1769. w 3 1137

— [Another ed'n.] 1837. w 2 284

**REBECCA RIOTS.**

Hanes Gyflawn o'r Ddirprwyaeth Neillduol . . . i brofi y bobl a elwir yn gyffredin, Becca a'i Merched. [Issued as a free supplement to "Y Gwir Fedyddiwr."] Cardiff, Ll. Jenkins, 1843. 8 pp. w 4 1562

**Johnes (John).** An Address to the Inhabitants of Conwil-Galo. 1843. w 3 240

— Annerchiad at Drigolion Plwyf Conwil-Galo. 1843. w 3 245

"Lover of Peace." To the Farmers of Carmarthenshire. [1843.] w 3 240

Report of the Commissioners of inquiry for South Wales. 1844. w 7 49

**Ready Reckoner.** Cyfrifydd Parod. Gan R. Mostyn. 1870. w 2 176

**RECEIPTS.**

**Davies (H.)** Arts and Sciences in Miniature. Cyfarwyddyd Hylaw mewn amrywiol Alwedigaethau, etc. 1811. s 2 187



**Receipts, cont'd.**

- Hughes (W.) *Cyfaill y Cywrair, neu Ystoria o Wybodaeth Gelfyddydawl, etc.* 1840. w 3 1420
- Pryse (John), *editor*. *Companion to the Almanacks. Part I. Practical and useful receipts.* [1858.] w 4 878
- Rhodd Meistr I'w Brentia. *Y Gywrair Gelfyddyd o Japanio, etc.* 1812. w 3 692
- Roose (J. C. "Chemicus"). *Llyfr y Cyfarwyddiadau, etc.* 1873. w 2 1162

**Recitations.** *See Poetry.—Collections.*

- Records (Robert, M.A., *Arithmetician, etc.*) *See Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.)* The connexion of Wales with the early science of England. 1840. w 4 900

**RECORDS.**

- Ayloffe (*See J., Bart.*) *Calendars of the Ancient Charters, and of the Welch and Scottish Rolls.* 1774. w 6 228

Observations addressed to the Master of the Rolls on the defective state of certain Records of Fines and Recoveries in Wales, & the County of Chester. 1842. w 7 71

- Red Book of Hergest. *See* *Mabinogion.*
- Red (The) Dragon. *See* *Periodicals.*

- [Redwood (Charles)]. *Vale of Glamorgan: Scenes and Tales among the Welsh.* London, Blatch and Lampert, 1839. w 3 186

- Reece (Richard, M.D.) *Yr Hyfforddwr Meddygol, neu Arweinydd Meddyg-inaeth Deuluaid.* Merthyr, W. Williams, 1816. w 4 69

*A translation.*

- Rees. *See also Rhys.*

- Rees (Daniel "Hamlet," of Llangynidr). *Darlith ar Ddoethineb Duw.* Crickhowell, T. Williams, 1855. 20 pp. w 3 1287

- Rees (Daniel, of Aberystroth). *Casgliad o Psalmiau a Hymnau addas i Addoliad Cyhoeddus yr Eglwys Sefydledig.* Llandovery, D. R. & W. Rees, 1831. w 2 1

- 2nd ed'n. Llandovery, W. Rees, 1842. w 1 6

- 5th ed'n. Llandovery, W. Rees, 1857. w 1 74

- 6th ed'n. Llandovery, W. Rees, 1860. w 1 3

- A Selection of Psalms and Hymns for the worship of the Established Church. Llandovery, D. R. and W. Rees, 1832. w 2 66

- 2nd ed'n. Llandovery, W. Rees, 1838. w 1 22

- Rees (Daniel, of Aberystroth). *A Selection of Psalms and Hymns, etc.* 7th ed'n. Llandovery, W. Rees, 1858. w 1 1

- Rees (Daniel, [of Carnarvon]), *translator*. *Alcestis: Chwarengerdd Euripides.* Cyfieithedig o'r Groeg i'r Gymraeg. 1887. w 5 141

- Rees (David], of Llanelly). *Bywyd ac Ysgrifeniadau.* Gan T. Davies, 1871. w 4 561

- *The Moral Conflict. A Sermon, preached before the London Missionary Society.* London—Llanelly printed, Rees and Williams, 1851. 48 pp. w 4 1384

- *Yr Ymgyrch Foesol.* Pregeth a draddodwyd o flaen Cymdeithas Genhadol Llundain. London—Llanelly printed, Rees and Williams, 1851. 48 pp. w 3 439. 817

- *Parhad mewn gras.* Pregeth. Swansea, E. Griffiths, 1834. 48 pp. w 3 476

- [Rees (David Rice, of Llandovery)]. *Y Pererin, sef Pigion o Hymnau.* Llandovery, D. R. and W. Rees, 1834. 96 pp. w 1 10

- Rees (E., [of Llanelly]). *Gweddi Gymdeithasol y Rhyw Fenywaidd yn cael ei hamdifyn.* Pregeth. Llanelly, Rees & Thomas, 1841. 24 pp. w 3 558

- Rees (Enoch, of Brynamman). *Hanes Brynamman a'r Cylchoedd, . . . yn nghyd ag Atodiad, yn cynnwys manylion . . . yn nglyn a Dosbarth y Glo Careg.* 2nd ed'n. Ystalyfera, E. Rees & Son, 1896. w 2 493

- Rees (Evan). *See* *Ballads, etc.*

- [Rees (Evan)] *"Dyfed."* Caniadau Dyfedfab. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, [1875]. w 3 278

- *Awdl, "Tŵr Llundain."* Carnarvon, D. W. Davies & Co., 1887. 8 pp. w 4 1549

- *Gwlad yr Addewid a "Iesu o Nazareth."* [Awdl]. Carnarvon, W. Gwenlyn Evans, 1894. *Portrait.* w 3 1935

- *Syr Rowland Hill.* Awdl. Holywell, P. M. Evans & Son, [1882]. 32 pp. w 2 1963

- *See* *Ballads, etc.* Vol. I. w 7 162

- *See* *Sankey (I. D.) Y Tlws Cerdorol, etc.* w 3 2231

- Rees (Evan, of Llanon). *See* *Evans (J.) Yr Offeiriad Methodistiaidd, etc.* [1891.] w 3 1354

- Rees (George, of Aberystwyth).** Gwersi Mewn Llysieuog. Aberystwyth, "Cambrian News" Office, 1896.  
w 3 1362
- Rees (Henry, of Liverpool).** Pregethau. 3 vols. [Edited by Roger Edwards, of Mold.] Holywell, P. M. Evans, 1872-74-81. w 4 1671
- Buddioldeb yr Ysgol Sabbothol. Carmarthen, M. Jones, 1855. 12 pp. w 2 281, 1039
- Ymroddiad calon, ac ardstiad cyhoeddus, o blaid cymedroldeb, yn anghenrheidiol, ac Ysgrythyrol. Pregeth. Mold, J. Lloyd, 1836. 28 pp. w 4 151
- Cofiant H. Rees, yn cynnwys casgliad helaeth o'i Lythyrau. Gan O. Thomas, D.D. 1890. *Portrait*. w 4 1678
- See Charles (D.) Detholion, etc. w 2 907
- See Foulkes (J.) Cofiant . . . M. Parry, etc. 1856. w 3 1775
- See Hughes (John, of Liverpool). Cofiant a Detholion o Bregethau, etc. [1864.] w 3 1396
- See Hughes (John, of Pontrobert). Cofiant o'r Materion, etc. 1830. w 2 513, s 2 187
- See Malcom (H.) Y Rheol Gristionogol, etc. w 2 998
- See Rees (W.) Cathlau Henalnt. [1878.] w 3 1373
- Rees (J. B. "Morleisfab,"** [of Llangennech]). Y Gymraeg. [A Poem.] Llanelly, "South Wales Press" Office, 1887. 32 pp. w 3 1498
- See Morgan (J. R.) Cofiant R. D. Roberts, etc. 1893. w 3 1613
- Rees (J. T., [of Aberystwyth]).** Quartet for Two Violins, Viola, and Violoncello. London, [1886]. 48 pp. w 5 131
- Rees (James, of Llandoverly).** Byr Cofiant, ynghyd a Galarnad, . . . am W. Davies, . . . Llanymddyfri. Llandoverly, J. Morris, 1846. 16 pp. w 3 1687
- Rees (John Rogers, of Cardiff).** The Brotherhood of Letters. London, Elliot Stock, 1889. L 1500
- The Diversions of a Bookworm. London, Elliot Stock, 1886. L 1055
- In the Study and the Fields. Derby, Frank Murray, 1890. L 1534
- The Pleasures of a Book-worm. London, Elliot Stock, 1886. w 3 738
- With Friend and Book. Derby, Frank Murray, 1889. L 1533
- [**Rees (Jonathan)]** "Nathan Wyn," of Ystrad Rhondda. Caniadau. Treherbert, I. Jones, 1881. w 2 293
- Rees (Josiah, [of Gelliaron]).** Casgliad o Salmau cân, allan o Waith Isaac Watts, ac amryw eraill: wedi eu haddasu at Addoliad Cymdeithasol. Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1797. Part II. Casgliad o Hymnau, wedi eu haddasu at Addoliad Cymdeithasol. Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1796. w 2 345, w 3 1189
- *translator*. Traethawd ar Hunan-adenbyddiaeth. Gan J. Mason. [and ed'n.] 1838. w 2 613
- 3rd ed'n. [1862.] w 1 93
- See Harris (J.) Bwyall Crist, etc. s 3 91
- See Jones (John). Casgliad o Salmau a Hymnau. 1857. w 3 976
- Rees (Lewis, [of Blaengwrach]).** *translator*. Y Mawr Bwys o fod ein Tybiau mewn Crefydd yn gysson â'r Ysgrythyr. Gan D. Bogue. 1793. 48 pp. w 3 1378
- Rees (Lewis, of Mynyddbach).** Cofiant L. Rees. Gan J. Roberts. Gyda chwanegiadau gan J. Davies. 2nd ed'n. 1852. w 3 661
- Rees (Louis S. D.)** Annotations on the Gospel of St. John. Cambridge, J. Hall, 1846. w 3 695
- Rees (Mary, of Llandoverly).** Marwnad am M. Rees. Gan Ioan ab Hywel [i.e., J. Howell "Ioan Glan Dyfroedd." 1819.] w 3 45, 245
- Rees (M[oses], of Groeswen).** Cofiant Thomas Phillips, Neuaddlwyd. Llanelly, D. Rees and J. Thomas, 1845. 96 pp. w 3 439, 558
- Rees (N[ellie])** "Llinos Rhondda," of Aberdare. Yr Emynau a genir yn angladd Mrs. Rees, Gor. 30, 1898. Aberdare, J. Howell, 1898. 4 pp. w 3 2236
- Rees (R.)** Greddf a Dealltwriaeth. Darlith. Llanidloes, J. M. Jones, 1859. 36 pp. w 2 378, 687
- Rees (Rees "Isfryn," of Pencader).** Marwnad i Thomas Humphreys, Penlon Esger. Llandyssul, J. D. Lewis, 1896. 12 pp. w 3 1884
- Rees (Rees, of Cwmdru).** Adgyfodiad Crist yn achos gorfoledd i Sion. Pregeth. Llandoverly, D. R. and W. Rees, 1833. 8 pp. w 3 245
- Rees (Professor Rice, of Lampeter).** An Essay on the Welsh Saints. London—Llandoverly printed, W. Rees, 1836. w 4 1058
- See Prichard (R.) Canwyll y Cymru, etc.

- Rees (Robert Oliver, of Dolgelly).** Cysondeb y Pedair Efengyl, yn ol cynllun E. Robinson, D.D., . . . yn nghyda Thraethawd Agoriadol . . . gan L. Edwards, Bala. [With Map.] Dolgelly, E. Jones, 1855. w 3 1437, s 3 130
- **Llyfr i Bobl Ieuainc.** Ieuan Gwynedd: ei Fywyd a'i Lafur. Gydag Adolygiad ar ei Gymeriad a'i Lafur gan W. Williams, Abercarn. Dolgelly, W. Hughes, 1876. w 3 334
- **Mary Jones, y Gymraes fechan heb yr un Beibl, a sefydliad y Ffibr Gymdeithas.** Wrexham, Hughes & Son, [1879]. 72 pp. w 1 37
- [Rees (Sarah Jane)]** "Cranogwen." Caniadau. Dolgelly, D. Jones, [1870]. s 2 17
- Rees (T. L., Missionary).** Gwlad y Negro. neu Hanes Jamaica. Treorky, D. Davies, 1890. 80 pp. w 4 1341
- Rees (Thomas, D.D., of Cefn).** Yr angenrheidrwydd am i'r eglwys feddu cymeriad Cristionogol uwch. Anerchiad . . . yn Nghymanfa [y Methodistiaid Calfinaidd] Pontypridd, Meh. 11, 1894. Treorky, T. J. Davies, [1894]. 28 pp. w 3 2138
- **Cofiant Ebenezer Williams, Aberhonddu.** Dolgelly, D. H. Jones, 1882. w 3 677
- **and Phillips (D. M., of Tylorstown).** Cofiant a Phregethau David James, Llaneurwg. Cardiff, Roberts Bros., 1895. w 3 1314
- 2nd ed'n. Cardiff, Roberts Bros., 1896. w 3 1357
- Rees (Thomas, D.D., of Swansea).** Dysgeidiaeth Crist. Pregeth ar 2 Ioan 9. [With a hymn.] Merthyr, J. T. Jones, 1838. 24 pp. w 3 1342, 1809
- **Hanesiaeth Bedydd.** See Edwards (William). "Bapto a Baptiso"
- **History of Protestant Nonconformity in Wales.** London, J. & W. Rider, 1861. w 4 721
- 2nd ed'n. London, Unwin Brothers, 1883. w 3 1096
- **Miscellaneous Papers on Subjects relating to Wales.** London—Swansea printed, E. Griffiths, 1867. w 3 515, 1220
- CONTENTS.**—Resources of Wales. Working classes of Wales. Working classes and religious institutions. Alleged unchastity of Wales. Education in Wales. Welsh literature. Church establishment in Wales. Welsh dissent. Congregational churches of Wales. Great revival in South Wales in 1840. The Irish and Welsh revivals in 1850.
- Rees (Thomas, D.D., of Swansea).** The Resources of Wales. A Lecture. Swansea, Home & Lewis, 1866. 16 pp. w 3 1149
- **and Thomas (John, D.D., of Liverpool).** Hanes Eglwysi Annibynol Cymru. Vols. I.—IV., Liverpool, "Tyst Cymreig" Office, 1871-2-3-5. Vol. V., Dolgelly, W. Hughes, 1891. w 4 437
- **translator.** Y Testament Newydd, gyda sylwadau, . . . gan A. Barnes. Vols. III. and VI. 1855, 1860. s 4 46
- **Cofiant T. Rees.** Gan J. Thomas, D.D. 1888. *Portrait.* w 4 1676
- **See Ellis (Moses).** Dwy Bregeth, etc. 1853. w 3 661
- **See Maurice (Matthias).** Crefydd Gymdeithasol, etc. 1862. w 2 618
- **See Mead (M.).** Llun Agrippa, etc. 1864. w 2 1001
- **See Parry (J.).** A Grand Processional March, etc. 1881. w 6 359, w 7 213
- **See Thomas (J.).** Cofiant J. Davies, etc. 1883. w 3 434
- Rees (Thomas, Sergeant of Marines, of Carmarthen).** Journal of Voyages and Travels. London, Harvey & Darton, 1822. w 3 172
- Rees ([Thomas], of Blaengwrach).** See Jones (John). Galwad ar yr Ieuengctyd. 1840. w 3 1074
- Rees (Thomas), of Llanelly.** Hanes Bywyd David Thomas, Penmain, Swydd Fynwy. Llanelly, Rees & Thomas, 1842. 48 pp. w 3 2036
- Rees (William, D.D., "Gwilym Hir-aethog").** Holl Weithiau Barddonol, etc. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1855. w 3 764
- **Rhydd-Weithiau.** Liverpool, I. Foulkes, 1872. w 4 139
- **Aelwyd F'ewythr Robert, neu Hanes Caban F'ewythr Tomos.** [A Welsh adaptation of "Uncle Tom's Cabin."] Denbigh, T. Gee, 1853. w 3 1829
- **Cathlau Henaint.** . . . ynghyda'i goffau hiraethlon am ei frawd, Henry Rees, etc. Dolgelly, W. Hughes, [1878]. w 3 1373
- **Cofiant W. Williams, o'r Wern; rhai o'i Bregethau a'i Ddywediadau.** [With an elegy]. Llanelly, Rees and Thomas, 1842. w 3 410
- **Memoirs of W. Williams of Wern . . . With an Appendix by the Translator, containing Remarks on the Characteristics of Welsh Preaching.** London—Leominster, J. V. Chilcott, 1846. w 3 1229
- A translation by J. R. Jones, of Kilsby.*

- Rees (William, D.D., "Gwilym Hir-aethog"). Cyfrinach yr aelwyd. Liverpool, I. Foulkes, 1878. w 2 170
- Cywydd ar fuddugoliaeth Trafalgar, a marwolaeth Arglwydd Nelson. Ynghyd a ber awdl i goffa "Dafydd Ionawr" [*i.e.*, D. Richards], a chywydd o ddiolchgarwch idd yr athraw, G[wilym] Owen Pugh, am ei anrheg o "Goll Gwynfa." At barai y chwanegwyd ychydig o emynau. Llanrwst, J. Jones, 1827. 32 pp. w 3 2156, s 3 204
- Y Dydd Hwnw, neu, Y Ddwy Fil Gweinidogion a drowyd allan o'r Eglwys, . . . 1662. Drama. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, 1862. w 2 910, 986
- Emmanuel, neu ganolbwngc gweithredoedd a llywodraeth Duw. 2 vols. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1861-7. w 3 755
- Fy Nhaf a fy Mab, sef coffadwriaeth am Dafydd Rees, o'r Cae Du, Llan-sannan, a Dafydd Rees, o Liverpool. Holywell, P. M. Evans, 1857. 40 pp. w 4 1158
- Gweinidogaeth yr Efengyl: Dwyfol osodiad, a Pharhad y Swydd hyd ddiwedd amser. Pregeth. Liverpool, J. Jones, 1844. 32 pp. w 3 838
- Helyntion Bywyd Hen Deiliwr. Liverpool, I. Foulkes, 1877. w 2 166
- Gwen and Gwladys. London, Elliot Stock, 1896. n 466
- A translation [of "Helyntion Bywyd Hen Deiliwr"] by W. Rees Evans.*
- Llwyrymattaliad yn cael ei ystyried. Holywell, J. Lloyd, 1836. 8 pp. w 4 1485
- Llythurau R'hen Ffarmwr. Liverpool, I. Foulkes, 1878. w 2 171
- "Moses a'r Prophwydi," sef detholion o farddoniaeth yr Hen Destament, wedi eu troi ar fesurau ar arfer gyffredin mewn addoliad crefyddol, yn nghyda nodiadau eglurhaol. Dolgelly, W. Hughes, [1884]. 90 pp. w 3 2214
- Nodiadau . . . ar yr Epistol at yr Hebreaid. Dolgelly, W. Hughes & Co., 1866. w 3 1812
- Traethawd ar Grefydd Naturiol a Datguddiedig: yn cynnwys Profion o Ddwyfoldeb y Beibl a'r Grefydd Gristionogol, etc. 2nd ed'n. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1874. w 3 491
- Tŵr Dafydd: sef, Salmau Dafydd wedi eu cyfaddasu ar gan: ynghyd a nodiadau ymarferol ac eglurhaol ar bob Salm. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1875. w 3 1864
- Rees (William, D.D., "Gwilym Hir-aethog"), *editor*. Gweithiau W. Ambrose ["Emrys."] Pigion o Bregethau. 1875. w 4 1477
- *translator*. Y Gongl-Faen. Gan J. Abbott. 1837. w 2 594
- Awdl i W. Rees, etc. Gan "Dewi Wyn o Essyllt" [*i.e.*, T. E. Davies.] 1884. w 4 407
- Awdl . . . Gan "Walcyn Wyn" [*i.e.*, W. H. Williams]. 1884. *Portrait*. w 3 1846
- Cofiant W. Rees. Gan T. Roberts ["Scorpion"], a D. Roberts, D.D., ["Dewi Ogwen"]. 1893. *Portrait*. w 4 565
- Pregeth Angladdol. Gan D. Roberts ["Dewi Ogwen"]. 1883. w 3 1418
- *See* Brown (J.) Argraphiad Newydd o Eiriadur Beiblaidd, etc. 1870. w 7 156
- *See* Evans (D.) Cofiant y gwr hynod, etc. 1877. w 3 2080
- *See* Griffith (D.) Cofiant D. Griffith, etc. 1879. w 3 425
- *See* Malcom (H.) Y Rheol Gristionogol, etc. w 2 998
- *See* Morgan (D.) Dwy Bregeth, etc. 1844. w 3 595
- *See* Parry (Joseph). Emmanuel.
- *See* Roberts (S.) Ariangarwch. 1837. w 3 1190
- *See* Williams (W.) Holl Weithiau, etc. 1867. w 6 318
- Rees (William, of Llechryd). "Allweddau y Diafol." Adolygiad gan Ol. yr "Oes Newydd." Ystalyfera, E. Rees, 1889. 42 pp. w 2 1115
- *See* Swedenborgians. Traethodau yr Eglwys Newydd, etc.
- Rees (William), of Tonn, Llandovery). An Account of Two Druidical Circles and a Roman Camp on a Mountain near Trecastle. Tenby, R. Mason, 1854. 10 pp. w 4 282
- Lloventium: its Geographical Position, and Reasons for assigning it to Llandovery. London, T. Richards, 1873. 26 pp. w 4 284
- [Rees (William, of Ystrad-Rhondda)] "Deincodyn." Darnau a Dadleuon. Treherbert, I. Jones, 1877. 64 pp. w 2 697
- Rees (William Jenkins, Rector of Casgob). Absolute Election, and its Dependent Doctrines: a Summary of Dr. Whitby's Discourse on the Five Points. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1810. w 3 43

- Rees (William Jenkins, Rector of Casgob)**  
The Church of Christ built upon a rock. A Sermon preached in the new church of Llanfihangel Rhydlithon, Radnor. [With an account of the church.] London—Llandoverly printed, W. Rees, 1838. 20 pp. w 4 85
- Clerical Elocution; or an essay on the Delivery of Sermons, and the performance of Public Prayer. London—Hereford printed, E. G. Wright, 1809. 84 pp. w 3 160
- Hereford Guide: containing a concise History of the City, etc. 3rd ed'n. Hereford, T. B. Watkins, 1827. *Portrait.* w 3 187
- An Historical and Descriptive Account of the Ruinated Abbey of Cwmhir. [With author's MS. corrections and additions, and autograph letters by Connop Thirlwall, Bishop of St. David's, and others.] Tenby, R. Mason, 1850. 32 pp. w 4 700
- The Importance of Church Union. A Sermon. Carmarthen, J. Harris, 1816. w 3 958
- The Necessity of Attention in a Christian Minister to his Duties. A Sermon. Hereford, E. G. Wright, 1811. 22 pp. w 2 670
- Report of the Proceedings connected with the Eisteddfod, . . . held at Carmarthen, . . . Sept. 24, 25, and 26, 1823. Carmarthen, J. Harris, 1824. 96 pp. w 3 689
- A Short Account of the principal Doctrines of Christianity . . . [and] Prayers. Hereford, E. G. Wright, 1803. w 2 290
- 2nd ed'n. Hereford, E. G. Wright, 1804. w 2 183
- 3rd ed'n. Hereford, E. G. Wright, 1804. w 2 234
- *editor.* The Liber Landavensis, Llyfr Teilo, or the ancient register of the Cathedral Church of Llandaff; . . . with an English translation and notes. Llandoverly, W. Rees, 1840. Welsh MSS. Society. w 5 65
- NOTE.—One copy contains the editor's MS. notes & corrections.
- [*editor.*] Lives of the Cambro-British Saints. Llandoverly, W. Rees, 1853. Welsh MSS. Society. w 5 13
- [Englynion] i'r Parch. W. J. Rees. Gan Ioan ab Hywel [*i.e.*, John Howell "Ioan Glandyfroedd"], a "Dewi Gwynog." [1820]. w 3 45
- [**Rees (William T., of Llanelly)**  
"Alaw Ddu." See Owen (J.) Traethawd ar Fywyd ac Athrylith J. Roberts, etc. [1880.] w 3 1518
- Regimental History.** See Military.
- Reichel (H. R., M.A., Principal of the University College, Bangor).** Intermediate Education of Girls in Wales. Bangor, J. R. Brown, mdcccxl. [*sic* 1890]. 8 pp. w 4 1769
- Reid (Captain Mayne).** The Naturalist in Siluria. London, Butler & Tanner, 1889. w 3 1005
- Religion and the State. The Relations of the Temporal and Spiritual Power in . . . Europe. By H. Richard, M.P. 1877. w 3 253
- RELIGION AND RELIGIONS.**
- Bonwick (J.) Irish Druids and Old Irish Religions. 1894. w 3 485
- Evans (John, LL.D.) A Sketch of the Denominations of the Christian World, etc. 1811. w 3 682
- [Another ed'n.] 1842. w 2 109
- Hanes Pleidiau y Byd Crist'nogol, etc. 1808. w 3 1027, s 3 89
- Golwg ar Holl Grefyddau y Byd; . . . ac hefyd, Poblogaeth Grefyddol y Byd. Llanrwst, H. Jones, 1840. w 3 920
- A translation by H. D. Jones, of Conway. Golwg ar wahanol Grefyddau y Byd; . . . wedi ei gasglu o "Buck's Theological Dictionary," a "Evans' Sketch of all Denominations," etc. Carmarthen, S. Jones, 1866. w 2 1139
- Hulbert (C.) The religions of Britain. [1836.] w 3 631
- Identity of the Religions called Druidical and Hebrew. London, J. Moyes, 1829. w 3 955
- Jones (Thos.) The Welsh looking-glass, or the state of religion in N. Wales. 1812. w 4 76
- Peter (D.) Hanes Crefydd yn Nghymru. 1816. w 4 545, s 4 22
- 2nd ed'n. 1851. w 4 1681
- Peter (J. ["Ioan Pedr"]) and [Pryse (R. J.)] "Gweirydd ap Rhys," *editors.* Enwogion y Ffydd: neu Hanes Crefydd y Genedl Gymreig. [1880.] w 6 60
- Rhys (J.) The Hibbert Lectures, 1886. Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as illustrated by Celtic Heathendom. 1888. s 216
- 2nd ed'n. 1892. w 4 1538
- Smith (G.) Religion of Ancient Britain. 1844. w 3 184
- Williams (M.) Hanes holl grefyddau'r byd, yn enwedig y grefydd Grist'nogol. 1799. s 2 47

**Religion and Religions, *cont'd.***

- Williams (W.) *Pantheologia, neu Hanes Holl Grefyddau'r Byd.* 1762-74. w 2 152, s 3 45
- See Macpherson (James). *An Introduction to the History of Great Britain, etc.* 1773. w 6 62
- See Maurice (M.) *Social Religion, etc.*
- See Reynauld (Jean). *L'esprit de la Gaule.* 1864. w 5 69
- **Revivals.**
- Davies (E.) *Revivals in Wales.* 1859. w 3 256
- Hanes Hynod am Adfywiad Crefydd yn America, etc. 1802. s 2 209
- James (J. A.) *Adfywiad Crefyddol yn ei Egwyddorion, Rheidrwydd, a'i Effeithiau.* 1859. w 3 661
- Jones (R.) *Drych yr Amseroedd; . . . hanesiaeth am y pethau mwyaf nodedig a ddigwyddasant yn bennaf Y'Ngwynedd, yn y ddwy ganrif ddiweddar, mewn perthynas i grefydd, etc.* 1820. w 2 141
- Phillips (T.) *The Welsh Revival.* 1860. w 3 495
- Revivals of Religion in Scotland, Ireland, and Wales. Glasgow, W. Collins, 1840. w 3 24
- Thomas (J., [D.D.]) *Y Diwygiad Crefyddol, etc.* 1860. w 2 802
- See Rees (T.) *Miscellaneous Papers, etc.* 1867. w 3 515
- See Whitehead (George). *Hanes Argyhoeddiad, etc., R. Davies, etc.* 1840. w 3 1070
- Reliquiae Poeticæ. See Williams (W.)
- Remains of Japhet. See Parsons (J.)
- Renan (Ernest). *The Poetry of the Celtic Races, and other Studies. Translated, with Introduction and Notes, by William G. Hutchison. London—Newcastle-on-Tyne printed, W. Scott, 1896.* w 3 1358
- Rendel (Stuart, M.P., [Lord Rendel]). *Disestablishment in Wales. A Remonstrance addressed to the Bishop of St. Asaph [i.e., J. Hughes]. Oswestry, Woodall, Minshall & Co., 1885. 50 pp.* w 4 967
- Revue Celtique. See Periodicals.
- Reynauld (Jean). *L'esprit de la Gaule.* Paris, Renon et Maulde, 1864. w 5 69

CONTENTS.—Introduction—Du Caractère essentiel de la religion de la Gaule. De l'idée de Dieu. De l'idée de la terre. De l'idée du ciel. De l'ordre social. De la décadence du Druidisme. Eclaircissements. Les Fées. Baal. Moloch.

- Reynolds (John, of Oswestry). *The Scripture Genealogy beginning at Noah, and to which is added the Genealogy of the Cæsars. And also a Display of Heraldry of the particular Coat of Armours now in use in the six Counties of North Wales, etc.* Chester, R. Adams, 1739. Very impf. w 3 1099
- *A Display of Heraldry of the particular Coat Armours now in use in the six Counties of North-Wales.* Chester, R. Adams, 1739. w 5 127
- NOTE.—A reprint (*circa* 1845) of a part of the preceding work.
- Reynolds (Jonathan "Nathan Dyfed"), *translator.* *Chwaryddiaeth y Brenin Llyr, [King Lear] by W. Shakespeare.* [Printed in "Weekly Mail" for Dec., 1884, and Jan. to April, 1885.] w 9 30
- *translator.* *Gwallteriana: sef Traethawd Buddugol gan W. Davies "Gwallter Mechain," ar Ansoddau Gwahanol Dosbarthau Barddonol Caerfyrddin a Morganwg, etc.* 1880. w 3 1918
- *editor.* *Telyn Aur Glan Taf.* Gan W. Davies "Grawerth." 1875. w 2 44
- Reynolds (Llywarch, of Merthyr), *editor.* *Madoc, or an essay on the discovery of America.* By T. Stephens. 1893. w 4 1131
- Reynolds Owen "Reynallt," of Aber). See Charles (T.) *The Welsh Methodists Vindicated, etc.*
- Rhai Datguddiadau o'r Nefoedd Newydd a'r Ddaear Newydd. See Alleine (W.)
- Rhayader. See Radnor.
- Rhedegwr (Y) Ysbrydol. See Bunyan (J.)
- Rheinallt ab Gruffydd: Rhamant. See Foulkes (I.)
- Rheolau Bywyd Dynol, etc. See Griffith (W.)
- Rhesswmmau Ycrythurawl, etc. See Gouge (T.)
- Rhetoric. See Elocution & Oratory.
- Rhind (Charles). [A Sermon] in Memory of Mrs. Alexander Melville. London, S. W. Partridge & Co., 1885. 16 pp. w 3 1970
- Rhodd i'w Gymmydog. See Hill (Sir R.)
- Rhodd Mam. See Parry (J.)
- Rhodd Meistr i'w Brentis. Y Gyw-rain Gelfyddyd o Japanio; . . . Athrawiaeth i'r Hwsmon, etc.; hefyd, Cynghorion Meddyginiaethol i ddyn ac anifail, etc. [With pre-

**Rhodd Meistr i'w Brentis, cont'd.**  
face by Lewis Morris "Llewelyn  
Ddu o Fon." 2nd ed'n.] Carmar-  
then, J. Evans, 1812. w 3 692  
*A translation by William Davies.*

**Rhodd Tad.** See Parry (J.)

**Rhondda Glee Society.** Windsor  
Castle, Feb. 22nd, 1898. Concert by  
the Rhondda Glee Society. [Illus-  
trated programme.] Cardiff, J.  
Wood & Son, 1898. w 6 370

**Rhondda Valley.** See Glamorgan.

**Rhosyn (Y).** See Periodicals.

**Rhosyn (Y) a'r Lili:** sef Detholion o  
Gyfansoddiadau Beirdd Cymreig.  
Part I. Ruthin, Isaac Clarke, 1852.  
56 pp. w 2 377

**Rhosyn (Y) Diweddaf.** See Jones (J. R.)

**Rhuddlan.** See Flint.

**Rhybuddiwr (Y)** Christnogawl. See  
Rawlet (J.)

**Rhydderch (Sion).** See Roderick (John).  
**Rhyddfedylliau Gwr y Shop Isaf.**  
See Griffiths (R.)

**Rhyddid.** See Davies (W.)

**Rhyfel (Y) Yspydol.** See Bunyan (J.)

**Rhyl.** See Flint.

**Rhymney.** See Monmouth.

**Rhymney Railway Co.** Report of pro-  
ceedings at a Meeting of Proprietors  
of the Rhymney Railway Company,  
... Cardiff, 1879. 48 pp. w 3 787

**Rhys (Ernest "Rhys Goch Dyfed.")**  
Welsh Ballads and other Poems.  
London—Carmarthen printed, W.  
Spurrell & Son. [1898.] w 4 1581  
— *editor.* History of King Arthur and  
the Quest of the Holy Grail. 1886.  
L 1022

**[Rhys] (Evan Thomas, of Llanarth.)**  
Y Maen Tramgwydd: neu Ddau  
Bennill o Ymofyniad, mewn perth-  
ynas i Fatterion dadleugar mewn  
Crefydd, ... At yr hyn y chwaneg-  
wyd Can Arall, gan yr un Awdwr.  
[2nd ed'n.] Carmarthen, J. Evans,  
1799. 16 pp. w 2 252  
— *and others.* Diliau'r Awen. Wedi ei  
gasglu gan William Hughes  
Griffiths, Llandysilio-gogo. [With a  
Memoir by D. Owen "Brutus."] A-  
berystwyth, D. Jenkins, 1842.

w 3 1634  
— See Jones (Jenkin) Hymnau cym-  
mwys, etc. 1768. s 2 55

**Rhys (John, Principal of Jesus College, Oxford).** Celtic Britain. With Maps.  
London, Wyman and Sons, 1882.  
Early Britain Series. w 3 888

— The Hibbert Lectures, 1886. Lectures  
on the Origin and Growth of

**Rhys (J., Principal of Jesus College) cont'd.**  
Religion as illustrated by Celtic  
Heathendom. London, C. Green &  
Son, 1888. B 216

— 2nd ed'n. London, C. Green &  
Son, 1892. w 4 1538

— Lectures on Welsh Philology. 2nd  
ed'n. London—Edinburgh print-  
ed, Ballantyne, Hanson & Co., 1879.  
w 3 1685

— The Rhind Lectures in Archaeology,  
... on the Early Ethnology of the  
British Isles. [Edinburgh, 1891.]  
w 4 1081

— Studies in the Arthurian Legend.  
Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1891. B 1096

— *editor.* Tours in [North] Wales. By  
T. Pennant. 3 vols. 1883. w 4 462

— See Arthurian Romances.

— See Evans (J. Gwenogvryn).

— See Jones (J. Morris). The Eluci-  
darium, etc. 1894. w 4 438

— See Liturgies. The Book of Common  
Prayer in Manx Gaelic. 1895.  
w 4 1480

**Rhys (John, of Penydarren), and  
Howells (David "Llawdden.")**  
Dyfodiad Cristionogaeth i Ynys  
Prydain. [Poetry.] Carmarthen,  
W. Thomas, [1853]. 16 pp. w 3 112

**Rhys (Dr. John David).** Cambrobry-  
tannicæ Cymraecæve Lingvæ In-  
stitutviones et rvdimenta accuratè,  
& (quantum fieri potuit) succincte  
& compendiosè ... Ad intelligend.  
Biblia Sacra nuper in Cambrobry-  
tannicum sermonem & caste & ele-  
ganter versa, non minus necessaria  
quàm vtilia: Cum exactâ carmina  
Cymraeca condendi Ratione, &  
Cambrobrytannicorum Poematum  
generibus, alijsque rebus nonnullis  
eodem spectantibus, iisdémque  
pariter non minus necessarijs quàm  
vtilibus. Londini, Excudebat  
Thomas Orwinus, 1592. w 6 1, s 6 21

**NOTE.**—This work is dedicated to Sir Ed-  
ward Stradling, of St. Donat's. The  
Epistle to the reader, in Latin, is writ-  
ten by Humphrey Prichard, of Bangor.  
The author's letter to the nation is in  
Welsh.

Two copies: one contains the auto-  
graph of "John Jenkin, Hardd o Dref  
Aberteifi," who has written emenda-  
tory notes and a number of correct  
englynion on the margins.

The second copy bears the autograph of  
"Griffithii Roberts, 1782, and has pasted  
in it a MS. page headed, "John  
David Rhese corrected by Thos. Will-  
iams of Trefriw Physician," [i.e., Sir  
Thomas Williams, author of the second  
part of "Antiquæ Lingvæ Britannicæ,"  
1632.]

- Rhys (Morgan, of Capel Isaac.)** Golwg o Ben Nebo, ar Wlad yr Addewid; mewn casgliad o Hymnau, am gwymp Dyn yn yr Adda Cyntaf, a'i gyfodiad yn yr Ail: yr ail argraphiad. At ba un y chwanegwyd Hymnau ac Odiau newyddion, ar amryw Fesurau i'r Pelerinion, sy'n Teithio o Ddinas Drystriw i'r Gaersalem newydd. Carmarthen, Rhys Thomas, 1764. 84 pp. w 2 492  
 — [3rd ed'n.] Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1773. 84 pp. s 2 185  
 — [4th ed'n.] Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1775. 84 pp. s 3 213  
 — [5th ed'n.] Carmarthen, J. Harris, 1808. Wanting title. s 2 18  
 — Griddfannau'r Credadyn, am Berffithrwydd ac Anllygreddigaeth; ar Fesur newydd. [Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1773.] 12 pp. w 3 306  
 — See Entwistle (Joseph). Prawfdraethawd, etc. 1836. w 3 1379  
**(Rhys (Morgan John))** "Morgan ab Ioan Rhys." Pigion o Hymnau a Salmau, etc. Part I. Carmarthen, Ross & Daniel, 1794. 24 pp. Impf. s 2 87  
 — Sylwedd dwy bregeth, ar neillduaeth, John Edward a Thomas Jones i swydd henuriaid; ac Edward Hughes a John Roberts i swydd diaconiaid, yn nhy cyfarfod, y bobl, a elwyr, yn Feddyddwyr [sic]; yn Glyn-Ceirlog, Gorph. 2, 1794. Wrexham, Jos. Tye, 1794. 28 pp. s 3 152  
 — See Williams (W.) Sylwadau ar Bregethu, etc. 1813. s 1 9  
**Rhys (Sir)** ap Thomas and his family. By H. W. Lloyd. [1878.] w 4 316  
 — See Pembroke. Carew Castle, etc. [1890.] w 3 1727  
**Ribbans (F. Bolingbroke, of Carmarthen.)** Tintern Abbey: a poem. London—Bath printed, Binns & Goodwin, [1854]. 16 pp. w 6 120  
**Richard of Cirencester.** The Description of Britain translated from [the Latin by H. Hatcher]: with the Original Treatise De Situ Britanniae; and a Commentary on the Itinerary [by Thomas Leman]; illustrated with maps [of Ancient Britain by Charles Bertram]. London, R. Taylor & Co., 1809. w 4 482  
 — [Another ed'n.] See Richard of Devizes. Chronicle, etc. 1841. w 4 587  
**Richard of Devizes.** Chronicle concerning the deeds of Richard the First. Also Richard of Cirencester's Richard of Devizes, *cons'd.*  
 Description of Britain. Translated and edited by J. A. Giles, LL.D. London, W. Stevens, 1841. w 4 587  
**Richard (Ebenezer, of Tregaron).** Rheolau yr Ysgolion Sabbathawl. Aberystwyth, E. Williams, 1831. 26 pp. w 2 123  
 — 2nd ed'n. Aberystwyth, E. Williams, 1831. Impf. w 2 281  
 — Bywyd E. Richard. Gan ei feibion [i.e., Edward W. Richard and Henry Richard, M.P.] London, 1839. Title wanting. s 3 165  
 — Marwnad . . . E. Richards. Gan Jedediah Richards. [1837.] w 3 1189  
**Richard (Edward, of Ystradmeirig).** Yr Eos: sef Gwaith Awenyddawl E. Richards . . . Ychwanegwyd "Myfyrdod mewn Mynwent," wedi ei droi [i'r Gymraeg gan David Davis, o Gastell-Hywel.] o Saesneg [Thomas] Gray. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1803. 24 pp. w 3 2262  
 — [3rd ed'n., with "Marwnad Iorwerth Rhisiart," by David Richards "Dafydd Ionawr."] Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1813. 24 pp. w 3 243, 1035  
 — 5th ed'n. Swansea, J. A. Williams, 1826. 34 pp. w 1 14  
 — [6th ed'n.] Carmarthen, W. Spurrell, 1851. 32 pp. w 2 11  
 — [7th ed'n.] Carmarthen, W. Spurrell, 1856. 32 pp. w 2 1153  
 Note.—The 2nd ed'n. was issued in 1811 (London), and the 4th in Howell's "Blodau Dyfed," 1824.  
 — See Richards (D.) Cywydd y Drindod, etc.  
**Richard (Edward W., of London).** Araeth ar Gyfieithiad, Argraffiad, a Lledaeniad yr Ysgrythyrau. London, W. Clowes & Son, 1836. 24 pp. w 2 284, w 3 656, 1379  
 — See Richard (Ebenezer). Bywyd, etc. 1839. s 3 165  
**Richard (Henry, [M.P.])** Letters on the Social and Political Condition of the Principality of Wales. London, Wertheimer & Co., [1867]. w 3 1231  
 — See Spring (H. L.) Lady Cambria. [A reply, etc.] 1867. w 3 426  
 — On the Application of Christianity to Politics. London, Hodder & Stoughton, 1877. 32 pp. w 2 462  
 — The Relations of the Temporal & Spiritual Power in the different Nations of Europe. London, Unwin Bros., 1877. 44 pp. w 3 253



**Richard (Henry, [M.P.]) and Williams (J. Carvell, M.P.) Disestablishment.** London, 1885. w 3 444

— **Henry Richard. A Biography.** By C. S. Miall. 1889. *Portrait.* w 4 1473

— **See Richard (Ebenezer).** Bywyd, etc. 1839. s 3 165

**Richard (Richard, of Bangor).** Miscellaneous Poems; and Pen-and-Ink Sketches, chiefly of Welsh Scenery and noted places in Carnarvonshire, etc. Bangor, J. K. Douglas, 1868. w 3 889

**Richard (William, of Pencoeed, Meldrim), translator.** Hanes Bywyd a Marwolaeth Fafasar Powell, ynghyd a Rhai Hymnau Meis. 1772. w 2 221

— **translator.** Manteision ac Anfanteision y Cyflwr Priodasol. Gan J. Johnson. 1773. w 3 1038, 1209

**[Richards (?)] "M.C." Χορογραφία Σive Hoglandia description.** London, Henry Hills, 1709. 16 pp. w 3 309  
NOTE.—A satirical reply in Latin verse to the Miscipula of E. Holdsworth.

**Richards (D., of St. David's).** Pa un ai Mantais ai Anfantaes fyddai Ymreolaeth i Gymru? [Aberdare, J. Howell, 1891]. 16 pp. w 4 1343

**Richards (Daniel "Calan," of Llanelly).** Cofiant a Phregethau . . . John Jones, Llaneli, Llanelly, D. Williams & Son, 1882. w 2 557

**Richards (David "Dafydd Ionawr").** Gwaith Prydyddawl. Dolgelly, T. Williams, 1803. 44 pp. w 3 195  
CONTENTS.—Rhydd-ddeongliad o ddwy gan Moses. A Dau Gywydd (1) Ar Farwolaeth Moses; (2) Ar Ddyrchafael y Messiah.

— **Gwaith.** Dan olygiad Morris Williams ["Nicander." With an Essay on "Athrylith a Gweithiau Dafydd Ionawr," by Evan Jones "Ieuan Gwynedd."] Dolgelly, E. Jones, 1851. *Portrait.* w 3 616

— **Barddoniaeth Gristionogawl.** Dolgelly, J. Pugh, 1815. w 2 1055

— **Cywydd y Diluw.** Dolgelly, R. Richards, 1821. w 3 403

— **Cywydd y Drindod.** Wrexham, A. Hughes, 1793. w 3 100, s 2 83

NOTE.—Contains also "Cywydd y Daran" and "Marwnad Iorwerth Rhisiart." Slip inserted containing corrections on p. 15 in author's autograph. On the fly leaf is written—

"Anamau cyn pen nemmawr,—Go-beithiwn,  
Er gau-bethau tristfawr;—  
Sonir mwy am synwyr mawr,  
Difai ddawn, Dafydd Ionawr.  
"John Pugh, Dolgellau,  
1825. "a'i cant."

**Richards (David "Dafydd Ionawr").** Cywydd y Drindod. 2nd ed'n. Carmarthen, J. L. Brigstocke, 1834. w 3 117

— **Joseph, Llywodraethwr yr Aipht.** Awen-Gerdd. Dolgelly, R. Jones, 1809. w 3 93, 182

— **Y Mil-Blynyddau.** Rhydd-ddeongliad o Gan Moses. Dau Garol Nadolig. Dolgelly, T. Williams, 1799. 94 pp. w 3 209

— **See Lewis (Thomas).** Caniadau Duwiol. 1795. w 3 225

— **See Rees (W.)** Cywydd ar Fuddugoliaeth Trafalgar, etc. 1827. w 3 2156, s 3 204

— **See Richard (Edward).** Yr Eos, etc.

**Richards (David, of Penydarren).** Traethawd ar Eglwys Loegr. Merthyr, T. Howells, 1862. 32 pp. w 2 436

**Richards (D[avid] M[organ], of Aberdare).** The High Constables of Aberdare. Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son, 1894. 72 pp. w 2 472

— **The Queen's Diamond Jubilee.** Sketch of Aberdare, 1837-1897. Aberdare, D. P. Richards, 1897. 76 pp. w 3 1710

— **See Almanacks.**

**Richards (George).** Songs of the Aboriginal Bards of Britain. Oxford, J. Cooke, 1792. 28 pp. w 6 286

— **[Another ed'n.] See Oxford Press Poems** 1808. w 2 705

**Richards (Geo. Chatterton, M.A.).** The Evils of indiscriminate charity, etc. Cardiff, Chapple & Kemp, 1894. 16 pp. w 4 1663

**Richards (H., "Glanaraeth," of Merthyr).** Gweithiau. Merthyr, J. Williams, 1894. *Portrait.* w 3 1448

**Richards ([Henry] Brinley "Cerdor Towy").** God bless the Prince of Wales. (National Song—T'wysog Cymru.) Welsh poetry by I. [sic] Ceiriog Hughes. English by George Linley. London, R. Cocks & Co., [1873]. w 6 279

— **editor.** The Songs of Wales (Cananon [sic] Cymru). A complete Welsh adaptation [of words] by [John] Ceiriog Hughes. London, Kenny & Co., 1873. w 5 134

— **A Biographical Sketch.** Bangor, Douglas Bros., 1875. *Portrait.* 24 pp. w 3 1785

**Richards (Jedediah, of Ffaldybrenin).** Marwnad Ebenezer Richards. Gan Jedediah Richards, Ffaldybrenin, Addysgwr Rhydd-ymarfer Grist-

- Richards (Jedediah) cont'd.**  
nogaeth, yn amryw leoedd—*Peregrinic Philosopher*—a Gwerthwr Llyfrau. Carmarthen, M. J[ones], [1837]. 4 pp. w 3 1189
- Richards (John "Ioan Glan Towy").**  
Traethawd ar Fuddioldeb Gwybod-aeth. Carmarthen, M. Jones, 1856. 8 pp. w 3 1074
- [Richards (John, of Bangor)] "Isalaw,"**  
*editor.* Attodiad i Lyfr Tonau y Trefnyddion Wesleyaidd. 1891. w 3 1945
- Solfa edition. 1889. w 3 1939
- Richards (Mary, [of Cwmavon]).**  
Strength Perfected in Weakness. Memorials of M. Richards. Edited by E. A. H[itchcock]. 1881. w 3 1001
- Richards (Morgan "Morgrugyn Machno," of Bangor).** Slate Quarrying, and How to make it profitable. London, Watts & Co., [1881]. *Portrait* w 4 711
- Richards (Richard, of Caerwys),**  
*translator.* Crefydd mewn Bwthyn. Hanes Jane Fach. Gan L. Richmond. 1829. w 2 556
- *translator.* Hanes Merch y Llaethwr. Gan L. Richmond. 1865. w 1 69
- Richards (Thomas, of Coychurch).**  
*Antiquæ Linguae Britannicæ Thesaurus* . . . being a British, or Welsh-English Dictionary, . . . to which is prefix'd a compendious Welsh Grammar . . . [With a Botany, a large collection of British Proverbs, and the names of the British Authors, etc.] Bristol, F. Farley, 1753. w 4 233, s 4 74
- [2nd ed'n.] Bristol, F. Farley, 1759. w 4 452
- 2nd [3rd] ed'n. Trefriw, I. Davies, 1815. w 4 1816
- 3rd [4th] ed'n. Dolgelly, R. Jones, 1815. w 4 234, s 4 4
- A Brief Introduction to the Ancient British, or Welsh Language: being a Compendious and Comprehensive Grammar, etc. Bristol, F. Farley, 1753. w 4 1037
- [8th ed'n.] A Compendious Welsh Grammar . . . to which is also added, the Rules of Welsh Poetry. 1839. w 3 1112
- NOTE.*—For other ed'ns., see Evans (T.) An English and Welsh Vocabulary, etc.
- See Evans (W.) *Geiriadur Saesneg a Chymraeg.* 1812. w 4 448
- Richards (Thomas, of Fishguard).**  
*Pregethau.* Dan olygiad Edward Matthews. Vol. I. Swansea, J. Rosser, 1866. w 3 721
- Charge, (Siars,) a draddodwyd yn Nghymmanfa Llangeitho, etc. New-castle-Emlyn, W. Jones, 1841. 16 pp. w 3 1400
- Bywgraffiad T. Richard. Gan E. Matthews. 1863. *Portrait.* w 3 284
- Richards (Thomas, of Llanfyllin).**  
The Happiness of Good Christians after Death. A Sermon preach'd at Newtown . . . April 28, 1732, the Anniversary of the Funeral of Lady Price, of Newtown-Hall. London, H. Woodfall, 1732. 28 pp. w 4 172
- Richards (W. A., of Cardiff).** Six Pieces for Pianoforte. Leipzig printed, C. G. Roder, [1894.] 8 pp. w 7 143
- Richards (William, LL.D.)** Athrawiaeth Bedydd Dwfr yn cael ei ham-ddiffyn, a'i llygriad gan Mr. B. Evans, yn ei lythyrau . . . yn cael ei brofi, etc. Carmarthen, J. Daniel, 1789. 92 pp. s 3 25
- *Geiriadur Saesneg a Chymraeg.* An English and Welsh Dictionary. Carmarthen, J. Daniel, 1798. w 3 76
- [Another ed'n.] Carmarthen, E. Jones, 1821. w 2 371
- [Another ed'n.] Revised, corrected, and enlarged, by Samuel Evans, [of Carmarthen.] Carmarthen, W. Evans, 1839. w 2 1051
- Llyn Anghrist: neu arddangosiad o lygriadau y Ffydd Grist'nogol; ac o wendid ac oferedd ymdrechadau diweddar Mr. B. Evans, dros daen-elliad babanod, etc. Carmarthen, J. Daniel, 1790. s 3 25
- The Welsh Nonconformists' Memorial: or Cambro-British Biography; Sketches of the Founders of the Protestant Dissenting Interest in Wales. To which are prefixed, an Essay on Druidism . . . With the author's minor pieces, etc. Edited by John Evans, LL.D., [of Islington.] London, G. Smallfield, 1820. w 3 662
- Ymborth ar Ddydd-Ymgyd: neu, ychydig o Resymau Prydlawn tu ag at wasanaeth y Bobl Ddaionus Hynny ag sydd yn credu yn mhriodoldeb ac effaith Ymgydiau Cyhoedd. [Carmarthen, J. Daniel, 1792.] 24 pp. s 3 25
- *Memoirs of the Life and Writings, etc.* By J. Evans, 1819. *Portrait.* w 3 951
- See Dictionaries.—Welsh-English.

- R[ichards] W[illiam]**, of Helmdon). Wallography or the Britton describ'd being a pleasant relation of a journey into Wales, wherein are set down several remarkable passages that occur'd in the way thither, and also many choice observables, and notable commemorations concerning the state and condition, the nature and humor, actions, manners, customs, etc., of that country and people by W. R. a mighty lover of Welch travels. London, Obadiah Blagrave, 1682. w 2 138
- [Another edition (part of)] A Collection of Welsh travels and Memoirs of Wales, containing I The Briton describ'd, or a journey thro' Wales, being a pleasant relation of D[ea]n S[wif]t's journey to that ancient kingdom, etc., the whole collected by J[ohn] T[or]buck, a mighty lover of Welch travels. [With frontispiece: The D[ea]n setting out on his journey.] London, for J. Torbuck, 1738. w 3 313
- [Another edition, similar to the preceding.] London, for J. Torbuck, [1742]. w 3 354
- [Another edition, similar.] London, for J. Torbuck, [1748]. w 3 551
- [Another edition.] The Briton described, or a journey thro' Wales. London, for J. Torbuck, [1748]. w 3 890
- [Another edition.] A collection of Welsh travels, etc. London, for J. Torbuck, [1749]. w 3 310
- Richards (William)**, of Newcastle-Emlyn). Cenad Ychwanegol at Gymmanfa Blaen-y-Waun, neu bapuryn achlysurol. (Rhifyn I.) Yn cynnwys Nifer o Nodiadau hanesiol ynghylch . . . yr Anghydfod presennol yn mhlith y Bedyddwyr. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1800. 12 pp. s 3 215
- Richardson (C. Morgan-)** See Morgan-Richardson.
- Richardson (Joshua)**. On the Prevention of Accidents in Mines. London—Neath printed, T. Maber, 1848. 90 pp. w 4 5
- Richardson (R.)** See Jones (J. R.) Pryse's Handbook to the Breconshire and Radnorshire Mineral Springs. [1860.] w 2 305
- Richardson (Samuel)**. Hanes Pamela; neu, Ddiweirdeb wedi ei wobrwyo. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1818. 96 pp. w 2 1120
- An abridgment in Welsh.*
- Richardson (Samuel)**, of Chester). See Roberts (Thomas). Stenographia. 1839. w 4 105, s 4 48
- Richmond (Legh)**. Crefydd mewn Bwthyn. Hanes Jane Fach: yn dangos y Buddioldeb o egwyddori Plant. 2nd ed'n. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1829. 48 pp. w 2 556
- A translation by R. Richards, of Caerwys.*
- Hanes Merch y Llaethwr. 4th ed'n. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1865. 78 pp. w 1 69
- A translation by R. Richards, of Caerwys.*
- Hanes y Bachgen Du. Pontypool, R. Jones, 1828. 20 pp. w 3 1124.
- A translation.*
- Rinder (Edith Wingate)**. The Shadow of Arvor: Legendary Romances and Folk-Tales of Brittany. Translated and retold. Edinburgh, W. H. White & Co., [1897]. w 3 1696
- Risca**. See Monmouth.
- Ritchie (Leitch)**. The Wye and its Associations. London, J. Haddon, 1841. w 3 477
- Ritson (Joseph)**. The Life of King Arthur. London, W. Nichol, 1825. w 3 953
- Memoirs of the Celts or Gauls. London, W. Nicol, 1827. w 3 1103
- River Side Hymns. See Thomas (W.) Rivers. The Principal Rivers of Wales Illustrated, by J. G. Wood. 1813. w 7 26
- ROADS.**
- Bill to consolidate and amend the Laws relating to Turnpike Trusts in South Wales. 1844. w 7 50
- Act to consolidate and amend the Laws relating to Turnpike Trusts in South Wales. 1844. w 7 93
- Report of the Commissioners of inquiry for South Wales. 1844. w 7 49
- South Wales Roads. A Copy of the Postmaster General's Letter . . . upon the . . . Roads; . . . together with a Copy of the Report from Mr. Telford upon those Roads, etc. 1826. w 7 47
- See Wales—South. South Wales Association for the Improvement of Roads, etc. 1792. w 4 625
- Roath Parish Magazine. See Cardiff.
- Robert (William)**. Caniadau'r Saint: sef Ychydig o Hymnau Newyddion,

- Robert (William)** *cont'd.*  
na buant yn argrahedig or blaen,  
wedi eucyfansoddi er Mawl ir Oen,  
sydd yng nghanol yr Orseddfainc.  
Newport, E. Lewis, [1810]. 34 pp.  
w 2 351
- Robert Sion o'r Gilfach.** See Pierce  
(Ellis).
- Roberts (Absalom),** *editor.* Lloches  
Mwyneidd-dra: yn cynnwys Car-  
olau, Cerddi, ac Englynion, yn  
nghyd a dau gant o Hen Bennill-  
ion Cymraeg. Llanrwst, J. Jones,  
1845. w 2 139
- Roberts (Askew).** Contributions to  
Oswestry History. Oswestry, Wood-  
all and Venables, 1881. w 4 571
- **The Gossiping Guide to Wales.**  
[2nd ed'n.] Oswestry, Roberts,  
Woodall, & Venables, 1872. w 3 1731
- [4th ed'n.] Oswestry, Roberts,  
Woodall, and Venables, 1873. w 3 1636
- **Popular ed'n.** Gossiping Guide to  
Wales (North Wales and Aberys-  
twyth). By A. Roberts and Edward  
Woodall. With Maps. London—  
Oswestry printed, Woodall, Min-  
shall & Co., 1894. w 2 337
- **Wynnstay & the Wynns.** A Volume  
of Varieties. Oswestry, Woodall  
and Venables, 1876. w 4 454
- **2nd ed'n.** Oswestry, Woodall,  
Minshall, & Co., 1885. w 4 33
- **editor.** The History of the Gwydir  
Family. By Sir J. Wynne. 1878. w 6 195
- **and Woodall (Edward).** The  
Pictorial Itinerary, an Illustrated  
Guide to the Railways and Coach-  
Roads of North Wales. [With a  
map.] London—Oswestry printed,  
Woodall & Venables, 1882. w 3 1442
- Roberts (Cadwalader, of Rhydlydan).**  
Cyfansoddiadau Buddugol Undeb  
Ysgolion Sabbothol Dosparth Ceryg-  
y-Drudlon, 1876, gan H. ac E. Jones;  
ynghydag ychydig o hanes bywyd  
C. Roberts, gan J. Williams. 1877. w 2 1023
- Roberts (David).** See Roberts (Hugh).  
Bywyd S. Roberts, . . . a Byr-  
Hanes am D. Roberts. 1879. w 2 591
- Roberts (David, R.A.)** The Holy  
Land, Syria, Idumea, Arabia, Egypt,  
& Nubia, from drawings made on  
the spot. 6 vols. London, F. G.  
Moon, 1842-9. *Portrait.* Large folio.  
x 1297
- Roberts (David, R.A.)** The Life of D.  
Roberts, by James Ballantine. 1866.  
*Portrait.* E 5 477
- Roberts (David "Alawydd").** Gram-  
adeg Cerddoriaeth. New [2nd] ed'n.  
Wrexham, Hughes & Son, 1862. w 3 29
- **editor.** Llyfr y Psalmau: yn nghyda  
Psalm-Donau, Hen a Diweddar.  
Ruthin, I. Clarke, 1867. w 3 852
- [**Roberts (David)**] "Dewi Havhesp."  
Oriau'r Awen. Bala, E. Jones,  
1876. w 2 447
- **New [2nd] ed'n.** [With a Memoir  
by O. G. Owen "Alafon."] Bala,  
Davies & Evans, 1897. *Portrait.* w 3 1758
- Roberts (David, D.D.)** ["Dewi Ogwen,"  
of Wrexham.] Pregethau. Car-  
narvon, H. Humphreys, 1858.  
*Portrait.* w 3 1773
- **Vol. II.** Wrexham, Hughes & Son,  
1879. w 3 1166
- **Y Brydddest Fuddugol ar Golliant y**  
"Daniel Morris," o Borthmadog, yn  
nghyda Chân y Morwr. Portmadoc,  
E. Jones, 1857. 40 pp. w 2 985
- **Pregeth Angladdol Dr. William**  
Rees ("Gwilym Hiraethog"). Wrex-  
ham, Hughes & Son, 1883. 16 pp.  
w 3 1418
- **editor.** The Hand that saves and other  
Sermons. By J. H. Hughes "Ieuan  
o Leyn." 1895. w 3 1904
- **editor and translator.** Uncle Tom's  
Cabin. Caban F'ewythr Tomos.  
Crynodeb o waith H. [E.] B. Stowe.  
[N. D., circa 1885.] w 2 950
- **See Roberts (Thomas).** Cofiant W.  
Rees, D.D. 1893. w 4 565
- Roberts (E.) and Williams (W., of**  
Ruthin), *editors.* Llawlyfr y Darllen-  
iadau Ceiniog, a Chyfarfodydd Llen-  
yddol. Part I. Ruthin, I. Clarke,  
[1868.] w 2 536
- [**Roberts (Edward)**] "Iorwerth Glan  
Aled." Gwaith Barddonol. Yn  
nghyda byrgofiant o'r awdwr, gan ei  
nai, Edward Jones, Pwllheli. Liver-  
pool, I. Foulkes, 1890. w 2 1026
- **Cerdd Allwyn, er Cofiadwriaeth am E.**  
Jones "Ieuan Gwynedd;" Morgan  
Howells; D. Rhys Stephen "Gwydd-  
onwyson;" a J. Jones "Ioan Tegid."  
Denbigh, T. Gee, 1853. 52 pp.  
w 2 616
- **Dyddanion, neu Hanesion Difyrus a**  
Buddiol. Mold, H. & O. Jones,  
1838. 64 pp. w 2 456
- **Efa Bach.** [A poem. 2nd ed'n.]  
Denbigh, T. Gee, 1865. 16 pp. w 1 110

- [Roberts (Edward)] "Iorwerth Glan Aled." Y Llenor Diwylliedig, sef Llawlyfr yr Ysgrifenydd, yr Areithydd, a'r Bardd, etc. Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, 1862. w 2 931
- Mel-Ddyferion Barddonawl. Llanidloes, O. Mills, [1862] 16 pp. w 2 511
- Y Weithred o Fedyddio. (The Action of Baptism). Sylwedd Darlith. Tredegar, T. Gibbon, 1849. 16 pp. w 3 1644
- See Jones (Capt. D.) Adolygiad, etc. 1847. w 3 1958
- Roberts (Edward, of Cefn-y-Ddwy-sarn). Casgliad Defnyddiol, o waith amryw awdwyr; wedi cael ei Cynnull. Wrexham, A. Hughes, 1793. w 2 759
- NOTE.—Contains "Yscol Cymraeg, . . . o wneuthuriad Thomas Jones," of Shrewsbury; nine letters by Ellis Roberts "Elis y Cowper;" "Rhybydd Prydlon. Oddi wrth Hanes Cywir ac uniawn Buchedd a ymarwedd-iad, un Mr. Richard Brightly, Gweinidog Eglwys Waltham; . . . Yr hyn a gyfieithwyd or Saesneg i'r Cymraeg gan Mr. E[llis] Ellis Gweinidog Eglwys Rhôs a llan Didno;" "Tyred a Chroeso at Iesu Grist," [an extract] etc, by John Bunyan; and "Awdl Ar waith a dafl y Nefoedd," by Ralph Erskine.
- Roberts (E[ldward, D.D., of Pontypridd]). Gwyrthiau; . . . Pregeth. Pontypridd, D. Davies, 1881. 24 pp. w 3 1740
- Traethawd ar yr Ysgol Sabbathol. Llanelly, J. Thomas, 1859. 24 pp. w 3 922
- translator. Pregeth ar Fedydd Babanod. Gan H. W. Beecher. 1864. w 3 1661
- Roberts (Edward C.) Cyfalaf a Llafur. (Capital and Labour). Blaenau Ffestiniog, W. Ll. Roberts, 1890. 84 pp. w 3 1949
- Roberts (E[leazer], of Liverpool). Llawlyfr Caniadaeth: sef cyfres o wersi ar drefn y Tonic Solfa, etc. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, [N. D., circa 1872.] 64 pp. w 3 1910
- Owen Rees: a story of Welsh Life and Thought. Liverpool, I. Foulkes, 1893. w 3 1771
- translator. Y Dosparth Heulawg. Gan T. Dick. Part I. [1848.] w 2 360
- See Stephen (Edward). Llyfr Tonau, etc. 1869-79. w 2 857
- Roberts (Ellis "Elis y Cowper"). See Ballads, etc. w 3 2105, 2106, 2108, 2109, 2110
- Roberts (Ellis "Elis y Cowper"). See Roberts (E.) Casgliad Defnyddiol, etc. 1793. w 2 759
- Roberts (Ellis "Elis Wyn o Wyrfa"). Awdl Brwydr Maes Bosworth. Tremadoc, R. I. Jones, 1859. 80 pp. w 2 378
- Awdl y Caethwas. Bethesda, R. Jones, [1855]. 16 pp. w 2 377
- Hanes y Cymry. Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, 1853. 48 pp. w 3 1739
- editor. Hymnau yr Eglwys. 7th ed'n. Carmarthen, W. Spurrell & Son, 1896. w 2 861
- editor. Hymnau yr Eglwys. Gyda Thonau. Sol-fa. 3rd ed'n. Carmarthen, W. Spurrell & Son, 1897. w 4 1475
- Roberts G[eorge]. Some Account of Llanthony Priory. Reprinted with additions from the "Archæologia Cambrensis." London—Manchester printed, C. Simms & Co., 1847. w 4 51
- Strata Florida Abbey, . . . with the Charters and Documents, etc. Manchester, C. Simms & Co., 1848. 50 pp. w 4 698
- Roberts (George, [of Llanbryn-mair]). translator. A View of the Primitive Ages. By Theo. Evans. Reprinted from the American ed'n., 1834. [1864.] w 2 186
- Roberts (Dr. Griffith). A Welsh Grammar and other tracts. Milan, 1567. A Fac-simile Reprint [of "Dosparth Byrr ar y rhann gyntaf i ramadeg cymraeg le cair lauer o bynciau anhepcor i vn a chuen-nychai na doedyd y gymraeg yn dilediaith, nai scrifennu'n iaun. A orchfygo yma, a goronir fry. 1567. Primo Martii."] Published as a Supplement to the "Revue Celtique" 1870-1883, [and edited by M. Henri Gaidoz]. Nogent-le-Rotrou, Daupéley-Gouverneur, 1883. w 2 374
- NOTE.—Contains also "Y Rhann Div-aethaf i ramadeg a eluir Tonydiaeth" [i.e., the rules of poetry.]
- editor. Athravaeth Gristnogawl, etc. [By Morys Clynoc.] (1568.) Reprint 1880. w 4 1199
- [Roberts (Griffith)] "Gwrtheyrn." Caneuon. Llanerchymedd, L. Jones, 1873. 54 pp. w 2 1022
- [Roberts (Griffith, of Carmarthen), editor.] Hal-elwiah Drachefn; sef Casgliad o Fonau, at wasanaeth yr Addoliad Dwyfol. [Part II. of Hal-elwiah,] 1849.] Carmarthen, M. Jones, 1835. w 3 2009

- Roberts (Griffith, of Carneddi).** Cofiant a Phregethau. Gan R. Williams. 1896. *Portrait.* w 3 1894
- Roberts (Henry, of Llangyndeayrn.)** *editor.* Gwaith Barddonawl J. Jones "Ioan" Tegid, ynghyd a Bywgraffiad o'r Awdwr. 1859. w 3 64
- Roberts (Henry, of Pensyflog).** *See* Roberts (R.) Pengryniad Eifionydd. 1883. w 2 977
- Roberts (Howell "Hywel Tudur")** and Jones (William, *jun.*, of Bryngwydion), *editors.* Gweithiau Barddonol, etc., "Eben Fardd" [*i.e.*, E. Thomas. 1873.] w 6 42
- Roberts (Hugh, of Bangor).** Bywyd Samuel Roberts, Bangor, a Detholiad o'i Bregethau, ynghyda Byrhanes am ei dad, David Roberts, Bangor, Evan Williams, 1879. w 2 591
- Hanes y Methodistiaid Calffaidd yn Mangor a'r Amgylchoedd. Bangor, E. Williams, 1882. w 3 1519
- Roberts (J., of Swansea).** Druidical Remains and Antiquities of the Ancient Britons, principally in Glamorgan, etc. Swansea, E. Griffiths, 1842. 92 pp. w 4 785
- Roberts (J. J. "Iolo Carnarvon").** Ymsonau. Carnarvon, Welsh Nat. Press, 1895. *Portrait.* w 3 1582
- [Roberts (James, of Llannerfyl)]** "Derwenog." Caneuon. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, [1873]. w 3 333
- Roberts (John).** Moes-Lyfr: neu Egwyddorion a Defodau Moesgarwch. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, [1890]. w 1 59
- Roberts (J[ohn]),** *translator and editor.* Duw yn Nghrist: . . yn nghyda Rhai Lloffion o waith . . . Peter Williams, etc. 3rd ed'n. Aberystwyth, E. Williams, 1835. 52 pp. w 3 1342
- Roberts (John "Ieuan Gwyllt"),** *editor.* Llyfr Tonau Cynulleidfaol. [2nd ed'n.] Merthyr - London printed, J. Haddon, 1863. w 3 589
- Ychwanegiad at y Llyfr Tonau Cynulleidfaol. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, 1870. w 3 21
- [Solfa. 3rd ed'n., with "Ail-Attodiad," edited by Edward Llewelyn Jones and W. M. Roberts]. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, 1876-90. w 3 1707
- [A separate copy of] "Ail-Attodiad." 1890. w 3 1832
- *translator.* Swn y Juwbili, neu Gan-
- Roberts (John "Ieuan Gwyllt")** *conf'd.* iadau y Diwygiad. [Words only.] Wrexham, Hughes & Son, [1876]. w 1 8
- *translator and editor.* Swn y Juwbili. Gan Ira D. Sankey. [Solfa.] 1876. w 2 130
- Requiem Gynulleidfaol . . er coffadwriaeth am J. Roberts, etc. Gan J. Parry, [Mus. Doc. 1877]. w 6 356
- Traethawd ar Fywyd ac Athrylith J. Roberts. Gan J. Owen ac "Alaw Ddu" [*i.e.*, W. T. Rees. 1880]. w 3 1518
- Roberts (John "J. R., of Conway).** Y Coel ac Arian Parod. Dolgelly, E. Jones, 1862. 64 pp. w 2 912
- Traethodau, Pregethau, ac Ymddyddanion. Dolgelly, E. Jones, 1854. w 3 550
- 2nd ed'n., with additions. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1862. w 3 541
- Yr Ysgrifbin a'r Dadleuon. Dolgelly, E. Jones, 1862. w 3 2215
- and Roberts (Richard "G. R.,") "Gruffydd Risiart"). Pwlpud Conwy: sef Haner Cant a Phedair o Bregethau ac Ymddyddanion. Gyda Rhagymadrodd gan T. Eynon Davies, Llundain. Bala, H. Evans, 1888. w 3 1429
- *See* Jones (E. Pan). Cofiant y Tri Brawd. 1892. w 3 1083
- Roberts (John "Sion Lleyrn").** Awdyl ar destun y Gwyneddigion, sef Golygiad ar Ansawdd Gwybodaeth a Dysg, ar derfyn y Ddeunawfed Ganmlwydd. London, J. Jones, 1801. 14 pp. w 4 65
- *See* Roberts (Michael). Cofiant R. Roberts. 1829. w 2 761
- *See* Parry (G.) Cofiant a Phregethau R. Roberts, etc. 1884. w 3 1853
- Roberts (John ["Sion Rhobert Lewis," of Holyhead]).** Geir-Lyfr Ysgrhythurol; neu egwyddor, yn dangos Arwyddocad y rhan fwyaf o Eiriau, ac Ymadroddion caled, a Natturiaethu [*sic*] Creaduriaid, a gynnhwysir yn yr Hen Destament a'r Newydd. Yn gyttunol a Lityrgi, Erthyglau, a Homiliau Eglwys Loegr. Wedi ei Dalfyru, gan mwyaf, allan o Eirlyfr y Parchedig Mr. Wilson, etc. Dublin, S. Powell, 1773. s 2 75
- NOTE.—The first Bible dictionary in Welsh.
- Rhyfydddeg, neu Arithmetic: mewn trefn hawdd ac eglur, etc. Dublin, S. Powell, 1768. w 3 620, s 3 23
- NOTE.—The first Welsh arithmetic.

- Roberts (John** ["Sion Rhobert Lewis," of Holyhead]). Arithmetic neu Rifydddeg. 2nd ed'n. [Dublin], 1796. s 3 182
- Roberts (John, of Abergynolwyn).** Cofiant . . . J. Roberts. Gan E. Jones. 1883. w 3 1614
- Roberts (John, Denbigh), translator.** See M'Cosh (J.) Dirgelion y Bibl, etc. 1862. w 3 2154
- Roberts (John, of Henllan).** Caniadau y Cyssegr, neu Gasgliad o Donau Hen a Diweddar, gan mwyaf o gyfansoddiadau Cymmreig. Wedi eu cynghanneddu i bedwar o leisiau. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1839. w 1 106
- In Memoriam. Casgliad o Donau, Ynghyda Rhagdraith ac Attodiad: dan olygiaeth W. H. Roberts, [of Seacombe]. London, J. Haddon & Co., 1876. *Portrait.* 76 pp. w 3 1441
- Roberts (John, [sen.] of Llanbrynmair).** Cofiant Lewis Rees, Llanbrynmair a'r Mynyddbach, ger Abertawy. Gyda chwanegiadau helaeth, gan John Lewis, Mynyddbach. 2nd ed'n. Swansea, E. Griffiths, 1852. 56 pp. w 3 661
- Cyfarwyddiadau ac Annogaethau i Gredinwyr, i . . . wneuthur eu galwedigaeth a'u hetholedigaeth yn sicr. A gasglwyd, yn benaf, allan o waith Jonathan Edwards a Dr. Owen. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1809. 28 pp. w 2 1054
- A Friendly Address to such as desire to know the Truth as it is in Jesus: containing Reflections on some things in dispute between Calvinists and Arminians. 2nd ed'n. Stockport, J. Dawson, 1810. 16 pp. w 2 354
- Cofiant J. Roberts. [By his son, i.e., Samuel Roberts "S. R."]. 1837. *Portrait.* s 3 136
- See Evans (W.) Ymddiffynwr y Gwir. 1822. w 3 1435
- See Jones (R.) Drych y Dadleuwr. 1829. w 3 1379, s 3 87
- See Jones (T.) Ymddyddanion, etc. s 2 85
- Roberts (John, of Llangwm).** See Humphreys (John). Cofiant T. Jones, 1820. w 3 235
- See Jones (J.) Cofiant a Phigion o Bregethau M. Roberts. 1883. w 3 1431
- See Parry (G.) Cofiant a Phregethau R. Roberts, etc. 1884. w 3 1853
- Roberts (John, of Llanllechid).** Cydymaith i'r Ysgol Sabbothol, neu Hyfforddwr i ddysgu Sillebu a Darllen Cymraeg. Rhan I. Carnarvon, G. Parry, 1856. 16 pp. w 2 603
- Traethawd Buddugol . . . Anonest-rwydd. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1856. 32 pp. w 3 1421
- Roberts (John, of London).** Myfyrdoliau ac Adgofion am rai o Bregethwyr, Oedfaon, a Chymdeithasfaeodd, yr Haner Canrif Ddiweddar, cysylltiedig a'r Methodistiaid Calfniaidd. Carnarvon, D. W. Davies & Co., 1890. w 3 1523
- Roberts (John, of Nevin).** Duw yn Nghrist, a Christ yn Nuw, y Messiah, a'i Lywodraeth. 4th ed'n. Llanelly, Rees & Thomas, 1836. 48 pp. w 3 476
- Roberts (John, of Tremerchion).** Hyfforddiad ac Annogaeth i rodio yn ofn Duw ar hyd y dydd. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1830. 44 pp. s 3 168
- See James (Edward). Pregethau, neu Homiliau, etc. 2nd ed'n. 1817. w 4 808
- See Jones (John ["Ioan Tegid"]). A Defence of the Reformed System of Welsh Orthography. 1829. w 4 872
- See Parry (J. H.) Three Essays, etc. 1823. w 3 942
- Roberts (John, of Trefriw).** Caniad y Pererin ar ei daith i dragwyddoldeb . . . Ynghyd ag ychydig o hymnau newyddion. Trefriw, I. Davies, 1815. 8 pp. w 3 2171
- Roberts (John and Ellen, of Cefncoch).** Marwolaeth y Cyfiawn, sef Pregeth Angladdol J. ac E. Roberts, . . . gan R. Williams. 1856. w 4 1459
- Roberts (J[ohn] H[enry], Mus. Bac., "Pencerdd Gwynedd"), editor.** Llawlyfr Moliant . . . Emynau a Thonau . . . y Bedyddwyr. [Solfa. 1st series.] 1885. w 3 1704
- [2nd series.] 1894. w 3 1946
- [Solfa edition.] 1894. w 3 1947
- editor. Llyfr Anthemau Novello detholedig o weithiau y prif gyfansoddwyr hen a diweddar. Wedi eu cyfaddasu i Eiriau Cymraeg. London, Novello, Ewer & Co. [1897.] w 5 142
- [Solfa edition.] w 3 1908
- Roberts (Michael, of Pwllheli).** Cofiant Robert Roberts, Clynnog. Pwllheli, R. Jones, 1829. 36 pp. w 2 761
- s 2 131

- Roberts (Michael, of Pwllheli), translator.** Ymolyniad i'r Prif Bethau mewn Dadl rhwng y Bedyddwyr a Bedyddwyr Babanod. Gan J. Munro. 1830. w 3 1062
- **Cofiant a Phigion o Bregethau M. Roberts.** Gan J. Jones. 1883. w 3 1431
- **See Jones (Ben).** Y Cronicl, etc. [1831.] w 3 349, 655
- Roberts (Morris, of Remsen, N. Y.)** Cofiant M. Roberts. Gan E. Davies. 1879. *Portrait.* w 3 1852
- Roberts (O. L., [of Liverpool]).** Yr Oriel Annibynol, yn cynnwys Unarbymtheg o Oedfaon Desgrifiadol gyda Gweinidogion yr Annibynwyr, yn nghyda Darlun a Phregeth gyflawn gan bob un o honynt. Dolgelly, W. Hughes, 1893. w 3 484
- **editor.** Nodiadau [E.] Herber [Evans]. 1897. w 3 1793
- Roberts (Owen).** Cydymaith y Gweithiwr: neu draethawd ar Hunan-Ddiwylliad. Dolgelly, O. Rees, 1862. 56 pp. w 2 1148
- Roberts (Owen Owen, of Bangor).** The Vale of Conway Spa; . . . Medicinal Properties of the Trefriw Waters. Carnarvon, J. Rees, 1853. 28 pp. w 4 696
- Roberts (P. Jones-).** *See* Jones-Roberts (P.)
- Roberts (Peter, Notary Public, 1607-1646).** *See* Lloyd (H. W.) Review, "Y Cwta Cyfarwydd." [1884]. w 4 315
- **See Thomas (D. R.)** Y Cwta Cyfarwydd, etc. 1883. w 4 794
- Roberts (Peter, of Llanarmon).** The Cambrian Popular Antiquities; or, an Account of some Traditions, Customs, and Superstitions of Wales, etc. [Coloured plates.] London, W. Clowes, 1815. w 4 486
- **Hynafion Cymreig: neu Hanes am Draddodiadau, Defodau, ac Ofergoelion yr Hen Gymry; . . . a darluniau heirdd, gan H[ugh] Hughes.** Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1823. w 4 103
- [*A translation, with additions.*]
- The Chronicle of the Kings of Britain; translated from the Welsh copy attributed to Tysilio; . . . with . . . Dissertations on the . . . History and Epistle attributed to Gildas; Authority of the Brut; Primary Population of Britain; Laws of Dyfnwal Moel-
- Roberts Peter, of Llanarmon) cont'd.** myd; and the Antient British Church. London, G. Smeeton, 1811. w 6 72
- NOTE.**—One copy has the half title "Collectanea Cambrica, Vol. I."
- **See Pope (Manley).** A History of Ancient Britain, etc. 1866. w 3 1084
- A Review of the Policy and Peculiar Doctrines of the Modern Church of Rome, etc. London, E. Williams, 1809. w 4 586
- Sketch of the Early History of the Cymry, or Ancient Britons. London, J. Smeeton, 1803. w 4 485
- [**Roberts (R.)**] "Gwylfa." "Drain Gwynnion," sef Caniadau. Beaumaris, J. R. Jones, 1897. w 3 1757
- Roberts (R. "Meinydd," of Morriston).** Hynodion Robert Jones, Llanllyfni. 2nd ed'n. Tonypandy, Evans & Short, 1897. *Portraits.* w 4 1510
- Roberts (R. D., of Llwynhendy).** Cofiant R. D. Roberts, etc. Gan J. R. Morgan "Lleurwg." 1893. *Portrait.* w 3 1613
- Roberts (R. Meyrick).** *See* Morgan (T. Westlake).
- Roberts (Richard).** Ysgrif-Ddarluniad o'r Parch. R. Roberts . . . gan R. Wrench. 1863. w 2 377
- Roberts (Richard "Bardd Treflys.")** Pengryniad Eifonydd: gyda nodiadau gan R. Rowland, Blaenau Ffestiniog, [a Henry Roberts, Penysflog]. Dan olygiad "Ellis o'r Nant" [*i.e.*, Ellis Pierce]. Blaenau Ffestiniog, Jones and Roberts, 1883. 40 pp. w 2 977
- Roberts (Richard "G. R." "Gruffydd Risiart").** Jeffrey Jarman, y Meddwyn Diwygiedig. Machynlleth, A. Evans, 1855. 76 pp. w 2 241
- **See Jones (E. Pan.)** Cofiant y Tri Brawd. 1892. w 3 1083
- **See Roberts (J.)** Pulpud Conwy. 1888. w 3 1429
- [**Roberts (Richard)**] "Risiart ap Robert," of Llanrhaiadr-yng-Nghinmerch, translator. Y Credadyn Bucheddol, etc. Gan J. Kettlewell. 1768. w 4 939
- Roberts (Richard, of Carnarvon).** Cambrian Harmony. Being a Collection of Welch Airs. Dublin, [1829.] w 7 43
- Roberts (Richard Arthur), editor and translator.** The Court Rolls of the Lordship of Ruthin or Dyffryn-Clwydd. 1893. Cymmrodorion Record Series, No. 2. w 5 58



- Roberts (Robert, of Clynog). Cofiant**  
R. Roberts, etc. Gan M. Roberts.  
1829. w 2 761
- **Cofiant a Phregethau R. Roberts...**  
Dan olygiad G. Parry. 1884. w 3 1853
- **See Charles (Thomas). Iau Caethiwed**  
yn cael ei dryllo. 1829. w 3 1202
- Roberts (Robert, of Holyhead). Daearyddiaeth, etc. [With a Map.]**  
Chester, J. Fletcher, 1816. w 4 1034
- **Seryddiaeth, neu Lyfr Gwybodaeth,**  
yn dangos rheoliad y planedau ar  
beronau dynion. Ac hefyd Es-  
iamplau pa fodd i'w trin. Llanrwst,  
J. Jones, [circa 1830.]. w 2 187
- **See Almanacks.**
- Roberts (Samuel ["S.R."], of Llan-  
brynmair). Gweithiau. Dolgelly,**  
E. Jones, 1856. w 3 484
- **Annibyniaeth a Henaduriaeth. Ad-  
olygiad Traethawd Lewis Edwards,**  
[D.D.] ar Natur Eglwys. Dolgelly,  
J. Pugh, 1840. 48 pp. w 3 439
- **Ariangarwch, neu Wreiddyn pob**  
Drwg. Gyda Rhagdrallth gan  
William Rees ["Gwilym Hiraeth-  
og"]. Llanrwst, J. Jones, 1837.  
96 pp. w 3 1190
- **Canïadau Byron. Aberystwyth, J.**  
Cox, 1830. 38 pp. w 3 243
- **2nd ed'n. Llanidloes, J. Jones.**  
1836. w 3 230
- **[Another ed'n.] Aberystwyth, J.**  
Cox, [circa 1840.]. Very impf. w 3 558
- **6th ed'n. Bala, G. Jones, 1863.**  
w 2 741
- **10th ed'n. Conway, R. E. Jones,**  
1884. 56 pp. w 2 1146
- **Clicyddiaeth. Conway, W. Jones,**  
1876. 8 pp. w 4 1122
- **Cofiant John Roberts [senior], o Lan-  
brynmair. Llanelly, D. Rees & J.**  
Thomas, 1837. s 3 136
- **Crynodeb o Helyntion Bywyd "S.R."**  
wedi eu hysgrifenu ganddo ef ei hun.  
Bala, H. Evans, 1875. w 3 1856
- **Detholion o Weithiau Boreuaf.**  
Blaenau Ffestiniog, Jones & Evans,  
1871. w 3 1273
- **"A Llanbrynmair Farmer." Diosg**  
Farm: a Sketch of its history during  
the tenancy of John Roberts and  
his widow. Newtown, H. Parry,  
1854. 48 pp. w 3 825
- **Farmer Careful of Cil-Haul Uchaf, ...**  
wrongs done to his family; showing  
the necessity for Reforms as to Land

- Roberts (Samuel ["S.R."]) cont'd.**  
Management, &c. 2nd ed'n. Con-  
way, R. E. Jones, 1881. 32 pp. w 4 901
- **Hunan-Amddiffyniad, yn ngwyneb y**  
Camddarlunio fu arno drwy adeg  
cynddaredd y Rhyfel Cartrefol yn  
America, etc. Conway, R. E. Jones,  
1882. w 3 1548
- **Pregethau a Darlithiau. Utica, N.Y.,**  
T. J. Griffiths, 1865. w 3 2151
- **Traethawd ar Anghyfiawnder a Drwg-  
duedd Sefydliadau Eglwysig; yn**  
nghyd ag Atebion i'r haeriadau  
mwyaf cyffredin o blaid Eglwys  
Loegr. Bethesda, R. Jones, 1852.  
48 pp. w 2 740
- **Ychydig o Hanes Enwogion yr Hen**  
Destament. [Abraham.] Llanfah-  
Caereinion, R. Jones, 1827. 22 pp.  
w 3 181
- **editor. Casgliad o dros Ddwy Ffl o**  
Hymnan. 2nd ed'n. Dolgelly, E.  
Jones, 1847. w 3 87
- **3rd ed'n. Dolgelly, E. Jones, 1849.**  
w 2 1205
- **8th ed'n. Dolgelly, W. Hughes,**  
1867. w 3 843
- **Natur Eglwys. Adolygiad ar waith**  
S. Roberts ar Annibyniaeth a Hen-  
aduriaeth. Gan J. Mills, 1840. w 2 296
- **See Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162**
- **See Jones (E. Pan). Cofiant y Tri**  
Brawd. 1892. w 3 1083
- Roberts (Samuel, of Bangor). Bywyd**  
S. Roberts, a Detholiad o'i Bre-  
gethau, etc. Gan H. Roberts, 1879.  
Portrait. w 2 591
- Roberts (T., of Mold). See Everett (R.)**  
Y Degwm, etc. 1887. w 3 1741
- Roberts (T. R.) The Spas of Wales:**  
their Medicinal and Curative Pro-  
perties. London-Edinburgh printed,  
Ballantyne, Hanson & Co. [1897.] w 3 1592
- **translator. Pwngc y Tir yn Ngogledd**  
Cymru. Gan J. E. Vincent. 1896. w 4 1138
- Roberts (Thomas, Chaplain to the Lord**  
Mayor). A Sermon preached ...  
before the Lord Mayor, etc. Lon-  
don, W. Wilson, 1796. 22 pp. w 6 126
- Roberts (Thomas, Wesleyan Minister).**  
Remains, Theological and Poetical.  
With a Memoir by James Buckley  
[of Llanelly]. London, J. Nichols,  
1838. w 3 1623
- Roberts (Thomas "Llwynrhudol").**  
An English and Welsh Vocabulary.

- Roberts (T. "Llwynrhudol")** *cont'd.*  
Geiriadur Saesneg a Chymraeg.  
London, A. & R. Spottiswoode,  
1827. w 3 700  
— The Welsh Interpreter: . . . a concise  
vocabulary, . . . adapted for tourists.  
London, J. Moyes, [1831]. L 1812  
— Stenographia, neu Law Fer, yn ol  
trefn Samuel Richardson, . . . wedi  
ei chyfaddasu i'r Iaith Gymmraeg.  
Denbigh, T. Gee, 1839. 36 pp. with  
plates. w 4 105, s 4 84  
— *translator.* Y Byd a Ddaw. Gan I.  
Watts. [1832.] w 4 1098  
**Roberts (Thomas "Scorpion").** Y  
Testament Daearyddol. 3rd ed'n.  
Bala, G. Jones, 1859. w 1 60  
— 3rd [4th] ed'n. Wrexham, Hughes  
& Son, [1880]. w 1 161  
— New [5th] ed'n. Wedi ei olygu a'i  
helaethu gan John Peter "Ioan  
Pedr." Wrexham, Hughes & Son,  
1887. w 2 120  
— *and* **Roberts (D[avid] "Dewi  
Ogwen"), D.D., of Wrexham.**  
Cofiant W. Rees, D.D., "Gwilym  
Hiraethog." Dolgelly, W. Hughes,  
1893. w 4 565  
— *editor.* Cofiant "Caledfryn" [*i.e.*,  
William Williams], wedi ei ysgrif-  
enu ganddo ef ei hun, etc. 1877.  
w 3 614  
— *editor.* Gweithiau Barddonol "Ieuan  
Gwynedd" [*i.e.*, Evan Jones. 1876.]  
w 3 334  
— *See* Jones (O. Gethin). Gweithiau,  
etc. 1884. w 3 1032  
**Roberts (Thomas Francis, M.A.,**  
*Principal of the University College,*  
*Aberystwyth).* Ystyriaethau ar  
Sefyllfa Bresenol Addysg Athrofaol  
y Bedyddwyr yng Nghymru. Car-  
diff, Roberts Bros., 1890. 8 pp.  
w 4 814  
— *See* Euripides. Yr Alcestis, etc. 1887.  
w 6 204  
— *See* Lees (J. Cameron). Bywyd a  
Byw. 1896. w 3 744  
**Roberts (W. "Bardd Berw,"** Penmyn-  
ydd). Barddoniaeth, sef Can  
Newydd, ar yr achlysur o briodas  
Tywysog Cymru a'r Dywysoges  
Alexandra. Carnarvon, H. Hum-  
phreys, [1863]. 16 pp. w 2 600  
**Roberts (W., of Fforddilas).** Cofiant  
W. Roberts, gan J. Spinther James.  
[1873.] w 3 2081  
**Roberts (W. H., of Seacombe),** *editor.*  
In Memoriam. Casgliad o Donau  
J. Roberts. 1876. w 3 1441  
— *editor.* Tonau yr Hen Bobl gyd ag
- Roberts (W. H., of Seacombe)** *cont'd.*  
emynau cyfaddas, etc. Part I. [all  
published]. London, J. Curwen &  
Sons, 1888. 12 pp. w 3 1915  
— [Solfa edition.] London, J. Curwen  
& Sons, 1888. w 3 1916  
**Roberts (W. M.)** *See* Roberts (John).  
Llyfr Tonau Cynnulleidfaol, etc.  
**Roberts (W[illiam] "Nefydd").**  
Crefydd yr Oesoedd Tywyll, neu  
Henafiaethau Defodol, Chwareu-  
yddol, a Choelgrefyddol: . . . Mari  
Lwyd; . . . Dylanwad yr Ysgol  
Sabathol er cadwraeth y Gymraeg,  
etc. Carmarthen, A. Williams, 1852.  
w 4 657, s 4 41  
**Roberts (William, of Clynnog).** Ar-  
weinydd i Athrawon yr Ysgolion  
Sabbothol. 1818. w 2 422  
— 2nd ed'n. Bala, R. Saunderson,  
1819. 80 pp. w 2 1138  
— Traethawd ar yr Ordinhad o Fedydd.  
Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, 1845.  
94 pp. w 3 1034  
**Roberts (William, of Portdinorwic).**  
Traethawd ar Gyfarfodydd Llen-  
yddol a'u Dylanwad ar y Wlad.  
Carnarvon, J. Davies, [1867].  
16 pp. w 3 1417  
[**Roberts (William, of Portmadoc),**  
"Gwilym Eryri," *editor.* Lloffion y  
Flwyddyn, sef . . . Cyfansoddiadau  
. . . Barddonol yr "Herald Cym-  
raeg" [am 1879]. Carnarvon,  
[1880]. w 2 380  
**Roberts (W[illiam] J. "Gwilym Cow-  
lyd").** Y Murmuron: Cynnyrchion  
Awenyddol, yn cynnwys Awdl  
Mynyddoedd Eryri, etc. Llanrwst,  
printed by the author, 1868.  
w 3 300  
— Prydferthwch. Awdl. Llanrwst,  
printed by the author, 1875. 40 pp.  
w 2 1156  
— *editor.* Cerddi'r Eryri: sef casgliad o  
oreuon Cerddi Poblogaidd Cymru,  
etc. Llanrwst, printed by the editor,  
1887. 72 pp. w 2 979  
— *See* Evans (E.) Geirionydd. 1862.  
w 3 1431  
— *See* Jones (O. Gethin). Gweithiau,  
etc. 1884. w 3 1032  
**Roberts-Jones (M., of Cardiff).** Hand-  
book to the Workmen's Compensa-  
tion Act, 1897. 2nd ed'n. Cardiff,  
D. Owen & Co., 1897. 78 pp.  
w 3 1718  
— 3rd ed'n. Cardiff, "Western  
Mail," Ld., 1897. 80 pp.  
w 3 1719  
— Llawlyfr i Ddeddf Cydnabyddiaeth y

- Roberts-Jones (M., of Cardiff) cont'd.**  
*Gweithwyr*, 1897. Aberdare, J. Howell, 1897. 48 pp. w 3 1720  
*A translation [by Jenkin Howell, of Aberdare.]*
- Robertson (James, D.D.)** *Yr Hen Destament a'i Gynnwys*. Gyda Rhagymadrodd gan A. B. Davidson. Carnarvon, Welsh Nat. Press, 1897. w 3 1401  
*A translation by D. E. Jenkins, of Portmadoc.*
- *Pa fodd y dylai Athrawon yr Ysgol Sabbathol Efyddu a Dehongli y Beibl?* Portmadoc, Lloyd & Son, 1897. 54 pp. w 3 1746  
*A translation by D. E. Jenkins, of Portmadoc.*
- Robertson (R.)** See Young (J. F.)
- [Robins (T.)]** *Prawf John Heiddyn, a gyfenwir Diod Gadarn*. Treherbert, I. Jones, [1874]. 32 pp. w 2 751  
 — [Another ed'n. 1894.] w 2 729  
*A translation by T[homas] L[ewis].*
- Robinson (E., D.D.)** See Rees (Robert Oliver). *Cysondeb y Pedair Efyngyl*. 1855. w 3 1437, s 3 130
- Robinson (H. B.)** *Memoirs of Lieutenant-General Sir Thomas Picton, including his correspondence*. 2 vols. London, S. Bentley, 1835. w 4 480
- Robinson (J. E. H.)** *The Ruins and Scenery of South Wales*. Drawings. Executed on Stone by G. Childs and J. S. Templeton. 3 parts. London, Maguire, Lemercier & Co., 1830-32. w 8 14
- Robinson (Robert)**. *The History and the Mystery of Good Friday*. New ed'n. Newport, Etheridge & Prosser, 1825. 36 pp. w 2 813
- Robinson Crusoe, etc.** See Defoe (Dl.)
- Roch (Nicholas, Rector of Talbenny)**. *The Church of England established according to the Decrees of the Apostles*. A Sermon. Pembroke, W. Wilmot, 1807. 24 pp. w 6 126
- Rock**. See Monmouth.
- Rodenberg (Julius)**. *Ein Hervst in Wales. Land und Leute, Märchen und Lieder*. [With Welsh Melodies.] Hanover, August Grimpe, 1857 (1858). w 3 2217
- Roderick (John, of Shrewsbury)**. *Grammadeg Cymraeg*. Yn cynnwys . . . Hyfforddiant i jaw'n Yscrifenn-yddiaeth, . . . Colofnau Cerdd Dafod, . . . Hanes Eisteddfodau ar modd y trefnid gynt, Statud Gruffydd ab Cynan, etc. O Gasgliad, Myfyriad, ac Argraphiad John Rhydderch, ac ar werth ganddo ef yn y Mwythig. 1728. s 2 153  
 — 2nd ed'n. Carmarthen, J. Harris, 1824. w 3 53  
 NOTE.—A Welsh adaptation of Dr. J. D. Rhye's Grammar (1598).
- and **Williams (John, of Willey, Shropshire)**. *English and Welch Dictionary or, the English before the Welch* [3rd ed'n.] Shrewsbury, T. Durston, 1737. w 3 211  
 NOTE.—Last page of Dictionary contains note by J. Williams:—"Several hundreds of which Words were sent by Mr. Lewis Evans, of Llandessilio."
- See Almanacks.
- Roe (Colonel)**. *Military Memoir of Colonel John Birch, sometime Governor of Hereford in the Civil War: . . . written by Roe, his secretary: with an historical and critical commentary, notes and appendix, by John Webb, M.A.* Edited by his son, T. W. Webb, M.A. Printed for the Camden Society, 1873. s 2 55
- Roger (Alexander)**. See Lewis (F.W.)  
 A letter, etc. 1897. w 4 1751
- Rogers (D[avid, of Llanfair-Dyffryn-Clwyd])**. *Cyfiawndad trwy Ffydd: Pregeth*. Dolgelly, R. Jones, 1818. 48 pp. w 3 1435
- Rogers (John)**. See Roderick (John).
- Rogers (John, of Pembrey)**. *Llais Duw, (Vox Dei): sef Catecism Dirwestol*. 7th thousand. Llanelly, J. Davies & Co., 1875. 16 pp. w 2 698
- Rogers (N[athan, Vicar of Llanvair Discoed])**. *Memoirs of Monmouthshire, anciently call'd Gwent, and by the Saxons, Gwentland* . . . with an Appendix, of the case of Wentwood, with the severe Usage and Suffering of the Tenants in the late Reigns for defending their Rights. London, printed by J. M. for D. Brown, at the Black Swan without Temple-Bar, 1708. w 2 150  
 — 2nd ed'n., [with additions by S. Etheridge]. Newport, printed by the editor, 1826. w 3 1245  
 NOTE.—This is the book sometimes referred to as "The Secret History of Monmouthshire." It was reprinted in "Sketches of Monmouthshire" by J. H. Clark. Usk, 1868.
- Rogers (Roger, of Newport, Mon.)** *Marwnad*. See Thomas (John). *Can-iadau Sion*. 1788. w 3 105
- Rogers (Dr. Roland)**. See Lloyd (D.L.)  
*Emyniadur, etc.* 1898. w 3 1926

**Rogers (Samuel Baldwyn, of Nant-y-glo).** An Elementary Treatise on Iron Metallurgy, etc. London, A. D. Mills, 1857. w 4 727

**Rolt (Richard).** See Ballads, etc.

**Romaine (William).** Gwleddi'r Eglwys, neu Ddeuddeg Pregeth ar Gan Solomon. Machynlleth, T. Evans, 1792. w 3 1207, s 3 128

*A translation by Thomas Jones, of Creaton.*

— Pregeth ar farwolaeth James Hervey. Shrewsbury, S. Prys, 1759. 48 pp. w 2 324

*A translation by John Thomas, of Rhaiadr-Gwy.*

— See Bible. Y Bibl Sanctaidd, etc. 1790, etc.

#### ROMAN ENCAMPMENTS, ROADS, Etc.

Gould (I. C.) Notes upon the Romano-British Settlement at Chigwell, Essex. 1895. w 4 1808

Harris (W.) Observations on the Julia Strata, and on the Roman Stations, Forts, and Camps, in the Counties of Monmouth, Brecknock, Caermarthen, and Glamorgan. [1771.] From "Archæologia." w 6 178

Lysons (S.) Some Account of Roman Antiquities discovered at Caerhun, etc. 1809. From "Archæologia." w 6 178

Price (T. ["Carnhuanawc"]). An Account of some Roman Remains near Llandrindod. 1813. From "Archæologia." w 6 178

Rees (W.) An Account of two Druidical Circles and a Roman Camp on a Mountain near Trecastle. 1854. w 4 282

— Loventium: its Geographical Position, and Reasons for Assigning it to Llandovery. 1873. w 4 284

Strange (J.) An Account of some Remains of Roman and other Antiquities, in and near the County of Brecknock. [1770.] From "Archæologia." w 6 178

See Monmouth. Monmouthshire and Caerleon Antiquarian Association.

See also Archæology.

#### ROMAN CATHOLICISM.

Burgess (T.) Christ and not St. Peter the rock of the Christian Church, etc. 1812. w 4 903

— Letters of Britannicus . . . on Mr. Grattan's Bill for the Relief of the Roman Catholics, etc. 1813. w 4 903

#### Roman Catholicism, cont'd.

Burgess (T.) Popery Incapable of union with a Protestant Church, etc. 1820. w 4 141

— The Protestant retrospect. 1813. w 4 903

— A Short and Plain Argument against the Roman Catholic Claims. 1813. w 4 903

— Speech in the House of Lords [against Catholic emancipation]. 1821. w 4 1043

Catechism ar Babyddiaeth. [N. D., circa 1830]. s 2 114

[Challoner (Dr.)] Llyfr Gweddi y Catholig. 1837. w 2 54

Chiniquy (C.) Pabyddiaeth a'r Jesuitiaid, etc. 1890. w 3 1868

Copleston (E.) False Liberality, and the Power of the Keys. Two Sermons, preached . . . at Newport on the opening of an enlarged popish chapel in that town. with a pastoral address, on Roman Catholic Errors. 1841. w 4 1759

[Croft] (H.) The Legacy of the . . . Bishop of Hereford: . . . or, a short Determination of all the Controversies we have with the Papists, etc. 2nd ed'n. 1679. w 4 1116

Crynoad o'r Athrawiaeth Grist'nogol wedi ei ail-olygu, ei ddiwygio, a'i gymeradwyo trwy awdurdod, er llës y fyddloniaid ym mhedair ardal Lloegr. Liverpool, Rockliff and Duckworth, 1832. 88 pp. w 1 117

— [Another ed'n.] Catecism o'r Athrawiaeth Gristionogol: wedi ei ddiwygio . . . er lles y fyddloniaid ynghymru. London, Whiting & Co., [1896]. Saint Teilo's Society. 64 pp. w 1 117

Farewell to the Pope and Popery. By "A Convert." 1849. w 3 188

Fleming (R., jwn.) Codiad a Chwymp Pabyddiaeth. 1849. w 2 673, s 2 144

— [Another translation, abridged.] Mynegiadau Prophwydol, etc. 1848. w 2 528

Gladstone (W. E., M.P.) Dedfrydau Llys y Pab, etc. [1875.] w 3 1196

— Faticaniaeth. [1875.] w 3 1983

Gimblett (J.) Safle Wleidyddol y Babaeth. [1892.] w 3 1505

Heuriou Brezonec ha Latin. [A Missal.] 1818. w 3 952

James (D.) The Pope's Supremacy Disproved, etc. 1854. w 2 435

**Roman Catholicism, *cont'd.***

- James (T.) *Anghyssondeb Daliadau Eglwys Rhufain, a Gair Duw.* 1829. w 2 1132
- Jones (R.) *Traethawd ar Babyddiaeth.* [1884.] w 3 1610
- Lee (M. H.) *The Catholic Church in England.* [1876.] w 4 1095
- Mursell (A.) *"Romanism and Liberty." A Sermon for the times,* etc. 1870. w 4 1565
- Phillips (T., D.D.) *Catechism ar Egyddorion Pabyddiaeth a Phrotestaniaeth.* 1897. w 2 887
- Rhybudd Prydion i Drigolion Lloegr a Chymru. [N. D., *circa* 1780.] 8 pp. s 2 187
- Roberts (P.) *A Review of the Policy and Peculiar Doctrines of the Modern Church of Rome.* 1809. w 4 586
- Thomas (J.) *Llun Pabyddiaeth,* etc. 1819. w 3 1209
- Wilcox (H.) *Cyfeillhornadau y Grefydd Babaidd.* 1847. w 3 1056
- See Cressy (R. F. S.) *The Church-History of Brittany, [Britain],* etc. 1668. w 7 11
- See Jeffreys (T.) *Holwyddoreg,* etc. 1843. w 3 1687
- See Turbervill (Edward). *The Information,* etc. 1680. w 5 132
- See also Societies. Saint Teilo's Society.
- Romantic Professions. See James (W. P.)
- Ronnfeldt (W., of Cardiff). *German Popular Songs.* Cardiff, 1897. 12 pp. w 4 1801
- *Melody, Harmony and Rhythm.* Cardiff, 1896. 8 pp. w 4 1800
- *On Songs.* [Cardiff, 1890.] 8 pp. w 4 813
- Roose (John C. "Chemicus," of Am-lwch). *Llyfr y Cyfarwyddiadau; sef casgliad o gynghorion meddygol teuluaid; physigwriaeth anifeiliaid; eglurhad ar bwyntiau ymarferol o'r gyfraith; yn nghyda lliaws mawr o gyfarwyddbau profedig mewn crefft a chelfyddyd.* Amlwch, D. Jones, 1873. w 2 1162
- Roscoe (Thomas). *Wanderings and excursions in North Wales.* Birmingham, Wrightson & Webb, 1836. w 5 45
- *Wanderings and excursions in South Wales, including the scenery of the River Wye.* Birmingham, Wrightson & Webb, [1836]. w 5 45
- [Roscoe (William)]. *Memoir of Richard Roberts Jones* ["Dic Aber-

**[Roscoe (William)] *cont'd.***

- daron"], etc. London, J. M'Creevy, 1822. 50 pp. w 4 668
- [Another ed'n.] See Pryse (John). *Memoirs,* etc. [1859.] w 4 878
- Ross (John). See Wilcox (Thomas). *Diferyn dewisol,* etc.
- Ross (Martin) and Somerville (H. E.) *Beggars on Horseback. A Riding Tour in North Wales.* London, W. Blackwood & Sons, 1895. w 3 1272
- Ross. See Hereford.
- Rostrenen (P. F. Gregoire de). *Grammaire Française-Celtique, ou Française-Bretonne.* New ed'n. Brest, Allain le Fournier, [1795]. w 3 42
- "Rothsay Castle." See Williams (W.)
- Rovenzon (John). See Dudley (Dud). *Metallum Martis,* etc. 1854. w 4 221
- Rowbotham (T. L.) See Loftie (W. J.) *Views in North Wales.* 1875. w 6 29
- Rowe (James, of Fishguard). *Cant o Bregethau: yn nghyd a Byr-gofiant o hono. Dan olygiaeth William Owen, Arberth.* Carmarthen, W. M. Evans, 1870. *Portrait* w 4 1406, s 4 64
- Rowland (Daniel, of Llangetho). *Deuddeg o Bregethau.* 2nd ed'n. Aberystwyth, S. Williams, 1814. w 3 163, s 3 10, 76
- *Eight Sermons upon Practical Subjects; preached at the New Church in Llangetho.* [Preface by Thomas Davies, of Haverfordwest]. London, T. Parker, 1774. w 3 762
- A translation [by John Davies, of Sharn-cote, Wilts.]*
- *Llais y Durtur: sef gwahoddiad gras-usol Crist ar Bechaduriaid. Neu Bregeth a Bregethwyd yn Llanddewi Tach.* 1, 1761. Carmarthen, R. Thomas for T. Davies, 1762. 20 pp. s 2 209
- [Another ed'n.] See Tri Thraethawd, etc. 1803. w 2 818
- *Tair Pregeth a bregethwyd yn yr Eglwys Newydd, gerllaw Llangetho.* [Preface by Thomas Davies, of Haverfordwest]. Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1772. w 3 373, s 3 40
- *Pum pregeth, at ba rai y chwanegwyd amryw o Hymnau.* Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1772. w 3 373, s 3 180

NOTE.—The pagination is continuous with the preceding, but there is an error in the pagination after 308 to the end.

- Rowland (Daniel, of Llangeitho).** *Tair Pregeth.* [Preface by Thomas Davies, of Haverfordwest.] Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1775. Impf. w 3 373
- *translator.* *Camni yn y goelbren.* Gan T. Boston. 1769. w 3 654
- [Another ed'n.] 1809. s 3 187
- *translator.* *Pumtheng Araith ar Amryw Destynau.* Gan J. Wetherall. 1762. w 2 162
- *translator.* *Y Rhyfel Ysbrydawl* [sic.] Gan John Bunyan. 1744. w 2 203
- 3rd ed'n.] 1812. w 3 258
- [4th ed'n.] 1813. w 3 1237
- *translator.* *Traethawd am Farw i'r Ddeddfa bywi Dduw.* Gan R. Eskin. 1743. w 2 164
- [2nd ed'n.] 1791. w 2 1014, s 2 184
- *Daniel Rowlands.* [A Biographical Sketch.] Gan T[homas] L[evil]. [1885]. *Portrait.* w 3 471
- [Another copy.] *See* Levi (T.) *Cedryn Cymru, etc.*
- *Brief Account of . . . D. Rowland, etc.* By E. Morgan. 1866. *Portrait.* w 3 1736
- *Coffhad am D. Rowlands.* Gan J. Owen. 1839. *Portrait.* w 3 486
- 2nd ed'n. *Hanes Bywyd a Gweindogaeth D. Rowlands.* 1844. w 3 1034
- *Memoir of Dl. Rowlands.* By J. Owen. 1840. *Portrait.* w 3 123
- 2nd ed'n. 1848. *Portrait.* w 3 176
- *Marwnad D. Rowland.* Gan Phillip Dafydd. 1797. w 2 252
- *Marwnad D. Rowlands.* Gan W. Williams. 1791. w 3 245
- *See* Ballads, etc. s 3 138
- *See* Hughes (J., of Mold). *Welsh Reformers.* 1867. w 3 861
- Rowland (David, of Carmarthen).** *A Sermon, preached in St Peter's Church, Carmarthen, March 1, 1818.* Carmarthen, J. Evans, [1818]. 16 pp. w 4 216
- Rowland (Edward, Missionary to the Deaf and Dumb, Pontypridd).** *Two Addresses on Live for the Lord and Christian Unity, with acrostics.* Pontypridd, Davies Bros., [N. D., circa 1890]. 16 pp. w 3 2227
- Rowland (John "Giraldus").** *Historical Notes on the Counties of Glamorgan, Carmarthen, and Cardigan, and a list of the Members of Parliament for South Wales, from Henry VIII. to Charles II.* Cardiff, H. Bird, 1866. w 3 910
- Rowland (John "Giraldus").** *Pedigree of the Ancient Family of Dolau Cothi.* Carmarthen, W. Spurrell, 1877. 24 pp. w 4 86
- *Welsh Royalists. Sir Nicholas Kemeys, Bart., Cefn Mably . . . with the Family History and Pedigree. Also Prize Epic Poems [by Rhys D. Morgan, of Maesteg, and D. W. Jones "Dafydd Morganwg," of Cardiff].* Cardiff, D. Duncan & Sons, [1881]. w 4 399
- *See* Phillipps (Sir Thos.) *Glamorgan-shire Monuments.* 1865. w 7 34
- Rowland (R., of Blaenau Ffestiniog).** *See* Roberts (R.) *Pengryniad Eifionydd.* 1883. w 2 977
- Rowland (R. D. "Anthropos").** *Y Blodeuglwm; sef Cyfansoddiadau Barddonol a Chyfieithiadol.* Bala, E. Jones, 1878. 64 pp. w 2 938
- *Cadeiriau Enwog. Carnarvon, Welsh Nat. Press, [1897].* 80 pp. w 3 1790
- *Gwroniaid y Ffydd: a Brwydrau Rhyddid, etc.* Carnarvon, Welsh Nat. Press, 1897. w 3 1700
- *Oriau yn y Wlad; neu gydymaith gwyliau Haf.* [With illustrations by S. Maurice Jones.] Carnarvon, Welsh Nat. Press, 1898. w 3 2310
- *editor.* *Yn y Tren.* Gan "Andronicus" [i.e., J. W. Jones]. 1895. w 3 1315
- *translator.* *Hanes Anghydfurfiaeth.* Gan S. Palmer. 1883. w 2 710
- *See* Jenkins (David). *Dafydd a Goliath.* [1890.] w 5 93
- Rowland (Thomas, of Pennant Melangell).** *A Grammar of the Welsh Language.* 3rd ed'n. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1865. Title wanting. w 3 651
- *Welsh Exercises, adapted to the 3rd ed'n. of Rowland's Grammar. Part I. [all published].* Bala, E. Jones, 1870. w 3 314
- 4th ed'n. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, 1876. w 3 1323
- Rowlands (Cadwalader, of Liverpool).** *Henry M. Stanley. The Story of his Life.* London, Woodfall & Kinder, 1872. G 566, 649
- Rowlands (Daniel, M.A.)** *Ysbrydoliaeth yr Ysgrythyrau: Darlith.* Holywell, P. M. Evans & Son, 1881. 32 pp. w 4 1142
- *editor.* *Ysgolion Sabbothol Cymru.* [By various authors.] Holywell, P. M. Evans & Son, 1885. w 3 2303

- Rowlands (David "Dewi Môn," of Brecon).** Grammadeg Cymraeg. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, 1877. w 2 714
- Gwersi mewn Grammadeg. 2nd ed'n Dolgelly, W. Hughes, [1893]. w 2 715
- *editor.* Telyn Tudno; sef, Gweithiau Barddonol T. Tudno Jones. 1897. w 2 919
- *translator.* Yr Alcestis gan Euripides. 1887. w 6 204
- *See* Jenkins (D. M.) Pregethau i'r Amseran. [1870.] w 3 833
- *See* Parry (J.) Blodwen, etc.
- *See* Parry (J.) Cambria Minstrelsie. 1893. w 7 46
- *See* Parry (J.) Cymru Fydd, etc [1885.] w 7 214
- *See* Parry (J.) Emmanuel, etc.
- *See* Parry (J.) Joseph, etc.
- *See* Parry (J.) Rhyfelgan, etc. w 6 361
- Rowlands (E., of Pontypool).** Ochen-eidiau y Gwilydydd. Pregeth. Llanelly, Rees and Thomas, 1839. 34 pp. w 3 595
- Rowlands (Henry, of Llanidan).** Mona Antiqua Restaurata. The Antiquities, Natural and Historical, of the Isle of Anglesey, the Antient Seat of the British Druids . . . With Some Letters [by Edward Lhuyd]. Dublin, A. Rhames, 1723. w 6 63, s 6 19
- 2nd ed'n., revised by Henry Owen & Lewis Morris. London, J. Knox, 1766. w 6 64
- A history of the Island of Anglesey . . . a Supplement to Rowland's Mona Antiqua Restaurata, by Nicholas Owen. London, J. Dodsley, 1775. w 6 154
- Rowlands (Hugh, of Bodfeddan, Anglesey).** Llyfr Newydd i'r Cymry! Am "Fesur y Deml a'r Allor," (seiliedig ar Dat. xi. 1). Ynghyda Sylwadau Buddiol Eraill. Bu awdwr y llyfr hwn yn Ymptydio am Ddeugain Diwrnod, ac yn cerdded llawer o filldroedd bob dydd yn ystod yr amser hwnw. Ei Bris i rai gwir dlawd,—Chwe' Cheiniog; neu Swllt, a Deu-Swllt i'r Cyfoethogion, ac Ewyllysyr da. 1885 (1886). 16 pp. w 2 742
- Rowlands (John, [D.D.] of Llanelly).** Cofiant Daniel Davies, D.D. ("Y Dyn Dall"). [With works.] Llanelly, J. Davies & Co., 1879. w 3 978
- Cofiant R. Hughes ["Tremrudd"], Maesteg; yn nghyd a Rhai o'i Bregethau Diweddaf. Maesteg, J. James, [1886]. w 3 537
- Rowlands (John, [D.D.] of Llanelly).** Hanes y Bedyddwyr Cymmreig. *See* Stokes (W.) Hanes y Bedyddwyr a'u Hegwyddorion. 1869. w 3 853
- Rowlands (John), translator.** Pregeth G. Whitefield . . . ar ei ymadawiad i Georgia. 1771. w 2 488, s 3 180
- Rowlands (John, of Bwlch-y-Cibau).** A Sermon . . . on the . . . death of . . . Sarah Lewis Eaton, etc. Welshpool, R. L. Gwilt, 1872. 16 pp. w 3 1735
- Rowlands (John, of Machynlleth).** Telyn yr Oes: neu Gân ar y Beibl. Machynlleth, A. Evans, 1877. 16 pp. w 3 1794
- *See* Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162
- Rowlands (Richard, of Henryd).** Casgliad o Bregethau; yn nghyd a hanes ei fywyd, wedi ei olygu gan W. Williams ["Gwilym Caled-fryn"]. Carnarvon, P. Evans, 1838. 48 pp. w 3 2093
- Rowlands (R[obert "Rolant" ap Gwilym "J.], of Aberaman.** Cofiant R. Rowlands. Gan D. Silyn Evans. 1892. *Portrait.* w 3 1893
- Rowlands (Thomas, Vicar Choral of St. Asaph).** Register Note-Book. *See* Thomas (D. R.) Y Cwta Cyfarwydd, etc. 1883. w 4 794
- Rowlands (William, [D.D., of Scranton, U.S.A.])** "Angeu yn y Crochan;" neu Bregeth ar Feddwod. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1834. 52 pp. w 3 306
- Light in the Valley, etc. A Sermon. D. Davis, 1858. 16 pp. w 3 2094
- Rowlands (William "Gwilym Lleyr.")** Annibyniaeth a Wesleyaeth. Llanidloes—Crickhowell printed, T. Williams, 1852. 92 pp. w 3 1543
- Dadleniad Annibyniaeth, ac Amddiffyniad Wesleyaeth yn erbyn enllibau . . . H. Hughes ["Huwl Tegai," etc. Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, 1853. 48 pp. w 3 1559
- Llyfryddiaeth y Cymry: (Cambrian Bibliography). Gyda chwanegion a chyweiriadau gan D[aniel] Silvan Evans. Llanidloes, J. Pryse, 1869. w 4 784
- *See* Hughes (H.) Wesleyaeth ac Annibyniaeth. 1852. w 3 1544, 1810
- *See* Hughes (H.) Wesleyaeth ac Annibyniaeth. 1853. w 3 229
- Rowlands (William, of Merthyr).** Twyll Mormoniaeth; ynghyd a Hanes Joseph Smith. Merthyr, D. Jones, 1852. 16 pp. w 2 615

- Rowley-Morris (E.)** Royalist Composition Papers [for Montgomeryshire.] London, Whiting & Co., 1885-6. w 4 956
- Royal Tribes of Wales.** See Yorke (P.)
- Royal Visits & progresses to Wales & the Border Counties by Parry.** 1850 w 6 161, w 7 9
- Rug.** See Carnarvon.
- [Rushton (William)]** "Alfred." Morfa Rhuddlan: or, the Battle of Rhuddlan Marsh; with an English Version of Ieuan Glan Geirionydd's [*i.e.*, Evan Evans] Celebrated Ode, etc. Ruthin, I. Clarke, [1862.] 22 pp. w 4 177
- Rushton (William, junr., of Liverpool).** Amddiffyniad o Brynedigaeth Neill-duol; Cyngaws, wrth Air Duw, ar Athrawiaethau Mr. [Andrew] Fuller, mewn perthynas i Iawn Crist. Llanrwst, J. Jones, 1832. w 3 1639
- A translation by Ben Jones "P. A. Môn."*
- Russell (C. J. S.)** See Ollivant (Alfred). Reasons for withdrawing, etc. A 2 30
- Russell (P.) and Price (Owen), editors.** England Displayed, being a new, complete, and accurate survey and description, of the Kingdom of England, and Principality of Wales . . . By a Society of Gentlemen: . . . the particulars respecting England, revised, corrected, and improved, by P. Russell, Esq.; and those relating to Wales, by Mr. Owen Price. 2 vols. [With maps and plates]. London, Adlard and Browne, 1769. w 7 225
- Russell (Robert, of Wardhurst).** Saith o Bregethau. Shrewsbury, T. Durston, [1710.] w 2 74, s 2 120
- A translation by "Gwiliam ab Iferwerth."*
- RUSSIA.** Religious persecutions in Russia. Being an account of the Russian Nonconformists, etc. Cardiff, Chapple & Kemp, [1897.] 24 pp. w 4 1407
- Rwsia a'i Rhyfel.** Darlith. Gan J. Jones "Humilis." 1854. w 3 1311
- Thompson (H. M.)** Are Russian Internal Affairs any concern of ours? [1892.] w 4 355
- Russom (J.)** An Essay on Odd Fellowship. London—Chester printed, W. H. Evans, 1840. 20 pp. w 3 656
- Ruthin.** See Denbigh.
- Ryle (J. C., [Bishop of Liverpool]).** See Tracts.—Religious.
- S. (T.)** Syntagma de Druidum Moribus ac Institutis. London, T. Roycroft, 1664. w 2 79
- Sadler (M. F.)** Athrawiaeth yr Eglwys yn Wirionedd y Bibl. London, S.P.C.K., 1883. w 2 588
- A translation.*
- Sail Bedydd Plant, etc.** See Baptism.
- Sailing Directions for the Bristol Channel.** See Bedford (Capt. E. J.)
- ST. ASAPH DIOCESE.** [Beveridge] (W.) The Church-Catechism Explained: for the use of the Diocese of St. Asaph. 1705. w 3 98
- Edwards (A. G.)** A charge, etc. 1890. w 4 1324
- Lloyd (Howel William).** Anglicanism in the Diocese of St. Asaph in 1880. 1881. w 4 954
- Reports and Accounts . . . of the Diocesan Societies, 1888.** Rhyl, E. Pearce, 1888. w 4 1797
- Short (Thos. Vowler).** A charge, etc. 1862. w 4 959
- St. Asaph Diocese, cont'd.** Thomas (D. R.) Esgobaeth Llanelwy. A History of the Diocese of St. Asaph. 1874. w 4 797
- St. Asaph.** See Denbigh.
- St. Clair (George, [of Cardiff]).** Evil: Physical and Moral. London, Simpkin Marshall & Co., [N. D., circa 1888]. w 2 923
- St. David's.** See Pembroke.
- ST. DAVID'S DIOCESE.** Bevan (W. L.) Diocesan Histories — St. David's. 1888. w 3 619
- Burgess (T.)** Bishops and Benefactors of St. David's. See Davies (Richard). Sermons, etc. 1815. w 4 176
- Catalogues of Libraries in the Diocese of St. David's.** Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1807. 64 pp. w 4 216, 1088
- Epistola ad Clerum Diocesis Menevensis.** 1830. w 4 1070
- S[aunder]s (E., D.D.)** View of the State of Religion in the Diocese of St. David's. 1721. w 3 221, w 4 909



**St. David's Diocese, *cont'd.***

- Sulien (John). *Versus Hexametri in laudem patris Sulgeni Menevensis Archiepiscopi*, [edited by T. Burgess]. 1812. w 4 903, 1043
- Chargus.*
- Smallbro (R.) A Charge, etc. 1729. w 3 129
- Burgess (T.) *Peculiar Privileges of the Christian Ministry*. A Charge, etc. 1805. w 6 128
- A Charge, etc. 1809. w 4 903
- *Bishops and Benefactors of St. David's vindicated*, etc. A Charge, etc. 1812. w 6 128
- A Charge, etc. 1814. w 4 575
- Jenkinson (John Banks). A Charge, etc. 1828. w 4 231, w 6 104
- A Charge, etc. 1836. w 3 244, s 3 121
- Thirlwall (Connop). A Charge, etc. 1842. w 4 113
- A Charge, etc. 1845. A 2 31
- A Charge, etc. 1848. w 4 10
- A Charge, etc. 1851. w 4 72
- A Charge, etc. 1854. w 4 114, A 2 31
- A Charge, etc., . . . with Appendices: On the Dogma of the Immaculate Conception, and on the History of the Eucharistic Controversy. 1857. w 3 922
- A Charge, etc. 1860. A 2 31
- A Charge, etc. 1870. A 2 31
- Society for promoting Christian Knowledge, etc., in the Diocese.*
- Minutes of the preliminary meeting. See Burgess (T.) *Peculiar privileges*, etc. 1805. w 6 128
- Sermons, Reports, etc., 1808-1824. w 3 958
- An Account of the Society, etc. See Evans (David). A Sermon, etc. 1818. w 4 948
- An Account of the Society, etc. See Venables (Richard). *Obedience to their Ministers*, etc. 1819. w 4 904
- An Account of the Society, etc. Car-marthen, J. Harris, 1825. 30 pp. w 4 1089
- Society for Relief of Distressed Clergymen, etc.*
- See Smallweed (Edward). A Sermon, etc. 1786. w 4 173
- St. David's College Magazine. See Periodicals.
- St. Donat's Castle. See Glamorgan, and Stradling.
- St. Edren's. See Pembroke.
- St. Fagan's. See Glamorgan.

St. Mary's Hall School Magazine. See Periodicals.

Saints. See Ecclesiastical History.

Saints' Everlasting Rest. See Baxter (R.)

Salesbury (Sir John, of Lleweni). See Salesbury (W.) *Rhetoreg neu Rheitheg.*

Salesbury (Thomas). See Middleton (Captain William). *Psalmu Dafydd*, 1827. w 3 243

Salesbury (William, 1520-1600). A Dictionary in Englyshe and Welste moche necessary to all suche Welshemen as wil spedly learne the englyshe togue thought vnto the kynges maiestie very mete to be sette forth to the vse of his graces subiectes in Wales: wherevnto is pfixed a litle treatyse of the englyshe pronuciacion of the letters, by Wyllyam Salesbury. Imprynted at London, in Foster lane, by me John Waley, 1547. [A facsimile reprint.] London (for the Cymmrodorion Society by T. Richards) 1877. [B.L.] w 4 1199

— and Perry (Henry). *Rhetoreg neu Rheitheg*, a ddechreuwyd gan y Mr. Wiliam Salisburie, a anghwanegwyd ac a orphenwyd gan Mr. Henri Perri, trwy draul Sir Sion Salisburie o Leweni, yn Sir Ddinbych, 1580. Egluryn Ffraethineb, sev, Dosparth ar Ketoreg, un o'r saith gelydydd, yn dysgu lluniaith ymadrawdd a'i pherthynasau. 2nd ed'n. [Edited by Owen Jones "Owain Myfyr" and Wm. Owen-Pughe, and issued in parts as a supplement to several nos. of "Y Greal," 1805-7.] London, S. Rousseau. 88 pp. w 4 1154

— [3rd ed'n.] Llanrwst, J. Jones, 1829. 84 pp. w 3 1019, 1175

— translator. *Testament Newydd ein Arglwydd Iesu Christ*. New [2nd] ed'n. 1850. w 4 230

— See Liturgies. *Lliver Gweddi Gyffredin*, etc. 1586. s 5 3

[Salmon (Thomas)]. *Historical Collections, relating the Originals, Conversions, and Revolutions of the Inhabitants of Great Britain to the Norman Conquest*. . . . The Collections are chiefly made out of Cæsar and Tacitus, Bede, and the Saxon Annals, Mr. Camden, and Archbishop Usher; the two Bishops of Worcester, Stillingfleet and Lloyd. London, for John Wyat, 1706. w 3 975

Salmydd y Plant. *See* Edwards (R.)

Salop. *See* Shropshire.

Salopian Shreds and Patches. *See* Shropshire.

### SALVATION ARMY.

Booth (W. "General"). Athrawiaethau Byddin yr Iachawdwriaeth, etc. [N. D., circa 1890.] w 2 1122  
— Byddin yr Iachawdwriaeth El Hamcanion, Trefniant, a'i Dysgeidiaeth. [N. D., circa 1890.] w 3 2228  
— Bywyd Sanctaidd; neu Ddysgeidiaeth Byddin yr Iachawdwriaeth am Sancteiddhad. [N. D., circa 1890.] w 2 1121

Booth (Mrs. [C.]) "Cymhellwch Hwyt i Ddyfod i Mewn; sef anerchiad i Weithwyr Cristionogol. [N. D., circa 1890.] w 3 2229  
— Sancteiddhad. Anerchiad. [N. D., circa 1890.] w 1 120  
*See* James (O. Waldo). Blinder Diweddaraf yr Eglwys, etc. 1883. w 4 1363

*See also* Hymns.

Periodicals.

Samuel (Christmas, [of Pantteg. Carm.]) Golwg ar Destament Newydd Ein Harglwydd a'n Iachawdwr Jesu Grist, sef Crynhoed o swm a sylwedd y pethau hynny a gynnwysir ym mhob Llyfr, ac ym mhob Pennod, wedi ei gasglu allan o Esboniadau helaeth y Diweddar a'r Parchedig Mr. Matthew Henry Gweinidog yr Efengyl. At yr hwn y chwanegwyd Tabl a'r fesur Cerdd yn ol yr Egwyddor A. B. C. I helpu'r Cof ac i wneuthur i fynu y diffyg o Goncordans bychan i'r Testament Newydd wedi ei gyfieithu i'r Cymraeg gan Josua Thomas [of ? Llechryd]. Caerfyrddin, Printiedig gan Nicholas Thomas, dros Cristmas Samuel, 1728. w 2 1043

NOTE.—The first Welsh commentary on the Scriptures.

S[amuel] E[dward], of Bettws Gwerfil Goch). Bucheddau'r Apostolion a'r Efengylwyr. A gasglwyd allan o'r Ysgrifur-Lan ac o ysgrifeniadau'r athrawon goreu. Shrewsbury, T. Jones, 1704. w 2 1157, s 2 12

— Pregeth ynghylch Gofalon Bydol . . . ar Gladdedigaeth Robert Wynne, Vicar Gwyddelwern. Chester, R. Adams, 1731. 24 pp. w 2 153

— *translator*. Athrawiaeth yr Eglwys, gan P. Nourse, a Gweddiau i Deuluoedd, gan W. Wake. 1731. w 2 153

S[amuel] E[dward], of Bettws Gwerfil Goch), *translator*. Gwirionedd y Grefydd Grist'nogol, o waith Hugo Grotius. 1716. w 2 91  
— 2nd ed'n. [1820.] w 2 210  
— 3rd ed'n. 1854. w 3 61  
— *translator*. Holl Ddyledswydd dyn. 1718. w 2 228  
— *translator*. Prif Ddyledswyddau Christion, etc. Gan W. Beveridge. 1723. w 2 987  
— [2nd ed'n.] 1793. w 2 841, s 2 64

Samuel (John [of Swansea]). A Sketch of the life, character, and labours of J[oseph] Harris ["Gomer"]. Also, an Elegy, intended to record his memory, with occasional references to the death of his son, "Ieuan Ddu o Lan Tawy" [*i.e.*, J. Ryland Harris]. Swansea, J. A. Williams, 1825. 16 pp. s 3 167  
— Hanes Bywyd Joseph Harris "Gomer." Hefyd, Marwnad Goffawriaethol. Gan D. Saunders. Swansea, J. A. Williams, 1826. 40 pp. w 3 235

Samuel (W.) Llandilo Present and Past. Carmarthen, Morgan & Davies, 1868. w 3 945

Samuelson (Edward, ["Tubal Lleifiad"], of Trefriw). Y Delyn, y Crwth, a'r Pibgorn, being an address on the Cultivation of Music—chiefly Instrumental—in the Principality of Wales. Liverpool, Donald Kendall, 1892. 18 pp. w 4 236  
Sancteiddrwydd Efengylaidd. *See* Hunt (J.)

Sandby (P[aul]). [Views in North and South Wales.] London, 1775-76. w 8 48

Sandeman (Robert). *See* Pike (Samuel). Llythyrau, etc. 1765. w 2 335  
Sandemanians. *See* Calvinistic Methodists.

### SANITATION.

Harpur (S.), *editor*. Can Typhoid Fever be caused by the use of the Milk of Animals fed upon produce grown on Sewage Farms? Letters, etc. 1873. w 4 1394

Walford (E., M.D.) Notes on the Effect of Improved Sanitation on the Public Health of Sea-Port Towns. [1830.] w 4 573

Williams (W., M.D.) A Sanitary Survey of Glamorganshire. 1895. w 4 932

Sankey (Ira D.) Swm y Juwbili: neu Ganiadau y Diwygiad. [Translated

**Sankay (Ira D.)** *cont'd.*

- and edited by John Roberts "Ieuan Gwyllt." Solfa. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, 1876. w 2 130
- Swn y Juwbill, neu Ganiadau y Diwygiad. (Words only). [Translated by J. Roberts "Ieuan Gwyllt."] Wrexham, Hughes & Son, [1876]. w 1 8
- and Mcgranahan (James). Y Tlws Cerddorol : sef y "Christian Choir," neu . . . Ganeuon Cyssegredig, Deudau, Cydganau, ac Anthemau. Wedi ei gyfaddasu i'r Gymraeg gan "Dyfed" [i.e., Evan Rees. Solfa]. Briton Ferry, D. L. Jones, [1885]. w 3 2231

Sapy, Family of. See Picards, or Pychards of Stradewy, etc. 1878. w 6 81

Sarn Meilitayrn. See Carnarvon.

**SATIRES.**

Articles of High treason, etc., . . . with a petition or remonstrance from the Shentlemen of Wales. . . [1600.] w 3 1356

- Holdsworth (E.) Muscipula sive Kambro-myo-maxia. 1709. w 3 309
- [Another ed'n.], with translation by S. Cobb. 1742. w 3 354
- [Another ed'n.], with translation by S. Cobb. 1748. w 3 551
- Cobb (Samuel). Taffi's masterpiece, being the Muscipula Oxoniensis [by E. Holdsworth] translated in burlesque verse. 1709. w 3 309
- [Another ed'n.] The Mouse-trap, a poem, written in Latin by E. Holdsworth, made English by Saml. Cobb. [1748.] w 3 890
- "A Gentleman of Oxford." Taffey's triumph, or a new translation of the Cambro-muo-maxia. 1709. w 3 309
- [Richards(?)] "M.C." Χοιροχωρογραφία; sive, Hoglandiaē descriptio. [A reply to Muscipula.] 1709. w 3 309
- R[ichards] W[illiam]. Wallography, or the Briton describ'd, etc. 1682. w 2 138
- [Another ed'n.] 1738. w 3 313
- [Another ed'n.] 1742. w 3 354
- [Another ed'n.] 1748. w 3 551
- [Another ed'n.] 1748. w 3 890
- [Another ed'n.] 1749. w 3 310
- Thomas (A. Rhys). The Comedy of the Celts. A Satirical drama in two parts. 1884. w 4 1390
- Thomas (J. L. "Ieuan Ddu.") Cambria upon Two Sticks, etc. 1867. w 2 347
- Welchman's last petition, etc. 1642. w 3 1322

Saull (William D.) Notitia Britannia; or an enquiry concerning the . . . Aborigines of Britain, etc. London, J. McLachlan, 1845. 68 pp. w 4 924

Saunders (David, D.D., of Swansea). Cofiant a Phregethau. Dan olygiaeth W. James a J. M. Jones. 1894. Portrait. w 4 235

— Pabyddiaeth dan orchudd yn yr Eglwys Sefydledig; neu Ddefodaeth yn Hanfodol Babaidd. Denbigh, T. Gee & Son, 1893. 32 pp. w 2 622

— Emynau a Thonau i'w canu yn Angladd D. Saunders, etc. Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son, 1892. 16 pp. w 3 1796

— Prydddest Goffadwriaethol i D. Saunders. Gan J. T. Job ["Isawel"]. 1894. Portrait. w 3 302

— See Liturgies. Llyfr Gweddi, etc. 1876. w 2 1016

Saunders (David, of Merthyr). Dwy Awdl : y gyntaf, ar Elusengarwch : . . . yr ail, ar Farwolaeth Syr Thomas Picton. Merthyr, J. Jenkins, 1820. 24 pp. w 4 902

— Sylwadau Difrifol ar lyfryn na buasai gwaeth bod hebddo—"Gair Duw yn erbyn Dychymyg Dyn," . . . gan T. Powell, Aberhonddu, a Dafid Williams, Llanwrtyd, ynghyd ag Atebion i Ddeuddeg Gofyniad . . . Mr. Rhywun . . . gydag Un Gofyniad am Ddeuddeg i Awdwyr y Llyfr uchod, etc. Swansea, J. Harris, 1821. 48 pp. w 3 562

— Sylwadau Pellach ar Lyfr T. Powell, o Aberhonddu, ar Daenelliad Babanod, . . . y'nghyd a'r hyn a chwanegwyd gan D. Williams, o Lanwrtyd, i'w gynnorthwyo. Merthyr, J. Jenkins, 1822. Impf. w 3 1480

— Ychydig o Nodiadau ar y Llyfryn a elwir Traethawd Byr, ar Undod a Phenaduriaeth yr Un Duw y Tad, etc., gan R. Wright. Cardiff, J. D. Bird, 1816. 20 pp. w 3 251, 692

— translator. Golwg Gyffredinol ar feddyliau a phrawf o ddull, deiliaid, a hanes am fedydd. Gan T. Westlake. 1828. s 2 15

— translator. Traethawd ar Ddigofaint. Gan John Fawcett. 1826. w 2 257, s 3 188

— translator. Traethawd ar Deyrnas Crist. Gan A. Booth. 1810. w 2 484

- Saunders (David, of Merthyr).** Cofiant D. Saunders, a'i Farwnad. Gan J. Williams ["Ioan ab Ioan"]. 1842. w 3 979
- *See* Powel (T.) Gair Duw yn erbyn Dychymmyg Dyn, etc.
- *See* Samuel (John). Hanes Bywyd J. Harris, etc. 1826. w 3 235
- Saunders [E., D.D.]** View of the State of Religion in the Diocese of St. David's about the beginning of the 18th Century. London, for John Wyat, 1721. w 3 221, w 4 909
- Saunders (John, of Bath).** Llwybr Tynged: neu y Byd Anweledig. Aberdare, J. Howell, 1870. 60 pp. w 3 1511
- Saunders (Mrs. John M., of Penarth).** Llôn a Lleddf. Holywell, P. M. Evans & Son, 1897. w 3 1692
- Saunders (William, of Aberystwyth),** and others. Cerddi Arwraidd ar y Gwanwyn. Hefyd, Pedwar Cyfieithad o Linellau Mrs. Hemans, ar "Delyn Cymru." Carmarthen, J. Harris, 1825. 44 pp. w 3 245, 350
- and others. Cerddi Arwraidd, ar yr Haf. Carmarthen, J. Harris, 1826. 48 pp. w 3 1036
- and **Evans (Daniel "Daniel Ddu"),** etc. Cerddi Arwraidd, ar yr Hydref a'r Gauaf; hefyd, Awdlau ar y Daran. Carmarthen, J. Harris, 1828. w 3 326, 1036, 2060
- *See* Williams (John). Christian Patriotism, etc. 1848. w 4 1267
- Savile (Bourchier Wrey).** Church Principles. A Sermon preached in Newport Chapel. Barnstaple, A. P. Wood, [1860]. 22 pp. w 4 657
- Saville (Mrs. Ann, of Bolton).** Cofiant am Henry Jenkins, o Ellerton ar Swale, . . . a fu byw dros 169 mlynedd, yn nghyd a'i Gynghorion Meddygol. Cowbridge, J. T. Jones, 1839. w 2 59
- A translation by W. E. Jones "Cawrdaf."* Scattered Leaves. *See* Jones (Mrs.)
- Schism. An Essay on Schism. *See* Morres (J.)
- Scholar Armed against Errors in Doctrines and Ecclesiastical Polity.** Carmarthen, J. Daniel, 1791. 60 pp. w 3 291
- Schreiber (Lady Charlotte E.)** *See* Guest (Lady Charlott: E.)
- Schulz (Albert "San-Marte.")** Die Sagen von Merlin. Mit alt-wälschen, bretagnischen, schottischen, italienischen, und lateinischen Gedichten und Prophezeihungen Merlins, der Prophetia Merlini des Gottfried von Monmouth, und der Vita Merlini, lateinischem Gedichte aus dem dreizehnten Jahrhundert. Herausgegeben und erläutert von San-Marte (A. Schulz). Halle, Berlag der Buchhandlung des Maifenhauses. 1853. w 4 1241
- An Essay on the Influence of Welsh Tradition upon the Literature of Germany, France, and Scandinavia. Llandovery, W. Rees, 1841. w 4 168
- Translated from the German.*
- *editor.* Gottfried's von Monmouth Historia Regum Britanniae, etc. 1854. w 4 617
- *editor.* Nennius und Gildas ex recensione Stevenson. Berlin, Verlag Von F. A. Röse, 1844. w 4 1735
- *translator.* Geschichte der wälschen Literatur, etc., von Thomas Stephens. ["The Literature of the Kymry" in German]. 1864. w 4 629
- *See* Furnivall (F. J.) Seynt Graal, etc. 1861-63. F 2 559
- SCIENCE.**
- Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.) The Connexion of Wales with the early Science of England. 1840. w 4 900, 1086
- Johnstone (F. Sonley). Science as a Branch of Education. [1881.] w 4 353
- Jones (Taliesin T.) Y Traethiadur Gwyddorawl. 1869. w 3 699
- s 3 107
- Martin (B.) The Natural History of England [and Wales.] With Maps. [Arranged according to Counties.] 2 vols. 1759-63. w 4 1486
- [Williams (T., M.D.)] "Soranus." The Science and Scientific Men of Wales. 1855. w 4 299
- Schools, poetry for. Caneuon y Safonau, etc. Rhyming Recitations in Welsh for Standards I & II. By "Wacyn Wyn" [i.e., W. H. Williams. 1897.] w 2 852
- Scot (John, D.D.)** Y Fuchedd Grisnogol, o'i Dechreu i'w Diwedd mewn Gogoniant, . . . a Ffuriau o Weddi, etc. London, J. Oliver, 1752. w 4 175, s 4 57
- A translation by Joshua Thomas, of Llanbister.*
- SCOTLAND.**
- James (Colonel Henry.) On the Roman Camp at Ardoch, etc. 1859. w 4 916

**Scotland, cont'd.**

- Skene (W. F.) *Celtic Scotland: a history of Ancient Alban.* 1877-80-86. H 1950
- *The Highlanders of Scotland; their origin, history, and antiquities.* 2 vols, 1837. w 4 1825
- Victoria (*Queen*). *Dalenau o Ddyddlyfr ein Bywyd yn yr Ucheldiroedd.* 1868. w 3 481
- Scott (Sir Geo. Gilbert, R.A.) *Report ... on the state of the fabric of St. David's Cathedral.* Tenby, R. Mason, 1862. 32 pp. w 4 1597
- *Second Report on the Bangor Cathedral Restoration.* London, Dalziel Brothers, 1870. 32 pp. w 4 320
- *See Thirlwall (Connop). Restoration of St. David's Cathedral, etc.* 1863. w 4 615
- Scougal (Henry). *Bywyd Duw yn Enaid Dyn; neu Natur a Rhagoroldeb y Grefydd Gristionogol.* Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1779. w 3 348, s 3 81
- A translation by D[avid] D[avis, of Castell Hymn].*
- Scourge for the Assirian, etc. *See* Erbury (W.)
- Scudamore Family. *See* Gibson (M.)
- A View of the Ancient and Present State of the Churches of Door, etc.* 1727. w 6 67
- Seals. *Some MSS. and Seals relating to Wales in the British Museum, by W. de Gray Birch.* 1889. w 4 331
- Seaton ([Douglas], *Prebendary*). *Goodrich Castle.* Ross, R. Powle, 1895. 12 pp. w 3 1300
- Seaton (Richard, of Margam), *editor.* *Order of Service at the Llandaff Diocesan District Festivals of Parish Choirs, 1873.* w 3 450
- Secker (Thomas, LL.D.) *Traethiadau ar Gatecism Eglwys Loegr: gyda Phregeth ar Gonfirmasiwn.* Shrewsbury, J. Eddowes, 1778. w 4 123
- A translation by Thomas Jones, of Pennant.*
- Secker (William). *Y Fodrwy Briodas, gymmwys i'r Bys, sef Pregeth, a gyhoeddwyd mewn Priodas ger bron y Brenhinol Deulu.* 2nd ed'n. Trevecca, 1791. 24 pp. s 2 166
- A translation.*
- [3rd ed'n.] Merthyr, W. Williams, 1810. w 3 248, s 3 33
- [5th ed'n.] Crickhowell, T. Williams, 1842. w 3 938
- NOTE:—Contains also "Can am Briodas," by Harri Sion, of Pontypool; and "Tir Ango: Can Newydd."

- Seeborn (Frederic, LL.D.) *The Tribal System in Wales.* London, Spottiswoode & Co. 1895. w 4 1145
- Seeley (Sir J. R.) *The Impartial Study of Politics, being the Inaugural Address to the Cardiff Society for the impartial discussion of political and other questions.* London, W. Isbister, 1888. 16 pp. w 5 77
- Selattyn. *See* Shropshire.
- Seren Bethlehem; *sef caniad o Garolan. Wedi eu dethol o weithian prif feirdd Cymru.* Carnarvon, W. Owen, [1849]. 48 pp. w 3 2257
- Seren Cymru. *See* Periodicals.
- Seren Gomer. *See* Periodicals.
- Sermons on the Important Truths of Christianity, preached in the Church of St. Peter's, Carmarthen.* Carmarthen, J. Daniel, [1806]. Impf. w 3 1211
- Seryddiaeth. *See* Astronomy.
- Seostris. . . A Tragedy. *See* Williams (C. H.)
- Settlers in Australia. *See* Morgan (G. O.)
- SEVERN.**
- Darlington (R.), *editor.* *Darlington's Handbooks. The Severn Valley.* 1897-8. w 2 1105
- Harrall (T.) and Ireland (S.) *Picturesque Views [and descriptions] of the Severn.* 1824. w 5 48
- Randall (J.) *Severn Valley.* 1862. w 3 582
- 2nd ed'n. 1882. w 3 855
- *Severn Valley Railway. Handbook.* 1863. w 3 872
- See* Booker (L.) *Springs of Plynlimmon, etc.* w 3 323
- Seward (Anna). *Llangollen Vale, with other poems.* London, for G. Sael, 1796. w 6 376
- Seward (Edwin). *See* Thomas (T. H.)
- Notes upon a series of Miniatures, etc.* 1890. w 4 1010
- *See* Thomas (T. H.) *The Paintings comprised in the Menelaus Collection, etc.* [1882.] w 4 329
- Shadow of Arvor. See* Rinder (E. W.)
- Shadrach (Azariah, of Aberystwyth). *Allwedd Myfyrdod, neu Arweinydd i'r Meddwl Segur, etc.* A Hymnau, etc. [4th ed'n.] Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1809. 36 pp. s 3 78, 97, 207
- 4th [5th] ed'n. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1813. 36 pp. s 3 33
- [6th ed'n.] Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1820. 36 pp. w 3 1974
- [7th ed'n.] Carmarthen, E. Jones, 1829. w 3 1370

- Shadrach (Azariah, of Aberystwyth).**  
 Allwedd Myfyrdod, etc. [8th ed'n.]  
 Carmarthen, M. Jones, [1849].  
     w 3 1108, s 2 204  
 — Blodau Paradwys, yn llawn o fel, etc.  
 Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1810. 24 pp.  
     w 3 1583  
 — Cangen o Rawn Camphir; neu Phiol  
 y Fendith: sef, Sylwadau ar . . .  
 Swper yr Arglwydd: . . . ynghyd  
 ag Hymnau. Carmarthen, W.  
 Evans, 1832. w 3 1093  
 — Cerbyd Aur: neu daith y myfyrdod  
 o'r Arfaeth i Eden, o Eden i Sinai,  
 ac o Sinai i Bethlehem Judea, etc.  
 Carmarthen, M. Jones, 1820. Title  
 wanting. w 3 1583  
 — 2nd ed'n. Carmarthen, E. Jones,  
 1826. w 3 1808, s 3 91  
 — Clorianau Aur, i Gristianogion gael  
 pwysu eu profiadau a'u hwyliau  
 crefyddol: . . . mewn ffordd o Ym-  
 ddiddan rhwng Paul a Silas. Aber-  
 ystwyth, James and Williams, 1809.  
 16 pp. w 3 251  
 — Dyfroedd Siloam, yn cerdded yn araf,  
 ac yn wynebu ar yr holl Gen-  
 hedloedd, etc., a Hymnau, etc.  
 Aberystwyth, E. Williams, 1827.  
     w 3 1664  
 — Goleuni Caersalem; neu, Gyfeill-  
 achau'r Dysgyblion yn Jerusalem  
 . . . Ac y mae Hymnau ar ol pob  
 un o'r pennodau, etc. Aberystwyth,  
 James & Williams, 1812. Impf.  
     w 3 709  
 — [2nd ed'n.] Carmarthen, E. Jones,  
 [1830.] w 3 259, 1583  
 — Gwallt Sampson yn cael ei dori pan  
 oedd yn Cysgu ar Liniau Dalilah.  
 Ynghyd ag Hymnau, etc. Carmar-  
 then, W. Evans, 1831.  
     w 3 549, 1808, s 3 139  
 — A Looking Glass: neu Ddrych Cywir  
 i Ganfod y Gwrthgiliwr, etc. Car-  
 marthen, John Evans, 1807. 64 pp.  
     w 3 1202, s 3 109  
 — [2nd ed'n.] Carmarthen, J. Evans,  
 1808. 48 pp. w 3 709, s 3 33, 91  
 — [3rd ed'n.] Carmarthen, J. Evans,  
 1820. 48 pp. w 3 259  
 — [5th ed'n.] Carmarthen, M. Jones,  
 1833. 48 pp. s 3 189  
 — New [7th] ed'n. Bala, G. Jones,  
 1862. 48 pp. w 2 452  
 — The Backslider's Mirror. London—  
 Bath printed, Binns & Goodwin,  
 1845. 96 pp. w 3 65  
*A translation by E. S. Byam, of Bath.*  
 — Perlau Calfaria, neu, Arian Gwaedlyd  
 y Groes, wedi eu codi allan o Fanc
- Shadrach (Azariah) cont'd.**  
 Caersalem, etc. [With hymns.]  
 Carmarthen, J. Harris, 1808. 72 pp.  
     w 3 610, s 3 33  
 — [2nd ed'n.] Carmarthen, E. Jones,  
 1829. w 3 692  
 — [3rd ed'n.] Carmarthen, M. Jones,  
 1832. w 3 1583  
 — Tabernacl Newydd, wedi cael ei  
 agoryd ar Fynydd Calfaria. Hefyd,  
 Hymnau, etc. Aberystwyth, S.  
 Williams, 1820 (1821).  
     w 3 345, s 3 49  
 — [2nd ed'n.] Carmarthen, E. Jones,  
 1829. w 3 549  
 — Trysorau'r Groes. . . i'r Penaf o  
 Bechaduriaid. Carmarthen, J. Evans,  
 1811. 76 pp. w 3 225, 1215  
 — Bywyd a Gweithiau A. Shadrach.  
 Gan J. Jones. 1863. w 2 845  
 — See Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162  
**Shakespeare (William).** Chwarydd-  
 iaeth y Brenin Llyr. [King Lear,  
 translated into Welsh by Jonathan  
 Reynolds "Nathan Dyfed." Printed  
 in "Weekly Mail" for December,  
 1884, and Jan. to April, 1885.] Cardiff.  
     w 9 30  
 — Hamlet, Tywysog Denmarc. Cyfieith-  
 iad Buddugol yn Eisteddfod Llan-  
 dudno, 1864, gan "William Strat-  
 ford," sef Mr. D. Griffiths. [Printed  
 in Vol. II. of "Yr Eisteddfod,"  
 1866. Wrexham, Hughes & Son.]  
     w 4 1206  
**Sharp (Alexander).** Narrative of the  
 Great Revival Work in South Wales,  
 in 1871. London—Cupar-Fife prin-  
 ted, A. Westwood, [1871.] 32 pp.  
     w 3 193  
**Sharp (Elizabeth A.), editor.** Lyra Cel-  
 tica. An Anthology of Representative  
 Celtic Poetry. With Introduction  
 and Notes by William Sharp.  
 Ancient Irish, Alban, Gaelic, Breton,  
 Cymric and Modern Scottish and  
 Irish Celtic Poetry. Edinburgh,  
 W. H. White & Co., 1896. w 3 807  
**Shaw (William).** An Analysis of the  
 Galic Language. [2nd ed'n].  
 Edinburgh, W. & T. Ruddiman,  
 1778. w 4 873  
**Sheen (Alfred. M.D., of Cardiff.)** An  
 Address on the relations of the  
 medical profession. London, 1884.  
 16 pp. w 4 1734  
 — Hospital Accommodation for In-  
 fectious Diseases in Cardiff. 1888.  
 4 pp. w 4 1224  
 — Indoor medical relief, more especial-  
 ly with reference to nursing. . . .

Sheen (Alfred, *M.D.*) *cont'd.*

Cardiff, Chapple & Kemp, 1892.  
24 pp. w 4 1697

— The Workhouse and its Medical Officer. [2nd ed'n.] Bristol, J. Wright & Co., 1890. w 3 2216

— *editor.* Ye Boke of Ye Olde Englishe Fayre Holden at Cardyffe June, mdccclxxxii. London, Hutchings & Crowsley, [1882]. 96 pp.

w 4 833, w 6 177

— See Cardiff. Union Workhouse Annual Reports, etc. w 4 1231

Shelley (Percy Bysshe). See Crawshay (R. M.)

Shepard (Thomas). Y Credadyn lachusol: neu draethawd ar droed-igaeth Efangylaidd, etc. Part I. (all published). [1798]. No title.

s 3 198

[A translation by Hugh Jones, of *Maesglasaw.*]

— Y Cywir Ddychwelwr; yn datguddio y nifer bychan o'r rhai gwir gredadwy, etc. 2nd [3rd] ed'n. Chester, W. C. Jones, 1801. w 2 1053

[A translation by R. E.]

#### SHERIFFS.

Calendar of all the High Sheriffs for the County of Carmarthen . . . and of the Corporation of Carmarthen, etc. 1818. w 4 304

Knight (H. H.) Names of the Sheriffs and Under Sheriffs of Glamorgan. 1850. w 4 274

List of High Sheriffs of the County of Denbigh, 1541-1827. 1827. w 5 55

Lloyd (W. V.) Sheriffs of Montgomeryshire. [1869]. w 4 311

Ord (J. P.) and Joseph (J.) Sheriffs of Brecknockshire. [1865]. w 4 283

Phillips (J. R.) List of the Sheriffs of Cardiganshire. 1868. w 4 16

Wakeman (T.) Sheriffs of Monmouthshire. [1865]. w 4 272

See Philipps (Sir Thos.) Glamorgan-shire Monuments. 1865. w 7 34

Sherlock (Thomas) See Bangor Controversy.

Sherlock ([William, D.D.]). Ymadroddion Bucheddol ynghylch marwolaeth. Oxford, Leon. Lichfield, 1691. s 2 22

A translation by Thomas Williams, [of Denbigh.]

[Sherwood (Mrs. M. M.)] The Welsh Cottage. Wellington, Salop, F. Houlston & Son, 1820. w 3 1385

Shipley (Jonathan, *Bishop of St. Asaph*). Works. Vol. I. London, 1792. *Portrait.* w 4 905

Shipley (Jonathan, *Bishop of St. Asaph*).

A Sermon Preached before the Incorporated Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, . . . Feb. 19, 1773. London, for J. Whiston, 1774. 16 pp. w 3 779

Shipley (William Davies, *Dean of St. Asaph*). The Proceedings in the cause of the King against the Dean of St. Asaph for a libel [on William Jones]. [1783.] w 4 88

#### SHIPPING.

Allen (S. W.) Mechanical Appliances for the Shipment of Coal. 1894.

w 4 989

Deputation to Lord John Manners on Telegraphic Communication with Lundy Island. [Report.] 1877.

w 4 406

Haig (G. A.) Sixty Miles an Hour at Sea. 1894. w 8 12

Jones (M. V.) The Causes of Spontaneous Combustion of Coal, and Prevention of Explosions on Ship-board. 1892. w 4 430

— [2nd ed'n.] 1894. w 4 257

Knight (H. H.) A Disquisition on the Navigation and Commerce of Ancient Tyre, etc. 1852. w 4 1596

Lewis & Hunter's Patent Improved Appliances for Loading Coal, etc., into Vessels. [With photographs.] Cardiff, D. Owen & Co., 1895. 8 pp.

w 4 1374

[Powell (T.)] "Philo-Nauticus." Projection for Preserving Ships from Foundering at Sea. 1810. w 6 114

[Shires (William)]. A Familiar Discourse or Dialogue Concerning the Mine-Adventure. London, 1700.

w 3 101

NOTE.—The vol. describes the lead and copper mines in Cardigan, the coal mines in Glamorgan, the smelting works at Neath, etc.; and contains "An Abstract of the present state of the mines of Bwlch-yr-Eskir-Hyr," and "A List of all the Adventurers in the Mine-Adventure."

Shobdon. See Hereford.

Shop Assistant. See Periodicals.

Short (T. Vowler, *Bishop of St. Asaph*). Beth yw Cristionogrgwydd? Wrexham, R. Hughes & Son, 1858.

w 2 180

A translation by J. Jones, of *Llanarmon-yn-Ial*.

— A Charge to the Clergy, etc. St. Asaph, C. Hughes, 1862. 28 pp.

w 4 959

#### SHORTHAND.

Phonographia, sef Llaw Fer yn ol trefn

**Shorthand, *cont'd.***

- Isaac Pitman. Wedi ei chyfaddasu i'r Iaith Gymraeg, gan R. H. Morgan. 1876. w 2 575
- Stenographia, neu Law Fer, yn ol trefn S. Richardson, . . . Wedi ei chyfaddasu i'r Iaith Gymraeg . . . gan T. Roberts. 1839. w 4 105, s 4 48
- Williams (J.) Llaw-Fer Gymreig yn ol trefn Aleographia. 1878. w 2 681
- Shower (John).** Darluniad o'r Gwfr Cristjon; neu, Hanes byr o Fywyd Sanctaidd a Marwolaeth Henri Gearing, Dinasydd o Lundain, etc. O Gyfieithad P[hilip] Pugh. London, J. Oliver, 1748. w 2 1142
- Notes.*—Contains also, with separate pagination, "Myfyrdodau Difrifol ynghylch Dioddefaint Crist. A gasglwyd allan o Lyfr arall o Waith Joan Shower," and "Hymnau ar amryw Achosjon."

**Shrewsbury. *See* Shropshire.****SHROPSHIRE.**

- Act for repairing the Roads from the Town of Shrewsbury, . . . to Wrexham, etc. 1752. w 6 238
- Act for repairing . . . Roads in the Counties of Montgomery, Merioneth, and Salop. 1769. w 7 84
- Act for repairing and widening the Road leading from Wem, in the County of Salop, to the Lime Rocks at Bron y Garth, etc. 1771. w 6 298
- Alkin (Arthur). Tour through North Wales and part of Shropshire, etc. 1797. w 4 47
- Anderson (J. Corbet). Shropshire: its early history and antiquities. 1864. w 5 83
- Boore (Emma). Wrekin Sketches. 1897. w 3 1702
- Bye-gones, relating to Wales and the Border Counties. 1871 (vol. I.) to date. Oswestry. w 4 1202
- Cranage (D. H. S.) An Architectural Account of the Churches of Shropshire. 1894-97. In progress. w 6 197
- Elliot (E.), *editor*. A History of Congregationalism in Shropshire. 1898. w 4 380
- Hartshorne (C. H.) Salopia Antiqua. Druidical, Military, and other early remains, and glossary of words used in the County. 1841. w 4 92
- Jackson (Georgina F.) Shropshire Folk-Lore. 1883-86. w 4 783
- Shropshire Word Book. A glossary of archaic and provincial words used in the County. 1879-81. I 2 186

**Shropshire, *cont'd.***

- Leighton (W. A.) A Flora of Shropshire. 1841. w 4 782
- Plymley (J.) General View of the Agriculture of Shropshire. 1803. w 4 161
- Salopian Shreds and Patches. Reprinted from "Eddowes's Shrewsbury Journal." 1874 (vol. I.) to 1892. Shrewsbury. w 5 174
- Shropshire Archæological Society. Catalogue of the Loan Exhibition of Shropshire Antiquities, Shrewsbury, 1898. Shrewsbury, Wilding, 1898. w 4 1733
- Shropshire and North Wales Standard. No. 1, 1839. Shrewsbury. w 4 1193
- Shropshire Notes and Queries. 1884-85 (vol. I.) to 1887. Shrewsbury. w 6 170
- Whitmore (W. W.) A letter to the Agriculturists of the County of Salop. 1841. w 3 655, 656
- See* Lipscombe (George). Journey into South Wales, etc. 1802. w 4 478
- See* Wales. Directories.
- **Archdeaconry.**
- Corbett (J.) A Charge, etc. 1808. w 6 128
- A Charge, etc. 1818. w 4 1087
- Charges, etc., 1820-1-3-4. 1824. w 3 244
- Woodhouse (J. C.) A Charge, etc. 1800. w 4 1087
- **Brogintyn, near Oswestry.**
- See* Philipps (*Sir* Thos.) Catalogues, etc. w 7 36
- **Ellesmere.**
- Peake (J.) Ellesmere, Shropshire, [history, etc.] 1889. w 5 26
- **Hawkstone.**
- Some Account of the Antiquities of Hawkstone. Shrewsbury, Eddowes, [1832]. Wanting title. 92 pp. w 4 1094
- **Ludlow.**
- C[live] (R. H.) Documents connected with the History of Ludlow and the Lords Marchers. 1841. w 6 78
- Evans (J.), *editor*. Handbook to Ludlow. 1865. w 2 309
- Felton (W.) New Guide to the Town of Ludlow, etc., [with] a history of Mr. Foxe's Charity, etc. 1822. w 4 2
- Ludlow Natural History Society. Rules, etc. Ludlow, R. Jones, 1834. w 3 240
- Tourists' Guide to Ludlow, and Handbook to Ludlow Castle and Church. Illustrated ed'n. Ludlow, A. Lacey, [1894]. 36 pp. w 3 44



**Shropshire, cont'd.**

- Wright (T.) The History of Ludlow and its neighbourhood. 1852. w 4 1
- Ludlow Castle and Church. 1854. w 2 43
- Ludlow Sketches. 1867. w 3 1248
- *editor*. Churchwardens' Accounts of the Town of Ludlow, from 1540 to the end of the reign of Queen Elizabeth. 1869. E 2 55
- **Oswestry**.  
Cathrall (W.) The History of Oswestry. 1855. w 4 479  
Jones (J. Parry). An Illustrated Guide to Oswestry and the Cambrian Railway. [1897.] w 6 285  
Roberts (Askew). Contributions to Oswestry History. 1881. w 4 571  
See Matheson (J.) Ancient Puritanism, etc. 1851. w 3 950
- **Selattyn**.  
Bulkeley-Owen (*Hon. Mrs.*, "Gwenrhian Gwynedd"). History of Selattyn Parish. [1897.] w 6 314
- **Shrewsbury**.  
Crumpton's Hand-Book and Pictorial Plan of Shrewsbury. 1852. w 3 1065  
Directions for the conduct of the Overseers of the Poor for the six united parishes, in the town & liberties of Shrewsbury, etc. Shrewsbury, J. and W. Eddowes, 1800. 16 pp. w 3 240  
Hulbert (C.) The Stranger's Friend: comprising a Walk through Shrewsbury, etc. [1830.] w 2 310  
Illustrated Guide to Shrewsbury and its surroundings. Edinburgh, W. Macdonald & Co., [1897.] w 6 285  
Owen (H.) and Blakeway (J. B.) A History of Shrewsbury. 2 vols. 1825. w 6 267  
Pidgeon (H.) Memorials of Shrewsbury, etc. 1837. w 3 1539  
Shrewsbury School Regestum Scholarium, 1562-1635. Transcribed by E. Calvert. 1892. w 4 140
- **Wroxeter**.  
Anderson (J. Corbet) The Roman city of Uriconium at Wroxeter. 1867. w 3 2181  
Wright (T.) The Ruins of the Roman City of Uriconium, etc. 1868. w 3 1244  
Shropshire and North Wales Standard. See Periodicals.  
Shropshire Lad. By A. E. Housman 1896. w 3 1593
- [Shuttleworth (*Sir John Kaye*)]. Yr Ysgol yn ei pherthynasau a'r Wladwriaeth, yr Eglwys, a'r Gynulleidfa, sef esponiad ar Gofnodau Pwyllgor y Cynghor ar Addysg, 1846. London, W. Clowes & Sons, 1848. 90 pp. A translation. w 3 2259
- "Sianco'r Criws Bach." Y Gyn-ddaredd Wrthddirwestol; Ardystion a Phenderfyniadau Wil Dalcen Pres, a Huwcyn Bentarw, yn erbyn Dirwest a Dirwestwyr. Merthyr, T. Price, 1838. 8 pp. w 3 655, 656  
Siccrwydd Ffydd. See Erskine (E.)
- Sigerson (George, *M.D.*) Bards of the Gael and Gail. Examples of the Poetic Literature of Erin. Done into English after the meters and modes of the Gael. London, Chiswick Press, 1897. w 3 1889
- Sight. The Eye and Seeing. By A. Emrys Jones, *M.D.* 1889. w 3 934
- Sikes (Wirt). British Goblins. Welsh Folk Lore, Fairy Mythology, Legends and Traditions. London, W. Clowes & Son, 1880. w 4 441
- Rambles and Studies in Old South Wales. London, Gilbert & Rivington, 1881. w 4 842
- Silex Scintillans, etc. See Vaughan (H.)
- Siluriana. See Isaac (D. Lloyd).
- Simpson (D.) Amddiffyniad i Grefydd Crist a'r Ysgrhythrau Sanctaidd. Llangollen, Hugh Jones, 1849. 96 pp. w 3 2152  
A translation by Hugh Jones, of Llangollen.
- Simpson (W. T.) Some Account of Llangollen and its Vicinity. London--Birmingham printed, T. and W. Wood, 1827. w 3 1341  
— 2nd ed'n. Llangollen, H. Jones, 1845. w 3 1340  
— 3rd ed'n. History of Llangollen and its vicinity. Llangollen, H. Jones, 1852. w 3 1136
- "Simwnt Fychan." Awdl i Piers Mostyn. . . Hon a ddangoswyd ger bron yr Eisteddfod fawr, yng Nghaerwys, . . . 1565, etc. Chester, J. Fletcher, [1819]. 1 page. w 4 902
- See Williams (J.) Dosparth Edeyrn Davod Aur, etc. 1856. w 4 77
- Sinclair (*Sir John, Bart.*) See Ossian Poems. 1807. w 6 35
- Sinner or Saint? See Moss (J. G.)
- Sion (Harri, of Pontypool). Amryw Hymnau Dymunol a Phrofiadol. At ba un y chwanegwyd Pigion o Hymnau, o waith yr awdwyr

- Sion (Harri) cont'd.**  
 hynottaf yn yr oes bresennol. [2nd ed'n.] Carmarthen, John Ross, 1773. Wants pp. 1-26 & all after 97. w 2 869  
 — 3rd ed'n. Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1775. s 3 109, 156  
 — [4th ed'n.] Carmarthen, J. Daniel, 1798. s 2 19, 118  
 — New [5th] ed'n. [abridged.] Cardiff, Bird, 1817. 32 pp. w 2 962  
 — Can am Briodas. See Secker (William). Y Fodrwy Briodas.  
 — [Another ed'n.] See Williams (W.) Ductor Nuptiarum.  
**"Sion Meirchion."** See Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162  
**Slon Tudur.** See Lloyd (J. Y. W.) Lloyd of Hafod Unos. [1884.] w 4 370  
**Sirhowy.** See Monmouth.  
 Sisial o Awen Saeson. See Pugh (D. L.)  
 Sisidonia. See Levi (T.)  
 Sister Lucetta, and other Poems. See Tomkins (Z. E.)  
 Siswrn (Y.) See Owen (Dl.)  
**Skeat (Walter W.), editor.** Joseph of Arimathea: otherwise called the romance of the Seint Graal, or Holy Grail: an alliterative poem . . . now first printed from the unique copy in the Vernon MS. at Oxford. With notes and glossarial indices. London, for the Early English Text Society, 1871. F 2 53  
 — editor. Lancelot of the Laik: a Scottish metrical romance. Re-edited from a manuscript in the Cambridge University Library, with an introduction, notes, and glossarial index. 2nd ed'n. London, for the Early English Text Society, 1870. F 2 53  
**Skene (William F.)** Celtic Scotland: a history of Ancient Alban. 3 vols. Edinburgh, T. & A. Constable, 1877-80-86. H 1950  
 — The Highlanders of Scotland; their origin, history, and antiquities. 2 vols. London, 1837. w 4 1825  
 — editor. The Four Ancient Books of Wales, containing the Cymric Poems attributed to the Bards of the Sixth Century (i.e., "The Black Book of Carmarthen," "The Book of Aneurin," "The Book of Taliessin," and "The Red Book of Hergest." With translations, by Daniel Silvan Evans and Robert Williams, of Llangadwaladr, notes, and a "Map of Prydyn or y Gogledd"). 2 vols. Edinburgh, R. Clarke, 1868. w 4 866
- Skene (William F.)** See M'Lauchlan (Thomas). The Dean of Lismore's Book, etc. 1862. w 4 74  
**Skinner (Stephen, M.D.)** Etymologicon Linguae Anglicanae, seu Explicatio vocum Anglicarum Etymologica ex propriis fontibus, scil. ex Linguis duodecim: Anglo-Saxonica, . . . Runica, Gothica, . . . Cambro-Britannica, notata C. Br., etc. [Edited by Thomas Henshaw.] London, T. Roycroft, 1671. w 7 152  
**Skomer Island.** See Pembroke.  
**Skrine (Henry).** Two Successive Tours throughout the whole of Wales, etc. London, 1798. w 4 1443  
 — 2nd ed'n., with a map. London, B. M'Millan, 1812. w 4 460  
**Slade (James).** Esboniad ar y Psalmai, megis y darllenir hwynt yn Liturgi yr Eglwys. London, Gilbert & Rivington, 1849. s 3 114  
*A translation.*  
 Slate Quarrying. See Quarries.  
**Slater (J. H.)** The Established Church in Wales, . . . its Origin, etc. London, [1893]. w 4 1022  
**Sleeping Bard.** See Wynn (E.)  
**Small (E. W.)** See Howard (F. T.), etc. Geological notes, etc. w 4 374  
**Smalbroke (Richard, Treasurer of Llandaff, afterwards Bishop of St. David's).** A Charge to the Clergy, etc. London, for J. & J. Knapton, 1729. 44 pp. w 3 129  
 — The Reverence due to the House of God. A Sermon. London, for J. Nicks, 1722. 22 pp. w 3 824  
**[Smallwell] (Edward, Bishop of St. David's).** A Sermon Preached at . . . St. Peter, Carmarthen, before the Society for the Relief of Distressed Clergymen, etc. [With a list of Subscribers.] Carmarthen, J. Ross, [1786]. 24 pp. w 4 173  
 — See Jackson (William). A Sermon, etc. 1783. w 4 1294  
**Smedley (John).** Historical Sketch of the Ancient and Modern Church of Britain. Division I. Derby, W. & G. Wilkins, 1854. w 3 1049  
**Smith (Charles Hamilton).** See Meyrick (Sir S. R.) Costume, etc.  
**Smith (Rev. George).** See Aberdare. Congregational Union of England and Wales. 1860. w 3 1  
**Smith (George, F.A.S.)** Religion of Ancient Britain: or, a succinct account of the several Religious Systems which have obtained in this island from the earliest times to the

- Smith (George, F.A.S.)** *conf'd.*  
 Norman Conquest. London, J. Nichols, 1844. w 3 184
- Smith (Gilbert N., of Gurfreston).**  
 The Bible, and the Bible Society. A Sermon. Tenby, R. Mason, 1853. 18 pp. w 4 618
- "A Pembrokeshire Rector." On the Tenby Bone-Caves; and the Question of the Antiquity of the Human Race, etc. Tenby, R. Mason, 1860. 16 pp. w 4 960
- [Smith (Hannah "Hebe Stretton").]**  
 Gweddi Gyntaf Jessica. London, R. T. S., [1876]. w 3 2145  
*[A translation by Thomas Leol, of Aberystwyth.]*
- Plant Meg Fach. London, R. T. S., [1891]. w 3 2191  
*A translation by Thomas Leol, of Aberystwyth.]*
- Smith (J., junior).** The Archaeology of the Great Orme's Head, North Wales. Llandudno — Warrington printed, 1875. 24 pp. w 2 263
- Smith (James Edward).** Fifteen Views . . . of Hafod, in Cardiganshire, etc. London, T. Bensley, 1810. w 9 6
- Smith (John, of Kilbrandon).** Galic Antiquities: . . . a History of the Druids, particularly of those of Caledonia; a Dissertation on the . . . Poems of Ossian; and a Collection of Ancient Poems, translated from the Galic of Ullin, Ossian, Orran, etc. Edinburgh, Macfarquhar & Elliot, 1780. w 6 121
- Smith (John, of Liverpool).** A Guide to Bangor, Beaumaris, and Snowdonia. With a map. Liverpool, E. & J. Smith, 1829. 56 pp. w 4 950
- 3rd ed'n. Liverpool, E. Smith & Co., 1833. 90 pp. w 3 1135
- A Trip to the Chain-Bridge, near Bangor, and other Parts of North Wales. Liverpool, E. Smith & Co., 1826. 24 pp. w 4 952
- Smith (Joseph, Mormon Prophet).**  
 Llyfr Mormon; sef, hanes wedi ei ysgrifenu gan law Mormon, ar Lafnau a gymmerwyd o lafnau Nephi. Merthyr, John Davis, 1852. w 3 307  
*A translation by John Davis.*
- See Rowlands (William). Twyll Mormoniaeth, etc. 1852. w 2 615
- See Williams (W.) Dynoethiad Mormoniaeth, etc. 1853. w 3 1495
- Smith (Samuel, M.P.)** Deddf y Llywodraeth Leol ac Addysg yn Nghymru: a Chynnil-drefniant Eusenau. Denbigh, T. Gee and Son, 1889. 30 pp. w 4 418
- Smith (T. M.)** Memoir of Pont-y-Tu-Prydd over the River Tâfe. [With Portrait of Wm. Edwards, of Groeswen.] London, E. Mackenzie, 1838. 8 pp., with plates. w 6 84
- Smith (W. P. Hackett) and Hart (H. C.)**  
 [Climbing in] Wales and Ireland. Vol. II. of "Climbing in the British Isles." London, Spottiswoode & Co., 1895. w 2 473
- Smith (William, D.D.)** Pregeth ar helynt bresenol America. Bristol, W. Pine, 1775. 24 pp. s 3 152  
*A translation.*
- Smuggling.** Public Dues obligatory upon a Christian Conscience. By E. Davies. 1817. w 4 216
- Smyth (Rear-Admiral William Henry).** Nautical Observations on the Port and Maritime Vicinity of Cardiff. [With the Rules and Regulations of the Bute Docks.] Cardiff, W. Bird, 1840. w 4 838
- Smythies (Charles Alan, Bishop of Zanzibar, formerly Vicar of Roath, Cardiff).** Mission Heroes. [A biography] by E. H. Day. [1895.] w 3 1782
- See Cardiff. Roath Confessional, etc. 1875. w 4 1618
- Snow (Joseph).** See Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162
- Snowdon, and Snowdonia.** See Carnarvon. w 4 1558
- SOCIAL & POLITICAL SCIENCE.**  
 [Aberdare] (H. A. Bruce, [Baron]). On Amusements, etc. 1850. w 4 1558
- Bonsall (H.) Undeb. 1893. w 3 1742
- Davies (G.) Darlith ar Naws a Dibenion Cymdeithas Ddynol, etc. 1829. w 4 1485
- Johnes (A. J.) Are Salaries and Retiring Pensions to be governed by favor or by justice? and will the Bankruptcy Act work? 1869. w 2 2
- Jones (J. Ll.) Practical Piety. 1887. w 2 922
- [Parry (O.)] "O. ap Harri." Y Dosbarth Gweithiol yng Nghymru. 1866. w 3 25
- St. Clair (G.) Evil: Physical and Moral. [N. D., circa 1888.] w 2 923
- Traethawd: y cynllun goreu i sicrhau cydweithrediad cydrhwng Cyfalaf a Llafur (Capital and Labor). Utica, N.Y., T. G. Griffiths, 1887. w 3 2053

**Social and Political Science, *cont'd.***

T[omas] (E.) Human Harmony: or thoughts on Man and Master, Nationality, and the Church. 1877.

w 3 1982

Watson (J. "Ian Maclaren.") The Culture of Nationalism. 1895.

w 4 1493

**SOCIALISM.**

Bailey (W.) The Higher Socialism. 1889.

w 4 357

Derfel (R. J.) Aildrefniad Cymdeithas. [1889].

w 3 998

— Common Misconceptions about Socialism. [1891.]

w 3 995

— On the Importance of Right Methods in Teaching Socialism. [1891.]

w 3 994

— "Munullog." Social Songs. [1889.]

w 3 989

— "Munullog." Socialism and the Pope's Encyclical. [1892.]

w 3 996

See Maurice (M.) Social Religion, etc.

**SOCIETIES.**

Association of Welsh Clergy in the West Riding of Yorkshire.

Welsh Patriotism; Report of the Proceedings of the Association, etc.

1853, Carnarvon, J. Rees. w 3 731

Justice to Wales. Report, etc., 1854. Carnarvon, J. Rees. w 3 731

— *Bridgend Labourers' Friend Society.*

A List of the successful Competitors for the premiums offered by the Society from 1841 to 1865. Bridgend, W. Leyshon, 1866.

w 4 995

*Cambrian Archaeological Association.*

*Archæologia Cambrensis*, a record of the Antiquities of Wales and the Marches and the Journal of the Cambrian A. A.

First Series 4 vols. Tenby, 1846-9.

Second " 5 vols. Tenby, 1850-4.

Third " Vols. I.-VI., Tenby, Vols. VII.-XV. London, 1855-69.

Fourth " 14 Vols. London, 1870-83.

Fifth " Vol. I. to date. London, 1884, etc.

w 4 1196

Index to the first four series. 1846-1884, by D. R. Thomas. London, 1892.

w 4 1197

Reports, etc., of Annual Meetings, *vis.* :—

Aberystwyth, 1847 (1st meeting).

Brecon, 1853.

Denbigh, 1887.

Cowbridge, 1888.

**Societies, *cont'd.***

Holywell, 1890.

Kerry, 1891.

Llandeilo Fawr, 1892.

Oswestry, 1893.

Carnarvon, 1894.

Launceston, 1895. w 4 1197

Programmes, Routes, etc. of Annual Meetings, *vis.* :—

Truro, 1862.

Llandeilo Fawr, 1892.

Oswestry, 1893.

Carnarvon, 1894.

Launceston, 1895.

Ludlow, 1898. w 4 1197

Special publications of the C. A. A., *vis.* :—

Baronia de Kemeys. From the original documents at Bronwydd. 1861. w 4 1197

Brut y Tywysogion: the Gwentian Chronicle of Caradoc of Llancarvan. With a translation by A. Owen. 1863. w 4 1197

Celtic Remains. By Lewis Morris. 1878. w 4 1197

Gesta Regum Britanniae: a metrical history of the Britons of the xiiiith century. [Edited] by Francisque Michel. 1872.

A Glossary of Terms used for Articles of British Dress and Armour. By J. Williams "Ab Ithel." 1851. w 4 1197

The Land of Morgan. By G. T. Clark. 1883. w 4 219, 1197

Original Documents, printed as a Supplement to "Archæologia Cambrensis," etc. Vol. I. & part of Vol. II. [all published]. 1877. w 4 1197

Royal Institution of Cornwall. Papers read at the Spring Meeting, 1861. [With report of proceedings.] Truro, Netherton, 1861. 44 pp. w 4 1197

NOTE.—The Royal Inst. of Cornwall & the Cambrian Arch. Assn. held a joint meeting in 1861.

Surveys of Gower and Kilvey, and of several mesne manors in that seignory, etc., by C. Baker & G. G. Francis. 1861-64-70.

— [Another copy, large paper.] w 4 1197

Vestiges of the Gael in Gwynedd, by W. Basil Jones; Agriculture, etc., under the Druidical System, by John Jones;

w 6 143

**Societies, cont'd.**

- Glossary of terms used for articles of British dress and armour, by J. Williams "Ab Ithel." 1850. w 4 1197
- Cambrian Society of South Wales and Monmouthshire.*
- Transactions of the Year 1885. Cardiff, D. Duncan & Sons, 1886. w 4 1725
- Cardiff Amateur Photographic Society.*
- See Cardiff.
- Cardiff Naturalists Society.*
- Reports and Transactions. 1867 (vol. I.) to date. In progress. w 4 577
- NOTE.—There is a rough index in Vol. XVII., and a Catalogue of the Society's Library, with an enumeration of the contents of Vols. I.—XXI. of the Society's transactions in Vol. XXII.
- Eighteenth Annual General Meeting. Conversazione, 21st Jan., 1886. [Programme, etc.] Cardiff, "South Wales" Printing Works, 1886. w 4 1656
- Thomas (Thomas Henry). Presidential Address. [1888.] w 4 1389
- See Storrie (J.) Flora of Cardiff, etc. w 4 805

*Chester Archaeological and Historic Society.*

- Journal of the Chester Archaeological and Historic Society. Editor :—J. P. Earwaker, M.A. New series, Vols. I.—III. Manchester, 1887-90. w 4 1207

*Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion (1751-? 80).*

- Gosodedigaethau Anrhydeddus Gymdeithas y Cymmrodorion yn Llundain. Dechreuedig ym Mis Medi, 1751. Constitutions of the Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion in London. Begun in the Month of September, 1751. [2nd ed'n. Duoglot.] London, 1778. w 6 26
- NOTE.—The "Constitutions" were translated into Welsh by Goronwy Owen "Goronwy Ddu o Fôn." The work contains also "Caniad y Cymmrodorion, Ar ol Dewi Brawd i'r Gymdeithas," by Lewis Morris "Llewelyn Ddu o Fôn"; "Caniad i'r Hybarch Gymdeithas o Gymmrodorion," etc., by G. Owen "Goronwy Ddu o Fôn"; a list of the members; and an Account of the Welsh Charity School, London.

*Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion (1820-43).*

- Transactions of the Cymmrodorion or Metropolitan Cambrian Institution. 2 vols., 1822-1843 (all published). London and Llandovery. w 4 1205

**Societies, cont'd.**

- Eisteddfod & Grand Concert [London] May 6, 1829, under the auspices of the Royal Cambrian Institution. Programme, etc. 1829. w 4 194
- Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion (1873-).*
- Y Cymmrodor, embodying the transactions of the Cymmrodorion Society of London, 1877 (vol I.) to 1892. London. w 4 1198
- Transactions of the Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion. Session 1892-3 to date. London. w 4 1198
- Preliminary Report upon the use of the Welsh Language in Elementary Schools, etc. London, Whiting & Co., 1884. 32 pp. w 3 1975
- Report of the Committee [?] introduction of Welsh as a "Specific Subject." [London, R. K. Burt & Co.], 1885. 12 pp. w 7 193
- Appendix. Replies from head masters and head mistresses of Elementary Schools. London, R. K. Burt & Co., 1885. 20 pp. w 7 194
- Future Development of the Welsh Educational System. Proceedings of the Cymmrodorion Section of the National Eisteddfod of 1887. London, Alexander & Shephard, 1887. 16 pp. w 7 196
- Cymmrodorion Record Series, viz. :—
- Owen's Pembrokeshire, 2 parts, by Henry Owen. 1892-7. w 5 126
- The Court Rolls of the lordship of Ruthin or Duffryn-Clwyd, edited, etc., by R. A. Roberts. 1893. w 5 58
- Special publications of the H. S. C., viz. :—
- Athravaeth Gristnogavl, etc. [By M. Clynoc.] (1568), reprint 1880. w 4 1199
- The Blessednes of Brytaine. By M. Kyffin. 1885. w 6 327
- A Dictionary in Englyshe and Welshe, etc. By W. Salesbury. (1547.) 1877. w 4 1199
- An Essay on Pennillion Singing. Hanes ac Henafiaeth Canu gyda'r Tannau. Gan J. Jones "Idris Vychan." 1885. w 4 1199
- The Gododin: an English translation, with . . . notes, . . . by T. Stephens. 1888. w 4 1199
- Sketch of the History of the Cymmrodorion, including a re-

**Societies, cont'd.**

- print of the Constitutions, etc.  
London, T. Richards, 1877.  
w 4 1199
- The Works of Iolo Goch, with a  
sketch of his life. Edited by R.  
Jones, 1877. [A fragment, 64  
pages; the editor died while the  
work was in progress]. w 4 1199
- Ystoria de Carolo Magno. Edited  
by T. Powel. 1883. w 4 1199
- See also Eisteddfod. — Transactions.  
Denbigh, 1882.
- See also National Eisteddfod Associa-  
tion.
- Glamorgan & Monmouthshire Horti-  
cultural Society.*
- See Moggridge (J. H.) An Intro-  
ductory . . . Address, etc. 1828.  
w 4 1619
- Glamorganshire Agricultural Society.*  
Records of the Glamorganshire Agri-  
cultural Society. By J. Garsed.  
1890. w 4 319
- Gwyneddigion Society.*  
Origin & progress of the Gwynedd-  
igion Society of London, by W. D.  
Leathart. 1831. w 4 611
- Liverpool Welsh National Society.*  
Transactions, 1885—6 (first session) to  
date. Liverpool. w 4 1726
- Monmouthshire & South Wales Branch  
of the Provincial Medical and  
Surgical Association.*
- Bird (G. G., M.D.) An Address deliv-  
ered at the First Meeting, etc.  
1852. w 4 1277
- Monmouthshire and South Wales  
Miners' Permanent Provident  
Society.*
- Rules [in English & Welsh]. Mer-  
thyr, H. W. Southey, 1880. 54 pp.  
w 3 465
- [Annual] Reports, etc., 1881 to date.  
Cardiff, Jas. Wood & Sons, Dl.  
Owen & Co., and Aberdare (J.  
Howell.) w 4 1662
- Central Association for dealing with  
distress caused by Mining Accidents.  
Report of Annual Conference,  
1889. [With a paper by Sir John  
T. D. Llewellyn, M.P., on "Sys-  
tematic Contributions of Lessors of  
Mines to Permanent Funds."] Wigan,  
T. Wall & Sons, 1889. 66 pp.  
w 5 160
- National Eisteddfod Association.*  
Annual Reports, with transactions of  
the Cymmrodorion Section at the

**Societies, cont'd.**

- National Eisteddfods. Edited by  
T. Marchant Williams, [1881-2-3]  
and E. Vincent Evans. 1881 (first  
report) to date. w 4 1783
- Edwards (Mrs. S. A.) Cogiaeth a  
threfniadaeth deuluaidd, etc. 1889.  
w 3 572
- NOTE.—For other publications of this  
Association, see Eisteddfod.—Trans-  
actions.
- Newtown Cambrian Society.*  
Rheolau y Gymdeithas Gymreig-  
yddawl. 1823. w 3 649
- Palestine Exploration Fund.*  
Names of Subscribers and Contribu-  
tors, in South Wales, Monmouth-  
shire, and other places, on William  
Adams' list. Cardiff, W. Lewis,  
1883. w 4 1570
- Powysland Club.*  
Collections Historical & Archæological  
relating to Montgomeryshire. 1868.  
(Vol. I.) to date. London. w 4 1209
- Royal Cambrian Academy of Art.*  
Rules of the Royal Cambrian Academy  
of Art. Plas Mawr, Conway.  
Conway, R. E. Jones, 1887. w 4 846
- Catalogues of Annual Exhibitions,  
1885 to date. Wanting 1883, 1884,  
1889. w 2 391
- St. Teilo's Society.*  
Ai peth gonest yw? 1896. w 4 1747
- Alphonsus (Saint). Ffordd y Groes.  
Wedi ei gyfieithu. 1893. w 2 684
- Baker (E. Anstice). Have Anglicans  
Valid Orders? 1897. w 4 1741
- Beth ddywed y Beibl? 1895. 4 pp.  
w 4 1745
- Catechism o'r Athrawiaeth Gristionogol,  
etc. [1896.] w 1 117
- Challoner (Bishop). Y Merthyron  
Cymreig. [1895.] w 3 754
- A Cheap Challenge. The Rev. Charles  
Stirling's Qualifications as a debater.  
1898. 2 pp. w 4 1746
- The Church of Old Wales. Part I.:  
The First Ages of Faith. Part 2.:  
The Age of Saints. London, [1894.]  
48 pp. w 3 2188
- Conformity or Comprehensiveness?  
By H. Lucas, S.J., M.A. [1896.]  
w 4 1754
- Emynau Catholig, wedi eu casglu gan  
H. W. Lloyd. 1894. w 2 686
- The Festival of Corpus Christi. By a  
Member of the Committee of St.  
Teilo's Society. Cardiff, Lennox  
Bros., 1898. 16 pp. w 4 1742
- Gwir Ffordd Iachawdwriaeth. [1896.]  
4 pp. w 4 1748

**Societies, cont'd.**

Jones (Joseph "Caradog.") Llythyr ar y Grefydd Gatholig, yn hyspysu y medd yr arweiniwyd ef i ymuno a'r Eglwys Gatholig, etc. [1895.] w 4 1736

A letter to candid Protestants on the methods of the Rev. Alexander Roger and the Protestant Alliance. By F. W. Lewis, of Cardiff, 1897. 16 pp. w 4 1751

Lewis (Wm.) Ymddiddanion am Grefydd, etc. 1895. w 2 797

Lloyd (H. W.) Notes on the Life of Saint David. [1887.] w 4 364

Matthews (John Hobson). Continuity Reconsidered. 1894. w 3 759

— Y Gwir yn erbyn y Byd. Truth against the World. "Bring back the Faith to Wales." What is Saint Tello's Society? [1893.] w 4 1307

— The Life and Memorials of Saint Tello. 1893. w 4 1306

— The Old Faith and the New, etc. 1889. w 3 1468

— Yr Hen Grefydd a'r Grefydd Newydd, etc. [1889.] w 3 1469

— A Sketch of the Life and Labours of Father Hughes, etc. 1890. w 4 1295

Y modd i ymuno a'r Eglwys Gatholig. [1896.] 4 pp. w 4 1749

Protestant Alliance Buffoonery. [1895.] 4 pp. w 4 1744

Reflections on the Festival of Corpus Christi. [1898.] 2 pp. w 4 1750

Rhesymau sydd gan y Catholig i gredu yn y Grefydd Gatholig. [Cardiff, 1895.] 4 pp. w 4 1738

Rhesymau yn erbyn Protestaniaeth. [Cardiff, 1895.] 8 pp. w 4 1737

*A translation.*  
The Road to Reunion. Two Lectures.

By H. Lucas, S.J., M.A. [1896.] w 4 1753

Story (J. A.) Life and Legends of St. David. [1893.] w 4 1292, 5 115

— "A Member of St. Tello's Historical Society." Who was St. David? [1890.] w 4 360

The Unity of the Church of Christ. By John S. Vaughan. [1898.] w 4 1752

*Shropshire Archaeological Society.*  
See Shropshire.

*Society for the improvement of the working population in the County of Glamorgan.*

Malkin (B. H.) A Lecture delivered before the Society, etc. 1831. w 4 991

**Societies, cont'd.**

Cowbridge Tracts published under the Superintendence of the Society for the improvement of the working population in the County of Glamorgan. w 3 11

*NOTE.*—These tracts (on each of which the above heading appears) deal with questions affecting the social condition of the farming and labouring population. Mr. Benjamin Heath Malkin, of Cowbridge, author of the well-known "Scenery, Antiquities, and Biography of South Wales," [q.v.] was Chairman of the Society. Twelve tracts appear to have been issued, and though the date of publication is not mentioned, it was probably in or about 1831. The titles are as follows:—

On the Principle of Compensation, as between the different conditions of human life.

Addressed particularly to the farming and labouring population. No. 1. Price 1d.

Cardiff, printed and sold by W. Bird, Duke Street, and to be had of Mr. Williams, Cambrian Office, Swansea;

Mr. Heyward, Neath; Mr. Howells, Merthyr; Mr. James Bird and Miss Ballard, Cowbridge. 12 pp. post 8vo.

On the Principle of Compensation, as respecting the condition of the working classes at different periods. Addressed particularly to the farming and labouring population. No. 2. Price 1d.

[Same imprint as before. 16 pp. post 8vo.]

On the Principle of Compensation respecting the working classes in Wales and England. Addressed particularly to the farming and labouring population. No. 3. Price 1d.

[Same imprint. 18 pp. post 8vo.]

On the Institution of Property. Addressed particularly to the farming and labouring population. No. 4. Price 1d. [Same imprint. 14 pp. post 8vo.]

On the Advantages of Friendly Societies. Addressed particularly to the farming and labouring population. No. 5. Price 1d. [Same imprint. 16 pp. post 8vo.]

On the Advantages of Savings Banks. Addressed particu-

**Societies, *cont'd.***

larly, etc. No. 6. Price 1d.  
[Same imprint. 12 pp.  
post 8vo.]

To the Labourers of Glamorganshire. No. 7. Price 1d.  
[Same imprint. 14 pp.  
post 8vo.]

No. 8. Price 1d. (A series of tales, prefaced by a note, signed "B. H. M.," i.e., Benjamin Heath Malkin. The note states that the tales "were written for popular instruction, by the author of 'Conversations on Natural Philosophy, Political Economy, Chemistry,' etc., etc., and kindly presented to the Society by that distinguished person." The author referred to was Mrs. Jane Marcet. The tales are "The Rich and the Poor; a fairy tale," "Wages, another fairy tale.") [Same imprint. 16 pp. post 8vo.]

Third story.—Population: or Patty's Marriage. By the author of "Conversations on Natural Philosophy," etc. No. 9. Price 1d. [Same imprint. 12 pp. post 8vo.]

Fourth story.—The Poor's Rate: or the Treacherous Friend. By the author of "Conversations on Natural Philosophy," etc. No. 10. Price 1d. [Same imprint. 18 pp. post 8vo.]

Fifth story.—Foreign Trade: or the Wedding Gown. By the author of "Conversations on Natural Philosophy," etc. No. 11. Price 1d. [Same imprint. 16 pp. post 8vo.]

Summary of the objects attained or projected by the Society, in the course of its first year. Addressed by the Committee to the members of the Society, and to the public at large. No. 12. Price 1d. [Same imprint. 11 pp. post 8vo.]

*Society for promoting Christian Knowledge, etc., in the Diocese of St. David's.*

*See St. David's Diocese.*

*Society for the relief of Distressed Clergy.*

*See St. David's Diocese.*

**Societies, *cont'd.***

*Society for utilizing the Welsh language.*

Cymdeithas yr Iaith Gymraeg. Amcanion ac Aelodau. The Society for Utilizing the Welsh Language. Objects and Members. Cardiff, Roberts Bros., 1888. w 4 1378

Summary of its Proposals, Official Syllabus for Welsh, etc., etc. Cardiff, D. Duncan & Sons, 1888. w 3 812

Adroddiad o'r Cyfarfodydd Haner Blynnyddol yn Bangor, Ebr. 6, 1888. Carnarvon, "Genedl" Office, 1888. 4 pp. w 7 197

Seithfed Adroddiad Blynnyddol y Cynghor, . . . Abertawe, 1891. Ynghyd ag adroddiad ar Addysg Ganolraddol, ac ar Orgraph y Gymraeg. Denbigh, T. Gee & Son, [1891] 16 pp. w 2 1125

Society for utilizing the Welsh Language in association with the Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion. Memorial to the Royal Commission on Elementary Education. Llandilo, J. Lockyer, 1886. 14 pp. w 7 195

Welsh orthography, the report of the orthographical Committee. 1893. w 3 1260

*Society of Ancient Britons.*

Rise and Progress of the . . . Society of Ancient Britons. By Sir Thos. Jones. 1717. w 4 792

Brief Account of the . . . Society of Ancient Britons, for supporting the Charity School, . . . Grey's Inn Lane, London, etc. London, J. Williams, 1819. w 4 194

NOTE:—Engraved page preceding title with the Prince of Wales's plume, etc.

A Brief account of the . . . Society of Ancient Britons and their Charity School at Ashford . . . London, G. Phipps, 1870. w 4 1408

A Brief Account, etc. London, Phipps and Connor, 1880. w 4 1409

*South Wales Institute of Engineers.*

Transactions 1857 (Vol. I.) to date. Merthyr & London. In progress. w 5 114

*Welsh MSS. Society.*

Barddas; or, a collection of original documents, illustrative of the . . . Bardo-Druidic System of the Isle of Britain. With translations and notes by J. Williams "Ab Ithel." 1862. w 4 705

Dosparth Edeyrn Davod Aur, or the Ancient Welsh Grammar, etc., edited by J. Williams "Ab Ithel." 1856. w 4 77



**Societies, *cont'd.***

- Heraldic Visitations of Wales**, and part of the Marches, between 1586 & 1613, by Lewys Dwnn. Edited by Sir S. R. Meyrick. 2 vols. 1846. w 7 126
- Iolo Manuscripts**. A selection of Ancient Welsh Manuscripts, made by E. Williams "Iolo Morganwg." With English translations and notes, by T. Williams "Ab Iolo" [and T. Price "Carhuanawc"]. 1848. w 5 62
- Liber Landavensis**. Edited by W. J. Rees. 1840. w 5 65
- Lives of the Cambro-British Saints**. Edited by W. J. Rees. 1853. w 5 13
- The Physicians of Myddfai**; Meddygon Myddfai, . . . translated by John Pughe, . . . and edited by John Williams "Ab Ithel." 1861. w 4 868
- See Williams (E.)** A short review of the present state of Welsh MSS. 1836. w 4 1086
- NOTE**:—On a blank page of this pamphlet is written the resolution to establish the Welsh MSS. Society passed at Abergavenny, 24 Nov., 1836, with a list of the provisional committee.
- Woolhope Naturalists' Field Club**. Transactions, 1867 to date. Hereford. D 2 38, C N S 249
- Solomon (Griffith, of Llanbedrog)**. Eglurhad ar y 12fed Bennod yn Llyfr y Pregethwr. Pwllheli, R. Jones, 1831. w 3 610
- 2nd ed'n. Eglurhad beirniadol a chymmwyriadol ar Lyfr y Pregethwr. Pwllheli, R. Edwards, 1848. s 3 14
- *translator*. Iau Caethiwd yn cael ei dryllio gan Grist. Pregeth . . . gan T. Charles, 1827. w 3 2172
- 2nd ed'n. 1829. w 3 1202
- *See Jones (J.)* Sylwedd Pedair-arddeg, etc. 1837. w 2 1049
- Some Welsh Children**. By the author of "Fraternity." London, Butler & Tanner, 1898. w 3 2070
- Somerset (Duke of)**. *See Wales*. Tour of the Duke, &c. 1845. w 5 122
- Somerville (E. E.)** *See Ross (M.)* Beggars on Horseback. 1895. w 3 1272
- Songs of Siluria**. *See E. (M.)*
- Sorrow of Simona**. *See Newell (E. J.)*
- Sotheby (W.)** A Tour Through Parts of Wales, Sonnets, Odes, and other Poems. With engravings. London, J. Smeeton, 1794. w 6 163
- South Sea Islands**. *See Williams (John)*. A Narrative of Missionary Enterprises, etc. 1865. w 4 212
- South Wales Daily News**. *See Periodicals*.
- South Wales Echo**. *See Periodicals*.
- South Wales Institute of Engineers**. *See Societies*.
- South Wales Investment Circular**. *See Periodicals*.
- South Wales Labour Times**. *See Periodicals*.
- South Wales Liberal**. *See Periodicals*.
- South Wales Musical Review**. *See Periodicals*.
- South Wales Press**. *See Periodicals*.
- South Wales Star**. *See Periodicals*.
- S[outhall] (I[sabel])**. *See E. (M.)* Songs of Siluria, etc. 1890. w 3 390
- Southall (John Edward, of Newport)**. Bi-Lingual Teaching in Welsh Elementary Schools, or minutes of evidence of Welsh Witnesses before the Royal Commission on Education in 1886-7. Newport, printed by the author, 1888. w 4 424
- *Wales and Her Language* . . . with remarks on Modern Welsh Literature and a Linguistic Map, etc. Newport, printed by the author, 1892. w 4 444
- 2nd ed'n. London—Newport, printed by the author, 1893. w 4 28
- **The Welsh Language Census of 1891** with Coloured Map of the 52 Registration Districts into which Wales is divided, and Remarks on the future of the language. Newport, printed by the author, 1895. 38 pp. w 4 245
- *publisher*. Llyfr Darllen Dwy-ieithog Rhif 1. Southall's Bi-lingual Reader No. 1. Adapted for Welsh Elementary Schools, by a Certified Teacher. Newport, printed by the publisher, 1898. 88 pp. w 3 1256
- [Southey (Harry Wood, of Merthyr)]** "Leonidas." Thoughts on the times: a poem, with notes. Merthyr, T. Howells, 1860. 24 pp. w 2 1100
- Southey (Robert)**. Madoc. 2 vols. 2nd ed'n. London, W. Pople, 1807. w 3 58
- 3rd ed'n. Vol. I. only. London, W. Pople, 1812. w 3 1674
- Spankie (R.)** Llythyr . . . at ei Ethol-yddion [on Parliamentary Reform]. Llandovery, D. R. and W. Rees, 1834. 16 pp. w 3 245
- A translation.*
- Spas of Wales**. *See Roberts (T. R.)*

- Speed (John).** [Map of] Glamorgan Shyre, with [plans] of the cheife towne Cardyff and ancient Landaffe. London, 1610. w 8 29
- *Theatre of the Empire of Great Britain. The Second Booke: containing, the Principalltie of Wales. Delivering an exact Topographie of the Counties, Diuisions of their Cantreues and Commots, Descriptions of their Cities and Shire-Towns.* London, John Dawson, 1627. w 8 47
- Spence (E. I.)** *Summer Excursions through parts of Oxfordshire, . . . Herefordshire, . . . and South Wales.* 2 vols. London, T. Davison, 1809. w 3 858
- Spence (Graeme).** *Some Account of the Bay and Harbour of Fishguard, and of the proposed Pier, etc.* [London], 1790. 36 pp. w 4 1637
- Spencer (Thomas).** *Yr Hyn a wnaeth Dafydd. Atebiad i lythyr y Frenin-es, etc.* Ruthin, I. Simon, 1843. 16 pp. w 3 1512
- [*A translation.*]
- Spilling (James).** "Pethau Newydd a hen": Darlithiau [on Swedenborgianism.] Ystalyfera, E. Rees & Son, [1896]. 94 pp. w 3 2038
- [*A translation.*]
- Spira (Francis).** *Hanes Cywir am Gyflwr Arswydu Francis Spira ar ol iddo ef droi oddiwrth y Grefydd Brotestanaidd at Babyddiaeth.* 3rd ed'n. Carnarvon, P. Evans, [1820]. 56 pp. w 2 294, 775, s 2 152
- [*A translation.*]
- Splendid Shilling.** See Phillips (John). Cyder, etc. 1708. w 3 309
- Spoon (The)** and its History. See Jackson (C. J.)
- Sports and Pastimes.** Horn and Hound in Wales, etc. By E. W. Price. [1891.] w 4 1492
- Spring (H. L.)** *Lady Cambria.* [A reply to Henry Richard's Letters on the Social, etc., condition of Wales.] London - Bath printed, J. C. Tucker, 1867. 52 pp. w 3 426
- Springs of Plynlimmon.** See Booker (L.)
- Spurgeon (C[harles] H[addon]).** John Ploughman's Talk mewn Gwisg Gymreig. Aberdare, J. Howell, 1880. w 3 1838
- [*A translation by Thomas Morgan ["Afan-wyson"], of Cardiff.*]
- *Hanes ei Fywyd.* Dan olygiaeth J. G. Mathias. 1892. *Portrait.* w 3 1615
- Spurgeon (C[harles] H[addon]).** Mr. Spurgeon. Y Bryddest a enillodd Gadair Eisteddfod Awstralia, 1893. Gan J. "Ceulanydd" Williams. [1893.] w 3 1827
- Spurrell (William).** *Carmarthen and its Neighbourhood. Notes Topographical and Historical.* Carmarthen, printed by the author, 1860. w 3 511
- 2nd ed'n. Carmarthen, printed by the author, 1879. w 3 482
- *An English-Welsh Pronouncing Dictionary.* Geiriadur Cynaniaethol Seisoneg a Chymraeg. 2nd ed'n. Carmarthen, printed by the author 1861. w 2 778
- 3rd ed'n. Carmarthen, printed by the author, 1872. w 3 944
- *Geiriadur Cymraeg a Saesonaeg, ynghyd a Gramadeg o Iaith y Cymry.* A Dictionary of the Welsh Language, with English Synonymes and Explanations. To which is prefixed a Grammar of the Welsh Language. Carmarthen, printed by the author, 1848. w 3 603
- 4th ed'n. Carmarthen, printed by the author, 1889. w 3 944
- *Gramadeg o Iaith y Cymry.* A Grammar of the Welsh Language. Carmarthen, printed by the author, 1848. w 3 603
- 2nd ed'n. Carmarthen, printed by the author, 1853. w 3 857
- *editor.* *Gems of English Verse with Translations into Welsh.* Tlysau Barddoniaeth Seisnig. (Duoglot.) Carmarthen, printed by the editor, 1853. w 2 299
- *translator.* *Awyriad Anneddau* (ventilation of dwellings), etc. Carmarthen, printed by the translator, 1850. 24 pp. s 3 207
- 2nd [3rd] ed'n. Carmarthen, printed by the translator, 1852. w 3 1257
- *translator.* *Y Cyfarwyddwr Meddygol Teuluaid.* Gan Jabez Hogg. 1856. w 3 645
- *translator.* *Y Ffermwr.* Gan G. Nichols. 1848. w 2 750
- Squire (Edward Bernard, Vicar of Swansea).** *God's prolonged controversy with Britain. A Sermon [on] the Mutiny in British India.* Swansea, "Cambrian" Office, 1857. 12 pp. w 3 1991
- *A Sermon preached on the death of Edward Howell, Esq., M.D., of Swansea.* Swansea, E. & J. Griffiths, 1868. 20 pp. w 4 1693

- Staley (Vernon).** Geiriau Eglur ar yr Eglwys Lan Gatholig. Bangor, Jarvis & Foster, 1895. w 2 933  
*A translation by T. Llewelyn Williams, of Carnarvon.*
- Y Grefydd Gatholig. Llawlyfr . . i seiodau yr Eglwys Brydeinig. Bangor, Jarvis & Foster, 1896. w 3 1921  
*A translation by Benjamin Thomas, B.D., of Bangor.*
- Stalker (James, D.D.)** Bywyd Iesu Crist. Swansea, L. Evans. 1898. w 3 2049  
*A translation by D. E. Jenkins, of Portmadoc.*
- Stanhope (Earl).** Swm yr Araith a wnaeth [ar] talfyrru . . ar ryddid crefyddol yr Ymneilliduwyr. Merthyr, W. Williams, [1811]. 8 pp.  
*A translation.* w 2 354
- Staniforth (J. M.)** Cartoons of the Welsh Coal Strike, April 1st to Sept. 1st, 1898. Cardiff, "Western Mail," Limited, 1898. 56 pp. w 6 378
- "Evening Express" Election Cartoons, [Cardiff Municipal Election, 1889.] Cardiff, D. Owen & Co., 1889. 18 pp. w 6 241
- [Cardiff Municipal Election, 1890.] Cardiff, D. Owen & Co., 1890. 16 pp. w 6 241
- "Evening Express" Political Cartoons. The New Parliament. Cardiff, D. Owen & Co., 1895. 90 pp. w 6 110
- Stanley (Arthur Penrhyn, Dean of Westminster).** Bedydd. Carnarvon, J. Evans & Co., 1879. 32 pp. w 2 789  
*A translation by "Spinther," [i.e., Jas. James, of Llandudno.]*
- Stanley (Henry Morton, African Explorer).** The Birth, Boyhood, and Younger Days of H. M. Stanley. By T. George (an old playmate). 1895. *Portrait.* w 3 1270
- Hanes Bywyd H. M. Stanley. Denbigh, T. Gee & Son, 1890. *Portrait.* w 3 2005
- Henry M. Stanley. The Story of his Life. . . By Cadwalader Rowlands. 1872. *Portraits.* c 566
- Stanley (William, Dean of St. Asaph).** Cred a Buchedd Gwr o Eglwys Loegr. London, R. Whitley, 1710. w 2 1127
- New Ed'n. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1850. w 3 149  
*A translation.*
- Stanley (William Owen, M.P.)** Memoirs on Remains of Ancient

- Stanley (William Owen, M.P.)** *cont'd.*  
 Dwellings in Holyhead Island, . . . called Cyttiau'r Gwyddelod. London, Bradbury, Evans, & Co., 1871. w 4 896
- Stanzas on Home, and other Poems. See Norton (C.)
- Statham, Mrs. Statham; nee Hanes** Fer am Ddynes Dduwiol. I blant yr Ygol Sabbathol. Carmarthen, W. M. Evans, 1871. 16 pp.  
*A translation.* w 1 49
- Steel (Mrs. Francis Chambers, of Llanello Pertholey).** The Wreath of Gwent; . . short poems, etc. Abergavenny, H. Seargeant, 1877. 64 pp. w 3 2208
- Stelfox the Fisherman.** See Davies (W.)
- Stephen (David Rhys "Gwyddonwyson").** Cofiant a Gweddillion Awdurol Ebenezer Rowland Jones, Liverpool. Llanrwst, J. Jones, 1840. 44 pp. w 4 1095
- Memoirs of Christmas Evans, of Wales. London, J. Hasler, 1847. w 3 1012
- Pwka'r Trwyn, the celebrated Mynyddialwyn Sprite. London—Newport printed, W. Christophers, 1851. 36 pp. w 3 539. w 3 786
- Traethodion [Duwinyddol], etc. Impf 1845. w 4 1302
- *editor.* Caagliad o Hymnan. Gân J. Harris ["Gomer"]. 1845. w 1 9
- *editor.* Gweithiau Awdurol J. Harris "Gomer," etc. 1839. w 4 612, 1485
- The Gwyddonwyson Wreath. By W. Downing Evans "Leon." 1853. w 3 1000
- See Ambrose (W) Cymdeithas Llenyddawl Aberystwyth. Y Bryddest Fuddugol, etc. 1853. w 3 1517
- See Davies (John Philip). Traethodiau ar amrywiol o Bynciau Athrawiaethol, etc. 1834. w 4 213
- See Jones (William). Cofiant John Williams, etc. 1841. w 4 294
- See Roberts (Edward). Cerdd Allwyn. 1853. w 2 616
- Stephen (Edward "Tanymarian.")** Ystorm Tiberias—Oratorio. The Storm of Tiberias: an Oratorio. [Solfa.] New ed'n., by Horatio Johnes and D. Emlyn Evans. [Welsh words by R. Parry "Gwalchmai."] Dolgelly, W. Hughes, 1886. w 3 1747
- *editor.* Yr Anthemau a'r Tonau Buddugol yn Eisteddfod Bethesda, 1851. [With adjudications.] Bala, G. Jones, 1852. 62 pp. w 2 1144

- Stephen (Edward "Tanymarian"),** *editor.* *Cerddory Cysegr: sef Casgliad o Donau Cynulleidfaol. Yn nghyda Hymnau Priodol.* Bethesda, R. Jones, 1860. w 3 1440
- *and Jones (J. D.), editors.* *Llyfr Tonau ac Emynnau.* [Solfa by E. Roberts, of Liverpool]. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, 1869—79. w 2 857
- *Cofiant Tanymarian,* [with sermons, essays, poetry, & music], dan olygiaeth W. J. Parry. Dolgelly, W. Hughes, 1886. *Portraits.* w 4 1474
- Stephen (H. Lushington).** *See Davies (David).* *The Welsh Sunday Closing Act.*
- Stephens (D., of Glantaf).** *See Thomas (John).* *Cofiant y Tri Brawd.* 1876. w 3 504
- Stephens (Eliza, of Swansea).** *The Trance: a Poem. . . Awful Visions revealed to E. Stephens, etc.* By H. Carnes, 1829. w 3 1715
- Stephens (J., of Brychgoed).** *See (Thomas John).* *Cofiant y Tri Brawd.* 1876. w 3 504
- Stephens (James Vinson).** *Y Blodeu-lwyn.* [Poems.] Ystalyfera, E. Rees, 1880. 40 pp. w 2 848
- Stephens (N., of Liverpool).** *See Thomas (John).* *Cofiant y Tri Brawd.* 1876. w 3 504
- Stephens (Thomas, B.A.)** *The Congregationalists: their Principles and Ideals.* Wellingborough, H. Sawyer, 1890. 16 pp. w 3 487
- Stephens (Thomas ["Gwyddon"], of Merthyr).** *The Book of Aberpergwm, improperly called the Chronicle of Caradoc.* London—Tenby printed, R. Mason, 1858. 20 pp. w 4 301
- *The Literature of the Kymry: . . . History of the Language and Literature of Wales, etc.* Llandovery, W. Rees, 1849. w 4 34
- 2nd ed'n., by D. Silvan Evans, with a life of the author by B[enjamin] T. Williams, [M.P.] London, Spottiswoode & Co., 1876. *Portrait from a bust by J. Edwards.* w 4 1546
- *Geschichte der wälschen Literatur, etc.* Halle, 1864. w 4 629
- A German translation of Stephens's "Literature of the Kymry," by "San-Marie" [i.e., Albert Schulz].*
- *Madoc, an essay on the discovery of America, etc.* Edited by Llywarch
- Stephens (T. ["Gwyddon"]) cont'd.** Reynolds. London, Spottiswoode & Co., 1893. w 4 1131
- *translator.* *The Gododin of Aneurin Gwawdrydd: with . . . notes, etc.* 1888. w 4 1199
- *See Davies (Evan).* *Amddiffyniad y Bardd Cyfrin, etc.* 1855. w 4 1505
- *See Pryse (Robert John).* *Orgraph yr Iaith Gymraeg.* 1859. w 3 1164
- Stephenson (David).** *Galarus Eiriau ar ol D. Stephenson.* Gan L. Powell. 1849. w 3 51
- Stepney (Sir John, Bart.)** *Act to enable W. Chambers, and others, to grant . . . Leases of certain estates . . . devised by the Will of Sir J. Stepney,* 1840. w 7 178
- Stepping-Stone (The).** *See Periodicals.*
- Stevens (William Brown).** *Llyfr Gweddii Dy Gweddii.* [Translated by Hugh Williams "Cadvan"]. 2nd ed'n. London, T. Piper, 1862. 36 pp. w 3 229
- 3rd ed'n. Bangor, Catherall & Nixon, 1868. 36 pp. w 2 1204
- Stevenson (Joseph), editor.** *Gildas de excidio Britanniae, etc.* 1838. w 4 133
- *editor.* *Nennii Historia Britonum.* 1838. w 4 1069
- Stillingfleet (Edward).** *Origines Britannicae, or, the Antiquities of the British Churches. With a Preface concerning some pretended antiquities relating to Britain, in vindication of the Bishop of St. Asaph [i.e., William Lloyd].* London, M. Flesher, 1685. w 7 18
- Stoicism.** *See Burgess (Thomas).* *The Christianity of Stoicism.* 1822. w 3 671
- Stokes (George T., D.D.)** *Ireland and the Celtic Church. A history of Ireland from St. Patrick to the English Conquest in 1172.* 2nd ed'n. London, Hazell, Watson, & Viney, 1888. H 1259
- Stokes (Margaret).** *Notes on the Cross of Cong.* Dublin, Univ. Press, 1895. 12 pp. with plates. w 7 161
- Stokes (William, of Manchester).** *Hanes y Bedyddwyr a'u Hegwyddorion. Hefyd, gan y Cyfieithydd, Traethawd sef Hanes y Bedyddwyr Cymreig.* Cwmavon, D. Griffiths, 1869. w 3 853
- A translation by John Rowlands, [D.D., of Llanelly].*

# STONE CROSSES, CIRCLES, MONUMENTS, etc.

Allen (J. Romilly). Crosses at St. Edren's, Pembrokeshire. 1883.

w 4 522

— The Cylindrical Pillar at Llantwit Major. 1889. w 4 526

— Early Christian inscribed monuments in Scotland. 1889. w 4 512

— Early Christian Sculpture in Northamptonshire. 1890. w 4 528

— Early Christian symbolism. 1887. E 2 144

— The Early Sculptured Stones of the West Riding of Yorkshire. 1890-1. w 4 513

— The Inscribed and Sculptured Stones at Llantwit Major. 1889. w 4 524

— The Monumental History of the Early British Church. 1889. E 2129

— Note on a Standing Stone near Ford, Argyllshire. 1880. w 4 532

— Notes on interlaced Crosses. [1878.] w 4 501

— Notice of Sculptured Rocks near Ilkley, etc. 1882. w 4 503

— Notice of Sculptured Stones at Kilbride, etc. 1881. w 4 534

— Notice of three Cup-Marked Stones, and the Discovery of an Urn, in Perthshire. 1881. w 4 533

— On the circle of stones at Calderstones, near Liverpool. 1883. w 4 504

— The Calderstones, near Liverpool. 1888. w 4 508

— On the Discovery of a Sculptured Stone at St. Madoes, etc. 1883. w 4 535

— Preliminary List of Sculptured Stones older than A.D. 1100. 1891. w 4 541

— Pre-Norman Crosses at Halton and Heysham, in Lancashire. 1886. w 4 507

— Recent Discoveries of Inscribed Stones in Carmarthenshire and Pembrokeshire. 1889. w 4 525

— Sculpture of the Norman and Transitional Periods in Northamptonshire. 1890. w 4 529

Bagnall-Oakeley (M. E. & W.) An Account of some of the Rude Stone Monuments and Ancient Burial Mounds, in Monmouthshire. 1889. w 6 8

Barnwell (E. L.) Notes on some South Wales Cromlechs. [1872.] w 4 477

# Stone Crosses, Circles, Monuments, etc., *cont'd.*

Birch (W. de G.) Notes on the Inscription of the Carew Cross, Pembrokeshire. 1885. w 4 786

Blight (J. T.) Ancient Crosses, etc., in East Cornwall. 1872. E 2 411

Brash (R. R.) The Ogam inscribed monuments of Gaedhil in the British Islands. 1879. E 2 468

Cambrey (Jacques de). Monuments Celtiques ou recherches sur le culte des Pierres. 1805. w 3 1550

Dymond (C. W.) The ancient remains at Stanton Drew, etc. 1896. E 2 560

Frederick VII., *King of Denmark*. On the Construction of "Giants' Houses," or "Cromlechs." 1862. w 4 1009

Graham (R. C.) The carved stones of Islay. 1895. E 2 563

Herbert (A.) Cyclops Christianus, etc. 1849. w 4 226

K. (A. J.) The Pilgrims' Stones, Llanfihangel-Aber-Cowin, Carmarthenshire. 1837. w 4 1768

Langdon (A. G.) Old Cornish Crosses, with an article on their ornament by J. Romilly Allen. 1896. E 2 564

Mitchell (Mrs. E. H.) The Crosses of Monmouthshire. 1893. w 6 190

Owen (Elias). Old Stone Crosses of the Vale of Clwyd, etc. 1886. w 8 17

Roberts (J.) Druidical Remains and Antiquities of the Ancient Britons, etc. 1842. w 4 785

Westwood (J. O.) Lapidarium Walliæ. 1876-79. w 6 129

Williams (J. "Ab Ithel"). Druidic stones. 1850. w 4 834

See also Druidism.

# STONEHENGE.

Barclay (Edgar). Stonehenge and its earthworks. 1892. E 2 562

Herbert (A.) Cyclops Christianus; or, an Argument to disprove the supposed antiquity of the Stonehenge and other Megalithic Erections. 1849. w 4 226

Stukeley (William, M.D.) Stonehenge, a Temple restored to the British Druids. 1740. w 7 128

See Duke (E.) Druidic temples, etc. 1846. w 3 427

See Fenton (Richard). A Tour in quest of Genealogy, etc. 1811. w 4 459

See Weaver (R.) Monumenta Antiqua, etc. 1840. w 4 48

- Stooke's Tourist Map of the River Wye**, from Hereford to the Severn, etc. London, Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent, & Co., 1892. w 2 806
- Storer (J. & H. S.), Engravers.** See Brewer (J. N.)
- Stories of Chivalry and Romance.** London, Bradbury & Co., 1827. w 3 925
- NOTE.—Contains "Edmund Katerling" (a tale of St. Donat's) and "The Traitor's Grave" (a tale of the Civil War in Cardiff.)
- Storrie (John, of Cardiff.)** The Flora of Cardiff, a descriptive list of the indigenous plants found in the district of the Cardiff Naturalists Society, with a list of the other British and Exotic species found on Cardiff Ballast Hills. London, J. Davies & Co., 1886. w 4 805
- Notes on Excavations made during the summers of 1894-5, at Barry Island and Ely Race Course. Cardiff, D. Owen & Co., 1896. 72 pp. w 3 784
- A Popular Guide to the Free Museum and Corporation Art Gallery of Cardiff. Cardiff, W. Lewis, 1890. 80 pp. w 4 1380
- The Upper Silurian Bone Bed at the Rumney River Section. London, 1879. 2 pp. w 4 1004
- Story (James Ambrose, B.A., of Cardiff.)** Carminæ Silvulæ. Poems original and translated. London—Perth printed, S. Cowan & Co., 1890. w 3 415
- The Life and Legends of St. David. Carnarvon, "Express" office, [1893.] 28 pp. w 4 1292, 5 115
- "A Member of St. Teilo's Historical Society." Who was St. David? Cardiff, W. Chapple, [1890]. 12 pp. w 4 360
- Story of Mary Jones and her Bible.** See R. (M. E.)
- Stowe (Harriet Elizabeth Beecher.)** Caban F'ewythr Tomos. See Rees (W.) Aelwyd F'ewythr Robert. 1853. w 3 1829
- [Another translation, by H. Williams.] Wrexham, Hughes & Son, [1880.] w 4 1360
- [Abridged ed'n.] Crynodeb o Gaban Newyrrh Tom; neu Fywyd Negroaid y America. [A translation by W. Williams "Y Lefiad."] Swansea, J. Rosser, 1853. w 3 236
- [Another abridged ed'n.] Uncle Tom's Cabin. Caban F'ewythr Tomos. Crynodeb [a chyfieithad] gan David Roberts, D.D., ["Dewi Ogwen"], Wrexham. Carnarvon, H. Humphreys. [N.D., circa 1885.] 66 pp. w 2 950
- Uncle Tom's Cabin, etc. See Thomas (E.) F'ewythr Tomos. 1891. w 1 89
- Stradling Correspondence.** A Series of Letters written in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, with notices of the Family of Stradling of St. Donat's Castle. Edited by John Montgomery Traherne. London, S. Bentley, 1840. w 3 959
- Stradling Family.** See Clark (G. T.) Thirteen Views of the Castle of St. Donat's, etc. 1871. w 6 167
- Stradling (Sir Edward, of St. Donat's.)** See Rhys (Dr. J. D.) Cambrobrytanicæ Cymræcæve Lingvæ Institutiones, etc. 1592. w 6 1
- Straeon y Pentan.** See Owen (Dl.)
- Strahan (A.)** Memoirs of the Geological Survey . . . The Geology of the Coasts adjoining Rhyl, Abergelle, and Colwyn. 1885. w 5 157
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey. . . The Geology of the neighbourhoods of Flint, Mold, and Ruthin. 1890. w 5 158
- Strange (John.)** An Account of some Roman and other Antiquities, in and near the County of Brecknock. [London, T. Bensley, 1770.] From "Archæologia." 14 pp. w 6 178
- Straus (Oscar S.)** Roger Williams the Pioneer of Religious Liberty. London, 1894. w 3 714
- Strata Florida.** See Cardigan.
- Stretton Grandison.** See Hereford.
- Strikes.** Colliers' Strike in South Wales. By A. Dalziel. 1872. w 6 27
- Strong (George, M.D.)** Handbook to Ross and Archenfield. Also notes on the Geology and Botany of the Wye Valley [by W. S. Symonds and W. H. Purchas]. Ross, R. Powle, 1863. w 3 1880
- The Heraldry of Herefordshire . . with the Commission of the Peace for 1847, etc. London, C. F. Hodgson, 1848. w 8 8
- Stukeley (William, M.D.)** Abury, a Temple of the British Druids, with some others described. London, 1743. w 7 128
- Stonehenge, a Temple restor'd to the British Druids. London, W. Inys & R. Manby, 1740. Portrait. w 7 128
- editor. Plates of the Coins of the

- Stukeley (William, M.D.)** *cont'd.*  
Ancient British kings. London,  
[circa 1765]. w 6 220
- Starlevant (Simon).** See Dudley (Dud.)  
Metallum Martis, etc. 1854. w 4 221
- Suffren (Amelia de).** Tour Pictur-  
esque through South and North  
Wales, in a set of 48 selected views.  
[Part I.—Six views in Monmouth-  
shire, coloured. ? All published.]  
London, J. Barfield, 1802. w 9 13
- Sullen (John).** Versus Hexametri in  
laudem patris Sulgeni Menevensi  
Archiepiscopi. [Edited by T. Bur-  
gess]. Durham, L. Pennington, 1812.  
28 pp. w 4 903, 1043
- Sumner (Charles).** Y Trosedd yn  
erbyn Kansas. . . Araeth [yn Senedd  
yr Unol Dalaethau]. 1856. 32 pp.  
A translation. w 4 1459
- [Sumner] (Charles Richard, Bishop of  
Llandaff).** A Charge to the Clergy,  
etc. London, Ibotson & Palmer,  
1827. 40 pp. w 4 1054
- SUNDAY.**  
A[nwyl] (L[ewis]), *translator.* Coppl  
o Lythyr: yr hwn y gafwyd tan  
garreg. [N. D., circa 1750.] s 2 160
- Davies (John).** Gwyl y Pererinion.  
1843. w 3 595  
— 2nd ed'n. 1860. w 3 1712
- Elias (John).** Annogaeth i'r Cymry i  
bleidio Cadwraeth y Sabbath, etc.  
1836. w 2 420  
— Traethawd ar y Sabbath. 2nd ed'n.  
1809. w 3 1201  
— 3rd ed'n. 1819. w 3 1101, 1374
- [Farquhar (B. H.).]** "Merch i Lafur-  
wr." Perl y Dyddiau. [1850.]  
w 2 302
- Howell (John).** A Practical Discourse  
on the Lord's Day, etc. 1704.  
w 3 717
- Hughes (J.)** Y Sabbath yn Etifedd-  
iaeth Dyn. [1862.] w 3 827
- Jones (John, 2nd).** Y Sabbath. 1852.  
w 2 615
- Pwnc Ysgol.** Y Dydd Sabbath.  
[N. D., circa 1890.] w 3 2016
- Sabbath (Y)** Iuddewig a Dydd yr Ar-  
glwydd. See Jones (W.) Adolygiad  
ar Ymosodiad, etc. 1883. w 3 1253
- Thompson (H. M.)** Our English  
Sunday. 1887. w 5 77
- Thompson (J. Pyke).** Sunday Eman-  
cipation. 1887. w 3 285, w 5 77
- Wardlaw (Dr.)** Y Sabbath. [1860.]  
w 2 602
- [Williams (W. H.).]** "Walcyn Wyn."  
Hanesgerdd y Sabbath yn Nghymru.  
1893. w 3 1849

Sunday, *cont'd.*

- Welsh Sunday Closing.**  
Club life in Cardiff. The fruits of the  
Welsh Sunday Closing Act. 1883.  
w 4 335
- [Davies (D.).]** The Welsh Sunday  
Closing Act. [1889.] w 4 837  
— 2nd ed'n. [1889.] w 4 726
- Sunday Closing (Wales) Act (1881)**  
Amendment [Bill]. 1897. w 7 223
- Sunday Closing Act, 1881.** Evidence  
taken before the Royal Commission  
[at Cardiff, Merthyr, and Swansea].  
Cardiff, D. Owen & Co., [1889].  
w 6 246
- Welsh Sunday Closing.** Report of  
the Royal Commission appointed to  
inquire into the operation of the  
Sunday Closing (Wales) Act, 1881.  
London, 1890. w 7 147
- Sunday Evening Lectures, etc.** See  
Burgess (T.)
- SUNDAY SCHOOLS.**  
Actau Cynadlled Ysgolion Sabbathol  
y Trefnyddion Wesleyaidd yn  
Nhalaeth Gogledd Cymru. Holy-  
well, W. Williams, [1874]. w 3 818
- Cynghordiad Ysgolion Sabbathawl**  
Eifionydd. Bala, R. Saunderson,  
1818. 16 pp. w 2 1047
- Davies (T.)** Hyfforddwr Ymarferol  
yr Ysgol Sabbathol. [1842].  
w 3 595, 1687
- Dylanwad yr Ysgol Sabbathol er cad-  
wraeth y Gymraeg.** See Roberts  
(William). Crefydd yr Oesoedd  
Tywyll. 1852. w 4 657
- Evans (D.)** Sunday Schools of Wales.  
1883. w 3 941
- Evans (Ellis).** Annogaeth i Athrawon  
ac Athrawesau ein Hysgolion Sab-  
bathol. 1830. w 2 316, s 2 102
- Foulkes (J.)** Dechreuad a Chynnydd  
yr Ysgolion Sabbathol yn Nosbarth  
Rhuthyn. 1880. w 2 895
- Griffith (D., jun.).** Yr Ysgolion Sab-  
bathol a'r Oes. 1858.  
w 3 377, s 3 32
- Gweddiau, i'w eu darllain gan yr Ysgol.**  
Feistr yn yr Ysgolion Sabbathol  
1824. w 3 224, 245
- Harries (J.), editor.** Gwasanaeth y  
Plant a'r Ysgol Sul. [1896.] w 1 100
- Hughes (J.), editor.** Cofiant o'r mater-  
ion y buwyd yn areithio arnynt yn  
nghyfarfod blynyddol yr Ysgolion  
Sabbathol perthynol i'r Methodist-  
iaid Calfinaidd yn Swydd Dre-  
faldwyn, etc. 1830. s 2 187
- Hymns for use at the Nonconformist  
Celebration of the Centenary of**

**Sunday Schools, *cont'd.***

- Sunday Schools, Cardiff, 1880. w 2 683  
Tunes for Hymns in use at the  
Nonconformist Celebration, etc. w 2 969  
Jones (Edward). Yr Ysgol Sabbathol,  
Addysgiaeth, a Chynheddfau y  
Meddwl, 1888. w 3 2008  
Jones (Evan). Llawlyfr at wasanaeth  
Athrawon yr Ysgol Sul. 1884. w 2 434  
[Jones (J.)]. Llyfr Cyntaf i Blant yr  
Ysgol Sul. . . Hyfforddiadau i  
Ddysgu Darllen Cymraeg. 1839. w 3 1844  
Jones (R. W.). How to make our  
Sunday Schools more efficient.  
1884. w 3 2011  
Jones (Thomas). Anerchiad i Ieuenc-  
tyd, neu Ddeiliaid yr Ysgol  
Sabbathol. 1848. w 2 281  
Levi (T.). Canmlwyddiant Ysgol  
Sabbathol Cymru. [1885.] w 3 2190  
Lewis (W.). Canmlwyddiant yr  
Ysgol Sabbathol. Adroddiad o  
Gynhadledd Canmlwyddiant Ys-  
golon Sabbathol y Methodistiaid  
Calffaidd yn Neheudir Cymru.  
1886. w 4 1322  
Lloyd (J. E.). Undeb Ysgolon Sab-  
bathol Cymreig Caerdydd. Llaw-  
lyfr Dwyieithog. 1890. L 3311  
Llyfr y Trydydd Dosparth . . . Llun-  
dain, cyhoeddwyd gan Gymdeithas  
Unol yr Ysgolon Sabbathol. [N. D.,  
*circa* 1820.] s 2 156  
Morgan (T. ["Afanwyson"]). Llaw-  
lyfr yr Ysgol Sul. 1896. w 3 1643  
Morris (W.). Cyfarwyddwr i Ath-  
rawon yr Ysgolon Sabbathol.  
1826. w 2 284  
Owen (Ellis). Adgofiad o Gyfarfod  
Blyneddol Cyntaf Ysgolon Sab-  
bathol Trefnyddion Calffaidd  
Carnarfon. [1831.] w 2 513  
Owen (J.) and James (W.). Dysgeid-  
iaeth Iesu Grist. Gwers-Lyfr II.  
Undeb Ysgolon Sabbathol y  
Methodistiaid Calffaidd. 1887. w 2 578  
— and James (W.). The Teaching of  
Jesus Christ. Lesson Book II. of  
the Calvinistic Methodist Sunday  
School Union. 1887. w 2 579  
O[wen] (J.) and H[ughes] (J.).  
Rheolau Cyffredinol i Ysgolon  
Sabbathol y Methodistiaid Calfin-  
aidd. 1839. w 2 294  
Palmer (J.). Bethlehem i'r Olewydd.

**Sunday Schools, *cont'd.***

- Cyfres o Wersi ar Fywyd Iesu  
Grist. Part I. 1889. w 3 1168  
Parry (J., *Mus. Doc.*) Telyn yr Ysgol  
Sul. [Solfa.] Y geiriau gan T.  
Levi. [1877.] w 2 1108  
Rees (H.). Buddioldeb yr Ysgol Sab-  
bathol. 1855. w 2 281, 1039  
Rheolau Cyffredinol i Ysgolon Sab-  
bathol y Methodistiaid Calffaidd  
yn Siroedd Gwynedd. Chester, J.  
& J. Parry, 1836. 20 pp. w 2 1047  
Rheolau Ysgol Sabbathol, perthynol i  
Lanwenarth, Swydd Fynwy. Gan  
yr Athrawon. Cardigan, I. Thomas,  
1830. w 3 655  
Richard (Ebenezer). Rheolau yr  
Ysgolon Sabbathawl. 1831. w 2 123  
— 2nd ed'n. 1831. w 2 281  
Roberts (E.). Traethawd ar yr Ysgol  
Sabbathol. 1859. w 3 922  
Roberts (J.). Cydymaith i'r Ysgol  
Sabbathol. Rhan I. 1856. w 2 603  
Roberts (W.). Arweinydd i Athrawon  
yr Ysgolon Sabbathol. 1818. w 2 422, 556  
— 2nd ed'n. 1819. w 2 1138  
Robertson (J., *D.D.*) Pa fodd y dylai  
Athrawon yr Ysgol Sabbathol efrydu  
a dehongli y Beibl? 1897. w 3 1746  
Rowlands (Daniel, *M.A.*), *editor*.  
Ysgolon Sabbathol Cymru. [By  
various authors.] 1885. w 3 2303  
Thomas (R. [D.]) "Iorthryn Gwyn-  
edd." O'r Crochan Aur, yn llawn  
o Fanna Ysbrydol i Athrawon yr  
Ysgol Sabbathol. 1840. w 2 608  
W. (D.). Rheolau i Ymarweddiad  
Plant yr Ysgol Sabbathol. 1819. w 2 232  
Williams (J.). Traethawd buddugol  
ar arferion drwg Ieuencyd y Gweith-  
feydd, etc. 1860. w 2 1031  
Williams (W.), *translator*. Llawlyfr  
. . . Athraw yr Ysgol Sabbathol, a'i  
Ddosparth. Gan F. A. Packard,  
1857. w 2 563  
[Williams (W. H.)] "Watcyn Wyn."  
Esgynlawr yr Ysgol: Dadleuon ac  
Adroddiadau. [1895.] w 3 1850  
*See* Catechisms.  
Children's Books.  
Drama.—Sacred  
Hymns.  
Lesson Books.  
*See also* under the various denomina-  
tions.  
Superstitions. *See* Folklore.  
Sussex Ironmasters in Glamorganshire  
*See* Llewellyn (W.)



Sutton (Christopher, D.D.) *Disce Mori: Dyaga Farw. Ynghyd a Chofiant.* London, Gilbert & Rivington, 1852.

w 3 1153

*A translation by Morris Williams*  
[*"Nicander."*]

— *Disce Vivere: Dyaga Fyw. Ynghyd a Chofiant o'l Fywyd.* London, Spottiswoode & Co., [1860.] w 2 364

*A translation by Morris Williams*  
[*"Nicander."*]

Swansea (Henry Hussey Vivian, Lord).

Speech . . . in the House of Commons upon the Coal Clause in the Commercial Treaty with France, 1860. Together with a Lecture on Coal. 2nd ed'n. London, J. Ridgway, 1861. w 4 366

— See Jones (E. R.) *Heroes of Industry.* 1886. G 1209

SWANSEA, County Borough of.—*History, Topography, Guides, etc.*

British Association. . . . Meeting at Swansea, 1880. *The Official Guide and Hand-Book to Swansea and its District.* . . . By S. C. Gamwell. Swansea, "Cambrian" Office, 1880. w 3 2311

A description of Swansea and its Environs. Comprehending every thing worthy of notice, for the information of the stranger. Swansea, David Jenkins, 1893. w 3 33, s 3 129  
Dillwyn (L. W.) *Contributions towards a History of Swansea.* 1840. w 5 41

Francis (George Grant). *Charters granted to Swansea the chief borough of the Signory of Gower in the Marches of Wales and Co. of Glamorgan, translated, illustrated, and edited by G. G. F.* 1867. w 9 2

— *The Free Grammar School, Swansea. Brief memoirs of its founders and masters, etc.* 1849. w 4 1638

— *The Smelting of Copper in the Swansea District.* 1881. w 4 1377, w 6 171

Lewis (J.) *The Swansea Guide.* 1851. w 3 23

Morgan (W. Ll.) *The origin of the Name of Swansea.* 1895. w 3 1877

*The Swansea Guide: containing such information as was deemed useful to the Traveller, through the Counties of Glamorgan and Monmouth, etc.* Swansea, Z. B. Morris, 1802. w 2 134

NOTE.—The first Swansea guide, by the Rev. John Oldisworth, Master of the Free Grammar School, assisted by

Swansea, *cont'd.*

John Lucas, of Stouthall; Charles Collins, surgeon; and Dr. Turtos, of Swansea. In the Swansea Guide, published in 1883, the same Fama and Flora are given.

The new Swansea Guide, description of the town, short history of the County, with information for the traveller through Glamorgan and Carmarthen [and notes on Natural History]. A new ed'n. Swansea, H. Griffith, 1823. w 3 46, w 2 167  
Turner (W.) *The Ceramics of Swansea and Nantgarw.* 1897. w 6 169

Woods (J. C.) *A Complete and Reliable Guide to Swansea, etc.* 1883. w 3 1605

#### Directories.

Pearse's Swansea Directory including Neath and Llanelly, etc., for 1856. Swansea, E. Pearse. w 3 9

Percy, Butcher & Co.'s Swansea, Neath, etc., . . . Directory, for 1873-4 . . . London. w 3 881

John Wright & Co.'s Swansea and Llanelly Directory, etc. 1889-90. Bristol. w 5 177

Swansea and District Directory. 1894. Swansea, "Cambria Daily Leader" Office. w 4 1823

#### — Harbour.

Brunel (Sir I. K.) *Report on the Site for Docks . . . in Swansea Harbour.* 1846. w 3 1872

Francis (Geo. Grant). Will the proposed "Half-Tide Basin" be beneficial or detrimental to the trade of the Port of Swansea? A letter, etc. 1856. w 4 1639

Page (T.) *Report on "The Swansea Docks," intended to be constructed on the Burrows.* 1846. w 3 1872

*Proceedings and Evidence before the Committee of the House of Commons, on the Swansea Dock Bill.* Swansea, D. Rees, 1847. w 3 1872

*Proceedings taken in the year 1841, to obtain an act for Docks on the Burrows at Swansea and a Railway to Loughor.* Swansea, J. Coates, 1847. w 3 1872

Swansea Harbour Trust. *Returns of the Trade of Swansea Harbour, . . . 1885, 1886, and 1887.* Swansea. w 5 176

Swansea Harbour Trust. *Visit to Swansea of the Incorporated Law Society. [Description of the Docks and Trade of the Port].* 1898. Swansea, Watkins. w 4 1820

**Swansea, cont'd.**

- Three Letters on the Harbour, Docks, and Railway Termini, at Swansea. [By "An Old Sailor," Francis F. Hooper, and George Grant Francis.] Swansea, D. Rees, 1846. w 3 1872  
 Tide Table, . . . 1881. Nineteenth annual impression. Swansea, Pearse & Brown. w 3 2312  
 Vaughan's . . . Year Book and Tide Table, etc. 1893-94, 1897. Swansea, W. M. Vaughan. w 2 781

**— Institutions.***Chamber of Commerce.*

- Annual Report, 1887. Swansea, J. R. Davies. w 4 1818

*Church . . . Sunday School Society.*

- Bowdler (T.) A Short Introduction to a Selection of Chapters from the Old Testament, for the use of the Church of England Sunday School Society in Swansea. 1822. w 4 216

- Select Chapters from the Old Testament, for the use of the Church of England Sunday-School Society in Swansea Swansea, W. C. Murray & D. Rees, 1823. w 4 1635

*Farmers' Club.*

- Talbot (C. R. M.) Remarks on the advantages of the East Lothian system of farming, etc. 1850. w 4 1278

*Geological Society.*

- First and Second Annual Reports, etc., 1877-8 and 1878-9. Swansea, "Cambrian" Office. w 4 1821

- A Sketch of the Geological Changes of the Swansea District. A paper read before the Swansea Geological Society by Philip Rogers. 1878. w 4 1821

*Glamorgan Library.*

- Catalogue of Books [with a list of proprietors]. Swansea, T. Jenkins, 1808. w 3 690

- Rules and Regulations of the Glamorgan Library, established at Swansea, Apl. 2, 1804. Swansea, T. Jenkins, 1808. w 3 690

*Literary and Scientific Society.*

- Annual Reports, 1847-1853. Swansea, 1847-54. w 4 1213

- Bate (C. Spence). Notes on the Fauna of Swansea and the neighbourhood. 1850. w 4 1279

*Scientific Society.*

- Annual Reports and Transactions, 1879-80, to date. Swansea, 1880, etc. w 4 1410

**Swansea, cont'd.**

- Morgan (W. Ll.) The origin of the Name of Swansea. Presented to the Members of the Swansea Scientific Society. 1895. w 3 1877

*Municipal Technical School.*

- Prospectuses of Evening Classes, etc. Sessions 1897-8 and 1898-9. w 4 1817

*Philosophical and Literary Institution.*

- [Rules and] First Annual Report, etc., 1836. Swansea, "Cambrian Office." Impf.

- Proceedings at the formation of the society and the Annual Meetings, etc., 1835-6-7-8; . . . with a general index. Swansea, E. Griffiths. Impf. w 4 1211

*[Afterwards called]**Royal Institution of South Wales.*

- Annual Reports, 1839, [fourth] to date. Swansea. Wanting 2nd, 3rd, 6th, 7th, 8th, and 10th. w 4 1211

- Classified Catalogue of the Library . . . by Geo. Grant Francis. Swansea. 1848. w 4 1216

- Second ed'n. Swansea. 1876. w 4 1216

- Falconer (Thomas) Address [on education] at the Royal Institution. 1868. w 4 1275

- Fowler (J. C.) On Public Libraries, an address at the Royal Institution. 1871. w 4 1276

- Laws of the Royal Institution. Swansea, Home & Lewis, 1866. w 4 1215

- Report of the new-buildings site committee. 1876. w 4 1701

- Rules of the Royal Institution Book . . . Club, with a list of the subscribers, and books ordered. Swansea, W. Morris, 1849. w 4 1212

- List of Books and Subscribers of the Book Club, with rules. Swansea, 1850. w 4 1212

- List of Books presented to the Library by the Book Club, 1849-1860. Swansea, 1860. w 4 1212

- School of Science, Royal Institution, Report for the year 1867-68. With opening addresses by A. Platt Wilks. Swansea, J. Lewis, 1868. 18 pp. w 4 1214

*Public Library.*

- Annual Reports, 1875-6 (second) to date. Swansea. w 4 1824

- Catalogue of the "Deffett Francis" Collection in the . . . Swansea Public Library. Swansea, "Swansea Journal" Office, 1887. w 6 377

**Swansea, cont'd.**

- Swansea & Neath Auxiliary Society for the promotion of Peace.*  
Thirteenth Report. Swansea, W. C. Murray & D. Rees, 1833. w 4 1532  
*Swansea & South Wales Nursing Institute.*  
Third Annual Report, . . . 1885. Swansea, Watkins, 1886. w 4 1822
- **Sanitation.**  
Clark (G. T.) Report to the General Board of Health on a further inquiry held in the Borough of Swansea [re] proposed alteration of boundary, etc. 1850. w 4 1649  
De La Beche (Sir Henry T.) Health of Towns Commission. Report on the State of Bristol. . . Swansea, etc. 1845. w 4 384  
Medical Officer of Health's Report on the Sanitary Condition of Swansea, . . . 1886. By Ebenezer Davies, M.R.C.S. Swansea, Watkins. w 4 1256  
Williams (T., M.D.) Report on the Copper Smoke, its influence on the Public health. 1854. . . w 3 641
- **Miscellaneous.**  
Act for fixing and regulating a Publick Market and Shambles . . . [in] Swansea. 1774. w 7 87  
An Abstract of the Accounts of the Religious, Educational, and Charitable Institutions of the Parish of Swansea, which are in connexion with the Church of England, . . . 1873-74. Swansea, E. & J. Griffiths, 1874. w 4 1819  
Adroddiad Eglwys Ebenezer, Abertawy, am 1873. Swansea, E. & J. Griffiths, 1874. 20 pp. w 4 1766  
Bird (G. G.) A letter addressed to the subscribers to the Swansea Infirmary. 1835. w 4 1282  
Bliss (T.) and Francis (G. G.) Sir Hugh Johnys . . . and his monumental brass in St. Mary's Church. 1845. w 4 1080  
British Association for the Advancement of Science, Swansea, 1848. Lists of the Members and Associates; the Local Committee, etc. Swansea, E. Griffiths, 1848. w 4 1280  
— Annual Meeting at Swansea, 1880. Scientific Papers, with Full Report of the Proceedings. Swansea—Cardiff, printed, D. Duncan & Sons, 1880. w 6 131  
Davies (R. R.) First Prize Essay on the Desirability and Advantages of Recreation Grounds for Swansea. 1875. w 4 931

**Swansea, cont'd.**

- Dillwyn (L. W.) Materials for a Fauna and Flora of Swansea. 1848. w 5 42  
[Falconer (T.)] The Right of Fishing in Swansea Bay. [1868.] F 2 2  
Letters of Mrs. Elizabeth Gwynn, of Swansea, 1677. 1878. w 3 1737  
Phillips (R. Mansel). A Letter to the Trustees of the Swansea Roads, suggesting Improved Communications, etc. 1829. w 3 432  
Reports of Forensic meetings held during 1848 in connection with the system pursued at the Academy conducted by Mr. Colston, Swansea. Swansea, Ivey & Pearce, 1849. w 4 897  
Sales of copper ore. See Geology Geological Survey.  
Traherne (J. M.) Historical notices of Sir Matthew Cradock, of Swansea. 1840. w 5 25  
Vaughan's Swansea Year Book, Tide Table and Illustrated Almanac for 1888, 1889, 1890, 1893, 1894, and 1897. Swansea, W. M. Vaughan. w 2 781  
Williams (T., M.D.) A sketch of the relations which exist between the three kingdoms of nature . . . with observations on the hygiene of Swansea. . . 1844. w 4 1281  
See Church Congress. Official Reports, etc. w 4 40  
See Eisteddfod.—Transactions.
- SWEDENBORGIAN.**  
Bayley (Dr.) Gwirioneddau Mawrion ar Bynclau Mawrion. Chwech o Ddarlithiau. 1888. w 3 2039  
Bush (George, M.A.) Rhesymau dros gofeidio Athrawiaethau a Datguddiadau Emanuel Swedenborg. Abergavenny, Sergeant Bros., 1884. 88 pp. w 2 1206  
A translation by William Rees, of *Llechryd*.  
Y Cenadwr. Cyhoeddiad Chwarterol at wasanaeth yr Oruchwyliaeth Newydd. Editor:—J. Mainwaring, of Ynysmeudwy. 1894 (Vol. I.) to 1897. Ystalyfera. w 3 2313  
Yr Oes Newydd, misolyn ansectol, er egluro, . . . yr Oruchwyliaeth Newydd, etc. [Editor:—William Rees, of Llechryd.] 1885-86 (Vol. I.) Ystalyfera. w 4 1826  
Rees (W.) "Allweddau y Diafol." 1889. w 2 1115  
Rhan I. Holwyddoreg yn dysgu am Athrawiaethau Nefol yr Eglwys Newydd. Ystalyfera, E. Rees & Sons, [circa 1890.] 16 pp. w 2 1207

**Swedenborgians, *cont'd.***

- Spilling (J.) "Pethau Newydd a Hen:" Darlithiau. [1896.] w 3 2038  
 Swedenborg (Emanuel). Traethawd ynghylch Caersalem Newydd. London, E. Hodson, 1815. w 4 877  
 — [Another ed'n.] Y Jerusalem Newydd a'i bathrawiaeth nefol. London—Cardigan printed, J. C. Roberts, 1885. *Portrait.* w 2 1044  
*A translation [by Matthew Williams, of Llandilo.]*  
 Traithodau yr Eglwys Newydd, [translated by William Rees, of Llechryd, and Phillip Charles Davies "Philos o'r Cwm," of Blackwood]. w 2 1117  
 Adgyfodiad i Anfarwoldeb. 8 pp.  
 Yr Ail-Ddyfodiad. 8 pp.  
 Yr Allwedd i Air Duw. 8 pp.  
 Anfateroliaeth Corff yr Arglwydd wedi'r Adgyfodiad. Gan Chauncey Giles. 10 pp.  
 Annghysonderau Ymddangosiadol yr Ysgrythyrau Sanctaidd yn cael eu cysoni. Gan Chauncey Giles. 16 pp.  
 Yr Arglwydd Iesu, y Barnwr. 8 pp.  
 Yr Arglwydd Iesu, yr Hauwr. 8 pp.  
 Yr Arglwydd Iesu, y Priodfab. 8 pp.  
 Yr Arglwydd Iesu, y Samariad Da. 8 pp.  
 Yr Arglwydd Iesu Grist: "Duw gyda ni." 8 pp.  
 Yr Arglwydd Iesu Grist, y Dyddanydd. 8 pp.  
 Yr Arglwydd Iesu Grist, y Gwar-edwr. 8 pp.  
 Yr Arglwydd Iesu Grist, y Prynwr. 8 pp.  
 Arwyddion yr Amserau. 8 pp.  
 Byd yr Ysbrydoedd. 8 pp.  
 Cysur i Alarwyr. 8 pp.  
 Yr Eglwys Newydd: ei hyspryd, ei chylch, a'i hamcan. Gan L. P. Mercer. 16 pp.  
 Enghreifftiau o Gyfatebiaeth 8 pp.  
 Y Farn Ddiweddaf. 8 pp.  
 Yr Iawn. 56 pp.  
 Iesu Grist. 16 pp.  
 Y Jerusalem Newydd. 8 pp.  
 Mae Crist yn dyfod; ond pa fodd? 20 pp.  
 Y Neloedd. 8 pp.  
 Nodion Ysgrythyrol: "Y Tad, Mab, a'r Ysbryd Glan." 4 pp.  
 Nodweddau Bywyd Crefyddol yr Oes. Datganiad o'r Athrawiaethau a ddysgir, gan Emanuel Swedenborg. 8 pp.  
 Perthynas yr Eglwys Newydd a'r Oes. Gan Chauncey Giles. 16 pp.

**Swedenborgians, *cont'd.***

- Samuel ac Eli, neu yr Hen Eglwys a'r Newydd. 8 pp.  
 Uffern. 8 pp.  
 Yr Ymgnawdoliad. 24 pp.  
 Yr Ysgrythyrau Sanctaidd. 8 pp.  
 Sw'n y Juwbili. *See* Sankey (I. D.)  
 Syched (Y) am Dduw. *See* Ellis (G.)  
 Sydall (Elias, D.D.) A Sermon preach'd . . . at the Consecration of John [Tyler], Bishop of Llandaff. London, for A. & J. Churchill, 1706. 36 pp. w 4 1411  
 Symbolism. *See* Allen (J. R.) Early Christian Symbolism. F 2 144  
 Symond (J. H., of Towyn). Gwersi Uwchaf Llyfr y Psalman. Holywell, P. M. Evans & Son, 1897. 66 pp. w 3 1814  
 Symonds (W. S.) Records of the Rocks; or, Notes on the Geology, Natural History, and Antiquities of North & South Wales, Devon, & Cornwall. London, Bradbury, Evans & Co., 1872. w 3 626  
 — *See* Strong (G.) Handbook to Ross, etc. 1863. w 3 1880  
 Symond's Yat. *See* Hereford.  
 Symons (Jelinger C[ookson]). The Industrial Capacities of South Wales. London—Tenby printed, R. Mason, 1855. 46 pp. w 4 297  
 — A Letter to the Lord President of the Committee of Council on the Report on Education in Wales. London, Hereford printed, C. Anthony, 1848. 24 pp. w 3 382  
 — Milford, Past, Present, and Future. Tenby, R. Mason, 1857. w 4 254  
 — *See* Baines (Edward). A Letter to Lord J. Russell, on . . . Education in Wales, etc. 1848. w 3 841  
 — *See* Lingen (R. R. W.) Adroddiadau Dirprwywyr Ymholiad i Gyflwr Addysg yn Nghymru. 1848. w 4 857  
 Symmons (Charles, Rector of Narberth). On the Consideration due to the Clergy from their importance in Society. A Sermon, etc. Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1789. 34 pp. w 4 1550  
 Synge (Edward). Cynnyg tuag [sic] wneuthur yr Wybodaeth o Grefydd yn hawdd. Oxford, Leon Lichfield, 1733. w 2 90  
*A translation.*  
 Synonyms. Cyfystyron y Gymraeg [1892]. w 3 571  
 Syr Williams o Benamnen. *See* Pierce (Ellis).

- T. (H. R.)** See Bristol Riots, &c. 1832. w 2 296
- Tabernacl Newydd.** See Shadrach (A.)
- Tadau (Y) Anibynnol.** See Jones (L. D.)
- Tadau (Y) Methodistaidd.** See Jones (J. M.) and Morgan (W.)
- Taff. The Vale of Taff: a poem.** By J. Thomas. 1849. w 4 95
- TAFF VALE RAILWAY.**  
**Bute-Taff Amalgamation.** [A circular by the Committee of the Dissident Shareholders. Cardiff, 1888.] 8 pp. w 3 2225
- Inskip (James). Taff-Bute Amalgamation.** 1888. w 3 2225
- **Taff-Bute Amalgamation. To the Shareholders, etc.** 1888. w 3 2225
- Paine (H. J.). Taff-Bute Amalgamation.** [A circular to shareholders.] 1888. w 3 2225
- **Taff-Bute Amalgamation. Reply . . . to Letter from the Chairman [i.e., James Inskip] of the Taff Vale Railway Company.** 1888. w 3 2225
- To the Shareholders of the Taff Vale Railway.** A circular by the Directors [vs proposed Taff-Bute Amalgamation. Cardiff, 1888]. 2 pp. w 3 2225
- The Taff Vale Railway Co. 104th Half-Yearly Meeting.** The Proposed Amalgamation with the Bute Docks. Important Statement by the Chairman [i.e., James Inskip]. Bristol, T. D. Taylor, Son, and Hawkins, 1888. 36 pp. w 3 2225
- Taff Vale Railway Bill.** Minutes of Evidence taken before the Lords Committees, etc. London, 1837. w 7 222
- Time Tables of trains, etc., with particulars of Pic-Nic, Tourist, and Excursion Arrangements for July, August, and September, 1892.** No. 1. Cardiff, W. Lewis, 1892. 32 pp. w 4 1243
- See also Glamorgan. Penarth Dock & Tidal Harbour.
- Taffey's Triumph.** See Holdsworth (E.)
- Taffi's Master-Piece.** See Holdsworth (E.)
- Tafol y Beirdd.** See Ellis (R.)
- Taith Christiana.** See Bunyan (John).
- Taith neu Siwrnai y Pererin.** See Bunyan (John).
- Talbot (Christopher) R[ice] M[ansel], M.P.** Remarks on the Advantages of the East Lothian System of Farming compared with the system pursued in the vicinity of Swansea. London, G. Norman, 1850. 34 pp. w 4 1278
- Tale of a Winter's Night.** A Poem [founded on an occurrence which happened at Caerleon, 1772]. Newport, H. Webber, 1838. 72 pp. w 3 1748
- Tale of the Past, and other poems.** See Hall (R.)
- Tales and Sketches of Wales.** See Willkins (C.)
- Tales for Schools (in Welsh).** Cant o Hanerion Difyrus at wasanaeth Ysgolion Dyddiol. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, [1892]. w 3 575
- Tales of the Cymry.** See Motley (J.)
- Taliesin.** See Periodicals.
- Taliesin (Ben Beirdd).** Book of Taliesin. See Skene (W. F.) The Four Ancient Books, etc. 1868. w 4 866
- **Taliesin; or the Bards and Druids of Britain, etc.** By D. W. Nash. 1858. w 4 642
- See Turner (Sharon). A Vindication of the Genuineness of the Ancient British Poems, etc. 1803. w 4 484
- Talley.** See Carmarthen.
- Tappan (Henry Philip, D.D.).** Adolgyiad ar "Ymchwiliad Edwards i Ryddid yr Ewyllys." Gyda Rhag-draith gan John Jones "Vulcan." Blaenau Ffestiniog, Jones and Evans, 1872. w 3 604
- A translation by John Evans "Eglwysbach."
- Targett (W., of Clifton) "A Servant."** A Month on the Continent in 1854, with Sketches in Ireland in 1855. Bristol, I. Arrowsmith, 1855. w 2 222
- Tarian y Gweithiwr.** See Periodicals.
- Taylor (F. B.).** Clefydau Anifeiliaid a'u Triniaeth. Denbigh, T. Gee & Son, [N.D., circa 1875.] w 4 1524
- Taylor (Henry).** Historic Notices, . . . of the Borough and County-Town of Flint. London, E. Stock, 1883. w 4 567
- Taylor (Jeremy).** A Funerall Sermon, preached at the obsequies of the

**Taylor (Jeremy) cont'd.**

Lady Frances, Countess of Carbery, who deceased October the 9th, 1650, at her House, Golden-Grove in Carmarthen-Shire. London, J. F., 1650. 36 pp. w 3 308  
 — Ystyriaethau o Gyflwr Dyn, yn y bywyd hwn ac yn yr hwn sy i ddyfod. Chester, R. Adams, [1724.]

w 2 157, s 2 114  
 — 2nd ed'n. [Edited by Christmas Evan, of Henfryn, Llangeler, with hymns by the same.] Carmarthen, J. Daniel, [1795.] s 2 214

— 2nd [3rd] ed'n. [Edited by T. Griffith and G. Anwyl.] Merthyr, J. Jenkins, 1825. w 3 91, 251

A translation by Gr. Wynn, of *Llangadwaladr*.

**Taylor (John, The Water Poet).** The Old, Old, Very Old Man: or, the Age and long life of Thomas Par, the son of John Parr of Winnington in the Parish of Alberbury, in the County of Salop . . . Hee lived 152 yeares, nine monthes and odd dayes, etc. London, 1635. 32 pp. w 4 716

— A short relation of a long journey made Round or Oval by encompassing the Principalltie of Wales, etc. 1653. Reprint for the Spenser Society, 1870. F 4 211

**Taylor (John, of Bristol).** An Hour at Tintern Abbey. 4th ed'n. Bristol, J. Wright & Co., [1877.] 8 pp.

w 4 1092  
 — Sketch of Llandaff Cathedral. 4th ed'n. Bristol, J. Wright & Co., [1877.] 8 pp. w 4 653

— Tintern Abbey and its Founders. London—Bristol printed, J. Wright & Co., 1869. w 3 1880

**Taylor (Nathaniel).** Traethawd byrr er ymddiffyn bedydd plant bychain. Trevecca, 1785. 12 pp. w 3 105

— [2nd ed'n] Trevecca, 1794. w 3 374

**Taylor (T. G.)** Atteb i'r ymofynniad paham yr ydych yn un o wyr yr Eglwys. London, Bye and Law, 1805. 56 pp. w 3 224, 418

A translation.

**Taylor T[homas], D.D.)** Christ Revealed: or the Types and Shadows of our Saviour in, the Old Testament. Part I. Trevecca, 1766. w 3 772

— Crist Dadguddiedig: neu Gysgodau a Chyffelybiaethau o'n Hiachawdwr yn yr Hen Destament wedi eu hagoryd a'u hesponio. Merthyr, W. Williams, 1811. w 3 1128

**Taylor (T[homas], D.D.)** Crist Dadguddiedig. [2nd edn.] Merthyr, T. Price, 1841. w 3 1342

A translation.

**Taylor (Thomas, of London).** Maps of the Counties of Wales. [London.] 1718. w 4 450

**Teignmouth (Lord).** Memoirs of the Life, Writings, and Correspondence, of Sir William Jones. A new ed'n. London, Brettell & Co., 1807. w 4 17

**Tello (Saint).** The Life and Memorials of Saint Tello. By J. H. M[atthews.] 1893. w 4 1306

— See Glamorgan — Llandaff. Liber Landavensis.

**Teithiau a Barddoniaeth "Robyn Ddu Eryri"** [i.e., R. Parry.] 1857. w 3 706

**Telegraphs.** Who were the Inventors of Telegraphs? By M. Griffith "Trydanydd." 1888. w 3 2054

**Telford (Thomas).** South Wales Roads. A Copy of the Postmaster General's Letter . . . upon the . . . Roads; . . . together with a Copy of the Report from Mr Telford upon those Roads, &c. 1826 w 7 47

— and **Nicholls (Captain George.)** Ship Canal, for the Junction of the English and Bristol Channels. Reports and plans. London, S. Brooke, 1824. 42 pp. w 7 131

**Telyn Arian.** See Thomas (J.)

**Telyn y Cristion yn anialwch y byd.**

See Hughes (Jane).

**Telyn Dafydd.** See Williams (T.)

**Telyn Dewi.** See Davis (D.)

**Telyn Dyfi.** See Evans (D. Silvan).

**Telyn Ebwy.** See Jenkins (A.)

**Telyn fy Ngwlad:** Casgliad o Gerddi Cenedlaethol a Diddan. Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, [1880]. w 3 546

**Telyn Haran.** See Evans (D.)

**Telyn Ifan.** See Thomas (Evan).

**Telyn y Bryniau.** See Morgan (Dl.)

**Telyn y Saint.** Casgliad o Donau ac Emynau at wasanaeth yr Ysgolion Sabbothol. Solfa. Denbigh, T. Gee & Son, 1894. 48 pp. w 2 901

**Teml Solomon, etc.** See Bunyan (J.)

**TEMPERANCE.**

**Adroddiad o'r Ddadr ar Ddirwest,** a gynnalwyd yn Llantrisant, Tachwedd 18, 1842, rhwng John Jones [Llangollen] ac Evan Davies "Ieuan Myfyr," [Pontypridd]. Llanelli, Rees and Thomas, 1842. 60 pp. w 3 1663, 1809

**Beardsall (F.)** Traethawd ar natur,

**Temperance, *cont'd.***

- pridoleddan, a chymmysgedd-rwydd Gwinoedd hen a diweddar, etc. 1841. w 3 2136  
 — [Another translation.] Traethawd . . . Gwinoedd Hen a Diweddar, etc. 1841. w 3 249  
 Beavan (E.) History of the Welsh Sunday Closing Act, 1885. w 3 678  
 Davies (D. S.) Anerchiad . . . yn erbyn rhoddi aelodaeth eglwysig i werthwyr pethau meddwol. [1877]. w 4 292  
 Davies (J. J.) Y Gronfa Ddirwestol, etc. 1838. w 3 2254  
 Edwards (W.) Traethawd ar Ddirwest. 1847. w 3 1687  
 Evans (Christmas.) Y Cynhyrriad Dirwestol, . . . Sylwadau ar Lwyr-Ymattaliad. 1837. w 4 1158, 1429  
 [Evans (M.)] "Hunan-Lywydd." Awen-Gerdd Debygawl a Dyn-wardawl, ar destun-ymadrodd Teetotalaidd. A Dramatic Poem on the Subject-Matter of Teetotalism. 1839. w 2 26, w 3 245  
 [Hughes (—)] "Eos Ial." Ffrwyth y Profiad, neu waedd yn erbyn Meddwod. 1837. w 3 2093  
 Hughes (M.) Traethawd ar Lwyr-ymwrthodiad. [1837.] w 2 284  
 Jameson (R. A.), *editor.* Y Meddygon ac Yfed. 1896. w 3 1411  
 Jones (A. Emrys, M.D.) Diseases produced by Drink. 1888. w 3 822  
 Jones (Ben. "P. A. Môn"). Temperance v. Teetotalism . . . Llwyrdymchweliad Titotaliedyddiaeth. No. I. 1838. w 4 151  
 Jones (J. D.) Dylanwad y Groes: yn nychweliad ac argyhoeddiad Dafydd Sion, Meddwyn Diwygiedig: yn nghyda Darlith gan Belzebub, ar y Symudiad Dirwestol yn Tredegar. 1860. w 2 1149  
 J[one]s (T., [2nd]). Meddwod yn cael ei ystyried, etc. 1835. w 2 1006  
 Jones (W. R. "Goleufryn"). Cibroth-Hattaafah: ac Ystoriau Ereill, etc. 1897. w 2 929  
 Levi (T.), *editor.* Casgliad o Areithiau, etc., at wasanaeth y Band of Hope, etc. [1866.] w 2 535  
 Lewis (L. W. "Llew Llwyfo"). Llewelyn Parri; neu y Meddwyn Diwygiedig. 1855. w 2 875  
 Livesey (J.) Darlith ar Ddirwest. 1837. w 4 287  
 Morgan (W.) Ymgom y Glowyr. [1867.] w 2 673

**Temperance, *cont'd.***

- Page (L.) Easy lessons on alcoholic liquors. [1898.] w 4 1720  
 Parry (A. J.) Athrawiaeth y Bwydydd. 1873. w 2 586  
 Pennillion Arobryn, Elsteddfod y Cymrodorion Dirwestol, Merthyr, 1854. [Edited by T. D. Williams "Tydfilyn."] 1855. w 1 114  
 Price (D.) Y Catecism Cyntaf; neu yr Holwyddoreg Ddirwestol. [1840.] w 3 2093  
 Prichard (R.) Darlith ar Ddirwestiaeth. 1837. w 3 850, 1379  
 Probert (E. E.) The Attitude of our Churches to the cause of Total Abstinence. 1896. w 4 60  
 Rees (H.) Ymroddiad calon . . . o blaid Cymedroldeb, etc. Proegeth. 1836. w 4 151  
 Rees (W. ["Gwilym Hiraethog"]). Llwyrdymattaliad yn cael ei ystyried. 1836. w 4 1486  
 Robins (T.) Prawf John Hoddyn. [A temperance drama. 1877.] w 2 751  
 — [Another ed'n. 1894.] w 2 729  
 Rogers (J.) Llais Duw, (Vox Dei). 1875. w 2 698  
 Rowlands (W.) "Angon yn y Crochan;" neu, Bregeth ar Feddwod. 1834. w 3 306, 937  
 "Sianco'r Criws Bach." Y Gyn-ddaredd Wrthddirwestol, etc. 1838. w 3 655, 656  
 Thomas (J., D.D.) Jubili y Diwygiad Dirwestol yn Nghymru. 1885. w 3 501  
 Thomas (J., of Fabian's Bay, Swansea). Pwysigrwydd Dirwestiaeth. 1870. w 3 840  
 Treial Alcohol, etc. 1838. w 3 2093  
 Ymadroddwr Difyr: yn cynwys Catecism y Meddwyn, a'r Gwydraid olaf; yn nghyda Darnau Difyrus ac addysgiadol i'w darllen a'u hadrodd. Bala, H. Evans, [1881]. w 2 694  
 Templum Experimentiae apertum. *See* Williams (W.)  
 Tenby. *See* Pembroke.  
 Tenerife, the Ancient Language of the Natives. By John, Marquess of Bute. [1891.] w 4 741  
 Tennant (Charles, of Neath). The Union Poor-House at Neath. [Reprinted from "The Cambrian," with a Welsh translation.] Merthyr, T. Price, 1838. 8 pp. w 3 656  
 Testament y Deuddeg Patriarch. *See* Grosthead (R.)  
 Teulu (Y). *See* Periodicals.  
 Teutonic Antiquities *See* Chatfield (C.)

**Tewkesbury.**

Annales Monastici. Vol I. . . . Annales de Theokesberia (A.D. 1066—1263), edited by R. H. Luard. 1864.

E 1 295  
 Dyde (W.) The History and Antiquities of Tewkesbury. 1798. w 4 32  
 Teyrnasiad Gras. See Booth (A.)  
 Theloall (Simon, of Ruthin). Le digest des Briefes originals, et des choses concernants eux. London, 1579.

w 2 259  
 Theobald (John, (M.D.) Pob Dyn ei Physygywr ei Hun, etc. [2nd ed'n. N.D.] Wanting title, and otherwise impf. s 3 77

A translation.

**THEOLOGY.—Dogmatic & General.**

"Ab Christiana." Yr Eglwys Gristionogol, neu Holwyddoreg ar Natur Eglwys Crist. 1854. w 2 1185  
 Abbott (J.) Y Gongl-Faen, neu Eglurhad Cysefin ar Egwyddorion y Gwirionedd Cristionogol. 1837.

w 2 594

Adams (D.) Paul yn Ngoleuni'r Iesu. 1897. w 3 1792

— Traethawd ar Ddatblygiad, yn ei berthynas a'r Cwmp, yr Ymgawdoliad, a'r Adgyfodiad. 1893.

w 3 1326

Athrawiaeth Etholedigaeth. Dolgelly, R. Jones, [1810]. Wanting title.

w 3 709

Belsham (T.) Ymfyniad Tawel i'r Athrawiaeth Ysgrythurol am Berson Crist. 1824. w 4 710

Booth (A.) Teyrnasiad Gras. 1855.

w 2 185, s 2 102

— Traethawd ar Deyrnas Crist. 1810.

w 2 484

— Traethawd ar Faddeuant Pechod. 1809. w 3 1436, s 3 144

Boston (T.) Golwg ar y Cyfammod Gras. 1823. w 3 275

— 2nd ed'n. 1824. w 3 1529

— Natur Cyfraith Duw. 1819.

w 2 363

— Pedwar Cyflwr Dyn, etc. 1821.

w 3 1377, s 3 1

— [2nd ed'n. 1880.] w 3 808

Bowen (J.) Ychydig Sylwadau ar Berson Crist. 1841. w 3 236

Bowen (S.) Athrawiaeth yr Iawn. 1829. w 3 1054

— [2nd ed'n.] Athrawiaeth yr Iawn. 1856. w 2 906

Bradbury (T.) Eglurhad Athrawiaeth Dioddefaint Crist. 1733. w 3 520

Brown (J., D.D.) Corph o Dduwin-

yddiaeth, etc. 1812. s 2 112

**Theology, cont'd.**

Brown (J., D.D.) Corph o Dduwin-yddiaeth, etc. 2nd ed'n. 1860.

w 3 1601

Bunyan (John). Agoriad i Athrawiaeth y Ddau Gyfammod. 1767.

w 2 251

— Gwrthodedigaeth yn Brofedig. [1792.] w 3 1810

Burgess (T.) First Lessons in the Doctrine of Christ and of His Church. 1812. w 2 525

Calvin (J.) Duwinyddiaeth Cristionogol. 1840. w 3 1127

Casgliad Byr o Ysgrythyrau am waith yr Ysbryd Glan. [1818] w 2 232

Chamberlain (W.) Person Crist, ac Athrawiaethau y Grefydd Gristionogol. 1869. w 3 1042

Chauncy (I.) Yr Athrawiaeth y sydd yn ol Duwioldeb. 1711. w 2 213

— 3rd ed'n. 1828. s 3 92

Cole (Elisha). Traethawd Defnyddiol am Ben-Arglwyddiaeth Duw. 2nd

[3rd] ed'n. 1760. w 2 251, s 3 203

— [5th ed'n.] 1802. s 3 72

— [6th ed'n.] 1809. w 3 241

Davies (J. P.) Traethodau ar amryw-

iol o bynciau Athrawiaethol y Grefydd Cristionogol, etc. 1834. w 4 213

Davies (W.) Ychydig Sylwadau ar Natur Eglwys, etc. 1857. w 2 296

Edwards (Jonathan, the elder). A

History of the Work of Redemption. 1808. w 3 1369

— Hanes Gwaith y Prynedigaeth. 1829. w 4 934

— Traethawd ar y Serchiadau crefyddol. 1833. w 3 2167

Edwards (L., D.D.) Athrawiaeth yr Iawn. 1860. w 3 111

— [2nd ed'n. 1889.] w 4 1482

— Hanes Duwinyddiaeth. [2nd ed'n.] 1889. w 4 1481

— Natur Eglwys. 1839. w 2 284

— Llythyr at L. Edwards, a achlysurwyd gan ei Sylwadau "Am Natur Eglwys." Gan T. Parry. 1840.

w 2 284

Edwards (T. C., D.D.) The God-

Man. 1895. A 3053

— Y Duw Ddyn. 1897. w 3 1938

Eglwys Crist. Gan D. Jones. 1856.

w 2 527

Elias (J.) Golygiad Ysgrythyrol ar Gyfiawnhad Pechadur. 1821.

w 3 1369

— 2nd ed'n. 1847. w 3 1074

Ellis (R. ["Cynddelw"]). Darlith

Penarglwyddiaeth Duw, etc. 1847. w 3 1342



**Theology, cont'd.**

- Evans (Christmas). Attebiad, am y Gobaith a osodwyd i'r Cristion yn Iawn haeddiannol Crist, etc. 1810. s 3 76  
 — Dadl dros Drefn Ysgrythyrol yr Ysbryd Glan yn ail-eni dynion. 1809. w 2 363, s 3 207  
 — Neillduolrwydd y Prynedigaeth. 1811. Impf. w 3 1665  
 Evans (David, 2nd). Duwddod Priodol ein Harglwydd Iesu Grist, etc. 1840. s 3 105  
 Evans (E.). Y Cyfammod Gweithred-oedd. 1833. w 3 1379, s 3 91  
 — 2nd ed'n. 1842. w 2 296  
 Evans (T., of Maesycod). Myfyrdodau Duwinyddol. 1863. w 2 1052  
 F[isher] (E[dward]). Madruddyn y Difunyddiaeth Diweddaraf. . . 1651. w 2 196  
 — [2nd ed'n.] 1754. w 3 317  
 — 3rd ed'n. 1782. w 3 237, s 3 75  
 — [4th ed'n.] 1810. w 2 288, s 3 144  
 — [5th ed'n.] 1823. w 3 1436  
 [Fuller (A.)] Three Conversations, on Imputation, Substitution, and Particular Redemption. . . Tair Cynnadledd, etc. [Duoglot]. 1823. w 4 1485  
 Gill (J.). Gwrthddrychau y Prynedigaeth. 1808. w 3 238  
 — Traethawd ar y Gras o Gariad [1831.] w 3 355  
 G[ouge] (T[homas]). Principiau neu Bennau y Grefydd Ghristianogol. 1676. w 3 602, s 2 68  
 — [Another translation]. Gwyddorion y Grefydd Gristianogol, etc. [1679.] s 2 20  
 Goodwin (J.). Trefn Duw yn cyfiawnhau dyn euog. 1843. w 3 1059  
 Grew (O.). Cyfiawnhad Pechadur. 1785. w 3 105  
 Griffith (J.). Llythyr at J. Elias . . . ar Brynedigaeth. 1821. w 3 1435  
 Griffiths (J.). Trefn yr Eglwys dan y Testament Newydd: golwg fer ar natur yr eglwys, etc. 1811. s 3 28  
 Grotius (Hugo). Gwirionedd y Grefydd Grist'nogol. 1716. w 2 91  
 — 2nd ed'n. [1820] w 2 210  
 — 3rd ed'n. Edited by D. Silvan Evans. 1854. w 3 61  
 Harris (Joseph "Gomer"). Gweithiau Awdurrol. 1839. w 4 612  
 Harry (N. M.). An humble attempt to answer the important question, "What think ye of Christ?" or, Twelve Lectures on the Person of

**Theology, cont'd.**

- Christ, and His mission into the world. 1832. w 3 2273  
 Hurrian (J.). Amddiffyniad yr Athrawiaeth Ysgrythyrol o Brynedigaeth Neillduol. 1820. w 3 1369, s 3 152  
 Hodge (C., D.D.). Yr Athrawiaeth Uniawngred, mewn perthynas i Helaethder yr Iawn 1851. s 3 14  
 Howell (H.). Traethadau am Ffydd, Ufudd-dod, a Gras. 1822. w 3 224  
 Hughes (H. ["Huw Tegai"]). Adolygiad o Drathawd E. Cole, ar Benarglwyddiaeth Duw, etc. 1841. w 3 1063  
 Hughes (J., D.D.). Hanes yr Athrawiaeth Gristionogol. Vol. I. 1883. w 3 2074  
 Jenkins (J. [D.D.]). Gwelediad y Palas Arian, etc. 1811. s 4 70  
 — 2nd ed'n. 1820. w 4 1041  
 — 3rd ed'n. 1864. w 3 1801  
 Jones (B.). Athrawiaeth y Drindod mewn Tair Pregeth. 1793. w 3 287, 1189  
 Jones (Richard). Drych y Dadleuwr. 1829. w 3 1379, s 3 87  
 Jones (Robert). Gemau Duwinyddol. 1882. w 4 841  
 Jones (T., 2nd). Elfenau Duwinyddiaeth. Part I. 1839. w 3 738  
 — [Another ed'n.] 1857. w 2 994  
 Jones (W., of Bridgend). Geiriadur Duwinyddol. 2nd ed'n. 1864. w 5 117  
 Jones (W., of Nayland). The Catholic Doctrine of a Trinity. 1795. w 4 775  
 — Yr Athrawiaeth Gatholig o Ddrindod. 1794. w 3 1113, s 100, 187  
 Knapp (G. C., D.D.). Corph o Dduwinyddiaeth. 1863. w 4 645  
 Lewis (G.). Cyfiawnhad trwy Ffydd, etc. 1803. w 3 1573  
 — Drych Ysgrythyrol, etc. 1797-99. w 4 179, s 4 18  
 — 2nd ed'n. Corff o Dduwinyddiaeth. 1812. w 4 908  
 — Traethawd, neu Bregeth ar Brynedigaeth. 1829. w 4 937  
 Lindsey (Theo.). Yr Egwyddorwr; neu, Ymfyniad . . . mewn perthynas i'r Unig Wir Dduw. 1865. w 3 974  
 Mills (J. "I. G. Alarch"). Natur Eglwys Adolygiad ar waith S. Roberts, etc. 1840. w 2 296  
 Mitchill (W.). Jacin a Boaz: neu Grynodedd o'r Athrawiaeth a'r Ddysgyblaeth a sefydlwyd gan Grist. 1828. w 3 1218

**Theology, cont'd.**

- Morgan (J.) Llaw-lyfr y Cristion; neu Draethawd ar Natur Eglwys. 1832. w 3 839
- Owen (J., D.D.) Ei Athrawiaeth o Gyfiawnhad trwy Ffydd. 1841. w 3 618
- Byr Hyfforddiad yn Addoliad Duw, a Discyblaeth Eglwys y Testament Newydd. 1734. w 3 597
- [2nd ed'n. Circa 1760]. Title wanting. s 2 134
- Hysbysiad ac Amlygiad o Ddirgelwch Gogoneddus Person Crist. 1831. w 3 659
- Marweiddiad Pechod mewn Credinwyr. 1796. w 3 1066
- Natur Gallu, Hudoliaeth, a Gorfodaeth Pechod Preswylledig mewn Credinwyr. 1825. w 3 618, s 3 15
- Parry (E.) Eglwys Crist. 1887. w 3 2050
- Penn (William). Datguddiad Digyfrwng. 1825. w 2 296
- Phillips (T.) Natur Cyfammod Eglwysig, etc. 1815. w 2 455
- Price (R., D.D.) Sermons on the Christian Doctrine as received by the different denominations, etc. 1787. w 4 1541
- Prichard (J.) Diddymiad yr Hen Gyfammod. 1869. w 2 334
- Rees (W. J.) Absolute Election, etc. 1810. w 3 43, 160
- Principal Doctrines of Christianity. 1804. w 2 234
- Rhesymmau ysgrythurol i brofi fod Iesu Grist yn wir Dduw yn gystal ag yn wir Ddyn. Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1793. w 3 597, s 3 205
- Rushton (W., jun) Amddiffyniad o Brynedigaeth Neillduol, etc. 1832. w 3 1639
- Sylwadau ar yr athrawiaeth niweidiol o Adferiad y Damniaid o Uffern. See "Adelphos." Fflangell, etc. 1814. s 1 9
- Thomas (E.) Cyfiawnhad trwy Ffydd: yn nghyd ag Hanes yr Athrawiaeth. 1882. w 3 262
- Thomas (O., [D.D.]) Traethawd ar Natur Eglwys. 1844. w 3 846
- Thomas (R. S.) Cyfiawnhad trwy Ffydd. 1894. w 3 2057
- Adolygiad ar Paul yn Ngoleuni'r Iesu, gan D. Adams, 1808. w 3 2046
- Usher (J.) Immanuel, neu Ddirgelwch Dyfodiad Mab Duw yn y Cnawd. 1786. w 3 1073, s 3 109
- [2nd ed'n.] 1803. s 3 183
- 2nd [3rd] ed'n. 1826. w 2 67

**Theology, cont'd.**

- Williams (Daniel, D.D.) Gospel Truth stated and vindicated. 1692. w 2 218
- Williams (Dr. Griffith) The True Church: . . . containing the whole bodie of Diuinitie. 1629. w 6 217
- Williams (J. ["Philologos"]). Traethawd ar y Cyfammod Newydd. 1841. w 3 252
- 2nd edn. 1841. w 3 249
- Williams (J.) A Dissertation on the Pelagian Heresy. 1808. w 4 117
- Williams (M.) A Treasury of Theological Knowledge 2 vols. 1791. w 2 217
- [2nd ed'n.] 2 vols. 1822. w 2 208
- Williams (R.) Corph o Dduwinyddiaeth, neu Draethawd ar Etholedigaeth a Rhagarfaethiad. 1831. w 4 654
- Williams (W.) Pethau Dyrys Duwinyddiaeth. 1867. w 3 1390
- Wogan (W.) The Scripture Doctrine of Predestination, Election, and Reprobation. 1824. w 3 244
- Athrawiaeth yr Ysgrythuwr am Ragluniaethiad, Etholedigaeth, a Gwrthodedigaeth. 1808. s 3 97
- [2nd ed'n.] 1810. w 3 224
- See Charles (T.) Crynodeb o Ewyddorion Crefydd, etc.
- See Jones (Griffith). Hyfforddiad, etc.
- See also Catechisms.
- **Natural Theology.**
- Belsham (W.) Traethawd Byr ar yr Athrawiaethau o Ryddid ac Angenheidrwydd Philosoph. ddawl. 1809. w 3 1189
- Burgess (T.) Elementary Evidences of Christianity, etc. 1806. w 3 37
- Butler (J.) Cyfatebiaeth Crefydd, Naturiol a Dadguddiedig, i gyfansoddiad a Threfn Natur. 1859. w 3 1371
- Copleston (E.) An enquiry into the doctrines of Necessity and Predestination. 1821. w 4 858
- Davies (R.) A Sermon on Natural Theology. 1834. w 4 85
- Ellis (G.) Golygiadau Diweddar ar Broffon Cristionogaeth. 1892. w 3 1289
- Y Syched am Dduw. 1895. w 3 1274
- Fenelon (M.) Traethawd ar Fodoliaeth Duw. 1843. w 3 1687
- Hedley (J. C.) The Science of God. A Sermon. 1891. w 4 361
- Jones (J. Cynddylan.) Primeval Revelation. 1897. w 4 1464

**Theology, cont'd.**

- Pearson (J.) Faith founded on Reason . . . a Summary of Christian Doctrine . . . [and] a Creed of Christian Evidences, by the Bishop of St. David's [T. Burgess.] 1812. w 3 779
- Rees (W.) ["Gwilym Hiraethog"]. Traethawd ar Grefydd Naturiol a Datguddiedig, etc. 1874. w 3 491
- Thompson (C. J.) Sixteen Sermons [on the Reasonableness of Belief, and the mystery of Godliness.] 1893. w 3 901
- Walker (J. B.) Athroniaeth y gweithrediad Dwyfol yn Mhrynedigaeth Dyn. 1862. w 3 1122
- Athroniaeth Trefn Iachawdwriaeth. 2nd ed'n. 1857. w 3 298
- [3rd ed'n.] 1861. w 3 505
- Williams (E. D.D.) An Essay on the Equity of Divine Government, etc. 1813. w 4 624
- Williams (O.) Ymchwillad . . . i'r athrawiaeth o Ryddid Moesol Dyn. 1864. w 2 1005
- **Practical Theology.**
- Binning (H.) Noddfa Pechadur. Pregethau ar Ruf. viii. 7. 1838. w 3 846
- Bisco (John). Gogoneddus Ddirgelwch Trugaredd Duw. 1766. s 3 76
- [2nd ed'n.] 1796. w 3 519, s 3 119
- Charles (J.) Emmanuel: sef Myfyrdodau ar Berson a Geiriau yr Arglwydd Iesu. 1890. w 3 1581
- Cred a Buchedd Gwr o Eglwys Loegr. Gan W. Stanley. 1850. w 3 149
- Davies (J., of Aberdare). Arch y Cyfammod, etc. 1840. w 3 1697
- Davies (J., of Llanelly, Breck.) Y Doniau Gwyrthiol. 1852. w 3 439
- Edmondson (J.) Golygiadau Ysgrythyrol ar y Byd Nefol. 1843. w 3 2166
- Erskine (E.) Siccrwydd Ffydd, etc. 1759. w 3 566, s 3 35
- 2nd ed'n. 1760. w 3 2237
- 2nd [3rd] ed'n. [1800]. w 3 225, s 3 91
- [Erskine (R.)] Traethawd am farw i'r Ddeddf, a byw i Dduw. At ba un y chwanegwyd Chwch o hymnau buddiol o waith Daniel Rowlands. 1743. w 2 164
- [2nd ed'n.] 1791. w 2 1014, s 2 184
- Evans (Daniel). Cawell y Bara Croyw. 1833. w 3 210, 1639
- Plant bychain yn gadwedig: neu draethawd ar gadwedigaeth babanod, etc. 1811. w 3 2261

**Theology, cont'd.**

- Evans (O.) Dammegion yr Arglwydd Iesu. 1873. w 3 1301
- Gwyrthiau Crist. 1868. w 3 2064
- Orian gyda'r Iesu. Vol. I. 1882. w 3 1488
- Evans (T., of Argoed). Pedair o Ddarlithoedd, ar wahanol Byngciau Crefyddol. 1845. w 3 749
- Francis (E.) Galr yn ei bryd, neu eglurhad ar Ddirgeledigaethau Arinaeth Duw. 1839. w 3 140
- Goodman (J.) Maddenant i'r Edifeiriol. 1725-6. w 2 135, s 2 73
- Goodwin (T.) Prawf o Gynydd y Cristion. 1847. w 1 35
- Green (S. G., D.D.) Beth wyf yn gredu? [1881]. w 3 2189
- Griffiths (R.) Rhosyn Saron. 1853. w 2 563
- Hall (J., D.D.) and Owen (J., D.D.) Pregeth ar Ddiodefaint Crist, a Thraethawd ar Ddiogelwch y Credadyn. 1800. w 3 1171, s 3 26
- Hall (R.) Cynorthwy i ymdeithwyr Seion. 1808. w 3 1215
- James (M.) Traethawd ar Grefydd, etc. 1859. s 3 169
- Jones (A. [D.D.]) Pyngciau Athrawiaethol, etc. 1838. s 4 6
- Jones (A. H.) Traethawd ar Ffydd Abraham. 1881. w 3 832
- Jones (Daniel). Eight Lectures on the First Eight Articles of the Church of England, etc. 1832. w 4 127
- Jones (David) Traethawd ar Berfaith Gyfraith Rhyddid. [1862.] w 3 1367
- Jones (T.) Emmanuel: neu Olygiadau Ysgrythyrol ar Iesu Grist. 1830. w 3 355, s 3 28
- Jones (T. R.) Pregethau Duwinyddol, etc. 1891. w 3 2075
- Keach (B.) Esponiad ar y Cyffelybiaethau . . . i Dduw'r Tad. 1811. w 3 1128, s 3 78
- Morgan (Ebenezer). Traethawd ar Berffeithrwydd Cristionogol. 1865. w 3 2269
- Traethawd ar Iawn Crist. 1864. w 3 2268
- Trefn Achubol yr Efengyl. 1861-4-5. 1832. w 3 907
- Morgan (W.) Yr elyniaeth a'r Fuddugoliaeth. Parts I. (impf.) and II. 1837. w 3 252, 1218
- Morris (Robert). Ffurf yr Athrawiaeth Iachus, etc. 1816. w 3 692
- Roberts (J., sen., of Llanbrynmair). Cyfarwyddiadau ac Annogaethau i Gredinwyr, i . . . wneuthur eu galw.

**Theology, cont'd.**

- edigaeth a'u hetholedigaeth yn sicr. 1809. w 2 1054
- Roberts (J., of Nevin), *translator and editor*. Duw yn Nghrist, etc. 3rd ed'n. 1835. w 3 1342
- 4th ed'n. 1836. w 3 476
- Scot (J., D.D.) Y Fuchedd Gris'nogol, etc. 1752. w 4 175, s 4 57
- Taylor (T) Christ Revealed. Part I. 1766. w 3 772
- Crist Dadguddiedig. 1811. w 3 1128
- [2nd ed'n.] 1841. w 3 1342
- Thomas (Timothy). Amlygiad Byr am Arddodiad dwylaw, etc. 1764. w 2 356, s 2 86
- Traethiad am y Wisg-Wen Ddislaer. 1759. w 2 201, s 2 48
- [2nd ed'n. 1800]. w 3 1668, s 2 89
- Williams (B.) Pregethau Athrawiaethol ac Ymarferol, etc. 1867. w 3 660
- Williams (O.) Crist yn llyncu Angeu mewn buddugoliaeth. Traethawd. 1845. w 3 1034
- Traethawd ar Ioan x. 10; Golwg ar Gyflwr Dyn. 2 parts. 1840. w 3 1034
- Theron ac Aspasio. *See* Pike (Samuel).
- Thirlwall** (Connop, *Bishop of St. David's*). Pregethau. Dan olygiad E. Owen Phillips. Carmarthen, W. Spurrell. 1877. w 4 13
- The Centre of Unity. A Sermon preached at the consecration of St. Paul's Church, Llanelly, Dec. 13, 1850. London, Gilbert & Rivington, 1850. 28 pp. w 4 1607
- A Charge to the Clergy . . . at his Primary Visitation. 2nd ed'n. London—Carmarthen printed, W. Evans, 1842. 78 pp. w 4 113
- [Second] visitation. London, Gilbert & Rivington, 1845. 70 pp. A 2 31
- Third visitation. London, Gilbert & Rivington, 1848. 64 pp. w 4 10
- Fourth visitation. London, Gilbert & Rivington, 1851. 84 pp. w 4 72
- Fifth visitation. London, Gilbert & Rivington. 1854. 78 pp. A 2 31, w 4 114
- Sixth visitation . . . With Appendices: on the Dogma of the Immaculate Conception, and on the History of the Eucharistic Controversy. London, Gilbert and Rivington, 1857. w 3 922
- Seventh visitation. London, Gilbert & Rivington, 1860. 86 pp. A 2 31

**Thirlwall** (Connop, *Bishop of St. David's*).

- A Charge to the Clergy. Tenth visitation, with . . . an answer to the question "What is transubstantiation." 2nd ed'n. London, Gilbert & Rivington, 1870. A 2 31
- Christian Loyalty. A Sermon preached at Carmarthen. London, W. Clowes & Son, 1872. 16 pp. w 4 990
- The Excellence of Wisdom. A Sermon, delivered at Llandoverly, on the occasion of Laying the Foundation Stone of the Welsh Educational Institution. Llandoverly, W. Rees, 1850. 24 pp. w 4 305
- A Letter to the Archbishop of Canterbury, on the Statements of Sir Benjamin Hall, Bart., M.P., [Lord Llanover], with regard to the Collegiate Church of Brecon. London, G. Norman, 1851. 28 pp. w 4 210
- A Letter to J. Bowstead, . . . concerning Education in South Wales. London, Gilbert & Rivington, 1861. w 4 1136
- 2nd ed'n. London, Gilbert & Rivington, 1861. F 2 2
- The Sacrifice of Praise; a Sermon preached at the Consecration of Trinity Church, Newcastle-Emlyn. W. Spurrell, 1842. 24 pp. w 4 693
- A Sermon . . . in aid of the funds of the Carmarthenshire Infirmary. Carmarthen, H. White & Sons, 1848. 18 pp. w 4 1268
- A Sermon . . . in behalf of the Society for the propagation of the Gospel. Haverfordwest, W. Perkins, 1842. 26 pp. w 4 1266
- and Scott (Sir Geo. Gilbert.) Restoration of St. David's Cathedral. Speeches. Tenby, R. Mason, 1863. w 4 615
- Four Letters to C. Thirlwall by "Cambrensis" [i.e., A. J. Jones] on the claims of the Dioceses of Wales. 1843. w 4 1083, 1086
- *See* Bowstead (J.) Letters concerning Education in South Wales. 1861. w 4 1135
- *See* Education—General. Welsh Education Question, etc. 1861. F 2 2
- *See* Lloyd (D.) A letter, etc. 1861. F 2 2
- *See* Morgan (John). Four Biographical Sketches. 1892. w 3 233
- Thomas** (A. Rhys). The Comedy of the Celts, a Satirical Drama in two parts. Birmingham, Houghton & Co., 1884. *Portrait*. 70 pp. w 4 1390

- Thomas (A. Rhys), translator and editor.**  
Can y Caniadau: neu Gyfieithad Llythrenol o Ganiadau Solomon o'r Hebraeg, yn nghyd a Nodiadau, etc. Llanelly, B. R. Rees, 1870. 20 pp. w 4 264
- [Thomas] (A[lfred], of Blaenporth), translator.** Dwystawr Rym Buchedd Grefyddol, etc. 1722. s 2 188
- Thomas (Alfred.)** In the Land of the Harp and Feathers. Welsh village idylls. London, Butler & Tanner, 1896. w 3 1788
- Thomas (Alfred, [of Carmarthen]).** On the Management of Farm-Yard Manure, . . . Nature & Qualities of Soils; . . . Nature & Properties of Peat, etc. Carmarthen, J. Evans, junr., [1831.] 30 pp. w 3 1312
- Thomas (Arnold, of Clifton).** See Waite (J.) In Memoriam, etc. 1884. w 3 746
- Thomas (B. D., of Woodstock).** Cofiant ac ychydig o Bregethau Thomas John, Cilgeran. 2nd ed'n. Dolgelly, D. H. Jones, 1883. w 3 2242
- [Thomas (Ben., of Malmesbury)]** "A Petitioner." A letter to Shute [Barrington], Bishop of Llandaff [with reference to his speech against the Dissenters' Bill.] Marlborough, E. Harold, 1774. 56 pp. w 4 1577
- Thomas (Benjamin, B.D., of Bangor), translator.** Y Grefydd Gatholig. Llawlyfr . . . i aelodau yr Eglwys Brydeinig. Gan V. Staley. 1896. w 3 1921
- Thomas (Benjamin "Myfyr Emlyn").** Dafydd Evans, Ffynonhenry. [2nd ed'n.] Llanelly, D. Williams & Son, 1871. w 3 1217
- [3rd ed'n.] Llanelly, D. Williams & Son, 1874. w 3 1236
- See Jones (E. Pan). Cofiant S. Griffiths. 1879. w 3 1318
- See Williams (J. P.) Cofiant T. Williams. 1887. w 3 1616
- Thomas (D.)** See Evan (Edward). Afalau'r Awen.
- Thomas (D., of Bristol).** Y Teulu a'r Eglwys; neu Gyfrifoldeb Rhieni Cristionogol. Swansea, E. Griffiths, 1865. 38 pp. w 3 1389
- A translation by E. Griffiths.*
- Thomas (D. R., Archdeacon of St. Asaph.)** Esgobaeth Llanellwy. A History of the Diocese of St. Asaph. London, T. Richards, 1874. w 4 797
- *editor.* Y Cwta Cyfarwydd: "The Chronicle written by the Famous Clarke, Peter Roberts," Notary Public, for the years 1607—1646. With an appendix from the Register Note-Book of Thomas Rowlands, Vicar-Choral of St. Asaph, for the years 1597—1607 and 1646—1653. Prefaced with an Introductory Chapter and Pedigrees. London, Whitting & Co., 1883. w 4 794
- Thomas (D. V.)** See Jones (M. D.) Cofiant . . . R. Thomas, &c. [1882]. w 4 1696
- Thomas (Mrs. D. Walter, of Bangor), and Hughes (Edward, of Swansea).** The Cymric Language. Prize Essays on maintaining the Cymric Language. . . . South Wales Chair Eisteddfod, 1879. Cardiff, D. Duncan & Sons. [1881.] 76 pp. w 4 46, s 4 45
- [Thomas (Daniel, of Cwmbwrla)]** "Pabellwyson." Cathlan Byron: Swansea, J. T. Lewis, 1885. 64 pp. w 2 1083
- Thomas (David "Alfryn").** See Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162
- Thomas (David "Dafydd Ddu Eryri.")** Awdlau ar Destynau Cymdeithas y Gwyneddigion . . . Ystyriaeth ar Oes Dyn, Rhyddid, a Gwirlonedd. London, T. Rickaby, 1791. 48 pp. w 4 45, 902
- Caniadau Dawiol i Ieuencitid Cymru ar ystyr rhai Isaac Watts. [Reprinted from "Corph y Gaingc," 1810.] Chelsea, Stanhope and Tilling. [1815.] 24 pp. w 3 1050
- Rheolau Barddoniaeth Gymraeg. See Davies (Robert). Ieithiadur, etc.
- *and Williams (Griffith* ["Gutyn Peris"]). Awdlau i goffadwriaeth R. Dafies, o Fangor. Bangor, C. Broster, 1820. 26 pp. w 4 377
- *editor.* Corph y Gaingc, neu Ddiifyr-wch Teuluaid: sef Casgliad o waith amrywiol Feirdd Cymru. Dolgelly, R. Jones, 1810. w 3 81, s 2 192
- [2nd ed'n. by Ellis Jones, of Carnarvon.] Carnarvon, W. Potter & Co., 1834. Wanting title and portrait. w 2 1131, s 2 193
- See Jones (Hugh). Diddanwch Teuluaid. w 2 8
- Thomas (David "Dewi Hefin.")** Blodau Hefin: sef, cyfansoddiadau prydyddol, etc. [2nd ed'n.] Newcastle-Emlyn, J. R. Davies, 1859. 84 pp. s 3 84
- [3rd ed'n., with additions.] Lam-peter, J. Davis, 1883. *Portrait.* w 3 548

- Thomas (David "Dewi Ogwy.")** Essays and Poems. Liverpool, 1857. 72 pp. w 2 5
- The Tear. 2nd ed'n. Bristol, Parkin, 1875. 48 pp. w 2 582
- Thomas (David "Seren"),** *translator.* Prawf-draethawd ar Weddi Ddirgel. Gan J. Entwistle. 1836. w 3 1379
- **Thomas (David "Trumor,"** of Glanamman). Hen Gymeriadau Plwyf y Bettws. Ystalyfera, E. Rees & Sons, 1894. 52 pp. w 2 823
- Thomas (David).** Pechadur Noeth wedi ei wisgo â Mantell Cyfiawnder, sef, Pregeth a bregethwyd mewn Cymmanfa Gweinidogion, ym Mlaen y Waun, yn Sir Benfro, Mai 18, 1779. Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1779. 24 pp. s 2 214
- Thomas (David,** of Mountain Ash). Hanes Hynod, ond Gwir. Aberdare, Mills & Evans, 1894. *Portrait.* 80 pp. w 3 1609
- Thomas (David,** of Penmain). Hanes Bywyd D. Thomas. Gan T. Rees. 1842. w 3 2036
- Thomas (D[avid],** of Tre Hwfa). Pregeth ar . . . "Ofnadwy a rhyfedd ym gwnaed." Psal. 139, 14. [With "Hymn ar fedydd credadyn," by Robert Morris, of Llanllyfni]. Carnarvon, L. E. Jones, 1849. 20 pp. s 3 106
- Thomas (D[avid] A[lfred],** *M.P.*) Some Notes on the present state of the Coal Trade in the United Kingdom with special reference to that of South Wales and Monmouthshire, with proposals for the [control of out-put]. Cardiff, [Western Mail Co.], 1896. w 7 75
- Thomas (David Lleufer).** See Land. Royal Commission on Labour, etc.
- See Land. Royal Commission on Land in Wales and Monmouthshire.
- Thomas (David S.,** of Shenandoah). Dylanwad Cymdeithasol Cristionogaeth. Utica, T. J. Griffiths, 1883. *Portrait.* w 3 1109
- Thomas (Ebenezer "Eben Fardd.")** Gweithiau Barddonol, etc. [Edited by Howell Roberts "Hywel Tudur" and William Jones, *jun.*, of Bryngwydion.] Bangor, J. K. Douglas, [1873]. *Portrait.* w 6 42
- Caniadau. Carnarvon, J. Rees, 1841. 96 pp. w 3 2060
- "Cyff Beuno," sef Awdl ar Adgyweiriad Eglwys Clynog Fawr, yng nghyd a Nodiadau Hynafol, Achyddiaeth, Daiaregaeth y Plwyf, Rhestr
- Thomas (E. "Eben Fardd")** *cont'd.* o'r Beirdd a'r Llenorion, etc. A Nodion a Hynodion y Bardd, gan "Ioan ab Hu Feddyg" [*i.e.*, John Pughe]. Tremadoc, R. I. Jones, 1863. w 3 621
- Dinistr Jerusalem. Edited by Owen M. Edwards. [Carnarvon], 1893. 32 pp. w 3 1596
- Emynau. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1862. 64 pp. w 2 899
- F'ewythr Tomos. [A poem. 2nd ed'n.] Denbigh, T. Gee & Son, 1891. 16 pp. w 1 89
- Marwnad John Jones, Talysarn. 2nd ed'n. Carnarvon, G. Parry, [1857]. 16 pp. w 3 933, 1074
- *translator.* Profion Hanesiol o Awduraeth a Throsglwyddiad Llyfrau y Testament Newydd, gan S. P. Tregelles. [1884.] w 2 593
- Ei Nodion a'i Hynodion. Gan "Ioan ab Hu Feddyg" [*i.e.*, J. Pughe]. 1864. *Portrait.* w 3 1035
- See Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162
- See Edwards (Roger). Y Salmwydd Cymreig. 1857. w 2 712
- [Thomas (Edward,** of Cardiff)] "Idriswyn." Ffair y Byd Cymreig. Rhyfeddodau Arddangosfa Caerdydd, 1896. Cardiff, D. Owen & Co., 1896. 16 pp. w 4 1019
- Thomas (Evan).** See Rhys (Evan T.)
- Thomas (Evan "Bardd Horeb,"** of Llandyssul). Telyn Ifan : sef Gweithiau Barddonol. Yn nghyd a Bywgraphiad o'r Awdwr gan E. Pan Jones. Lampeter, Welsh Nat. Press Co., 1895. w 2 474
- See Ballads, etc. w 4 902
- Thomas (Evan "Ieuan Tudur,"** of Bettwsycoed). Noswlydd : Caneuon, etc. Bangor, E. Williams, [circa 1880]. 56 pp. w 2 1024
- Thomas (Evan,** of Newport). Crybwyllion Hanesiol am Eglwys Silo, Tredegar. 2nd ed'n. Tredegar, J. Thomas, 1858. 32 pp. w 2 1034
- "Llaeth y Gair." Pregethau. Newport, W. Jones, 1886. w 3 2006
- Thomas (Ezekiel,** of Swansea). Adolygiad ar farn tri doctor, ar awduraeth yr Epistol at yr Hebreaid. Morriston, E. E. Sims, 1890. 44 pp. w 3 1986
- Cyfiawnhad trwy Ffydd : yn nghyd ag Hanes yr Athrawiaeth. Swansea, Rees and Edwards, 1882. w 3 262
- Daeareg Parth Gorllewinol Morgannwg, neu Drem Fewnol i Grwstyn

- Thomas (Ezekiel) *conf'd.***  
y Ddacar. Cwmavon, Griffiths & Sons, [1875]. w 3 642
- **Human Harmony: or thoughts on Man and Master, Nationality, and the Church.** Cwmavon, Griffiths & Sons, 1877. w 3 1982
- **Sylwadan ar yr Epistol at yr Hebreaid.** Hirwain, D. W. Jones, 1881. w 2 465
- Thomas (George).** *See* Nicholls (J. F.) Bristol Biographies. Part II. 1870. w 4 11
- Thomas (George, C.E., of Cardiff).** *See* Low (William). Letter, etc. 1869. w 4 1285
- Thomas (George, General).** Military Memoirs of G. Thomas, etc. By W. Francklin. 1805. w 4 632
- Thomas (H. E., of Birkenhead).** Cofiant, Pregethau, a nodiadan byrion W. Thomas, Beaumaris. Liverpool, J. Morris, 1867. w 3 2222
- **editor.** Cofiant, Pregethau, a Barddoniaeth T. Pierce, Liverpool. Liverpool, T. Lloyd, 1864. w 3 1047
- Thomas (H. Elwyn, of Newport).** 1 fyny. 2nd ed'n. Ferndale, D. Davies, 1892. w 3 2173
- **The Martyrs of Hell's Highway.** A novel with a purpose. With preface and appendix by Mrs. Josephine E. Butler. London—Edinburgh printed, Norrison & Gibb, 1896. w 3 2174
- Thomas (Henry).** *See* Ballads, etc. s 3 97
- [**Thomas (Hugh, herald, editor).**] The History of Great Britain, etc. By J. Lewis. 1729. w 8 3
- Thomas (Illyd, of Cardiff).** South Wales Steam Coal Collieries (takings). [A Map.] London, 1889. w 4 818
- Thomas (Isaac ["Twrch Cynon"]).** of Aberdare). Darlith ar Eisteddfodau y Capelau. Aberdare, J. Howell, 1881. w 3 1551
- *See* Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162
- Thomas (J., Rector of St. Nicholas).** A Vindication of the True Christian Religion, in opposition to the Abominations of Popery; in a Sermon upon Ezek. 21. 24, 25, 26, 27, being the text appointed by the Pope for Master Whitebread, one of the Popish Conspirators, to preach upon the accomplishing their design, for taking away the life of his Majesty. Preached at Cardiffe, before the Bayliffs and Aldermen there, Feb. 2, 1678. London, Isaac Cleave, 1679. w 3 88
- Thomas (J., of Birkenhead).** Dwy Bregeth oddiar Erec. 13. 20: a 2 Tim. 4. 78. Dolgelly, E. Jones, 1850. 24 pp. w 3 439
- Thomas (J., of Swansea).** Pwyng-rwydd Dirwestiaeth fel Moddion Deinyddioldeb. Swansea, E. and J. Griffiths, 1870. 12 pp. w 3 840
- Thomas (J. Craven, [of Cardiff]).** Gomer. Fragments of an Epic Poem. Cardiff, W. Lewis, 1894. 18 pp. w 3 865
- Thomas (Jenkin "Siencyn Penhydd").** Hanes Bywyd Siencyn Penhydd. . . Gan E. Matthews. 1851. w 3 1714
- 4th ed'n. 1867. w 2 470
- Thomas (Jenkin, of Drefwen).** *See* Francis (E.) Gair yn ei bryd, etc. 1839. w 3 140
- Thomas (John, D.D., of Liverpool).** Cofiant John Davies, Caerdydd. Gyda Rhagdrasth gan T. Rees, D.D., Abertawy. Merthyr, J. Williams, 1883. w 3 434
- **Cofiant T. Rees, D.D., Abertawy.** Dolgelly, W. Hughes, 1888. w 4 1676
- **Cofiant y Tri Brawd, sef J. Stephens, Brychgoed; D. Stephens, Glastaf; ac N. Stephens, Liverpool.** Liverpool, W. W. Lloyd, 1876. w 3 504
- **Y Diwygiad Crefyddol, sef, Pregeth ynghyd ag . . . Hanes y Diwygiad Presenol yn Nghymru.** 3rd ed'n. Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, 1860. w 2 802
- **Ffug-chwedl Ddirwestol,** Arthur Llwyd y Felin. Liverpool, Egerton Smith & Co., 1893. *Portrait.* w 3 973
- **Jubili y Diwygiad Dirwestol yn Nghymru.** Merthyr, J. Williams, 1885. w 3 501
- **Y Llusern.** [A handbook for young Congregationalists.] 2nd ed'n. Liverpool, W. W. Lloyd, 1879. 32 pp. w 3 2184
- **Traethodau, Pregethau, ac Egluriadau Ysgrythyrol.** Liverpool, T. Lloyd, 1863. w 3 538
- *See* Rees (Thomas, D.D.) Hanes Eglwys Annibynol Cymru. 1871-91. w 4 437
- Thomas (John, late of Australia).** Y Wyddor Ddiweddar o Iachau Clefydau, fel ei dysgir gan y Doethion Meddygol Penaf. 3rd ed'n. Aberdare, J. T. Jones & Son, 1872. 50 pp. w 3 6
- Thomas (John, of Bryn), translator.** Adfywiad Crefyddol. Gan J. Angell James. 1859. w 3 661

**Thomas (John, of Cardigan).** Cofiant gyda phigion o Bregethau ac Anerchiadau J. Thomas. Dan olygiad T. Phillips. 1851.

w 3 1392, 1558  
[**Thomas (John, of Carnarvon)**] "Eifionydd," *editor*. Pigion Englynion fy Ngwlad: sef, 1.000 o Englynion. Liverpool, I. Foulkes, 1881. w 2 379, 423  
— 2nd ed'n. Liverpool, I. Foulkes, 1882. w 3 277  
— Yr Ail 1000 o Englynion. Liverpool, I. Foulkes, 1882. w 2 379

[**Thomas (John)**] "Ivor Cwmgwys." Ceinion Glan Gwenlais, sef ychydig o Gyfansoddiadau Barddonol. Dowlais, D. Thomas & Son, 1862. 40 pp. w 2 223

**Thomas (John "Moses Bach.")** Hanes Crefydd yn Nghwmafon. Swansea, D. J. Davies, 1859. 16 pp. w 2 791

**Thomas (John "Pencerdd Gwalia.")** The Bride of Neath Valley, a Welsh Scene, the English words by Henry T. Chorley, the Welsh version by "Talhaiarn" [*i.e.*, John Jones.] London, L. Cock, Addison & Co., 1867. w 7 154  
— *editor*. Welsh Melodies, with Welsh and English Poetry, by John Jones "Talhaiarn," Thomas Oliphant, [John] "Ceiriog" Hughes, "Mynyddog" [*i.e.*, Richard Davies], and Charles H. Purday. 4 vols. London (Addison, Hollier, and Lucas, Lamborn, Cock & Co., and J. B. Cramer & Co., 1862-70-74. w 7 44

**Thomas (John "Sion Wyn o Eifion," of Chwilog).** Gwaith Barddonol: . . yng nghyd a Chofiant o fywyd yr awdwr [gan y golygydd, R. I. Jones "Alltud Eifion."] Tremadoc (printed by the editor), 1861. [*Portrait*, "Y Bardd yn ei Wely," by Ellis Owen Ellis.] w 3 1940

**Thomas (John, of Hanover), translator.** Undeb yr Eglwys, etc. gan B. W. Noel. [1840]. s 3 139

**Thomas (John, of Llandilo-Talybont).** Llun Pabyddiaeth, . . . Ymddiddan rhwng Ymofyngar a Gwybodus Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1819. 28 pp. w 3 1209

— Rhodd i'r Cymunwr: sef, Pigion (gan mwyaf) o'r Llyfr Gweddi Cyffredin. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1820. 8 pp. w 3 1209

**Thomas (John, of Manavon), translator.** Trysorfa Auraldd i Blant Duw.

**Thomas (John, of Manavon) cont'd.** Gan C. H. v. Bogatzky. Ynghyd a Hymnau o waith y Dr. Watts. 1771. w 1 15

**Thomas (J[ohn], of Merthyr).** Gweinidogaeth Iesu Grist yn ystod Carchariad Ioan Fedyddiwr. Merthyr, H. W. Southey & Sons, 1896. w 3 1892

**Thomas (John, of Newport).** Cawell o Friwion; . . . Hanesion am rai o'r Dynion mwyaf enwog, etc. Brynmawr, J. Davies, 1855. 48 pp. w 3 705

**Thomas (John, [of Pen-y-Ffordd-Wen]).** Annerch Jeuengctyd Cymru, yn IV. Rhan . . . I. Areithyddiaeth, (Rhetoric), yn cynnwys y gelfyddyd o Ddarllain, Ysgrifennu, Ymresymmu, Barddoniaeth, Cyfraith, a Difinyddiaeth. II. Rhifyddaeag, (Arithmetic). III. Naturiawl Athronddysg, (Natural Philosophy) yn cynnwys . . . Elfenau, Goruchelion, Metelau, Gemau, a Daearwriaeth, (Geography). IV. Awyriaeth, (Astronomy) . . . Lliw, Paentio, Garddu, Impio, a Phisygwriaeth. Wrexham, M. and S. March, 1795. Title wanting. w 2 570, s 2 199

— 3rd ed'n. Bethesda, R. Jones, 1857. w 2 1188

— Telyn Arian: sef Llyfr Barddoniaeth; yn cynnwys Carolau, Cerddi, etc. [With music. 2nd ed'n.] Trefriw, J. Jones, 1823. Impf. w 3 1434

— 5th ed'n. Llanrwst, J. Jones, 1841. s 3 200

— 6th ed'n. Llanrwst, J. Jones, 1857. w 3 2250

**Thomas (John, of Rhaiadr-Gwy).** Caniadau Sion: neu Hymnau Ysgrythyrol a Phrofiadol, ynghyd a Chwanegiad o rai Marwnadau ac Odlau. 2nd ed'n. [Containing six parts formerly issued separately.] Trevecca, 1788. w 3 105, 1014

— Yr Ail Ran o Ganiadau Sion, etc. Carmarthen, Evan Powel, 1759. w 2 864

— Y Drydydd Ran, etc. Bristol, E. Farley, 1762. Wanting title. w 2 865

— Y Bedwerydd Ran, etc. At yr hyn y chwanegwyd, Can i Jengctyd, ar ddymyniad rhai Pobl Jvaingc, gan yr un awdwr. Bristol, E. Farley, 1764. w 2 866

— Y Bummed Ran, etc. Trevecca, 1770. 84 pp. w 3 306, s 3 35



- Thomas (John, of Rhaiadr-Gwy).** Christ the Believer's Life, being the substance of a Sermon. . . . occasioned by the death of Madam Jones, of Pen-Kerrig. Trevecca, 1791. 16 pp. w 3 780
- **Llythyr o annerch at hen bobl a chanol oedran: ynghyd a Sen i'r Sosiniaid; neu alwad i'r winllan ar yr unfed awr ar ddeg.** [With hymns.] Carmarthen, J. Daniel, [1777.] 60 pp. s 2 19
- **Marwnad; neu Goffadwriaeth o farwolaeth Peter Williams.** Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1796. 8 pp. s 3 215
- **translator.** Crist yn lachawdwr Cyflawn. Gan J. Bunyan. [1798.] w 3 1201, s 3 12
- **translator.** Y Ddinas Sanctaidd, neu'r Jerusalem Newydd. Gan J. Bunyan. 1789. w 3 2131, s 3 60
- **translator.** Esponiad ar y deg pennod gyntaf o Genesis, a rhan o'r unfed-ar-ddeg. Gan J. Bunyan. [1788.] w 3 2131
- **translator.** Gwrthodedigaeth yn Brofedig. Gan J. Bunyan. [1792.] w 3 1810
- **translator.** Pererindod: sef Hanes . . . J. Hart, . . . ynghyd a rhai Hymnau, etc. 1767. s 2 145
- **translator.** Pregeth ar farwolaeth J. Hervey. Gan W. Romaine. [With six hymns by John Thomas.] 1759. w 2 324
- T[Thomas] (J[ohn], of Ruabon).** See Williams (R.) Coffadwriaeth am T. Charles, etc. 1815. s 2 62
- Thomas (John, of Tredegar).** Sunshine on the "Hills," being a narrative of a Revival of the Lord's Work at Tredegar during the visitation of the Cholera in 1866. London—Bristol printed, W. Mack, [1868.] w 2 531
- Thomas (John E., of Hay).** Mold National Eisteddfod, 1873. Prize Essay upon the Mineral Resources of the Counties of Flint and Denbigh. Oswestry, Roberts, Woodall, and Venables, 1873. 48 pp. w 4 94
- Thomas (John Jones "Caraddaeg.")** Britannia Antiquissima; or, a key to the Philology of History, (sacred and Profane). Melbourne (Clarson, Shallard & Co., 1860. w 4 639
- Thomas (John L. "Ieuan Ddu").** Cambria upon Two Sticks: or, the Eisteddvod and the Readings, to which is added two Cantos, entitled Harry Vaughan, and a Selection of
- Thomas (John L. "Ieuan Ddu") cont'd.** Songs and Poems. Pontypridd, D. J. Hopkin, 1867. w 2 347
- **The Vale of Taff. A Poem.** Merthyr, D. Jones, 1849. 40 pp. w 4 95
- **editor.** Y Caniedydd Cymreig. The Cambrian Minstrel. A collection of Melodies with original airs. Merthyr, D. Jones, 1845. w 4 436
- **translator.** Pope's Essay on Man. (Traethgerdd Pope ar Ddyn.) [1862]. w 2 542
- Thomas (J[ohn] W[illiam] "Arfon-wyson").** Geiriadur Cymreig a Seisnig, a Chydymaith i'r Ysgol Sabbathawl. Carnarvon, W. Potter & Co., 1834. w 2 560
- **Trysorfa yr Athrawon: Crynodeb o'r pethau mwyaf angenrheidiol eu gwybod, er bod yn Athraw Defnyddiol yn yr Ysgol Sabbathol.** London, 1837. w 1 18
- Thomas (Joseph Ll., of Briton Ferry).** Oxford to Palestine. London, Leadenhall Press, 1890. w 3 1699
- Thomas (Joseph M., of Pontypridd).** Is the Bible Infallible? Pontypridd, "Free Press" Office, 1895. 16 pp. w 1 104
- **An Outline of Unitarianism.** Pontypridd, "Free Press" Office, 1895. 16 pp. w 1 105
- Thomas (Joseph W., of Cardiff).** A treatise on Coal, Mine-gases, and Ventilation, with copies of researches "on the gases enclosed in Coal," etc. London, Spottiswoode & Co., 1878. c 3 769
- Thomas (Joshua, of Leominster).** Hanes y Bedyddwyr, ymhlith y Cymry, o amser yr Apostolion, hyd y flwyddyn hon. Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1778. w 3 216
- NOTE.**—Contains a "Cywydd" by Benjamin Francis, of Horsley.
- **editor.** Nodiadau, ar Bregeth Abel Francis, yng Nghwm Wysg, etc., gan W. Herbert. 1775. s 2 208
- **translator.** Athrawiaeth y Drindod, etc. Gan R. Hall. 1894. s 3 109
- **translator.** Cyffes Ffydd . . . amryw gynulleidfaoedd o Grist'nogion, wedi eu bedyddio ar broffes o'u ffydd, yn Llundain a'r wlad, mewn Cymanfa gyhoeddus, yn 1689. 1791. s 3 176
- 3rd ed'n. 1828. w 3 1218
- **translator.** Tystiolaeth y Credadyn am ei hawl i'r nefoedd. [By W. Notcutt.] 1757. w 2 356
- 2nd ed'n. 1808. w 3 239, s 3 78

- Thomas (Joshua, of Llanbister), translator.** Y Fuchedd Grist'nogol, etc. Gan J. Scot. 1752. w 4 175, s 4 57
- Thomas (Joshua, [? of Llechryd]), translator.** Golwg ar Destament Newydd ein Harglwydd, etc. [Gan C. Samuel.] 1728. w 2 1043
- Thomas (Josiah), editor.** Pregethau Owen Thomas. 1896. w 4 58
- Thomas (Josua, of Tir Abad).** Undeb mewn Gwlad, neu Bregeth ynghylch y newidiad diweddar a wnaed yn y flwyddyn. Shrewsbury, T. Durston. [1753.] 24 pp. w 3 246
- Thomas (Llewelyn, Vice-Principal of Jesus College).** See Thomas (T.) Father and Son, etc. 1898. w 3 2187
- Thomas (Micah, of Abergavenny).** The Error, and the Delusive and Destructive Tendency, of Infant Sprinkling, practised as Christian Baptism. A Sermon. London—Newport printed, H. Clapperton, 1841. 32 pp. w 3 656
- Thomas (Oliver "Carwr y Cymru.")** See Hughes (Stephen) Trysor i'r Cymru. 1677. w 2 676
- Thomas (Owen, D.D., of Liverpool).** Pregethau. Dan olygiad Josiah Thomas. Liverpool—Salford printed, J. Roberts & Son, 1896. *Portrait.* w 4 58
- Cofiant Henry Rees [Liverpool], yn cynnwys casgliad helaeth o'i lythyrau. 2 vols. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, 1890. w 4 1678
- Cofiant John Jones, Talsarn, mewn cysylltiad â Hanes Duwinyddiaeth a Phregethu Cymru. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, [1874.] w 4 1032
- Nodiadau . . . ar yr Epistol at yr Hebraid. 2nd ed'n. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, 1891. w 5 86
- Traethawd ar Natur Eglwys. Bangor, R. Jones, 1844. 24 pp. w 3 846
- *editor.* Pregethau E. Morgan. 2 vols. 1876-82. w 4 1670
- See Parry (Griffith). Cofiant . . . R. Owen. 1880. w 3 13
- Thomas (Owen, of Talysarn).** Pregeth a draddodwyd i Gymdeithas yr Odyddion, etc. Carnarvon, P. Evans, 1843. 24 pp. w 3 1687
- Thomas (Phillip).** See Dafydd (Watkin). Dwy o Gerddi. 1769. w 2 356
- Thomas (R. D. "Iorthryn Gwynedd.")** Emigration. Yr Ymfudwr: hanes America ac Australia; yn nghyda phob Hyfforddiadau i Ymfudwyr. Newtown, H. Parry, 1854. w 3 1810
- Thomas (R. D. "Iorthryn Gwynedd.")** Hanes Cymry America, etc. Vol. I. Utica, N.Y., T. J. Griffiths, 1872. w 3 2071
- O'r Crochan Aur, yn llawn o Fanna Ysbrydol, i Athrawon yr Ysgol Sabbathol, a Phenau-Teuluoedd Cymru. Llanrwst, J. Jones, 1840. w 2 608
- Thomas (R. S., of Abercynon).** Adolygiad ar "Paul yn ngoleuni'r Iesu," gan D. Adams, L'erpwl. Cardiff, "Western Mail" Office, 1898. w 3 2046
- Cyfiawnhad trwy Ffydd. Merthyr, J. Williams, 1894. w 3 2057
- Thomas (Rhys, of Llandovery), translator.** Helaethrwydd o Ras. Gan J. Bunyan. [2nd ed'n.] 1763. w 2 98
- and Ross (John), *translators.* Diferyn dewisol o Fel, etc. [5th ed'n.] Gan T. Wilcox. [N. D., circa 1780.] s 3 155
- [6th ed'n.] 1783. w 2 980
- [7th ed'n.] 1805. w 3 1200
- [9th ed'n.] 1816. w 3 251
- See Prichard (Rhys). Canwyll y Cymru, etc.
- Thomas (Richard).** See Ballads, etc. w 3 2113
- Thomas (Richard, of Beaumaris).** Pregethau ar amryw destunau buddiol. [Vol. I.] Chester, J. Fletcher, 1790.
- Pregethau yn cynnwys Athrawiaeth iachus ac efengylaidd wedi eu 'sgrifenu mewn iaith rwydd a chyfaddas i'r gwannaf eu dealltwriaeth. Yr ail Lyfr. Wrexham, J. Painter, 1809. w 3 1388
- NOTE.—Vol. III. was published at Llanerchymedd in 1822.
- Thomas (R[obert] "Ap Vychan.")** Cofiant a thraethodau duwinyddol. Dan olygiaeth M. D. Jones a D. V. Thomas. [1882]. *Portrait.* w 4 1696
- Thomas (Robert, of Bettws-y-Coed), and Evans (Evan ["Ieuan Glan Geirionydd"]).** Dau o Gywyddau—Angeu a Bedd. Trefriw, J. Jones, 1821. 24 pp. w 3 45, 93
- Thomas (Robert, of Ffestiniog).** Lloffion o Faes Boaz: Caniadau. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1849. w 3 5
- Thomas (Robert, of Llidiardau).** Hanes Bywyd R. Tomos, etc. Gan O. Jones, B.A., 1869. *Portrait.* w 3 1383
- Thomas (Robert, of Newtown), and Williams (Joseph), translators.** Y Fam Gartref. Gan J. S. C. Abbott. 1836. w 3 558, 1342

- Thomas (S., of Abercanaid).** Pwnc Ysgol. Hanes y Mab Afradlon. Carmarthen, Mrs. W. M. Evans, [N.D., circa 1890.] 8 pp. w 3 2019
- T[Thomas] (S[imon, of Hereford]).** Hanes y Byd a'r Amseroedd; er hyfforddi rhai o'r Cymru. London, J. Batty, 1721. Wanting title. w 2 840, s 2 210
- 2nd ed'n. Llyfr Gwybodaeth y Cymro. Shrewsbury, J. Rogers, 1724. s 2 190
- [4th ed'n.] Shrewsbury, S. Prys, 1780. w 2 725
- New [6th] ed'n. Llyfr Gwybodaeth y Cymro, neu hanes y Byd a'r Amseroedd. Carnarvon, P. Evans, 1824. w 3 2132
- NOTE.—3rd ed'n., London, 1728; 5th ed'n., Dolgelly, 1799.
- Histori yr Heretic Pelagius, yn yr hon y rhoddir cyflawn hanes o'i heresi ef: . . . Hefyd; y modd y cafodd ei dwyn i mewn (yn yr oes ddiwetha aeth heibio) i'r deyrnas hon. 1735. w 2 35, 82
- Thomas (T. D.)** Bywgraffiad "Iolo Morganwg," B.B.D., sef Edward Williams. Carmarthen, M. Jones, 1857. w 3 263
- Thomas (T. J., B.Sc. "Sarnicol.")** Ar lan y Mor, a chaneuon ereill. Llandyssul, J. D. Lewis, 1898. 48 pp. w 4 1812
- Thomas (Thomas, [D.D.], President of Portypool Baptist College).** A proper consideration of the Cause of the Poor a test of righteous character. A Discourse [on repeal of Corn Laws]. London—Bristol printed, J. Wright & Co., 1841. 24 pp. w 4 96
- In memory of T. Thomas, D.D. Cardiff, W. Jones, 1882. 36 pp. w 3 1971
- Thomas (Thomas, Canon of Bangor), and Thomas (Llewelyn, Vice-Principal of Jesus College).** Father and Son. Memoirs, with selections from the writings of the latter. Edited by Harriet Thomas. London—Oxford printed, Univ. Press, 1898. Portrait. w 3 2187
- Thomas (Thomas).** Gramadeg Areithyddiaeth: yn cynwys Rheolau a Chyfnawidiadau i Ddarllen, Siarad, ac Areithio. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, [1873]. w 2 378, w 3 1380
- Hynodion Hen Bregethwyr Cymru, gydag hanesion difyrus am danynt. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, [1872]. w 3 1902
- Thomas (Thomas, of Aberporth).** Memoirs of Owen Glendower, . . . with a sketch of the History of the Ancient Britons from the Conquest of Wales by Edward the First, etc. Haverfordwest, J. Potter, 1822. w 4 790
- Thomas (Thomas, of Pantydefaid), translator.** Bannau Ffydd Undodwr: neu, "Manual of Unitarian Belief." Gan J. F. Clark. 1886. 80 pp. w 2 934
- Thomas (Thomas Henry ["Arlunydd Penygarn"]).** Presidential Address [reviewing the work and position of the Cardiff Naturalists' Society. Cardiff, 1888.] 10 pp. w 4 1389
- A Visit to the Gannet Settlement upon the Island of Grassholm. Cardiff, D. Duncan & Sons, 1890. 8 pp. w 4 1401
- and Seward (Edwin, of Cardiff.) Notes upon a Series of Miniatures and Paintings in Miniature style belonging to J. L. Wheatley, of Cardiff. Cardiff, 1890. 24 pp. w 4 1010
- and Seward (Edwin, of Cardiff.) The Paintings comprised in the Menelaus Collection, [at the Cardiff Museum and Art Gallery] described. Newport, Mullock and Sons, [1882]. 16 pp. w 4 329
- See Howard (F. T.), etc. Note on Eophrynus. 1896. w 4 372
- Thomas (Thomas Morgan, Missionary).** Eleven Years in Central South Africa: A Journey into the Interior, . . . History of the Zambesi Missions. With a map. London—Cardiff printed, J. Woods, 1873. Portrait. w 4 871
- Thomas (Timothy, [of Aberduar]).** Amlygiad Byr am Arddodiad Dwyllaw; a'r Derbyniad o'r Yspryd Glan. Carmarthen, E. Powel, 1764. 52 pp. w 2 356, s 2 86
- Y Garreg Wen, neu Draethawd bychan ymherthynas i Siccrwydd. [With hymns.] Carmarthen, [E. Powel], 1759. 56 pp. w 2 356
- Rhwymyn Perffeithrwydd: neu Frawdgarwch Parhaus. Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1766. w 2 356
- Traethiad am y Wisg-Wen Ddisglair, gymmwys i fyned i Lys y Brenhin Nefol. Carmarthen, E. Powel, 1759. w 2 201, s 2 48
- [2nd ed'n.] Dolgelly, T. Williams, [1800.] w 3 1668, s 2 89
- Marwnad ar . . . Farwolaeth T. Thomas. Gan J. William. 1769. w 2 356

- Thomas (Timothy, [of Aberduar]).**  
*See* Jenkins (Llewellyn). *Cofiant* . . .  
 T. Morris, etc. 1847. w 4 290
- Thomas (W., of Blaenau, Mon).**  
 Nodiadau Ymddiffynol ar yr Ordin-  
 had o Fedydd; neu, Adolygiad ar  
 Annerchiad "Bedyddiwr at y  
 Trochwyr." Maesycwmmwr, J.  
 Jenkins, 1830. 12 pp. w 3 656
- Thomas (W. H.)** Tinterne and its  
 Vicinity. London—Bristol, J. Chil-  
 cott, 1839. w 3 293, w 4 933
- Thomas (W. Jenkyn, [of Aberdare]).**  
*editor.* Penillion Telyn. Part I.  
 Carnarvon, Welsh Nat. Press, 1894.  
 w 2 370
- Thomas (William, Dean of Worcester).**  
*See* Bible. Testament Newydd.  
 1672. w 3 905
- [Thomas (William)].** The Historie of  
 Italie, a boke excedyng profitable to  
 be redde: because it intreateth of  
 the astate of many and diuers com-  
 mon weales, how thei have ben, and  
 now be governed. Anno Domini,  
 1549. w 3 41  
*NOTE.*—The author was a native of Wales.  
 He was educated at Oxford, became  
 Clerk of the Council to Edward VI.,  
 and was executed May 18, 1554, on a  
 charge of compassing the death of the  
 Queen (Mary). He was presented to  
 the living of Presteign by Edward VI.
- [Thomas (William)]** "Cambria's  
 Bard." The Pensive Wanderer, a  
 Poem; . . . with Nero and the Fire  
 of Rome, an Ode, etc. London—  
 Cirencester printed, Baily & Jones,  
 [1850]. w 3 1716
- Thomas (William "Gwilym Glan-  
 firwd").** Plwyf Llanwyno: yr Hen  
 Amser, yr Hen Bobl, a'r Hen Droion.  
 Pontypridd, J. D. Hopkin, 1888.  
 w 3 1514  
 — *editor.* Telyn Haran, sef, detholiad  
 o Weithiau Barddonol Dewi Haran  
 [i.e., D. Evans]. 1878. w 3 1750  
 — *See* Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162
- [Thomas (William)]** "Gwilym Maes-  
 aleg," of Tydu, Newport. Gwilym's  
 Garden. [Poems.] 3rd ed'n. New-  
 port, W. Jones, 1892. 84 pp.  
 w 2 1084
- Thomas (William "Gwilym Mai," of  
 Carmarthen).** Blodau Dyffryn Tywi.  
 Carmarthen, printed by the author,  
 1854. 96 pp. w 2 33  
 — Meillion Mai; Cyfansoddiadau Budd-  
 uol. Carmarthen, Jones & Evans,  
 1849. 84 pp. w 3 230  
 — Traethawd ar Odyddiaeth; ynghyd a  
 nifer Cyfrinfaoedd Cymru, etc.
- Thomas (W. "Gwilym Mai")** *cont'd.*  
 Carmarthen, printed by the author,  
 1857. 24 pp. w 2 793
- [Thomas (William)]** "Gwilym Marles."  
 Prydyddiaeth. Newcastle-Emlyn,  
 J. R. Davies, 1859. w 2 805
- Thomas (William "Islwyn.")** Gwaith  
 Barddonol. [Edited by Owen M.  
 Edwards.] Wrexham, Hughes &  
 Son, 1897. *Portrait.* w 4 1467  
 — Awdl ar Albert Dda. Llanelly, D.  
 Williams & Son, 1869. 48 pp.  
 w 2 1045  
 — Barddoniaeth. Cardiff, W. Owen,  
 1854. 16 pp. w 2 56  
 — Caniadau. Wrexham, Hughes & Son.  
 [1867.] w 2 398, w 3 280  
 — Cymru. [Poems, edited by Owen  
 M. Edwards.] Wrexham, Hughes  
 & Son, 1897. w 3 1789  
 — Marwnad i . . . David Jones, Tre-  
 borth. Dolgelly, D. H. Jones, [1871.]  
 18 pp. w 2 443  
 — Pregethau. Yn nghyda Rhag-draeth-  
 awd ar "Islwyn fel Pregethwr," gan  
 Edward Matthews. Treherbert, I.  
 Jones, 1896. *Portrait.* w 4 57  
 — Davies (Evan, of Llangynog), and  
 Jones (Hugh, of Llanrhaiadr Moch-  
 nant). Dr. [John] Parry, o'r Bala.  
 Cyfansoddiadau Buddugol Dosbarth  
 Ysgolion Penllyn, 1874. Denbigh,  
 T. Gee, 1875. 80 pp. w 2 905  
 — *See* Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162  
 — *See* Evans (T.) *Cofiant* . . . Evan  
 Jones. [1868.] w 2 501  
 — *See* Jones (J. W.) Yr Athrawes o  
 Ddifrif. 1859. w 3 1830  
 — *See* Matthews (Edward). Bywgraffiad  
 T. Richard. 1863. w 3 284  
 — *See* Matthews (E.) Pregeth ar farwol-  
 aeth E. Morgan. 1853. w 3 1810  
 — *See* Morgan (E.) Boanerges, etc.  
 1853. w 3 947, s 3 88  
 — *See* Periodicals. Y Llenor. Vol. III.  
 1897. w 4 1186  
 — *See* Watkins (J.) Tlysau Awen. 1880.  
 w 2 224
- Thomas (William "Morfab," of Aber-  
 dare).** *See* Ballads, etc. Vol. I.  
 w 7 162
- Thomas (William, of Bala).** Cyfar-  
 wyddiadau mewn Geography; neu  
 Ddrych y Byd yn gyffredinol:  
 mewn dull o holiad ac attebiad.  
 Chester, W. C. Jones, 1805.  
 w 3 1878, s 3 216  
 — *translator.* Arfogaeth y Gwir Gristion  
 Gan W. Gurnal. 1794. w 3 597  
 — *translator.* Cyfaill i'r Cystuddiedig.  
 Gan J. Willison. 1797. w 3 374, s 2 53

- Thomas (William,** of Bala), translator. *Myfyrdodau Diweddaf* Mr. Baxter ar Farwolaeth. 1792. w 3 1213
- *translator.* *Pregeth ar ddiodefaint Crist, o waith* Joseph Hall, D.D. ynghyd a *Thraethawd, ar Ddiogelwch y Credadyn* . . . o waith John Owen, D.D. 1800. w 3 1171, s 3 26
- Thomas (William,** of Beaumaris). *Cofiant, Pregethau, a nodiadau byrion, W. Thomas.* Gan ei frawd, H. E. Thomas. 1867. *Portrait.* w 3 2222
- Thomas (William,** of Gwynfe). *Cofiant a Phregethau* Thomas Davies, Llandilo. Llandilo, D. W. and G. Jones, 1877. w 3 433
- *translator.* *Deddf Tirdaliadaeth Amaethyddol* 1883. Gan J. Walter Jones. 1884. w 4 1339
- Thomas (William,** of Pyle.) See Howell (H.)
- Howell (H.)** *Coffadwriaeth, etc.* [1853]. w 3 1999
- Thomas (William,** of St. Bride's). *The River Side Hymns for the use of the labouring classes.* Newport, H. Cossens, 1845. 14 pp. w 4 351
- Thomas (William,** [of Whitland]). *The Antiquities of afiaethau yr Llanelly, B. R.* Rees, 1868. w 3 1172, 1217
- *Yr Ordinhadau:* I.—Y Cymundeb Cristionogol. II. Y Cymundeb Enwadol. Merthyr, J. Williams, 1877. 70 pp. w 2 476
- Thomas (William O.,** of Utica). *Dwy-waith o Amgylch y Byd.* Utica, T. J. Griffiths, 1882. *Portrait.* w 3 1413
- Thomas (William) T.** "Gwilym Gwenffrwd.") *Y Trefniedydd Cyfreithiol, yn cynwys Cyfarwyddiadau at wneuthuriad ewyllysian, etc.* Wrexham, Hughes & Son, 1863. w 2 432
- *Sylwadau ar Fodolaeth Enaid.* Mold, H. Jones & Co., 1883. w 2 737
- Thompson (Aaron),** translator and editor. *The British History, from the Latin of Jeffrey of Monmouth.* 1718. w 3 1091
- [A new ed'n.] *The British history of Geoffrey of Monmouth,* edited by J. A. Giles. 1842. w 4 439
- Thompson (Arthur H.,** M.A., M.B.) *A Short Defence of Vivisection.* [London, 1893]. 12 pp. w 5 77
- Thompson (Charles James,** D.D., *Vicar of St John's, Cardiff, and Prebendary of Llandaff*). *The Advantages of a National Church.* Merthyr, Farrant & Frost, 1888. 16 pp. w 3 1473
- British Association for the Advancement of Science. "The Undivided Kingdom of God" and "The Science of Life." Two Sermons. Cardiff, Prior & Bailey, 1891. 12 pp. w 4 356
- Report of preliminary inspection of Church Schools, in the Diocese of Llandaff, 1871-72. Cardiff, Lewis and Williams, [1872]. 8 pp. w 4 1030
- Sixteen Sermons [on the Reasonableness of Belief, and the Mystery of Godliness]. Cardiff, Prior & Bailey, 1893. *Portrait.* w 3 901
- [Three] Sermons preached in St. Paul's Cathedral. Cardiff, London printed, F. Davis, 1879. 24 pp. w 4 679
- Thompson (Sir Edward Maunde),** editor. *Chronicon Adæ de Usk.* 1876. w 5 29
- Thompson (George Carslake,** of Cardiff). *Mountains-Access Bills and Local Rating.* [A leaflet. Cardiff], 1888. w 4 1002
- *A Neglected Aspect of the Land Question.* London, 1883. 24 pp. w 4 1310
- *Political Superstitions.* Cardiff, W. Jones, 1890. 12 pp. w 4 1001, w 5 77
- *Public Opinion and Lord Beaconsfield.* 2 vols. London, R. Clay & Sons, 1886. w 4 585
- *Remarks on the Law of Literary Property in different countries, etc.* London, National Press Agency, 1883. 32 pp. w 4 1568
- and others. *The Education Acts and how to deal with ragged and neglected children.* Cardiff, D. Duncan & Sons, 1895. 26 pp. w 4 1302
- Thompson (Herbert Metford,** M.A., of Llandaff). *Are Russian Internal Affairs any concern of ours? No. 5 of "Friends of Russian Freedom" Pamphlets.* [London, Ward & Foxlow, 1892.] 26 pp. w 4 353, w 5 77
- *Our English Sunday.* Cardiff, J. Wood & Son, 1887. 8 pp. w 5 77
- *Russian Politics.* With five maps. London, for T. Fisher Unwin, 1896. w 4 1514
- *The Theory of Wages and its applica-*

- Thompson (H. M., M.A.)** *cont'd.*  
tion to the Eight Hours Question and other labour problems. London—Edinburgh printed, R. and R. Clark, 1892. F 530
- Thompson (James Pyke, of Penarth).** Sunday Emancipation. Cardiff, Wood & Son, 1887. 24 pp.  
w 3 285, w 5 77
- See Glamorgan.—Penarth. Catalogue of a collection of pictures, etc. 1884. w 4 1613
- See Ward (John). A Guide to the Pyke-Thompson Loan Collection, etc. 1897. w 3 1786
- See Wedmore (F.). A Descriptive Catalogue of Drawings, etc.
- Three Pieces of Advice, or the Friend Indeed.** A Rustic Dialogue. Dr. Benjamin Franklin's way to Wealth, —Hints to the Poor, etc. Carmarthen, D. Evans, 1820. 36 pp.  
w 3 408, 1211
- 2nd ed'n. Carmarthen, D. Evans, 1821. 36 pp. w 3 690
- Tickell (R. Eustace).** The Vale of Nantgwillt . . . Illustrative and Descriptive of the Elan and Claerwen Valleys in Radnorshire, shortly to be submerged by the reservoirs for the water supply of Birmingham. London, J. S. Virtue & Co., 1894. w 8 20
- Tillotson (John, Archbishop of Canterbury).** Annogaeth i Gymmuno yn fynych. London, 1704. 42 pp.  
A translation. w 2 95
- See Beveridge (William). Prif Ddledswyddau Christion, etc. 1793. w 2 841
- Timmins (A., of Faenol).** Traithawd ar Drin Pytatws. Carnarvon, Peter Evans, 1846. 36 pp. w 2 672  
A translation.
- Timmins (H., Thornhill).** Nooks and Corners of Herefordshire. With illustrations by the author: and an introduction by Canon Phillott. London, E. Stock, 1892. H 2038
- Nooks and Corners of Pembrokeshire, drawn and described. London, E. Stock, 1895. w 6 75
- Tin.** Origin and Progress of the Manufacture of Tin-Plates. By P. W. Flower. 1886. w 4 147
- Tin-Plate Trade.** The Rise, Progress, and Future of the Tinplate Trade of South Wales. By J. L. Bowen. 1892. w 2 430
- Tintern.** See Monmouth, and Wye.
- Tir Ango:** neu Gan Newydd am Stad y Meirw. Gwedi ei gosod allan trwy Gyffelybiaeth Gwely. See Secker (William). Y Fodrwyl Briodas.
- Tirebuck (William Edwards).** See Wallis-Jones (W. J.) Welsh Characteristics, etc. 1898. w 3 1558
- "Titan."** The Brothers Jones: a tale of real life. Newport, 1863. 48 pp.  
w 2 239
- Tithe.** See Land.
- Tlysau Awen.** See Watkins (J.)
- Tlysau yr Hen Oesoedd.** See Periodicals.
- Tobacco.** Nicotiana: sef y Llysieuyn Tobacco. Gan T. Phillip. 1843. w 3 656
- Tocsin (The).** See Periodicals. South Wales Labour Times, etc.
- Todd (John, D.D.)** Anerchiad i Famau. Swansea, E. Griffiths, 1844. 24 pp.  
w 3 595
- A translation by Robert James, of Llan-samlet.
- Darlithiau i Blant. Mold, H. Jones, 1868. w 2 776
- A translation by Ellis Edwards, of Mold.
- Tokens.** See Numismatics.
- Toland (John).** A Critical History of the Celtic Religion and Learning: containing an account of the Druids . . . To which is added an abstract of the life of the author [by Pierre des Mezeaux]. London, 1809. w 4 490
- Tomkins (Zitella E., of Swansea).** Sister Lucetta and other Poems. London, W. Clowes & Sons, 1887. w 3 1017
- Tomlinson (Joseph, sometime of Cardiff)** Welsh v. Hartley Steam Coal. Report on Experiments made with Steam Coals, by order of the Admiralty. London—Cardiff printed, H. Allen, 1864. 24 pp. w 4 367
- T[or]buck (J[ohn]).** A collection of Welsh travels and Memoirs of Wales, containing—I. The Briton describ'd, or a journey thro' Wales, being a pleasant relation of D—n S—t's journey to that ancient kingdom, etc. II. A trip to North Wales by a Barrister of the Temple. III. A funeral Sermon, preach'd by the Parson of Llangwillin. IV. Muscipula, or Welsh Mouse-trap, a poem. The whole collected by J. T., a mighty lover of Welsh travels. London, for J. Torbuck, 1738. w 3 313
- [Another ed'n.], containing I. The

**T[orbeck] (J[ohn])** *cont'd.*

- Briton describ'd. II. A trip to North Wales. III. A funeral sermon. IV. The Welch Schoolmaster by Dr. K—g. V. Muscipula. London, for J. Torbeck, [1742].  
w 3 354
- [Another ed'n.] London, for J. Torbeck, [1748]. w 3 551
- [Another ed'n., omitting the Welsh Schoolmaster & with separate title & pagination for each item]. London, for J. Torbeck, [1748.] w 3 890
- [Another ed'n., including the Welsh Schoolmaster]. London, for J. Torbeck, [1749]. w 3 310

**Towyn.** See Merioneth.

**TRACTS.—Religious.**

- Alarwm i'r Ieuengctyd. Hanes Marwolaeth ddisyfyd John Boltwood o Hackney. At yr hyn y chwanegwyd, Hanes Marwolaeth Jonathan Cope. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1808. 8 pp. *A translation.* s 3 207
- Cyfarchiad Serchog, cyfeiriedig at y Saint ar wasgar yn mhlith enwadau Cymru. No. 1. of "Traethodau Cristionogol." Carnarvon, J. Rees, [N.D. circa 1840]. 4 pp. s 2 207
- Cymdeithas, llythyrau Hezecia. 2 Cron. 30. No. 1. Ionawr, 1812. Bangor, T. Cowburne, 1812. w 3 2171
- Dr. [John] Kitto. Llangollen, H. Jones. 4 pp. w 2 1114
- Gweddi y Tyngwr: neu eglurhad o'i lwon. Aberystwyth, James & Williams, 1811. 4 pp. s 2 187
- [Another ed'n.] London, J. Davis, [1826.] 4 pp. w 3 248
- [*A translation.*]
- Y Gwirion yn dianc o law traïs; hefyd Breuddwyd Hynod. London, S. Rousseau, [N. D., circa 1800.] 8 pp. s 3 215
- [*A translation.*]
- Pethau Dwys i'w Hystyried. London, R. Tilling, [N. D., circa 1815]. 8 pp. s 2 187
- Y Pethau Dyfodol. Llangollen, H. Jones. 4 pp. w 2 1114
- Ryle (J. C., [Bishop of Liverpool]). Beth yw Dyn? A ddyfynwyd, o . . . "Only One Way." Carmarthen, W. Spurrell. 4 pp. w 3 2233
- Sut i Ddarllen y Beibl. A ddyfynwyd, o "How Readest Thou?" Carmarthen, W. Spurrell. 8 pp. w 3 2233
- [Another ed'n.] Carmarthen, W. Spurrell. 8 pp. w 3 2233

**Tracts, cont'd.**

- Ryle (J. C., [Bishop of Liverpool]). Tan! Tan! A ddyfynwyd, . . . o "Wheat or Chaff?" Carmarthen, W. Spurrell. 8 pp. Siarad Eglur, Rhif 38. w 3 2233
- Tystiolaethau Gwely Angeu. A ddyfynwyd . . . o "Christ and the Two Thieves." Carmarthen, W. Spurrell. 4 pp. w 3 2233
- Am ba beth ydych chi yn disgwyl? A ddyfynwyd, . . . o "Consider your Ways." Carmarthen, W. Spurrell & Son. 4 pp. w 3 2233

*Religious Tract Society's Tracts.*

- Y Teithiwr a'r Weddw. [Tract No. 825 of "Cyfres Hanesiol." 1828.] w 3 1074
- No. 5. Yn debyg i fod yn ol.
- „ 7. Yn fy lle I.
- „ 8. Y sarph brës.
- „ 9. Nac ofna, cred yn unig.
- „ 10. Cydymddyddan.
- „ 11. Aros am argyhoeddiad.
- „ 12. Theomemphus. (Allan o waith Williams, Pantycelyn).
- „ 21. Cyfarfod Gweddio Jerusalem.
- „ 25. Duwioledeb gyda boddlonrwydd.
- „ 27. Deng niwrnod yn y pwll glo.
- „ 28. Dysgu filôtio; neu yn gadwedig trwy flydd. Gan James Johnstone.
- „ 29. "Feddyliais i ddim."
- „ 30. Hen Ann ddu a dyn y Bibl.
- „ 31. Pa le yr wyt ti? Gan D. L. Moody.
- „ 32. Yr addoliad cyhoeddus. Gan y Parch J. Pugh, B.A.
- „ 33. Ffeiriau Cymru.
- „ 34. Cadben y Cyprian.
- „ 35. Y dyn oedd yn lladd ei gymydogion.
- „ 38. Yr awr ginio. Gan T[homas] L[evi]. 1866.]
- „ 39. Myned heibio i'r tafarnau.
- „ 40. Meddwl am dano Ef, a myned heibio.
- „ 45. Thomas Burns a'r Doctor.
- „ 46. Y weddi gyntaf.
- „ 47. "Fy Meichiau."
- „ 48. "A wyt ti yn credu?"
- „ 49. Bibl Mary Jones.
- „ 51. Teulu Cyfan yn y nefoedd.
- „ 52. Stori Captain Sutton. w 3 2197

**NOTE.**—Edited and translated by Thomas Levi, of Aberystwyth.

**TRADES' UNIONS.**

- Cymdeithas Mwnglawdd Môn yn Amlwch, 1819, Rheolau. 1823.  
w 2 761
- "Looker On." On the Oaths taken in the Union Club, etc. 1831.  
w 3 656
- Parry (W. J.) Undeb Chwarelwyr Gogledd Cymru a Pherchenogion y Chwarelau. 1884. w 4 675
- Rheolau Cymdeithas o Grefftwyr ac eraill a elwir Cymdeithas Unol y Blaenau, Nantyglo. 1844. w 3 347
- Traditionary Annals of the Cymry. See Williams (J. "Ab Ithel.")
- Traditions. See Folklore.
- Traethiadur (Y) Gwyddorawl. See Jones (T. T.)
- Traethodau Llenyddol. See Edwards (L.)
- Traethodydd (Y.) See Periodicals.
- Trafalgar. See Rees (W.) Cywydd ar fuddugoliaeth Trafalgar, etc. 1827.  
w 3 2156
- Tragwyddol Orphwysfa'r Saint. See Baxter (R.)
- Traherne (John Montgomery). Historical Notices of Sir Matthew Cradock, Knt., of Swansea. Llan-doverly, W. Rees, 1840. 32 pp.  
w 5 25
- *editor.* Stradling Correspondence. 1840. w 3 959
- Trallwng. See Montgomery.—Welsh-pool.
- Tranoeth i'r Carchariad. See Treharne (J.)
- Tre'r Gest. See Carnarvon.
- Treasury. See Periodicals.
- Treasury of Theological Knowledge. See Williams (M.)
- Tredegar. See Monmouth.
- TREDEGAR FAMILY.**
- Englynion er Cofiant Ifor Hael, Ar-glwydd Marsaleg, ac er annerch ei Ddisgyniaid o Deulu Tredegar, etc., gan Daniel Ddu o Geredigion [*i.e.*, D. Evans, with translation into English by J. Hughes]. 1822.  
w 4 902
- Historical and Genealogical memoirs of the Morgan family, by G. Blacker Morgan. 1891-7. w 6 87
- See Wilkins (Charles). The Salisbury Memorial, etc. 1886. w 6 43
- Trefgarne. See Pembroke.
- Treflys. See Carnarvon.—Tre'r Gest.
- Trefriw. See Carnarvon.
- Tregellas (Walter H.) Castell Dinas Brân, near Llangollen. [From the "Archæological Journal." London, 1864]. 8 pp. w 4 955

Tregelles (S. P.) Profion Hanesiol o Awduraeth a Throsglwyddiad Llyfrau y Testament Newydd. Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, [1884].  
w 2 593

*A translation by E. Thomas "Eben Fardd."*

[Treharne (Jacob, of Aberdare)] "Tiberog." Gweithiau Barddonol, etc. Rhian I. [all published]. Aberdare, Mills & Evans, 1894. 60 pp. w 3 121

— Tranoeth i'r Carchariad, neu'r Cyfarfod yn Nhy Lydia. Ymddiddan . . . at wasanaeth yr Ysgol Sul. Tre-cynon, David Powell, 1885. 32 pp.  
w 2 399

Treial Alcohol, etc. Llanfaircaereinion, E. Davies, 1838. 24 pp. w 3 2093

*A translation by John Dolbey.*

Trem ar Deyrnas Crist. See Williams (D.)

Trestrall (Frederick). The Mission in Brittany. From the Baptist "Missionary Herald." 1861. 16 pp.  
w 4 1459

Trevecca College. See Calvinistic Methodists.

Tri Thraethawd, 1. Llais y Durtur, gan Daniel Rowlands, Llangeitho. 2. Ymddyddan rhwng Crist a'r Pharisead hunan-gyfiawn, gan John Bunyan. 3. Tyred a Chroesaw at Iesu Grist. Gan yr un Awdwr, 1800. At ba rai y 'chwanegwyd, Deunaw o Hymnau [an excerpt from "Aleluia," by B. Francis, 1802.] Dolgelly, T. Williams, 1803. 42 pp. w 2 818

**TRIADS.**

- Dillynion Doethineb Cenedyl y Cymry, etc. Hefyd, Athrawiaeth y Bardd Glas o'r Gadair. [An excerpt from the "Myvyrian Archaialogy"]. Dolgelly, R. Jones, 1819. w 3 649, s 3 82
- Pryse (John), *editor.* Companion to the Almanacks. Part II. Triads, etc. [1858.] w 4 878
- See Evans (J. G.) Llyvyr Coch, etc.
- See Jones (E.) The Bardic Museum. 1802. w 7 39
- See Law. The Ancient Laws of Cambria, etc. 1823. w 4 160
- See Loth (J.) Les Mabinogion, etc. 1889. w 4 848
- See Myvyrian Archaialogy.
- See Owen (A.) Ancient Laws, etc. 1841. w 5 88
- See Skene (William F.) The Four Ancient Books, etc. 1868. w 4 866



**Triads, *cont'd.***

- See* Williams (E.) Poems, Lyric and Pastoral, etc. 1794. w 3 70  
*See* Williams (M.) Collectanea.  
*See* Wotton (W.) Cyfreithjeu Hywel Dda, etc. w 8 1  
 Tribal System in Wales. *See* Seebohm (F.)  
 Trimsaran Estate. *See* Carmarthen.  
 Trip to Fairyland. *See* Morgan (J.)  
 Trip to North Wales. By a Barrister of the Temple. *See* Torbuck (John).  
 Tristiora: or, Songs in the Night. *See* Hughes (J.)  
 Troedigaeth Atheos. *See* Owen (J.)  
 Troedigaeth Jonathan yr Iuddeu. *See* Pike (Samuel).  
 Trollope (Edward). *See* Morgan (C. O. S.) Notice of a Tessellated Pavement, etc. 1866. w 6 16  
 True and False Aims and other Sermons. *See* Evans (E. Herber).  
 Trugaredd a Barn. *See* Owen (James).  
 Truth Buddugoliaethan Gwrlionedd. Gan W. H. Evans. 1864. w 2 571  
 Trwmpyn (Y). *See* Williams (W.)  
 Trysor i Blentyn. *See* Periodicals.  
 Trysor i Bobl Ieuainc. *See* Griffiths (R.)  
 Trysor i'r Cymru; yn cynwys 1, Pregeth A. Dent ynghylch Edifeirwch; 2, Drych i dri math o bobl, gan O. Thomas; 3, Bellach neu Byth, gan R. Baxter. 1677. Title wanting. w 2 676  
 Trysorfa. *See* Periodicals.  
 Trysorfa'r Adroddwr; at wasanaeth y Dadleuwr, yr Adroddwr, a'r Canwr. [Edited by D. L. Jones "Cynlaw." Vols. I., III., and IV. Briton Ferry, printed by the editor, 1888-95. w 3 1359  
 Trysorfa yr Athrawon. *See* Thomas (John William).  
 Trysorfa Grefyddol Gymreig. *See* Periodicals.  
 Trysorfa Gwybodaeth, neu Eurgrawn Cymreig. *See* Periodicals.  
 Trysorfa y Plant. *See* Periodicals.  
 Trysorfa y Tlodion. *See* Davies (D.)  
 Trysorfa Ysprydol. *See* Periodicals.  
 Trysorau'r Groes. *See* Shadrach (A.)  
 Tu hwnt i'r Llen. *See* Davies (T. "Mavonwy").  
 Tu hwnt i'r Llen. *See* Jenkins (J.)  
 [Tucker (David)] "A Layman in the Country." The Dial of Ahaz Spiritualized. Revised and corrected by P[eter] Williams. Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1770. 40 pp. w 4 1036  
 — Deial Ahaz, wedi ei hysprydoli.

**[Tucker (David)] *cont'd.***

- Wedi ei olygu a'i ddiwygio gan P. Williams. Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1773. 44 pp. w 2 340, s 2 55  
*A translation by Huw ab Huw [i.e., Hugh Hughes "Y Bardd Cock"].*  
 Tudno (Saint). Saint Tudno: a short story of the olden time. By "Hildergarde." 1894. w 3 1987  
 Tudor (Owen). The Life and Amours of Owen Tideric Prince of Wales, otherwise Owen Tudor, etc. First wrote in French, . . . and now translated into English. London, W. Owen, 1751. w 2 834  
 Tugwell (George). On the mountain: being the Welsh experiences of Abraham Black & Jonas White, Esquires, moralists, photographers, fishermen, and botanists. London, G. Phipps, 1862. x 737  
 Turbervill (Edward, of Sker). The Information [re Welsh Jesuits] of E. Turbervill, . . . delivered at the Bar of the House of Commons. London, Assigns of J. Bill, T. Newcomb, and H. Hills, 1680. 12 pp. w 5 132  
 Turford (Hugh). Ymadrodd Paul wrth Esgob Creta; neu, egwyddor a rheol y prif Grist'nogion, o fuchedd dda, etc. Carmarthen, J. Ross, [1771]. s 2 33  
 — [Another ed'n.] Swansea, J. A. Williams, 1826. w 3 248  
*A translation.*  
 Turkey. Traethawd ar Dwrci, a Hanes Bywyd Nicholas o Rwsia. Gan J. Jones "Humilis." 1855. w 2 463  
 Turner (Dawson) and Dillwyn (Lewis Weston). English and Welsh Botanical Guide. London, Phillips & Pardon, 1805. d 3 623  
 Turner (Godfrey). Picturesque Wales: a Handbook of Scenery accessible from the Cambrian Railways. [With Maps.] London — Manchester printed, H. Blacklock & Co., 1884. w 3 634  
 — [Another ed'n.] London — Manchester printed, H. Blacklock & Co., 1895. w 3 1281  
 Turner (Sir Llewellyn). Recent Discoveries at Carnarvon Castle. [From the "Archæological Journal." London, 1875.] 5 pp. w 4 965  
 Turner (Sharon). The History of the Anglo-Saxons . . . with a map. 4 vols. London, L. Hansard, 1799-1805. w 4 481  
 — A Vindication of the Genuineness of the Ancient British Poems of

- Turner (Sharon)** *cont'd.*  
Aneurin, Taliesin, Llywarch Hen, and Merdhin, with Specimens of the Poems. London, S. Rousseau, 1803. w 4 484
- Turner (Thomas, of Gloucester).** Narrative of a Journey, associated with a fly, from Gloucester to Aberystwith, and from Aberystwith through North Wales. London, C. Whittingham, 1840. w 4 568
- Turner (William).** The Ceramics of Swansea and Nantgarw. A history of the factories, with notices of the artists, the merits of the porcelains and the marks . . . [and] an appendix on the mannerisms of the artists by Robert Drane. Derby, Bemrose & Sons, 1897. w 6 169
- The Port of Cardiff. Cardiff, D. Duncan & Son, 1882. 90 pp.  
w 3 719
- NOTE.—Author's copy, with corrections.
- "Cheviot." Revival of Trade. London — Cardiff printed, C. Wakeford & Sons, 1890. 68 pp. w 3 265
- Turnor (—).** See Lloyd (T.) General View of the Agriculture of the County of Cardigan. 1794. w 6 264
- Turnpikes.** See Roads.
- Twamley (Louisa Anne).** An Autumn Ramble on the Wye. Annual of British Landscape Scenery. With engravings [and a map.] London — Birmingham printed, Wrightson and Webb, 1839. w 4 620
- Twm Shon Catti.** See Pritchard (T. J. Ll.)
- Twr Dafydd.** See Rees (W.)
- Two Colliers, etc.** See Chartism.
- Two Epistles out of Wales, and other poems.** London, H. Mutlow, 1808. 44 pp. w 2 1074
- Twyne (Thomas), translator.** The Breuiary of Britayne, &c. By H. Lhuyd. 1573. w 2 131
- [2nd ed'n.] See Lewis (J.) The History of Great Britain, etc. 1729. w 8 3
- Twyni Tregolwyn.** See James (J.)
- "Ty fy Nhad." See Jones (D., of Treborth).
- [Tyler] (John, Bishop of Llandaff). A Sermon preach'd . . . at the Consecration of, etc. By E. Syddall, D.D. 1706. w 4 1411
- Tylor (Louis).** Old Age Allowances. A Letter to Sir W. T. Lewis . . . and a Letter to Mr. Tylor by F. G. P. Neison. Cardiff, 1895. 14 pp. w 4 669
- State Provision against Sickness and Old Age, and the German Invalidity and Superannuation Law. Wigan, Strowger & Son, 1891. 22 pp. w 4 1827
- Tynewydd Disaster.** The Gallant Miners of Porth. A poem, embodying the narrative of the entombment and the rescue of the Tynewydd Colliers, etc. By E. M. Bishop. 1877. w 4 1617
- Tynte (C. R. Kemeys-).** See Kemeys-Tynte.
- Tynte (St. David M. Kemeys-).** See Grenville (Sir Beville).
- Tyre.** A disquisition on the navigation and commerce of Ancient Tyre, etc. By H. H. Knight. 1852. w 4 1596
- Tyred a Groesaw at Iesu Grist.** See Bunyan (J.)
- Tysilio, Brut of.** See Geoffrey of Monmouth.
- See Roberts (Peter). The Chronicles of the Kings, etc. 1811. w 6 72
- Tyssen (J. R. Daniel-).** See Daniel-Tyssen.
- Tyssiliaw.** See Lloyd (H. W.) The Song of, etc. 1878. w 4 244
- Tystiolaeth y Credadyn am ei hawl i'r Nefoedd.** See Notcutt (W.)
- Tywysog Cymru.** See Periodicals.
- Tywysydd (Y) a'r Gymraes.** See Periodicals.
- Tywysydd yr Ieuainc.** See Periodicals.
- Tywysydd y Plant.** See Periodicals.

- "**Udal ap Rhys.**" An Account of the Most Remarkable Places and Curiosities in Spain and Portugal. London, 1749. w 4 1364
- Udorn Seion. *See* Jones (D.)
- Udorn Seion. *See* Periodicals.
- Ullin.** *See* Smith (John). Galic Antiquities, etc. 1780. w 6 121
- "**Un o'r Gogledd.**" Ymddiddan ar Ddadgyssylltiad a Dadwaddoliad Eglwys Loegr yn Nghymru. Denbigh, T. Gee, [1893]. 16 pp. w 4 1780
- Un Ymadrodd ar bumtheg ynghylch Iesu Grist, a'n Prynedigaeth trwyddo Ef.** Allan o Bregethau Ordinari y Brodyr yn Berlin yn y Flwyddyn 1738. London, 1760. w 2 136
- A translation by Evan Williams [of Devynock].*
- NOTE.—Preface signed "J. G."
- Uncle Tom's Cabin. *See* Stowe (H. E. B.)
- Underwood (—).** *See* Williams (Lloyd). The Village Churches, etc., of Denbighshire. 1872. w 7 29
- UNITARIANS.**
- Belsham (T.) A Letter to the Unitarian Christians in South Wales. 1816. w 4 658
- [Burgess (T.)] A Letter to an Unitarian Lay Seceder, etc. [1815]. w 4 575
- Scripture and Antiquity united, etc., to which is added the Unitarian Catechised. 1820. w 4 1043
- A Third Address to Persons calling themselves Unitarians. 1815. w 4 575
- Clarke (J. F.) Bannau Ffydd Undodwr: neu, "Manual of Unitarian Belief." 1886. w 2 934
- Cymmanfa Undeb Cerddorol Undodiaid Morganwg. . . Pontypridd, 1895. [Hymns and Tunes]. Aberdare, J. Howell.
- Merthyr, 1896. [Hymns and Tunes.] Aberdare, J. Howell.
- Castellnedd, 1897. [Hymns and Tunes]. Aberdare, J. Howell.
- Abertawe, 1898. [Hymns and Tunes.] Aberdare, G. M. Evans. w 3 2278
- Davies (E. "Ieuan ab Dewi.") Rhifedi ac Undod Duw, etc. 1846. w 2 838
- Unitarians, cont'd.**
- Davies (J. Hathren). Sefie a Gwaith ein Heglwys yn Nghymru. Anerchiad yn Nghyfarfod Blynnyddol y Gymdeithas Undodiaidd Gymreig, yn Nghapel Brondrefi, 1898. w 3 2235
- Evans (D.) Holwyddoreg ar Hanes Iesu Grist. 1895. w 2 886
- Evans (D. L.) Fashion and Truth; or, the faithful believer. 1855. w 2 1096
- Evans (G. E.) Vestiges of Protestant Dissent. 1897. w 4 1533
- NOTE.—Historical data of all the Unitarian Churches in Great Britain.
- Griffiths (W., Ph.D., B.D.) "Y Duw addolwn," a'r "Crist ddilynwn." [1895.] w 3 1930
- "Jesus, our Leader." A Sermon, 1895. w 1 103
- "Y pethau agredirgenym." Pregeth, 1894. w 4 1542
- Unitarianism and the Future. 1894. w 4 1543
- Gwyl Gerddorol Undodiaid Dehenddir Cymru, Abertawe, 1891. [Hymns and Tunes.] Aberdare, Mills & Evans.
- Abertawy, 1894. [Hymns and Tunes]. Aberdare, Mills & Evans. w 3 2277
- Halsey (J.) Dystawrwydd Gwaradwyddus. 1894. w 4 1544
- Hen-Dy-Cwrdd, Aberdar . . . Cyfarfodydd Chwarterol Cymdeithas Undodiaid Cymru, Medi 30 a Hyd. 1, 1891. Emynnau. Trecynon, D. Powell, 1891. 8 pp.
- Gorph. 7 a 8, 1897. Emynnau. Aberdare, G. M. Evans, 1897. w 3 2275
- Hewson (W.) Unitarianism Refuted: being a Reply to Capt. James Giffard, etc. [1820.] w 4 216
- [Horsley] (Samuel.) Tracts in Controversy with Dr. Priestley upon the . . . Belief of the First Ages in Our Lord's Divinity. 1789. w 4 1060
- 3rd ed'n. 1812. w 4 1455
- James (J.) Ymfyniad am Sylfaen yr Athrawiaeth o Haeddiant. Parts II. & III. 1809-11. w 3 2240
- 2nd ed'n. Part I. 1836. w 3 1427, s 3 135

**Unitarians, *cont'd.***

- James (W.) Crefydd Cymru Fydd.  
 Pregeth, etc. 1895. w 4 1545  
 [Jones (David)] "Welsh Freeholder."  
 Farewell Epistles, etc. 1794. w 4 665  
 — A Letter to Samuel [Horsley], etc.  
 1790. w 4 76  
 — 2nd ed'n. 1791. w 4 487  
 — Reasons for Unitarianism, etc.  
 1792. w 4 228  
 — Thoughts on the Riots at Birming-  
 ham. 1791. w 4 487  
 — The Welsh Freeholder's Vindica-  
 tion, etc. 1791. w 4 228  
 Jones (E. Ceredig). Free Inquiry, the  
 right and duty of all men. 1881. w 3 2205  
 Jones (R. J.) At bwy yr awn ni? neu  
 sylwadau ar hanfod crefydd ac  
 undeb yr enwadau. [1879.] w 3 696  
 — Y Ddadl ar y Drindod. 1894. w 3 1028  
 — Deled dy Deyrnas, etc. 1897. w 4 376  
 — "Y Gwyllydd, [*sic*] beth am y  
 Nos?" 1896. w 3 918  
 — Y Samaritan Trugarog. [Questions  
 for the Hen-Dy-Cwrdd Sunday  
 School, Aberdare.] [1866.] w 2 1116  
 — "Wele fi, anfon fi." Pregeth, etc.  
 [1894.] w 3 917  
 Leslie ([C.]) Second Letter to the  
 Unitarians, shewing that they are  
 Not Christians. [First] Published  
 1697. 1814. w 4 1061  
 Manning (J. E.) Jesus of Nazareth.  
 Ten lectures, etc. 1882. w 3 2204  
 — Seeking God and finding him. A  
 sermon preached at the Quarterly  
 Meeting of the South Wales Uni-  
 tarian Association, Jan. 1, 1885. w 4 1739  
 Price (R., D.D.) and Priestley (J.,  
 LL.D.) Sermons. 1830. w 4 1803  
 Priestley (J., LL.D.) Appel at Broffes-  
 wyr Ddirfol a Diduedd Cristian-  
 ogrwydd. 1863. w 3 977  
 Saunders (D.) Ychydig o Nodiadau  
 ar y Llyfryn a elwir Traethawd Byr,  
 ar Undod a Phenaduriaeth yr Ün  
 Duw, etc. Gan R. Wright. 1816. w 3 251  
 Thomas (J. M.) An Outline of Uni-  
 tarianism. 1895. w 1 105  
 Trydedd Gylchwyll Gerddorol Undod-  
 laid Ceredigion . . Llanbedr, 1895.  
 [Hymns, with tunes in Solfa.] Tre-  
 herbert, I. Jones, [1894.] w 3 1843  
 Undodiad Dosbarth Merthyr ac Aber-  
 dar. Cymanfa Gerddorol, . . Aber-

**Unitarians, *cont'd.***

- dar, 1892. [Hymns and Tunes].  
 Aberdare, Mills & Evans.  
 — Castellnedd, 1893. [Hymns and  
 Tunes.] Merthyr, J. Williams. w 3 2276  
 Welsh Unitarian Ministers' Education  
 Fund, 1867-8. [Report, etc.] Aber-  
 dare, W. Morris, [1868]. 4 pp.  
 — 1870-3. [Report, etc.] Aber-  
 dare, J. T. Jones. [1873]. 4 pp. w 3 2234  
 [Williams (N. R.)] The sin against  
 the Holy Ghost. A Sermon, etc.  
 1878. w 4 1727  
 See Burgess (T.) A Brief Memorial, etc.  
 [1814.] w 4 575  
 See Burgess (T.) L. Septimii Floren-  
 tis Tertulliani, &c. 1815. w 4 575  
 See Evans (Christmas). Attebiad, etc.  
 1810. s 3 76, 78  
 See Evans (D., 2nd). Duwdd Priodol,  
 etc. 1840. s 3 105  
 See Evans (O.) Pregeth ar Farnedig-  
 aethau, etc. 1846. w 3 2241  
 See Harris (J.) Bwyall Crist, etc. s 3 91  
 See Hewson (W.) A Sermon, etc. 1820.  
 w 4 949  
 See Jones (John E.) Ychydig Linellau,  
 etc. 1849. w 4 1728  
 See Morgan (Thomas) A Refutation,  
 etc. 1722. w 4 909  
 See Thomas (J.) Llythyr o annerch at  
 hen bobl, etc. [1777.] s 2 19  
 See also Catechisms.  
 Hymns.  
 Periodicals.  
 Universal Redemption, etc. See "A  
 Country Clergyman."  
 University College of Wales Magazine.  
 See Cardigan.—Aberystwyth.  
 University of Wales. See Education.  
 Upward (Allen ["Maenhir"]). The  
 Ascent of Man. A Reverie. Cardiff,  
 D. Duncan & Sons, 1890. w 2 816  
 Uriconium. See Wroxeter.  
 "Uriel." Llandaff: a Historical and  
 Descriptive Poem. Prize [*sic*] Poem,  
 National Eisteddfod, 1883. London,  
 W. S. Johnson, 1884. 46 pp. w 6 274  
 Ursinus (Zacharias). A Collection of  
 certain learned discovrses, written,  
 by that famous man of memory  
 Zachary Vrsine; Doctor and Pro-  
 fessor of Divinitie in the noble and  
 flourishing Schoole of Nevstad. For  
 explication of divers difficult points  
 laide downe by that Author in his  
 Catechisme. Lately put in Print in  
 Latin by the last labour of D. David

**Ursinus (Zacharias) *cont'd.***

Parry: and now newlie translated into English, by I. H. for the benefit and behoofe of our Christian countrymen. At Oxford, Printed by Ioseph Barnes, and are to be solde in Pauls Church-yard at the signe of the Bible. 1600. w 2 1119

**Usher (James).** Britannicarum Ecclesiarum Antiquitates, etc. Dublin, 1639. w 3 1652

— Immanuel, neu Ddirgelwch Dyfodiad

**Usher (James) *cont'd.***

Mab Duw yn y Cnawd. Trevecca, 1786. 48 pp. w 3 1073, s 3 109  
NOTE.—Contains the Paradoxes of Francis Bacon.

— [2nd ed'n.] Dolgelly, T. Williams. 1803. 56 pp. s 3 183

— 2nd [3rd] ed'n. Swansea, J. A. Williams, 1826. 62 pp. w 2 67  
*A translation by W. Williams, of Pant-y-Celyn.*

**Usk.** See Monmouth.

**Usk (The) Gleaner.** See Periodicals.

**Vaccination.** The Question of Compulsory Vaccination. By C. Fox. 1890. w 4 816

**Vachell (Charles Tanfield, M.D., of Cardiff).** Botanical Jottings in Brittany. London, 1892. 6 pp. w 4 1283

— Contribution towards an Account of the Narcissi of South Wales. Cardiff, D. Duncan & Sons, 1894. 16 pp. w 4 381

**Vale of Clwyd.** See Denbigh.

**Vale of Glamorgan.** [By C. Redwood.] 1839. w 3 186

**Vale of Glamorgan,** a poem; Mount Edgecumbe; and Reflections of the Affairs of Europe, written in the Baltic, on board Her Majesty's Ship Orion. Bridgend, W. Fowler, 1841. 16 pp. w 3 2001

**Vallancey (Charles, LL.D.)** An Essay on the Antiquity of the Irish Language; . . . with a preface, proving Ireland to be the Thule of the Ancients. 3rd ed'n. London, J. Brettell, 1822. w 4 215

— A Grammar of the Ibero-Celtic, or Irish Language. 2nd ed'n., with . . . an Essay on the Celtic Language. Dublin, R. Marchbank, 1781. w 4 548

**Valle Crucis Abbey.** See Denbigh.

**Vanderbilt (A. T.)** Gold not only in Wales, but also in Great Britain and Ireland. Facts and Figures. London, Butler and Tanner, 1888. w 3 584

**Vaughan (Charles John, Dean of Llandaff).** On Vivisection. 4th ed'n. London, Pewtress & Co., 1894. 16 pp. w 4 1329

**Vaughan (Chas. John, Dean of Llandaff).**

The Perennial Altar Fire. A Sermon preached at the re-opening of St. John's Church in Cardiff. London, Spottiswoode & Co., 1889. 16 pp. w 4 1319

— The Postal System in its Beneficent and Religious Aspect. A Sermon preached at Llandaff. London, Spottiswoode & Co., 1890. 16 pp. w 4 998

— Trembling for the Ark. A Sermon. Cardiff, W. Lewis, 1895. 14 pp. w 2 460

— A Trinity of Gifts in the One Spirit. A Sermon. Cardiff, W. Lewis, 1895. 16 pp. w 2 461

— See Church. Welsh Church and the Welsh Cathedrals, etc. 1879.

**Vaughan (Henry "Silurist").** Works in Verse and Prose complete . . . with Essay on Life and Writings . . . by Alexander B. Grosart. 4 vols. Blackburn, C. Tiplady & Son, 1871. w 4 1466

— Poems. Edited by E. K. Chambers, with an introduction by H. C. Beeching. 2 vols. London, Woodfall & Kinder, 1896. w 2 552

— Olor Iscanvs. A collection of some Select Poems, together with these Translations following, viz.:—1. Of the benefit wee may get by our Enemies. 2. Of the diseases of the mind, and of the body. Both written in Greek, by that great Philosopher Plutarch. 3. Of the diseases of the mind and of the body, and which of them is most pernicious, written in Greek by Maximus Tyrius. 4. Of the

**Vaughan (Henry "Silurist")** *cont'd.*

praise and happiness of a Country Life; written in Spanish by Antonio de Guevara : Bishop of Carthagenia. All Englished by H. Vaughan, Silurist. Printed, and are to be sold by Peter Parker, at the Leg and Star in Cornhil, against the Royal Exchange, 1679. w 2 193

NOTE.—The title-page bears the date 1679: the book was first issued in 1651, and was re-issued with a new title-page in 1679. The translations have each a separate title, bearing the date 1651.

— **Secular Poems**; including a few pieces by his twin-brother Thomas ("Eugenius Philalethes"). Selected and arranged, with Notes and Bibliography, by J. R. Tutin. Hull, W. Andrews & Co., 1893. w 3 629

— **Silex Scintillans**, etc. Sacred Poems and Pious Ejaculations. With a Memoir by H. F. Lyte. London, C. Whittingham & Co., 1891. w 3 628

**Vaughan (Henry, of Crickhowell)**. Sermons. London, Ibotson and Palmer, 1833. w 4 180

**Vaughan (Henry Halford, M.A.)** British Reason in English Rhyme. London, Spottiswoode & Co. 1889. w 3 643

**Vaughan (John S.)** The Unity of the Church of Christ. A lecture on behalf of St. Teilo's Catholic Society. London, "The Universe" Office, [1898]. 16 pp. w 4 1752

**Vaughan (Rice)**. Practica Walliae; or the Proceedings in the Great Sessions of Wales. Whereunto is added, the Old Statute of Wales at large; and an Abridgement of all the Statutes uniting Wales to England. London, 1672. w 2 29

**Vaughan (Robert, of Hengwrt.)** British Antiquities Revived, or a friendly contest touching the sovereignty of the three Princes of Wales in ancient times. . . To which is added the Pedigree of the . . . Earl of Carbery. . . with a short account of the Five Royall Tribes of Cambria. Oxford, H. Hall, 1662. 44 pp. w 3 1040

— 2nd ed'n., with a memoir. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1834. w 6 71

**Vaughan (Robert William, of Nannau)**. See Poetry.—Collections. Gorawen Meirion. 1825. w 3 1048

**Vaughan (Rowland, of Caergai), translator.** Yr Ymarfer o Dduwioledeb, etc., gan Lewis Bayly. 1675. w 3 2147

**Vaughan (Rowland, of Caergai), translator.** Yr Ymarfer o Dduwioledeb, etc. [4th ed'n.] 1685. w 2 726

— [5th ed'n. Circa 1690.] Impf. w 2 238

— 6th ed'n. [1710]. w 2 202

— [Another ed'n. Circa 1750.] Title wanting. s 2 66

— See Judas Iscariot.

**Vaughan (Rowland, [of New Court, Herefordshire])**. Rowland Vaughan His Booke. Published 1610. Republished and Prefaced by Ellen Beatrice Wood, 1897. London—Edinburgh printed, Ballantyne, Hanson & Co., 1887. w 3 1526

NOTE.—Original title as follows:—Most approved, and long experienced Water-works, containing the manner of winter and summer drowning of Meadow and Pasture . . etc. London, 1610.

[**Vaughan**] (**Thomas "Eugenius Philalethes"**). See **Vaughan (H.)** Secular Poems. 1893. w 3 629

**Vaughan (William, M.A.)** The Golden-groue, moralized in three bookes: a worke very necessary for all such as would know how to gouerne themselves, their houses, or their cuntry. 2nd ed'n. London, 1608. w 2 23

[**Vaughan-Williams (E. A. W., of Llanfihangel-Nant-Melan, Radn.)**], "An Old Clergyman in Wales." Gathered Thoughts—The Book of Common Prayer, a National Bond of Peace. London, Castle & Lamb, [1889]. w 3 201

NOTE.—Contains also "True praise" by the Rev. C. Bradley, and the "Book of Common Prayer and Holy Communion," by Thomas Dowell.

**Venables (Richard, of Brecon)**. Obedience to their Ministers, the Duty of Christians. A Sermon. [With an account of the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge and Church Union in the Diocese of St. David's.] Carmarthen, J. Harris, 1819. w 4 904

**Venn (John, of Hereford)**. Two Farewell Sermons preached at Pinner Church . . Hereford, E. G. Wright, 1833. 38 pp. w 4 85

— See Phillips (Thomas). The Welsh Revival. 1860. w 3 495

**Vertot (Rene, Abbé)**. See Aubert de Vertot d'Aubeuf.

**V[icars] (William)**. Cydymaith i'r Allor. 3rd ed'n. [A translation by Moses Williams, of Devynnock.] Shrewsbury, T. Durston, 1753. w 2 426

- V[icars] (William).** Cydymaith i'r Allor. [6th ed'n. With] "Llyfr y Salmau, . . . drwy waith Edmund Prys." [A translation by L. E.] Wrexham, R. Marsh, 1772. w 2 1128
- [7th ed'n. With] "Llyfr y Psalm-au; drwy waith Edmund Prys." A translation by L. E.] Wrexham, R. Marsh, 1777. s 2 13
- Victoria (Queen).** Dalenau o Ddyddlyfr ein Bywyd yn yr ucheldiroedd, o 1848 hyd 1861. Carmarthen, Morgan & Davies, 1868. w 3 481
- A translation by John Jones "Idrisyn."*
- Awdl y Frenhines Victoria, gan W. J. Davies "Glan Llyfnwy." [1887.] w 3 1934
- See Booker (T. W.) Ode: "The Princess Victoria." 1835. w 4 426
- Victorious Life.** See Edwards (H. T.)
- Villemarque (Theodore Claude Henri) Hersart de la Viscomte.** La Légende Celtique et la Poésie des Cloîtres en Irlande, en Cambria et en Bretagne. New ed'n. Paris, S. Raçon & Co., 1864. w 3 1547. w 4 738
- Myrdhin ou L'Enchanteur Merlin; son histoire, ses œuvres, son influence. Paris, Simon Raçon & Co., 1862. w 4 1369
- *editor.* Barzaz-Breiz: Chants Populaires de la Bretagne, Recueilles et publiés avec une Traduction Française, des Arguments, des Notes et les Mélodies originales. 3rd ed'n. 2 vols. Paris, Schneider and Langrand, 1845. w 3 428
- 4th ed'n., 2 vols., same printers, 1846. w 3 232
- *editor.* Le Grand Mystère de Jésus passion et resurrection. Drame Breton du Moyen Age. Avec une étude sur le théâtre chez les nations Celtiques. Paris, Ducessois & Co., 1865. w 4 616
- *editor.* Les Romans de la Table Ronde et les Contes des Anciens Bretons. New ed'n. Paris, Didier & Co., 1861. w 4 807
- *editor and translator.* Poèmes Bretons du Moyen Age. . . Avec un glossaire-index. [Breton and French.]
- Villemarque (Viscount) conf'd.** Paris—Nantes printed, Vincent Forest and Emile Grimaud, 1879. w 4 748
- See Le Gonidec. Dictionnaire, etc.
- Vincent (J. E.)** The Land Question in North Wales. London—Edinburgh printed, Ballantyne, Hanson & Co., 1896. w 4 1463
- Pwngc y Tir yn Ngogledd Cymru. Carnarvon—Edinburgh printed, Ballantyne, Hanson & Co., 1896. w 4 1138
- A translation by T. R. Roberts.*
- The Land Question in South Wales. A Defence of the Land-owners of South Wales and Monmouthshire. Edinburgh, Ballantyne, Hanson & Co., 1897. w 4 1777
- Vincent (Thomas).** Dydd y Farn Fawr. Carmarthen, Nicholas Thomas, 1727. Title wanting. w 2 125
- A translation by Jenkins Jones, of Carmarthen.*
- Vision of Home.** See Jones (T. J.)
- Vivian (Henry Hussey).** See Swansea (Lord).
- Vivian (Stephen).** The Hematite Deposits of the Southern Outcrop of the Carboniferous Limestone of South Wales. London, 1885. 12 pp. w 5 148
- Vivian (Thomas).** Tri o Ymddiddanion, rhwng Gweinidog ac un o'i Blwyfollon: ar gywir egwyddorion Crefydd. Shrewsbury, T. Wood, 1782. 36 pp. w 2 294. s 2 185
- [Another ed'n.] Chelsea, Stanhope & Tilling, [circa 1830]. 24 pp. s 3 201
- A translation by W. Williams, of Holyhead.*
- Vivisection,** A Short Defence of. By A. H. Thompson. [1893.] w 5 77
- Vivisection.** Y Trash, neu Lythyr Mr. Cobbett, etc 1832. w 3 692
- Vocabularies.** See Dictionaries. Lesson Books.
- Vocabulary of the Lord's Prayer,** etc. See Burgess (T.)
- Voluntaryism in England and Wales;** or, the Census of 1851. London, A. & S. Cockshaw. 1854. w 4 1426

- W. (J.)** Cydymaith yr Eglwyswr, yn ymweled a'r Claf, Shrewsbury, T. Durston. [1737.] w 3 305, s 3 18  
 — [2nd ed'n.] Shrewsbury, R. Lathrop, [N. D., circa 1740.] w 2 94  
 — [3rd ed'n.] Revised and edited by W[illiam] B[ruce] Knight, [Dean of Llandaff.] Cardiff, W. Bird, 1831. w 3 2097  
*A translation by E[dward] Jones, of Llanmerewig.*
- Waddington (John).** John Penry, the Pilgrim Martyr, 1559-1593. London, 1854. w 3 138
- Wadsworth (Thomas).** Dwys ddiifrifol gyngor i hunan-ymholiad, wedi ei draethu mewn V. o Bregethau. Chester, 1713. s 2 94  
 — [2nd ed'n.] Shrewsbury, T. Durston, 1740. w 2 269  
*A translation by Thomas Baddy.*  
 NOTE.—Contains also, with separate titles and pagination, "Pelydr a Thywyniad yr Yspryd, neu bwys o fyrh, sef dewisol, duwiol a chysur-lawr fyfyrddau," etc., and "Caniadau Nefol; sef agoriad ar y bennod gyntaf o Ganiadau Solomon ar fesur cerdd, yn nghyd a rhai hymnau ysprydol . . . o waith Dafydd Lewis, Gweinidog yr Efyngyl." [2nd ed'n.]
- Wages, A Lecture on.** By C. H. James. 1851. w 4 352
- Wages, Theory of.** By H. M. Thompson. 1892. F 530
- Waite (Joseph, B.A., of Cardiff).** Three Sermons. Cardiff, W. Ward, 1865. 26 pp. w 4 1598  
 — In Memoriam. The Late J. Waite, etc. Cardiff, D. Duncan & Sons, 1884. 32 pp. w 3 746  
 NOTE.—Contains a short memoir, funeral addresses, funeral sermon (by Arnold Thomas, of Clifton), and last sermon of J. Waite.
- Walcott (Mackenzie E. C.)** Llandaff. The Cathedral of SS. Peter, Paul, Dubricius, Teleiau, and Oudoceus. Tenby, R. Mason, 1864. 16 pp. w 4 1578  
 — St. David's. The Cathedral of SS. Andrew and David. Tenby, R. Mason, [1864.] 18 pp. w 4 286
- Waldenses.** Y Waldensiaid, etc. Gan J. Jones. 1880. w 3 1562
- Wake (William).** See Nourse (Peter). Athrawiaeth yr Eglwys. 1731. w 2 153
- Wakefield (Priscilla).** A Family Tour through the British Empire. [With a Map.] 5th ed'n. London, Darton Harvey & Co., 1810. w 3 435  
 — 13th ed'n. [With a Map.] London, Harvey & Darton, 1829. w 3 594  
 NOTE.—Chapters XXVII.—XXXI. relate to Wales.
- Wakeman (Thomas).** The Monastery of Austin Friars, at Newport, with notes on the house of Black Friars, etc. Newport, H. Mullock, 1859. 12 pp. w 6 11  
 — Sheriffs of Monmouthshire. Tenby, R. Mason, [1865.] 10 pp. w 4 272  
 — See Morgan (C. O. S.)
- Wales.** See Periodicals.
- Wales (Prince and Princess of.)** Barddoniaeth, sef Can newydd ar yr achlysur o briodas Tywysog Cymru a'r Dywysoges Alexandra. 1863. w 2 600
- Wales and Her Language, &c.** See Southall (J. E.)
- Wales and its Prospects.** See Jones (Henry).
- Wales, and other poems.** See James (Maria).
- WALES.**  
 NOTE.—Works dealing with counties, towns, and parishes will be found under the names of the Counties and County Boroughs. Works on Philology, Literature, and similar subjects, will be found under their respective subjects. For works dealing with the history of early Britain and Britons, see Britain.
- **Antiquities.**  
**Barrington (Daines).** Observations on the Welsh Castles. 1770. From "Archæologia." w 6 178  
**Beattie (William, M.D.)** The Castles and Abbeys of England [and Wales]. 2 vols. [1851.] w 5 30  
**Birch (W. de Gray).** On some MSS. and Seals relating to Wales, etc. 1889. w 4 331  
**Buck (Samuel) and (Nathaniel).** [A collection of engravings of Castles, Abbeys, etc. in Wales]. 1721-1752. w 8 31  
 "Cymru Fu:" yn cynwys Hanesion, Traddodiadau, etc. Edited by I. Foulkes. 1862-63-64. w 3 231  
 — [2nd ed'n. 1872.] w 2 932  
**[Fenton (Richard)]** "A Barrister." A Tour in quest of Genealogy, etc. 1811. w 4 459



Wales, *cont'd.*

- Jones (T. O. "Tryfanydd.") *Cymru gynt*, etc. 1888. w 3 2072  
 Owen (N[icholas]). British remains. 1777. w 4 776, 777  
 Vaughan (R.) *British Antiquities Revived*, etc. 1662. w 3 1040  
 — [and ed'n.] 1834. w 6 71  
 Westwood (J. O.) *Lapidarium Wallie*. 1876-79. w 6 129

## N. Wales.

- Cutt (G.) Six Etchings . . . of Select Parts of Castles, in North Wales. 1813. w 9 3  
 Davies (J.) A Display of Heraldry, etc. 1716. w 2 842  
 Hills (G. M.) Notes on some Antiquities on the Coast of North Wales. 1869. w 4 1097  
 Ordinance for Charges of the Castles, 2 Edw. III. and 5, 6, Hen. V. From "Archæologia Cambrensis." Tenby, R. Mason, 1862. w 4 961  
 Reynolds (John). A Display of Heraldry, etc. 1739. w 5 127  
 — The Scripture Genealogy, etc. 1739. w 3 1099  
 Ruined Castles of North Wales. London, R. Barret, 1864. w 3 1336  
 Society for Investigating the Natural History and Antiquities of Anglesey, Carnarvon, and Merioneth. [Prospectus.] Carnarvon, W. Potter, [1847]. w 4 1086

## S. Wales.

- Barnwell (E. L.) Notes on some South Wales Cromlechs. [1872.] w 4 477  
 Black (William). Reflections on the Relicks of Ancient Grandeur . . . in South Wales. 1823. w 3 860  
 — [Another ed'n.] 1824. w 2 1040  
 Carter (J.) The Progress of Architecture, . . . Drawings, taken from Existing Remains in South Wales, etc. 1830. w 6 173  
 Eight Views of Churches and Castles in South Wales. Tenby, R. Mason, 1850. w 4 306  
 Harris (W.) Observations on the Julia Strata, and on the Roman Stations, Forts, and Camps, in the Counties of Monmouth, Brecknock, Caermarthen, and Glamorgan. [1771.] From "Archæologia." w 6 178  
 Jones (T.) Six Views in South Wales . . . with a short Historical Account [No imprint. *Circa* 1790.] w 8 32  
 Robinson (J. E. H.) The Ruins and Scenery of South Wales. Drawings. 3 parts. 1830-32. w 8 14

Wales, *cont'd.*

## — Atlases and Maps.

- Airey (J.) Railway Map of South Wales. 1893. w 3 606  
 Bacon's Map of Wales, from the Ordnance Survey. [1875] w 2 519  
 Black's Travelling Map of North Wales. [*Circa* 1865]. w 2 429  
 Campion's Map of Collieries, etc., in South Wales. [1884]. w 3 294  
 — [Another edition.] 1897. w 3 1693  
 Cary (J.), *Engraver*. Map of the Principality. 1825. w 3 919  
 Cassell's Map of Wales. [1860]. w 3 422  
 Coltman (N.) Laurie and Whittle's Welch Atlas. 1805. w 6 24  
 — A New Map of South Wales. 1798. w 3 1682  
 — A New Map of South Wales. London, R. H. Laurie. 1828. w 3 1076  
 Cruchley's New Map of South Wales. [1866.] w 3 1268  
 Evans (J.) A Map of North Wales. 1794-95. w 6 222  
 Map of North Wales. 1797. w 4 400  
 Map of North Wales. 1804. w 3 1152  
 Morden (C.) Maps of the Counties of Wales, 1722. [With Plans of the Chief Towns, by J. Speed, P. Karr, and N. Blaeu, 1611-18, inserted.] w 6 39  
 Morris (L. ["Llewelyn Ddu o Fôn"]). Plans of . . . Harbours, Bays & Roads, in St. George's and the Bristol Channels. 1801. w 6 119  
 Phillips' Handy Atlas of the Counties of Wales: by John Bartholomew. 1882. w 3 168  
 Taylor (T.) Maps of the Counties of Wales. 1718. w 4 450  
 Two-Sheet Map of the Principality of Wales. 1804. w 3 1291, w 4 401  
 Walker (J. and A.) Map of North Wales. 1824. w 3 1681  
 Walker (J. and C.), *Engravers*. A Map of South Wales. 1836. w 2 392  
 — Directories.  
 Hunt & Co's City of Bristol. . . . Newport & Welch Towns. 1849. w 3 868  
 Scammell & Co's City of Bristol and South Wales Directory: Bristol, C. T. Jefferies, 1852. w 3 876  
 Kelly's Directory of Monmouthshire and South Wales, 1895. w 5 164  
 Slater's Royal National and Commercial Directory . . . of . . . Herefordshire, Monmouthshire, . . . and North and South Wales, etc. With

**Wales, cont'd.**

- maps. Manchester, I. Slater, 1850.  
w 4 906
- [Another edition.] Manchester, I.  
Slater, 1858-9. w 4 906
- Slater's Royal National Commercial  
Directory of North and South Wales,  
Monmouthshire, Shropshire, and the  
cities of Bristol and Chester. With  
maps. Manchester, I. Slater, 1880.  
w 6 202
- Slater's Directory of North and Mid  
Wales. With Map. Manchester,  
1895. w 5 178
- **History.**
- Annales Cambriae, edited by John  
Williams, Ab Ithel. London, for  
the Record Office, 1860. E 1 284
- See Britain. Monumenta Historica, etc. E 1 74
- Breese (E.) Kalendars of Gwynedd,  
Lists of Lords-Lieutenants, Custodes  
Rotulorum, Sheriffs, etc., for the  
counties of Anglesey, Carnarvon and  
Merioneth. 1873. w 6 193
- Brut y Cymry. Yn cynwys hefyd  
Hanes Darluniol o'r Dywysogaeth.  
Part I. (deals mainly with Car-  
marthenshire). [1824.] w 4 902
- Brut y Tywysogion, or the Chronicle  
of the Princes, edited by John  
Williams, Ab Ithel. London, for  
the Record Office, 1860. E 1 281
- The Gwentian Chronicle of Car-  
adoc of Llancarvan, with a trans-  
lation by Aneurin Owen. [Edited  
by Robert Williams, of Llangad-  
waladr, and Henry Longueville  
Jones.] Printed for the Cambrian  
Archæological Association. Lon-  
don, T. Richards, 1863. w 4 1197
- See Britain, Monumenta Historica, etc. E 1 74
- B[urton] ([Robert]). The History of  
the Principality of Wales. 1695.  
w 2 138
- 2nd ed'n. 1730. w 2 52
- Camden (W.) [Wales. Excerpt from  
"Britannia." 1806.] w 8 7
- *editor.* Anglica, Normannica, Hiber-  
nica, Cambrica, etc. 1603.  
w 7 67
- [Campbell (Eliza Constantia)] "A  
lady of the Principality." The  
History of Wales arranged as a  
catechism. 1833. w 2 522
- Stories from the history of Wales.  
1833. w 3 1191
- Tales about Wales with a cate-  
chism of Welsh history. 1837.  
w 3 1022

**Wales, cont'd.**

- Caradoc, of Llancarvan. The Historie  
of Cambria. 1584. w 3 71
- 2nd edition. 1697. w 3 72
- New [4th] edition. 1774. w 4 743
- [6th edition.] 1811. w 6 201
- [7th edition.] 1812. w 4 1050
- [8th edition.] 1832. w 4 806
- Davies (T.) Crynodeb o Hanes y  
Cymry. 1853. w 2 563
- Doddridge (Sir J.) The History of  
the ancient and moderne Estate of  
the Principality of Wales, etc. 1630.  
w 3 679
- 2nd edition. 1714. w 3 963
- Edwards (O. M.) Hanes Cymru.  
Rhan I. 1895. w 3 1907
- Holi ac Ateb ar Hanes Cymru.  
1892. w 1 64
- Trem ar Hanes Cymru. 1893.  
w 1 66
- Ystraeon o Hanes Cymru. I Safon  
III. (Stories from Welsh History,  
for Standard III.) [Duoglot.] Books  
I. & II. 1894. w 3 1597
- Enderbie (P.) Cambria Trivmphans,  
etc. 1661. w 7 1
- [2nd edition] 1810. w 7 127
- [Another copy—large paper.]  
w 8 6
- Evans (Theo.) Drych y Prif Oesoedd.  
1740. w 3 122
- [4th ed'n.] 1795. s 3 27
- [6th ed'n.] 1803. w 5 539
- [7th ed'n.] 1816. w 3 1531
- [8th ed'n.] 1822. w 3 2176
- 8th [9th] ed'n. 1833. w 3 116
- [10th ed'n.] 1851. w 3 401
- [11th ed'n.] 1854. w 3 1307
- [12th ed'n.] 1865. w 2 878
- Illustrated [13th] ed'n. 1883.  
w 3 1931
- [14th ed'n.] 1884. w 3 1896
- A View of the Primitive Ages. Re-  
printed from the American ed'n.  
[1864.] w 2 186
- A translation by George Roberts.*
- Forrest (H. J.) The Shilling History  
of Wales for Schools. 1887.  
H 1139
- Griffith (W.) A History of Wales.  
1867. w 3 1117
- [Harding (H. J.)] "An Owner of  
Welsh Land." History & Geography  
of Wales, for the Young. [1888.]  
w 3 342
- Harris (J. J. H.) The Genealogy of  
Welsh History. 1851. w 6 183
- Jones (J., LL.D.) The History of  
Wales, etc. 1824. w 4 184

Wales, *cont'd.*

- Jones (O. "Mendwy Môn"). Hanes Cenedl y Cymry. 1861. w 3 513  
 — *editor*. Cymru: yn hanesyddol, parthedegol, a bywgraphyddol. 1875. w 6 281  
 Jones (W. Basil). Vestiges of the Gael in Gwynedd. 1851. w 4 1372  
 Lloyd (J. E.) Llyfr Cyntaf Hanes. [Duoglot. With a Map.] 1893. w 3 1594  
 Morgan (R. W.) The British Kymry, or Britons of Cambria. 1857. w 3 1119  
 — Hanes yr Hen Gymry. 1858. w 2 672  
 Nicholas (T., M.A., Ph.D.) Annals and Antiquities of the Counties and County Families of Wales. 2 vols. 1872. w 5 15  
 — and issue. 2 vols. 1875. w 5 17  
 Owen (J.) History of the Ancient Britons. Vol. I. [all published]. 1743. w 3 84  
 Owen (R.) The Kymry, their origin, history, and international relations. 1891. w 5 21  
 Owen (W.) Hanes Brad y Cyllill Hirion. 1826. w 3 224  
 — Hanes Dechreuad Cenedl y Cymry. 1826. w 3 228  
 Parry (E.) Royal Visits and Progresses to Wales and the Border Counties. 1850. w 6 161, w 7 9  
 Phillipps (Sir T., Bart.), *editor*. Grants of Manors and Lands in Wales and England, from James I. to his son, Prince Charles. 1866. w 7 33  
 — *editor*. Rotulus Walliæ, or the Transactions between Edward I. and Llewellyn. 1865. w 7 32  
 Phillips (J. Roland ["Ab Geraint"]). Memoirs of the Civil War in Wales and the Marches. 1642-1649. 2 vols. 1874. w 4 891  
 Price (T. "Carnhuanawc"). Hanes Cymru. 1842. w 4 553  
 Pryse (R. J.) "Gweirydd ap Rhys." Hanes y Brytaniaid a'r Cymry. [1872-74.] w 6 61  
 [Roberts (E.)] "Elis Wyn o Wyrfa." Hanes y Cymry. 1853. w 3 1739  
 Seebohm (Frederic, LL.D.) The Tribal System in Wales. 1895. w 4 1145  
 Speed (John). Theatre of the Empire of Great Britain; the Second Booke: containing, the Principalitie of Wales. [Maps, etc.] 1627. w 8 47

Wales, *cont'd.*

- The Story of Wales. A Reading Book for Schools. London, Billing & Sons, [1895]. w 3 1317  
 Thomas (Thomas). Memoirs of Owen Glendower, with a sketch of the history of the Ancient Britons, etc. 1822. w 4 790  
 Warrington (W.) The History of Wales. 1786. w 6 88  
 — 3rd ed'n. 2 vols. 1788. w 4 744  
 — 3rd [4th] ed'n. 2 vols. 1791. w 4 745  
 — 3rd [5th] ed'n. 1805. w 6 89  
 — 4th [6th] ed'n. 1823. w 4 746  
 Williams (Edward ["Iolo Morganwg"]). Prospectus of Collections for a New History of Wales, etc. 1819. w 4 194, 195  
 Williams (Jane "Yagafell"). A History of Wales. 1869. w 4 158  
 Williams (J. "Ab Ithel"). The Traditionary Annals of the Cymry. 1867. w 4 996  
 Williams (W. ["Gwilym Ddu o Arfon"]). Prydnawngwaith y Cymry, etc. 1822. w 3 1186  
 Williams (W. R.) The Parliamentary History of . . . Wales. 1895. w 6 92  
 Woodward (B. B.) The History of Wales. 1852. w 5 31  
 — 2nd ed'n. [1856.] w 5 32  
 See Municipal Corporations. Report, etc. 1835. w 2 544  
*North Wales.*  
 Evans (John). North Wales, . . . topographical, historical, and descriptive. 1818. w 4 465  
 Jones (R.) Drych yr Amseroedd; . . . Hanesiaeth am y pethau mwyaf nodedig a ddigwyddasant yn bennaf Y'Ngwynedd, yn y ddwy ganrif ddiweddar, mewn perthynas i grefydd, etc. 1820. w 2 141  
 — 2nd ed'n. [1841.] w 2 32  
 Pinnock's County Histories. The History and Topography of North Wales, with Biographical Sketches, etc. London, Cox & Baylis, 1822. w 2 798  
 Poole (J.) Gleanings of the Histories of Holywell, Flint, etc., with an account of North Wales in general. 1831. w 3 1137  
*South Wales.*  
 Bridgeman (George T. O.) History of the Princes of South Wales. 1876. w 5 19  
 Rees (Thomas). South Wales, [topographical, historical, and descriptive]. 1815. w 2 26

**Wales, *cont'd.***

- Rowland (J.) Historical Notes, etc. 1866. w 3 910
- **Roads.**
- South Wales Association for the Improvement of Roads. Abstract of Proceedings. With Maps, etc., of the Road from the Newport of Milford to the New Passage of the Severn, etc., by C. Hassall, of Eastwood, Pem., and J. Williams, of Margam. London, J. Phillips & J. Cary, 1792. w 4 625
- Copy of the Postmaster General's [*i.e.*, Earl of Chichester] Letter to the Lords Commissioners . . . upon the subject of the Roads through South Wales; together with a Copy of the Report from Mr. [Thomas] Telford upon those Roads, etc. [London], 1826. w 7 47
- Report of the Commissioners of Inquiry for South Wales [*re* turnpikes and the agrarian disturbances known as the "Rebecca Riots." With a Map.] London, W. Clowes & Sons, 1844. w 7 49
- Bill to consolidate and amend the Laws relating to Turnpike Trusts in South Wales. 1844. w 7 50
- Act to consolidate and amend the Laws relating to Turnpike Trusts in South Wales. 1844. w 7 93
- **Social Life.**
- Cope (G.) The Origin, Excellence, and Perversion of Wakes or Parish Feasts. A Sermon. 1816. w 3 781
- Davies (D.) Echoes from the Welsh Hills. 1883. A 650
- John Vaughan and his friends, or more echoes from the Welsh hills. 1897. w 3 1909
- Davies (Rhys). Sketches in Wales. [1875.] w 4 170
- Edwards (O. M.) Cartrefi Cymru. 1896. w 3 1363
- Jones (E. ["Ieuan Gwynedd."]) The Dissent and Morality of Wales, etc. 1847. w 3 841
- Facts, Figures, and Statements, in illustration of the Dissent and Morality of Wales, etc. 1849. w 4 1303
- A Vindication of the Educational and Moral Condition of Wales, etc. 1848. w 4 1124
- Jones (W.) A Prize Essay, in English and Welsh, on the Character of the Welsh as a Nation, etc. 1841. w 4 181

**Wales, *cont'd.***

- [Lane (Amy)] "Amy." Sketches of Wales and the Welsh. 1847. w 3 1831
- "Montgomeryshire Man." The Principality: or the Wants of Wales considered. 1851. w 4 275
- [Morgan (O "Morien,")] "Owen of Wales." Sketches about Wales. 1875. w 4 878
- Nevins (J. B.) Picture of Wales during the Tudor Period. 1893. w 4 742
- [Paslieu (*Mrs*)] "Marie Trevelyan." Glimpses of Welsh Life and Character. 1893. w 3 2302
- Phillips (Sir Thomas). Wales, the language, social condition, moral character, and religious opinions . . in relation to Education. 1849. w 4 199
- Rees (T., *D.D.*) Miscellaneous Papers on Subjects relating to Wales. 1867. w 3 515
- Reynauld (Jean). L'esprit de La Gaule. 1864. w 5 69
- Richard (H., [*M.P.*]) Letters on the Social and Political Condition of the Principality of Wales. [1867.] w 3 1231
- See Spring (H. L.) Lady Cambria [a reply, *etc.*] 1867. w 3 426
- Rodenberg (Julius). Ein Herbst in Wales. Land und Leute, Märchen und Lieder. 1857 (1858). w 3 2217
- Tugwell (G.) On the Mountain: being the Welsh experiences of Abraham Black and Jonas White, etc. 1862. K 737
- Walter (F.) Das Alte Wales. Ein Beitrag zur Völker, Rechts- und Kirchen-Geschichte. 1859. w 4 730
- Wilkins (C.) Tales and Sketches of Wales. 1879. w 5 35
- Wales, Past and Present. 1870. w 5 34
- **Travels, Topography, etc.**
- Boundary Commission. Reports from Commissioners on Proposed Division of Counties and Boundaries of Boroughs. [With Maps.] [London]. 1832. w 7 72
- CONTENTS:—Glamorganshire. Merionethshire. Montgomeryshire. Pembrokeshire. Radnorshire.
- Report . . . on Boundaries & Wards of certain Boroughs & Corporate Towns. 3 vols. London, 1837. E 2 561
- Boundary Commission. Report, 1868. London, 1868. E 2 557
- Batty (*Captain R.*) Welsh Scenery, from drawings. 1823. w 3 1538
- [Another edition]. 1825. w 6 199

Wales, *cont'd.*

- Borrow (G.). Wild Wales. 3 vols. 1862. w 3 908  
 Brome (James). Travels over England, Scotland and Wales. 1700. w 3 980  
 Cambrian Directory, or cursory sketches of Welsh territories. 1800. w 3 106  
 — 2nd ed'n. 1801. w 3 337  
 — 5th ed'n. Cambrian Tourist, or Post-Chaise Companion through Wales. 1814. w 3 647  
 — 5th [6th] ed'n. 1821. w 3 161  
 — 5th [7th] ed'n. 1825. w 3 257  
 — 7th [9th] ed'n. 1830. w 2 376  
 Carlisle (N.). A Topographical Dictionary of Wales. 1811. w 6 140  
 [Clarke (Edward Daniel, LL.D.)] A Tour through the South of England, Wales, etc. 1793. w 4 9  
 Collection of Welch Tours, or a Display of the Beauties of Wales. London, for G. Sael, 1797. w 3 863  
 — Second edition, enlarged. London for G. Sael, 1797. w 3 867  
 — Third edition, corrected, to which is added a tour of the river Wye. London, for G. Sael, 1798. w 3 87  
 Description of Wales. [With Maps of each County. London, 1642]. 64 pp. w 1 58  
 Dineley (T.). An Account of the Progress of Henry the First Duke of Beaufort through Wales, 1684. 1864. w 6 162  
 — [Another edition], facsimile by photo-lithography from the original MS. 1888. w 6 168  
 Evans (T.). Cambrian Itinerary. With a Map. 1801. w 4 631  
 — Topographical and Statistical Description of . . . Wales. With Maps. [1810]. Modern British Traveller. w 2 402  
 — [Another ed'n], revised, etc. [1830]. w 2 408  
 — [Another edition], South Wales only, [1815]. w 2 230  
 [Feltham (J.)] A Guide to Watering Places, [with] a sketch of a tour in Wales. 1810. w 3 380  
 Freeman (G. J.). Sketches in Wales. 1826. w 4 628  
 Gastineau (H.). Wales Illustrated, in a Series of Views. 1829. w 6 93  
 — [Another ed'n.] 1830. w 6 94  
 [Giraldus de Barri] "Giraldus Cambrensis." Works, edited by J. S. Brewer, J. F. Dimock, and G. F. Warner. Vols. I.—VIII. 1861-1891. E 1 285

Wales, *cont'd.*

- [Giraldus de Barri] "Giraldus Cambrensis." Itinerarium Cambriae seu laboriosae Baldvini Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi per Walliam Legationis, A.D. 1188. 1804. Portrait. w 6 146  
 — The Itinerary of Archbishop Baldwin through Wales A.D. 1188. Translated into English . . . by Sir Richard Colt Hoare, Bart. 2 vols. 1806. Portrait. w 6 146  
 — Historical Works, Containing the . . . itinerary through Wales, and the description of Wales, translated by Sir Richard Colt Hoare, Bart. Revised and edited by Thomas Wright. 1863. H 1669  
 — [Another ed'n.] 1887. H 1714  
 — See Camden (W.) Anglica, Normannica, etc. 1603. w 7 67  
 Griffith (O. "Giraldus"). Naw Mis yn Nghymru. 1887. w 3 1508  
 Halifax (M. C.) Among the Welsh Hills. [1894.] N 481  
 Harwood's Illustrations of Wales. London, 1848. w 2 1203  
 Hoare (Sir R. C.), and others. A Collection of Forty-Eight Views of Noblemen's and Gentlemen's Seats, Towns, Castles, Churches, etc., in North and South Wales. [1806.] w 6 25  
 Hughes (Hugh). The Beauties of Cambria; . . . Sixty Views, . . . each view accompanied by a page of letterpress 1823. w 4 146  
 James (J. "Iago Emlyn"). Welsh Names of Places in Wales. 1869. w 3 142  
 K. (C.) By Celtic Waters. Holiday Jaunts with Rod, Camera & Paint Brush. 1894. w 3 924  
 Leigh's Guide to Wales & Monmouthshire. 1831. w 3 498  
 — [Another ed'n.] 1835. S 3 118  
 Lewis (S.) A Topographical Dictionary of Wales. 2 vols. 1833. w 6 141  
 — 2nd ed'n. 2 vols. 1840. w 7 14  
 — 3rd ed'n. 2 vols. 1843. w 6 142  
 Lovett (R.), editor. Welsh Pictures Drawn with Pen and Pencil. [1892]. w 6 145  
 Martin (E.) The Natural History of England & Wales [arranged in Counties]. 2 vols. 1759-63. w 4 1486  
 — Curiosities, Natural and Artificial, of Wales. [Part of "The Natural History of England." 1790.] w 3 1778  
 Medwin (Thomas.) The Angler in Wales. 2 vols. 1834. w 4 475

**Wales, *cont'd.***

- Morgan (T. ["Afanwyson"]). Hand-book of . . . Place-Names in Wales and Monmouthshire. 1887. w 3 864
- Newell (R. H.) Letters on the Scenery of Wales. 1821. w 4 93
- Nicholson (G.), *editor*. The Cambrian Traveller's Guide. 1808. w 3 85
- 2nd ed'n. 1813. w 4 466
- 3rd ed'n. 1840. w 4 1365
- "Pedestres," and "Sir Clavileno Woodenpeg." A Pedestrian Tour . . . through Wales and England. 1836. w 3 1090
- Peeps at Picturesque Wales. Weston-super-Mare, Lawrence Bros., [1893.] w 7 134
- [Another copy], with which is incorporated the "Cardiff Pictorial." [1893.] w 8 19
- [Penhouët (A. B. L. Maudet de)] "A Pedestrian Traveller." Letters describing a Tour through part of South Wales. 1797. w 4 1507
- Perry (A. W.) Welsh Mountaineering. A practical guide. 1896. w 3 1912
- Pratt ([S. J.]) Gleanings through Wales; Holland, and Westphalia. 4th ed'n. 1798. w 4 795
- 6th ed'n. Vol. I. 1802 w 4 1073
- Randall (J.) The Severn Valley, etc. 1862. w 3 582
- [Revised edition.] 1882. w 3 855
- Wales Register and Guide. A Topographical and Historical Description of each Town, Parish and Village, in North and South Wales. A Peerage and Baronetage. With Maps. London, Eyre Bros., 1878. w 3 514
- Roberts (Askew). The Gossiping Guide to Wales. 1872. w 3 1731
- [Another edition.] 1873. w 3 1636
- and Woodall (E.) Gossiping Guide to Wales. Popular ed'n. 1894. w 2 337
- and Woodall (E.) The Pictorial Itinerary, etc. 1882. w 3 1442
- Russell (P.) and Price (Owen), *editors*. England Displayed, being a new, complete, and accurate survey and description of the Kingdom of England, and Principality of Wales . . . By a Society of Gentlemen, etc. 1769. w 7 225
- Sandby (P[aul]). [Views in North and South Wales.] 1775-76. w 8 48
- Skrine (H.) Two Successive Tours throughout the whole of Wales, etc. 1798. w 4 1443
- 2nd ed'n. 1812. w 4 460

**Wales, *cont'd.***

- Smith (W. P. Haskett) and Hart (H. C.) [Climbing in] Wales and Ireland. Vol. II. of Climbing in the British Isles. 1895. w 2 473
- Sotheby (W.) A Tour through Parts of Wales, sonnets, odes and other poems, with engravings. 1794. w 6 163
- A Souvenir of the Cambrian Railways. Gems of Picturesque Scenery in Wild Wales. 3rd ed'n. 1896. w 4 1460
- Taylor (John). A short relation of a long journey made Round or Ovall by encompassing the Principalitie of Wales, etc. 1653. Reprint, 1870. F 4 211
- A Tour in Wales, and through several Counties in England. London, J. G. Barnard, 1806. w 4 849
- Tour of the Duke of Somerset, and J. H. Michell, through Parts of England, Wales, and Scotland, in 1795. London, R. Clay, 1845. w 5 122
- Tourist in Wales: a Series of Views with historical and topographical notices. London, G. Virtue, [1851.] w 5 123
- Turner (G.) Picturesque Wales. 1884. w 3 634
- [Another edition] 1895. w 3 1281
- Turner (T.) Narrative of a Journey, associated with a fly, from Gloucester to Aberystwyth, and through North Wales. 1840. w 4 568
- Wakefield (Priscilla). A Family Tour through the British Empire. 1810.
- [Another edition]. 1829. w 3 594
- Warner (R.) A Walk through Wales, in August 1797. 1798. w 4 1669
- 3rd edition. 1799. w 4 25
- A Second Walk through Wales, Aug. & Sept. 1798. 1799. w 4 1442
- 2nd ed'n. 1800. w 4 26
- Weston (Louisa). The Cambrian Excursion. 1826. w 2 862
- Where to Stay, and What to See, in Wild and Picturesque Wales. [With a map.] London, McCorquodale & Co., 1896. w 4 673
- NOTE.—Published by the Cambrian Railways Co.
- Wigstead (H.) Remarks on a Tour to North and South Wales in 1797. 1800. w 4 456
- Wood (J. G.) The Principal Rivers of Wales illustrated. 2 vols. 1813. w 7 26
- [Wyndham (H. P.)] A Gentleman's Tour through Monmouthshire and Wales in 1774. 1775. w 3 981

*Wales, cont'd.*

- [Wyndham (H. P.)] A Gentleman's Tour through Monmouthshire and Wales in 1774. 2nd [3rd] ed'n. 1794. w 3 681  
 — A Tour through Monmouthshire and Wales in 1774 and 1777. 1781. w 7 3  
*North Wales.*  
 Alkin (A.) Tour through North Wales and Part of Shropshire, etc. 1797. w 4 47  
 Ambrose (J. W.) The New Tourist's Companion through North Wales. 2nd ed'n. 1849. w 2 107  
 Baddeley (M. J. B.) and Ward (C. S.) North Wales. 2 parts. 1884-85. H 1803-4  
 — 3rd ed'n. 1889-91. H 2153-6  
 Barber (J.) [?] J. T.] [Eight Views in North Wales]. 1795. w 3 95  
 Bennett (G. J.) A Pedestrian Tour through North Wales. [1838.] w 4 135  
 Bigg (W.) Ten Days in North Wales. 1862. w 3 14  
 Bingley (W.) A Tour round North Wales. (Vol. II. only.) 1800. w 4 542  
 — North Wales, its scenery, antiquities, customs, etc. 2 vols. 1804. w 4 1449  
 — 2nd ed'n. North Wales, delineated from two excursions, etc. 1814. w 4 463  
 — 3rd ed'n., by W. R. Bingley. Excursions in North Wales, etc. 1839. w 4 1448  
 Black's Picturesque Guide to North Wales. 1883. H 1867  
 — [Another ed'n.] 1886. H 2152  
 Bradbury (J.) North Wales: How to see it for Four Guineas. [1876.] w 2 748  
 Broster (John, of Chester). The Pedestrian's Tour through North Wales. 2nd ed'n. 1814. w 1 29  
 The Cambrian Mirror. A new ed'n. Dolgelly, R. Jones, [1810]. w 2 394  
 Cambrian Tourist Guide and Companion, containing a concise account and description of North Wales, etc. Dolgelly, R. Jones, [N. D., circa 1825]. w 3 2163  
 Cathrall (W.) Wanderings in North Wales [1852.] w 2 876  
 Cliffe (C. F.) The Book of North Wales. 1850. w 2 225  
 Collection of [twelve] Views of Gentlemen's Seats, Castles, and Romantick Places in North Wales. London, J. & J. Boydell, 1792. w 6 95

*Wales, cont'd.*

- Costello (L. S.) The Falls, Lakes, and Mountains, of North Wales. 1845. w 3 479  
 Cradock (J.) An Account of some of the most romantic parts of North Wales. 1777. w 3 210  
 — Letters from Snowdon: descriptive of a tour through the Northern Counties of Wales, etc. 1770. w 3 398  
 Darlington (R.), *editor*. Darlington's Handbooks. The North Wales Coast. 1897-8. w 2 1104  
 Evans (John). North Wales: Topographical, historical & descriptive. 1818. w 4 465  
 — A Tour through part of North Wales, etc. 1800. w 4 122  
 — 3rd ed'n. Letters written during a tour through North Wales. 1804. w 4 469  
 Gilpin (William). Observations on several parts of . . . Cambridge, etc., also on several parts of North Wales. 1809. w 4 467  
 Halliwell-Phillips (J. O.) Notes of Family Excursions in North Wales. 1860. w 3 965  
 Harding (J. W.) Sketches in North Wales. [Coloured plates.] 1810. w 8 33  
 Health and Holiday Resorts of North Wales. Birmingham, J. L. Allday, [1893.] w 7 5  
 Hemingway (J.) Panorama of North Wales. 4th ed'n. 1848. w 2 146  
 Hicklin (J.) The Illustrated Handbook of North Wales. [1861.] w 3 1331  
 Howson (J. S.) The River Dee, its aspect and history. 1875. w 6 172  
 Hutton (W.) Remarks upon North Wales, etc. 1803. w 4 24  
 — New ed'n. 1815. w 4 626  
 Johnson (Samuel). A Diary of a Journey into North Wales in 1774. Edited by R. Duppa. 1816. w 3 321  
 Loftie (W. J.) Views in North Wales . . . With . . . Notes. 1875. w 6 29  
 Louis (M. L.) Gleanings in North Wales. 7th ed'n. 1854. w 2 266  
 Murray's handbook for travellers in North Wales. 1864. H 1849  
 Northern Cambrian Mountains; or, a Tour through North Wales: . . . with . . . coloured views. London, J. Hill, 1820. w 6 313  
 Parker (J.) The Passengers [on a tour in North Wales], etc. 1831. w 4 914

**Wales, *cont'd.***

- Parry (E.) Cambrian Mirror, or a New Tourist Companion through North Wales. 1846. w 2 727  
 — [Another edition.] 8th thousand. 1851. w 2 244  
 — Railway Companion from Chester to Holyhead 1848. w 2 888  
 — [Another edition.] 1849. w 2 261  
 Parry (John "Bardd Alaw.") A Trip to North Wales, made in 1839. London, 1840. w 2 2  
 Pennant (Thomas). A Tour in Wales in 1773. 1778. s 6 12  
 — [Another edition.] 1779. w 4 457  
 — Tours in Wales. 3 vols. 1810. w 4 461  
 — [Another edition.] 3 vols. 1883. w 4 462  
 Pictorial and Illustrated Guide to North Wales. With Maps. London, 1896. w 2 122  
 A Picturesque Description of North Wales, embellished with Twenty Select Views from nature, [coloured.] London, Howlett & Brimmer, 1823. w 4 1487  
 Pugh (E.) Cambria Depicta: a Tour through North Wales. 1816. w 6 90  
 — [Another copy, large paper, with the plates coloured.] w 7 12  
 Roscoe (T.) Wanderings and Excursions in North Wales. 1836. w 5 45  
 Ross (M.) and Somerville (E. Æ.) Beggars on Horseback. A Riding Tour in North Wales. 1895. w 3 1272  
 Smith (J.) A Guide to Bangor, Beaumaris, Snowdonia, and other Parts of North Wales. 1833. w 3 1135  
 — A Trip to the Chain-Bridge, near Bangor, and other parts of North Wales. 1826. w 4 952  
 Tours in North Wales and Round Snowdon. Season 1892. Descriptive Notes, etc. [With a map.] L. & N. W. Ry. Co. w 4 1391  
 The Traveller's Companion from Chester through North Wales. Chester, R. Evans, [1827]. w 2 260  
 Traveller's Companion, from Holyhead to London. London, 1793. w 3 1335  
 Views in North Wales. Chester, T. Catherall, [1860]. w 2 879  
 Views of North Wales. London, Rock & Co., [1871]. w 2 890  
 A Week's Wanderings amidst the most

**Wales, *cont'd.***

- beautiful Scenery in North Wales. New [8th] ed'n. With an appendix on Natural History, and a map. Edinburgh, Ballantyne & Co., 1871. w 3 469  
 Wright (G. N.) Scenes in North Wales, etc. 1833. w 3 753  
*South Wales.*  
 Barber (J. T.) A Tour throughout South Wales and Monmouthshire. 1803. w 4 23  
 Black's Picturesque Guide to South Wales, etc. 1866. w 3 404  
 — [Another edition.] 1881. h 1866  
 — [Another edition.] 1889. h 2153  
 — [Another edition.] 1896. h 4130  
 Clark (J.) Pocket guide through Monmouthshire, also directions for travellers [in] South Wales. 1839. w 2 407  
 — South Wales Itinerary. 1853. w 3 255  
 Clark (J. H.) Hand Book to Monmouthshire and South Wales. 1861. w 2 329  
 Cliffe (C. F.) The Book of South Wales, etc. 1847. w 3 497  
 — 2nd ed'n. 1849. w 3 151  
 — 3rd ed'n., by G. Roberts. 1854. w 3 988  
 Donovan (E.) Descriptive Excursions through South Wales, etc. 2 vols. 1805. w 4 473  
 Douglas (J. P.) A Run Through South Wales. [With a Map. 1877.] w 3 756  
 Evans (J.) Letters written during a tour through South Wales. 1804. w 4 470  
 Gilpin (William). Observations on the River Wye, & parts of South Wales. 1782. w 4 468  
 — 2nd edition. 1789. w 4 120  
 — 3rd edition. 1792. w 4 1453  
 Hall (Mr. and Mrs. S. C.) The Book of South Wales, the Wye, and the Coast. 1861. w 6 30  
 Lipscomb (G.) Journey into South Wales, etc. 1802. w 4 478  
 Malkin (B. H.) The Scenery... Antiquities & Biography of South Wales. 2nd ed'n. 1807. w 4 472, w 6 97  
 Manning (J. C. "Carl Morganwg"). The Way about South Wales. 1895. w 3 1290  
 Matthews (William). The Miscellaneous Companions. 1786. w 2 736  
 Morgan (Mrs. M.) A tour to Milford Haven in 1791. 1795. w 4 455



**Wales, *cont'd.***

- Murray's Handbook for Travellers in South Wales. New ed'n. 1877. w 3 150  
 — [Another ed'n.] 1890. h 2136  
 Ports of the Bristol Channel. Wales and the West. London, J. S. Virtue & Co., [1893]. w 6 191  
 Rees (Thomas). South Wales [topographical, historical & descriptive]. 1815. e 2 26  
 Roscoe (T.) Wanderings & Excursions in South Wales, including the River Wye. [1836.] w 5 45  
 Sikes (Wirt). Rambles and Studies in Old South Wales. 1881. w 4 842  
 Spence (E. I.) Summer Excursions. 1809. w 3 858  
 Ward (C. S.) and Baddeley (M. J. B.) South Wales and the Wye District of Monmouthshire. 2nd ed'n. 1888. w 2 468  
 — [Another edition.] 1892. h 1785, 2154  
 Willett (Mark). The Stranger in Monmouthshire, and South Wales, etc. [1825.] w 3 680  
 — **Miscellaneous.**  
 Churchyard (T.) The Worthiness of Wales, a Poem. [2nd ed'n.] 1776. w 3 78  
 — Reprint from the original edition of 1587. 1876. w 4 1512  
 Cliffe (John Henry). Notes and Recollections of an Angler, etc. 1860. w 3 711  
 Draft Constitution of the National Institute of Wales. [1887.] w 7 216  
 "Giraldus Cambrensis," *pseudonym*. Proposals for enriching the Principality of Wales. 2nd ed'n. 1762. w 4 302  
 Halliwell-Phillipps (James Orchard). The Connexion of Wales with the Early Science of England. 1840. w 4 900  
 J[ones] (J., of London). Geological Facts and observations, with hints for the improvement of Wales. 1831. w 4 920  
 [Kenward (James)]. "Elfynydd." A Poem of English Sympathy with Wales, etc. [1859.] w 4 878  
 National Institutions (Wales). A Bill to appoint a Secretary for Wales, to constitute a Welsh Education Department, to make further Provision for Local Government, and to create a national Council in Wales. London, Eyre & Spottiswoode, 1891. w 7 160

**Wales, *cont'd.***

- [Paslieu (*Mrs.*)] "Marie Trevelyan. From Snowdon to the Sea. Stirring stories of North and South Wales. 1894. n 693  
 — The Land of Arthur. 1895. w 3 790  
 Rees (T., *D.D.*) The Resources of Wales. A lecture. 1886. w 3 1149  
 Roberts (T. R.) The Spas of Wales: their Medicinal and Curative Properties. [1897.] w 3 1592  
 Southall (J. E., of Newport). The Welsh Language Census of 1891, etc. 1895. w 4 245  
 T[orbuck] (J.) A Collection of Welsh travels and Memoirs of Wales. 1738. w 3 313  
 — [Another ed'n. 1742.] w 3 354  
 — [Another ed'n. 1748.] w 3 351  
 — [Another ed'n. 1748.] w 3 890  
 — [Another ed'n. 1749.] w 3 310  
 [Williams (T., *M.D.*)] "Soranus." The Science and Scientific Men of Wales 1855. w 4 299  
 — *North Wales.*  
 Davies (W. ["Gwallter Mechain"]). General View of the Agriculture and Domestic Economy of North Wales. 1813. w 4 464  
 [Eyton (T. C.)] "A Friend of the Family." The Adventures of a Salmon, etc. 1853. w 3 1339  
 Kay (G.) General View of the Agriculture of North Wales. 1794. w 6 264  
 Ramsay (A. C.) The Old Glaciers of Switzerland and North Wales. 1860. w 3 613  
 Walker (Alfred O.) The Climate of the North Coast of Wales. 1893. w 4 963  
 Wilkinson (Janet W.) Sketches and Legends amid the Mountains of North Wales. In verse. 1840. w 4 1039  
 — *South Wales.*  
 Davies (W. ["Gwallter Mechain"]). General View of the Agriculture and Domestic Economy . . . of South Wales. 2 vols. 1815. w 4 471  
 Industries of South Wales. An Alphabetically Arranged Guide to Leading Commercial Enterprises. Birmingham—London, Hazell, Watson & Viney, [1889]. w 6 69  
 Symons (J. C.) The Industrial Capacities of South Wales. 1855. w 4 297  
 Walford (Edward, *M.D.*, of Cardiff). Notes on the Effect of Improved Sanitation on the Public Health of

- Walford (Edward, M.D.)** *cont'd.*  
Sea-Port Towns. [Cardiff, 1890.]  
8 pp. w 4 573  
— See Cardiff. Corporation and other  
official documents.
- Walker (Adam John).** A Sermon  
preached at a General Ordination  
held in the Cathedral Church of  
Hereford. Hereford, D. Walker,  
1793. 20 pp. w 6 126
- Walker (Alfred O.)** The Climate of  
the North Coast of Wales. Chester,  
G. R. Griffith, 1893. 16 pp.  
w 4 963
- Walker (J. and C.),** *Engravers.* Map  
of Herefordshire. London, 1835.  
w 1 7
- Walker (J. Severn).** Detached Church  
Belfries, with special reference to  
those in the County of Hereford.  
[Worcester, 1871.] 12 pp. w 4 209
- Walker (James B[arr]).** Athroniaeth  
Trefn lachawdwriaeth. Gan Ddi-  
naswr o'r America. 2nd ed'n.  
Wrexham, Hughes & Son, 1857.  
w 3 298  
— [3rd ed'n.] Wrexham, Hughes &  
Son, 1861. w 3 505  
*A translation.*  
— Athroniaeth y Gweithrediad Dwyfol  
yn Mhrynedigaeth Dyn, sef, yr ail  
gyfrol o "Athroniaeth Trefn lach-  
awdwriaeth." Wrexham, R.  
Hughes & Son, 1862. w 3 1122  
*A translation.*
- Walker (Joseph C.)** Historical  
Memoirs of the Irish Bards, . . .  
with . . . observations on the Music  
of Ireland. Also, . . . an account of  
the Musical Instruments of the  
Ancient Irish, and . . . select Irish  
Melodies. Dublin, L. White, 1786.  
w 6 312
- Walker (Sydney F., of Cardiff).** Elec-  
tricity in our homes and workshops.  
London, Butler & Tanner, 1889.  
c 3 804  
— How to light a colliery by Elec-  
tricity. London, Whittaker & Co.,  
1892. c 3 1068
- Walkinshaw (David).** Local Register;  
or Chronology of Pontypool and the  
Neighbourhood, from the earliest  
period. 2nd ed'n. Pontypool,  
printed by the author, 1870.  
w 3 340, 341  
— 4th ed'n. With an Appendix,  
containing the History of the great  
Strike and Lock-out of 1875. Ponty-  
pool, printed by the author, 1875.  
w 3 341
- Waller (William).** An Account of  
the Cardiganshire Mines. [With  
Maps. London, 1699.] 22 pp.  
w 3 1241  
— Value of the Mines late of Sir Carbery  
Price. London: 1698. 56 pp., with  
plans. w 2 772
- Wallis-Jones (W. J.)** Welsh Char-  
acteristics. With a prefatory article  
by William Edwards Tirebuck, and  
special chapters by J. Bowen-Jones,  
B.A., Brecon; T. Loyd Jones, B.A.,  
B.D., Pencader; T. A. Levi, B.A.;  
and J. Bodvan Anwyl, Chester.  
Pencader, D. Jones, 1898. *Portraits.*  
w 3 1558
- Wallography,** or the Briton describ'd.  
*See Richards (Wm.)*
- Walter (Ferdinand.)** Das Alte Wales.  
Ein Beitrag zur Völker-, Rechts-  
und Kirchen-Geschichte. Bonn, A.  
Marcus, 1859. w 4 730
- Walters (John, of Llandough).** A Dis-  
sertation on the Welsh Language,  
pointing out it's Antiquity, Copious-  
ness, Grammatical Perfection, with  
Remarks on it's Poetry, etc. Cow-  
bridge, R. & D. Thomas, 1771.  
70 pp. w 3 1008, w 4 194  
— [2nd ed'n.] *See below.* An English-  
Welsh Dictionary, etc. 1815.  
w 6 134  
— [3rd ed'n.] *See Evans (Thomas).*  
An English and Welsh Vocabulary,  
etc. 1816. w 3 914  
— [4th ed'n.] *See below.* An English-  
Welsh Dictionary, etc. 1828. 1 2 2  
— Dwy Bregeth ar Exec. xxxiii. 11 . . .  
At y rhai'n y 'chwanegwyd dau ym-  
ofyniad neu ymchwiliad. Y cyntaf,  
am farn Eglwys Loegr ynghylch  
cyrrhaeddiad y Brynedigaeth Grist-  
ianogol. Yr ail, am feddwl St. Pedr,  
. . . ynghylch ysgrifennadau St. Paul.  
Cowbridge, R. Thomas, 1772. 44 pp.  
w 4 1149  
— [2nd ed'n.] *See Wesley (John).*  
Athrawiaeth Rhagluniad Dwyfol,  
etc. 1803-4. w 3 1435  
— An English-Welsh Dictionary, where-  
in, not only the Words, but also, the  
Idioms and Phraseology of the En-  
glish Language, are carefully trans-  
lated into Welsh. Llandovery and  
Cowbridge (Rees Thomas), and Lon-  
don [printer's name not given],  
1770-94. w 6 133  
— 2nd ed'n. to which is subjoined a  
Dissertation on the Welsh Language.  
Dolgelly, R. Jones, 1815. w 6 134  
— 3rd ed'n. 2 vols. [With a Disser-

- Walters (John, of Llandough)** *cont'd.*  
tation on the Welsh Language.]  
Denbigh, T. Gee, 1828. 1 2 2  
NOTE.—The earliest printing press in Glamorganshire was set up at Cowbridge by Rhys Thomas in the year 1771.
- Walters (John, [junior, of Llandough]).**  
Poems. With Notes. Oxford, 1780.  
w 4 166
- Translated Specimens of Welsh Poetry in English Verse. With some original pieces. London, 1782. 36 pp. w 4 1071
- See Warrington (W.) The History of Wales. 1788. w 4 744
- Walters (John, of Ystradgynlais).** See Calvinistic Methodists.—*Dyddiadur*, etc.
- Walters (William "Talmat," [of Bury Port]).** *Arwydd o Barch i Ddewrion Bedyddiedig, sef John Jones "Mathetes," a Daniel Davies, D.D. ["Y Dyn Dall"].* Aberdare, J. Howell, 1879. 24 pp. w 4 1342
- Walters (William, of Penydarren).** See Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162
- [Walton (Mrs. O. F.)]** *Hen Organ Christie neu "Cartref, dedwydd Gartref" ("Home, Sweet Home").* London, R.T.S., [1884]. w 3 2143  
[A translation by Thomas Levi, of Aberystwyth.]
- Ward (A. W.)** Brecon and its Beacons. [A guide]. Edited by R. Darlington. Llangollen, Darlington & Co., 1895-96. w 2 1068
- Ward (C. S.) and Baddeley (M. J. B.)** South Wales and the Wye District of Monmouthshire. 2nd ed'n. London, J. S. Levin, 1888. Thorough Guide Series. w 2 468
- 3rd ed'n. London, Strangeways & Sons, 1892. H 1785, 2154
- See also Baddeley (M. J. B.) North Wales, etc.
- Ward (John, [of Cardiff]).** Billingsley and Pardoe: two Derby "Men of Mark" and their connection with South Wales. Derby, J. Harwood, 1896. 32 pp. w 3 1553
- Deepdale Cave, near Buxton. Derby, Bemrose & Sons, 1895. 22 pp. w 4 1067
- A Guide to the Pyke-Thompson Loan Collection of Water-Colour Paintings, etc., in the Cardiff Corporation Museum and Art Gallery. [With portrait of J. Pyke-Thompson.] Cardiff, Chapple & Kemp, 1897. 48 pp. w 3 1786
- 2nd ed'n. Cardiff, Chapple & Kemp, 1897. w 3 2065
- Ward (John, [of Cardiff.])** Notes on the Archæology of Derbyshire [Derby.] 1895. w 5 59
- Ward (W.)** See Love (Christopher). Remains, etc. 1807. w 3 770
- Ward (W., of Cardiff).** The Tourist's Guide to Cardiff and its neighbourhood. Cardiff, H. Allen, 1870. w 3 684
- 2nd ed'n. Dobbin's Tourist's Guide to Cardiff and interesting portions of Glamorganshire. [With a plan of town and port.] Cardiff, E. Dobbin, 1878. 88 pp. w 3 884
- Ward (William).** The Life Story of a Young Deaf Mute. London, Butler and Tanner, [1874.] 40 pp. w 2 367
- Wardlaw ([Ralph, D.D.], of Glasgow).** *Y Sabboth: Traethawd i'r Amseroedd.* Carnarvon, G. Parry, [1860.] 32 pp. w 2 602  
[A translation].
- Waring (Elijah).** Recollections and Anecdotes of Edward Williams, . . . Iolo Morganwg, B.B.D. London, R. Barrett, 1850. w 3 752, s 3 115
- Waring (Thomas).** District Plan of Cardiff and Penarth. London, 1868. w 4 812
- See Cardiff. Cardiff and County Calendar, etc.
- Warne (Frederick G.)** The Bristol Channel Illustrated. The Official Handbook to the Marine Excursions. London—Weston-super-Mare printed, Lawrence Bros., 1894. w 3 895
- 2nd ed'n. London—Weston-super-Mare printed, Lawrence Bros., 1895. w 3 1276
- Warner (Richard).** A Walk through Wales, in August, 1797. Bath, R. Cruttwell, 1798. w 4 1669
- 3rd ed'n. Bath, R. Cruttwell, 1799. w 4 25
- A Second Walk through Wales in August and September, 1798. Bath, R. Cruttwell, 1799. w 4 1442
- 2nd ed'n. Bath, R. Cruttwell, 1800. w 4 26
- Warr (Daniel, of Haverfordwest).** A Course of Lectures, illustrative of the Pilgrim's Progress. London, J. Dove, 1823. w 4 129
- Warren (F. E., B.D.)** The Liturgy and Ritual of the Celtic Church. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1881. w 4 1582
- [Warren] (John, Bishop of St. David's).** A Sermon preached before the Lords, etc. London, 1780. 20 pp. w 4 1298

- Warrington (William).** The History of Wales. London, J. Johnson, 1786. w 6 88
- 3rd ed'n., with maps of Wales, according to the Antient and Modern Divisions, and a genealogical Table of the Princes of Wales, by William Owen-[Pughe, D.C.L.] Also, an English Translation of Llywarch Hen's Elegy on the death of Cyn-ddylan, by John Walters, *jun.*, of Llandough. 2 vols. London, for J. Johnson, 1788. w 4 744
- 3rd [4th] ed'n. 2 vols. London, for J. Johnson, 1791. w 4 745
- 3rd [5th] ed'n. Cambria Trium-phans, or Britain in its perfect lustre, being a complete history of Wales, etc. London, Nicholson, 1805. w 6 89
- 4th [6th] ed'n., History of Wales, etc. [Without maps.] 2 vols. Brecon, W. Williams, 1823. w 4 746
- Water.** Underground water circulation of Cardiff and its neighbourhood, by F. T. Howard. 1894. w 4 433
- Water-Finding.** See Young (J. T.)
- Waters (Daniel,** of Ton, Ystrad), *editor.* Welshmen in English Pulpits, or Sermons by English Congregational Ministers from Wales. With introduction by Charles A. Berry, D.D. London, Alexander & Shepherd, 1898. *Portraits.* w 3 2294
- Waters (William,** of Carmarthen). History of Llanstephan. Carmarthen, W. Spurrell, 1881. 56 pp. w 4 1344
- Watkin (W. Thompson).** Roman Cheshire or a description of Roman remains in the County of Chester. Liverpool, C. Tinling & Co., 1886. E 2 504
- Watkins (H. G.,** of London). See Griffith (H.) Ychydig o Eglurhad, etc. 1844. w 3 1639
- Watkins (J. B.)** Hanes Ysgrythyrol, gyda bucheddau yr apostolion enwocaf: er difyrwch a lles ieuencid Cymru. Vol. I. [With numerous illustrations.] London, J. T. Hinton, 1829. w 2 1070
- Watkins (John** "Ioan Gwent," of Rhymney). Tlysau Awen; sef Cyfansoddiadau Barddol, yn cynwys Pryddest Goffadwriaethol ar ol Is-lwyn; a Deigrlyn ar ol Mathetes. Part I. Rhymney, G. J. Jacobs, 1880. 48 pp. w 2 224
- Watkins (John,** of Morriston). Cyd-ymaith y Sol-Ffaydd, neu . . . Wersi
- Watkins (John,** of Morriston) *cont'd.* Effenol er dysgu . . . Sol-ffa, etc. London, J. Curwen & Sons, [1896.] 48 pp. w 3 1948
- [Watkins (Levi),** *editor.*] Undeb Ysgolion Sabbothol y Methodistiaid Calfnaid. Hymnau a Thonau. [Solfa.] Part I. Newport, W. Jones, 1887. 32 pp.
- Part II. Carnarvon, W. G. Evans, 1891. 32 pp.
- Parts III. & IV. Swansea, L. Evans, 1894-97. 64 pp. w 3 2012
- Watkins (Morgan G.,** *M.A., Rector of Kenchurch*). Collections towards the History & Antiquities of . . . Hereford in continuation of Duncumbs' History—Hundred of Huntington. Hereford, Jakeman & Carver, 1897. [1898.] w 6 155
- Watkins (William),** of Maesteg). Cofiant J. Williams, Tynycoed. [With an Elegy.] Swansea, E. Griffiths, 1857. 48 pp. w 3 761
- Y Ddyledswydd Deuluaidd. Pregeth. Carmarthen, J. T. Jones, 1844. 24 pp. w 3 439
- Watson (John** "Ian Maclaren.") The Culture of Nationalism. An Address delivered before the "Liverpool Welsh National Society." Liverpool, I. Foulkes, 1895. 16 pp. w 4 1493
- Watson (R. Spence).** See Grant (Corrie). Llwllyfr y Cwrdd Plwyfol, etc. 1894. w 3 555
- Watson (Richard,** *Bishop of Llandaff*). An Address to the People of Great Britain [on the war with France]. 7th ed'n. London, Cooper & Graham, 1798. 42 pp. w 4 697
- An Address to Young Persons after Confirmation. London, for T. Evans, 1789. 78 pp. w 3 242
- Anecdotes of the Life of R. Watson; written by himself. 2nd ed'n. 2 vols. London, J. M'Creery, 1818. *Portrait.* w 4 581
- An Apology for the Bible, in a series of letters addressed to Thomas Paine. 7th ed'n. London, 1796. w 3 242
- A Charge to the Clergy, etc. London, 1792. 20 pp. w 4 1299
- Letter to the Archbishop of Canterbury [re revenues of Bishops, etc.] London, 1783. 56 pp. w 4 1316
- The Substance of a Speech [justifying the war with France], intended to have been spoken in the House of Lords, Nov. 22d, 1803. 3rd ed'n. London, L. Hansard, 1803. w 4 76

- Watson (Thomas).** Braint y Credinwyr yn Angau. [With hymns by Jonathan Powell, of Anglesey]. Carnarvon, T. Roberts, 1805. 48 pp. w 2 1143, w 3 2168  
*A translation by Jonathan Powell.*  
 — Y Gelfyddyd o Dduwiol Foddlonrwydd. Llanelly, D. Griffiths, 1831. w 3 1379  
*A translation [by W. Morris].*  
 — Yr Hapusrwydd o nesau at Dduw, etc. [With] Gweddïaf â'r Yspryd: neu Draethawd ar Weddi. Gan John Bunyan, [and] Rhwygiad Llen y Deml: mewn pregeth... gan Ralph Erskin. Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1790. s 2 97, 184  
*[A translation by Hugh Jones, of Maesglasau.]*  
 — Y Swpper Santaidd. 2nd ed'n. Aberystwyth, Esther Williams, 1833. 86 pp. w 2 560  
*A translation by James Hughes ["Iago Trichrug."]*  
**Watts (Isaac, D.D.)** Amddiffynol-Feddyginiaeth yn erbyn Pechodau a Ffolineb Mebyd a Jeuengctyd, at yr hyn y chwanegwyd Cofrestr Heliaeth o'r Enwau Ysgrythurol mwyaf hynodol. London, 1750. 82 pp.  
*A translation.* w 2 28, 235  
 — Angeu a Nefoedd, neu'r Gelyn Diweddaf yn cael ei goncwero, mewn dwy bregeth gladdedigaeth ar ol Sir John Hartopp a'i wraig. Carmarthen, J. Daniel, 1790. w 2 160, s 2 19  
*A translation by Daniel Griffith.*  
 — Y Byd a Ddaw. London, [1832]. Portrait. w 4 1098  
*A translation by Thomas Roberts "Llwynrhudol," of London.*  
 — Divine Songs, for Children. Shrewsbury, W. Morris, 1803. 48 pp. w 2 71  
 — Caniadau Dwyfol; wedi eu hamcanu mewn iaith esmwyth, er budd a gwasanaeth i blant. [Translated by David Jones, of Caio.] Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1771. 48 pp. s 2 33  
 — Divine Songs and Prayers for Children. [A selection.] Hereford, D. Walker, [1805]. 12 pp. w 3 1211  
 — [Another ed'n.] With instructions for young persons before they are confirmed, and concerning the Lord's Supper. Hereford, E. G. Wright, 1808. 16 pp. w 2 219, w 3 780  
 — Caniadau Efengylaidd i Blant, ar ddull yr eiddo Dr. Watts, ac mewn cryn raddau yn gyfieithiad o honynt.
- Watts (Isaac, D.D.) cont'd.**  
 Hefyd, allargraphiad, gyda chwanegiad a diwygiadau, o'r Hymnau priodol i'w canu yn yr Ysgolion Sabbothol; ynghyd ag amryw hymnau ar lwyddiant yr Efengyl. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1826. 84 pp. s 1 4  
 — Mawl o Enau Plant Bychain, neu Gasgliad Bychan o Hymnau, wedi eu cyhoeddi gyda golwg neillduol ar yr Ysgolion Sabbothol. Allan o waith I. Watts. Gan George Lewis, [of Llanuwch-y-llyn]. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1807. 32 pp. s 2 191  
 — Golwg Ferr ar yr Hanes Ysgrythurol oll; gyda Hanes yr Eglwys Iuddewig o ddiwedd yr Hen Destament hyd at Grist, etc. Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1775. w 3 1037, s 3 54  
 — 2nd ed'n. Aberystwyth, Samuel Williams, 1819. w 2 1054  
*A translation by Evan Griffiths, of Llanddarog.*  
 — Hymnau a Chaniadau Ysprydol. Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1775. s 3 46  
 — 3rd ed'n. Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1794. w 3 146, s 2 118  
 — 4th ed'n. Swansea, J. A. Williams, 1827. w 2 39  
 — Salmau Dafydd: wedi eu cyfansoddi yn ol iaith y Testament Newydd, ac wedi eu cymhwysio i Stad ac Addoliad Cris'nogol. London, J. Oliver, 1753. Wanting title. s 2 88  
 — 2nd ed'n. Llandoverly, R. Thomas, 1766. w 3 175, s 2 40  
 — 3rd ed'n. Psalmau Dafydd, etc. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1817. w 3 114  
*A translation by D. Jones, of Caio.*  
 — and others. Hymnau a dynnwyd allan o waith y Dr. Watts, ac eraill. [Trevecca, N.D., circa 1780.] 12 pp. s 3 192  
 — See Bogatzky's Trysorfa Auraid i Blant Duw. 1771. w 1 15  
 — See Clark (Samuel). Etifeddiaeth y Cristion, etc.  
 — See Hughes (O.) Allwedd Newydd, etc.  
 — See Rees (Josiah). Casgliad o Salmau cân, etc. 1797. w 2 345  
 — See Thomas (D.) Caniadau Duwiol. [1815.] w 3 1050  
**Watts (Thomas).** Sketch of the History of the Welsh Language and Literature. Reprinted from Knight's "English Cyclopædia." [London, privately printed, 1861.] 80 pp. w 2 382

- Watts (Thomas, of Codrington).** A Sermon, etc. Haverfordwest, W. Perkins, 1836. 28 pp. w 4 1260
- Waudby (A. J.)** Sketches on the Wye. London, A Ducôte, 1839. 9 plates. w 7 182
- Waugh (A. M.), editor.** Miscellaneous Poems. By T. Jenkins. 1845. w 3 169
- Waugh (John, D.D.)** A Sermon preach'd at the Consecration of George [Bull], Bishop of St. David's. London, 1705. 32 pp. w 4 1402
- Waugh (Robert.)** Guide to Goodrich Castle. Monmouth, printed by the author, 1878. w 3 1880
- Illustrated Handbook to Monmouth. With a Map. New ed'n. Monmouth, printed by the author, [1875.] 88 pp. w 3 19
- Wawr (Y).** See Periodicals.
- Weaver (Frederick William), editor.** The Visitation of Herefordshire made by R. Cooke "Clarencieux," in 1569. 1886. w 6 181
- Weaver (R.)** Monumenta Antiqua; or the Stone Monuments of Antiquity yet remaining in the British Isles. . . Also a dissertation on Stonehenge: with a compendious account of the Druids, etc. London, J. B. Nichols & Son, 1840. w 4 48
- Webb (George).** Yr Ymarfer o Lonyddwch. I gyfarwyddo Cristion pa fodd i fyw yn llynydd yn y byd trafferthus hwn. Carmarthen, Nicholas Thomas, "dros Gryffydd Sion o Bant yr Haidd," 1730. s 2 50
- NOTE.—This copy was once the property of "E. Rhydderch," who has written in it:—  
"Dyma lyfr hen ysgeler,  
Mae e'n gant a phump a pheder."  
— [2nd ed'n]. Bodedeyrn, J. Rowland, [1760.] w 3 1216  
A translation by James Davies "Iago ab Dewi."
- Webb (John, M.A., of Tretire).** Memorials of the Civil War . . as it affected Herefordshire and the Adjacent Counties. Edited and completed by T. W. Webb. 2 vols. London, Spottiswoode & Co., 1879. w 4 780
- editor. Military Memoir of Colonel John Birch, sometime Governor of Hereford in the Civil War; . . written by Roe; with . . notes, etc. 1873. E 2 55
- Webb (Thomas William, Astronomer, and Vicar of Hardwick).** See Mee Webb (Thomas William) *cont'd.*  
(Arthur). Observational Astronomy. 1897. w 6 7  
— See Webb (John). Memorials of the Civil War, etc. 1879. w 4 780
- Webb (W. Arthur).** See Cranage (D. H. S.) Architectural Account of the Churches of Shropshire. w 6 197
- Webbe (Christopher Cobbe).** Old Pembrokeshire Parishes; . . also, Haverfordwest, etc. Haverfordwest, Ll. Brigstocke, 1881. 62 pp. w 3 1780  
— [2nd ed'n., much enlarged.] Haverfordwest and its Story, with Old Pembrokeshire Parishes, etc. Haverfordwest — Edinburgh printed, M'Farlane & Erskine, 1882. w 3 1988
- Webber (J. M., of Abercanaid).** Ffrydiau Mawl. Y geiriau gan J. A. Davies, Ebbw Vale. Newport, W. Jones, 1894. 16 pp. w 3 2013
- Wedmore (Frederick).** A Descriptive Catalogue of Drawings, Prints, Pictures, and Porcelain collected by James Pyke Thompson and placed in the Turner House, Penarth, with notes. London, Strangeways & Sons, 1888. 48 pp. w 3 1023  
— New [2nd] ed'n. London, Strangeways & Sons, 1891. 52 pp. w 3 915
- Wedrosia.** See Evans (T. "Wedros").
- Weeks (David "Honddu," of Treherbert).** Llawlyfr y Glowr. Parts I. & II. Treorky, D. Davies, 1877. w 3 2142
- Welby (Montague E., of Sketty).** Union with God in Christ the only abiding basis of communion with one another. A Sermon preached at Swansea, at the Annual Meeting of the Free-Masons, etc. Merthyr, M. W. White, 1855. 14 pp. w 3 1990
- [Welby (W.)]** 1607. Lamentable newes out of Monmouthshire, etc. [A reprint of the 1607 ed'n.] 1891. w 6 276
- Welch Piety.** See Jones (Griffith).
- Welch School-Master.** By Dr. K——g. See Torbuck (John).
- W[elchman] (E[dward, M.A.])** Llaw-Lyfr y Llafurwr. London, 1711. 72 pp. w 2 95  
A translation by Moses Williams, B.A., [of Devynnock].

**Welchmans last Petition and Protestation**: desiring that speedy aide might bee sent her against her homebred Enemies, as her shall declare and shew to be in her follbwing [sic] Petition. Whereunto is added the Protestation of Thomas, ap Shinkin, ap Morgan, etc., with many new additions neuer before printed. Likewise the great preparations for her new Embassadour which her do meane to meete in all state. Printed at London for F. Couls, T. Bates, I. Wright, and T. Banks, 1642. 8 pp. w 3 1322

NOTE.—A satire upon the Welsh.

**Wells (Graddock).** See Cardiff. Charities.

**[Wells (Edward)].** Llythyr oddiwrth Vveinldog o Eglwys Loegr, at un o'i blwyfolion yn neilltuo oddiwrth yr Eglwys o grêd y Presbyteriaid. [2nd ed'n.] Shrewsbury, T. Jones, [1711]. w 3 247

A translation by G[riffith] J[ones], of *Llanddowror*.

**Wells (James).** Crist a gwroniaid y byd paganaidd. London, R. T. S., 1887. w 3 2192

A translation by Thomas Levi, of *Aberystwyth*.

**Welsh Athlete.** See Periodicals.

**Welsh Ballads and other Poems.** By Ernest Rhys. [1898.] w 4 1581

**Welsh Calvinistic Methodist Record.** See Periodicals.

**Welsh Cottage.** See Sherwood (Mrs. M. M.)

**Welsh Circulating Schools.** See Jones (Griffith).

**Welsh Curate.** See Erbury (W.)

**Welsh Fairy-Tales.** See Emerson (P. H.)

**Welsh Fusiliers.** See Military.

**Welsh Harper.** See Parry (J. "Bardd Alaw").

**Welsh Hillside Saints.** See Parry (W.)

**Welsh Interpreter.** See Pryse (J.)

**Welsh Jester.** Y Digrifwr Cymraeg; sef ychydig o ffraethineb oferwyr yr oes bresennol. 2nd ed'n. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1820. 36 pp. w 3 227

**Welsh Language.** See Philology.

**Welsh Legends**: a collection of popular oral tales. London, J. D. Dewick, 1802. w 2 341

**Welsh Looking-Glass.** See Jones (T., of Creaton).

**Welsh Lyrics of the Nineteenth Century.** See Jones (E. O.)

**Welsh Minstrelsy.** See Prichard (T. J. Ll.)

**Welsh Nationality.** See Broese (C. E.)

**Welsh Nationality.** See Davies (W. G.)

**Welsh (The) Pioneer.** See Periodicals.

**Welsh Pupil Teacher.** See Periodicals.

**Welsh Question and Druidism.** See "Griffith."

**Welsh Reformers.** See Hughes (J.)

**Welsh Regiment [the 41st.** Historical notes, etc.] London, Harrison & Sons, 1894. 8 pp. w 4 399

**Welsh (The) Review.** See Periodicals.

**Welsh Sketches.** See Appleyard (E. S.)

**Welsh Weekly.** See Periodicals.

**Welshpool.** See Montgomery.

**Wenefrede.** See Winifred.

**Wentwood.** See Monmouth.

**Wenynen (Y).** See Humphreys (R.)

**Wenynen (Y).** See Periodicals.

**Wenynen (Y) Bach.** See Humphreys (R.)

**[Wesley (Charles)].** Gwaedd-ddefro i fyd cysgadlyd, mewn dwy bregeth, wedi eu cyfhaithu o'r Saesonaeg, er budd i'r Cymru. Ynghyd a Llythyr difrifol at Bechadur yng nghylch cyfiwr ei enaid. Trevecca, 1775. 84 pp. Wanting title. w 2 1160

s 3 155

**Weasley (John).** Pregethan ar wahanol achosion. Llanidloes, J. Jones, 1833. *Portrait.* w 4 663, s 4 12

A translation by E[dward] Jones, of *Llantysilio*.

— *Athrawiaeth Rhagluniad Dwyfol*, ... Traethawd ar Etholedigaeth a Gwrthodedigaeth. ... At ba un y 'chwanegwyd, Dwy Bregeth o waith John Wallter, [of Llandough.] Chester, J. Hemingway, 1803-4. w 3 1435

A translation by John Hughes, [of Brecon.]

— *Dyrnod at y gwraidd*: neu, Grist yn cael ei archolli yn nhy ei gyfeillion. Chester, J. Hemingway, 1805. 12 pp.

A translation. w 3 2168

— *Pregeth ar farwolaeth G. Whitfield*, ... gyd a pheth hanes ei fywyd, etc. [With an elegy by the translator, Henry Lloyd, of Rudry.] Cowbridge, R. Thomas, 1771. 48 pp.

s 3 193

NOTE.—The earliest printing press in Glamorganshire was set up at Cowbridge by Rhys Thomas in the year 1771.

— *Y Prif Feddyginiaeth, sef, Physigwriaeth yr Oesoedd gynt, neu ffordd hawdd a naturiol i jachau y rhan fwyaf o glefydau.* Shrewsbury, Stafford Prys, 1759. Impf. w 2 1186

A translation by J[ohn] E[ Evans], of *Bala*.

— *Rhan o Bregeth ein Harglwydd ar y*

**Wesley (John) cont'd.**

- Mynydd. Bristol, F. Farley, 1750.  
28 pp. w 3 246
- A translation.*
- Ei fywyd a'i lafur. Gan J. Evans  
"Eglwys Bach." 1880. *Portrait.*  
w 4 1679
- An Elegy on the death of J. Wesley.  
*See* Olivers (T.) Hymns, etc. 1868  
F 4 28
- Teyrngeid goffadwriaethol Canmlwydd-  
iant Marwolaeth Sylfaenydd Wesley-  
aeth. Gan T. Jones-Humphreys a  
P. Jones-Roberts. [1891.] w 3 2077
- *See* Evans (C.) Mene Tecel, etc. 1806  
s 3 26
- *See* Goodwin (John). Trefn Duw yn  
cyfiawnhau, etc. 1843. w 3 1059

**WESLEYANS.**

Actau Cynadledd Ysgolion Sabbothol  
y Trefnyddion Wesleyaidd yn Nhal-  
aeth Gogledd Cymru. [1874].

- w 3 818
- "Adolygydd." Yr Olyniaeth Wesley-  
aidd. 1858. w 2 444
- "Arthur o Bowys." Amddiffyniad i'r  
Llafn Aur, etc. 1832. w 3 1425
- Cynodau o amrywiol ymddyddanion  
rhwng John Wesley a'r pregethwyr  
mewn cyfundeib ag ef: yn cynwys y  
ffurf o ddysgyblaeth, . . . cyfar-  
wyddiadau i flaenoriaid, rhestrau, etc.  
Llanidloes, J. Jones, 1843. 84 pp.  
w 3 821

*A translation by Rowland Hughes.*

- Darlithiau Talaethol. Gan amryw  
weinidogion Wesleyaidd, etc. Ban-  
gor, "Eurgrawn" office, 1881.  
w 2 1009
1. Athrawiaeth yr Iawn. Gan W.  
Davies, D.D. Bangor, Nixon &  
Jarvis, 1873.
  2. Cristionogaeth a deddfau derbyn-  
iad crefydd. Gan J. H. Evans  
["Cynfaen."] Rhyl, Amos Bros.,  
1874.
  3. Ysbrydoliaeth yr Ysgrythyrau.  
gan Isaac Jenkins. Bangor, "Eur-  
grawn" office, 1874.
  4. Ameuyddiaeth. Gan John Jones  
(C.) Rhyl, Amos Bros., 1875.
  5. Y Ddwy Dduwinyddiaeth. Gan  
Owen Owen. Holywell, W.  
Williams, 1875.
  6. Person Crist. Gan D. Evans,  
"Degar." Bangor, "Eurgrawn"  
office, 1876.
  7. Adenedigaeth. Gan Owen Wil-  
liams. Bangor, S. Hughes, 1879.
  8. Afiwyddiant ac anallu Gwyddon-  
iaeth naturiol i gyfrif am ddechreu-

**Wesleyans, cont'd.**

- ad pethau. Gan J. Evans ["Eglwys-  
bach."] Bangor, "Eurgrawn"  
office, 1880.
9. Natur a Dyben y Cyfansoddiad  
Teuluaidd. Gan T. Jones, D.D.  
Bangor, S. Hughes, 1880.
- Davies (J. B.), *editor*. Pregethau yr  
Uwchrifiad Wesleyaidd Cymreig,  
yn 1881-82, etc. 1884. w 2 1008
- Davies (O.) Amddiffyniad o'r Method-  
istiaid Wesleiaidd, etc. 1806.  
w 3 1435
- Sylwiadau ar Lyfryn a gyhoeddwyd  
yn ddiweddar gan Mr. Thomas Jones  
. . . Anwiredau yn cael eu dy-  
noethi, a'r Gwirionedd ei amddiffyn.  
[1808.] s 3 97
- Ymddiddanion rhwng dau gym-  
mydog, Hyffordd a Beread, yn  
dangos cyfeiliornadau Calfinistiaeth,  
etc. 1807. s 3 202
- Davies (T.) Ynfyrwydd Credo'r  
Arminiaid, etc. 1807.  
w 3 239, s 3 207
- Dyddiadur (Y) Wesleyaidd, yn nghyd-  
ag Amseroni am 1849. Llanidloes—  
Machynlleth printed, I. F. Jones.  
w 2 757
- Evans (B.) Annerchiad Difrifol i'r  
bobl a gyfenwir yn Wesleiaid ac yn  
Arminiaid. 1807. w 3 375
- Evans (C.) Mene Tecel, neu adolygiad  
(review) ar lyfran bychan o waith  
Mr. Wesley, etc. 1806.  
w 3 2168, s 3 26
- [Hill Sir R.] "Athraw'r Celfydd-  
ydau." Duwioldeb Rhydychen:  
neu hanes . . . am chwech o ysgol-  
heigion a fwriwyd allan o Neuadd-  
golegol St. Edmwnd, yn Rhydychen,  
etc. 1769. w 3 2119
- Hughes (H. ["Huw Tegai."]) Wes-  
leyaeth ac Annibyniaeth, etc. 1852.  
w 3 1544
- Wesleyaeth ac Annibyniaeth. 1853.  
w 3 229
- Huntington (W.) Yr Ysgerbwdd Ar-  
miniaid. [1807.] w 3 375
- J[ones] (E.) Amddiffynwr y Gwir,  
yn yr hwn y danghosir oferedd ym-  
ddiddanion y "Coliar a'r Miner."  
[Gan J. Parry], etc. 1819. w 3 2052
- Jones (John "Humilis"). Y Byw-  
graffydd Wesleyaidd. 1866. w 3 851
- Jones (R. Ll.) Neillduolion Athraw-  
iaethol y Trefnyddion Wesleyaidd.  
1889. w 3 2044
- Jones (T., 2nd). Y Canmlwyddiant o  
Drefnyddiaeth Wesleyaidd. 1840.  
w 3 1861



**Wesleyans, confd.**

- [Macgowan (J.)] "Y Shaver." Offeir-ladgrefft wedi ymddiffyn. Pregeth yn achos bwrw allan chwe' gwr leuange boneddigaidd o Brif-Ysgol Rhydychen, am weddio, darllain, ac ysonio yr Yagrythurau. 1769. s 2 185
- Morgan (J. H.) The Epworth League. [1892]. w 2 1010
- Mynag Blynnyddol Cymdeithas Genadol Gartrefol y Trefnyddion Wesleyaidd yn Nhalaeth Ddeheuol Cymru, 1870, 1873-74, 1876-78. Machynlleth, A. Evans, and Lampeter, J. Davis. w 3 2061
- Mynag Blynnyddol Cymdeithas Genadol Gynorthwyol y Trefnyddion Wesleyaidd, yn Nhalaeth Ddeheuol Cymru, 1867-68, 1871-76, 1878-80. Machynlleth, J. Williams & A. Evans. w 3 2062
- Olivers (T.) Cyflawn Wrthbrawf i'r Athrawiaeth o Barhad Diammodol mewn Gras, etc. [1812.] w 3 1436
- Rowlands (W. ["Gwilym Lleyr"])] Annibyniaeth a Wesleyaeth. 1852. w 3 1543
- Dadleniad Annibyniaeth, ac Amddiffyniad Wesleyaeth. 1853. w 3 1559
- Sacramentan yr Eglwys Wesleyaidd; neu drefn gweinyddiad Bedydd a Swper yr Arglwydd, yn nghyda Ffurf Priodas, Claddedigaeth, ac Adnewyddiad y Cyfammod. Llanidloes, J. Jones, 1850. 60 pp. w 3 2066
- [Wesley (C.)] Gwaedd-ddeffro i Fyd Cysgadyd, mewn dwy Bregeth, etc. 1775. w 2 1160, s 3 155
- Wesley (J.) Athrawiaeth Rhagluniad Dwyfol, etc. 1803-4. w 3 1435
- Dyrnod at y Gwraidd; neu Grist yn cael ei archolli yn nhy ei gyfeillion. 1805. w 3 2168
- Wynne-Jones (T.) Wesleyan Methodism in the Brecon Circuit, etc. 1888. w 4 31
- Young (D.) The Origin and History of Methodism in Wales and the Borders. 1893. w 4 52
- See Evans (W.) Ymddiffynwr y Gwir. 1822. w 3 1435
- See Jones (T.) Drych Athrawiaethol, etc. 1806. w 3 1424, s 3 201
- See Powell (W.) Holwyddorydd Cenhadol, etc. 1843. w 3 1545
- See also Hymns. Periodicals.

- Westlake (Thomas). Golwg gyffredinol ar feddylliaid a phrawf o ddull, dellaid, a hanes am feddydd. Swansea, J. Williams, 1828. s 2 15
- A translation by D[avid] Saunders, of Merthyr.
- Weston (Jessie L.) The Legend of Sir Gawain: studies upon its original scope and significance. London—Edinburgh printed, Univ. Press, 1897. F 2 53
- Weston (Louisa). The Cambrian Excursion. London, T. C. Hansard, 1826. w 2 862
- Westwood (J. O.) Lapidarium Walliae: the Early Inscribed and Sculptured Stones in Wales. Oxford, University Press, 1876-79, for the Cambrian Archaeological Association. w 6 129
- and Williams (J[ohn]) "Ab Ithel". Observations on the Stone of St. Cadfan, at Towyn. London—Tenby printed, R. Mason, 1850. 16 pp. w 4 261
- Wetherall (J.) Pumtheng Araith ar amryw destynau. [Preface by Peter Williams.] Carmarthen, R. Thomas, 1762. w 2 162
- A translation by Daniel Rowland, of Llan-goitho.
- Norr. — Contains "Can am ddwrg Peched," and "Hymn am Wrthian Daw."
- Wheatley (Henry B.), editor. Merlin, or the early history of King Arthur. a prose romance. From the unique MS. in the University Library, Cambridge. With an introduction by D. W. Nash, and an essay on Arthurian Localities by J. S. Stuart Glennie. 3 pts. London, for the Early English Text Society, 1865-69. F 2 53
- Wheatley (J. L.) Notes upon a series of miniatures, etc., belonging to J. L. Wheatley, . . . by T. H. Thomas and E. Seward. 1890. w 4 1010
- Whitaker ([John]). The Genuine History of the Britons asserted against Mr. Macpherson. 2nd ed'n. London, 1773. w 4 483
- White (Charles, of Merthyr). Christian Baptism. Merthyr, M. W. White & Sons, 1867. 60 pp. w 4 1393
- White (John, of Abergavenny). Guide to the Town and Neighbourhood of Abergavenny. Abergavenny—Hereford printed, 1845. 96 pp. w 4 887
- Abridged ed'n. Abergavenny, Seargeant Bros., [1886]. w 2 506

- Whitefield (George).** Anghenrheid-rwydd a natur o'n genedigaeth newydd yng Nghrist Jesu, mewn trefn i jechydwriaeth. Sef pregeth, etc. Bristol, S. & F. Farley, 1739. 32 pp. s 2 41  
*A translation.*  
 — Nodau'r Enedigaeth Newydd. Pregeth. Bristol, S. & F. Farley, 1739. 24 pp. w 3 226, s 2 41  
*A translation.*  
 — Pregeth . . . yn y Tabernacl yn Llundain, Awst 30, 1769, ar ei ymadawiad i Georgia. Llandovery, Rhys Thomas, 1771. 24 pp. w 2 488 s 3 180  
*A translation by J. Rowlands.*  
 — Pregeth ynghylch Rhodio gyda Duw. 2nd ed'n. At ba un y chwanegwyd ychydig o hymnau, gan Nathaniel Williams, o Lanwinio. Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1777. 24 pp. w 2 826  
 — 3rd ed'n. Merthyr, T. Price, 1826. 24 pp. w 3 248  
*A translation.*  
 — Buchdraeth G. Whitefield. Llanidloes, J. Jones, 1837. w 3 610  
*A translation by "Glan Pherath" [i.e., Thomas Hughes, of Machynlleth.]*  
 — Elegy, etc. See Williams (W.) Hosannah to the Son of David, etc. 1859. F 4 25  
 — Pregeth ar farwolaeth G. Whitefield, etc. Gan J. Wesley. 1771. s 3 193  
 — See Ballads, etc. s 3 180  
**Whiter (Walter).** Etymologicon Magnum, or universal etymological dictionary . . . with illustrations drawn from various languages . . . Galic, Irish, Welsh, Bretagne, etc. Part I. [all published]. Cambridge, F. Hodson, 1800. 1 2 198  
 — Etymologicon universale, or universal etymological dictionary on a new plan . . . with illustrations drawn from various languages . . . the Celtic dialects, Galic, Irish, Welsh, Bretagne, etc. Vols. I.—II. Cambridge, Univ. Press, 1811-1822. 1 2 198  
**Whitefoord (Caleb).** A Sermon, on the Coming of Christ, preached at Cardiff. Cardiff, W. Bird, 1832. 28 pp. w 4 997  
**Whiteford.** See Flint.  
**Whitely (Morgan).** Act to empower the Lord-High-Treasurer . . . to compound with M. Whitely, late Receiver-General for the County of Chester, and North Wales. [1705.] w 6 290  
**Whitland.** See Carmarthen.  
**Whitmell (Charles T.)** Elementary Education, Cardiff District. An Address to Managers and Teachers. Cardiff, W. Lewis, 1886. w 4 803  
 — Space and its Dimensions. Cardiff, D. Duncan & Sons, 1893. 32 pp. w 4 1117  
**Whitmore (W. W.)** A Letter to the Agriculturists of the County of Salop. 3rd ed'n. London, R. Clay, 1841. 24 pp. w 3 655  
**Whittington.** Ystori Richard Whittington, yr hwn a fu dair gwaith yn Arglwydd Maer Llundain. Interlude. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1812. 72 pp. w 2 491  
**Whole duty of Man.** The VII. and VIII. Capters (*sic*) of the Whole Duty of Man . . . Carmarthen, printed by N. T. [i.e., Nicholas Thomas, N.D., circa 1725.] s 2 140  
 Note.—A fragment, containing title and two pages only, but this reprint does not appear to be recorded elsewhere. For Welsh translations of this work see "Holl ddyledswydd dyn," etc.  
**Wickenden (W. S.)** "The Bard of the Forest." Bledodyn; a Welch National Tale. 2 vols. London, J. Nichols & Son, 1821. w 3 969  
**Wickes (J. W.)** See Burgess (Thomas). Reflections, &c. [1811.] s 2 140  
**Wigstead (Henry).** Remarks on a Tour to North and South Wales in the year 1797. With plates, by Rowlandson and others. London, J. Bateson, 1800. w 4 456  
**Wil Brydydd y Coed, etc.** See Owen (D. "Brutus.")  
**"Wil Digrif, Ysw."** Yr ail ran o Cymhorth i Chwerthin: Hanesion Difyrgar, etc. Swansea, J. A. Williams, [N. D., circa 1830]. w 3 229  
**[Wilberforce] (Samuel, Bishop of Oxford).** The Rebuilding of the Temple a Time of Revival. A Sermon, preached at the re-opening of the Cathedral of Llandaff. Oxford, Parker, 1857. 28 pp. w 4 321  
**Wilbraham (Roger).** An attempt at a glossary of some words used in Cheshire. 2nd ed'n. London, R. Taylor, 1826. 1 2 107  
**Wilcox (Henry, of St. David's).** Cyfeiliornadau y Grefydd Babaidd yn cael eu dynoethi. Llanidloes, J. Jones, 1847. 92 pp. w 3 1056  
**Wilcox (Thomas).** Diferyn dewisol o Fel o'r Graig Crist. . . At ba un y 'chwanegwyd Hymn am Gariad Crist. Newydd gyfieithu o waith Dr. Watts. [4th ed'n.] Chester,

**Wilcox (Thomas) cont'd.**

- T. Huxley, [N. D., *circa* 1780].  
24 pp. s 3 155  
— [5th ed'n.] Chester, T. Huxley,  
1783. Wanting title. 32 pp. w 2 980  
— [7th ed'n.] Holywell, E. Carnes,  
[1803.] No. 3 of tracts published  
by D. Jones, of Holywell. w 3 1200  
— [9th ed'n.] Merthyr, W. Williams,  
1816. w 3 251

*A translation by R[hys] T[homas] and  
J[ohn] R[oss].*

- Wild (R.).** *Iter Boreale* (poems). Lon-  
don, 1674. w 2 13  
Note.—Contains (page 22), "The Tragedy  
of Mr. Christopher Love, late Minister  
of the Gospel, acted upon Tower-Hill,  
August 22, 1651."

- Wilkins (Charles, of Merthyr).** *Buried  
Alive...* the tale of the Rhondda  
Colliers as related by themselves.  
[Tynewydd Disaster.] London,  
J. Ogden & Co., 1877. 80 pp.

- w 3 712  
— *The History of the literature of  
Wales from 1300 to 1650.* Cardiff,  
D. Owen & Co., 1884. w 5 36  
— *The History of Merthyr Tydfil.* Mer-  
thyr, H. W. Southey, 1867. w 4 702  
— *Old John, John Bull's Father, and the  
Green Island far out at sea. Being  
the Welshman's Reply to "The  
Times."* Cardiff, Owen & Carr,  
1877. 16 pp. w 3 741  
— *Tales and Sketches of Wales.* Car-  
diff, D. Owen & Co., 1879. w 5 35  
— *The Salisbury Memorial.* Gwent in  
Old Days. The Morgan Family,  
etc. The Earl of Salisbury and his  
Welsh Ancestry. Newport and its  
Progress. The Meeting [of Con-  
servatives] at Newport. Bio-  
graphies. Cardiff, D. Owen & Co.,  
1886. *Portraits.* w 6 43  
— *The South Wales Coal Trade and its  
allied industries, from the earliest  
days to the present time.* Cardiff,  
D. Owen & Co., 1888. w 5 37  
— *Wales, Past and Present.* Merthyr,  
H. W. Southey, 1870. w 5 34

- Wilkinson (Janet W.)** *Sketches and  
Legends amid the Mountains of  
North Wales.* In verse. London,  
Moyes & Barclay, 1840. w 4 1039

- Wilkinson (W. M.) and Wilkinson (J.  
J. Garth).** *The Cases of the Welsh  
Fasting Girl [i.e., Sarah Jacob] and  
her father. On the Possibility of  
Long-Continued Abstinence from  
food.* 3rd ed'n. With cases fur-  
nished by Dr. Brown-Sequard.  
London, T. Scott, 1870. w 4 1404

- Wilks (S. C.)** *Sefydliad Eglwysig yn  
Gyfreithlawn, yn Ysgrhythrol, ac yn  
Angenrheidiol. Chwe Ymddiddan  
rhwng Offeiriad Llandderw a Mr.  
Thomas, un o'i Blwyfolion.* Bala,  
R. Saunderson, 1833. 48 pp.

w 3 558

*A translation by G. Phillips, B.A.*

- Willett (Mark).** *The Stranger in Mon-  
mouthshire, and South Wales, etc.,  
[with maps.]* Chepstow, T. Major.  
[1825.] w 3 680  
— 4th ed'n. *The Stranger's Guide to  
the Banks of the Wye, etc.* Bristol,  
T. Bedford, [1845.] w 3 1729

- [Willett (Richard)].** "A Parishioner."  
*A Memoir of Hawarden Parish,  
Flintshire, containing... notices of  
the Princes of North Wales.* Chester,  
J. Fletcher, 1822. w 4 978

- William the Conqueror and the Feudal  
System.* By J. C. Fowler, 1880.

w 4 1497

- William (David, of Llandilo-Fach).**  
*Diferion o Ffynnon Iechydwrtaeth;  
neu ychydig o Efengylaidd Ganiad-  
au, etc.* Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1777.  
24 pp. s 3 156

- *Drych olwg ar ddedwyddwch y Ffydd-  
loniaid, neu Farwnad: i un Mrs.  
Mary Francis o Ferthyr-Tydfyl, etc.*  
Brecon, E. Evans, 1784. 8 pp.

w 4 1770

- **Gorfoledd ym Mhebyll Sion:** neu,  
*Hymnau Efangylaidd...* at ba rai  
y chwanegwyd, Telynnau i Blant yr  
Addewid, etc. 3rd ed'n. Carmar-  
then, J. Daniel, [1797.] Impf.

s 2 60

- 4th ed'n. *Gorfoledd yn Mhebyll  
Seion: neu hymnau efangylaidd...*  
at ba rai y chwanegwyd, hymnau  
eraill Dafydd William. Carmarthen,  
J. Daniel, 1798. 60 pp. s 2 12

- 4th [5th] ed'n. *Gorfoledd ym  
Mhebyll Sion: neu Hymnau Efeng-  
ylaidd.* At ba rai y chwanegwyd  
Telynnau i Blant yr Addewid, ynghyd  
a Hymnau Priod-ferch y Brenin  
Alpha. Hefyd, yr Udgonr Arian,  
etc. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1798.  
Impf. s 2 155

- *Yr Ail Ran, neu ychydig o Hymnau  
Efangylaidd, etc.* Carmarthen, J.  
Ross, 1777. 24 pp.

w 3 1345, s 3 156

- *Y Drydedd Ran.* Brecon, E. Evans,  
1778. 12 pp. s 3 156

- *Y Bedwaredd Ran.* Brecon, E.  
Evans, 1778. 12 pp. s 3 156

- *Ystori, neu Ddammeg yr Emprwr o*

- William (David)** *cont'd.*  
 Judea a'i Ferch. *See* Bunyan (John).  
 Gwrthodedigaeth, etc. [1792.] w 3 1810
- William (Harri Evan, of Bedwellty).**  
*See* Evans (Henry).
- William (John).** Marwnad ar . . .  
 farwolaeth . . . Timothy Thomas.  
 Carmarthen, John Ross, 1769. 4 pp.  
 w 2 356
- William (John, of Swansea).** Cyfaill  
 mewn Llogell: neu Ddifyrwrch i'r  
 Pererinion, yn Dair Rhan. Carmar-  
 then, J. Daniel, 1797. w 1 28  
 NOTE.—Part I. explains the Scale of Music,  
 or the Gamut, for the first time in the  
 Welsh Language.
- William (Dr. Lodwick, of Glanllwch-  
 wr).** Sherlyn Benchwiban, . . .  
 mewn ffordd o Enterlute, etc. Na  
 fu erioed yn argraphedig o'r blaen.  
 Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1802. 48 pp.  
 s 2 189
- William (Thomas, of Bethesda'r Fro).**  
 "Hiraethlawn." Cwyn yr Unig, ac  
 Och'neidiau Hiraeth, am Jane  
 Williams [the author's wife. Car-  
 diff], Daniel Lloyd, [1828.] 12 pp.  
 w 3 1433
- Gwaeddolef uwchben Brenhin-llys  
 Angeu, ar ol Jane Williams a Mar-  
 garet Jenkins, o Drefflemin, sef y  
 ferch a'r fam, ac am Ebenezer Jones,  
 o Bont-y-pool. Cardiff, W. Bird,  
 1830. 12 pp. w 3 1960
- Llais y Durtur yn y Wlad: sef Hym-  
 nau a Chaniadau. Merthyr, W.  
 Williams, 1812. Wanting title.  
 w 2 958
- [2nd ed'n., revised and enlarged.]  
 Dyfroedd Bethesda; yn ddwy rhan  
 . . . Hymnau . . . Caniadau. Car-  
 diff, R. Lloyd, 1824. w 3 1961
- 3rd ed'n. [2nd as "Dyfroedd  
 Bethesda."] Merthyr, T. Price,  
 1841. w 3 449
- Marwnad . . . Peter Williams, etc.  
 Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1796. 16 pp.  
 w 3 1200
- Perl mewn adfyd: neu, Ffynhonau  
 yn Nyffryn Baca; sef, Hymnau, etc.  
 Merthyr, W. Williams, 1814. 36 pp.  
 w 2 961
- The Tear of Friendship, sef Deigrin  
 a dywalltwyd ar farwolaeth D. Jones,  
 o Langanna. [With hymns]  
 Cardiff, Bird, 1817. 12 pp. w 2 964
- Williams's Complete Guide to Llan-  
 dudno.** . . . History and Natural His-  
 tory. [With Maps.] Llandudno,  
 [1864.] w 3 1803
- Williams Family.** *See* Wood (H. J. T.)  
 A Breconshire Pedigree, etc. 1898.  
 w 4 1810
- Williams (Chancellor, of Llanfair-yn-  
 Nghornwy.)** *See* Owen (J.) Dethol-  
 iad, etc., y Da Byw. 1869. w 3 1876
- Williams (A. Wynn, M.D.)** Ffynon  
 Cegin Arthur, sef, Ffynon Dduriyd  
 yn Llanddeiniolen; . . . rhinwedd  
 iachael ei dyfroedd, etc. Carnarvon,  
 H. Humphreys, [1860.] 48 pp.  
 w 2 948
- Williams (Ann Matthews).** *See*  
 Williams (Edward). Vox Populi  
 Vox Dei! [1818.] w 3 580
- Williams (A[nt]hony), of Ystrad-  
 Rhondda.** Y Pwlpud a'r Wasg, sef  
 cyfrol o Bregethau a Thraethodau,  
 Treorky, D. Davies, 1883. w 3 443
- Williams (Arthur John, [of Coed-y-  
 mwstwr]).** The Appropriation of  
 the Railways by the State. A Popu-  
 lar Statement. With a Map [by R.  
 l'rice Williams.] London, E. Stan-  
 ford, 1869. w 3 718
- Williams (B., of Pembrey).** Pregethau  
 Athrawiaethol ac Ymarferol oddi ar  
 Bregeth Crist ar y Mynydd, etc.  
 Carmarthen, W. M. Evans, 1867.  
*Portrait.* w 3 660
- Williams (B., of Taff's Well).** Urinary  
 Inspection; or, a new hand-book on  
 Urinary Pathology touching Physi-  
 ology. Manchester, A. Heywood &  
 Son, [1864.] w 2 517
- Troeth-Arolygiad (Urinary Inspec-  
 tion). Cardiff, Lewis & Williams,  
 1869. 94 pp. w 2 518
- A translation.*
- Williams (Benjamin "Gwynionydd").**  
 Briallen Glan Ceri, sef Canuon.  
 Carmarthen, W. Spurrell, 1873.  
 32 pp. w 2 398
- Caniadau. Aberystwyth, P. Wil-  
 liams, 1867. w 2 450
- Enwogion Ceredigion. Carmarthen,  
 W. Spurrell, 1869. w 3 1126, 1164
- Hanes Castellnewydd-Emlyn. *See*  
 Eisteddfod. — Transactions. Y  
 Cyfansoddiadau Buddugol yn Eis-  
 teddfod Castellnewydd-Emlyn. 1860.  
 w 3 1217
- Hanes Lewis Glyn Cothi a'i Weithiau.  
 [Carmarthen, W. Spurrell, 1866.]  
 22 pp. w 4 425
- Williams (B[enjamin], of Canaan,  
 Swansea).** Arweinydd y Cristion  
 Ieuanc. Swansea, E. & J. Griffiths,  
 1877. w 3 1981
- Cofiant Benjamin Owen, Soar, Mer-

- Williams, (B., of Canaan, Swansea) conf. d. thyr.** Denbigh, T. Gee, 1866. 96 pp. w 2 981
- **Cofiant John Williams, Castell-nwydd-Emlyn.** Yn nghyd a rhai o'i Draethodau, Pregethau, etc. Swansea, E. & J. Griffiths, 1873. w 3 540
- Williams (Benjamin T., [Recorder of Carmarthen]).** Arthur Vaughan. Tenby, R. Mason, 1856. w 4 800
- **See Stephens (T.)** The Literature of the Kymry, etc.
- Williams (C. H.)** Sesostris; or, the Priest and the King. A Tragedy. London, Hope & Co., 1853. 66 pp. w 4 273
- Williams (C. W.)** Hand-Book of Penarth and Neighbourhood. Penarth, printed by the author, 1887. 24 pp. w 3 1224
- Williams (Caroline E.)** A Welsh Family from the beginning of the 18th Century. London, Women's Printing Society, 1885. w 3 2101
- 2nd ed'n. London, Women's Printing Society, 1893. w 4 445
- Williams (Charles, of Oxford).** Rules of the Welsh Initial Changes. With an appendix. Oxford, S. and E. Baxter, 1866. 48 pp. w 4 241
- Williams (Sir Charles Hanbury).** Works. With notes by Horace Walpole. 3 vols. London, T. C. Hansard, 1822. *Portraits.* w 3 650
- Odes. London, D. Lynch, 1768. w 2 505
- [2nd ed'n.] London, S. Vandenberg, 1775. w 2 568
- Williams (Charles L., Mus. Bac., Organist of Llandaff).** Magnificat & Nunc dimittis in D major. London, Novello, Ewer & Co., [1875]. 10 pp. w 6 280
- Williams (Charles Wye, of Liverpool).** Remarks on the . . . Harbour at Holyhead, and the . . . Chester and Holyhead Railway Company, in a Letter to Viscount Sandon, M.P., [with plans. London], 1847. 48 pp. w 4 986
- Williams (D. A., of St. David's).** See Jones (H.) Eglwys Loegr fel y mae. 1851. w 3 1074
- See Lloyd (D.) To the friends of Civil and Religious Liberty, etc. 1851. w 2 909
- Williams (D. M., of Rhondda).** Ioan Fedyddiwr: . . . ei hynodion, ei gymmeriad, ei swydd, ei weinidogaeth, a'i fedydd. Cwmavon, Griffiths & Sons, 1873. 56 pp. w 3 8
- [Williams (D. R.)]** Y Croesgŵdr. (The Crusader.) [Prize Libretto in English and Welsh—*dnoglot*—written for the National Eisteddfod of Wales, Cardiff, 1883.] Cardiff, "S. W. D. News" Office, [1883]. 10 pp. w 6 278
- Williams (Daniel, D.D.)** Gospel-Truth stated and vindicated, wherein some of Dr. Crisp's opinions are considered; and the opposite truths are plainly stated and confirmed. London, 1692. w 2 218
- New ed'n., by William Stevens. London, F. Thorowgood, 1830. w 3 1088
- **Gwagedd Mebyd a Jemengctid, yn yr hwn y dangosir natur lygredig pobl jenuingc, ac y cynhygir moddion er eu diwygiad, etc.** At yr hyn y chwanegir, Catechiam i ral jenuingc. 3rd ed'n.. London, 1799. s 2 142
- A translation.*
- Williams (Rev. David).** The History of Monmouthshire. [With a map.] London, H. Baldwin, 1796. w 6 151
- Lectures on Political Principles, the subjects of eighteen books in Montesquieu's Spirit of Laws, etc. Merthyr, W. Williams, 1817. w 4 152
- Williams (David).** Llythrau Cymro yn Mexico, at ei Gysylltion yn Glan-dwr, wrth Abertawy. 2nd ed'n. Swansea, J. A. Williams, 1826-27. w 3 235
- Williams (David), translator.** Llythrau rhwng Mr. Samuel Pike a Mr. Robert Sandeman, etc. 1765. w 2 335
- Williams (David, of Aberavon).** Trem ar Deyrnas Crist . . . Wyth o Bregethau. Cwmavon, Griffiths & Sons, [1880]. w 3 886
- Williams (David, of Conway), editor.** Y Gofadail Fethodistaidd: sef, Pregethau gan nifer o weinidogion ymadawedig y Methodistiaid Calfinaidd. Vol. II. Holywell, P. M. Evans & Son, 1884. w 3 2007
- Lampau y Deml; deg ar hugain o bregethau, gan weinidogion o wahanol enwadau, yn benaf Methodistiaid Calfinaidd. 2nd series. Holywell, P. M. Evans, 1860. w 3 1303
- Williams (David, of Cwmyglo, Carn).** Y Bachgen. Carnarvon, Welsh Nat. Press, 1896. 76 pp. w 2 1058
- Y Ferch Ieuanc. Carnarvon, O. R. Owen, 1889. 60 pp. w 2 405
- [2nd ed'n.] Carnarvon, Welsh Nat. Press, 1896. 64 pp. w 2 1057

- Williams (David, of Llaneurwg).** Ffrwythyn o'r Berllan-Deg. Cofiant Mrs. Williams, gwraig D. Williams, . . . a phennillion o farwnad. Cardiff, W. Jones, 1855. 76 pp. w 3 1228
- Williams (David, of Llanwrtyd).** See Evans (C.) Adolygiad ar Ddadl Bedydd, etc. 1822. w 3 562
- See Powel (T.) Gair Duw yn erbyn Dychymmyg Dyn.
- See Saunders (D.) Sylwadau Difrifol, etc. 1821. w 3 561
- See Saunders (D.) Sylwadau Pellach, etc. 1822. w 3 1480
- Williams (David, of Merthyr).** Rheolau i Ymarweddiad Plant yr Ysgol Sabothol, . . . a gytunwyd arnynt gan Olygwyr ac Athrawon yr Ysgol Sabothol, mewn Cymmanfa Plant . . . ym Merthyr Tydfil, Rhag. 25, 1818. Merthyr, 1819. 8 pp. w 2 232
- *translator.* Esponiad Ymarferol ar Salm y CXXX. Gan J. Owen, D.D. 1827. w 3 707, s 3 64
- *translator.* Golwg ar y Cyfammod Gras. Gan T. Boston. 1823. w 3 275
- 2nd ed'n. 1824. w 3 1529
- *translator.* Hysbysiad ac Amlygiad o Ddirgelwch Gogoneddus Person Crist. Gan J. Owen, D.D. 1831. w 3 659
- *translator.* Traethawd; . . . Natur Cyfraith Duw. Gan T. Boston. 1819. w 2 363
- *translator.* Natur, Gallu, Hudoliaeth, a Gorfodaeth Pechod Preswylledig mewn Credinwyr. Gan J. Owen, D.D. 1825. w 3 618, s 3 143
- *translator.* Talfyriad o hanes Bywyd a Marwolaeth John Owen, D.D. Gan W. Orme. [1823.] w 3 618, s 3 143
- *translator.* Traethawd, yn cynnwys Arcithiau [ar] Swper yr Arglwydd. Gan J. Owen, D.D. 1828. w 2 560, s 2 102
- Williams (David, of Mold),** *translator.* Llyfr Natur. Gan W. Jones. 1843. w 3 856
- Williams (D[avid], of Nantmelyn, [Aberdare].)** Bob Owen, neu Etifedd y Ffos. Aberdare, G. M. Evans, 1896. w 3 1590
- Williams (David, of Troedrhwdalar).** Cofiant D. Williams. Gan D. Avan Griffith. 1877. w 3 543
- Williams (David, of Ystradmeirig).** An Essay on the . . . Reading of Sermons in the Pulpit, and the Delivery of them by memory. Carmarthen, J. Harris, 1810. 54 pp. w 4 216
- Williams (D[avid] D. "D[afydd] ap Gwilym o Fualt," of Llanwrtyd.)** Lles gwybodaeth: sef Awdl. Brecon, W. Williams, 1824. 16 pp. w 4 1005
- *translator.* Myfyrdodau James Hervey. 1828. w 4 572
- Williams (E. "Ylltyr").** Odlau Ylltyr, etc. Book I. 2nd ed'n. Bala, H. Evans, 1877. w 2 941
- Williams (E. A. W. Vaughan-)** See Vaughan-Williams.
- Williams (Ebenezer, of Brecon).** Cofiant E. Williams. Gan T. Rees. 1882. w 3 677
- See Elias (Thomas). Hymnau. 1856. w 2 353
- [Williams (Edward,)]** *translator.* Hanes Bywyd a Marwolaeth Judas Iscariot. See Judas, etc.
- Williams (Edward, D.D.)** Works. Edited by Evan Davies. 4 vols. London—Edinburgh printed, Ballantyne & Co. 1862. *Portrait.* w 4 1371
- A Discourse on the Christian's Reasons for glorying in the Cross of Christ. Shrewsbury, J. & W. Ed-dowes, 1792. 72 pp. w 4 835
- An Essay on the Equity of Divine Government, and the Sovereignty of Divine Grace. [2nd ed'n.] London, Hughes, 1813. w 4 624
- Williams (Edward "Iolo Fardd Glas").** Cyneirlyfr: neu, Eiriadur Cymraeg; yn cynnwys Tadogiad Geiriau, Rheolau Barddoniaeth, . . . Llysieu-draith, ynghyd a'r Diarebion Cymreig wedi eu hesbonio. 2 vols. Brecon, W. Williams, 1826. w 4 662
- NOTE.—Contains a note in MS. on the Author's life and work copied from the "Athenæum" of Sept., 1854.
- Perllan Gwent; awdlau, etc. Cow-bridge, J. T. Jones, 1839. 72 pp. w 3 230
- Williams (Edward "Iolo Morganwg.")** Iolo Manuscripts. A Selection of Welsh Manuscripts, in prose and verse from the collection made by E. Williams, for the purpose of forming a continuation of the Myfyrian Archaeology; and subsequently proposed as materials for a new history of Wales: with English translations and notes, by Taliesin Williams "Ab Iolo" Published for the Welsh MSS. Society. Llan-dover, W. Rees, 1848. w 5 62
- NOTE.—T. Williams died before the completion of the work. He was succeeded as editor, &c., by Thomas Price "Carnhuanawc."

- Williams (Edward "Iolo Morganwg").** Poems, Lyric and Pastoral. [With "An Account of, and Extracts from the Welsh-Bardic Triades," translated into English.] 2 vols. London, J. Nichols, 1794. w 3 70
- Prospectus of collections for a new history of Wales, consisting of historical documents from Ancient Welsh Manuscripts, etc. This intended publication will as far as can be calculated at present, consist of 6 vols., 8vo., each volume to contain about 400 pages, new and fine type, fine wove paper, etc. 1819. 16 pp. w 4 194
- *Salmau yr Eglwys yn yr Anialwch.* Vol. I. Merthyr, W. Williams, 1812. w 2 1170
- 2nd ed'n. Edited by Taliesin Williams "Taliesin ab Iolo." Merthyr, J. James, 1827. w 2 414
- Vol. II. Edited by Taliesin Williams "Taliesin ab Iolo." Merthyr, H. W. White, 1834. w 2 414, s 2 56
- 3rd ed'n. [2nd ed'n. of Vol. II.] 2 vols. Aberystwyth, D. Jenkins, 1857. w 2 1171
- A Short Review of the Present State of Welsh Manuscripts. Merthyr, S. Fox, 1836. 16 pp. w 4 1086
- *Trioedd Pawl.* The Triads of St. Paul. From the 2d vol. of Iolo's Poems, 1794. [N. D.] Leaflet 2 pp. w 4 902
- *Vox Populi Vox Dei!* or, Edwards for Ever! A new song, occasioned by the successful efforts of the Independent Yeomanry of Glamorgan against the united forces of all the Aristocratic influences of the County, in the election of John Edwards to represent them in Parliament. 1818. [With a postscript by E. W., and two other songs by Margaret Williams and Ann Matthews Williams.] Swansea, J. Harris, [1818]. 12 pp. w 3 580
- *editor.* *Cyfrinach Beirdd Ynys Prydain*, etc. [With a preface by "Taliesin ab Iolo Morganwg" (i.e., Taliesin Williams)]. Merthyr, J. James, and Swansea, J. Williams, 1829. w 4 164
- [2nd ed'n.] Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, [1874]. *Portrait.* w 4 584
- *translator.* *Holiadur* . . . ar Athrawiaethau a Dyledswyddau Crefydd. Gan J. P. Estlin. [With hymns by the translator.] 1814. w 2 363
- Williams (Edward "Iolo Morganwg").** *Bywgraffiad "Iolo Morganwg."* Gan T. D. Thomas. 1857. w 3 263
- *The Life and Works of E. Williams "Iolo Morganwg."* By A. Emrys-Jones, M.D. 1889. w 4 343
- *Recollections and Anecdotes of E. Williams.* By Elijah Waring. *Portrait.* w 3 752, s 3 115
- *See Dafydd ap Gwilym.* *Barddoniaeth.*
- *See Jones (John).* *Casgliad o Salmau a Hymnau*, etc. 1857. w 3 976
- *See Myvyrian Archaeology.*
- Williams (Edward, of Dinas Mawddwy).** *Cofiant Richard Evans, Dinasmawddwy; yn nghyda'i ferch, Mary Evans, a'i ferch yn nghyfraith, Susan Evans, Brynclogwyn.* [With elegies by various authors.] Dolgelly, E. Jones, 1856. 48 pp. w 2 820
- *Cofiant E. Williams.* Gan Josiah Jones. 1886. w 3 507
- Williams (Eliezer, of Lampeter).** *English Works* . . . With a Memoir of his life. By his son. London, C. Whittingham, 1840. w 4 136
- CONTENTS.—Life of Peter Williams, of Caermarthen, written by himself; Manners and Customs of the Ancient Celtic Tribes; Druids, and the Ancient Celtic Bards; Welsh Language; Gold Mines of the Ancient Britons; History of the Britons.
- *Awdl Marwnad E. Williams.* Gan D. Evans "Daniel Ddu." 1820. w 3 45
- *Awdl Marwnad am E. Williams.* Gan W. Edwards "Gwilym Padarn." 1822. w 3 45
- [Williams (Eliseus)]** "Eifion Wyn." *Ieuencid y Dydd.* Llyfr o Farddoniaeth. Carnarvon, Welsh Nat. Press, 1894. w 3 2178
- Williams (Sir Erasmus, Bart.)** *The Case of the Welsh Cathedral Clergy.* London, Spottiswoode & Co., 1859. 24 pp. w 2 974
- Williams (Erasmus H. G.)** *What is Odd Fellowship? A Sermon.* 3rd ed'n. Marlborough, C. Emberlin, [1842.] 24 pp. w 3 1491
- Williams (Evan, A Minister of the Church of England.)** *See Brooks (T.) Afalau Aur*, etc.
- [Williams (Evan)]** "Glyn Myfyr." *Meillion y Glyn: sef Caneuon. Yr ail lyfr.* Blaenau Ffestiniog, W. Ll. Roberts, 1897. 64 pp. w 3 1756
- Williams (Evan)** "Ieuan ab Iolo [Fardd Glás?]." *See Ballads*, etc. w 3 2230

- Williams (Evan, [of Devynnock],) trans-  
lator.** Un ymadrodd ar bumtheg  
ynghylch Jesu Grist. 1760. w 2 136
- NOTE.—Preface signed J. G.
- Williams (G. J., of Ffestiniog).** Hanes  
Plwyf Ffestiniog. Wrexham, Hughes  
& Son, 1882. w 4 876
- Williams (Dr. Griffith, [Dean of Bangor]).**  
The True Church: shewed to all  
men, that desire to be members of  
the same. In six bookes. Con-  
taining the whole bodie of Diuinitie.  
The contents whereof are set downe  
after the epistles. London, printed  
by Iohn Haviland for Nathaniel  
Botter, and are to be sold at his shop  
at the signe of the pide Bull neere  
Saint Austens Gate. 1629. Engraved  
titlepage. w 6 217
- Williams (Griffith "Gutyn Peris").** See  
Parry (Robert). Teithiau a Barddon-  
iaeth. 1857. w 3 706
- See Thomas (David). Awdlau, etc.  
1820. w 4 377
- See Williams (Peter). Cofiant, etc.  
1817. w 3 260
- Williams (Griffith, of Talsarnau).**  
Cofiant Richard Humphreys, Dy-  
ffryn, yn nghyda Chasgliad o'i Bre-  
gethau a'i Draethodau. Wrexham,  
Hughes & Son, 1873. w 3 1621
- Yr Hynod William Ellis, Maentwrog.  
Wrexham, Hughes & Son, 1875. w 2 147
- Williams (Gwilym, Judge).** Ein Cyf-  
reithiau a'u gweinyddiad yn ein  
Llysoedd Lleol. Swansea, "Cam-  
bria Daily Leader," 1888. *Portrait.*  
28 pp. w 3 196
- Williams (H. D.), editor.** Cyfansodd-  
iadau buddugol Eisteddfod Freiniol  
Genedlaethol Pwllheli, 1875. 1876.  
w 3 1458
- [**Williams (H. O. "Pedrog").**] See  
Owen (Goronvy). Barddoniaeth.  
1896. w 3 1355
- Williams (Helen Maria).** Letters con-  
taining a sketch of the Politics of  
France, from 1793 till 1794, and of  
the scenes which have passed in the  
prisons of Paris. 2nd ed'n. 2 vols.  
London, 1796. w 3 508
- Williams (Howel "Hywel ap Gwilym,"  
of Llanelly).** See Evans (Thomas).  
Bedydd Eglwys Loegr. 1822. w 3 1209
- Williams (Howell, of Pantygerdinen,  
Aberdare).** See Evans (Thomas).  
Barddoniaeth.
- Williams (H[owell] C. "Hywel" Cer-  
nyw").** Cofiant Hugh Jones, D.D.,  
Llangollen, yn nghyda rhai o'i  
bregethau. Llangollen, W. Wil-  
liams, 1884. w 3 2085
- Hynafiaethau Edeyrnion. Corwen,  
T. Edmunds, 1878. 64 pp. w 2 1019
- See Davies (O.) Cofiant J. Prichard,  
etc. 1880. w 3 2083
- editor. Llawlyfr Adrodd a Chanu, . .  
darnau gwreiddiol a detholedig at  
wasanaeth cyfarfodydd yr Ysgolion  
Sabbthol, etc. Llanidloes, J. Pryse,  
[1868]. 48 pp. w 2 631
- Williams (Hugh, Chartist), editor.**  
National Songs and Poetical Pieces.  
Dedicated to the Queen and Her  
Countrywomen. London, H. Hether-  
ington, 1839. 84 pp. w 3 1308
- Williams (Hugh "Cadvan"), trans-  
lator.** Caban Ffewyrth Twm.  
Gan H [E.] B. Stowe. [1880.] w 4 1360
- translator. Llyfr Gweddi i Dy Gweddi.  
Gan W. B. Stevens. 2nd ed'n.  
1862. w 2 229
- 3rd ed'n. 1868. w 2 1024
- Williams (Hugh William).** Select  
Views in Greece, with classical  
illustrations. Vol. I. London—  
[Edinburgh] printed, McQueen,  
1829. w 6 266
- Williams ("Ionawryn").** Geirlyfr  
Bywgraffadol, yn cynhwys Byr-  
Hanes y Cymry mwyaf adnabyddus  
fuont yn preswyllo yn Manceinion.  
Salford, J. Roberts & Sons, 1896.  
*Portraits.* w 3 1913
- Williams (Isaac, of Cwmcynfelin).** A  
Sermon preached at the Consecra-  
tion of the Church of Llangorwen.  
Aberystwyth, J. Cox, 1841. 26 pp. w 4 1264
- Williams (J. "Ceulanydd," of Maesteg).**  
Athrylith Ceiriog Hughes: ynghyda  
Byr-Gofiant. Wrexham, Hughes &  
Son, 1892. w 3 1612
- Yr Awdl-Brydddest Fuddugol yn  
Eisteddfod Gadeiriol Llandudno,  
1887. "Ac yr oedd hi yn nos."  
Holywell, P. M. Evans & Son, 1888.  
32 pp. w 4 70
- Yr Haul: Awdl. Llanelly, D.  
Williams, 1892. 42 pp. w 2 393
- Mr. Spurgeon. Y Brydddest a enillodd  
Gadair Eisteddfod Awstralia, 1893.  
Carnarvon, Welsh Nat. Press, [1893.]  
32 pp. w 3 1827
- Williams (J., of Hafod).** Crist a Ioan  
Fedyddiwr . . . o'r dechreu hyd



- Williams (J., of Hafod) *cont'd.***  
garchariad Ioan. Llawlyfr at was-  
anaeth yr Ygol Sabbothol. Bala,  
Davies & Evans, 1895. w 3 1891
- Williams (J., of Margam). *See* Wales.**  
—Roads. South Wales Association  
for the Improvement of Roads, etc.  
1792. w 4 625
- Williams (J. G., of Aberystwyth).** A  
Short Account of the British En-  
campments, . . . in the County of  
Cardigan, and their connection with  
the mines. Aberystwyth, D. Jenkins,  
1866. 32 pp. w 3 1725
- Williams (J. P., LL.D., of Rhymney).**  
Cof-golofn Jubili Eglwys Soar; yn  
cynwys hanes Bedyddwyr Glanau  
Rhymni . . . yn nghyd ag Anerchiad  
a Phregethau, etc. Rhymney, G. J.  
Jacobs, 1888. w 3 1589
- **Cofiant Thomas Williams, Llangunog,**  
yn nghyda rhai o'i Bregethau a'i  
Draethodau. [With elegies by  
"Myfyr Emlyn" (*i.e.*, Benjamin  
Thomas) and "Gwilym Elli" (*i.e.*,  
W. Williams), of Llanelly.] Mer-  
thyr, J. Williams, 1887. w 3 1616
- Williams (J. Rufus, of Ystrad-Rhon-  
dda).** Hanes Athrofydd y Bedydd-  
wyr yn Sir Fynwy, yn nghyd a byr  
grybwylliad am Athrofydd Hwl-  
fordd a Llangollen. Aberdare, D.  
J. Thomas, 1863. 92 pp. w 4 1400
- **Ystradana: neu Hanes Bedyddwyr**  
Ystradfydwg, yn nghyd a Byr  
Adroddiad am y flwyddyn 1885.  
Dan olygiaeth W. G. Howell, Ystrad.  
Ystrad-Rhondda, T. J. Davies, 1886.  
80 pp. w 3 931
- Williams (James "Ap Valant," of**  
Penrhiwceiber). Caniadau. Aber-  
dare, J. Howell, 1881. 48 pp.  
w 2 1182
- **Cyfeillach Awen, sef Gweithiau**  
Barddonol. Merthyr, J. Williams,  
1885. w 2 418
- **A Phrenological & Physiological**  
Chart. Aberdare, W. Lloyd & Son,  
[1891]. 34 pp. w 3 724
- **2nd ed'n.** Aberdare, W. Lloyd &  
Son, [1893]. 32 pp. *Portrait.*  
w 3 2238
- Williams (James, of Dowlais).** Traeth-  
awd buddugol ar arferion drwg  
Ieuencyd y Gweithfeydd, etc.  
Merthyr, T. Howells, 1860. 16 pp.  
w 2 1031
- Williams (James, of Pontypridd).**  
Llaw-Fer Gymreig yn ol trefn  
Aleographia. Cyfundrefn Newydd  
wedi ei seilio ar deithi yr Iaith Gym-
- Williams (James, of Pontypridd) *cont'd.***  
reig. 2nd ed'n. Cardiff, D. Dun-  
can & Sons, 1878. 40 pp. w 2 681
- Williams (J[ames], of Ty'nycod).** Cof-  
iant J. Williams, gan W. Watkins.  
1857. w 3 761
- Williams (Jane "Ysafell").** Ar-  
tegall; or Remarks on the Reports  
of the Commissioners of Inquiry  
into the State of Education in Wales.  
2nd ed'n. London—Llandoverly  
printed, W. Rees, 1848. 32 pp.  
w 4 1126
- **Celtic Fables, Fairy Tales, & Legends,**  
chiefly from Ancient Welsh Origin-  
als. Versified. London, T. Brettell,  
1862. w 4 162
- **A History of Wales.** London, Spottis-  
woode & Co., 1869. w 4 158
- **The Literary Women of England.**  
London, W. Clowes & Sons, 1861.  
w 4 139
- **Miscellaneous Poems.** Brecon,  
Pricilla Hughes, 1824. w 3 676
- **editor.** The Literary Remains of  
Thomas Price "Carnhuanawc," . .  
with a Memoir, etc. 2 vols. 1854-5.  
w 4 185
- Williams (Jenkin, of Carmarthen).**  
Can Newydd ar ddull o Ymddiddan  
rhwng y Tlawd a'r Cyfoethog.  
Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1802. 4 pp.  
w 3 45
- Williams (John, Archbishop of York).**  
Letters, etc. Edited with notes by  
John E. B. Mayor. Cambridge,  
1866. w 4 972
- **Unpublished correspondence between**  
Archbishop Williams and the Mar-  
quess of Ormond. Edited with notes  
by B. H. Beedham. London, 1869.  
w 4 973
- **Notices of Archbishop Williams.** By  
B. H. Beedham. 1869. w 5 44
- Williams (John, Archdeacon of Cardigan).**  
Christian Patriotism. A Discourse  
delivered at . . . Llandoverly, at the  
opening of the Welsh Educational  
Institution. [With a poem in Latin,  
and a Welsh translation by William  
Saunders]. Llandoverly, W. Rees,  
1848. 40 pp. w 4 1267
- **Claudia and Pudens.** An Attempt to  
show that Claudia mentioned in St.  
Paul's second Epistle to Timothy,  
was a British Princess. Llandoverly,  
W. Rees, 1848. 62 pp. w 4 75
- **Essays on Various Subjects, Philologi-  
cal, Philosophical, Ethnological, and**  
Archæological, etc. London, F.  
Pickton, 1858. w 4 453

- Williams (John, Archdeacon of Cardigan).**  
Gomer; or a Brief Analysis of the Language and Knowledge of the Ancient Cymry. London, Metcalfe, 1854. w 4 102
- Second part. A critical view of the Cymraeg, with specimens from the oldest Cymric poets. London, Metcalfe, 1854. w 4 102
- **Homerus.** Part I. [all published]. London—Edinburgh printed, 1842. w 4 1038
- On the inexpediency, folly, and sin of a "Barbarian Episcopate" in a Christian Principality, etc. London, T. Harrild, 1858. 64 pp. w 4 1624
- "The Scriptural History of Nineveh," etc. A Sermon, etc. London—Chichester printed, W. H. Mason, 1855. 28 pp. w 4 1271
- *See* Evans (Theophilus). Drych y Prif Oesoedd.
- Williams (John, Rector of Nantmel and Master of Ystradmeirig School).** A Dissertation on the Pelagian Heresy. [With "Canu i Ddewi," by "Gwynfardd Brycheiniawg," and a translation of the same]. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1808. w 4 117
- Nautical Odes, or Poetical Sketches, designed to commemorate the achievements of the British Navy. London, W. Wilson, 1810. w 6 363
- Williams (John, Vicar of Devynnoch).** Abraham's Prospect. Being a Sermon preached at the Funeral of J. Williams. By O. Griffith. 1681. w 4 910
- Williams (John, Missionary).** A Narrative of Missionary Enterprises in the South Sea Islands, etc. 56th thousand. London, W. Clowes & Sons, 1865. w 4 212
- Anturiaethau Cenadol yn Ynysydd Mor y Deau. Carmarthen, J. T. Jones, 1841. Title wanting. w 3 1188
- A translation [by W. E. Jones "Gwilym Cawrdaf"].*
- Hanes Bywyd J. Williams. [Gan J. T. Jones. 1843.] w 3 1188
- Memoirs of the Life of J. Williams. By E. Prout. 1843. *Portrait.* w 4 549
- Williams (John, Minister of the Gospel).** Pregeth, ar Ben Corph yr Eglwys. Carmarthen, Z. B. Morris, [1842]. 18 pp. w 3 239
- Williams (John, LL.D.)** An enquiry into the truth of the tradition, concerning the Discovery of America, by Prince Madog ab Owen Gwynedd, about the year 1170. London, J. Brown, 1791. w 4 195
- Farther observations on the Discovery of America, by Prince Madog ab Owen Gwynedd, etc. London, J. Brown, 1792. w 4 195
- Thoughts on the Origin, and on the most rational and natural method of teaching the languages: with some observations on the necessity of one universal language for all works of science. London, H. Goldney, 1783. w 4 566
- Williams (John).** *See* Ballads, etc. w 2 1065
- Williams (John "Ab Ithel").** Barddas; or, . . . the Bardo-Druidic System of the Isle of Britain. With translations and notes. 2 vols. Llandovery, D. J. Roderic, 1862-1874. w 4 705
- Druidic Stones. Tenby, R. Mason, 1850. 16 pp. w 4 834
- Druidism. Tenby, R. Mason, 1871. w 4 322
- The Ecclesiastical Antiquities of the Cymry: or the Ancient British Church. London, T. Richards, 1854. w 4 719
- Eglwys Loegr yn Anymddibynol ar Eglwys Rhufain, yn ei sefydliad cyntaf, etc. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1836. w 4 207
- A Glossary of Terms used for Articles of British Dress and Armour. Tenby, R. Mason, 1851. 76 pp. w 4 1197
- The Traditional Annals of the Cymry. Tenby, R. Mason, 1867. w 4 996
- *editor.* Annales Cambriæ. 1860. E 1 284
- *editor.* Brut y Tywysogion, or the Chronicle of the Princes. 1860. E 1 281
- *editor.* Dosparth Edeyrn Davod Aur; or, the Ancient Welsh Grammar, . . . by Edeyrn the Golden Tongued, to which is added y Pum Llyfr Kerddwriaeth, or the rules of Welsh Poetry, . . . by Dafydd Ddu Athraw . . . and Simwnt Vychan . . . With English translations and notes, by J. Williams. For the Welsh MSS. Society. Llandovery, W. Rees, 1856. w 4 77
- *editor.* The Physicians of Myddvai; Meddygon Myddfai, or the Medical

**Williams (John "Ab Ithel")** *cont'd.*

- Practice of the celebrated Rhiwallon and his sons; . . . and the Legend of the Lady of Llyn y Van, translated by John Pughe. For the Welsh MSS. Society. Llandovery, D. J. Roderic, 1861. w 4 868
- *editor and translator.* Y Gododin. A Poem . . . by Aneurin, etc. 1852. w 4 188
- *translator.* Hanes yr Hen Gymry. Gan R. W. Morgan. 1858. w 2 672
- *translator.* Sylwadau ar Wasanneth y gwahanol Suliau a'r Prif-Wyliau. Gan A. Jolly. 1853. w 3 966
- An Account of the Life and Writings of J. Williams. By J. Kenward. 1871. w 4 6
- *See* Westwood (J. O.). Observations on the Stones of St. Cadfan. 1850. w 4 261
- Williams (J[ohn]) "Digain,"** of Llangollen.) Y Ddau Frawd; *sef* Cofiant William Edwards, Cefnmawr; a John Edwards, Porth. [With an elegy by "Dewi Wyn o Essyllt" (*i.e.*, T. E. Davies, of Pontypridd)]. Rhymney, G. J. Jacobs, 1891. w 3 1507
- Y Bywyd Gorchfygol. Pregethau. Llangollen, W. Williams, 1888. 96 pp. w 3 1251
- Williams (John "Glanmor").** Gwaith. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, [1865]. w 2 512
- CONTENTS.—Hanes Cerdoriaeth y Cyssegr. Haniad y Byd. Oes Gwybodaeth a Rheswm. Diwedd y Byd. Meddyliu a Dywediadau Moesol. Barddoniaeth.
- Ancient and Modern Denbigh. Denbigh, J. Williams, 1856. w 4 701
- Awstralia a'r Cloddfeidd Aur. [With a map.] Denbigh, T. Gee, 1852. w 2 892
- Hanes yr Eglwys yn Nghymru; gyda Tharddiad ac Amledaeniad Anghydffurfiaeth. Rhyl, J. Morris, 1877. w 3 1243
- The Mediæval History of Denbighshire. The Records of Denbigh and its Lordship. Vol. I. [all published. With a portrait of Sir Hugh Myddelton]. Wrexham, G. Bayley, 1860. w 4 699
- *editor.* Carolau gan Brif Feirdd Cymru a'i Phrydyddion. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, 1865. w 2 379
- [Williams (John)] "Ioan ab Gwilym,"** of Pant-y-Llin. Y Chwil-Lys (Court of Inquisition), *sef* darluniad o amcanion a gosodiadau Eglwys Rhufain i gospi hereticaid. Ynghyd

**[Williams (J.)]** "Ioanab Gwilym," *cont'd.* a Chan Newydd ar Gwyp Babilon. Llanrwst, J. Jones, 1825. 16 pp.

- w 2 1172, s 2 152
- [Williams (John, of St. Athan's)],** "Ioan ab Gwilym." *See* Jones (D.) Llythyr, etc. 1784. s 2 166
- *See* Williams (Peter). Cofiant, etc. 1817. w 3 260
- Williams (John ["Ioan ab Ioan"],** of Aberduar). Cofiant Dafydd Saunders, Merthyr, yn nghyd a'i Farwnad. Aberystwyth, D. Jenkins, 1842. 48 pp. w 3 979
- NOTE.—Contains also "Ymddiddan Brawdol rhwng . . . D. Davis, Castell Hywel, a D. Saunders, yn nghylch y bdd o Ddew," etc.
- Cofiant John Jones, Llandysil, gyda Detholion o'i Bregethau, etc., [and an Elegy by his son, Henry W. Jones.] Carmarthen, W. M. Evans, 1899. w 3 922
- Lloffyn y Prydydd; neu Dywysenau oddiar faes yr Awen. Aberystwyth, D. Jenkins, 1839. w 3 509
- [Williams (John)] "Ioan Madog,"** Gwaith Barddonol: ynghyd a Bywgraffiad. Dan olygiaeth "Cynhaiarn" (*i.e.*, T. Jones). Pwllheli, R. Jones, 1881. w 3 1046
- [Williams (John)] "Ioan Mai,"** Gweithiau. Wedi eu trefnu a'u golygu gan John Lloyd Pierce, Rhiwabon, a byr gofiant o'r awdwr, gan Dr. Jenkin Lloyd. Portmadoc, E. Jones, 1891. w 3 2089
- [Williams (John)] "Ivor Emlyn,"** The Smalls; a Sketch of the old light-house, its projector, and builder. Solva, printed by the author, 1858. 28 pp. w 2 1097
- The new light-house at the Smalls. A pen and ink sketch. Solva, printed by the author, 1861. 12 pp. w 2 1098
- Williams (John "Philologos,"** [of Rhosllanerchrugog]). Gramadeg Dwyieithawg, neu Ramadeg o'r Iaith Seisnig, yn Gymraeg a Saesneg. Duoglott Grammar, or a Grammar of the English Language, in Welsh and English. Llanrwst, J. Jones, 1827. w 3 698
- Traethawd ar y Cyfammod Newydd. Llanrwst, J. Jones, 1841. 24 pp. w 3 252
- 2nd ed'n. Merthyr, T. Price, 1841. w 3 249
- *translator.* Yr Oraclau Bywiol, . . . a elwir yn gyffredin y Testament Newydd. Gyda rhaglithiau ac attod-

- Williams (John "Philologos")** *cont'd.*  
iad, gan Alexander Campbell. London—Liverpool printed, D. Marples, 1842. w 3 1021  
— 2nd ed'n., by Owen Davies, [D.D.], of Carnarvon. Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, 1881. *Portrait.* s 3 179  
— Cofiant . . . J. Williams. Gan R. Ellis "Cynddelw." 1871. w 2 433, s 2 111
- Williams (John, of Holywell).** Y Llusern Ysgrythyrol, neu Rybudd Prydlawn i'r Gwir Gristion. Holywell, E. Carnes, 1825. 48 pp. w 3 355
- Williams (John, of Llandrillo).** *See* Jones (H.) Cadwalader Roberts, etc. 1877. w 2 1023
- Williams (John, of Llanllechid), and Jones (Thomas, of Llanllechid).** Darlithiau . . . i wrthbrofi Darlith Mr. [John] Phillips ar Babyddiaeth, Eglwysyddiaeth, ac Ymneillduaeth. A. R. Martin, 1851. 60 pp. w 3 1262
- Williams (John, of Lledrod).** Yr offeiriad Methodistiaidd, sef Cofiant a Phregethau J. Williams. Gan J. Evans. [1891.] w 3 1354
- Williams (John, of Newcastle-Emlyn).** Cofiant J. Williams, a rhai o'i Draethodau, etc. Gan B. Williams. 1873. w 3 540
- Williams (John, of Pantycelyn),** *editor.* Gwaith Prydyddawl . . . W. Williams, etc. 1811. w 2 184  
— 2nd ed'n. 1824. w 2 182  
— 6th [3rd] ed'n. Holl Hymnau W. Williams. 1829. w 2 884  
— New [4th] ed'n. Gwaith Prydyddawl, etc. 1830. w 3 567, s 2 157  
— *translator.* Yr Athrawiaeth Gatholig o Ddrindod. Gan W. Jones. 1794. w 3 1113, s 3 100  
— Cofiadwriaeth . . . J. Williams, etc. Gan M. Davies. 1830. w 3 1379
- Williams (John, [of Penegoes]).** Cymry Llundain. Carnarvon, J. Davies, [1867.] 48 pp. w 2 824  
— The Early British Church. London, 1877. 36 pp. w 2 378  
— Notes and Narratives of . . . Missionary and Ministerial Labours. Machynlleth, A. Evans, 1885. *Portrait.* w 3 1828
- Williams (John, of Trecynon),** *translator.* "Ein Ffurfweddiau Ardderchog." Ymchwiliad i Drefn Gwasanaeth a osodwyd mewn grym gan Weithred Unffurfiol 1662. Gan Ebenezer Davies. 1863. w 2 920
- Williams (John, of Trosnant).** Cofiant J. Williams. Gan "Bleddyn" [*i.e.*, W. Jones], D. D. Evans, and D. R. Stephen ["Gwyddonwyson"]. 1841. w 4 294
- Williams (John, of Willey, Shropshire).** *See* Roderick (John). English and Welsh Dictionary. 1737. w 3 211
- Williams (John David, of Cardiff).** Y Duwinydd; detholiad o bregethau W. Jones, Penybont, . . . a nodiadau ar ei gymeriad meddyliol a moesol. Llanelly, Rees & Williams, 1853. w 2 985
- Williams (John Fletcher).** The Groves, and Lappan; [Monaghan County, Ireland]. An Account of a Pilgrimage thither, in search of the Genealogy of the Williams Family. Saint Paul, [Minnesota, U.S.A.], 1889. 64 pp. w 4 259
- Williams (John Prydderch "Rhydderch o Fon").** Cydymaith yr Adroddwr: yn cynnwys Darnau Gwreiddiol a Detholedig mewn Rhyddiaith a Barddoniaeth. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, [1871]. w 3 331  
— *editor.* Eisteddfod Gadeiriol Rhyll, 1863. Y Cyfansoddiadau Buddugol a'r Beirniadaethau, gyda hanes gweithrediau yr wyl. Rhyll, "Record" Office, 1864. w 3 1382
- Williams (Jonathan).** The History of Radnorshire. Tenby, R. Mason, 1859. w 4 143  
NOTE.—Abridged from the Author's MS. after his death. A full copy of the MS. is in the library.
- Williams (Joseph, of Newtown).** *See* Abbott (John S. C.) Y Fam Gartref. 1836. w 3 558
- Williams (Lloyd) and Underwood (—).** The Village Churches, etc., of Denbighshire. Liverpool, A. Macgregor, 1872. w 7 29  
— [Denbighshire Churches and Castles. A volume of illustrations. No text.] w 9 4
- Williams (Margaret).** *See* Williams (Edward ["Iolo Morganwg"]). Vox Populi Vox Dei! [1818.] w 3 580
- Williams (M[aria] Jane ["Llinos"], of Aberpergwm).** Ancient National Airs of Gwent and Morganwg; . . . hitherto unpublished. [With words.] Llandovery, W. Rees, 1844. 86 pp. w 8 11
- Williams (Mrs. [Mary], of Llaneurwg).** Ffrwythyn o'r Berllan-Deg. Cofiant Mrs. Williams. Gan ei Phriod Galarus. 1855. w 3 1228

**Williams (Mary St. Clair, of Welshpool).** Floral and other poems. Edinburgh, R. Wilson, 1872.

— w 3 177  
**Williams (Matthew, of Llandilo).** De Ultimo Iudicio: neu, Gan am y Farn Ddiweddar. Yn bedair rhan. Wedi ei gyfansoddi a'i gyddaru a Gwaith Saesonaeg. B[enjamin] Francis, [of Horsley]. Carmarthen, J. Daniel, [1794]. 32 pp.

— w 3 1189  
— Hanes holl grefyddau'r byd, yn enwedig y grefydd Gristnogol. Carmarthen, J. Daniel, 1799. s 2 47  
— Speculum Terrarum & Caelorum: neu Ddrych y Ddaear a'r Ffurfafan. Yn ddau ran. I. Hyfforddiad i Geography. II. Hypothesis, neu System yr Haul, Philosophyddaldd Naturiaethau'r Aer, etc. [With a Map of the World by J. Prockter.] Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1784.

— 2nd ed'n. Brecon, W. & G. North, 1804. w 3 693, s 3 190  
— 3rd ed'n. Carmarthen, 1826. Part of title wanting. s 3 53  
— translator. Traethawd ynghylch Caersalem Newydd. O waith E. Swedenborg. 1815. w 4 877  
— [2nd ed'n.] 1885. w 2 1044  
— See Almanacks.

**Williams (Meta E.)** Tales from the Mabinogion. London—Edinburgh printed, R. & R. Clark, 1892.

— H 2134  
**Williams (Morgan, of Bridgend).** See Randall (W.) Bridgend Urban District, etc. 1898. w 4 1774

**Williams (Morgan, of Carmarthen).** Collectanea; neu Gasgliadau o Flodeuog-waith yr Awduron Brytan-aid; yn cynnwys Bedd-eirgreiff, Hymnau, Diarebion, Trioedd, Pennillion, Cyfarwyddiadau i ddysgu darllain, etc. 2 parts. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1820-23.

— w 3 649  
— Collectaneous Epitaphs, etc. 2 parts. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1823.

— w 4 1068  
— Treasury of Theological Knowledge. 2 vols. Carmarthen, J. Ross and J. Daniel, 1791. w 2 217  
— [2nd ed'n.] 2 vols. Brecon, W. Williams, 1822. w 2 208

**Williams (Morris "Nicander").** Awdl ar Sant Paul. Tremadoc, R. I. Jones, 1865. 68 pp. w 2 378

— Y Dwyfol Oraclau. Ysprydoliaeth

**Williams (Morris "Nicander") cont'd.** Prophwyddiaethau yr Hen Destament. Holyhead, L. Jones, 1861.

— w 3 158  
— Y Flwyddyn Eglwysig. Myfyrdodau priodol i'r Sullau a'r Gwyliau drwy'r flwyddyn. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1843.

— w 3 590  
— Y Psallwyr, neu Lyfr y Psalman: wedi ei gyfieithu a'i gyfansoddi o'r newydd ar fesur cerdd. London—Holywell printed, W. Morris, 1850.

— w 2 728  
— [2nd ed'n.] London, S.P.C.K., 1851. w 1 87

— editor. Gwaith "Dafydd Ionawr" [i.e., D. Richards]. 1851. w 3 616

— editor. Pregethau neu Homiliau, a osodwyd i'w darllen mewn Eglwysydd, etc. 1847. w 4 1479

— translator. Disce Mori: Dysga Farw. Gan C. Sutton, D.D. 1852.

— w 3 1153  
— translator. Disce Vivere: Dysga Fyw. Gan C. Sutton, D.D., ynghyd a Chofiant o'i Fywyd. [1860.]

— w 2 364  
**Williams (Moses, B.A., of Devynnock).** Orders relating to the Alms-House, Free School, etc. of Devynnock, transcribed, prior to 1732, out of the Original Book of Orders, of Penry Williams, of Penpont. Llandovery, W. Rees, 1849. 20 pp. w 3 424

— editor. See Bible. Y Bibl Cyssegr-Lan. 1717, etc.

— editor. Humfredi Llwyd, Britannicae Descriptionis Commentariolum, etc. 1731. w 6 70

— editor. Reliquiae Baxterianae, sive Willelmi Baxteri Opera Posthuma, etc. 1726. w 4 1072

— translator. Llawlyfr y Llafurwr. Gan E[dward] W[elchman]. London, 1711. w 2 95

— See Lhuyd (E.) Archæologia, etc.

— See Vicars (W.) Cydymmaith i'r Allor, etc.

— See Wotton (W.) Cyfreithjeu Hywel Dda, etc. 1730. w 8 1

**Williams (N., of Merthyr).** Casgliad o Gyfarwyddiadau Meddygol. Pharmacopœia, or Medical Admonitions, in English and Welsh [duoglot]. 3rd ed'n. Merthyr, T. Price, 1835. 50 pp. w 3 2270

— Oratio; neu Araeth am dri pheth, sef, I. Am dufewnol agwedd dyn. II. Dwfr arwyddion. III. Meddyginiaeth syml. Merthyr, T. Price, 1839. 44 pp. w 3 2271

- Williams (Nathaniel, of Llanwinio).** See Whitefield (George). Pregeth ynghylch Rhodio gyda Duw.
- [Williams (Nestor Rayson, of Merthyr)].** The Sin against the Holy Ghost. A Sermon preached at the English Unitarian Chapel, Merthyr, etc. Merthyr, H. W. Southey, 1878. 8 pp. w 4 1727
- Williams (Owen ["Owain Gwyrfa"], of Waunfawr).** Caniad Salomon, . . . ar fesurau cerddoriaeth; at yr hyn y 'chwanegwyd Dwy o Garolau Newyddion; ynghyd ac Awdl Marwnad Sior y Trydydd. Carnarvon, L. E. Jones, 1820. 32 pp. w 3 178
- *editor and translator.* Cofiant . . . Peter Williams; allan o'i ysgrifennawd ef ei hun. 1817. w 3 260
- See Owen (Goronwy). Gronoviana. 1860. w 3 893
- Williams (Owen, of Liverpool).** Ymchwiliad Ysgrythyrol ac Athronyddol i'r athrawiaeth o Ryddid Moesol Dyn. Bangor, J. M. Jones, 1864. w 2 1005
- Williams (Owen, of Towyn).** Crist yn llyncu Angeu mewn buddugoliaeth. Traethawd oddiwrth 1 Cor. xv. 53, 54. Llanelly, G. Broom, 1845. w 3 1034
- Cyfiawnhad: mewn Pregeth. Talgarth, E. Hughes, 1826. 20 pp. w 3 1809
- 4th ed'n. Llanrwst, J. Jones, 1827. w 3 1202 s 3 91
- 5th ed'n. Llanrwst, J. Jones, 1828. w 3 1398
- 5th [6th] ed'n. Merthyr, R. Lewis, 1845. 22 pp. w 2 959
- Pregeth . . . Gwaed Crist. Aberystwyth, E. Williams, 1834. 60 pp. w 3 610
- 3rd ed'n. Traethawd . . . Gwaed Crist. Wrexham, R. Hughes, 1835. 60 pp. w 3 2172
- Pregeth ar Malachi iii. 18. Lle y dangosir sefyllfa euog, a halogrwydd natur pob dyn. Dolgelly, R. Jones, 1832. 48 pp. w 3 1370
- 3rd ed'n. Machynlleth, D. Pugh, 1833. w 3 610
- Sylwedd Pregeth . . . ar Salm cxix. 72. Aberystwyth, R. Williams, 1823. 24 pp. s 2 114
- Traethawd ar Ioan x. 10; yn cynnwys golwg ar gyflwr dyn. 2 parts. Aberystwyth, E. Williams, 1840. w 3 1034
- Williams (Owen G. "Owain Glyndwr," of Llandegai).** Caniadau Glyndwr, etc. Bethesda, R. Jones, 1857. 48 pp. w 2 799
- Williams (Owen [Jones], of Anglesey).** Church Music, the first publish'd in the Ancient British Language, [or] Williams's Musical Preceptor and the Royal Songs of Sion or New Welch Harmony. (Rheolau Cerddoriaeth a Brenhinol Ganiadau Sion neu Gynghanedd Newydd Gymraeg). 4 vols. in 1. London, James Compton, 1817-19. w 6 40
- NOTE.—Vol. I. contains "The Gamut or Scale of Music," &c.; vols. II., III., and IV., contain "Tunes adapted to the whole version of the Psalms" by Edmund Prys, "and to the Beauties of Welsh Sacred Poetry" by W. Williams, of Pantycelyn and others, "and concludes with Anthems for 4, 6, and 8 voices." Contains a memoir and portrait of Edmund Prys.
- The Harp of David King of Israel or Royal Psalms of Zion. The original English and Welsh (National) Psalmody. Wales's Ancient and Modern (Euphonical) British Melodies. Anthems, Psalm and Hymn Tunes, etc. [With a preface concerning Psalmody, and a memoir and portrait of Edmund Prys]. Vol. I. [all published]. London, Johnson & Co., 1839. w 7 138
- Williams (Owen) Prydderch "Eryr Môn".** Yr Hen Feirdd: sef ugain o lythyrau bywgraffyddol a beirniadol ar y beirdd Cymreig. Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, 1865. w 2 378
- Williams (Penry, of Penpont).** See Williams (M.) Orders relating to the Alms-House, etc. 1849. w 3 424
- Williams (Peter, D.D., of Llandegai).** Casgliad o Bregethau. 3 vols. Dolgelly, R. Jones, 1814. w 3 1009
- *editor.* Y Ffydd Ddifuant. Gan Charles Edwards. 1822. w 3 1006, s 3 7
- Williams (Peter "Pedr Mostyn").** Y traethawd buddugol yn Nghystadl-euaeth Abergele. Traethawd ar yr Olyniaeth Apostolaidd, yn nghyd a'r feirniadaeth, gan Samuel Roberts ["S. R."] Holywell, P. M. Evans, 1856. w 4 1158
- Williams (Peter, of Carmarthen).** Cydymaith mewn Cystudd; neu, Hyfforddwr trwy Ddyfryn Marwolaeth. O Gasgliad Peter Williams. Car-

- Williams (Peter, of Carmarthen) *cont'd.***  
 marthen, J. Ross, 1782. 48 pp.  
 Impf. s 3 205
- Galwad gan wyr Eglwysig at bawb  
 fyddlon, i gydsynio mewn gweddi,  
 yn enwedig tra parhao'r rhyfel pres-  
 enol. 2nd ed'n. Carmarthen, J.  
 Ross, 1781. 24 pp. w 3 597
- Life written by himself. *See* Wil-  
 liams (Eliaser). English Works,  
 etc. 1840. w 4 136
- Cofiant, . . . P. Williams; allan o'i  
 ysgriffen-law ef ei hun. Wedi ei  
 gasglu a'i gyfieithu gan Owen  
 Williams ["Owain Gwyrfal,] Waun-  
 fawr. A dwy [tair] o Farwnadau  
 [by John Williams, of St. Athan;  
 Thos. William, of Bethesda'r Fro;  
 and Griffith Williams "Gutyn  
 Perls."] Carnarvon, L. E. Jones,  
 1817. w 3 260
- Llythyr at hen gydymaith, mewn  
 perthynas i gywirdeb cyfieithad  
 Bibl John Cann, yn ymddiffyn  
 Diwygiad, ac yn gwrth-brofi Cam-  
 achwyniad. Carmarthen, J. Daniel,  
 1791. 8 pp. s 2 185
- Mynegair Ysgrifthurol : neu Ddangos-  
 eg Egwyddorol o'r holl Ymadroddion  
 yn yr Hen Destament a'r Newydd.  
 Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1773.  
 w 6 208, s 6 3
- and ed'n., by David Humphreys, of  
 Carmarthen. Carmarthen, J. Harris,  
 1809. w 6 209, s 6 4
- 3rd ed'n. Dolgelly, R. Jones, 1820.  
 w 2 583, s 2 128
- [4th ed'n.] Llanrwst, J. Jones,  
 1842. w 2 373, 995
- *editor.* Y Bibl Sanctaidd : . . . gyd a  
 nodau a sylwiadau ar bob pennod.  
 1770. w 6 206
- [Another ed'n.] 1781. w 6 348
- [Another ed'n.] 1796. w 6 349
- [Another ed'n.] 1807. w 6 207
- [Another ed'n.] 1825. w 8 34
- *editor.* The Dial of Ahaz Spiritualized.  
 By a Layman in the Country [*i.e.*,  
 D. Tucker.] 1770. w 4 1036
- *editor.* Deial Ahaz wedi ei Hysprydoli.  
 Gan Wr-Llyg o'r Wlad. 1773.  
 w 2 340, s 2 55
- *translator.* Ffordd Anffaeledig i Fodd-  
 lonrwydd. 1783. s 3 201
- [Another ed'n. 1830.] w 3 2132
- *translator.* Traethawd Defnyddiol am  
 Ben-Arglwyddiaeth Duw, a'i gyf-  
 iawnder. Gan E. Cole. 2nd [3rd]  
 ed'n. 1760. w 2 251, s 3 203
- [5th ed'n.] 1802. s 3 72
- New [6th] ed'n. 1809. w 3 241
- Williams (Peter, of Carmarthen), *trans-  
 lator.*** Ymddygiad Cristionogol,  
 etc. Gan Ioan Bunyan. 1874.  
 s 2 127
- Marwnad . . . P. Williams. Gan  
 Ioan Thomas. 1796. s 3 215
- Marwnad . . . P. Williams. Gan T.  
 Williams. 1796. w 3 1200
- *See* Bible. Y Bibl Sanctaidd, etc.  
 1790, etc.
- *See* Roberts (J.) Duw yn Nghrist,  
 etc. 1835. w 3 1342
- *See* Wetherall (J.) Pumtheng Araith,  
 etc. 1762. w 2 162
- *See* Williams (W.) Dialogons, etc.  
 [1791.] w 2 252
- Williams (P[eter] B[ailley], of Llan-  
 rug).** The Tourist's Guide through  
 the County of Caernarvon, etc.  
 Carnarvon, J. Hulme, 1821.  
 w 4 178
- *translator.* Galwadi'r Annychweledig.  
 Gan R. Baxter. 1825. s 4 20
- *translator.* Tragwyddol Orphwysfa'r  
 Saint. [1825.] s 4 20
- *See* Bible. Y Bibl Sanctaidd, etc.  
 1825. w 8 34
- Williams (R., B.A.), *editor.*** History of  
 Conway Castle, the Town & Neigh-  
 bourhood. Conway, R. E. Jones,  
 [1883]. 36 pp. w 3 1140
- Williams (R., of Carnarvon).** Llyfr  
 Gweddi Deulaidd. Carnarvon, H.  
 Humphreys, 1853. w 2 372
- Williams (R., of Llanddeusant).** Marw-  
 olaeth y Cyfiawn, sef Pregeth  
 Angladdol Mr. John a Mrs. Elen  
 Roberts, Cefncoch, etc. Dolgelly,  
 E. Jones, 1856. 8 pp. w 4 1459
- Williams (R. A. "Berw").** Gweithiau :  
 sef Cyfansoddiadau Barddonol.  
 Book I. [all published]. Pen-y-groes,  
 G. Lewis, 1886. w 3 912
- Williams (R. J., of Blaenau Ffestiniog).**  
 Alexander Mackay. [A biography.]  
 Wrexham, Hughes & Son, 1897.  
 Cyfres Milwyr y Groes. w 3 1817
- Williams (R. Thomas "Trebor Môn").**  
 Casgliad o Hanes Cybi Sant a'i  
 Eglwysi. Carnarvon, O. R. Owen,  
 1880. w 3 1535
- Derwyddiaeth . . . Ynys Môn. Mer-  
 thyr, Farrant and Frost, 1890.  
 w 3 1534
- Nodion o Gaergybi; sef Cyfres o  
 Lythrau Hynafiaethol, Hanesiol, a  
 Chofannol am Ynys Cybi. Conway,  
 O Evans, 1877. w 2 894
- Traethawd Bywgraffiadol ar gymmer-  
 iadau hynod a tagwyd yn Sir Fflint.  
 Treorky, D. Davies, 1886. w 2 1012

- William (Rees, of Caio).** *See* Morris (David). Can y Pererinion Cystuddiedig, etc. 1773. w 3 306
- Williams (Richard "Dic Dywyll").** *See* Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162
- Williams (Richard, of Aberystwyth).** An Analysis of the Medicinal Waters of Llandrindod. London, Barnard & Farley, 1817. w 4 649
- Williams (Richard, of Liverpool).** Y Pregethwr a'r Gwrandawr; sef Calfinistiaeth a Ffwleriaeth ar ddull Ymddyddan. 2nd ed'n. Llanidloes, J. Jones, 1842. w 2 185
- 3rd ed'n. Wrexham, Hughes and Son, 1861. w 2 592
- Williams (Richard, of Newtown).** Montgomeryshire Worthies. 2nd ed'n. Newtown, Phillips & Son, 1894. w 4 144
- Williams (Robert, M.A., Canon of St. Asaph.)** A Biographical Sketch of the most eminent individuals of Wales. London, Metcalfe, 1836. w 2 104
- [New edition, much enlarged]. Enwogion Cymru. A Biographical Dictionary of Eminent Welshmen. Llandovery, W. Rees, 1852. w 4 155
- The History and Antiquities of the Town of Aberconwy (i.e., Conway). Denbigh, T. Gee, 1835. w 4 824
- Lexicon Cornu-Britannicum: a Dictionary of the Ancient Celtic Language of Cornwall, . . . with Translations in English. Llandovery, Roderic, 1865. w 6 139
- and Jones (G. Hartwell, M.A.), editors. Selections from the Hengwrt MSS. 2 Vols.—I. Y Seint Greal; II. Purdan Padric, . . . Ipotis Ysprytawl, etc. London, T. Richards, 1876-1892. w 4 798
- [Sale] Catalogue of books from the library of R. Williams. 1881. w 4 1112
- *See* Liturgies. Lihierieu hag Avieleu, etc. [1870.] w 6 37
- *See* Skene (W. F.) The Four Ancient Books, etc. 1868. w 4 866
- [Williams (Robert)]** "Robert ap Gwilym," of Rhiwaedog. Coffadwriaeth am . . . Thomas Charles, o'r Bala; . . . hefyd am Sarah Charles, ei wraig. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1815. 16 pp. s 2 62
- NOTE.—Contains also an elegy by "I[oa]n T[homas] o R—n" [Ruabon.]
- Williams (Robert "Robert ab Gwilym Ddu o Eifion.")** Gardd Eifion. Casgliad o Waith Barddonawl R. Williams, . . . dan olygiaeth W. Williams "Gwilym Caledfryn." Dolgelly, R. Jones, 1841. w 3 702, s 3 174
- NOTE.—Contains hymns, carols, etc.
- Awdl Marwnad, Coffadwriaeth am John R. Jones. Carnarvon, Peter Evans, 1822. 12 pp. w 2 413
- Cyflafan y Beirdd: Awdl [ar destyn Cymdeithas y Gwyneddigion.] London, [1793.] 8 pp. w 4 45
- *See* Owen (D.) Blodau Arfon, etc.
- [Williams (Robert)]** "R[obert] ap Gwilym Llyfnwy." Traethawd ar Ddarlennyddiaeth ac Ysgrifenyddiaeth, etc. Bethesda, R. Jones, [1861]. 48 pp. w 2 1151
- Williams (Robert "Trebor Mai," of Llanrwst).** Gwaith Barddonol Prif Englyniwr Cymru. [With a memoir by Isaac Foulkes "Llyfrbryf."] Liverpool, I. Foulkes, 1883. w 3 1821
- Y Geninen. Llanrwst, W. J. Roberts, 1869. w 2 379
- Williams (Robert, of Aberystwyth).** Drych y Merthyron . . . yn amser Harri VIII. a'r Frenines Mary. Aberystwyth, D. Jenkins, 1843. w 3 1057
- Williams (R[obert], of Bangor).** Corph o Dduwinyddiaeth, neu Draethawd ar etholedigaeth a Rhagarfaethiad. Bangor, J. Brown, 1831. w 4 654
- Williams (Robert, of Clynog).** Amlygiadau o Adfywiad yn yr Eglwys yng Nghymru. Pregeth. Holywell, W. Morris, 1853. 16 pp. w 3 846
- Williams (Robert, of Llanllechid).** Cofiant a Phregethau Griffith Roberts, Carneddi. [With an elegy by R. R. Morris, of Blaenau Ffestiniog.] Carnarvon, Welsh National Press, 1896. w 3 1894
- Williams (R[obert] Ellis)** "Twrfab," of Aberdare, translator. Yr Athrylith Geltaidd . . . Gan J. C. Parkinson "Aman." 1885. w 3 556
- Williams (Robert Herbert ["Robyn Hydref" or "Corfanydd"], of Menai Bridge).** Y Traethiadur: sef y Gelfyddyd o Ddarllen a Llefaru yn synwryol, etc. Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, 1868. w 3 30
- Williams (Roger, Founder of Rhode Island).** Life of R. Williams. By R. Elton, D.D. 1852. w 3 517



Williams (Roger, *Founder of Rhode Island*).

Roger Williams: The Pioneer of Religious Liberty. By Oscar S. Straus. 1894. w 3 714

— See Evans (J.) *Memoirs of . . . W. Richards, LL.D.* 1819. w 3 951

Williams (Rowland, D.D.) Broadchalke Sermon-Essays on Nature, Mediation, Atouement, Absolution, etc. London, G. Norman, 1867. A 378

— Christian Freedom in the Council of Jerusalem. A Discourse . . . with some review of Bishop Ollivant's Charge. Cambridge, Univ. Press, 1857. A 385

— The Hebrew Prophets, translated afresh from the original, with regard to the Anglican Version, and with illustrations for English readers. 2 vols. London, 1866-71. w 4 1830

— Hints to my Counsel in the Court of Arches. November-June — 1861-1862. London, for private distribution only, Taylor and Francis, 1861-62. w 4 1829

NOTE.—On the fly-leaf is written the following:—"I wish copies of 'Hints to my Counsel' to be sent to the Libraries and Reading Rooms in South Wales, and the West of England. Foot notes having only temporary application to be erased, and the book to stand as an argument."

"In furtherance of the above desire expressed by Dr. Rowland Williams\* on his death-bed, this book is presented to the Free Library of Cardiff by Mrs. R. W."

\* Jan'y. 17th, 1870.

— "Goronva Camlan." Lays from the Cimbric Lyre, with various verses. London—Cambridge printed, Metcalfe & Palmer, 1846. w 3 707

— The Life and Letters of Rowland Williams, D.D., with extracts from his note books. Edited by his wife. 2 vols. London, Wm. Moore & Co., 1874. *Portrait.* G 616-7

— "Goronva Camlan." Owen Glendower; a Dramatic Biography: . . . and other Poems.. London—Hertford printed, S. Austin, 1870. w 3 1004

— Paramésvara-jnyāna-gōshthī. A Dialogue of the Knowledge of the Supreme Lord, in which are compared the Claims of Christianity and Hinduism, and various questions of Indian Religion and Literature fairly discussed. Cambridge, Univ. Press, 1856. A 377

— Psalms and Litanies, Counsels and Collects, for devout persons. Edited

Williams (Rowland, D.D.) *cont'd.*

by his widow. London, Watson and Hazell, 1872. w 4 1828

— Rational Godliness, after the mind of Christ, and the written voices of his Church. Cambridge, 1855. A 379

— Rational Godliness See Ollivant (A.) A charge, etc. 1857. A 2 31

— Some Account of the Actual Working of St. David's College, Lampeter. London, Savill and Edwards, 1851. 64 pp. w 4 617

Williams (Rowland "Hwfa Môn"). Gwaith Barddonol. Llanerchymedd, Jane & E. Jones, 1883. *Portrait.* w 3 2090

— Y Bardd. Awdl. Denbigh, T. Gee, 1856. 32 pp. w 2 589

— Ieuan Glan Geirionydd [*i.e.*, E. Evans]: Awdl er coffadwriaeth, etc. Wrexham, R. Hughes & Son, 1860. 32 pp. w 4 1459

Williams (Rowland, of Halkyn). A Sermon, etc. Chester, J. Fletcher, 1809. 28 pp. w 3 1409, w 4 946

Williams (Rowland, of Ysceifiog). A Sermon, etc. London—Holywell printed, W. Morris, 1847. 26 pp. w 4 250

Williams (S. D., *jun.*) Euthanasia. [A pamphlet on anæsthetics, etc., with a preface by Rose Mary Crawshay. 2nd ed'n.] 1872. 26 pp. F 2 2

Williams (Samuel, of Llandyfriog), *translator.* Amser a Diwedd Amser. Gan Ioan Madyn [*i.e.*, John Fox]. 1707. Impf. w 2 610, s 2 3

— [3rd ed'n.] 1724. s 2 46

— [4th ed'n.] 1784. w 2 415

Williams (Samuel D., of Newport) Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom. Newport Meeting, 1892. Illustrated Guide to Newport and district. Newport, W. Jones, 1892. w 4 1454

— Iron and Steel Institute, Cardiff Meeting, 1897. Visit to Newport. . . Illustrated Guide, etc., to Newport, River, and Docks. Newport, W. Jones, 1897. 20 pp., with plans, etc. w 4 1667

Williams (Stephen W.) The Cistercian Abbey of Strata Florida. London, Whiting & Co., 1889. w 4 898

Williams (T., of Clydach Vale). Creffydd a Gwleidiadaeth. Ystrad-Rhondda, T. J. Davies, 1888. 16 pp. w 3 1560

- Williams (T., of Rhymney), and Williams (J., of Nantyglo).** Newyddion Da o Wlad Bell; Llythyrâu o America. A gyhoeddwyd gan J. Davies "Brychan." Merthyr, B. Morgan, 1830. 24 pp. w 3 249
- Williams (T., of Swansea).** Rational and Probable, Plain and Easy Rules, addressed to all persons, of both Sexes, to preserve health, and prolong life. Swansea, J. Harris, [1816]. 4 pp. w 3 690
- Williams (T. D., "Tydfilyn," of Merthyr).** Cathlau Byrion. Merthyr, J. Williams, 1864. w 2 900
- *See* Eisteddfod. — Transactions. Penillion Arobryn, etc. 1855. w 1 114
- *See* Parry (Joseph). Cydgan y Bradwyr. [1875.] w 5 92
- *See* Parry (Joseph). Yr Ehedydd, 1872. w 6 360
- Williams (T. Llewelyn, of Carnarvon), translator.** Geiriau eglur ar yr Eglwys Lan Gatholig. 1895. w 2 933
- Williams (T. T., of Llanddeusant, Anglesey).** Cofiant T. T. Williams, yn nghyd a Detholion o'i Bregethau. Gan W. Williams. 1864. w 2 711
- Williams (Taliesin ["Taliesin ab Iolo Morganwg."])** Cardiff Castle; a Poem. With explanatory Remarks and Historical Extracts. Merthyr, J. Howell, 1827. 40 pp. w 4 194
- Norr. — "To the Rev. Wm. Jenkins Rees with the author's respectful compliments."
- The Doom of Colyn Dolphyn. A Poem; with notes illustrative of various traditions of Glamorganshire. London—Merthyr printed, Sandford Cox, 1837. w 4 198, 547
- Traethawd ar Gywreindedd, Hynafiaeth, a Hen Bendeigion Glynn Nedd. Yn nghyd a'r Awdl Fuddugol ar "Elusengarwch," gan Edward Hughes "Y Dryw." Aberdare, J. Howell, 1886. w 2 718
- *editor.* Awenyddion Morganwg, neu Farddoniaeth Cadair Merthyr Tudful; ym mraint Cadair a Gorsedd Pendefigaeth Morganwg, a Gwent, ac Erging, ac Euas, ac Ystrad Yw. [With an account of the eisteddfods of "Cymdeithas Cadair Merthyr Tudful," 1823-25.] Merthyr, J. Jenkins, 1826. w 3 409
- *editor and translator.* Iolo Manuscripts, etc. 1848. w 5 62
- *See* Eisteddfod. — Transactions. Dau ar
- Williams (Taliesin) cont'd.**  
ugain o gyfansoddiadau, etc. 1824. w 3 692
- *See* Williams (Edward). Cyfrinach Beirdd Ynys Prydain, etc.
- *See* Williams (Edward). Salmau, etc.
- Williams (Thomas) and Hopkins (John).** A View of the Advantages arising to the copartners or company of the Mineral Manufactures at Neath, by making and manufacturing Copper, Brass, Lead, and Iron, in their work-houses there. Presented to the new partners. London, H. Meere, 1720. 40 pp. w 3 12
- [Williams ("Sir" Thomas, of Trefriw)].** *See* Davies (Dr. John). Antiquæ Linguæ Britannicæ. 1632. w 6 2
- Williams (Thomas, Archdeacon, afterwards Dean of Llandaff).** A Charge delivered at the Ordinary Visitation of the Archdeaconry of Llandaff. Cardiff, H. Webber, 1850. 16 pp. w 2 615
- Convocation: What is it to be? & What is it to do? A Charge delivered at the Ordinary Visitation of the Archdeaconry of Llandaff. Cardiff, H. Webber, 1853. 24 pp. w 2 615
- The Prophetical office of the Christian Minister: a Sermon. London, Gilbert & Rivington, 1845. 32 pp. w 2 615
- A Sermon preached at the Consecration of the Devauden Chapel. Monmouth, T. Farror, 1838. 24 pp. w 4 85
- Speech at the Festival, July 13, in commemoration of the completion of the Towers [of Llandaff Cathedral]. Cardiff, Lewis & Williams, 1869. 16 pp. w 4 1575
- Williams (Thomas, Vicar of Denbigh), translator.** Annogaeth Fer i'r Cymmun Sanctaidd. Gan W. Assheton. 1710. w 2 189
- *translator.* Cydymaith i Ddyddiau Gwyllon. Gan R. Nelson. 1712. w 3 77
- *translator.* Ymadroddion Bucheddol ynghylch Marwolaeth. O waith Doctor Sherlock. 1691. s 2 22
- Williams (Thomas, M.D., of Swansea).** Report on the Copper Smoke, its influence on the public health, and the industrial diseases of coppermen. Swansea, H. Jones, 1854. w 3 641
- "Soranus." The Science and Scientific Men of Wales. Lewis Weston Dillwyn, of Swansea. Tenby, R. Mason, 1855. 22 pp. w 4 299

- Williams (Thomas, M.D., of Swansea).**  
A Sketch of the Relations which subsist between the three kingdoms of nature: the Mineral, Vegetable, and Animal: . . . with observations on the Hygiene of Swansea. Swansea, Murray & Rees, 1844. 88 pp.  
w 4 1281
- Williams (Thomas "Eos y Mynydd").**  
Telyn Dafydd; sef, Cyfansoddiad o Lyfr y Salmau ar amrywiol a gwanol fesuran. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1820. w 3 35, s 2 148
- [Williams (Thomas, of Treforest)]**  
"Brynfab." Beirdd Cymru. Pontypridd, "Glamorgan Free Press" Office, 1896. 16 pp. w 4 1272
- Williams (Thomas "Gwilym Morganwg").** Awen y Maen Chwyf. Merthyr, H. W. Southey, 1890. w 3 494
- *See* Jones (J. Emlyn). Y Parthayllydd. 1870-75. w 5 11
- *See* Jones (Richard), etc. Awdiau. 1817. w 4 378
- *See* Ballads, etc. Vol. I. w 7 162
- Williams (Thomas ["Hafrenydd"]).** of Llanidloes). Y Salmdd Cymreig, neu, Gerddoriaeth Eglwysig; . . . Tonau, Anthemau, etc. Dan arolygiaeth Henry John Gauntlett, Mus. Doc. Part IV. Aberystwyth, D. Jenkins, [1845]. 36 pp. w 1 71
- *editor.* Ceinion Cerddoriaeth Gorawlac Eglwysig; . . . Anthemau, Cor-ganiadau, a Thonau. 2 vols. Llanidloes, J. Mendus Jones, [1852-56]. w 2 1075
- *translator.* Y Rheol Gristionogol am Briodas, gan H. Malcom, etc. [Circa 1855.] w 2 998
- [Williams (Thomas, of Cilfynydd)]**  
"Tomas ap Gwilym." Pump o Ganiadau . . . ar destynau a roddwyd erbyn yr Eisteddfod a gynhaliwyd yn ddiweddar yn Nghaerfyrddin, Gor. 9, 1819. 2nd ed'n. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1819. 12 pp. w 3 209
- Williams (Thomas "Twm Capelilo," of Llanrwst).** Hanes Bywyd T. Williams. [Mostly autobiographical.] Llanrwst, J. Jones, 1854. *Portrait.* 48 pp. w 5 1161
- Williams (Thomas, of Llangunog).** Cofiant T. Williams . . . Gan ei fab, J. P. Williams. 1887. w 3 1616
- Williams (Thomas, of Merthyr).** Eglwys Annibynol Plwyf Aberdar. Adgofion Hanner Can' Mlynedd.
- Williams (Thomas, of Merthyr) *cont'd.***  
Aberdare, Mills & Lynch, 1883. 12 pp. w 3 1497
- Williams (Thomas, of Mynydd Bach, Llandilo).** Oes Lyfr. Yn dair rhan. I. Cof Lyfr ysgrytharol; II. Am Frenhinocdd y Bruttaniaid, a Thywysogion Cymru; III. Am Frenhinocdd a Brenhinesau Lloegr ar y Concwest, i Deyrnasiad Sior III. [2nd ed'n.] Carmarthen, J. Rees, 1768. w 3 226, s 2 161
- *Nova.*—Contains "Marwad Sior III." — [3rd ed'n.] Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1814. w 3 649
- 4th ed'n. Wedi ei ganlyn ymlaen hyd deyrnasiad Sior y IV. Carnarvon, P. Evans, [1822.] s 3 17
- [Another ed'n. Part II. only.] Breiniol Gofrestr o'r Breninocdd a'r Tywysogion o Gymry neu Fruttaniaid, . . . o 1108 cyn genl Crist hyd 1282 ar ol genl Crist. Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, [1875.] 66 pp. w 2 1124
- *editor.* Gwaedd yng Nghymru, yn wyneb pob Cydwybod, gan Morgan Lloyd, o Wynedd, etc. 1766. s 3 42
- Williams (Thomas, of Talybont, Carn.)**  
Agoriadan Datguddiad Creadigaeth y Nefoedd. [3. Parts—1. Scripture History; 2. Profane and Welsh History; 3. Poetry.] Bodedeyrn, J. Rowland, 1760. Impf. w 3 524
- Williams (Thomas John, of Myddvai)**  
Hanes Bywyd John Evans, Llwynffortun. Llanelly, Rees and Williams, 1848. 64 pp. w 4 1352
- 2nd ed'n. Bala, R. Saunderson, 1849. w 3 1929
- Williams (Thomas Marchant).** The Land of my Fathers. London, Kelly & Co., 1889. w 3 967
- Welsh Members of Parliament, 1804. Illustrations by Will Morgan. Cardiff, D. Owen & Co., 1894. w 8 21
- *See* Societies. National Eisteddfod Association, etc.
- Williams (Thomas) Walter,** [of Aberdare]. Home Rule for Wales. Aberdare, J. Howell, 1888. 16 pp. w 4 409
- Williams (W., B.D., of Carmarthen), and Edwards (T., of Chester), *editors.***  
Y Llyfr Gwedd Cadeiriol gyda cherddoriaeth . . . yng nghyda'r Cantiglau a'r Psallwyr wedi eu nodi a'u gosod i gorganau addas. London, Novello, Ewer & Co., 1898. w 4 1547

- Williams (W., of Llanllechid).** *See* Hall (Joseph). Pregeth, etc. [1829.] w 2 256
- Williams (W. G. "Glynfab").** "Buddug:" Drama Hanesyddol. Tonypandy, Evans & Short, 1893. *Portrait.* 60 pp. w 3 1752
- Williams (W. J.)** *See* Parry (W. J.) 1891, 1892, 1893. The Royal Commission, etc.
- Williams (W. Llewelyn).** Gwilym a Benni Bach: Ffug-Chwedl. Wrexham, Hughes & Son, [1897]. w 3 2207
- The Young Wales Movement. "Cymru Fydd:" its Aims and Objects. Cardiff, Roberts Bros., 1894. 8 pp. w 4 1328
- [Williams (W. Maddocks, of Llanfechain)].** A Slight Historical and Topographical Sketch of the Parish of Llanfechain. London, T. Richards, 1872. 84 pp. w 4 820
- Williams (W. P., of Cardiff).** A Monograph of the Windsor Family, with a full account of the . . . coming of age of Robert George Windsor-Clive, Lord Windsor. Cardiff, D. Owen & Co., 1879. w 4 39
- Williams (W. P., of New Radnor).** The Duty of Christians to contribute to the propagation of the truths of the gospel among heathen nations. A Sermon. Brecon, P. Hughes, 1819. 18 pp. w 3 690
- Williams (W. R., of Talybont).** The Parliamentary History of . . . Wales. . . . With Biographical and Genealogical Notices of the Members. Brecknock, E. Davies & Bell, 1895. w 6 92
- Williams (Mrs. Watkin, of Barmouth),** *translator.* Golygiadau Ysgrythyrol am y Byd Nefol. Gan J. Edmondson. 1843. w 3 2166
- Williams (Watkin H. "Walcyn Wyn").** Byr-gofiant T. Penry Evans, Pontardulais, yn nghyd a dwy farwnad gan "Onllwyn" [*i.e.*, David Brace] a "Penar" [*i.e.* G. Griffiths]. Pontardulais, D. Owen, 1890. 64 pp. w 2 1037
- Bywyd. Y Bryddest Fuddugol yn Eisteddfod Genedlaethol Merthyr, 1881. Merthyr, J. Williams, 1882. 48 pp. w 3 1035
- Can a Thelyn [Stanzas for song and harp, with instructions for Pennillion Singing, Songs of Mari Lwyd, etc., set to music (Solfa and Old
- Williams (W. H. "Walcyn Wyn")** *conf'd.* Notation), and portraits of Judge Gwilym Williams, Mrs. Martha Harries, Daniel Evans "Eos Dar," John Thomas "Pencerdd Gwallia," Miss Minnie Fricker "Telynores Gwallia," D. Pughe-Evans, Mrs. Clara Novello Davies, and the author.] Swansea, B. Parry, 1895. w 3 1269
- Caneuon. [2nd ed'n.] Wrexham, Hughes & Son, [1873]. w 3 327
- Caneuon y Safonau i Blant yr Ysgol Ddyddiol. Rhyming Recitations in Welsh for Standards I. & II. Swansea, B. Parry, [1897]. 16 pp. w 2 852
- Esgynlawr yr Ysgol: Dadleuon ac Adroddiadau at wasanaeth yr Ysgol Sul. Swansea, B. Parry, [1895]. 32 pp. w 3 1850
- "Gwilym Hiraethog:" Awdl. Swansea, B. Parry, 1884. 32 pp. w 3 1846
- Hanesgerdd y Sabbath yn Nghymru. . . Y Gerddoriaeth wedi ei deithol a'i chyfansoddi gan M. O. Jones, Treherbert. Swansea, B. Parry, 1893. 48 pp. w 3 1849
- Hwyr Ddifyrion . . . Darnau Barddonol. Swansea, B. Parry, 1883. w 2 877
- Job: Chwareugerdd Gysegredig. Llandilo, D. W. & G. Jones, 1874. 48 pp. w 2 753
- *translator.* Odlau'r Efengyl: sef Hymnau Diweddaraf Moody a Sankey. [1882.] w 2 1036
- *See* Davies (W. T.) Cofiant T. Davies. 1895. w 3 1158
- *See* Parry (Joseph). Cymru Fydd, etc. [1885.] w 7 214
- Williams (William, M.P., for Coventry).** A Letter to Lord John Russell, on the Report of the Commissioners appointed to inquire into the State of Education in Wales. London, G. Odell, 1848. 32 pp. w 4 1125
- *See* Jones (Evan) A vindication, etc., in reply to W. Williams. 1848. w 4 1125
- Williams (William, M.D.)** Glamorgan County Council. Annual Report of the County Medical Officer for 1894. Cardiff, D. Owen & Co., 1895. w 6 106
- A Sanitary Survey of Glamorganshire. Cardiff, D. Owen & Co., 1895. w 4 932
- Williams (William) "Carw Coch,"** of Aberdare). *See* Lewis (G.) Telyn y Gwelthiwr. 1859.

**Williams (William)** "Caeu Coch").  
See Williams (William, of Hirwain),  
etc. Traethodau, etc. 1856.

w 2 563  
[Williams (William)] "Creoddynfab."  
Y Barddoniadur Cymmreig; sef  
Sylwadau Beirniadol ar Weithian  
ac Athrylith Prif-Petrd y Dywysogaeth.  
Part I. ["Caledfryn": y  
Beirniad a'r Bardd]. Carmarthen,  
A. Williams, 1855. 36 pp. w 3 1217

**Williams (William)** ["Cromwell"].  
Crynodeb o Hanes Dechreuad a  
Chynydd yr Eglwys Annibynol yn  
Mon. Bethesda, R. Jones, 1863  
(1862). 76 pp. w 3 2185

[Williams (William)] "Gwilym Allt-  
wen," editor. Y Ceinion buddugol  
yn Eisteddfod Genedlaethol 1878,  
Birkenhead, etc. 1879. w 3 1458

**Williams (William)** "Gwilym Caled-  
fryn". Annibyniaeth. Carnarvon.  
J. Rees, 1842. 48 pp. w 3 1809

— Awdl ar yr Adgyfodiad. Llanrwst,  
J. Jones, 1851. 38 pp. w 3 1546

— Caniadau Caledfryn. Llanrwst, J.  
Jones, 1856. w 3 2314

— Cofiant, . . . wedi ei ysgrifennu ganddo  
ef ei hun: dan olygiaeth "Scorpion"  
[i.e., Thomas Roberts]. Yn nghyda  
nodiadau arno gan rai o wyr blaenaf  
yr oes. [With unpublished pieces  
of poetry] and portrait. Bala, H.  
Evans, 1877. w 3 614

— Cyfarwyddiadau i ddarlennu ac ysgrif-  
ennu Cymraeg. [With hymns.]  
Trefriw, J. Jones, 1822. 46 pp.

w 2 1047  
— Darlith, ar Draddodiadau yr Hynaf-  
iaid. Carnarvon, J. T. Jones, 1834.  
40 pp. w 3 846

— Drych Barddonol; neu, Draethawd  
ar Farddoniaeth; ac hefyd, yr Awdl  
Fuddugol ar Ddrylliad y Rothsays  
Castle. Carnarvon, J. Rees, 1839.

w 3 948  
— Gramadeg Cymreig. Cardiff, W.  
Owen, 1851. w 3 411

NOTE.—Contains "Darllenysdiaeth" and  
"Rheolau Barddoniaeth."

— Grawn Awen. Llanrwst, J. Jones,  
1826. w 3 243  
NOTE.—Contains a translation of Pope's  
"Messiah."

— Pregeth Angladdawl William Wil-  
liams, o'r Wern. Carnarvon, P.  
Evans, 1840. 36 pp. w 3 439

— editor. Casgliad o Bregethau R.  
Rowlands, . . . a hanes ei fywyd.  
1838. w 3 2093

— editor. Emynau: sef, Casgliad, . . . o

**Williams (W. "G. Caledfryn") conf.d.**  
emynau gwahanol awdwyr; yn  
nghyd ag ychydig o Emynau  
Gwreiddiol; a phiglon o Salmau  
Edmund Prya. Aberdare, J. T.  
Jones, 1860. w 3 1806

NOTE.—On the last leaf the following  
hymn is written:—  
"Hen lestr lachawdwriaeth  
A ddaeth o'r Nef i ni,  
Mordwyodd forodd cariad  
I borthladd Calfari;  
Dadlwythodd ei thrysoran  
Mewn tair awr ar y groes,  
Cadd myrd dirif fuddhion  
I fyw tragwyddol oes."

— editor. Gerdd Eifion. Casgliad o  
waith barddonawl Robert Williams  
"Robert ab Gwilym Ddu o Eifion."  
1841. w 3 702, s 3 139

— Adolygiad ar Draethawd W. Williams,  
etc. See Hughes (M., of Felinbelli).  
Traethawd ar Lwyr-ymwrthodiad.  
[1837.] w 2 284

— Yr Awdl Fuddugol ar "Caledfryn"  
[Gan R. Parry "Gwalchmai."]  
1872. w 2 673

— Llythyr at W. Williams gan Edward  
Edwards. 1840. w 2 10

— See Ambrose (W.) Cymdeithas Len-  
yddawl Aberystwyth, etc. 1833.

w 3 1517  
— See Davies (Morris). Cofiant A.  
Griffiths. w 2 515

— See Evans (E.) Eisteddfod Frenhinol  
Rhuddlan, 1850, etc. [1851.]

w 3 1292  
— See Harris (Joseph). Gweithiau Awd-  
urol. 1839. w 4 612

— See Morgan (William). Cofiant  
Christmas Evans. 1839. w 4 18

— See Williams (Wm.) Y Barddoniadur  
Cymmreig. 1855. w 3 1217

**Williams (William)** ["Gwilym Ddu o  
Arfon"], of Llandegai. Observa-  
tions on the Snowdon Mountains;  
with some account of the customs  
and manners of the inhabitants [and]  
a Genealogical Account of the  
Penrhyn Families. Oxford, S. Col-  
lingwood, 1802. w 4 974

— Prydnawngwaith y Cymry, neu fer  
hanes o lywodraeth y Tywysogion  
Cymreig . . . Cyflenwad i'r llyfr a  
elwir Drych y Prif Oesoedd.  
Trefriw, J. Jones, 1822.

w 3 1186, s 3 104  
[Williams (William)] "Gwilym Elli,"  
of Llanelly. See Williams (J. P.)  
Cofiant T. Williams. 1887.

w 3 1616  
**Williams (William "Gwilym Medi,"**  
of Aberdare). Old Mexico on Fire!

- Williams (W. "Gwilym Medi")** *cont'd.*  
or, Among the Wild Indians, in the  
Far, Far West; and other Welsh  
and English Songs and Ballads.  
London, J. W. McKinnon & Co.,  
1889. 28 pp. w 3 1504
- Williams (William "Y Lefiad,"** of  
Ystradgynlais.) Dynoethiad Mor-  
moniaeth; yn cynwys Hanes Joseph  
Smith, Saith Gradd y Deml, Gwreig-  
iaeth Ysbrydol, etc. Swansea, J.  
Rosser, 1853. 44 pp. w 3 1495
- *translator.* Caban Newyrth Tom.  
Gan H. B. Stowe. 1853. w 3 236
- [Williams (William)]** "Myfyr Wyn."  
Gwreichion yr Eigion: sef Caniad-  
au. Tredegar, D. Jones, 1887. 48 pp.  
w 3 271
- "Y Bachan Ifanc." Y Trwmpyn:  
neu Bartnar Piwr i Fechgyn a Merch-  
ed. Aberdare, G. M. Evans, 1896.  
28 pp. w 3 115
- Williams (William "Samlet,"** *trans-*  
*lator.* Llyfrau Benjamin, (I. a'r II.  
yn nghyd), neu ddynoethiad . . y  
Weinyddiaeth Doriaidd Bresenol.  
1879. w 3 1985
- Williams (William, of Abercarn,** *trans-*  
*lator.* Llawlyfr . . . Athraw yr  
Ysgol Sabbothol, a'i Ddosparth.  
Gan [F. A.] Packard. Tredegar,  
J. Thomas, 1857. w 2 563
- *See* Rees (Robert Oliver). Llyfr i  
Bobl Ieuainc. Ieuau Gwynedd, etc.  
1876. w 3 334
- Williams (William, of Hirwain).** Peth-  
au Dyrys Duwinyddiaeth, etc.  
Swansea, E. Griffiths, 1867. w 3 1390
- *and* **Williams (William)** "Carw  
Coch," of Aberdare.) Traethodau  
Hanesyddol ar Ddyffryn Nedd.  
Aberdare, J. T. Jones, 1856. 68 pp.  
w 2 563
- Williams (William), of Holyhead,**  
*translator.* Tri o ymddiddanion,  
rhwng Gweinidog ac un o'i Blwyf-  
olion. Gan Tho. Vivian. 1782. w 2 294, s 2 185
- [Another ed'n. N.D., *circa* 1830.] s 3 201
- Williams (William, [of Ivy Tower,**  
Pem.]). Head of the Rock, a Welsh  
Landscape. Being a prospect near  
Abergwilly Palace, Carmarthen.  
London, for N. Conant, 1775. 72 pp.  
w 3 126
- Primitive History from the Creation  
to Cadmus. Chichester, J. Seagrave,  
1789. w 6 77
- Williams (William), of Llandilo.**  
Pregeth oddiar Actau iii. 21. Llan-  
elly, Rees & Williams, 1847. w 3 595
- Williams (William), of Nevin.** Cof-  
iant T. T. Williams, o Landdeusant,  
Môn, yn nghyd a Detholion o'i Bre-  
gethau. Bethesda, R. Jones, 1864. w 2 1711
- Williams (William, of Pantycelyn).**  
Holl Weithiau Prydyddawl a  
Rhyddieithol. Dan olygiaeth  
J[ames] R[hys] Kilsby Jones:  
gyda chofiant yr awdwr gan y  
golygydd; ynghyd a thraethawd ar ei  
athrylith gan William Rees, [D.D.  
"Gwilym"] Hiraethog." Glasgow,  
W. Mackenzie, 1867. *Portrait.* w 6 318
- Gweithiau. 2 vols. Edited by N.  
"Cynhafal" Jones. Vol. I., Holy-  
well, P. M. Evans & Son, 1887;  
Vol. II., Newport, W. Jones, 1891. w 4 36
- Gwaith Prydyddawl. A new ed'n.  
[Edited by John Williams, of Pant-  
ycelyn.] Carmarthen, Jonathan  
Harris, 1811. w 2 184
- NOTE.—First collected edition of the  
hymns of W. Williams.
- 2nd ed'n. [Edited by J. Williams.]  
Carmarthen, Evan Jones, 1824. w 2 182
- 6th [3rd] ed'n. Holl Hymnau W.  
Williams. [Edited by J. Williams.]  
Swansea, J. Williams, 1829. w 2 884
- New [4th] ed'n. Gwaith Prydydd-  
awl . . Ynghyd âg ychwanegiad o  
Hymnau o waith awdwyr ereill.  
Carmarthen, J. Harris, 1830. w 3 567, s 2 157
- Aleluia, neu Gasgliad o Hymnau.  
[1st ed'n. of all the parts in one  
book.] Bristol, E. Farley & Son,  
1758. Impf. s 3 35
- Aleluia, neu, Lyfr o Hymnau. [2nd  
ed'n. of all the parts in one book.]  
Brecon, E. Evans, 1775. s 3 36
- [Part VI.] Bristol, F. Farley,  
1747. Impf. 46 pp. w 2 356
- Atteb i Wr Bonheddig, a geisiodd  
brydyddu senn, ir ysbryd a ddesgyn-  
odd ar rai gwrandawyr bywiol yn  
ddiweddar, ac au gwnaeth hwy i  
ganu, a dublu canu Mawl i Dduw  
a'r Oen, etc. [With hymns.]  
Brecon, J. Evans, 1784. 12 pp. s 3 156
- [2nd ed'n., without the hymns.]  
Chester, J. Fletcher, [N. D., *circa*  
1815]. 12 pp. w 2 1054

**Williams (William, of Pantycelyn).**

- Aurora Borealis*: neu, y goleuni yn y gogledd, fel arwydd o lwyddiant yr Elenigyl yn y dyddian diweddf, (neu Shachinah'r Mill Blynnyddoedd): mewn dull o lythyr oddi wrth Ermenus y Lladmerydd at Agrupus y Gwilledydd. Brecon, E. Evans, 1774. 24 pp. w 3 2125
- 3rd ed'n. Ruthin, S. B. Smith, 1832. 24 pp. w 3 2153
- Bywyd a Marwolaeth Theomemphus, o'i Enedigaeith i'w Fedd. 2nd ed'n. Brecon, E. Evans, 1781. w 3 771, s 3 72
- 2nd [6th] ed'n. Carmarthen, E. Jones, 1823. w 3 987
- NOTE.—Other ed'ns. as follows:—1764 (Carmarthen), 1795 (Trevecca), 1795 (Trevecca), 1822 (Carmarthen), and 1845 (Newcastle-Emlyn).
- Crocodil Afon yr Aipht, wedi ei weled ar Fynydd Seion: sef, Cenfgen wedi ei holrhain trwy'r Byd a'r Eglwys. Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1767. 96 pp. w 3 214, s 2 86
- "Philaethes." Dialogous [*sic* Dialogus], neu Ymddiddan rhwng Philaethes ac Eusebes; mewn perthynas i wir Crist'nogrydd. [Carmarthen, J. Daniel, 1791.] 24 pp. w 2 252, s 3 152
- NOTE.—A defence of Peter Williams.
- Doctor Nuptiarum: neu Gyfarwyddwr Priodas. Mewn dull o ymddyddan rhwng Martha Pseudogam, a Mary Eugamus, etc. Brecon, E. Evans, 1777. 76 pp. s 3 122
- [2nd ed'n.] Aberystwyth, James and Williams, 1810. 60 pp. w 3 248
- NOTE.—Contains also "Can am Briodas," by Harri Sion, of Pontypool.
- Ffarwel Weledig, Groesaw Anwedig Bethau, neu rai Hymnau o Fawl i Dduw a'r Oen. Part I. Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1763. Impf. w 2 867
- Yr Ail Ran. Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1766. 84 pp. s 3 36
- Y Drydedd Ran. Llandovery, R. Thomas, 1769. 84 pp. s 3 36
- Aleluia Drachein: neu, dair rhan o'r hymnau a' gyfenwid Ffarwel Weledig, etc. Wedi eu hargraphu yn un llyfr, a'u diwygio. Carmarthen, J. Daniel, [N. D., circa 1785]. Wanting pp. 1—6. s 2 217
- Galarnad ar farwolaeth Mari, gwraig John Jones, o Landilo-fach, yn Sir Forganwg, yr hon a fu farw yn

**Williams (Wm., of Pantycelyn) cont'd.**

- niwedd y flwyddyn 1781.—Ynghyd a Galarnad am John Philip, o Lwyngyfarthwch, yn agos i Lanelli. yn Sir Gaerfyrddin, yr hwn yntan a fu farw o ddant yr un amser. Brecon, E. Evans, 1782. w 7 168
- NOTE.—This elegy does not appear to have been reprinted.
- Galarnad ar farwolaeth W[illiam] Read; o Bont y Moel, yn ymmyl Pont y Pool: Phsygywr, Meddyg, ac Apothecary. . . . Ynghyd a Llythyr wedi ei ddychmygu o Fyd yr Ysbrydoedd at ei wraig a'i ddwy ferched. A hymn hefyd, etc. Llandovery, R. Thomas, 1769. 16 pp. w 2 1137
- [Another ed'n.] Aberystwyth, E. Williams, 1837. 12 pp. w 2 284
- Gloria in Excelsis; neu Hymnau o Fawl i Dduw a'r Oen. Part I., Llandovery, R. Thomas, 1771. 84 pp. Part II., Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1772. 84 pp. w 3 306, s 3 36
- Gloria in Excelsis: or Hymns of Praise to God and the Lamb. Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1772. 72 pp. w 3 577, s 3 36
- [A reprint.] London, for Daniel Sedgwick, 1859. f 4 25
- Golwg ar Deyrnas Crist, neu Crist yn bob peth, ac ymhob peth: sef caniad mewn dull o agoriad ar Col. iii. 11., 1 Cor. xv. 25. Bristol, E. Parley, 1756. w 3 317
- 2nd ed'n. Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1764. Impf. s 3 42
- 3rd ed'n. Trevecca, 1799 w 3 654, s 2 10
- 4th ed'n. Carmarthen, E. Jones, 1822. w 3 1532
- 5th ed'n. Newcastle-Emlyn, W. Jones, 1845. w 3 1667, s 3 14
- [Another copy, called 6th ed'n., with new title.] s 3 14
- Hanes Bywyd a Marwolaeth Tri Wyr o Sodom a'r Aipht, . . . sef, Afartitus, yr Awyddus; Prodigalus, yr Afradlon; a Ffidelius, y Cristion. Mewn dull o Ymddiddan rhwng Cantator, y Bardd, a Phercontator, yr Holledydd. At ba un y chwanegwyd Marwnad i bob un o'r Tri, etc. Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1768. 48 pp. s 2 86
- [2nd ed'n.] Merthyr, J. James, 1821. 48 pp. s 3 91
- [3rd ed'n.] At ba un y chwanegwyd Cerdd am Briodas. Swansea, J. Rosser, [1852.] 52 pp. w 3 1502

- Williams (William, of Pantycelyn).**  
 Hanes Troedigaeth ryfedd a hynod  
 Thomas Goodwin, D.D., etc.  
 Ynghyd a rhai Hymnau, ar fesurau  
 newyddion. Brecon, E. Evans, 1779.  
 48 pp. w 3 654, s 3 213
- Hosanna i Fab Dafydd, neu gasgliad  
 o Hymnau. Part III. Bristol, E.  
 Farley, 1754. A fragment. s 3 35
- NOTE.**—The three parts of "Hosanna i  
 Fab Dafydd," together with "Rhai  
 Hymnau a Chaniadau Duwiol," etc.,  
 were re-issued in 1762, 1764, 1773, and  
 1795 as
- Caniadau, y rhai sydd ar y Môr  
 o Wydr, etc., i Frenin y Saint. Car-  
 marthen, J. Ross, 1762. Impf.  
 w 2 297
- [Another ed'n.] Carmarthen, J.  
 Ross, 1764. Wanting title. s 2 155
- [Another ed'n.] Trevecca, m.lcc.xcv.  
 [sic 1795.] w 2 1079
- Hosannah to the Son of David; or,  
 Hymns of Praise to God for our  
 glorious redemption by Christ [a  
 reprint of the 1759 ed'n.]; and  
 Gloria in Excelsis; or, Hymns of  
 Praise to God and the Lamb [a  
 reprint of the 1772 ed'n.] With an  
 introductory sketch by E[dward]  
 Morgan, of Syston. London,  
 Bowden & Brawn, for Daniel Sedg-  
 wick, 1859. f 4 25
- NOTE.**—Contains also a reprint of "An  
 Elegy on the reverend G. Whitefield,  
 etc. By William Williams. Carmar-  
 then, J. Ross, 1771."
- Liber Miscellaneorum; neu Lyfr  
 Amrywioldeb. Llandovery, Dan.  
 Thomas, 1773. Impf. w 3 1378
- Marwnad Mrs. Catharine Jones,  
 Treffdyn. Aberystwyth, E. Wil-  
 liams, 1837. 8 pp. w 2 284
- Marwnad . . . Christopher Basset, y  
 Iefangaf o Aberddawen. Brecon, J.  
 Evans, 1784. 12 pp. w 3 105
- Marwnad Daniel Rowlands. 2nd  
 ed'n. Trevecca, 1791. 12 pp.  
 w 3 245
- [Another ed'n.] See Owen (John).  
 Coffhad am Daniel Rowlands, etc.  
 1839. w 3 486
- [Another ed'n.] See Owen (John).  
 Hanes Bywyd a Gweinidogaeth D.  
 Rowlands. 1844. w 3 1034
- [Another ed'n.] See Levi (Thomas).  
 Daniel Rowlands. [1888.] w 3 471
- Marwnad . . . G[eorge] Whitfield, . .  
 ynghyd a llythyr Capten Jacobson,  
 o Boston, ar achos ei farwolaeth.  
 Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1770. 8 pp.  
 s 3 180
- Williams (William, of Pantycelyn).**  
 Marwnad . . Mrs. Grace Price, . . o  
 Watford, etc. Brecon, E. Evans,  
 1780. 12 pp. s 3 156
- [Another ed'n.] Carmarthen, M.  
 Jones, 1834. 12 pp. w 3 2132
- Marwnad . . Griffith Jones, Llan-  
 ddowror. Aberystwyth, E. Wil-  
 liams, 1837. 12 pp. w 2 284
- [Another ed'n.] See Levi (Thomas).  
 Griffith Jones. [1888.] w 3 929
- Marwnad . . Howel Harries, etc.  
 Brecon, E. Evans, 1773. 12 pp.  
 w 2 1169
- [Another ed'n.] See Harris (H.).  
 Hanes Byr, etc. 1838. w 2 284
- [Another ed'n.] See Levi (Thomas).  
 Howel Harris. [1885.] w 3 470
- Marwnad . . Howel Davies. Aber-  
 ystwyth, E. Williams, 1837. 8 pp.  
 w 2 284
- Marwnad . . W. Davies, o Gastell  
 Nedd. Aberystwyth, E. Williams,  
 1837. 12 pp. w 2 284
- Pantheologia, neu Hanes Holl Gre-  
 fyddau'r Byd. Pp. 1—120, Car-  
 marthen, E. & D. Powell, 1762; pp.  
 121—498, Carmarthen, J. Ross,  
 1763; pp. 499 to end, Brecon, E.  
 Evans, 1774. w 3 771, s 3 45
- Rhai Hymnau Newyddion, ar fesurau  
 newyddion; a gyfansoddwyd ar gais  
 Cynlleidiaedd Sir Aberteifi a Sir  
 Gaerfyrddin. Brecon, E. Evans,  
 1781. 12 pp. s 3 213
- Rhai Hymnau Newyddion, ar fesurau  
 newyddion. [Part III.] Trevecca,  
 1787. 12 pp. s 2 166
- NOTE.**—The last Hymns composed by W.  
 Williams.
- Saith o Farwnadau: . . . G. Jones,  
 Llanddowror; G. Whitfield; D.  
 Rowlands, Llangeitho; L. Lewis,  
 [of Pencader]; H. Davies, Penfro;  
 W. Davies, Castellnedd; Grace  
 Price, Watford. [Edited by David  
 Morris, of Capel Hendre.] Swan-  
 sea, J. Rosser & D. Williams, 1854.  
 w 3 1279
- Reliquiæ Poeticæ. Gweddillion  
 Awenyddol: y rhai a gafwyd yn ei  
 Fyfyrgell wedi marwolaeth y mab,  
 . . . wedi bod ar encudd a choll er  
 1790. In IX. Caniad. Llandovery,  
 J. Jones, 1830. 48 pp. w 3 381
- NOTE.**—Only one part, containing three  
 cantos, appeared of this work. What  
 became of the remainder of the MS. is  
 not known. The fourth canto, how-  
 ever, appears in N. Cynhafal Jones's  
 "Gweithiau Williams, Pant-y-celyn,"  
 1887—91.



- Williams (William, of Pantycelyn).**  
*Templum Experientiae apertum; neu Ddrws y Society Profiad wedi ei agor o led y pen, fel y gallo y sawl a chwenycho edrych i mewn: mewn saith dialog. Ar ddull o ymddiddan rhwng Theophilus ac Eusebius, y nall fel y dychymmygir yn byw ar Dir Immanuel, a'r llall yng Ngwlad Cwsg.* Brecon, E. Evans, 1777. 76 pp. w 3 1073, s 3 109
- *New* [2nd] ed'n. Aberystwyth, E. Williams, 1839. 68 pp. w 3 921
- *and others.* *Y Delyn Aur: sef Casgliad o Hymnau.* Carmarthen, W. Spurrell, 1852. 32 pp. w 1 43
- *and others.* *Llef Soniarus yn mbyrth merch Sion: Hymnau Newyddion, yn ddifyrwrch sylweddol, i bob profiadol Gristion.* Newport, S. Etheridge, 1812. 24 pp. s 3 78
- *and Rhys (Morgan John), etc.* *Sylwadau ar Bregethu, Canu, etc.* Aberystwyth, S. Williams, 1813. 36 pp. s 1 9
- *translator.* *Byrr Hanes James Albert Ukawsaw Groniasaw, Tywysog o Africa, ganddo ei ei hun.* 1779. w 3 226
- *translator.* *Dirgeledigaethau y Cristion.* [Gan Francis Bacon. 1834.] w 3 306
- *translator.* *Immanuel, neu Ddirgelwch Dyfodiad Mab Duw yn y Cnawd.* Gan J. Usher. 1786. Impf. w 3 1073, s 3 109
- [2nd ed'n.] 1803. s 3 183
- 2nd [3rd] ed'n. Hefyd, 33 o byngciau . . . gan yr Arglwydd Bacon. 1826. w 2 560
- *translator.* *Siccrwydd Ffydd.* Gan E. Erskine. 1759. w 3 566, s 3 35
- 2nd ed'n. 1760. w 3 2237
- 2nd [3rd] ed'n. [1800.] w 3 225
- *Album Williams, Pantycelyn.* Dan olygiaeth W. Morgan. 1890. w 3 1014
- *Marwnad am W. Williams.* Carmarthen, J. Ross, 1791. w 3 45
- *Marwnad . . . D. Rowlands, . . . hefyd W. Williams, etc.* Gan T. Jones. 1791. w 3 138
- *Marwnad . . . W. Williams.* Gan Philip Dafydd. [1791.] s 2 166
- *Ministerial Record . . . of the great progress of religion under the ministry of W. Williams.* By E. Morgan. 1847. w 3 165

- Williams (William, of Pantycelyn).**  
*William Williams.* [A biography.] Gan T. L. [evl. 1886.] w 3 1941
- *Williams' Pantycelyn Memorial Chapel, Llandovery. List of Subscribers and Statement of Account.* Dolgelly, E. W. Evans, 1891. w 4 1320
- *See Jones (H. B.) Caniadan, etc.* 1879. w 3 847
- *See Jones (Robert). Crawn-Sypian Canaan, etc.*
- *See Llewellyn (Mrs. Penderel). Hymns translated from the Welsh (chiefly by W. Williams).* 1850. w 2 366
- *See Prys (E.) Pigion o Psalman a Hymnau, etc.* 1829. s 2 1
- Williams (William), of Ruthin.** *See Roberts (E.) Llawlyfr y Darlleniadau Ceiniog, etc.* [1868.] w 2 536
- Williams (William, of Swansea).** *A Memoir of the Life and Labours of . . . Wm. Griffiths, Burry Green, Gower. London—Swansea printed, J. Rosser, 1863.* w 2 558
- *Welsh Calvinistic Methodism. A Historical Sketch of the Presbyterian Church of Wales.* 2nd ed'n. London, Hazell, Watson & Viney, 1884. w 3 715
- Williams (William, of Talgarth), *translator.*** *Allwedd Ddirgel y Nefoedd.* Gan T. Brooks. 1845. w 3 848
- Williams (William, of Wern).** *Cofiant W. Williams.* Gan W. Rees ["Gwilym Hiraethog"]. 1842. *Portrait.* w 3 410
- *Memoirs of W. Williams.* By W. Rees ["Gwilym Hiraethog"]. 1846. *Portrait.* w 3 1229
- *Cofiant Darluniadol W. Williams.* Gan D. S. Jones. 1894. *Portraits.* w 4 562
- *Pregeth Angladdawl W. Williams.* Gan W. Williams ["Gwilym Caledfryn"]. 1840. w 3 439
- Williamson (John, M.A.)** *Statement made by the Rev. J. Williamson on the occasion of his recognition as Pastor of Charles Street Congregational Church, Cardiff.* Cardiff, W. Lewis, 1885. 10 pp. w 3 750
- Williamson (R. M., "Bardd Du Môn").** *Awdl ar yr Adgyfodiad.* Carnarvon, W. Owen, 1851. 48 pp. w 3 1639
- *Awdl y Greadigaeth.* Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, 1849. 52 pp. w 3 1639
- *Hunan-Gyfarwyddyd i Gymro ddysgu Darllen, Ysgrifenu, a Deall yr Iaith*

- Williamson (R. M.)** *cont'd.*  
 Seisoneg. 3rd ed'n. Carnarvon,  
 H. Humphreys, [1875.] w 2 599  
 — Y Nadolig: Prydddest ar Enedigaeth  
 Crist. Rhyl, D. Ll. Lewis, 1854.  
 48 pp. w 2 943
- Willis (Browne).** A Survey of the  
 Cathedrals of [England & Wales.]  
 3 vols. London, T. Osborn, 1742.  
 w 6 73  
 — Survey of the Cathedral Church of  
 Bangor, etc. London, for R. Gosling,  
 1721. w 3 218, s 3 149  
 — Survey of the Cathedral-Church of  
 Llandaff, etc. London, for R. Gos-  
 ling, 1719. w 3 219  
 — [Another copy, with new titlepage].  
 London, for R. Gosling, [N.D.]  
 w 3 1111  
 — A Survey of the Cathedral-Church of  
 St. Asaph, etc. London, for R.  
 Gosling, 1720. w 4 128  
 — [2nd ed'n.], considerably enlarged  
 and brought down to the present  
 time; . . . with the life of the  
 author, by Edward Edwards, of  
 Llanarmon in Yale. 2 vols. Wrex-  
 ham, J. Painter, 1801. *Portrait.*  
 w 5 23, s 4 72  
 — Survey of the Cathedral-Church of  
 St. David's, etc. London, for R.  
 Gosling, 1717. w 3 220
- Willison (John).** Cyfaill i'r Cystudd-  
 iedig; neu gyfarwyddyd i deuluoedd  
 a phersonau mewn cystudd: hefyd,  
 casgliadau o eiriau a phrofiadau  
 diweddaf amryw o'r Merthyrion,  
 Gweinidogion, a'r Seintiau mwyaf  
 enwog. Trevecca, 1797. Impf.  
 w 3 374, s 2 53  
*A translation by Wm. Thomas, of Bala.*  
 — Siaml o eglur gateceisio mewn  
 ffordd o eglurhad ar Gatecism  
 Byrraf y Gymmanfa; yn holiadau  
 ac yn atebion, etc. Carmarthen, J.  
 Evans, 1797. w 3 287, s 3 44  
*A translation by David Davies, of Trelech.*
- Wills, Probates of.** A Return of all  
 Probates of Wills . . . issued in such  
 parts of the respective Dioceses of  
 St. David, St. Asaph, Llandaff, and  
 Bangor as lie within the Principality  
 of Wales; . . . for the last five years.  
 [London], 1830. w 7 71
- Wilson (John).** Guide to Rothesay,  
 and the Island of Bute. With maps.  
 Rothesay, 1848. w 3 523
- Wilson (Richard, R.A.)** Some account  
 of the life of R. Wilson, . . . and  
 remarks on his landscapes, etc., by  
 T. Wright. 1824. E 5 483
- Wilson (Samuel).** Llaw-lyfr Ysgryth-  
 yrawl, neu ddarluniad eglur o'r  
 Ordinad o Fedydd. [With] "Tair  
 Marwnad ar farwolaeth William  
 Harris, Llaw-feddyg ac Apothecari  
 yng Nghaerfyrddyn," [by Benjamin  
 Simon and Job Garnon]. Bristol,  
 E. Falley, [*sic* Farley], 1756. 36 pp.  
 Impf. s 3 196  
*A translation.*
- Wilson (Thomas, D.D.)** Ffurf Gweddi  
 i'w harfer mewn Teulu. London,  
 C. & J. Rivington, 1824. 12 pp.  
*A translation.* w 3 235  
 — Hyfforddiad Byr ac Eglur er iawn  
 ddeall natur Swpper yr Arglwydd;  
 at yr hwn yr ychwanegir Swydd y  
 Cymmun Santaidd. Carmarthen,  
 H. White & Sons, 1846. w 3 440  
*A translation by Ebenezer Edwards, of  
 Lampeter.*
- Windcliffe.** See Monmouth.—The Wye.
- Windsor (Robert George Windsor  
 Clive, Baron).** Library Association  
 of the United Kingdom, Cardiff,  
 1895. Opening Address by the  
 President, Lord Windsor. Cardiff,  
 W. Lewis, 1895. 8 pp. w 4 1694  
 — A Monograph of the Windsor family,  
 with a full account of the coming of  
 age of Lord Windsor, 1878, by W.  
 P. Williams. 1879. w 4 39
- Wine.** See Beardsall (F.). Traethawd  
 ar natur, . . . gwinoedd hen a  
 diweddar, etc.
- Winifred (Saint).** The Life and Miracles,  
 etc. [By Robert Prior.] 1713.  
 w 3 911  
 — 2nd ed'n. 1713. w 3 686  
 — The Worship of Saint Wenefride, etc.  
 By T. G. Owens. 1882.  
 w 4 1330
- See Mawdsley (John). The Legend  
 of St. Winifred, etc. w 2 274
- [Winkles (B.)]** The Welsh Cathedrals.  
 [Excerpt from Vol. III. of Winkles'  
 Cathedrals.] London, Clarke,  
 [1836]. w 6 186
- Winks (William Edward, of Cardiff).**  
 Baptist Union of Great Britain and  
 Ireland. Official Guide Book for  
 Autumn Assembly, Cardiff, 1890.  
 [With a Street Map.] Cardiff, W.  
 Jones, [1890]. 30 pp. w 3 826  
 — Cardiff Exhibition, 1896. Illustrated  
 Official Guide to the Town and Ex-  
 hibition. With Map. Cardiff, D.  
 Owen & Co., 1896. 32 pp.  
 w 3 788  
 — [Another copy, without map].  
 w 3 795

**Winks (William Edward, of Cardiff).**  
Christian Hymns and Songs London,  
Baptist Tract and Book Society,  
1897. 40 pp. w 3 1784

— Gladstone Memorial Service in the  
Park Hall, Cardiff, May 28, 1898.  
Sermon. With introductory note by  
John Williamson. Cardiff, J. Wood  
& Son, 1898. 12 pp. w 3 2141

— The Gospel of Prayer, or, Prayer in  
the Gospel according to Luke.  
Rochdale—Stockport printed, W. J.  
Tyne & Co., [1898.] A 3071

— A Guide to the Town and Port of  
Cardiff. Manchester, A. Heywood  
and Son, [1883.] 16 pp. w 3 747

— Lives of illustrious Shoemakers.  
London, Ballantyne Press, 1883.  
G 942

— "V.D.M." A Pastoral Medley. Lon-  
don, W. Speaight & Sons, 1895.  
L 3453

— Prayer in the Four Gospels. London,  
Baptist Tract and Book Society,  
[1898.] A 3072

— Thoughts on Prayer, selected chiefly  
from modern writers. London,  
R.T.S., [1881.] A 514

**Winllan (Y.)** See Periodicals.

**Wisdom of Religious Obedience.** A  
Sermon. and ed'n. Hereford, D.  
Walker. [1807.] w 3 388

#### WIT AND HUMOUR.

**Davies (W.)** Casgliad o Ffraethbion  
Cymreig. 1876. w 2 928

**Jones (D. L.** "Cynlaw.") Y Ffraeth-  
ebydd. [1880.] w 2 322

**Welsh Jester.** Y Digrifwr Cymraeg.  
1820. w 3 227

"Wil Digrif, Ysw." Cymhorth i  
Chwerthin. Part II. [N.D. circa  
1830.] w 3 229

See Periodicals. Y Punch Cymraeg.  
See also Anecdotes.

**Wix (Samuel).** See Burgess (Thomas).  
Popery incapable of union, etc.  
1820. w 4 141

**Wogan (William).** Scripture Doctrine  
of Predestination, Election, and Re-  
probation. Formerly published by  
the author of "Essays on the proper  
lessons." Carmarthen, J. Harris,  
1824. 16 pp. w 3 244

— Athrawiaeth yr Ysgrythur am Rag-  
luniaethiad, Etholedigaeth, a Gwrth-  
odedigaeth. Carmarthen, J. Harris,  
1808. 16 pp. s 3 97

— [2nd ed'n.] Carmarthen, J. Harris,  
1810. 16 pp. w 3 224

A translation.

#### WOMEN.

**Abbott (J. S. C.)** Y Fam Gartref, etc.  
1836. w 3 558

**Evans (O.)** Merched yr Ysgrythurau.  
1886. w 3 1031

**Hoggan (F. E., M.D.)** Education for  
Girls in Wales. [1882.] w 4 266

**MacLagan (A.)** Geiriau Difrifol at  
Faman. Gan Fam. [1894.] w 1 96

**Pritchard (T. J. Ll.)** Heroines of  
Welsh history. 1854. w 3 358

**Todd (J.)** Anerchiad i Faman. 1844.  
w 3 595

**Williams (D.)** Y Ferch Ieuanc. 1889.  
w 2 405

— [2nd ed'n.] 1896. w 2 1057

**Williams (Jane "Ysgafell").** The  
Literary Women of England. 1861.  
w 4 139

**Wood (Charles F. B., of Penmark).**  
"Prepare to meet thy God." A  
Sermon. Cardiff, W. Bird and  
Son, 1849. 16 pp. w 4 295

**Wood (H. J. T.)** A Breconshire Ped-  
gree: the families of Powell and  
Williams, Lords of the Manor of  
Llangasty Talyllyn. Exeter, W.  
Pollard & Co., 1898. 12 pp.  
w 4 1810

**Wood (John George).** The Principal  
Rivers of Wales illustrated. 2 vols.  
London, T. Bensley, 1813.  
w 7 26

**Wood (Thomas).** The Origin, Learn-  
ing, Religion, and Customs of the  
Ancient Britons, etc. London—  
Liverpool printed, G. Smith, 1846.  
w 4 182

**Woodall (E.)** See Roberts (Askew).  
Gossiping Guide to Wales, etc.

— See Roberts (Askew). The Pictorial  
Itinerary, etc. 1882. w 3 1442

**Woodd (Basil).** Esponiad Byr o Gate-  
chism yr Eglwys. Carmarthen, J.  
Harris, 1824. 88 pp. w 2 491

A translation by D. Lewis, of Conwil.

**Woodhouse (John Chappel, Arch-  
deacon of Salop).** A Charge . . . at  
the Visitation of the Archdeaconry  
of Salop, etc. Lichfield, W. Mor-  
gan, 1800. 18 pp. w 4 1087

**Woods (James Chapman).** A Complete  
and Reliable Guide to Swansea and  
the Mumbles, Gower, etc. Swan-  
sea, C. F. Edwards, 1883. 80 pp.  
w 3 1605

**Woodward (B. B.)** The History of  
Wales. 2 vols. London, Virtue,  
Hall & Virtue, [1852]. w 5 31

— 2nd ed'n. [1856]. w 5 32

Woolhope Field Club. See Societies.

- Worcester (Edward Somerset, Marquis of).** *The Life, Times, and Scientific Labours of the Second Marquis of Worcester.* To which has been added a reprint of his "Century of Inventions." By H. Dircks. 1865. w 4 492
- [Another copy—large paper.] w 6 166
- *Worcesteriana*: a collection . . . of historical and other notices relating to E. Somerset, . . . Marquis of Worcester, etc. By H. Dircks. 1866. w 4 493
- See Birch (T.) *An inquiry, etc.* 1747. w 3 1162
- See Heath (Charles). *A Descriptive Account of Raglan Castle, etc.* 1792. w 4 111
- Wordsworth (William).** *Sonnet on the Rebuilding of St. Mary's Church, Cardiff.* [Lithographed fac-simile of original.] Cardiff, H. Webber, 1842. w 6 109
- NOTE.—The poet's autograph copy of this Sonnet is preserved amongst the MSS. in the Library.
- Working Classes.** See Social and Political Economy.
- Working Man's Garden.** See Morris (W.)
- Workmen's Compensation Act.** *Deddf Iawn i Weithwyr.* Llaw-lyfr, etc., gan E. R. Davies. 1898. w 3 1888
- Workmen's Compensation Act.** *Handbook, etc.,* by M. Roberts-Jones. 1897. w 3 1718
- Workmen's Compensation Act.** *Llawlyfr i Ddeddf Cydnabyddiaeth y Gweithwyr,* gan M. Roberts-Jones. 1897. w 3 1720
- Workmen's Libraries.** By Evan Owen. 1895. w 5 73
- Worthingbury.** See Flint.
- Worthing, Picture of.** By J. Evans, LL.D. 1805. w 2 701
- Wotton (F. W.)** *Fauna and Flora of Barry Dock.* See Howard (F. T.)
- The Geology, etc.* 1896. w 4 674
- Wotton (William, D.D.)** *Cyfreithjeu Hywel Dda ac eraill, seu Leges Wallicæ Ecclesiasticæ & Civiles Hoeli Boni et aliorum Walliæ Principum, quas ex variis codicibus manuscriptis eruit, interpretatione Latina. Notis & Glossario illustravit Gulielmus Wottonus, S. T. P. Adjuvante Mose Gulielmio, A. M. R. S. Soc. Qui & Appendicem adjecit.* [Preface by William Clarke. Welsh and Latin.] Londini: Typis Gulielmi Bowyer, 1730. w 8 1
- [Another copy—large paper.] w 8 1
- Wrekin, The.** See Shropshire.
- Wrench (Richard).** *Ysgrif-Ddarluniad o'r Parch. Richard Roberts, etc.* Carnarvon, H. Humphreys, 1863. w 2 377
- A translation by Samuel Jenkins "Manodfab."*
- Wrexham.** See Denbigh.
- Wright (George) N[ewnham].** *Scenes in North Wales, with historical illustrations, legends, and biographical notices.* London, Chiswick Press, 1833. w 3 753
- Wright (J. P.)** *A Walk through Hereford: or the Stranger's Guide.* Hereford, Watkins and Wright, 1819. 76 pp. w 3 325
- Wright (Richard).** See Saunders (D.)
- Ychydig o Nodiadau, etc.* 1816. w 3 692
- Wright (T.)** *Some account of the Life of Richard Wilson, R.A., . . . and remarks on his landscapes, etc.* London, 1824. E 5 483
- Wright (Thomas, M.D.)** *On the Geological Features of the Landscape, seen from Symonds' Yat.* [From the Transactions of the Cardiff Naturalists' Society. 1870.] 8 pp. w 4 240
- Wright (Thomas, M.A.)** *The Celt, the Roman, and the Saxon: a history of the early inhabitants of Britain.* 3rd ed'n. London, John Childs & Sons, 1875. H 1912
- *The History of Ludlow and its neighbourhood; forming a popular sketch of the History of the Welsh Border.* Ludlow, R. Jones, 1852. w 4 1
- *Ludlow Castle and Church.* Ludlow, R. Jones, 1854. 96 pp. w 2 43
- *Ludlow Sketches . . . Scenery and Antiquities of Ludlow and its Neighbourhood.* Ludlow — London printed, Bradbury, Evans & Co., 1867. w 3 1248
- *On the Influence of Mediæval upon Welsh Literature. Exemplified in the Story of the Cort Mantel.* London, T. Richards, 1863. 34 pp. w 4 258
- *The Ruins of the Roman City of Uriconium, at Wroxeter.* 5th ed'n. Shrewsbury, J. O. Sandford, 1868. w 3 1244
- *editor.* *Churchwardens' Accounts of the Town of Ludlow, from 1540 to the end of the reign of Queen Elizabeth.* Printed by J. B. Nichols

**Wright (Thomas, M.A.)** *conf'd.*  
& Sons, for the Camden Society,  
1869. £ 2 55

— *editor.* Gualteri Mapes de Nugis  
Curialium Distinctiones Quinque.  
1850. £ 2 58

— *editor.* The Latin Poems commonly  
attributed to Walter Mapes. 1841.  
w 4 165

**Wrighte (—).** Short Notices relating to  
the Parish of Llanvetherine in Mon-  
mouthshire. [London, T. Bensley,  
1795.] 2 pp. From "Archæologia."  
w 6 178

**Wroxeter.** *See* Shropshire.  
**Wyddfa (Yr):** *see* Gwaith . . . O.  
Wynne Jones "Glasynys." Part I.  
[1877.] w 3 1035

**Wye.** *See* Monmouth.

**Wyke (Isaac).** The English and Welsh  
Cattle Doctor . . . Y Meddyg Ani-  
felliad Saesonaeg a Chymraeg.  
Brecon, H. Hughes, [N.D., *circa* 1820].  
w 4 1525

**Wyllie (James A., LL.D.)** Traethawd  
Arobyrnar Weindogaeth yr Efyngyl;  
y ddyledswydd a'r fraint o'i chynnal.  
Wrexham, R. Hughes & Son. [1863.]  
A translation. w 3 1193

**Wyndham (Henry Penruddocke).** A  
Gentleman's Tour through Mon-  
mouthshire and Wales, in the months  
of June and July, 1774. [Interleaved  
with quaint MS. notes.] London,  
for T. Evans, 1775. 8vo. w 3 981  
— 2nd [3rd] ed'n. London, for T.  
Evans, 1794. 8vo. w 3 681  
— A Tour through Monmouthshire and  
Wales in June and July, 1774, and  
June, July and August, 1777. 2nd  
ed'n. [sic]. Salisbury, E. Easton,  
1781. w 7 3

**NOTE.**—Wyndham's first tour, published in  
1775, was reprinted in 1781 and 1794;  
the 4to edition of 1781 (called 2nd) is a  
larger work, containing an account of  
two tours.

**Wynn (Ellis, o Lasynys).** Gweled-  
igaethau y Bardd Cwsc. [5th ed'n.]  
Shrewsbury, T. Durston, [1759.]  
Titlepage wanting. w 2 275

— [6th ed'n.] Carmarthen, J. Ross,  
1767. w 3 620, s 2 65

— [7th ed'n.] Shrewsbury, J. Ed-  
dowes, 1768. s 2 19

— [9th ed'n.] Merthyr, W. Williams,  
1806. 94 pp. s 3 212

— [10th ed'n.] Carmarthen, J. Evans,  
1811. 88 pp. w 3 228

— [11th ed'n.] Dolgelly, R. Jones,  
1825. Titlepage wanting. 94 pp.  
w 3 1025

**Wynn (Ellis, o Lasynys).** Gweled-  
igaethau y Bardd Cwsc. [12th  
ed'n.] Carnarvon, L. E. Jones, 1825.  
94 pp. w 3 591

— [14th ed'n.] Carmarthen, J. Evans,  
1828. 88 pp. w 3 539, 900

— [16th ed'n., by D. Silvan Evans,  
with notes and a memoir.] Car-  
marthen, W. Spurrell, 1853.  
w 3 1164

— 11th [19th] ed'n. The Visions of  
the Sleeping Bard. Gweledigaethau  
y Bardd Cwsc. Gyda rhagdraeth  
gan D. L. Pughe, a thraethawd ar  
fywyd ac athrylith yr awdwr, gan  
Rhys Gwysyn Jones. Llanidloes,  
J. Pryse, 1867. 84 pp. w 2 143

— 20th [21st] ed'n., [by Isaac Foulkes  
"Llyfyrbyf," with notes and a me-  
moir. Pen-and-Ink Sketches by J.  
D. Hughes, of Liverpool.] Liver-  
pool, printed by the editor, 1886.  
w 1581

— 4th revised [23rd] ed'n., by D. Sil-  
van Evans, with notes and a memoir.  
Carmarthen, W. Spurrell & Son,  
1891. w 3 1895

— 21st [24th] ed'n., [by I. Foulkes  
"Llyfyrbyf," etc.] Liverpool, printed  
by the editor, 1894. w 3 1824

— [25th ed'n., by Owen M. Edwards,  
of Oxford. No. 1 of Clasuron Cym-  
ru. Carnarvon, Welsh Nat. Press,  
1898. 84 pp. w 2 1048

— [26th ed'n.] Tan olygiad "Emrys  
ap Iwan" (R. Ambrose Jones).  
Liverpool, I. Foulkes, 1898. 96 pp.  
w 2 1110

**NOTE.**—The following is an attempt to  
enumerate the Welsh editions of "Y  
Bardd Cwsc":—

- 1 1703, London, Powell.
- 2 *Circa* 1740, Shrewsbury, Lathrop.
- 3 1748, Shrewsbury, Durston.
- 4 1755, " "
- 5 1759, " "
- 6 1767, Carmarthen, Ross.
- 7 1768, Shrewsbury, Eddowes.
- 8 1774, " S. Pryse.
- 9 1806, Merthyr, Williams.
- 10 1811, Carmarthen, J. Evans.
- 11 1825, Dolgelly, R. Jones.
- 12 " Carnarvon, L. E. Jones.
- 13 " Llanrwst.
- 14 1828, Carmarthen, J. Evans.
- 15 " Carnarvon.
- 16 1853, Carmarthen, Spurrell.
- 17 1854, Llanidloes, Pryse.
- 18 1865, Carmarthen, Spurrell.
- 19 1867, Llanidloes, Pryse.
- 20 1878, Carmarthen, Spurrell.
- 21 1886, Liverpool, Foulkes.
- 22 1888, " "
- 23 1891, Carmarthen, Spurrell.
- 24 1894, Liverpool, Foulkes.
- 25 1898, Carnarvon, Welsh Nat. Press.
- 26 1898, Liverpool, Foulkes.

- Wynn (Ellis, o Lasynys).** *The Sleeping Bard; or, Visions of the World, Death, and Hell.* Translated from the Cambrian British by George Borrow. London—Great Yarmouth printed, J. M. Denem, 1860.  
w 3 1765
- [Another translation] by Robert Gwyneddion Davies, of Carnarvon. *The Visions of the Sleeping Bard.* [With a genealogy and memoir.] London—Carnarvon printed, Welsh Nat. Press, 1897. w 3 1766
- *editor.* Llyfr Gweddí Gyfredin, etc. 1710. s 8 4
- *See* Wynne (Edw.). *Prif Addysc y Cristion.* 1755. w 3 1445
- Wynn (Griffith), of Llangadwaladr,** *translator.* *Ystyriaethau o Gyflwr Dyn, etc.* Gan Jeremy Taylor. [1724.] w 2 157, s 2 117
- [2nd ed'n. 1795.] s 2 214
- 2nd [3rd] ed'n. 1825. w 3 91
- Wynn (Sir Watkin Williams, 4th Baronet).** *An Act for [sic] enable Sir W. W. Wynn . . . to make a settlement on his intended Marriage, etc.* 1768-69. w 6 297
- Wynn (Sir Watkin Williams, 5th Baronet).** *Awdl am y diweddar Syr W. W. Wynn.* Gan T. Pierce. 1841. w 3 249
- Wynn (Sir Watkin Williams, 6th Baronet).** *See* Roberts (Askew). *Wynnstey and the Wynns.*
- Wynne (Edward, of Llanaber).** *Prif Addysc y Cristion.* Y rhan gyntaf sy'n cynnwys, I. Cyngor difrifol i rieni faethu eu plant yn ofn, ac Addysg yr Arglwydd . . . II. Esponiad Byrr ar y Catechism [gan Ellis Wynn o Lasynys.] III. Bedydd. IV. Conffirmasiwn. V. Swpper yr Arglwydd . . . Yr ail ran sydd yn cynnwys Annogaethau Difrifol. . . . At y rhain yr anghwanegwyd gweddieu, gyda Hymneu a Charoleu Duwiol, o waith Elis Wynne, o Lasynys. Shrewsbury, J. Cotton and J. Ed-dowes, 1755. w 3 1445
- Wynne (Foulk, [of Nantglyn]).** *A Bill for vesting the Capital-Messuage, etc., of F. Wynne . . . in Trustees.* [Circa 1710.] w 6 308
- [Wynne] (John, Bishop of St. Asaph).** *A Sermon preached before the Incorporated Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, etc.* London, J. Downing, 1725. 64 pp. w 4 1101
- [Wynne] (John, Bishop of St. Asaph).** *A Sermon preached before the . . . Lords, May 29, 1715, being the Anniversary of the Restoration of K. Charles II.* London, 1715. 32 pp. w 3 1349
- *A Sermon preached to the Societies for Reformation of Manners.* London, J. Downing, 1726. 32 pp. w 3 1483
- Wynne (Sir John, Bart.)** *The History of the Gwedir Family.* [Edited by Daines Barrington.] London, B. White, 1770. w 3 79
- [2nd ed'n.] *See* Barrington (Daines). *Miscellanies.* London, J. Nichols, 1781. w 6 125
- [3rd ed'n.], with additional notes, by a Native of the Principality, [*i.e.*, Angharad Llwyd, of Caerwys]: to which is added, . . . *Memoirs of . . . Contemporary Welshmen, Bishops, etc., by the same author.* Ruthin, R. Jones, 1827. *Portraits.* w 6 194, s 6 20
- [4th ed'n.], by Askew Roberts. *Oswestry, Woodall & Venables,* 1878. w 6 195
- Wynne (John, of Leeswood, Mold).** *Some Part of the sufferings of John Wynne of Leeswood, Esq; of the Parish of Mould, in the County of Flint. Humbly presented to the consideration of their Most Gracious Majesties the King and Queen, the Prince of Wales, their Majesties most honourable Privy Council, the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and to the consideration of all Magistrates, Clergy, and Gentry; and in a more particular manner to those of the Counties of Flint, and Montgomery; in both which he has very wrongfully suffer'd most tedious imprisonments.* [London, 1732.] 12 pp. w 4 1013
- Wynne (Robert, D.D., Chancellor of St. Asaph).** *Unity and Peace the support of Church and State. A Sermon.* London, T. W., 1704. 24 pp. w 4 1100
- Wynne (Robert, of Gwyddelwern).** *Pregeth ar . . . Gladdedigaeth R. W. gan E. S. [*i.e.*, Edward Samuel, of Bettws-Gwerfil-Goch and Llangar].* 1731. w 2 153
- Wynne (Robert Watkin, [of Plasnewydd]).** *An Act for enabling Trustees to sell, . . . the real estates devised by the will of R. W. Wynne.* 1828. w 6 305

- Wynne (William, *Serjeant-at-Law*).** Life of Sir Looline Jenkins, . . . Secretary of State to King Charles II., and a complete series of letters, etc. 2 vols. London, 1724. z 5 470
- Wynne (William [J.]).** See Caradoc, of Llanearvan.
- Wynne (William Watkin Edward, of Peniarth).** History of the Parish of Llanegryn. London, 1879. 28 pp. w 4 987
- Wynne (William Watkin Edward, of Peniarth).** See Bresse (E.) *Kalendar of Gwynedd*, etc. 1873. w 6 193
- Wynne-Jones (T.)** Wesleyan Methodism in the Brecon Circuit; and introduction of English and Welsh Methodism into the Principality, etc. Brecon, E. Poole, 1888. w 4 31
- Wyanstay and the Wynns.** See Roberts (Aakew).
- 
- Yardley (Edward, *Archdeacon of Cardigan*).** A practical exposition . . . of Baptism and Confirmation; and on the Communion Service of the Church of England, . . . [with] prayers, etc. 2nd ed'n. London, Law & Gilbert, 1810. w 3 781
- Two Sermons preach'd in the Chapel of Highgate, Middlesex: one on the General Fast, Dec. 18, 1745, the other Octob. 9, 1746, being the day appointed for General Thanksgiving for the suppression of the late unnatural Rebellion. London, W. B., 1746. 60 pp. w 3 1408
- Yates (George, of Liverpool).** A Map of the County of Glamorgan; from an Actual Survey. London, 1799. w 9 19
- Yellowlees (D., M.D.)** Insanity and Intemperance. Swansea, Pearse & Brown, 1874. 12 pp. w 4 1000
- Yeowell (James).** Chronicles of the Ancient British Church. New [2nd] ed'n. London, J. Haddon, 1847. w 4 884
- 2nd [3rd] ed'n. London, J. Haddon, 1851. w 4 1478
- Ymadrodd Paul wrth Esgob Creta.** See Turford (H.)
- Ymadroddion Bucheddol ynghylch Marwolaeth.** See Sherlock (W.)
- Ymarfer (Yr) o Dduwioldeb.** etc. See Bayly (L.)
- Ymarfer (Yr) o Lonyddwch.** See Webb (G.)
- Ymddiddan rhwng yr Arglwydd Iesu a'r Pharisead Hunan-gyflawn, yr hwn sydd yn pwyso ar ei weithredoedd ei hun.** Carmarthen, J. Ross, dros Peter Morris, 1768. 24 pp. w 3 237
- Ymddiddan rhwng Hen Wr Dall a'r Angeu.** See Evans (H.)
- Ymddiddanion rhwng Thomas y Colier a Dafydd y Miner.** See Parry (J.)
- Ymddyddan rhwng Senex ac Adolescents, ynghylch Crefydd.** Llanerchymedd, E. Jones, 1826. 12 pp. z 2 152
- [A translation].
- Ymddyddanion yn nghylch cynghori ein gilydd; yn nghyd â sylwadau ar ymddydd y Brenin Saul yn wyneb cael ei ddirmygu.** Gan D. Davis. Carmarthen, J. Evans, 1823. 24 pp. w 1 14
- Ymddydd Cristionogol, etc.** See Bunyan (J.)
- Ymotynydd (Yr) Pryderas.** See James (J. A.)
- Ymroddiad (Yr), neu Bapuryn.** See Boehme (J.)
- Ymsonau.** See Roberts (J. J.)
- Yn y Tren.** See Jones (J. W.)
- Ynyscynhaiarn.** See Carnarvon — Tre'r Gest.
- Yorke (Philip).** Tracts of Powys. Wrexham, J. Marsh, 1795. 78 pp. w 5 121
- The Royal Tribes of Wales. Wrexham, J. Painter, 1799. *Portraits*. w 6 147
- [2nd ed'n.], with numerous additions and notes, preface and index, by Richard Williams, of Newtown. Liverpool, I. Foulkes, 1887. w 6 327
- NOTE.—“Tracts of Powys” is a portion of the work which afterwards appeared as the “Royal Tribes of Wales,” but it contains in an appendix letters by Goronwy Owen, Lewis Morris, Edward Richard, etc., which were not reprinted.
- Young (David).** The Origin and History of Methodism in Wales and the Borders. With an introduction by Hugh Price Hughes. London—Edinburgh printed, Morrison & Gibbs, 1893. *Portrait*. w 4 52

**Young (Dr.)** Hanes am farwolaeth Arswydus Pendefig Ieuangc. yr hwn oedd yn Ddeist : . . . a hanes am droedigaeth a dedwydd farwolaeth Iarll Rochester. Carmarthen, J. Harris, 1812. 8 pp. w 3 1209

[A translation.]

**Young (Edward,** of Bristol). The House of God; and the People's Palace: or, a Reply to a Letter by John Griffith, of Aberdare. 2nd thousand. Bristol, J. Chilcott, 1853. 36 pp. w 3 836

**Young (Edward,** of Neath). The Ferns of Wales. [Illustrated by natural specimens.] Neath, T. Thomas, 1856. 34 pp. w 7 27

**Young (J. F.,** of Llanelly). and **Robertson (R.,** of Llanelly). The Divining Rod and its uses. With hints for beginners. Also an essay by E. Vaughan Jenkins, entitled: Are the Claims and Pretensions of the Divining Rod valid and true? Clifton, J. Baker & Son, 1894. *Portraits.* w 3 303

**Young (Robert).** Gweledigaethau Rhyfedd o berthynas i Fyd arall; ynghyd a Hanes Nodedig Anne Atherton. Llanelly, Rees and Thomas, 1842. 20 pp. w 3 558  
A translation by J. Price and J. Davies.

**Young (William).** Guide to the Beauties of Glyn Neath. [With maps and coloured illustrations.] Bristol, J. Wright, 1835. w 4 104

## YOUNG PEOPLE.

Henry (M.) Rhybuddion i Ieuengctyd. Sef Sobr-Frydedd yn cael ei gymhell ar Bobl Ieuangc. 1841. w 3 204

Williams (D.) Y Bachgen. 1896. w 2 1058

Williams (D.) Y Ferch Ieuanc. 1889. w 2 405

— [2nd ed'n.] 1896. w 2 1057

Ysgerbwd (Yr) Arminaid. See Huntington (W.)

Ysgol (Yr). See Periodicals.

Ysgol (Yr) Farddol. See Jones (D. W.)

**Ysptyty Evan.** See Carnarvon.

Ysten Sioned. See Evans (D. Silvan).

Ystorfa y Bedyddwyr See Periodicals.

Ystorfa Weinidogaethol y Bedyddwyr. See Periodicals.

**Ystrad Marchell.** See Montgomery.

**Ystradffin.** See Carmarthen.

Ystradiana. See Williams (J. Rufus).

Ystyriaethau o Gyflwr Dyn. See Taylor (Jeremy).

**Ystyriaethau ynghylch Angenrhaid a Mawriles Buchedd Grefyddol.** Gyda Gweddïau Boreuol a Phrydnawnol. London, S. Birt, 1745. 60 pp. w 2 369, w 3 247

[A translation by Roger Edwards.]

Ymborth ar Ddydd-Ympryd, etc. See Richards (W.)

Ymofynydd (Yr). See Periodicals.

Zeitschrift für Celtische Philologie. See Periodicals.

Zelinda, a Poem. See Lewis (M. G.)

**Zeuss (J. C.)** Grammatica Celtica. F. Monumentis Vetustis Tam Hibernicae Linguae Quam Britannicae Dialecti Cambricae Cornicae Armoricae, etc. 2 vols. Leipzig, Weidmanns, 1853. w 4 709

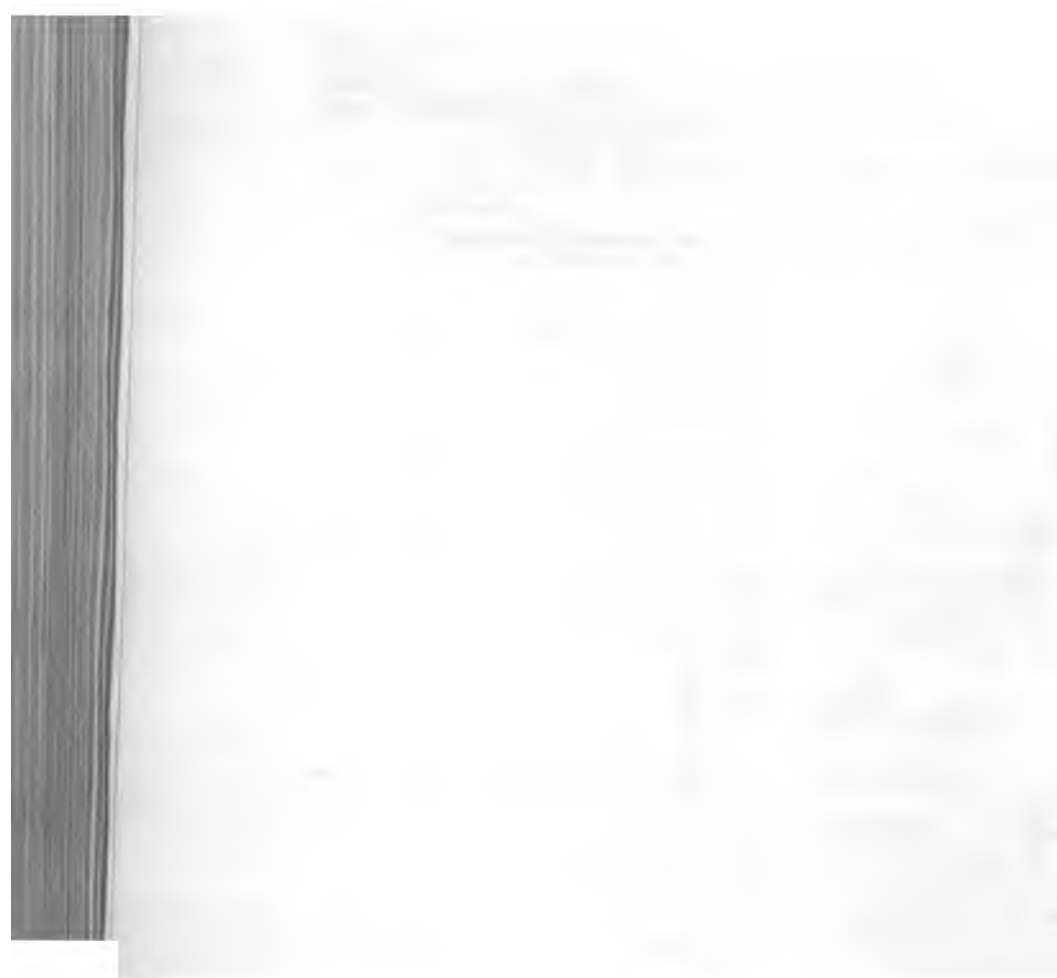
**Zimmer (Heinrich).** Nennius Vindicatus. Über Entstehung, Geschichte und Quellen der Historia Brittonum. Berlin, W. Pormetter, 1893. w 4 899

## ZOOLOGY.

Dillwyn (L. W.) Materials for a Fauna and Flora of Swansea. 1848

See Gosse (F.) Tenby, etc. 1856. w 3 1800





## APPENDIX.

**Bardic names, Pseudonyms, and initials used in connection with books in the foregoing Catalogue, with the real names where known.**

*NOTE.—In the Catalogue the books are given under the real names.*

A. A. W. Adams.	ASAPH GLAN TAF. Rosser Beynon.
A. B. Walter Davies.	ASAPH GWENT. William Jones.
A. T. Alban Thomas.	ASIEDYDD. Richard Jones.
AB GERAINT. John Roland Phillips.	ATHAN FARDD. John Athanasius Jones.
AB ITHEL. John Williams.	ATHRAW'R CELFYDDYDAU. Sir Richard Hill.
ADFYFR. T. J. Hughes.	BACHAN (Y) IFANC. William Williams.
AELOD O'R EGLWYS. Constable Ellis.	BARD OF SNOWDON. Richard Llwyd.
AFANWYSON. Thomas Morgan.	BARD OF THE FOREST. W. S. Wickenden.
ALAFON. O. G. Owen.	BARDD ALAW. John Parry.
ALARCH GWYRFAI. R. A. Hughes.	BARDD BERW. W. Roberts.
ALASTOR. E. H. Matthews.	BARDD (Y) CLOFF. Thomas Jones.
ALAW DDU. William T. Rees.	BARDD COCH. Thomas Elias.
ALAWYDD. David Roberts.	BARDD (Y) COCH. Hugh Hughes.
ALFRED. William Rushton.	BARDD CRWST. Abel Jones.
ALFRYN. David Thomas.	BARDD DU MON. R. M. Williamson.
ALLTUD EIFION. Robert Isaac Jones.	BARDD GLAS MORGANWG. Edward Williams.
ALLTUD GLYN MAELOR. John R. Jones.	BARDD HOREB. Evan Thomas.
ALUN. John Blackwell.	BARDD NANTGLYN. Robert Davies.
AMAN. J. C. Parkinson.	BARDD TREFLYS. Richard Roberts.
AMNON. Rees Jones.	BARDD Y BRENIN. Edward Jones.
AMY. Amy Lane.	BARLWYDON. Robert John Davies.
ANDREAS O FON. A. J. Brereton.	BARRISTER (A). Richard Fenton.
ANDRONICUS. John William Jones.	BERW. R. A. Williams.
ANEURIN FARDD. Aneurin Jones.	BLEDDYN. David Owen "Brutus."
ANN OF SWANSEA. Julia Ann Kemble.	BLEDDYN. William Jones.
ANTHROPOS. R. D. Rowland.	BRITANNICUS. Thomas Burgess.
AP FFARMWR. John Owen Jones.	BRUTUS. David Owen.
AP GLASLYN. John Owen.	BRYCHAN. John Davies.
AP IDANFRYN. Gwilym Hughes.	BRYCHAN BACH. John Davies.
AP P. A. MON. John William Jones.	BRYNFAB. Thomas Williams.
AP VALANT. James Williams.	BRYTHON. H. Hughes.
AP VYCHAN. Robert Thomas.	CADRAWD. T. C. Evans.
ARFONWYSON. John William Thomas.	CADVAN. Hugh Williams.
ARLUNYDD PENYGARN. Thomas Henry Thomas.	CADVAN. John Davies.
ARWYDDFARDD. Robert J. Humphreys.	CAERFALLWCH. Edward Davies.

- CAERFALLWCH. Thomas Edwards.  
 CAERONWY. D. C. Harries.  
 CAERWYSON. David Joshua.  
 CALFIN. Daniel Richards.  
 CAMBRENSIS. Arthur James Jones.  
 CAMBRIA'S BARD. William Thomas.  
 CANTAB. A. Samuel Cobb.  
 CARADDAEG. John Jones Thomas.  
 CARADOG. Griffith Rhys Jones.  
 CARADOG. Joseph Jones.  
 CARL MORGANWG. J. C. Manning.  
 CARNELIAN. Cosslett Cosslett.  
 CARNHUANWC. Thomas Price.  
 CARW COCH. William Williams.  
 CARWR Y CYMRU. Oliver Thomas.  
 CAWR DAR. William Lewis.  
 CAWRDAF. William Ellis Jones.  
 CEIRIOG. John Hughes.  
 CELYDDON. D. Phillips.  
 CERDDOR TOWY. Henry Brinley Richards.  
 CEULANYDD. J. Williams.  
 CHEMICUS. J. C. Reese.  
 CHEVIOT. William Turner.  
 CLEDANYDD. Thomas Evans.  
 CLERGYMAN, A. J. Ashe Gabb.  
 CLERGYMAN (A) OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND. C. J. Bird.  
 CLWYDFARDD. David Griffiths.  
 CLWYDIA. M. L. Lloyd.  
 CLWYDWENFRO. John Lloyd James.  
 COCH Y BERLLAN. Thomas Evans "Telynog."  
 COCOS-FARDD Y DE. Elias Jones.  
 CORFANYDD. Robert Herbert Williams.  
 COUNTY CLERGYMAN. Charles Dunster.  
 CRAIGFRYN. Isaac Hughes.  
 CRANOGWEN. Sarah Jane Rees.  
 CREIDIOL. Jabez Edmund Jenkins.  
 CREUDDYNFAB. William Williams.  
 CROMWEL O WENT. Hugh Jones.  
 CRYCH ELEN. T. Lloyd.  
 CYMRO BACH. Benjamin Price.  
 CYNALAW. David L. Jones.  
 CYNDELW. Robert Ellis.  
 CYNDDYLAN. John Cynddylan Jones.  
 CYNFAEN. John Hugh Evans.  
 CYNHAFAL. Nathaniel Jones.  
 CYNHAIARN. Ellis Owen.  
 CYNHAIARN. Thomas Jones.  
 CYNONFARDD. Thomas C. Edwards.  
 D. D. David Davis.  
 D. E. Daniel Evans "Daniel Ddu."  
 D. L. David Lewis.  
 D. R. R. David Rice Rees.  
 D. W. David Williams.  
 DAFYDD AP GWILYM O FUALLT. David D. Williams.  
 DAFYDD AP IOAN. David Jones.  
 DAFYDD DDU O ERYRI. David Thomas.  
 DAFYDD IONAWR. David Richards.  
 DAFYDD MORGANWG. David W. Jones.  
 DAI'R CANTWR. David Davies.  
 DANIEL AB IEUAN DDU O GER-EDIGION. Daniel Evans.  
 DANIEL AP GWILYM. Daniel Morgan.  
 DANIEL LAS. Daniel Silvan Evans.  
 DARFAB. John Walter Moore.  
 DEINCODYN. William Rees.  
 DEINIOL. Robert Jones.  
 DERWENOG. James Roberts.  
 DEWI. D. G. Jones.  
 DEWI AFAN. David Michael.  
 DEWI DINORWIC. D. Price.  
 DEWI ELFED. David Jones.  
 DEWI EMLYN. David Davies.  
 DEWI FARDD. David Jones.  
 DEWI GLAN FFRYDLAS. David E. Davies.  
 DEWI HARAN. David Evans.  
 DEWI HAVHESP. David Roberts.  
 DEWI HEFIN. David Thomas.  
 DEWI HIRADDUG. David Delta Evans.  
 DEWI IDLOES. David Davies.  
 DEWI MEDI. David Lewis.  
 DEWI MON. David Rowlands.  
 DEWI OGWEN. David Roberts.  
 DEWI OGWY. David Thomas.  
 DEWI ONLLWYN. David Brace.  
 DEWI TONAU. D. G. Jones.  
 DEWI WYLLT. David Jones.  
 DEWI WYN O EIFION. David Owen.  
 DEWI WYN O ESSYLT. Thomas Essile Davies.  
 DIC ABERDARON. Richard Roberts Jones.  
 DIC DYWYLL. Richard Williams.  
 DIDYMUS AP IOAN. Thomas Jones.  
 DIGAIN. John Williams.  
 DINASWR O'R AMERICA. James Barr Walker.  
 DIVINE (A) OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND. William Fleetwood.  
 DORA EIFION. Dorothy Jones.  
 DRYW (Y). Edward Hughes.  
 DYFED. Evan Rees.  
 DYFEDFAB. Evan Rees.  
 DYFRIG. E. T. Davies.  
 DYN (Y) DALL. Daniel Davies.  
 E. A. H. Ethan Allen Hitchcock.  
 E. C. Edmund Curll.  
 E. F. Edward Fisher.  
 E. J. Edward Jones.  
 E. S. E. Saunders.  
 E. S. Edward Samuel

- E. S. A. Ernest Silvanus Appleyard.  
 E. T. Ezekiel Thomas.  
 E. W. Edward Welchman.  
 ECCLESIOLOGIST. —. Fox.  
 EDEYRN AB NUDD. J. W. Hughes.  
 EGLWYSBACH. John Evans.  
 EHEDYDD GLAN TAF. James James.  
 EIDDIL GWENT. David Morris.  
 EIDDIL LLWYN CELYN. George Lewis.  
 EIFION WYN. Eliseus Williams.  
 EIFIONYDD. John Thomas.  
 EILIR. William Eilir Evans.  
 EILONYDD. John Evans.  
 EINION DDU. John Davies.  
 ELFED. H. Lewis.  
 ELFYN. Robert Owen Hughes.  
 ELFYNYDD. James Kenward.  
 ELIS Y COWPER. Ellis Roberts.  
 ELIS WYN O WYRFAI. Ellis Roberts.  
 ELLIS O'R NANT. Ellis Pierce.  
 ELPHIN. R. A. Griffith.  
 ELWYN. H. Elwyn Thomas.  
 EMRYS. William Ambrose.  
 EMRYS AP IWAN. Robert Ambrose Jones.  
 EOS GWENT. Thomas Edward Jones.  
 EOS IAL. —. Hughes.  
 EOS LLECHYD. Owen Davies.  
 EOS Y MYNYDD. Thomas Williams.  
 ERYR MON. Owen Prydderch Williams.  
 ERYRON GWYLLT WALIA. Robert Owen.  
 EUGENIUS PHILALETES. Thomas Vaughan.  
 EUOE. Trevor Mansell.  
 EURFRYN. John Grey.  
 EUROS. Ben Bowen.  
 EWYLLYSIWR DA. John Jones.  
 F'EWYRTH HUW. Owen M. Edwards.  
 FFESTINFAB. W. Jones.  
 FFUMERYDD. Elias Jones.  
 FRIEND (A) OF THE FAMILY. T. C. Eyton.  
 "G.R." Richard Roberts.  
 GARMONYDD. H. B. Jones.  
 GENTLEMAN (A). Thomas Sherlock.  
 GENTLEMAN OF OXFORD. Edward Holdsworth.  
 GENTLMAN (A) OF WALES. John Jones.  
 GERALLT GYMRO. Giraldu de Barri.  
 GIRALDUS. John Rowland.  
 GIRALDUS. Owen Griffith.  
 GIRALDUS CAMBRENSIS. Giraldu de Barri.  
 GLAN AFAN. Llewelyn Griffiths.  
 GLAN ALAW. Richard Jones.  
 GLAN ALUN. Thomas Jones.  
 GLAN COLLEN. Robert Hughes.  
 GLAN MENAI. Griffith Jones.  
 GLAN PHERATH. Thomas Hughes.  
 GLAN TAF. D. J. Beynon.  
 GLANARAETH. H. Richards.  
 GLANCALEDFFRWIL. B. Jones.  
 GLANGWYNFARCH. J. Parry.  
 GLANMOR. John Williams.  
 GLANWYLLT. David Jones.  
 GLANYGORS. John Jones.  
 GLANYSTWYTH. John Hughes.  
 GLASLYN. R. Owen.  
 GLASYNYS. Owen Wynne Jones.  
 GLUN (Y) BREN. Rhys Davies.  
 GLYN MYFYR. Evan Williams.  
 GLYNFAB. W. G. Williams.  
 GOLEUFRYN. W. R. Jones.  
 GOLYDDAN. John Robert Pryse.  
 GOMER. Joseph Harris.  
 GOMERYDD. J. Rowland Jones.  
 GORONVA CAMLAN. Rowland Williams.  
 GORONWY DDU O FON. Goronwy Owen.  
 GORONWY DDU O GEREDIGION. J. Mathias.  
 GRÄWERTH. William Davies.  
 GRUFFYDD AB ARTHUR. Geoffrey of Monmouth.  
 GRUFFYDD GLAN GWYNION. Griffith Jones.  
 GRUFFYDD RISIART. Richard Roberts "G.R."  
 GURNOS. Evan Jones.  
 GUTYN EBRILL. Griffith Griffiths.  
 GUTYN PADARN. Griffith Edwards.  
 GWALCHMAI. Richard Parry.  
 GWALLTER MECHAIN. Walter Davies.  
 GWEINIDOG IEUANC YN NGHORPH Y WESLEYAID Thomas Jones, 2nd.  
 GWEINIDOG O EGLWYS LOEGR. Griffith Jones.  
 GWEIRYDD AP RHYS. Robert John Pryse.  
 GWENALLT. T. M. Jones.  
 GWENOGVRYN. John Gwenogvryn Evans.  
 GWENRHIAN GWYNEDD. The Hon. Mrs. Bulkeley-Owen.  
 GWENTWYSON. Ezekiel Davies.  
 GWENYNEN Y CEIRI. Elizabeth Edwards.  
 GWENYNEN GWENT. Lady Llanover.  
 GWESYN. Rhys Gwesyn Jones.  
 GWILI. John Jenkins.  
 GWILYM AB IOAN. William Jones.

**GWILYM ALLTWEN.** William Wil-  
Hama.  
**GWILYM AP GRUFFYDD.** William  
Griffith.  
**GWILYM CALEDFRYN.** William  
Williams.  
**GWILYM CALLESTR.** William Ed-  
wards.  
**GWILYM CAWRDAF.** William Ellis  
Jones.  
**GWILYM COWLYD.** William J.  
Roberts.  
**GWILYM DDU GLAN HAFREN.**  
William Owen.  
**GWILYM DDU O ARFON.** William  
Williams.  
**GWILYM DYFL.** William Davies.  
**GWILYM ELIAN.** William Cosslett.  
**GWILYM ELLI.** William Williams.  
**GWILYM ERYRI.** William Roberts.  
**GWILYM GANOLDREF.** William  
Middleton.  
**GWILYM GELLIDEG.** William  
Morgan.  
**GWILYM GLAN TAF.** William  
Edmunds.  
**GWILYM GLANFFRWD.** William  
Thomas.  
**GWILYM GWENFFRWD.** William  
T. Thomas.  
**GWILYM HIRAETHOG.** William  
Rees.  
**GWILYM ILID.** William Jones.  
**GWILYM LLEYN.** William Rowlands.  
**GWILYM MAESALEG.** William  
Thomas.  
**GWILYM MAI.** William Thomas.  
**GWILYM MARLES.** William  
Thomas.  
**GWILYM MEDI.** William Williams.  
**GWILYM MEUDWY.** William Owen.  
**GWILYM MON.** William Hughes.  
**GWILYM MORGANWG.** Thomas  
Williams.  
**GWILYM O FEIRION.** William  
Owen-Pughe.  
**GWILYM PADARN.** William Ed-  
wards.  
**GWILYM PONT TAF.** William Parry.  
**GWILYM TAWE.** William Morris.  
**GWILYM TEILO.** William Davies.  
**GWILYM WYN.** William Jones.  
**GWR LLYG.** Sir James Allan Park.  
**GWRGANT** William Jones.  
**GWRNERTH.** Thomas Stephens  
"Gwyddon."  
**GWRTHEYRN.** Griffith Roberts.  
**GWRWST AB BLEDDYN FLAIDD.**  
Evan Jones.  
**GWYDDON.** Thomas Stephens.  
**GWYDDONFRYN.** William Price.

**GWYDDONWYSON.** David Rhys  
Stephen.  
**GWYLFY.** R. Roberts.  
**GWYLLT Y MYNYDD.** William  
Hugh Evans.  
**GWYNDAF ERYRI.** Richard Jones.  
**GWYNDAF HEN A CHAERSALL-  
WG.** Owen Wynne Jones "Glas-  
ynys."  
**GWYNEDD.** Thomas Edwards.  
**GWYNEDDON.** Robert Davies.  
**GWYNIONYDD.** Benjamin Williams.  
**GWYNORO.** J. Davies.  
**GWYNRUDD.** Aaron Morgan.  
**GWYROSYYD.** Daniel James.  
**H. O.** Hugh Owen.  
**H. W. L.** Howel William Lloyd.  
**HAFRENYDD.** Thomas Williams.  
**HAMLET.** Daniel Rees.  
**HAMPDEN.** Samuel Etheridge.  
**HARRI EVAN WILLIAM.** Henry  
Evans.  
**HESBA STRETTON.** Hannah Smith.  
**HIRAETHLAWN.** Thomas William.  
**HIRLAS.** Daniel Silvan Evans.  
**HUMILIS.** John Jones.  
**HUNAN-LYWYDD (SELF-CON-  
TROLLER).** Morgan Evans.  
**HUW AB IOAN.** Hugh Jones.  
**HUW AP HUW.** Hugh Hughes "Y  
Bardd Coch."  
**HUW ARWYSTL.** H. W. Hughes.  
**HUW DERFEL.** Hugh Hughes.  
**HUW TEGAI.** Hugh Hughes.  
**HWFA MON.** Rowland Williams.  
**HYWEL AP GWILYM.** Howell  
Williams.  
**HYWEL CYNON.** Thomas Howells.  
**I. D. FFRAID.** John Evans.  
**I. S.** Isabel Southall.  
**IAGO AB DEWI.** James Davies.  
**IAGO AB DEWI.** James Davies, of  
Aberdare.  
**IAGO AB IAGO.** James James.  
**IAGO EMLYN.** James James.  
**IAGO TRICHRUG.** James Hughes.  
**IAN MACLAREN.** John Watson.  
**IDLOESON.** John Pryce.  
**IDRIS VYCHAN.** John Jones.  
**IDRISON.** William Owen-Pughe.  
**IDRISWYN.** Edward Thomas.  
**IDRISYN.** John Jones.  
**IEUAN AB DEWI.** Evan Davies.  
**IEUAN AB IAGO.** Evan James.  
**IEUAN AB IOLO FARDD GLAS.**  
Evan Williams.  
**IEUAN AERON.** Evan A. Jones.  
**IEUAN BRYDYDD HIR.** Evan  
Evans.  
**IEUAN CADFAN.** David Jones.  
**IEUAN DDU.** J. Jones Davies.

- IEUAN DDU. John L. Thomas.  
 IEUAN DDU O LAN TAWY. John Harris.  
 IEUAN FARDD DU. Evan Thomas.  
 IEUAN FERDDIG. John Garnon.  
 IEUAN GLAN ALARCH. John Mills.  
 IEUAN GLAN GEIRIONYDD. Evan Evans.  
 IEUAN GLAN MELLTE. Evan Evans.  
 IEUAN GRYG. Evan Meredith.  
 IEUAN GWYLLT. John Roberts.  
 IEUAN GWYNEDD. Evan Jones.  
 IEUAN LLEYN. Evan Prichard.  
 IEUAN MEURIG. Evan Morris.  
 IEUAN MYFYR. Evan Davies "Myfyr Morganwg."  
 IEUAN MYHEFIN. John Davis.  
 IEUAN O EIFION. Evan Griffiths.  
 IEUAN O LEYN. J. H. Hughes.  
 IEUAN TUDUR. Evan Thomas.  
 IFAN AFAN. E. H. Jenkins.  
 IK MARVEL. Dr. D. G. Mitchell.  
 IL TALIENSSON DI MONMOUTH. Thomas Powell.  
 IMPARTIAL PEN. John Davis.  
 INDEX. Benjamin Griffiths.  
 INVALID (AN) IN SEARCH OF HEALTH. David Duncan.  
 IOAN AB GWILYM. John Williams.  
 IOAN AB HU FEDDYG. John Pughe.  
 IOAN AB HYWEL. John Howell  
 "Ioan Glandyfroedd."  
 IOAN AB IAGO. John James.  
 IOAN AB IOAN. John Williams.  
 IOAN ARFON. John O. Griffith.  
 IOAN EIFION. John Jones.  
 IOAN ELIAS. John Elias Jenkins.  
 IOAN EMLYN. John Emllyn Jones.  
 IOAN GLAN MENAI. John Jones.  
 IOAN GLAN TOWY. John Richards.  
 IOAN GLANDYFROEDD. John Howell.  
 IOAN GWENT. John Watkins.  
 IOAN LLEWELYN HUW. John Llewellyn Hughes.  
 IOAN MADYN. John Fox.  
 IOAN MADOG. John Williams.  
 IOAN MAETHLU. J. M. Jones.  
 IOAN MAI. John Williams.  
 IOAN PEDR. John Peter.  
 IOAN TEGID. John Jones.  
 IOLO CARNARVON. J. J. Roberts.  
 IOLO FARDD GLAS. Edward Williams.  
 IOLO MORGANWG. Edward Williams.  
 IONAWRYN. Ionawryn Williams.  
 IORTHKRYN GWYNEDD. R. D. Thomas.  
 IORWERTH GLAN ALED. Edward Roberts.  
 IORWERTH GOCH. Thomas Edwards.  
 ISALAW. John Richards.  
 ISAWEL. John T. Job.  
 ISFRYN. Rees Rees.  
 ISLWYN. William Thomas.  
 IVON. John Jones.  
 IVOR CWMGWYS. John Thomas.  
 IVOR EMLYN. John Williams.  
 J. A. J. Allen.  
 J. A. G. J. Ashe Gabb.  
 J. D. Dr. John Davies.  
 J. E. John Edwards.  
 J. O. James Owen.  
 J. P. J. Protheroe.  
 J. R. John Roberts.  
 "J.R." John Roberts.  
 J. R. John Ross.  
 J. T. John Torbuck.  
 J. W. John Wesley.  
 JOANNES TOWY. John Jones.  
 KILSBY. James Rhys Jones.  
 L. A. Lewis Anwyl.  
 L. J. Lewis Jones.  
 L. T. D. C. La Tour D'Auvergne Corret.  
 LADY (A) OF THE PRINCIPALITY. Eliza Constantia Campbell.  
 LADYLIFT. John Hutchinson.  
 LAYMAN. John Shute Barrington.  
 LAYMAN (A) IN THE COUNTRY. David Tucker.  
 LAZARUS. F. W. Phillips.  
 LEFIAD (Y). William Williams.  
 LEON. W. Downing Evans.  
 LEONIDAS. Harry Wood Southey.  
 LEWYS GLYN DYFI. Lewis Meredith.  
 LLANBRYNMAIR FARMER. Samuel Roberts.  
 LLAWDDEN. David Howell.  
 LLEF Y TLAWD. David Jones.  
 LLEURWG. John Rhys Morgan.  
 LLEW LLWYFO. Lewis William Lewis.  
 LLEW TEGID. L. D. Jones.  
 LLEWELYN DDU O FON. Lewis Morris.  
 LLINOS. Maria Jane Williams.  
 LLINOS WYRE. W. H. Griffiths.  
 LLWYD O LANGATHEN. David Lloyd Isaac.  
 LLWYNRHUDDOL. Thomas Roberts.  
 LLYFNWY. Thomas Morgan.  
 LLYFRBRYF (Y). Isaac Foulkes.  
 LLYSTYN. R. Jones.  
 LLYWARCH MON. Benjamin Evans.  
 LOCAL (A) NOBODY. James Hulbert.  
 MAELOG. Arthur James Johnes.  
 M. C. —? Richards.

M. I. Morgan Jones.  
 M. I. R. Morgan John Rhys.  
 M. Ll. Morgan Llwyd.  
 MAENHIR. Allen Upward.  
 MAIR HYDREF. Mary Jane Owen.  
 MAN OF ROSS. John Kyrie.  
 MANODFAB. Samuel Jenkins.  
 MARIE TREVELYAN. Mrs. Paslieu.  
 MARMORA. D. W. Morris.  
 MATHETES. John Jones.  
 MAVONWY. T. Davies.  
 MEILIR MON. D. M. Aubrey.  
 MEINYDD. R. Roberts.  
 A MEMBER OF THE MECHANICS' INSTITUTE. Richard Parry.  
 A MEMBER OF ST. TRILO'S SOCIETY. James Ambrose Story.  
 MEPHIBOSETH. John Jones.  
 MERCH I LAFURWR. Barbara H. Farquhar.  
 MEUDWY MON. Owen Jones.  
 MEURIG EBRILL. Morris Davies.  
 MINCLWYD. R. Griffiths.  
 MOELWYN. John Griffith Hughes.  
 MORFAB. William Thomas.  
 MORGAN AB IOAN RHUS. Morgan John Rhys.  
 MORGRUGYN MACHNO. Morgan Richards.  
 MORIEN. Owen Morgan.  
 MORLEISFAB. J. B. Rees.  
 MOSES BACH. John Thomas.  
 MUNULLOG. Robert Jones Derfel.  
 MYFYR (Y). Watkin B. Joseph.  
 MYFYR EMLYN. Benjamin Thomas.  
 MYFYR MORGANWG. Evan Davies.  
 MYFYR WYN. William Williams.  
 MYNYDDIG. Robert Hughes.  
 MYNYDDOG. Richard Davies.  
 MYRDDIN FARD. John Jones.  
 NATHAN DYFED. Jonathan Reynolds.  
 NATHAN WYN. Jonathan Rees.  
 NATIVE OF THE PRINCIPALITY. Angharad Llwyd.  
 NICANDER. Morris Williams.  
 NICOLA. Nicholas Bennett.  
 NOBLESSE OBLIGE. Howard Evans.  
 O. AP HARRI. O. Parry.  
 ODYNFAB. E. Edwards.  
 OFFEIRIAD CYMREIG. Evan Lewis.  
 OFFEIRIAD (YR) METHODIST-AIDD. John Williams.  
 OLD (AN) CLERGYMAN IN WALES. E. A. W. Vaughan-Williams.  
 OMICRON. John Newton.  
 ORINDA. Katherine Philips.  
 OSSIAN GWENT. John Davies.  
 OWAIN ALAW. John Owen.  
 OWAIN GLYNDWR. Owen G. Williams.

OWAIN GWYRFAL. Owen Williams.  
 OWAIN MYFYR. Owen Jones.  
 OWEN OF WALES. Owen Morgan "Morice."  
 OWNER OF WELSH LAND. Miss H. J. Harding.  
 P. A. MON. Ben Jones "Prif Arwydd-fardd Mon."  
 PAB (Y). William Owen.  
 PABELLWYSON. Daniel Thomas.  
 PARISHIONER (A). Richard Willett.  
 PARISHIONER OF ST. CHAD'S. Job Orton.  
 PASTOR SENIOR. Thomas Jones.  
 PEARL FISHER. Thomas Paul.  
 PEDESTRIAN TRAVELLER. A. B. L. Maudet de Penhoët.  
 PEDR ALAW. Peter Edwards.  
 PEDR FARD. Peter Jones.  
 PEDR MOSTYN. Peter Williams.  
 PEDROG. J. O. Williams.  
 PEMBROKESHIRE (A) RECTOR. Gilbert N. Smith.  
 PENAR. Griffith Griffiths.  
 PENCERDD GWALIA. John Thomas.  
 PENCERDD GWYNEDD. John Henry Roberts.  
 PENCERDD MAELOR. Hugh Davies.  
 PERERIN ARFON. W. Barrow.  
 PETITIONER (A). Benjamin Thomas.  
 PHILO-NAUTICUS. Thomas Powell.  
 PHILOGOS. John Williams.  
 PHILOS O'R CWM. Phillip Charles Davies.  
 PRACTICAL TEACHER. J. Rowland Jones.  
 P[RIF] A[RWYDDFARD] MON. Ben Jones.  
 PRYDYDD (Y) COCH. H. L. Davies.  
 R. AP GWILYM LLYFNWY. Robert Williams.  
 R. B. Robert Burton.  
 R. C. J. R. Crompton Jones.  
 R. H. C. R. H. Clive.  
 R. J. J. Rees Jenkin Jones.  
 R. O. Richard Owen.  
 R. T. Rhys Thomas.  
 R. W. F. R. W. Faulkner.  
 REYNALLT. Owen Reynolds.  
 RHABANIAN. John Daniel.  
 'RHEN GRASWR ELETH. T. Pritchard.  
 RHOSYNOG. William Morris.  
 RUDDENFAB. Lewis Jones.  
 RHYDDERCH O FON. John Prydderch Williams.  
 RHYS GOCH DYFED. Ernest Rhys.  
 RHYSIART GWILYM. William Richard.  
 RISIART AP ROBERT. Richard Roberts.

- RISIART DDU O WYNEDD. Richard Foulkes Edwards.  
 ROBERT AB GWILYM DDU O EIFION. Robert Williams.  
 ROBERT REES. Alfred Neobard Palmer.  
 ROBYN DDU ERYRI. Robert Parry.  
 ROBYN DDU O'R GLYN. Robert Davies.  
 ROBYN HYDREF. Robert Herbert Williams.  
 ROLANT AP GWILYM. Robert Rowlands.  
 RUFUS. J. R. Williams.  
 "S.R." Samuel Roberts.  
 S. T. Simon Thomas.  
 SALOPIENSIS. Job Orton.  
 SAMLET. W. Williams.  
 SAN-MAKTE. Albert Schulz.  
 SARNICOL. T. J. Thomas.  
 SCORPION. Thomas Roberts.  
 SIAMAS WYNEDD. Edward Charles.  
 SIEFFRE O FYNWY. Geoffrey of Monmouth.  
 SIENCYN PENHYDD. Jenkin Thomas.  
 SILURIST. Henry Vaughan.  
 SILYN. David Silyn Evans.  
 SION LLEYN. John Roberts.  
 SION RHOBERT LEWIS. John Roberts.  
 SION TRE-REDYN. John Edwards.  
 SION WYN O EIFION. John Thomas.  
 SERVANT (A). W. Targett.  
 SHAVER (Y). John Macgowan.  
 SHON CENT. Dr. John Kent.  
 SORANUS, M.D. Thomas Williams.  
 SPINTHER. James Spinter James.  
 T. AB IEUAN. Thomas Evan James.  
 T. C. E. Thomas Charles Edwards.  
 T. F. Thomas Falconer.  
 T. G. Thomas Gouge.  
 T. G. C. Thomas Evans "Tomos Glyn Cothi."  
 T. L. Thomas Levi.  
 TALFARDD. Ellis Pugh.  
 TALHAIARN. John Jones.  
 TALIESIN AB IOLO MORGANWG. Taliesin Williams.  
 TALIESIN HIRAETHOG. John Davies.  
 TALMAI. William Walters.  
 TANYMARIAN. Edward Stephen.  
 TAU GIMEL. Thomas Griffiths.  
 TECWYN. G. Parry.  
 TEGAI. Hugh Hughes.  
 TEGANWY. Thomas Powell.  
 TEGID. John Jones.  
 TEGIDON. John Phillips.  
 TELYNFAB. Benjamin Evans.  
 TELYNOG. Thomas Evans.  
 TIBEROG. Jacob Treharne.  
 TOMAS AP GWILYM. Thomas Williams.  
 TOMOS GLYN COTHI. Thomas Evans.  
 TREBOR ALED. Robert Jones.  
 TREBOR MAI. Robert Williams.  
 TREBOR MON. R. Thomas Williams.  
 TREMRUDD. Richard Hughes.  
 TRITHYD. Thomas Davies.  
 TROGWY. R. Evans.  
 TRUMOR. David Thomas.  
 TRYDANYDD. Morris Griffith.  
 TRYFAN. T. O. Jones.  
 TUBAL LLEIFIAD. Edward Samuelson.  
 TUDNO. Thomas Jones.  
 TWM CAPELILO. Thomas Williams.  
 TWM O'R NANT. Thomas Edwards.  
 TWM SHON CATTI. Thomas Jones.  
 TWRCH CYNON. Isaac Thomas.  
 TWRFAB. Robert Ellis Williams.  
 TYDFYLYN. T. D. Williams.  
 TYSILIO. Llewelyn Jones.  
 V. D. M. William Edward Winks.  
 VULCAN. John Jones.  
 W. V. W. Vicars.  
 WATCYN WYN. Watkin H. Williams.  
 WEDROS. Thomas Evans.  
 WELSH FREEHOLDER. David Jones.  
 WIL YSGEIFIOG. William Edwards "Gwilym Callestr."  
 YLLTYR. E. Williams.  
 YSBRYD LLYWELYN. D. Delta Evans "Dewi Hiraddug."  
 YSGAFELL. Jane Williams.





## THE LIBRARY COMMITTEE.

---

THE MAYOR (Alderman MOREL, J.P.)  
Councillor E. THOMAS, J.P., *Chairman*.  
Mr. H. M. THOMPSON, M.A., *Vice-Chairman*.  
Alderman CORY, J.P.  
„ SANDERS, J.P.  
„ TROUNCE, J.P.  
Councillor S. A. BRAIN.  
„ J. TUCKER.  
„ M. MORGAN.  
„ A. GOOD.  
„ F. J. VEALL.  
„ J. J. BUIST, M.B.  
„ LL. MEYRICK.  
„ CHAPPELL.  
Mr. WM. RÖNNFELDT.  
Rev. W. E. WINKS, F.R.A.S.  
Mr. J. L. WHEATLEY.  
Mr. E. W. SHACKELL, J.P.  
Dr. WALLACE, J.P.  
Mr. R. W. ATKINSON, J.P.  
Mr. MARCUS GUNN.  
Rev. J. HAYDE.  
Mr. EVAN OWEN, J.P.  
Mr. DAVID RICHARDS.  
Mr. T. J. LEAN.  
Professor T. POWEL, M.A.



## LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS.

(LIBRARY EDITION.)

---

Aberdeen University Library, (P. J. Anderson, Esq., Librarian.)  
University College of Wales Library, Aberystwyth (E. Penllyn Jones, Esq., Librarian.)  
F. E. Andrews, Esq., Newport Road, Cardiff.  
New York State Library, Albany, U.S.A., (per Mr. G. E. Stetchert, 2 Star Yard, Carey St., London, W.C.)  
Prof. E. Anwyl, M.A., 62 Marine Terrace, Aberystwyth.  
Messrs. Asher & Co., 12 Bedford St., London, W.C.  
Charles Ashton, Esq., Dinas Mawddwy.  
Wm. E. A. Axon, Esq., 47 Derby St., Moss Side, Manchester.  
Bala Theological College Library, (Rev. J. T. Alun Jones, Librarian.)  
Enoch Pratt Free Library, Baltimore, U.S.A., (per Mr. E. G. Allen, 28 Henrietta St., London, W.C.)  
Barry Public Library, (J. M. Davies, Esq., Librarian.)  
Belfast Public Library, (G. Hall Elliot, Esq., Librarian.)  
Queen's College Library, Belfast, (Prof. A. L. Meissner, Librarian.)  
Bootle Free Public Library, (J. J. Ogle, Esq., Librarian.)  
Boston Athenæum, U.S.A., (per Messrs. Kegan Paul, Trench & Co.)  
Boston Public Library, U.S.A., (per Messrs. Kegan Paul, Trench & Co.)  
Bradford Public Library, (Butler Wood, Esq., Librarian.)  
Colonel J. A. Bradney, D.L., J.P., Talycoed, near Monmouth.  
G. Robert Brigstocke, Esq., Ryde, I. of Wight, (per Mr. H. Gray, 47 Leicester Square, London).  
Bristol Public Libraries, (E. R. Norris Mathews, Esq., Librarian.)  
John Brown, Esq., Eyre St., Splott, Cardiff.  
Messrs. Bull & Auvache, Hart Street, London, W.C.  
Messrs. John & Ed. Bumpus, Ltd., 350 Oxford St., London, W.  
J. W. Willis Bund, Esq., 15 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, London, W.C.  
The Most Hon. The Marquess of Bute, K.T., Cardiff Castle.  
2 copies.  
Cambridge Public Free Library, (John Pink, Esq., Librarian).  
The University College of South Wales & Monmouthshire, Cardiff, (J. Austin Jenkins, Esq., B.A., Registrar).  
Carnarvon Free Library, (Mrs. J. Thomas, Librarian.)

- Mr. Thos. Carver, Bookseller, 8 High Town, Hereford.  
 Cheltenham Public Library, (Wm. Jones, Esq., Librarian.)  
 Chester Free Public Library, (A. Caddie, Esq., Librarian, per  
 Messrs. Philippan and Golder, Chester).  
 Universitets Bibliotheket Christiania, (A. C. Drolouni, Esq.,  
 Librarian).  
 Godfrey L. Clark, Esq., D.L., J.P., Talygarn, Llantrissant.  
 The Royal Library, Copenhagen, (C. Brunn, Esq., Librarian).  
 Corwen Free Library, (L. Lloyd John, Esq., Secretary.)  
 Clifford J. Cory, Esq., J.P., Llantarnam Abbey, Monmouthshire.  
 John Cory, Esq., D.L., J.P., The Dyffryn, near Cardiff.  
 The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Crawford, K.T., LL.D., F.R.S., Haigh  
 Hall, Wigan.  
 Croydon Public Libraries, (L. S. Jast, Esq., Librarian).  
 R. P. Culley, Esq., Lydford House, Cardiff.  
 B. Howard Cunningham, Esq., F.S.A. Scot, Hon. Curator, Wilts.  
 Arch. and Nat. Hist. Museum, Devizes.  
 Cymmer Library, Porth, (J. H. Evans, Esq., Secretary).  
 The Hon. Society of Cymmrodorion, 64 Chancery Lane, London,  
 (E. Vincent Evans, Esq., Secr.)  
 John Daniel, Esq., Sunny Bank, Abersychan.  
 The Rev. C. H. Davies, Bryn Difyr, Tregarth, Bangor.  
 The Rev. David Davies, M.A., Newcastle Vicarage, Bridgend,  
 Glam.  
 The Rev. D. H. Davies, The Vicarage, Cenarth, R.S.O., Car-  
 marthen.  
 The Rev. Evan Davies, C.M. Minister, Trefriw, R.S.O.  
 J. Glyn Davies, Esq., 38 Devonshire Road, Liverpool.  
 J. H. Davies, Esq., M.A., Cwrt Mawr, Llangeitho. 2 copies.  
 John Davies, Esq., Pandy, Abergavenny.  
 R. Humphrey Davies, Esq., 3 Park Village East, Regents Park,  
 London, N.W.  
 T. Davies, Esq., 57 Alfred St., Roath, Cardiff.  
 Timothy Davies, Esq., Pantycelyn, Putney, London, S.W.  
 2 copies.  
 E. Davis, Esq., 29 Commercial St., Newport.  
 W. Dean, Esq., "Clytha," 93 Gordon Road, Ealing, (per Mr. H.  
 Gray, 47 Leicester Sq., London).  
 Messrs. Deighton Bell & Co., Booksellers & Publishers, Cambridge.  
 Mr. Wm. Downing, Bookseller, 5 Temple Row, Birmingham.  
 R. Drane, Esq., F.S.A., 16 Queen St., Cardiff.  
 Messrs. Dalau & Co., 37 Soho Square, London, W.  
 Dundee Free Library, Albert Institute, (J. Maclauchlan, Esq.,  
 Librarian). 2 copies.  
 Advocates Library, Edinburgh, (J. T. Clark, Esq., Keeper.)  
 Edinburgh Public Library, (Hew Morrison, Esq., Librarian).  
 Mr. F. Edwards, Bookseller, 83 High St., Marylebone, London, W.  
 The Rev. Principal Edwards, D.D., Baptist College, Cardiff.  
 J. Proctor Eeles, Esq., Braeside, Newport.

- Thomas E. Ellis, Esq., M.P., 42 Parliament St., Westminster, S.W.  
 E. Vincent Evans, Esq., 64 Chancery Lane, London, W.C.  
 E. W. Evans, Esq., Editor of the "Goleuad," Dolgelly.  
 Henry Jones Evans, Esq., J.P., Greenhill, near Cardiff.  
 J. Gwenogvryn Evans, Esq., M.A., 7 Clarendon Villas, Oxford.  
 Wm. Evans, Esq., Pembroke Dock.  
 Robert Forrest, Esq., D.L., J.P., St. Fagans, near Cardiff.  
 Professor Henry Gaidoz, 21 Rue Servandoni, Paris.  
 Messrs. W. Georges's Sons, Booksellers, Bristol.  
 D. G. Goodwin, Esq., Buildwas, Shropshire.  
 Mr. Henry Gray, Bookseller, 47 Leicester Square, London.  
 3 copies.  
 The Rev. Professor E. Tyrrell Green, Librarian, St. David's College, Lampeter.  
 The Rev. G. Penar Griffith, Pentre, Swansea.  
 J. Lloyd Griffith, Esq., Frondeg, Holyhead.  
 John Griffith, Esq., Tanrhiw, Garth Road, Bangor.  
 Thomas Griffiths, Esq., 9 Glanynant St., Aberdare.  
 Edwin Grove, Esq., Brendon View, Stow Park, Newport.  
 Alan Stepney Gulston, Esq., Derwydd, Llandeibie, R.S.O., Carmarthenshire.  
 W. Haines, Esq., Y Bryn, near Abergavenny.  
 E. G. Hardy, Esq., M.A., Jesus College, Oxford.  
 The Rev. Wm. Harris, 4 Park Lane, Trecynon, Aberdare.  
 Harvard College Library, U.S.A., (per Messrs. Kegan Paul, French & Co.)  
 Hereford Book Club, Public Library, (J. Cockcroft, Esq., Librarian).  
 Mr. Evan Hopkin, Newsagent, Meirion St., Trecynon, Aberdare.  
 The Very Rev. David Howell, B.D., Dean of St. David's.  
 T. Francis Howell, Esq., New Court, The Temple, London, E.C.  
 William Howells, Esq., M.B., C.M., Church House, Talgarth.  
 The Rev. H. M. Hughes, 22 Llanbleddian Gardens, Cardiff.  
 Robert Hughes, Esq., 11 Despencer Gardens, Cardiff.  
 A. L. Humphreys, Esq., 187 Piccadilly, London, W.  
 C. Henry James, Esq., J.P., Merthyr Tydfil.  
 Frank T. James, Esq., Penydarren House, Merthyr Tydfil.  
 W. P. James, Esq., The Lindens, Cardiff.  
 Messrs. Jarvis & Foster, Publishers, Bangor.  
 C. S. Jefferies, Esq., Sanforth, Clevedon, Somerset. 2 copies.  
 Edwin T. John, Esq., The Oaklands, Grove Hill, Middlesboro'.  
 Abraham Emrys-Jones, Esq., M.D., J.P., Brynderw, Fallowfield, Manchester.  
 D. W. Jones, Esq., Galon Uchaf, Merthyr Tydfil.  
 David Jones, Esq., Trosnant Lodge, Pontypool.  
 The Rev. Edmund O. Jones, M.A., The Vicarage, Llanidloes.  
 Henry Jones, Esq., 94 Watergate Flags, Chester.  
 John Jones, Esq., Central Buildings, Llandudno.

- The Rev. John Morgan Jones, 6 Wordsworth Avenue, Cardiff.  
 M. O. Jones, Esq., Treherbert, R.S.O.  
 O. H. Jones, Esq., D.L., J.P., Fônmon Castle, Cowbridge.  
 The Rev. Owen Jones, B.A., Llansantffraid, Oswestry.  
 R. W. Jones, Esq., County School, Pengam, near Cardiff.  
 Mrs. S. L. Jones, Penmaen, Mount Pleasant, Swansea.  
 T. Simpson Jones, Esq., Gungrog, Welshpool.  
 Alderman Thomas Jones, 2 Clytha Square, Newport.  
 Thomas Jones, Esq., M.A., H.M.I.S., Glanarthen, Llanelly.  
 W. Jones, Esq., 30 Seymour St., Aberdare.  
 Dr. W. Rhys Jones, Bronwysg, Sennybridge, Breck.  
 St. David M. Kemeys-Tynte, Esq., Sherwood, Bridgwater, Somerset.  
 Rev. James Kennedy, B.D., New College Library, Edinburgh, (per Mr. H. Gray, 47 Leicester Sq., London).  
 Professor W. P. Ker, M.A., 95 Gower St., London, W.C.  
 Edward Laws, Esq., F.S.A. (High Sheriff for Pembrokeshire), Brython Place, Tenby.  
 Thomas John Lean, Esq., 28 Moira Terrace, Cardiff.  
 Prof. D. Morgan Lewis, M.A., Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth.  
 The Rev. H. Elvet Lewis, London.  
 John P. Lewis, Esq., 46 High St., Merthyr Tydfil.  
 R. C. Lewys, Esq., 1 Sneyd St., Cardiff.  
 R. W. Llewellyn, Esq., Baglan Cottage, Briton Ferry.  
 Edward Lloyd, Esq., J.P., 31 Falkner Sq., Liverpool.  
 The Athenæum Club, London, (H. R. Tedder, Esq., Sec.)  
 Fulham Public Libraries, London, S.W., (Franklin T. Barrett, Esq., Librarian).  
 Guildhall Library, London, E.C., (Charles Welch, Esq., F.S.A., Librarian).  
 St. Martin's Public Library, 115 St. Martin's Lane, London, (Thos. Mason, F.R.H.S., Librarian).  
 Sion College Library, Victoria Embankment, E.C., (The Rev. W. H. Milman, M.A., Librarian).  
 Messrs. Maggs Bros., 159 Church St., Paddington, London, W.  
 Chethams Library, Manchester, (Walter T. Browne, Esq., Librarian).  
 Manchester Free Reference Library, (C. W. Sutton, Esq., Librarian).  
 Edward P. Martin, Esq., J.P., Dowlais.  
 John Hobson Matthews, Esq., Town Hall, Cardiff.  
 John Miles, Esq., Pupil Teachers School, Cardiff.  
 Messrs. T. Miles & Co., 95 Upper St., London, N.  
 John Mills, Esq., "Tarianydd," Aberdare.  
 Charles Morgan, Esq., B.A., Pupil Teachers School, Cardiff.  
 D. T. Morgan, Esq., Fairfield House, Merthyr Tydfil.  
 David Morgan, Esq., 29 High St., Welshpool.  
 J. R. Morgan, Esq., County School, Ebbw Vale.  
 Councillor Morgan Morgan, Cardiff.

- Lt. Col. W. L. Morgan, Bryntirion, Swansea.  
 Wm. Morgan, Esq., J.P., The Pant, Dowlais.  
 John Morris, Esq., Lletty, Llansannan, R.S.O., Denbigh.  
 T. E. Morris, Esq., 2 Brick Court, The Temple, London, E.C.  
 Newcastle upon Tyne Public Libraries, (Basil Anderton, Esq., B.A., Librarian).  
 The Rev. E. J. Newell, M.A., The College, Porthcawl.  
 Newport Free Library, (Jas. Matthews, Esq., Librarian).  
 Iltyd B. Nicholl, Esq., F.S.A., The Ham, Cowbridge.  
 Nottingham Public Libraries, (J. Potter Briscoe, Esq., F.R.H.S., Librarian).  
 Oldham Free Public Library (R. Bateman, Esq., Librarian), per Mr. H. Gray, 47 Leicester Sq., London.  
 The Rev. David O'Brien Owen, C. M. Book Agency, Carnarvon. 2 copies.  
 Edward H. Owen, Esq., F.S.A., Ty Coch, near Carnarvon.  
 The Rev. Elias Owen, M.A., F.S.A., Llanyblodwel Vicarage, Oswestry.  
 Henry Owen, Esq., B.C.L., F.S.A., 44 Oxford Terrace, Hyde Park, London, W.  
 The Hon. Mrs. Bulkeley-Owen, Tedsmore Hall, Oswestry, (per Mr. H. Gray, 47 Leicester Sq., London).  
 The Rev. Canon Trevor Owen, M.A., Llangedwyn, Oswestry.  
 Meyrick Library, Jesus Coll., Oxford, (W. M. Lindsay, Esq., M.A., Librarian).  
 Alfred Neobard Palmer, Esq., Ingle Nook, Bersham Rd., Wrexham.  
 David Parry, Esq., 78 Granby St., Princes Road, Liverpool.  
 Sam Parry, Esq., 26 Crane Street, Chester.  
 County School, Penarth, (per the Head Master).  
 The Library Company, Philadelphia, U.S.A. (per Mr. E. G. Allen, 28 Henrietta St., London, W.C.)  
 Professor Reginald W. Phillips, M.A., University College, Bangor.  
 T. W. Phillips, Esq., B.A., Intermediate School, Newport.  
 Mr. Ellis Pierce "Elis o'r Nant," Bookseller, Dolyddelen.  
 Walter Pilley, Esq., Eigrie Street, Hereford.  
 Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, Penn., U.S.A. (E. H. Anderson, Esq., Librarian).  
 Plymouth Free Public Library, (W. H. K. Wright, Esq., F.R.H.S., Librarian).  
 Preoria Institute, U.S.A., (per Mr. G. E. Stechert, 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, London, W.C.)  
 Hamlyn Price, Esq., Erbistock, Ruabon.  
 William Price, Esq., M.B., 40 Park Place, Cardiff.  
 Walter Pritchard, Esq., 17 Friars Road, Bangor.  
 The Rev. Principal Owen Prys, M.A., Trevecca College, Talgarth.  
 J. W. Pugh, Esq., 3 Upper Roeth Gardens, Brighton.  
 Mr. Bernard Quaritch, Bookseller, 15 Piccadilly, London.  
 Evan J. Rees, Esq., 403 Manhattan Building, Des Moines, Iowa, U.S.A.



- J. Rogers Rees, Esq., Winterbourne, Penarth.  
 Rees Rees, Esq., 66 Corporation Road, Grangetown, Cardiff.  
 Rowland Rees, Esq., 24 Watling St., London, E.C.  
 Llywarch Reynolds, Esq., B.A., Old Church Place, Merthyr.  
 Ernest Rhys, Esq., Hunt Cottage, Hampstead Heath, London.  
 D. Richards, Esq., Maindy House, North Road, Cardiff.  
 D. Richards, Esq., 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff.  
 D. M. Richards, Esq., 9 Brynhyfryd, Aberdare.  
 A. Foulkes Roberts, Esq., Denbigh, per Mr. Henry Gray, 47, Leicester Square, London.  
 Griffith Williams Roberts, Esq., M.D., Denbigh.  
 T. R. Roberts, Esq., 42 Dinorwic St., Carnarvon.  
 Thomas Roberts, Esq., Assoc. M. Inst., C.E., Portmadoc.  
 Mr. W. H. Roberts, Bookseller, 10 Cecil Court, Charing Cross Road, London, W.C.  
 W. J. Roberts, Esq., "Gwilym Cowlyd," Glan Cerrith, Llanrwst.  
 William Lloyd Roberts, Esq., Penycennant, Penybontfawr, Llanrhaiadr, Oswestry.  
 Messrs. George Robertson & Co., Wholesale Booksellers, Melbourne, and 17 Warwick Sq., London.  
 C. J. Ryland, Esq., Cardwell Chambers, Bristol. 2 copies.  
 William Scott, Esq., Hazelwood, Cardiff. 5 copies.  
 E. W. Shackell, Esq., J.P., 191 Newport Road, Cardiff.  
 Rev T. Shankland, Wheatville, Rhyl.  
 Sheffield Public Libraries, (Samuel Smith, Esq., Librarian).  
 William Swan Sonnenschein, Esq., 6a Russell Sq., London, W.C.  
 Geheimer Regierungsrath, Prof. Dr. K. A. Barack, Director der Universitäts- und Landes-Bibliothek in Strassburg, Elsass.  
 B. F. Stevens, Esq., 4 Travalgar Square, London.  
 J. A. Story, Esq., B.A., 9 Richmond Crescent, Cardiff.  
 The Royal Institution of South Wales, Swansea, (Chas. Henry Glascodine, Esq., Hon. Librarian).  
 Swansea Public Library (S. E. Thomson, Esq., Librarian).  
 Ven Archdeacon Thomas, M.A., F.S.A., Llandrinio Rectory, Oswestry.  
 A. Garrod Thomas, Esq., M.D., Newport.  
 D. A. Thomas, Esq., M.P., Llanwern, Newport.  
 D. C. Thomas, Esq., Bronwydd, Llanishen.  
 Edward Thomas, Esq., J.P., "Cochfarf," 2 Fitzalan Place, Cardiff.  
 Iltyd Thomas, Esq., Quay St., Cardiff.  
 J. Lynn Thomas, Esq., M.R.C.S., 28 Charles St., Cardiff.  
 Rev. John Thomas, M.A., Laugharne Vicarage, Carmarthenshire.  
 John E. Thomas, Esq., C.E., 50 Chester St., Wrexham.  
 T. H. Thomas, Esq., R.C.A., 45 The Walk, Cardiff.  
 Thomas Thomas, Esq., Ty'nywern, Pontypridd.  
 Herbert M. Thompson, Esq., M.A., Whitley Batch, Llandaff.  
 Public Library, Toronto, Canada, (James Bairn, Esq., Librarian).  
 University of Toronto, Canada, (H. H. Langton, Esq., Librarian).  
 L. E. Traherne, Esq., Coedarhydyglyn, near Cardiff.

- The Right Hon. Lord Tredegar, Tredegar Park, Monmouthshire.  
 Workmen & Tradesmen's Library, Treharris, (William David, Esq., Librarian).  
 J. Picton Turberville, Esq., D.L., J.P., Ewenny Priory, Bridgend.  
 Captain Wilmot Vaughan, 159 Rue de la Pompe, Paris, (per Mr. Henry Gray, 47 Leicester Sq., London).  
 Thomas Wallace, Esq., M.D., J.P., Howard Lodge, Newport Road, Cardiff.  
 Library of Congress, Washington, U.S.A. (John Russell Young, Esq., Librarian).  
 T. M. J. Watkin, Esq., H.M. College of Arms, Queen Victoria St., London.  
 James Watts, Esq., Abney Hall, Cheadle, Cheshire, (per Mr. H. Gray, 47, Leicester Sq., London).  
 John F. Weldrick, Esq., 12 Booterstown Avenue, Booterstown, County Dublin.  
 Wigan Public Library, (Henry T. Folkard, Esq., F.S.A., Librarian).  
 Alfred C. M. Williams, Esq., J.P., Peer St., Aberystwyth, (per Mr. H. Gray, 47 Leicester Sq., London).  
 David Williams, Esq., 110, Brecknock Road, London.  
 David Williams, Esq., 20 King St., Carmarthen. 3 copies.  
 J. Ignatius Williams, Esq., Plasynllan, Whitchurch, Cardiff.  
 Sir John Williams, Bart., M.D., 63 Brook St., London, W.  
 Joseph Williams, Esq., 21 Glebeland Street, Merthyr.  
 Rev. Lewis Williams, Prion Vicarage, Denbigh.  
 Lewis N. Williams, Esq., Caecoed, Aberdare.  
 Richard Williams, Esq., F.R.H.S. Celynog, Newtown.  
 Robert Williams, Esq., F.R.I.B.A., 17 Effingham Road, Lee, S.E.  
 Rev. T. C. Williams, Manor House, Fishbourne, Chichester.  
 W. Williams, Esq., M.D., County Medical Officer, Plymouth Road, Penarth.  
 Watkin H. Williams, Esq. "Walcyn Wyn," Gwynfryn, Ammanford.  
 Wm. J. Williams, Esq., M.D., Grange Rd., West Middlesborough.  
 Wm. Prichard Williams, Esq., Cae'r Onen, Bangor.  
 The Rt. Hon. Lord Windsor, St. Fagans Castle, near Cardiff.  
 E. Woodall, Esq., Wingthorpe, Oswestry.  
 Worcester Public Library, (Thos. Duckworth, Esq., Librarian).  
 Free Public Library, Worcester, Mass, U.S.A., (Samuel S. Green, Esq., Librarian).  
 Wrexham Free Public Library, (George Trater, Esq., Hon. Sec.)  
 Dr. Heinrich Zimmer, Professor of Sanskrit in the University of Greifswald Germany.









THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

---

This book is under no circumstances to be  
taken from the Building

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

---

This book is under no circumstances to be  
taken from the Building

[illegible]





